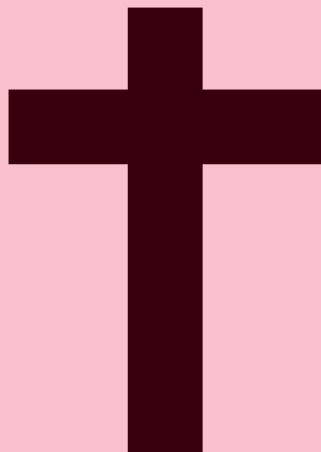


Autaahaat̄hom̄
P̄iw̄ha Gaaha Wan̄ha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea

**Autaahaat̄hom̄ P̄iw̄ha Gaaha Wan̄ha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini**

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Autaahaatihom† Piwīha Gaaha Wanīha	1
Matiyuho	2
Maakīho	81
Rukīho	128
Jonīho	203
Aposerīhiya	262
Romīhiya	332
1 Korindīhiya	367
2 Korindīhiya	405
Garesiyaahiya	431
Epesaasahiya	444
Piripaihiya	456
Korosihiya	465
1 Tesaronikaahiya	475
2 Tesaronikaahiya	482
1 Timoteho	487
2 Timoteho	497
Taitaaishi	504
Pirimoniho	509
Ibīruhiya	511
Jemīsiho	545
1 Pitaaho	556
2 Pitaaho	568
1 Jonīho	575
2 Jonīho	584
3 Jonīho	586
Judiho	588
Piwiha Ausaimaninjīha	591
Read the New Testament	625

Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Piwⁱha Gaaha Wanⁱha The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Piwⁱha Gaaha Wanⁱha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea
[agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopí na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stremi samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stremi tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Piwⁱha Nkaaha Wanⁱha

Angaatiha[tab]Injiris[tab]Nuhipa[tab]Pes

Kîma Piwîha Gaaha Wanîha Matiyuho Jîpat+pais+haare Kîmandî Matiyuhomî Ut+pîmandapî Piwîha Nes+pîhaare

Kîmandî ut+pîmandî Matiyuho ko sawahomî isîhiya Judaahiyaapî jîpat+piyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwînyaawaayopo. Wîndî ot+hîmetanîhî Nyangi Nyainjat+andî Autaahaatîho Namîhainjîho napitaise tîwo. Kopî piwîha Ipîruhaara Mesaiyahao tîwi ambîhîtawaatopo. Aiwi ami piwîha Girikîhaara Kîraisihoe tîwi ambîhîtawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyîhiya awaisawîhiya ko Mesaiyaho napitandîhîretap+ wîndî mohopo. Amî nehî isîhiya awaisawîhiya kiyai iwinjatohiyîhiya siyohît+mandapî yaiwîmawaayopo. Aihî sandî kandapî Matiyuho satatî Jisaasiho so akitînîhî Mesaiyaho Kinjîho Autaahaatîho Namîhainjîhore undati nunjîtandî jîpat+piyataise. Iyatî Autaahaatîho Mesaiyaho napitandîhandapî piwîha jîhî tîmanatî katiwaiwa ko napindîmanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jîpat+piyataise. Aihî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiya neti naasiyaahematî Mesaiyaho, Daawitîhomî satîhomîhetapî winjatataise tati jîpat+piyataise. Matiyuho komî piwîha kîmo ut+pîmoatîhî jîpat+piyataatî nyahî Ajaotîhiyaanî piwaatohîrîhîretî nîne tati ami nyaho tati ami Jisaasiho nîngisî sanisataise ami nyahî komî Ot+pîpatîhiyaanangi sanyatataase tati tîtîhi piwandaase. Iyatî ko sawaho neti noaasanatî nehî utaaho womatiyatî wîndî piwamaatise.

Matiyuhomî Piwîha Napîmasîhaare

Jisaasihomî Saisatoyaapuni ami ko Noaipasîrîhîretapîha (1:1-2:23)

Jonîho Isîhiyai Bwaawusisîho Piwîha Ausasaîtîhandapîha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Netî ami Bwaasîrîhîrî koai Nunjesîtîhandapîha (3:13-4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayatî Piwîha Ausasaîtîhandapîha (4:12-18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremîhandaahap+îhî Naintîhandapîha (19:1-20:34)

Jisaasihomî Saararehîrî Ipotîhîre: Ko piwîha neti napwindîhandapîha (21:1-27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematindîhandapîha (28:1-20)

Kimaiwa Ambîmaiwa Jisasî Kîraisihomî Saisatoyaamî Ambîhaiwe (Rukîho 3:23-38)

¹ Kîmiya Jisasî Kîraisihomî saisatoyaare. Iyataatî Jisaasiho so Daawitîhomî jit+patî napipatetap+ noaipahore. Aihî ami Daawitîho soaisanî Abîraahamîhomî jit+patî napipatetap+ noaipahore.

² Aihî Abîraahamîho so Aisaakîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Aisaakîho so Jekopîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Jekopîho so Judaahomî komî saingo saahoyaamunî sapîhore.

³ Iyataatî Judaha so Peresiyyî Jeraayaamî sapîhore. Aihî kuramî sanaatî Tamaarîhaate.

Aihî Peresiho so Esîronîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Esîronîho so Ramîhomî sapîhore.

⁴ Aihî Ramîho so Aminataapîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Aminadaapîho so Naasonîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Naasonîho so Sarîmonîhomî sapîhore.

⁵ Aihî Sarîmonîho so Boaasihomî sapîhore. Boaasihomî sanaatî Rehepîhaate.

Aihî Boaasiho so Obetîhomî sapîhore. Obetîhomî sanaatî Rutîhaate.

Aihî Obetîho so Jesihomî sapîhore.

⁶ Aihî Jesiho so awaisîho Daawitîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Daawitîho so Sorîmonîhomî sapîhore. Iyataatî Sorîmonîhomî sanaatî jîhura Yuraiyahomî apwaataatimatahaate.

⁷ Iyataatî Sorîmonîho so Reoboamîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Reoboamîho so Abaisaahomî sapîhore.

Aihî Abaisaaho so Asaahomî sapîhore.

⁸ Aihî Asaaho so Jehosapatîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Jehosapatîho so Joramîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Joramîho so Usaiyaahomî sapîhore.

⁹ Aihî Usaiyaaho so Jotamîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Jotamîho so Ahaisîhomî sapîhore.

Aihî Ahaisîho so Esikaiyaahomî sapîhore.

¹⁰ Aihî Esikaiyaaho so Manasehomî sapîhore.

Aih̄ Manaseho so Emon̄hom̄ sap̄hore.

Aih̄ Emon̄hom̄ so Josaiyahom̄ sap̄hore.

¹¹ Aih̄ Josaiyahaho Jekonaiyahomun̄ kom̄ saingosaahoyaamun̄ sap̄hore. Is̄imiya siya awaisaw̄hiyaimatiw̄ kiyaam̄ is̄hiya Judaahiyai winjaaw̄ bimaam̄ nap̄iw̄ ipotaataat̄ho iwinja bimih̄ is̄hiya Babiron̄hiya nap̄iw̄ Judaahiyam̄ aunah̄pat̄ niyap̄ tip̄ numwaasi kaan̄h̄ wap̄h̄ nuw̄ yap̄ipat̄ Babiron̄handa napuhohurandaise.

¹² Aih̄ Is̄raher̄hiya Babiron̄handa napw̄it̄w̄ bimohuraap̄ is̄hiya siya saiw̄ namoyat̄mi nowaayopo.

Namoyaat̄mi nowaaw̄ Jekonaiyahaho so Siyaar̄tiyerīhom̄ sap̄hoemataise.

Aih̄ Siyaar̄tiyerīho so Serapaperīhom̄ sap̄hore.

¹³ Aih̄ Serapaperīho so Abaiyaat̄hom̄ sap̄hore.

Aih̄ Abaiyaat̄ho so Eraiyakim̄hom̄ Sap̄hore.

Aih̄ Eraiyakim̄ho so Asor̄hom̄ (Esor̄hom̄) sap̄hore.

¹⁴ Aih̄ Asor̄ho so Satok̄hom̄ sap̄hore.

Aih̄ Satok̄ho so Akim̄hom̄ (Ekim̄hom̄) sap̄hore.

Aih̄ Akim̄ho so Eraiyaatīhom̄ sap̄hore.

¹⁵ Aih̄ Eraiyaatīho Eriyeser̄hom̄ sap̄hore.

Aih̄ Eriyeser̄ho so Matan̄hom̄ sap̄hore.

Aih̄ Matan̄ho so Jekop̄hom̄ sap̄hore.

¹⁶ Aih̄ Jekopīho so Josep̄hom̄ sap̄hore. Aih̄ Josep̄ho so Mariyaahaatam̄ warihore.

Aih̄ Mariyaahaatī Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataatī nyah̄ Judaahiyaan̄n̄ kop̄ Is̄hiyai Jap̄h̄ Numwaitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wiſihore taat̄ amb̄h̄tihaato.

¹⁷ Aih̄ Abiraaham̄hoaapīhap̄ is̄hiya sapiyaun̄ mwaayaun̄ ikw̄ maind̄mw̄tih̄ auh̄ram̄ mur̄tih̄ mur̄tih̄ 14 kaiw̄ siyahaiwaara namoyaat̄mi nap̄iw̄ Daawit̄hoaapīho noaipawaayopo. Aih̄ am̄ Daawit̄hoaapīhap̄ sapiyaun̄ mwaayaun̄ ikw̄ maind̄mw̄tih̄ auh̄ram̄ mur̄tih̄ mur̄tih̄haiwaara 14 kaiw̄ namoyaat̄mi nasauh̄ is̄hiya Babiron̄hiya Is̄raher̄hiyai tip̄ numwaasi nuw̄ Babiron̄handa napuhauh̄ napw̄tohura noaipawaayopo. Aih̄ am̄ sura napw̄it̄w̄ bimohuraap̄ sapiyaun̄ am̄ mwaayaun̄ ikw̄ maind̄mw̄tih̄ auh̄ram̄ mur̄tih̄ mur̄tih̄haiwaara 14 kaiw̄ namoyaat̄mi nap̄iw̄ K̄raisihō Is̄hiyai Jap̄h̄ Numwaitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wiſihō noaipasurandaise.

K̄ima Piw̄ma Mariyaahaatī Jisasī K̄raisihōai Namwind̄handa p̄haare (Ruk̄iho 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisasī K̄raisihō noaipasit̄handa p̄w̄ha siyate. Jisaasihom̄ sanaat̄ Mariyaahaatī apwaimamaatt̄tīhura Josep̄hoai namaat̄to tiw̄ aim̄ kat̄wosauh̄haate. Aih̄ kaat̄ Mariyaahaatī sanḡ Josep̄hoaisat̄ nanot̄ neh̄ bindataahand̄ kand̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄pihōraahī kaat̄ aim̄ gw̄is̄indaise.

¹⁹ Aih̄ kaatam̄ warih̄ Josep̄ho sandap̄ mmonataat̄ am̄ utaaho gaahos̄ Mariyaahaatī maw̄hand̄ namunyat̄ b̄pi noaasatī kaatisin̄h̄ namaitotat̄ gw̄inyaataise. Aih̄ Josep̄ho Mariyaahaatī b̄pi namaitotat̄ taat̄ siyatī gw̄inyaataise.

²⁰ Gw̄inyaasih̄ yapepataah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ enjerīho otip̄ipat̄ho yam̄hapatataih̄ bimisho neh̄ koai wo Josep̄hoaapīho noaipat̄ koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawith̄hom̄hōne, k̄nyī Mariyaahaat̄p̄ net̄ w̄miraitaano tip̄ wind̄ ḡimunyaape. Amb̄ atime. K̄imonj̄ met̄monj̄ gw̄is̄haat̄h̄ aim̄ k̄ipw̄indisonȳmonj̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄pihō k̄otosihōhōne.

²¹ Is̄ Mariyaahaatī maaha woho namw̄taise. Namwon̄h̄ ko noaipat̄ kom̄ is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa nemwatt̄ japh̄ī numwaitand̄hos̄ k̄nyī k̄ret̄ saundip̄ Jisaasihoe t̄pī amb̄hunde,” undat̄ kaundataase.

²² S̄maiwa siyat̄ noaipasit̄mand̄ jihura Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha atisat̄ net̄ ausaashōai Awaisīho net̄ ḡw̄unyaasih̄ p̄w̄ha wa katis̄ha akaaha tit̄h̄ noaipaitand̄ sand̄ kiyataise. Aih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha atisat̄ net̄ ausaashōho p̄w̄ha wa sata kandaase.

²³ “Atime apwaimamaatt̄ waat̄ wohoaist̄ wind̄ namohaatī gw̄is̄itat̄ maaha woho wo namw̄taise. Namwon̄h̄ kiya Imaanuher̄hoe t̄wī amb̄h̄tītaapo,” Aisaiyahaho 7:14

tat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha atisat̄ net̄ ausaashōho katat̄ ahais̄haare. Iyataatī sat̄ amb̄hitam̄ tanyaahaari, “Autaahaat̄ho nyangisat̄ndaise,” tawaaw̄ “Imaanuher̄hoe,” tawaatopo.

²⁴ Aih̄i Josep̄iho nanomatati nepat̄i Autaahaatihom̄i enjeriho ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ihi bimis̄ihi nehi koai wo kaundimumwaanj̄i kamwaanj̄i tit̄ih̄i kiyataise. Tit̄ih̄i kiyati Josepiho kom̄i apwaataati numwaataise.

²⁵ Siyat̄i numwaataahandi kandi Josepiho kaatisat̄i wind̄i maas̄i dahomaise. Neh̄i koai yand̄ih̄i bimaami not̄i kaat̄i maaha namwihiurandaise. Siyat̄i kaat̄i maaha woho namwihi Josepiho amb̄ipat̄i Jisaasihoe tat̄i amb̄ipat̄i nusoasaataise.

2

Kima Piwima Isihiya Ip̄iho Noaipasip̄ip̄ihap̄ihiya Nap̄iwi Jisaasihoai Usohohit̄ihandaahap̄ihaare

¹ Aih̄i sura Erot̄iho awaisihoemataati bimih̄i Mariyahaati Jisaasihoai P̄ropinj̄ihanda Judiyaahandam̄i aunahipat̄i Betirehemihanda namot̄i. Aim̄i namot̄i bimih̄ihura isihiya usa ip̄iho noaipasip̄ip̄ihap̄ihiya kaumbwaati noaipat̄i t̄ihoaasihi mmoniw̄i nep̄i awitohiyih̄ihiya (am̄i kaumbwaati asaamaatai waati noaipat̄i t̄ihoaasihi iwinjamap̄i) Jerusaremihanda nasawaayopo.

² Nap̄iwi kiya satawaatop̄o, “Metihonji wonji kimbih̄i noaipasonyonji sonji Judaahiyam̄i awaisihoemataitandihos̄i maahap̄ihe kaumbwaati waati konjapi noaipase tati nanyisisaamaati mihap̄ihi ip̄iho noaipasip̄ip̄ihap̄i nyah̄i usonaamap̄i iwinjawaatewainjam̄i nasahaayono konjapi atot̄ip̄wesaati gaapundaati mepi autaahemwait̄haawo,” tawaatop̄o.

³ Sat̄iw̄i katauh̄i awaisiho Erot̄iho piw̄iha atisataati sata gw̄inyaataise wo awaisiho wan̄ihi nis̄i aunahipat̄i nanaaitiso tat̄i aungwohandi yayataise. Aih̄i isihiya Jerusaremihandaahiyasangi Erot̄ihomataiw̄i aungwohandi yaiwimawaayopo.

⁴ Aih̄i awaisiho Erot̄iho namati p̄irisihya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasihihi t̄ihiw̄i Autaahaatihoai d̄ipumanihohiyihiyam̄i awaisawhihiya p̄irisihya suni am̄i isihiya usa wiñihap̄iha kat̄iunjohiyihiyaisuni numwaati ahoyataise. Numwaati ahoyati kiyaisi sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isihiyai Japh̄t Numwaat̄i Iwinjat̄itandi Autaahaatiho ah̄iwihiho aunahipat̄i maahip̄ita noaipaitaise?” tat̄i kiyai nunjenataise.

⁵ Nunjesih̄i kiya sat̄iw̄i kaundawaatop̄o, “Kimat̄i yapipat̄i Judiyaahandam̄i aunahipat̄i Betirehemihanda noaipaitase. Iyataati Autaahaatihom̄i piw̄iha atisati neti ausaasiho p̄iropeitho wo piw̄iha wa satati jipat̄ipiyati ahaishihaare.

⁶ “Sahi yapipat̄i Judiyaahandam̄i aunahipat̄i Betirehemihanda bimohiyihiyate sami aunahipat̄i gw̄iharaahat̄indaahandi kandi kat̄i kap̄ihata autaahit̄itaise. O am̄i apaapiamaato am̄i samihatihap̄i awaisiho wo noaipat̄i nis̄i isihiya Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimih̄taise,” *Maikaaho 5:2*

tati Autaahaatihom̄i piw̄iha atisati neti ausaasiho katati ahaishihaare,” undiwi Erot̄ihoai kaundawaatop̄o.

⁷ Aih̄i awaisiho Erot̄iho bipi noaasa isihiya ip̄iho noaipasip̄ip̄ihap̄ihiyi gaatat̄i numwaati kaumbwaatapi maahiwuraanithi noaipasih̄i mmonawaayopo? Undati nunjenataise.

⁸ Nunjesih̄i kiya wihoaaniha kaundauhi am̄i ko kiyai jaiwita saundataase. “Ningimaawi nundi kop̄i gaapundit̄i mepi autaahemwaitaano. Isi sahi nuwi baiwi sonji metonjapi daapi mmoniw̄i kaiwise. Aiwi sonji metonji daapi usoniw̄imap̄i n̄ngi nap̄iw̄i kanditaatiwe,” undati kiyai Betirehemihandaahapi natausaasataise.

⁹ Natausaasih̄i kiya nowaayopo. Taaw̄i nowaaw̄i kaumbwaati mihap̄ihi ip̄iho noaipasip̄ip̄ihap̄ihi usonihoaamaati kaati usonawaayopo. Aih̄i kaati kaumbwaati kiyam̄i jih̄i naihi iwinjapepinjam̄i numbwiwi kaati kaumbwaati noti metihonji nanototimb̄ip̄ih̄i namih̄aataise.

¹⁰ Siyat̄i kaumbwaati namot̄i metihonji nanototimb̄ip̄ih̄i noti namih̄aasihi kiyi kaumbwaati usonawaaw̄i aungwohandi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih̄i kiya anjanji mihatih̄i nandaapi metihonjisun sanaati Mariyahaatisun usonawaayopo. Usoniw̄i kapihi atot̄ip̄wesaati bindawaawi metihonji mepi autaahiwawaayopo. Aiwi kiyam̄i ikihi naahepihaahapi wapa nawiho awaisihothapa anaahip̄ipa gorihandun am̄i wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwa tausot̄pat̄i samejaihiramatiyahapa am̄i wapa waahuntho tapaip̄ihomatiyahapa niyaapi Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo.

¹² Aih̄i yapepataah̄i Autaahaatiho kiyaisi Erot̄ihoenda japh̄ihi namuwise undati kaundataase. Kaundihi kiyi namap̄i kiyam̄i anjip̄ip̄ihap̄i japh̄ihi daih̄ira niyohirih̄ira namih̄aapi wiria nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Josep̄iho Mariyahaatisun Jisaasihoaisun Numwaasi Yanihimati Isip̄ihandaahapi Naindihandap̄ihaare

¹³ Aih̄ is̄hiya ip̄iho noaipasip̄ip̄ihap̄hiya aim̄ niyauh̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ enjeriho ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ho yam̄hapataatih̄ bimis̄ho neh̄ koai wo yapepataah̄ Josep̄ihoaap̄ih̄ noaipati saundataase: “Kinȳ ket̄ dosis̄ met̄honjisun̄ sanaatisun̄ numwaasis̄ yan̄h̄imap̄ yap̄ip̄at̄ witi Isip̄ihandaahap̄ numwe. Numbw̄ bimambip̄ n̄wahonin̄ kah̄tisan̄hura japih̄ nap̄itaapo am̄ Erot̄ho met̄honji tiw̄itand̄ daitaiso,” undataase.

¹⁴ Aih̄ Josep̄iho atisat̄ dosi met̄honjisun̄ sanaatisun̄ apat̄ih̄ numwaasi yan̄h̄imat̄ kaanih̄ Isip̄ihandaahap̄ notaise.

¹⁵ Siyat̄ Josep̄iho not̄ Isip̄ihanda bimaam̄ not̄ Erot̄ho napwisurandise. Aih̄ Awais̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iw̄ha jihura kom̄ p̄iw̄ha atisat̄ net̄ ausaas̄hom̄hetap̄ katisiha ka akaaha t̄t̄hi noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaat̄ho sandaase,

“Nisi Maasih̄ho Isip̄ihanda bimih̄ n̄ni gand̄ japih̄ numwaataayo,” *Oseyaaaho 11:1* tat̄ katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

Kima Piw̄ima Erot̄ho Katih̄ Met̄honjyai Tingaat̄haisahiya Tiwohit̄handap̄haare

¹⁶ Aih̄ is̄hiya ip̄iho noaipasip̄ip̄ihap̄hiya Erot̄hoai jaiwundohit̄handap̄ koai ap̄ipaah̄ apousataise. Apowih̄ namat̄ ko tingaat̄haisahiya natausaasihi kiya nuwi Betirehem̄handaahuni aunah̄ip̄ihaiwa kap̄ih̄ det̄ ahetiwaiwaaraahuni met̄honya wohonya kinaungw̄ha yatiwaapih̄ap̄ yatihihonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyat̄ Erot̄ho ip̄iho noaipasip̄ip̄ihap̄hiyi nunjesih̄ kaumbwaat̄ noaipasuraap̄ kinaungw̄ha siyat̄ aim̄ sanotaiso tat̄ gw̄inyaataati ko sand̄ kiyataise.

¹⁷ Aih̄ p̄iw̄ha wa Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ p̄iw̄ha atisa net̄ ausaas̄hom̄hetap̄ katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa p̄iwa sata kandaase.

¹⁸ “Maariho asipaiw̄t̄ aungwohandi gohit̄handam̄ l̄unjaaħha aunah̄ip̄ati Ramaahanda noaipasih̄ is̄hiya atisawaayopo. Sand̄ Reserih̄at̄ kaatam̄ met̄honya konyaan̄ih̄ napop̄ ap̄ipaahonya owetauh̄ gotaasi kaatis̄ is̄hiya wind̄ nep̄ napaisatuumaa maataapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15*

tat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iw̄ha atisa net̄ ausaas̄ho Jeremiyaahom̄ maahomwaajap̄ katisihaare.

Kima Piw̄ima Josepiȳi Mariyaayaatih̄ Met̄honjyitih̄ Japih̄ Nasot̄ihandaap̄haare

¹⁹ Aih̄ ipot̄ihura Erot̄ho aim̄ napwihi Isip̄ihanda Autaahaat̄hom̄ enjeriho ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ho yam̄hapataat̄h̄ bimis̄ho wo nasati Josep̄ihoaap̄ih̄ noaipati yapepataah̄ Josep̄ihoi saundataase.

²⁰ “Is̄hiya met̄honji tiw̄itaati wiyo hiya aim̄ napopo. Isi kinȳ met̄honjisun̄ sanaatisun̄ numwaasi yap̄ip̄at̄ Isiraher̄handaahap̄ dosi naiw̄se,” undataase.

²¹ Aih̄ Josep̄iho atisa dosi met̄honjisun̄ sanaatisun̄ numwaasi yap̄ip̄at̄ Isiraher̄handaahap̄ japih̄ nasataise.

²² Nasati Akeriyaasihop̄ sap̄iho Erot̄hom̄ aunah̄ip̄ati net̄ Judiyaahanda awais̄hoemataati jaat̄ bindataise tauhi Josep̄iho atisataati namat̄ kap̄ih̄ naitandi yayataise. Yaih̄ Autaahaat̄ho yapepataah̄ p̄iw̄ha jihatt̄ Josep̄ihoai kaundihi namat̄ Josep̄iho kindari numwaasi yap̄ip̄at̄ Piropinj̄handi Garirihandaahap̄ niyataise.

²³ Niyat̄ yap̄ip̄at̄ Garirihandam̄ aunah̄ip̄ati taun̄ih̄and̄ maip̄honj̄ Nasaret̄ihando tiw̄ amb̄ih̄toh̄ip̄ata bindataise. Iyataati is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iw̄ha atiw̄ nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiya jihura p̄iw̄ha satiwi katoh̄ha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kop̄i satawaatopo: “Ko Nasaret̄ihandaahap̄ihore, tiw̄ amb̄ih̄it̄taapo,” tiw̄ kiya katawaatopo.

3

Kima Piw̄ima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusis̄ho Piw̄ha Ausaas̄it̄handap̄haare (Maakiho 1:2-8; Rukiho 3:1-18; Joniho 1:19-28)

¹ Aih̄ Jisaashiho Nasaret̄ihanda aim̄ gw̄inyaatan̄ bimisura Joniho Isihiyai Baawusitand̄ho noaipataise. Noaipati Judiyaahandam̄ yap̄ip̄at̄ ipati iwiw̄riho owehap̄ih̄ bindataati Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iw̄ha sata ausaati is̄hiyai saundataase.

² “Sah̄ sami maip̄ihaiwa namap̄ nepemaitiwi Autaahaat̄hoenda nap̄iw̄se am̄ Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyaan̄ nahatiyaananḡ osamat̄ nyainjaati bim̄tand̄hura aim̄ nasati detindaiso,” tat̄ p̄iw̄ha ausaataise.

³ Iyataati Joniho so jihura Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iw̄ha atisa net̄ ausaas̄ho Aisaiyaahom̄hetap̄ Autaahaat̄ho katisiħore. Iyataati Autaahaat̄ho Aisaiyahom̄hetap̄ satat̄ kandaase:

“Is̄hiya iwiw̄riho owehap̄ih̄ap̄ utaaho wo p̄iw̄ha satati gandaase. ‘Awais̄hop̄ daiħira daawupw̄ tit̄hepumap̄ise. Tit̄hepumap̄ baiw̄se’” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3* ndaase tat̄ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴ Joniho so maasapihō kamerihandamī atihā gwīnīwīha niyohore. Niyotī yamepatī komī bwandipataapihi wīsasanahore. Iyatī ko nandapa nainjipiha tapaatiiphouni ipataatihipi apipaaami mwaahouni nanataise.

⁵ Aihī sura isīhiya Jerusaremihandaahapīhiyaunī amī yapipatī Judiyaahandaahapīhiyaunī amī aunahipīhaiwa kapīhi waapīhaatī Jorītaanīhaatainapīhiyaunī nuwī Jonīhoaapihi noipaawayopo.

⁶ Jonīhoaapihi noipaapihi kiyamī maipīhaiwa ausaapi nemihauhi Joniho kiyaisi waapīhaatī Jorītaanīhaata baawusataise.

⁷ Aihī isīhiya taahiyīhiya Parisihiyaunī amī Satiyusihiiyaunī waapoho naitaatīwī nasauhi Joniho kiyai usonataise.* Aihī Joniho kiyai usonataatī ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahi akwīranīho tataapwinīhomī mwaayaatīsī sapī Autaahaatīhoai apowindihandī nemapi yanīhīmaitīhaawo tīwī sandī sahi kaitaawī owtise.

⁸ Isī sahi saiwi satīwī, 'Nyāh nyāmī maipīhaiwa aimī namawaatī akītīnīhi nepe-maitaati Autaahaatīhoenda aimī akītīnīhi nasīhaayo,' tīwī isīhiyai nunjawī akīpīpa kaiwī titīhī dawaiše.

⁹ Isī sahi samī maarīhoaatihipi satīwī, 'Nyāh Abīraahamīhomī mwaayaanī maatiyaani saisatoyaanī Autaahaatīhomīhiyaanīne. Isī Autaahaatīho nga nyangi nehī nanīhiyati nanyamaitaise,' maatīwīse amī sahīhīmetisī Autaahaatīhōhī kīmaiwa nawīmaiwa netī nga Abīraahamīhopī komī saisatoyematihi kiyati ahaitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati mwīsīha ipatamī tambīpīhi aimī ahondaise. Isī ipatī nahatepī yandipīho biyati gaaho wīndī namingohnīhatī Autaahaatīho tisatati sisīhaapihi tīhoaitaise," undati Joniho Parisihiyaunī amī isīhiya Satiyusihiiyaunī kaundataase.

¹¹ Iyatī isīhiya nahatiyīsiha saundataase, "Nīnī sahī nepemaitotīhandapī gwīnyaataati sahi nepemaitotīhandī nasisatī nehī waapohoraahī baasusataayo. Isī amī utaaho nīsī ipotī napisīho so Itīpīho Gaahoraahunī amī Itīpīho komī sisīha watipīhaaraahunī otīhatīsema yutīhīraahamatiyati nasamaasaaitaise. Iyatī ko nīngi nānītipīhaati apīpaahī awaisīhore. Isī nīnī komī asuipatī nehī otīpīpatīho kaipatamatāindī nga nambīndī nīwusohaitandī awaisīhonīnī gaahonīnīmaahē.

¹² Iyatī nīsī ipotī napisīho isīhiya nahatiyai netī tipitapaati usondandi komī ikwīrī tīmendaisī amī utaaho nandapa akīpīpa kīpotaati maipīhapa napīpatī nemasīpatamatīyati kaitando. Nemati nandapa akīpīpa anīhandī nandapaapi anīmatindihandaapīhi netī ahaitaise. Ahiyataatī nandapa maipīthī nemasīpīpa netī sisīha kaanīhi namaayotatī tīhisīhaapihi tīhoaitaise. Isī amī sahi nepemaitīwī Autaahaatīhoenda napīwīse ko sangi japihi nasamaito," undati Joniho isīhiya koenda nasohiyīhiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasihiho Waapoho Nesītīhandapīhaare (Maakīho 1:9-11; Rukīho 3:21-22)

¹³ Aihī suraanīhi Jisaasihiho Jonīhomī ikwīraatapī waapoho naitotatī Garirihanda namasi Jonīhoaapihi nasatī waapīhaati Jorītaanīhaatainī noaipataise.

¹⁴ Aihī Joniho Jisaasihiho nīwīsapuwītotatī saundataase. "Kīnyī nīngisī waapohora baanusītaapisī amī nīnī gīsī baahusītandī kīnyī nīsēnda napaapi napise?" undataase.

¹⁵ Undihī Jisaasihiomīha saundataase. "Gaasī nīnī katohīmumwaanjī kamwaanjī kīnyī kaime. Amī siyaha kiyahaawī Autaahaatīho tītīhī maaritati gwīnyaasīmumwaanjī kāithīhaawo," undataase. Undihī Joniho namatī Jisaasihiho kaundīmumwaanjī kamwaanjī kiyati Jisaasihihoi baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aihī Jisaasihi osetetī waapoho nesi nehīhaatī notataise. Notati bitosīhi yamīhapatī kopī tīwītawamataise. Tīwītawamataisī ko jataise. Jataatī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho kohō dīpīhomatiyaho yamīhapatāatihiiraapī Jisaasihiomīhasīnī nasataise.

¹⁷ Aihī yamīhapatāatihipi Autaahaatīho piwīha wa sata kandaase. "Kīmo nīsī Maasīhīho akohoe. Maasīhīhotī Koaisī nīnī maarīho aungwohandī nunyatī maarīho koai wīwitīhore," tatī piwandaase.

4

Kīma Piwīma Bwaasīrīhīri Jisaasihihoi Autaahaatīhomī Piwīha Nemaitandī Nun-jesītīhandapīhaare (Maakīho 1:12-13; Rukīho 4:1-13)

* ^{3:7:} Parisiya siya Mosesihomī wīnīhāpiha nga jaopepihīriwī amī isīhiya napohiyīhiya japihi nepaitaapo tīwī gwīnyaapihiyaare. Aihī Satiyusihiiya siya Mosesihomī wīnīhāpiha wīndī baiwī minjaopepihīriwī amī isīhiya napohiyīhiya wīndī japihi namepaitaapo tīwī gwīnyaapihiyaare. † ^{3:10:} Isīhiya Autaahaatīhoai atīhomaawiwī komī asīmwaatītīhi pinamaayohiyīhiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

¹ Aih̄ sura Bwaasir̄h̄iri Jisaasihoai nunjendotat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄pīho Gaaho numwaasi is̄hiya iw̄wir̄ho owehap̄hi notaise.

² Noti apatīhi otapīhaati nandapa onaayati namaanat̄ bimaam̄ naih̄ waatīho wo napot̄ wo nusoapataise. Nusoapasīhi asisīha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawih̄ Jisaasihoai ap̄paahi aungwohandi jaumanamataise.

³ Aih̄ Bwaasir̄h̄iri nasataise. Nasati Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha nemasotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: "Kinȳ ap̄paahi akit̄in̄hi Autaahaat̄hom̄ mwaahon̄tapaapaah̄ ye ninī kimikone tip̄ ninī nep̄ nanisap̄ k̄maiwa nawimaiwa noaipat̄ nandapa bret̄handimaton̄hi kinȳ nep̄ nandaap̄ kaunde," undataase.

⁴ Undih̄ Jisaasihom̄ha saundataase, "Owe! Am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha sandaase. 'Neh̄ nandapa bret̄handih̄hi is̄hiyai kiya asiyaimatīwi bimitaat̄wi handi wiñdi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha nahatewa kom̄ maahomwaan̄j̄p̄ katiwaiwa atiw̄ nep̄ jatep̄īrauh̄ is̄hiyai kiya asiyaimatīwi bimitaat̄wi handi nunyataise,' ndaase," undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasiho kaundihi namati Bwaasir̄h̄iri Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunah̄pat̄ ap̄paahi awaipat̄ Jerusarem̄handaahap̄ notaise. Noti an̄j̄ awaind̄handam̄ mihaati niwaataati aundet̄hoasini ah̄wiataise.

⁶ Ah̄w̄isatosati Bwaasir̄h̄iri Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Kinȳ ap̄paahi akit̄in̄hi Autaahaat̄hom̄ mwaahon̄tapaapaah̄ kimasin̄nap̄ m̄haap̄ naapwaate. Am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha satati j̄pat̄ipindiso.

'Ninī kinyap̄ nisī enjerihiya ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya yam̄hapataatīhi bimohiȳhiyai nandusoaasisan̄hi kiya kiyaam̄ ikw̄iraat̄hi gi giwasaih̄ naw̄haara kinȳ auh̄riā sundip̄phoaisangi wiñdi asundimusoaitaise,' *Aunih̄h̄iri 91:11-12; Win̄hap̄ipa 8:3* tat̄ piw̄iha aim̄ j̄pat̄ipindis̄ naapwaate," undataase.

⁷ Undih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha saundataase. "Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha wa sandaase. 'Kinȳ kinȳ Awaisīho Autaahaat̄hoai napitaise tip̄ namunjeneime,' *Win̄hap̄ipa 6:16* daaase.

⁸ Aih̄ Bwaasir̄h̄iri am̄ Jisaasihoai numwaasi sis̄ho wo ap̄paahi utaarihoaasini niyataise. Niyati autaah̄i m̄hasin̄ bitondaatī is̄hiya kahatamat̄ponjaw̄hiyaam̄ yapīpat̄ aunah̄pat̄ gaahaiwa nahatewa maar̄ho dot̄ am̄ amb̄ipat̄ piw̄iha ḡimunyaatīhaiwa nahatewa gaamat̄ nunjataise.

⁹ Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Kinȳ nisap̄ maar̄nit̄ip̄ atot̄ip̄in̄wesap̄ mep̄ autaahep̄n̄masamaah̄ saiwa nahatewa gi nah̄m̄to am̄ kaiwa kinȳ jat̄itaapo," undataase.

¹⁰ Undih̄ Jisaasiho Bwaasir̄h̄iri saundataase. "Bwaasir̄h̄irane kinȳ ahe. K̄ran̄in̄hi numb̄imape. Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

'Kinȳ kinȳ Awaisīho Autaahaat̄ho naasoaisaah̄hi nep̄ mep̄ autaahemape. Aimbī ot̄ip̄ipat̄ naasoh̄ kom̄hat̄hihi kawime,' *Win̄hap̄ipa 6:16* tat̄ ahondaise," tat̄ Jisaasiho Bwaasir̄h̄iri kaundataase.

¹¹ Aih̄ Bwaasir̄h̄iri Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ enjerihiya usa nap̄īw̄ Jisaasihoai and̄tiwiwawaayopo.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Garirihanda Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ Namasati Kaindihandap̄haare (Maak̄iho 1:14-15; Ruk̄iho 4:14-15)

¹² Jisaasiho Jon̄hop̄ atisataat̄ Jon̄hoai Erot̄ho maip̄handi kaih̄ it̄hundind̄handap̄ aim̄ is̄ip̄ nep̄ wīrap̄ napuhopo tauh̄i yap̄ipat̄ Garirihandaahap̄ notaise.

¹³ Iyataatī ko Jisaasiho Nasaret̄handa namasi not̄ yap̄haurī Sep̄yuraan̄hom̄hiyaam̄hataahun̄ Nap̄itaaraihom̄hiyaam̄hataahun̄ aunah̄pa wīti Kapaniyaam̄handam̄ det̄ dur̄ihi Garirihandain̄ ahetih̄hata not̄ bindataise.

¹⁴ Aih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha wa Kom̄ piw̄iha atisa neti ausaasīho Aisaiyaahom̄ maahomwaan̄j̄p̄ katis̄ha Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatī Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵ "Yap̄ipat̄ Sep̄yuraan̄hom̄hiyaam̄hatamuni yap̄ipat̄ Nap̄itaaraihom̄hiyaam̄hataahun̄ dur̄ihiram̄hiyaan̄ waapīhaati Jor̄itaan̄hihaati nahait̄wi wihiñi m̄ihihinun̄ am̄ Judaahiyaam̄ dawaataatī bimohiȳhiyaam̄ yapīpat̄ Garirihandam̄ wihoaan̄hata noaipasih̄i aim̄ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatī is̄hiya nap̄īw̄taatīw̄handam̄ as̄hatind̄handaat̄hi bimohiȳhiyaap̄hi nausainj̄t̄handi aim̄ noaipataise.

¹⁶ Kap̄thi is̄hiya as̄hatind̄handaat̄hi bimohiȳhiya nausainj̄t̄handi awaind̄handi noaipasih̄i aim̄ mmon̄hoh̄patamataiw̄ is̄hiya Judaahiyaam̄ dawaap̄ip̄hiya

Autaahaatihom p̄iw̄ha akit̄ha atihomisohiȳhiya atiw̄ mmon̄w̄ naitaapo. Iyataati siya isiya napw̄taatiw̄handam̄ as̄hatindihandaatih̄ bimohiȳhiyaap̄ti nausainj̄tihand̄ aim̄ noaipataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2*
tat̄ Aisaiyaaho katis̄ha Jisaasiho kapih̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ kiyat̄ bindata akaahemataise.

Jisaasiho Isihiya Murimurisi Sahi Ningi Nanipinjawise Undih Kiyai Koai Niwipinjawaayopo

(*Maak̄ho 1:16-20; Rukih̄o 5:1-11*)

¹⁷ Aih̄ suraapi Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ namasat̄ p̄iw̄ha ausaataise. Ausaataat̄ satat̄ ausaataise, “Autaahaatihom ishiyai iwinja bim̄tandihura aim̄ nasat̄ detindaisi sah̄ maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwa namap̄ nepemaitiw̄ Autaahaatihop̄ ḡwunyaap̄se,” tat̄ Jisaasiho p̄iw̄ha ausaataise.

¹⁸ Aih̄ Jisaasiho durih̄i Garirihandain̄ taat̄ daim̄ notaati uteahuri wur̄ sainḡho saaho bitosih̄ usonataise. Kuram̄ wom̄ amb̄pat̄ Saimonihore. Iyataati kom̄ amb̄pat̄ w̄ti Pitaahoe tiw̄ amb̄hitw̄ihore. Iyataati kom̄ sainḡhom̄ amb̄pat̄ End̄ruhore. Iyataati sur̄ uteasur̄ kuram̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ araiho noaitaat̄m̄ihat̄ kaim̄ bindamaahure. Isi kur̄ taam̄ durih̄raatih̄ araihop̄ ikih̄ t̄masih̄ usonataise.

¹⁹ Aih̄ kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahi ningi nanipinjai namise Autaahaatihom̄ ishiyaimat̄taatiw̄hiyai numwaitaaat̄m̄ n̄n̄ kaind̄sasitaano,” undataase.

²⁰ Undih̄ ket̄ kuraanih̄ kur̄ kuram̄ ikih̄ araihop̄ih̄ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kapih̄ namasi not̄ uteahuri wur̄ saaho sainḡho bimih̄ usonataise. Kuram̄ amb̄pat̄ Jemisiyi Jonyaare. Aih̄ kuram̄ sap̄ho Jepetihore. Aih̄ kuritih̄ sap̄ho Jepetihotih̄ mausasi kopuhot̄ bindawa taaw̄ kusasam̄ ikih̄ araiho nohohihih̄ tit̄hemihauh̄ Jisaasiho kurapi gandaase.

²² Aih̄ kur̄ ket̄ kom̄ p̄iw̄ha atim̄map̄ sap̄hoaisun̄ kopuhaisun̄ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kima Piw̄ma Jisaasiho Otip̄pat̄ Kiyati Autaahaatihom̄ P̄iw̄ha Ausaati Isihiya Timb̄paisahiyai T̄tih̄w̄isit̄handap̄haare

(*Rukih̄o 6:17-19*)

²³ Iyat̄ Jisaasiho yapipat̄ Garirihandam̄ aunah̄pat̄ nahatewaara daayati kyaam̄ anjan̄ p̄iw̄haapi ahoyanoh̄waiwaapi ihi nandaati ishiyai Autaahaatihom̄ p̄iw̄ha kataunjataise. Iyat̄ ko Autaahaatihom̄ ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandaam̄ p̄iw̄ha gaaha wan̄ha ausaati kaundat̄ am̄ ishiya timbi pa kahamat̄petahapa net̄ kyaam̄ amb̄pat̄ nusop̄sasisawih̄yai net̄ tit̄hiwiwataise.

²⁴ Aih̄ Jisaasiho siyat̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ kaindihandap̄ p̄iw̄ha yapipat̄ Siriyahanda not̄ gaamataise. Aih̄ kiya atisawaawi namap̄ ishiya amb̄pat̄ aungwohand̄ ikit̄hit̄isa n̄w̄nat̄ yaawindihandisaw̄ bimohiȳhiyaisun̄ it̄p̄ho maip̄haiwa kiyam̄ oranjit̄tit̄hi n̄w̄ndaati iwiwatahiyaisun̄ am̄ ishiya t̄mahiyaw̄ kwaapan̄maasap̄ ahotawa itihohiȳhiyaisun̄ ishiya ikwauh̄ri nam̄hatat̄ biwatesawih̄yaisun̄ siya timbi pa kahamat̄petahapa numwaasawih̄yai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapi h̄ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauh̄ kiyai Jisaasiho tit̄hiwiwataise.

²⁵ Aih̄ ishiya tit̄aahiȳhiya Garirihandaahap̄hiyaun̄ mihoaanj̄ Dekaporisihandaahap̄hiyaun̄* aunah̄pa Jerusaremihandaahap̄hiyaun̄ yapih̄ nahandi Judiyahandaahap̄hiyaun̄ whih̄ni mihih̄ni waap̄haati Joritaan̄haatainap̄hiyaun̄ Jisaasihoaapi h̄ nuw̄ noaipawaayopo.

5

¹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho jata ishiya w̄risandihand̄ tit̄aahiȳhiyaatihiyata namat̄ sis̄hoaasin̄ nasaamanataise tamangip̄pihap̄ ishiyai daahepih̄wat̄ iwinjatataat̄ p̄iw̄ha ktaunj̄tando. Nasaamanati m̄hasin̄ bimih̄ am̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ mmow̄ nep̄ kaiwi n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaisangi kapih̄ naiw̄ komih̄ni det̄ koaisaw̄ maas̄ bindawaayopo.

Kima Piw̄ma Jisaasiho Sisihoaasin̄ P̄iw̄ha Isihiya Maariho Wit̄taatiw̄ihandaahap̄ Kaundat̄ Ausaatsit̄ihandaahap̄haare

(*Rukih̄o 6:20-23*)

² Aih̄ Jisaasiho namasat̄ kiyai p̄iw̄ha sata kataunjataise.

³ “Isihiya usa Autaahaatihom̄haiwaapi maar̄hoatih̄ nenoaahit̄iw̄ sanḡ waat̄ neho tiw̄ b̄ipi napaisaat̄ ipatisaniw̄ gw̄inyaahohiȳhiya gaas̄ maarit̄w̄ise, am̄ Autaahaatihom̄ kiyai gaahat̄ kaw̄sat̄ am̄ winja bindataiso.

* 4:25: Dekaporisitotmand̄ Ikw̄maindimo tawaatopo.

⁴ Iyataat^t is^thiya usa sawanaun^t am^t is^thiya usaun^t maip^thaiwa kaiw^t t^tmahiyaw^t nop^tsas^tnoh^twaiwaap^t maar^tho asipaiw^t ngohiy^thiyai Autaahaat^tho kw^ttipati^t niw^tndiwa nuri^tpaiwati^t gaahat^t kawitais^t gaas^t kiya maaritiw^t kiyaaam^t maar^tho w^twitane.

⁵ Iyataat^t am^t is^thiya usa ipatisan^tw^t Autaahaat^tho maaritir^th^tret^t kiyawaawaah^t kiyaam^t Sap^tho gaahaiwa nahatewa t^tma^tja ah^twi waiwa numw^ttais^t maaritiw^t kiyaaam^t maar^tho w^twitane.

⁶ Is^thiya usa Autaahaat^tho t^thaiwa gw^tnyaat^t maaritiwaiwa ko maaritir^th^tret^t kaitaat^tw^t maaritiw^timahohiy^thiya gaas^t kiya maaritiw^t kiyaaam^t maar^tho w^twitane, am^t Autaahaat^tho kiyais^t gaahaiwa waat^t tisaah^twa gaamat^t numw^ttaiso.

⁷ Iyataat^t am^t is^thiya usa is^thiya usaapi^t maar^tho tundat^t asip^twisohiy^thiya gaas^t maaritiw^tise am^t Autaahaat^thoai kiyaaapi^t maar^tho tundon^th^t kiyai maar^tho asip^twitaiso.

⁸ Iyataat^t is^thiya usa kiyaaam^t amit^tha am^t maarhoat^th^t gw^tnyaahot^thand^t saasanotat^t t^ttit^thit^t am^t maar^tho naasohit^th^t Autaahaat^thom^thaiwaapaah^th^t andit^t namahohiy^thiya siya Autaahaat^thoai usow^t kom^t utatotot^t det^t bimitaat^tw^thiyaas^t maaritiw^tise.

⁹ "Iyataat^t is^thiya usa it^th^tnn^tw^t t^tmun^tw^t bipi maar^tho nam^tin^tw^t napaisaat^t bimitaat^tw^thandap^t andit^ttit^tw^t is^thiyaam^t ot^thap^th^t ot^tpi^tpat^t kiyohiy^thiya siya Autaahaat^thom^t met^thonyaimatawwaawis^t gaas^t maaritiw^tise.

¹⁰ "Iyataat^t am^t is^thiya usa tit^th^t Autaahaat^thom^t gw^tnyaasir^th^tret^t japepih^triw^t kaisaih^t kandap^t is^thiya usa naanj^thand^t numwisaihaah^t gaas^t kiya maaritiw^tise am^t Autaahaat^thoi aim^t kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

¹¹ "Iyataat^t sah^t nis^thiyaat^ttit^tw^t am^t nis^th^tret^t japepih^triw^t kaisaih^t is^thiya usa sangi jasonawaaawi nisapisatiw^t piw^tha ainjotaha maaahoapi^tsaupw^t kasatiw^t naanj^thand^t nasanyawi piw^tha maip^thaiwa jaiw^ttiw^thaiwa kasatisaihaah^t gaas^t neh^t maaritiw^tise.

¹² Iyataat^t am^t jhura nis^t piw^tha atiw^t nep^t anusaahohiy^thiyaisangi saiw^t sangi kasisohit^timandamataiw^t yaawat^t naanj^thaiwa nuyyaw^thiyaare. Iyataat^t sam^t gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatiw^thaiwa Autaahaat^tho t^tmanjwaiwa yam^thapataat^th^t ahondaise. Ahondais^t asakaiw^t maaritiw^t sis^twi aun^thaiw^tse, undat^t Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piw^tima Is^thiya Sap^tipa Sis^thaamataiw^thiya Bimitaatiw^tihandap^thaare (Maakiho 9:50; Ruk^tho 14:34-35)

¹³ Sata kaundatos^t am^t piw^tha wa s^twipat^t nam^thana saundataase. "Sah^t k^tmaap^t yapi^tpatamb^thiyaap^t sap^tpaamataiw^thiyaate. Is^t sap^tpaam^t jipaind^thand^t oweton^th^t nyah^t napitiyaat^t kaisaih^t sapa sap^tpa noaipati^t japhi^t jipaitaise? Sap^tpa siyat^t maip^tahapa namaan^tw^t namasaih^t is^thiya it^tpapi^t nop^tsas^tw^t daitaapo.

¹⁴ "Aiw^t am^t sah^t yapi^tpatamb^thiyaap^t sis^tha nausainj^thaamataiw^thiyaate. Is^t au^tnahipat^t w^tti sis^thaisahat^t sis^thoaas^tin^t ahendaahat^t w^tndi^t noaatat^t ah^tmet^titaise, neh^t auta ahet^titaise.

¹⁵ Iyataat^t is^thiya nor^th^tri w^tri tipop^t yut^th^tri namaasap^t ahiyawaamaayopo, owe^t taise. Neh^t nor^th^tri tipop^t autaahiwawaayopo is^thiya nahatiya anj^ttit^th^t bimohiy^thiyai n^twusoaat^ttando.

¹⁶ Is^t sikaiw^t sam^t kiyohit^thand^t is^thiya usais^t n^twusoaat^tane. N^twusoooton^th^t sam^t kiyoh^thaiwa gaahaiwaatan^th^t mmonawaaw^t sam^t Jap^tho yam^thapataat^th^t bimis^thom^t amb^tpat^t n^twimaitaat^two.

Kima Piw^tima Autaahaat^thom^t W^tin^thap^tipaap^thaare

¹⁷ "Iyataat^t sah^t nisapi^t ko w^tin^thap^tipaun^t Autaahaat^thom^t piw^tha atiw^t nep^t ausaahohiy^thiyaam^t piw^tha katoh^twaiwaun^t net^t nemaitand^t nasataise t^twi w^tndi^t g^tmuanyaap^t, owe. Ni^tn^t siawa nemaitand^t nasataamaayo, owe. Ni^tn^t neh^t kaiwa net^t ak^tkwaiwaiw^tand^t nasataayo.

¹⁸ Ni^tn^t piw^tha ap^tpaah^t ak^ttiha k^tma kasat^tandiyon^t baiw^t atiw^tse. Yapi^tpat^t am^t yam^thapat^t ahott^tni^t niyon^thi Autaahaat^thom^t w^tin^thap^tipaaisang^t ahott^tni^t not^t Autaahaat^tho kom^t piw^tha kahapaamap^tpa kaitand^t kata w^tis^tsaa ahaiwaiwa ak^tkwaiwaiwa noapahon^thura owt^tand^thapaare.

¹⁹ Is^t am^t utaaho wo Autaahaat^thom^t w^tin^thap^tipaam^t piw^tha won^tj^t maip^thonj^t tip^ttap^t nemati^t is^thiya usais^t saiw^t kaiw^tise undat^t kaundonaah^t Autaahaat^tho kom^t is^thiyai iwinja bimind^thandam^t uataaso soai dawaataatem^t kop^t nan^tpitmat^titaise. O utaaho wo w^tin^thap^tipa kapa biyati^t japepih^tri^t am^t is^thiyai sah^t saiw^t kaiw^t w^tin^thap^tpeti^t japepih^tri^tw^tise undat^t kaundonaah^t koai Autaahaat^tho sawahom^t is^thiyai winja bimind^thandat^t h^tot^that^themwa nd^tmaahomwaanj^t net^t ah^twitaise.

²⁰ Aih^t ni^tn^t sangi ak^tin^th^t sand^t kasatataato, sah^t Autaahaat^thom^t gw^tnyapesir^th^tret^t tit^th^t nga dahomaiw^t w^tin^thap^tipa kat^twunjohiy^thiyaamun^t am^t Parisihiyaamun^t

daayohi:mumwaanj+ yati:hemapi autaah+ wamwaan+j dahomaayawaawaah+ Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ sangi wan+ k+mb+hun+ am+ ipotun+ jainja b+mim+itaise.

*Jisaasihom+ Daihira Wanihira Komi Isihiya Daitaat+iwihira Jahirihiraam+ Autaahi Wamwaanj+ Ahondaise
(Rukih+ 12:57-59)*

²¹ “Iyataati wi:nihap+pa is+hiyais+ timaamape ti:wihapa aim+ sam+ jaasoya nehopo. Nep+ sangi wi:nihap+pa kapa kat+wi:sasauh+ sah+ aim+ atiw+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Iyat+ am+ pi:wih+ha and+ti:twi:ha sataha aim+ atiw+hiyaate:

“Utaaho wo is+hiyai tiwamataataah+ so pi:wih+ha tip+taapaati mmondand+hoaap+hi noaipaitaise,” *Japi:h+ Numwaas+ho 20:13; Winihap+pa 5:17*
ti:wih+ha atiw+hiyaate.

²² Am+ nin+hi sangi sand+ kasatataato, utaaho wo kom+ naisoho saingo saahoe-mainj+hop+ apousataataah+ so pi:wih+ha tip+taapaati mmondand+hoaap+hi noaipaitaise. Iyat+ am+ utaaho wo kom+ naisoho saingo saahoemainj+hoai sis+p+hunda t+hanyohone undataataah+ so is+hiya pi:wih+ha tip+taapaapi mmondaat+iwihyaap+hi noaipaitaise. Iyat+ am+ utaaho wo kom+ naisoho saingo saahoemainj+hoai k+ny+ ap+paah+ naharimb+ amit+ha owehonge undataataah+ so sis+ha maip+ha t+hoaat+ti:dhaam+ petet+ aim+ bindataatis+ kaap+hi nutaise.

²³⁻²⁴ Is+ k+ny+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundi:p+ kom+ amb+pat+ nuwimaitaapiyapaap+ k+ny+ naisoho wo kinyap+ pi:wih+ha ahotan+ho bimon+hi gw+nyapenapaapaah+ neh+ namasi numwe. Numbw+ koaisap+ pi:wih+ha t+ti:hemapi napaisat+n+map+ k+ny+ jah+ra naim+ Autaahaat+hom+ amb+pa mepi autaahemwapi numw+taap+ nesi naing+p+pa koai nunye.

²⁵ Iyataati am+ utaaho wo gis+ pi:wih+ha pi:waat+taati:wihap+hi nangimaasi niyonaaraah+ nang+maasi nais+hoai pi:wih+ha napais+ha kaundip+ maar+ho naasoh+tan+hi keti pi:wih+ha pi:wan+mi t+ti:hemapi se. O k+ny+ saimb+ kamaayaapaapaah+ ko nangimaasi niyati pi:wih+ha atisat+ tip+taapa mmondand+hoaap+hi mahon+hi am+ ko netat+ tingaat+haishahiyaam+ ikw+raat+mahon+hi am+ tingaat+haishahiya nepaw+ napw+tohit+handaaat+hi maitaawo.

²⁶ Sahisaih+ k+ny+ napw+tohit+handaaat+hi bimaam+ numbw+ k+ny+ maip+haiwa owe-maitaapi naw+ho w+nd+ namunyapaapaah+ k+ny+ w+nd+ namasi namoaipaitaise, hit+ti:k+ti:hi waapih+ind+ kahitataato,” undat+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Kaundatos+ pi:wih+ha k+ma kaam+ wa sata kaundataase, “Pi:wih+ha waisangi sataha jihura noaipash+hi aim+ atiw+hiyaate:

“K+ny+ us+hiya asi+hiya usaam+hiyai ikomaawi:nime,” *Japi:h+ Numwaas+ho 20:14;*
Winihap+pa 5:18

tati pi:wih+ha aim+ ahotih+ atiw+hiyaate.

²⁸ Am+ nin+hi sangi bapaind+ kasatataato: Utaaho apopaat+ waati usonataati aun+hiwisat+ kom+ maar+ho kaatapi+ windot+ nur+itimanataataah+ so saat+ apopaat+ ikonat+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ maip+hand+ aim+ kiyataise.

²⁹ “Iyataati k+ny+ nd+ha ikw+r+ gaah+raiohaan+jha maip+haiwa kaitaap+haiwaat+hi nangimaasi niyonaah+ ka namwaap+ yot+me. Yotisam+hi k+ny+ utaahon+ nahatongi nep+ sis+ha tumwip+haap+hi w+nd+ yamaahot+taati:wo.

³⁰ Iyataati am+ k+ny+ ikw+r+ gaat+hi:r+ maip+haiwa kaitaap+haiwaap+hi gisi niyonaah+ k+ri+ otipap+ yot+me. Yotisam+hi k+ny+ utaahon+ nahatongi nep+ sis+ha tumwip+haap+hi w+nd+ yamaahot+taati:wo.

*Kima Pi:wima Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemas+hop+ Katind+handap+haare
(Matiyuho 19:9; Maakih+ 10:11-12; Rukih+ 16:18)*

³¹ “Iyataati pi:wih+ha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo kom+ apwaataati namataataah+ gaas+ neh+ nanihiya utip+hand+ w+nd+ namaat+n+nohit+hand+ nas+pat+taati:wihand+ nunyat+ natausaasane,’ taha pi:wih+ha jihura noaipataise.

³² Aih+ am+ nin+hi pi:wih+ha sand+ kasatataato apopaat+ waati k+hiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati war+ho namataataah+ am+ ko apopaat+ saati maip+hand+ k+hiyaisa kaitand+handaa+hemwataise. Iyataati am+ saat+ apopaat+ war+ho j+ho namasaamaati wo net+ wirataataah+ maip+hand+ saatisa kiyat+ baiw+ namaat+n+w+ biimitaat+w+hand+ net+ nop+saasataise.

³³ “Iyataati am+ pi:wih+ha waisangi sam+ jaasoya aim+ nep+ kasatauh+ aim+ atiw+hiyaate. Iyataati sa pi:wih+ha s+iyate:

“Wapa kaitaap+ Autaahaat+hom+ amb+patataahap+to t+pi kat+pi ahaing+p+pa nan+ipimat+pi+ nep+ namop+sa+ip+ akip+pa kaime,” *Pirisih+ 19:12; Nambaahand+ 30:2;*
Winihap+pa 23:21

taha aim+ jihura noaipash+hi sah+ atiw+hiyaate.

³⁴ Atisauhihandi kandi nini sangi sandi kasatataato, ‘Ahomuni ahapaamuni ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tipi piwihā katip wimisase, owetane. Nehi akipi paahī kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yamihapataatihapito maatime.’ Ami sapihī Autaahaatihomi mitihomasipipihiso.

³⁵ Iyapaapi ami ‘yapipataahapito maatime,’ ami sapihī Autaahaatihomi auhiri masipipihiso. Iyapaapi ami ‘aunahipati Jerusaremihandaahapito maatime,’ sati ishiyaami Kinjho Mitho Awaisihomi aunahipatiso.

³⁶ Iyapaapi ami ‘kinyi nisi mitihoaatihapito,’ tipi piwihā katip wimisase kinyi kinyi misisiha windi kihoe pihemapi asihahemaamaaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihō sawahomihande.

³⁷ Kinyi utaahonj ainahihonjatapaapaahī kinyi piwihā katisamihā ishiya akite tiwī naitaapo. Isi kinyi kinyi piwihā ‘aye kaitaano,’ tipi ‘owe kamaitaano,’ te. O ami kaami tiwatahi bipinjapī piwihā wa katapaapaahī sa kinyi maarīho jahīho maipihomihāare. Iyatī am Bwaasirhīrī kramihā bihwainjataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sahi Maipihaiwa Isihiya Sangi Kasisohiwaiwa Wihoaanj Kamaawiwise Tatī Katindihandapihaare
(Rukihō 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Iyataati piwihā wa jihura siyaha aimi noaipasihī atiwihyaate. Iyataati sa piwahiyate:

‘Utaaho wo ndiha nangumwaahonjhoai ami komihā wihoaanj namwaape. Ami wo mangirītiwa nangiwonaahī ami komihirī wihoaanj tipi nawe,’ *Japihi Numwaasiho* 21:24; *Pirisihīya* 24:20; *Winihapipa* 19:21

tiwī piwihā katauhī atiwihyaate.

³⁹ Aihī ami ninihī naasonj naasangi sandi kasatataato, usa maipihaiwa kasisaihaahī sahi wihoaanjhaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapipati tisawihonaahī ami wihoaanjhatisangi tisawihiwita nunyawise.

⁴⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihirī jahirihirī nangaitandī piwihā piwaatitaatiwihapihapī nangimaasi naitandiyonaahī kinyi kinyi apotihirī asirihrimaawī tmaamaapi koai nunye.

⁴¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipahī gi pohtaho tariwihita nisī ikipi pa nesaimbi yameti sisimaoasnapī naninyamī napitaapo hitonaahī ko siso nusatipapī kaanihī wapihapī nesumbunye.

⁴² Iyataati ami utaaho wo wapaapi naninye hita nasehonaahī bipi kapa nahisesipīpa napaisaatī nunye. Iyatī ami utaaho wo gisī nishapa ipotī nahimitaanī wapa naninye hitonaahī komi piwihā nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai Maarīho Nunyawise Tindihandapihaare
(Rukihō 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Iyataati piwihā wa jihura aimi noaipasihī sahi aimi atiwihyaate. Iyataati piwihā sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihiyai maarīho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maarīho namunye, thā jihura noaipashī atiwihyaate.

⁴⁴ Aihī ninihī sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa ishiya samihyaametahiyai maarīho nunyawise. Aiwi ishiya usa sangi kahapaamapi pa ḡimunyaatihapa naanontī yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihiyapi gaapundiwise Autaahaatihō sawaho kiyaisitihemwaito.

⁴⁵ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahī Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihō sawahomihireti jaepihirīwi taawī kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapi maato, ami Autaahaatihō komi ipiho neti ishiya maipihiyamaihetuni gaahiyaaamihetuni yaawutaataise. Iyatī ami komi wipati neti gaahiyamaihetuni maipihiyamaihetuni ahoya wipipasihī wipuriwataiso.

⁴⁶ Sahi sandi saiwi ishiya maarīho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahīnī maarīho nunyohitmandi wapa kahapaamapi pa asakaiwi naitotiwō? Owetise. Ami sandi ishiya gamanhopī nawihō takisihandī nusehohiyihiyaa nusewaawī tiwatahi sawanaapihō ikoniwi nehohiyihiyaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowi sahi maarīho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahīhī nunyohitmandi gaahatī kiyawaayowo? Akipi pa napitetahapa naitaatiwe?

⁴⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nehi sami naisihiya japi jaatingoyaisaahīhī n̄i wipapīpiwaundawaawaahī ishiya usa apipahī saiwi windi kamaiwihati sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatihopī atihomiwī nani pimatīwi sami dawaataati himohiyihiyaisangi sati kati kaiwi maarīho namnawayaayowo?

⁴⁸ Isi sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihō titihī gaaho ainahiho saasanotahosī sangisangi kati nepi titihī kaiwi gaahiyatī ainahiyihiyati saasanotahiyatimatīwise,” undatī Jisaasiho ishiyaisi siwa kaundataase.

6

*Kima Piwima Isihiyai Iwitatamaniw i Anditipip Kiyawaahapa
Noaasitaatiwihandapihaare*

¹ Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ampi piwihwi wiwa saundataase. “Isihiya usaap nyangi nyainjaitotw wiwi gaahaiwa kiyaaam ndihet kamaiwiese. O isihyaam ndihet saiwa kiyawaawaah sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimisaho sap gaahaiwa timanah siwaiwa windi kandap namaasmitaise.

² “Iyataati isihiya kahapaamapi wapa kiyaisi anditiwiwitandihapa numwitaatiwaah biipi napaisaat nunyawise. Iyataati isihiya usa otaatapihiya isihiya nyainjawaaw nyami ambipati nepi autaahai awaindepinyamaitotw asakaiwi auta ajanji piwihapi ahoyanohwaiwaatihuni daihirauni isihiya usaisi anditiwiwitandihaiwa nunyawawayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaaam kiyohirihireti kamaiwiese. Iyawaawwi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise kiya kiyaaam isihyaam hetap naitaatih kiyohwaiwa aimi nesihiyaasi Autaahaatihow windi ipotihura wapa namumwitaise.

³ Isi kinyi isihya ikipipa nandapa owehiyai wapa anditiwiwitandihapa nunyapaa paahi kinyi gap gaatingoya kinaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundip neht noaatipunye.

⁴ Isi kinyi isihyaapi maarihio asipiyapaapi kaingitihand noaasandane. Noaasan danih Gapiho noaasandihhaiwa mmonahos mmonataati kandap wihoaanjhapa nahimtaise.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihop Gaapundawaaw Noaatiw Gaa
punditaatiwihandapihaare
(Rukiko 11:2-4)*

⁵ “Iyataati kinyi kwhahoji gaapundapaahura isihiya otaatapihyaamataimbip gaapimundiime. Siya otaatapihya gaapundawaahura isihiya nyainjaitotw ajanji piwihapi ahoyanohwaiwaatihuni isihiya ahoyanohhuhihapihuni maaritwauta dopi bitotawa Autaahaatihoppi gaapundiwihiyaare. Sahi baiwi atiw gwinyaapise kiya aimi kiyaaam kiyohwiaapip wihoaanjhapa nesihiyaasi Autaahaatihop ipotihura kiyai wapa namumwitaise, apipah owtetaise.

⁶ Isi kinyi gapunditaiphura kinyi baimbi isihya nunaaha kirihirupa owehapih numbwi noaatip Gapiho noaata bimisihoppi gaapunde. Aisamih noaatip kaingtwaiwa mmonahos wihoaanjahaa naihimitaise.

⁷ “Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihoppi gaapundawaahura isihiya Autaahaatihoppi gmunyahohiyhiyaamatmaiwiise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyah utaarihand pihita gaapundi m naisaih atinjitetw utaarihaiwa gaapundiwihiyaare.

⁸ Sami Japiho Autaahaatihoi sahi sangi nunjesaih sami nenoahitiwaiwa nahatewa jih aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaatihoppi gmunyaapi nehhiyaamhat nepi kireti kamaiwiese.

⁹ “Isi sahi saiwi kimireti gaapundiwise ‘Nyam Apihon yamihapataatih Bimingihonye, kinyi ambipati nyah naimawa awaindewaama onaahitewaamaitaan.

¹⁰ Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bime. Nyainjaap bimisamih nyah kinyi maaritingirihireti mihaaautaahai yamihapataatih jaapepihrohapatamatiyaat maapi yapimbaataapihisiangi jaapepihritaano.

¹¹ Nandapa wani ipimo kimoetapihapa nyangi nanyiye.

¹² Aimbi isihya maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisauh kaiwa nyah aimi nemwahohipatamataimbip nyam maipihaiwa nepi nyamape.

¹³ Aimbi kinyi nyangis wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandihaiwaatih nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatihi nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapi kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bindapaise. Kinyi watipihonje. Kinyi saasanotahonje. Konjnih saimbip bindapaise. Akite.

¹⁴ “Baiwi atiwise. Isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohwaiwa nepumwawaawaah sami Japiho yamihapataatih Bimisihom am sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise.

¹⁵ O am isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohwaiwa nepumaamawaawaah am sami Japiho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaapunditaatiw Nandapa Namaaniw Onaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹⁶ “Iyataati sahi nandapa namaaniw onaiw bindawaahura isihya otaatapihya isihya usa nyangi nyasondotw kiyohipatamataiw isemetwiese. Akitnih sandi kasatasataato isihya siyohiyhiya kiyaaam sandi siyohitndam wihoaanjhapa aimi nesihiyaare.

¹⁷ O kinyi nandapa namaanip onaayapaapaah kinyi ndmaahomwaanj itatamanip bausanip misisiha tiwihaaatip napipatip nanhaimbi bime.

¹⁸ Saimbⁱ nan⁺haimbⁱ jahomaahⁱmas⁺honyamataimbⁱ bimisamⁱhi is⁺hiya kinyapⁱ ko nandapa onaayatⁱ bindataise tⁱwi wⁱndi gⁱmunyaaitⁱwo. Iyonⁱhi kinyⁱ Gapⁱho noaatatⁱ bimisⁱho kohⁱhi sawaho gⁱsonati gwⁱnyaitaise. Iyatⁱ Gapⁱho ko noaasandihⁱhaiwa mmonahosⁱ kinyⁱ noaasapi kaingⁱwaiwaapi wihoaanjⁱhapa nahimⁱtaise.

*Kima Piwima Gaahaiwa Nepⁱ Ahoaitaatiwihandapihaare
(Rukⁱho 12:33-34)*

¹⁹ "Kⁱmaapiⁱ yapiⁱpataapiⁱ sawanaataapiⁱ kahapaamapiⁱpa ikⁱpⁱpa gaahaiwa nepⁱ ahomaayawⁱse. O saiwa nepⁱ ahoyawaawaahⁱ kahⁱho naapiⁱho nanatunⁱ yosoamatatunⁱ amⁱ anjaanjⁱ nawatapⁱ ikonjaihⁱ samⁱ ikⁱpⁱpa kahapaamapiⁱpa gaahaiwa nopsisⁱna owtetⁱtaise. Iyonⁱhi samⁱ maarⁱhoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyatⁱ owtetⁱtaise.

²⁰ Isⁱ samⁱ ikⁱpⁱpa kahapaamapiⁱpa sawanaataapiⁱ yamⁱhapataatihapaahⁱhi nepⁱ ahoyawⁱ sapa kapa komi otⁱipⁱpatapⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhoi nunywawise. O saisaiahaahⁱ samⁱhaiwa kahⁱho naapiⁱho namaanati yosoamaamatati is⁺hiya anjaanjⁱ nawatapⁱ ikⁱmaanⁱwi nga biyatiⁱ ahisⁱsotitⁱtaise.

²¹ Isⁱ amⁱ samⁱ maarⁱhoaisangi samⁱ kahapaamapiⁱpa gaahaiwa ahiyohⁱpⁱhi sapⁱhi kapⁱhi maawⁱ ahisⁱsotitⁱtaise.

²² "Iyataatiⁱ ndiha ambⁱpati daihⁱra nunjiⁱandⁱ sisⁱhaamatiyahaare. Isⁱ amⁱ kinyⁱ ndiha saasanotahandaatahi kinyⁱ ambⁱpatisangi nga biyatiⁱ saasanotitⁱtaise.

²³ O amⁱ kinyⁱ ndiha sisⁱha niyotisⁱhaamatiya maipⁱta niyotataataahⁱ kinyⁱ ambⁱpatisangi apⁱpaahⁱ asⁱhatamaita. Isⁱ kinyⁱ omanjtⁱhi maarⁱhoatⁱhisangi setitⁱtaise. Kinyⁱ kⁱmambⁱhaiwaisaahⁱhi maarⁱho nunyamahingⁱinda yamⁱhapataatiⁱhapⁱhaiwai kinyⁱ windi mmoniⁱpⁱ amⁱ wⁱndi kamaitaise.

²⁴ "Iyataatiⁱ utaaho wo awaisururiⁱ yahuramⁱ otⁱipⁱpatⁱ ahoyatⁱ is⁺iwatataatiⁱ otⁱipⁱpatⁱ kamaitaise, owtetⁱtaise. Nehⁱ woaisaahⁱhi maarⁱho nunyataatiⁱ woaisⁱ maarⁱho namumwⁱtaise. Iyatⁱ woaisⁱ biya anⁱtisa is⁺iwatata woai namatiⁱ pohipⁱwisamaitaise. Isⁱ sahiⁱ sainⁱ noaipapⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhomunⁱ kahapaamapiⁱpa nawiⁱhomunⁱ otⁱipⁱpatⁱhiyaatimaamatⁱtaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapiⁱpa Owtetⁱ Pihiⁱtiwⁱ Gwinyaahohitiⁱhandapihaare
(Rukⁱho 12:22-31)*

²⁵ "Aihⁱ nⁱnⁱ sandⁱ kasatataato samⁱ ambⁱpatapⁱhapa nandapa waapoho apotⁱhirⁱ napa newa nana niyaoitiⁱhaawe tⁱwi waatiⁱ pⁱhiⁱtiwⁱ windi gⁱmunyaapⁱse. Autaahaatiⁱho samⁱ ambⁱpatisangi nasamihⁱhatisⁱ ko katⁱ nunywawⁱ andⁱtiwiwitaatiⁱwihapa nandapa namaasamⁱtaiso? Iyatⁱ amⁱ ko samⁱ ambⁱpatiⁱ namaasapiⁱ nⁱwusoaitatⁱwihapa yutⁱhirⁱ apotⁱhirⁱ namaasamⁱtaiso? E nasamⁱtaiso?

²⁶ Isⁱ sahiⁱ kohoai usonⁱwewⁱse. Koho nandapa niyamaa kipo nimana nandapaamⁱ anⁱpiⁱpⁱhi ahoya nanahomaahⁱe. Owtetise. Samⁱ Japⁱho yamⁱhapataatiⁱhi bimisⁱho koho nehiⁱ nanⁱhiyahoai sawaho komi ikwⁱraatⁱhi anⁱtisa is⁺iwatⁱ iwinjatataise. Isⁱ sahiⁱ kohoai namusatiⁱhaapiⁱ samⁱ Japⁱhomⁱ kⁱriⁱwipatotapihiyaato? E owtetiso?

²⁷ Iyataatiⁱ samⁱ wo komi wonjⁱ utaariⁱ biya bimⁱtiⁱandⁱhandapiⁱ gwinyaapenatoandaatiⁱ kinaungwiha wa netⁱ bihⁱwainjⁱtaiso? Owtetise. Autaahaatiⁱho sawahomⁱhande.

²⁸ "Aisiⁱ sahiⁱ napaapiⁱ apotⁱhirⁱ owtetiso tⁱwi pⁱhiⁱtiwⁱ gwinyaahopo? Tandipⁱho napitiyatiⁱ nawataise tⁱwi usonⁱwewⁱse. Tandipⁱho otⁱipⁱpatⁱ kiyatiⁱ apotⁱhirⁱ nasatiⁱ niyotaiso tⁱwi usowise.

²⁹ Isⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangi sandⁱ kasatataato jⁱhura Soromonⁱho apotⁱhirⁱ otⁱwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandⁱ kandiⁱ ko wⁱndi tandipⁱmomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatiⁱho Soromonⁱhoi nusatipⁱha autaahi tandipⁱhoai netⁱ itatamanati yundanyaawisataise.

³⁰ Iyataatiⁱ tandipⁱho woyiha saiwaⁱ wanⁱ ahendaise. Bousonⁱhiⁱ tisatiⁱwi tⁱhoaitaapo. Tandipⁱho woyiha saiwaⁱ Autaahaatiⁱho iwinjatataise. Isⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhopiⁱ maipⁱhonjⁱgwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaate. Autaahaatiⁱho sangi biyatiⁱ Jainja bimⁱmitⁱtaiso?

³¹ Isⁱ samⁱ naniⁱwi niyoaitatⁱwihapaapiⁱ pⁱhiⁱtiwⁱ gwinyaapenawaawⁱ pⁱwiha wⁱndi samaatiⁱwise: 'Nyahiⁱ nandapa waapoho maahapa nandihⁱawwe? Iyatⁱ apotⁱhirⁱ maahapa niyowaatiⁱ nipaatiⁱhaawe?' tⁱwi pⁱhiⁱtiwⁱ gⁱmunyaapⁱse.

³² Samⁱ Japⁱho yamⁱhapataatiⁱhi bimisⁱho sapⁱ kⁱya saiwaapiⁱ nenoahⁱndaise tatⁱ amⁱ mmonatiⁱ gwinyaahore. Iyataatiⁱ saiwa is⁺hiya Autaahaatiⁱhopiⁱ atⁱhomowiⁱ gⁱmunyaapⁱhiya kaiwai kiyaaamⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhoemapiⁱ gwinyaaitatⁱwihaiwe.

³³ Isⁱ sahiⁱ saiwaapiⁱ naniⁱpimatⁱwiⁱ jⁱhi yeye tⁱwi Autaahaatiⁱhoai nehiⁱ iwinjasaihⁱ amⁱ ko sangisiⁱ Jainja bimone. Jainjatonⁱhi amⁱ sahiⁱ koai andⁱtitⁱwi is⁺iwatⁱwi amⁱ tⁱhiⁱtiⁱretⁱ ko maaritatiⁱ gwinyaapesirⁱhi retapiⁱhapaapaahⁱhi jasamana nasonⁱhiⁱ kⁱretiⁱ jaapehiⁱriwⁱse. Aisaihiⁱ Autaahaatiⁱho kaiwa jaapehiⁱrohⁱwaiwaamⁱ tiwatⁱhaatiⁱ samⁱ nenoahⁱtiwaiwa nahatewa nasamⁱtaise.

³⁴ Isi asisiha bousonihapihaiwa aip nepi wan kumura pihitiwi maaraho naajonihigimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisiha wanmetapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisiha naasi naasaahititihi ketapihaiwa naajihaiwatisaitataise," tati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise.

7

Kima Piwima Isihiya Usaisi Topitaata Wonamaatih Tipitapaapi Mausowise Tohitihandaphaare
(Rukaho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

¹ Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata kataunjataise. "Sahi isihiyusaapi saiwihiye saiwihiye tiwi topitaata wonamaatih tipitapaapi winti mausowise ami Autaa-haatihoaisanwi siyat sangi kamaasito.

² O sandi apaapi maasato, ami Autaahaatih sahi isihiyusaapis tipitapaapi uso-hohirihirikreti tipitapa jasondaihhandaphisato. Wapa wamwaanji usaisi nuyawaawaahit amikamwaanji jahira nasamitaapo.

³ Isi amindiha kiwahonyihaahtih matoatipati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi wintibaimbi motinipi kisaahomndihaatih ikwaatipihonjihotisonyonjapikinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise?

⁴ Siyatndiha kiwahonyihotih matoatipati nangimaasandihhandikandi kisaahoisisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaatipihohingotihinehimaitandiyo undipi naitundipi kaunditataise?

⁵ Kinyi jaipimwintido atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matoatipati nangimaasandipati jihinemape. Nemaposapi ipot nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomndihoti ikwaatipihohotisihobaimbimmonipi nepumaitaapo.

⁶ Iyataati sahi sami maaraho apohipataatihapni nasisitimanapipaah gaahaiwa ainjhariwisihiya kihiyai namunyawise. O nuyawaawaahsuhiri isihiyannandapa nuyauhiihiyai kicwipatamatawai nunyohiyihiyasangi aposahaiwa maa-hoaiupwisesamapisisipisatitaapo. Aisaihit sami maaraho nasisitimanapipotisawataise. Aiwi Autaahaatihompiwihagaahaiwa anaahiwaiwa isihiyakihiyai osamapikamundiwise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahkiyamaasaphoai nandapa nuyauhit netibiyanaanatikomiauhiraapihineti itipiwa isehamasipatamatawai samipiwhiatahomaasiwisisipisatitaapo.

Kima Piwima Nunjeniw Daapi Maasomwaanj Tiwitaatiwihandaphaare
(Rukaho 11:9-13)

⁷ "Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoaasi nunjenawaawaahko kapanasmitataise. Aiwi amisah wapa nihirina noasandonihapaapi pihitiwi daawaawaahkapa Autaahaatihonasisitataise. Aiwi amisah wapa maasomwaanjnapwitonihapaapi sahi maasomwaanjtiwisaahah Autaahaatihonuwait kapanesmitataise.

⁸ Isi isihiyahnatiyahowaati Autaahaatihoaasi wapaapi nanyinye undiwipihiwiwunjenihohiyihiyakapunjenohonipi Autaahaatihonumwintataise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pihitati daataataah Autaahaatihokimbaare undanunjataise. Isi amisah womaasomwaanjtiwataataah amis Autaahaatihoniuwintataise.

⁹ "Isi sami womi metihonj sapihoi nandapa biretihandapi nunjenihonih nawiha nemwintataiso? Owetitataise.

¹⁰ Iyataati amimetihihonjwonjisapihoiaraihonompopihopnunjehonih akwiranihonemwintataiso? Sandisangio wetitataise.

¹¹ Iyataati sahi isihiyati sami omanittihimaiptihaiwaisahiyatissamimetihonyianasisehohipapagaahaiwanumwitaatiwi gwinyaapihiyatae. Sahisiiyowisamijapihoyamihapataatihbimishohi isihiyawapaapi koainunjehohiyihiyai titihikaiwagaahaiwaamipihitatiwaatihnumwintataise.

¹² Isi amisah isihiyusaapi kiya saiwi kanyitotiwipi gwinyaahohipatamatawai isihiyausaisi naasaapit kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahsandititihiwintihapi sapi Autaahaatihos Mosesihoiarnumwimbipaamuni Autaahaatihompiwhiatiwienepi ausahohiyihiyamipiwhaamuniakipi kiyawaayopo.

Isihiya Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihand Naitaatiw Onepati Nandaitaatihihat Apipaah Maipihinjaaatihe
(Rukaho 13:24)

¹³ "Naajihandapiipaahand naitaatiwiputaatiwihapihap onepatunidaihiraunitaapwini awaiwaure. Aihisihiyatitaahiyihiyananhaiwipandaapi taawidaihira kira

nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatih nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatih naiwisi.

¹⁴ Iyataati ishiya asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatowi onepati nandaataatiwhiati apipaah maipehijnje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatowiwhira apipaah naanjihiraare. Aisi ishiya ninaasiyahih onepati maipihinjaatih mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Piwha Jaiwitwha Ausaitaatiwihandapihare

(Rukiko 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Isihiya piwha jaiwitwha ausaahohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihiya siya jaipsatiwhi Autaahaatihompi piwha atisawa newahaare tiwhi kasatitaaapo. Saiwi jaipsatiwhi samihattihi maasapipo sipisipihandamataiwi napisaatati aijin napitaapo. Nasaihi gaahiyetiwaitaawi owestise. Siya isiya suhiri aijihirihiri iko niyati tahamasirihramataiwi kiyam Omanjittihisi ishiyai nepi nopsisatiwhi tahamanitaatiwhihaiwa kipwindahiyaare.

¹⁶ Iyataati sahi kiyamipiwaatiwi dawai bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyaataawaawe tiwhi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainihandam yandipiho dawipatetapi ningotih ahotih nandawaayowo? Owestise. Iyataati amipati pihoaipihompi yandipiho woyiha nahapatoheti ningotih ahotih nandawaayowo? Owestise.

¹⁷ Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandipiho gaaho ningoaitaise. O amipati maipihatih yandipiho amipati maipihon ningoaitaise.

¹⁸ Iyataati ipati gaahati yandipiho maipihon whind namentoaitaise. Iyonih amipati maipihatih yandipiho gaaho whind namentoaitaise. Owestitaise.

¹⁹ Isi ipati nahatepi yandipiho whind biyat namingosipati tisatiwi sisihapipihoataapo.

²⁰ Isi amipatam yandipiho mmonawaawipat setahatindaate tohipatamatataiwi ishiya piwha jaiwitwhihaiwa ausaahohiyihyaai setahiyataawaawe tiwhi sahi usondaapo.

²¹ “Iyataati ishiya jinjapihi ningsi Awaisihoje ndiw kandohiyihya natiya yamihapataatihi nis Apipo Autaahaatihos ishiyai iwinja bimindihandaatihi whind namindaitaaapo. Apipaah owestitaise. Neh ishiya Apipo yamihapataatihi bimishhompi maariti gwinyaipesirihireti baiwi jaapepihrohiyihya siyahih nis Apipo ishiyai iwinja bimindihandaatihi nandaataapo.

²² Iyataati asisihapi ihet ishiya taahiyihya usihiya asihya nangi sanditaaapo. ‘Awaisihoje, Awaisihoje, kinyi ambipataah Autaahaatihompi piwha atisa newaat suaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambipataah itipipo maipihaiwais nemahaayo. Iyaati amipati kinyi ambipataah watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ nditaapo.

²³ Ndewi kandisaihi sura nin kiyaisi ausaat titih saundito. ‘Sangis nin apipaah maipihonjisangi whind maasisotihyaate. Sahi maipihaiwaahih kaiwhiyaate. Isi sahi nangi nanimasi nawisawitwhi nuwisi,’ undito.

Kima Piwima Daihira Yatiwi Ajaanj animatitaatiwhihiraapihaare

(Rukiko 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Isi ishiya usa nin sangi nis piwha kandisasohipimaiwa baiwi atiwi jaapepihrawawaahii siya utaaho wo komi ajaanj animatitandi biyat gwinyaati kiyatosammonati yapisipati watipihateyi yasiha baahii mihaaapi antisipati mihotati animatipatamatataiwhiyaare.

²⁵ Iyataati ajaanj saanj anitiwi yasiha baahii mihaaapi mihotiwipati watipihaaanti matauhi wipati aungwohandi wipipati waapihaaanti awaindihandis upesupuwati itinambithiri aungwohandis noaipataati saiwa kwitipati pimbapoya ikipindih ajaanj saanj whind namaayase. Owestise.

²⁶ Iyataati amipati ishiya usa nispiwha kima katotima atisawaahandi kandi baiwi minjapepihrohiyihya siya utaaho wo biyat giminuyaati naharisaho ajaanj arripatis napaipataatihi animatishomataiwhiya.

²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho ajaanj siyat arripatis napaipataatihi animatih wipati aungwohandi wipipati upesupuwati itinambithiri napoyaati saiwa saanj ajaangin neti kwitipati pimbapoya ikipindamashih niyat noaatipati kritoandahinji tihmaliyataise,” undat Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunja osasepihaataise.

²⁸ Siyat Jisaasiho piwha kataunjati osasepihaasih ishiya wirisandihandis kiyamiai maarihowindotaise.

²⁹ Siyat kiyamiai maarihowindostimandis apaapimaah, amipati Jisaasiho piwha ausaat kataunjimumwaanj ishiya whinjapipa katiwunjohiyihyaamipiwha ausaapi katiwunjohumumwaanj amusaati komi watipihandis katalunjih kandapi kiyamiai maarihowindotaise.

8

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wom i Asaaha Pisapipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Maakaho 1:40-44; Rukaho 5:12-14)*

¹ Aih i Jisaasiho sis ihoaasini namasi noaatipasih i shiya apipaah i awaindi wirisandihand n wipinjai nowaayopo.

² Aih i utaaho wo asaaha pisapipaisaho nasati deti Jisaasihom ihini atotipi wesati bindataat Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Awaisihonye, kinyi nis asaaha pisapimaiwa nepint maitaap maaritapaapaah nepint mape, n ni noaipati gaahon int taano?" tati nunjenataise.

³ Aih i Jisaasiho asaaha pisapipaisahoai ikwiri ah wisataati saundataase. "Kinyi noaipapi gaahonjimat taap n ni maaritataayon kinyi pisapipa owetanih kinyi noaipapi gaahonjimde," undataase. Undih keti kuraanih komi asaaha pisapipa owethi ko noaipati gaahonjimde.

⁴ Aih i ko noaipati gaahotisihoi Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyi baimb atime. "Kinyi asaaha pisapipa n ni nehimahohit mandap i shiya nehihiyai ausaapi kamundi me. Owetise. Nehi titih konjinhi numbwi p risisihiya i shiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaa haatihoai nunyohiy ihiyaapih noaipape. Numbwi noaipasamih kiya kinyi pisapipa akitnih owendaiso tiwi baiwi gisop nangisapi se. Aiwi kinyi asaaha pisapipa akitnih owendaise hitisaihaah namap Autaahaatiho nis asaaha timbi pa nenimataise undipi nunjitaapihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamih kiya kapa nepi Mosesihom winihapi ka timumwaanj kamwaanj kinyapi tihiwi Autaahaatihoai numwito," undat Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiy ihiyaami Mit homi Otipipatihom Timbi pa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Rukaho 7:1-10)*

⁵ Aih i Jisaasiho niyat aunahipati Kapaniyamihanda noaipasih i utaaho wo i shiya Rom ihiyaam iho tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiya 100 kaiwhiyaam i mitiho nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoi nunjenati saundataase.

⁶ "Awaisihonye, nis otipipatihom koma ikwauhiri biwatet apipaah aungwohandi yaawih konih nanototih kahitataato," undataase.

⁷ Undih i Jisaasiho koai saundataase, "Gaas n ni nund koai titihwiwi taano," undataase.

⁸ Undih tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyaam mitiho Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Awaisihonye, kinyi nis anjipipih namb nandaataap n ni gaahon int mahe. Gaasi nehi piwha katisamih nis otipipatihom timbi pa owetito.

⁹ Iyataati n nisangi i shiya usa awaisawihya ninjawh bimauh kiyaam otitih bindataahoni. Iyataati ami tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiya usa nis otitih bimauh n ni kiyai iwinjaat bindataayo. Iyataati n ni utaaho woaist, 'kinyi numwe' undonaah atisa notaise. Aih am i utaaho woaist, 'kinyi namme' undonaah atisati ko nasataise. Aind am nis otipipatihohi 'kinyi kimat otipipatih kaime,' undonaah am atisati kiyataise. Saindihon nis am kinyi piwha katip timbi pa nemaitaap watipi handisahon ihi n ni aimi gwinyataaayo," undataase.

¹⁰ Undat kaundi i Jisaasiho atisataati piwha sa kaundihiyataati yayamat mtaah giwinyapenataise. Siyat giwinyapenataati namat i shiya koaisaw maasi daiwi bitohoy ihiyai saundataase. "Ishiya usa utaamo kimo biyat giwunyaa spatamatawai baiwi giwunyaa ihiyai titih akitnih Isirahertihai n ni windi akitnih mausoho owetise.

¹¹ "Isi n ni sangisi sandi kasataato, yamihapataati i shiya taahiy ihiya yapih nahandahap ihiya Abiraahamih, Isaakaho am Jekopaho siyaisaw maasi nandapa naniw nahoaiwi piwaatinjaih Autaahaatiho kiyaisaah iwinja himtaise.

¹² Iyat Autaahaatiho jihura i shiya iwinja bim tota timra ah wisawih iyi neti ipaahaap asihatindihandaat hemahonih giw iwi mangir gitipaitaapo," tati kiyaisi kaundataase.

¹³ Iyatosa tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyai t haupundis ihoai saundataase. "Gaasi kinyi anjipipih numwe, kinyi giwunyapehing ihandi kandi naitaino," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatam Timbi pa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare
(Maakaho 1:29-31; Rukaho 4:38-39)*

¹⁴ Aih i Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anjipipih nasati noaipataise. Iyat anjan nandaati mmonataati Pitaahomi sanohaamaat sis iha nusoapati yaawih nanotondaise.

¹⁵ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kaati ikw̄ir̄ ah̄wisa sis̄ha timb̄pa nemwa tit̄hiwiwataise. Aih̄ kaat̄ nepat̄ Jisaasihop̄ nandapa tur̄hat̄ koai yainj̄raawisataise.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Itip̄iho Maip̄ihapai Nemwa Is̄hiya Taahiȳhiyai Tit̄hiwiwitihandapihaare
(Maak̄iho 1:32-34; Ruk̄iho 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Aih̄ as̄hataahura is̄hiya taahiȳhiya it̄piho maip̄ihaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapih̄ nasawaayopo. Aih̄ Jisaasiho neht̄ komi p̄wihaaraah̄ it̄piho maip̄ihaiwais̄ nemataise. Iyat̄ am̄ is̄hiya nahatiya timb̄paisahiyai japih̄ tit̄hiwiwataise.

¹⁷ Saiwa siyat̄ noaipaitaih̄ Autaahaat̄ho komi p̄wiha atisat̄ net̄ ausaasiho Aisaiyaahoi kaundih̄ ko atisat̄ net̄ sata katis̄ha wan̄ akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyami andit̄ kunyapetotihand̄ sawahomihetema nyam̄ timb̄pa net̄ awiñyit̄mat̄ menyamatasa,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4*
tat̄ Aisaiyaaho katis̄haare.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Satati Is̄hiya Usa Ningi Nanipinjitaatiwaahi Yaawati Naanjiwaiwaapi Kiya Gw̄inyaaposawo Tindihandapihaare
(Ruk̄iho 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Aih̄ Jisaasiho mmonata is̄hiya dur̄ih̄ramataiw̄ nimaan̄w̄ komihiñi ahoyan̄m̄ nasauh̄ am̄ komi ot̄ip̄ipati mmow̄ nep̄ kaiw̄ nuwipinjohiȳhiyai sata kaundataase. “Dur̄ih̄ri Garirihandam̄ wihiñap̄ nut̄haawo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih̄ utaaho w̄in̄hap̄ipa kataunjis̄ho nasat̄ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katipunjinḡhonye, wap̄thi naisam̄hap̄thi n̄n̄ gi nahipinj̄to,” undataase.

²⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai wihoaanj̄ha saundataase. “Suh̄ri aijjh̄ih̄ri kiram̄ akos̄ha yomumwaanj̄ nanoitand̄hap̄thi ausetahore. Iyataati am̄ kohoaisangi nanoitandih̄ if̄ha ausetahore. Iyataahand̄ kandi N̄n̄ Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahonin̄ J̄honin̄ nehihaat̄ maat̄maat̄ nanot̄ daayataahonin̄t̄ ajaññi owehoniñe,” undataase.

²¹ Aih̄ utaaho wo Jisaasihom̄ p̄wiha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄honye, n̄n̄ gi nangipinj̄tand̄hand̄ kandi ap̄iho napwon̄thi yamwaatosamap̄ihuraap̄ jat̄taani k̄nyi gaare ditaino?” undataase.

²² Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Is̄hiya asiȳhiyaimatiw̄ jinjap̄thi jinjap̄thi bim̄itaatiw̄thand̄ owehiya kiyamañ napohiȳhiyai sawana nep̄ yamwaap̄se. Aisaih̄ k̄nyi n̄ngi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Itinambit̄hiri Net̄ Yat̄hisit̄handapihaare
(Maak̄iho 4:36-41; Ruk̄iho 8:22-25)

²³ Aih̄ Jisaasihoa sawi komi ot̄ip̄ipati mmon̄w̄ nep̄ kaiw̄ nuwipinjohiȳhiyaisaw̄ kopuhot̄ yamwaasi nowaayopo.

²⁴ Taawi niyauh̄ nuwisaataatap̄ it̄inambit̄hiri ap̄ipaah̄ aungwohand̄ dur̄ih̄raatiñ noaipataise. Noaipati it̄inambit̄hiri dur̄ih̄ri tiwayaasiñ waapihaat̄ sis̄ho dot̄ kopuhot̄ tiraamataise. Sand̄ taat̄ sail̄ Jisaasihoñ ahomaaya nanomataise.

²⁵ Nanomasih̄ komi ot̄ip̄ipati Jisaasihenda nuw̄ koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimap̄ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais̄hōne, nyangi nanyamaape, nyah̄ aim̄ det̄ waapohō nana owt̄it̄haawiyono,” undawaatopo.

²⁶ Undauh̄ Jisaasiho nepat̄ kiya saundataase, “Sah̄ napindap̄ yayopo? Sah̄ nisap̄ ḡinunyaahohit̄hand̄ maahit̄the?” undataase. Saundatosat̄ Jisaasiho dotat̄ it̄inambit̄hirisun̄ dur̄ih̄risun̄ yat̄hit̄p̄ owete undih̄ am̄ it̄inambit̄hirusun̄ dur̄ih̄ri sis̄haiwaamatiyat̄ dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihom̄ maahomwaanj̄ at̄wisa kand̄in̄hi ap̄ipaah̄ yat̄hita oyewdaise.

²⁷ Saiwa sail̄ Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya ese tiw̄ ikw̄ir̄ manḡra ikw̄inawaayopo. Ikw̄in̄wi sanawaatopo. “K̄mo utaamo napimahoe? Am̄ it̄inambit̄hiri waapihaat̄ sis̄homatiyahaiwaisangi komi maahomwaanj̄ at̄wisa as̄mwaatit̄hi sanaind̄mando?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuram̄hat̄ihap̄ Itip̄iho Maip̄ihaiwa Nemwasit̄handapihaare
(Maak̄iho 5:1-17; Ruk̄iho 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aih̄ Jisaasihoa sawi komi ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya isaw̄ dur̄ih̄ri nahait̄w̄ wihiñi m̄thih̄ni yapipat̄ Gatarahaanda nuw̄ noaipawaayopo. Nuw̄ noaip̄hauh̄ utaahuriyahuri it̄piho maip̄ihaiwa niw̄indaap̄ bimauh̄iur̄ akos̄ha is̄hiya napohiȳhiyai ahiyoh̄p̄ihi bindamaahuri k̄raapi napih̄ Jisaasihoa sawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri sur̄ ap̄ipaah̄ wat̄ip̄hur̄tihi is̄hiya yaiw̄ w̄nd̄ dahomaiw̄h̄raare.

29 Aihⁱ surⁱ utaasuramⁱhatⁱhapⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipⁱhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundⁱwi kaahaundawaatopo. "Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Mwaahonye, kinyⁱ nyangi napitⁱnyitaape? Nyamⁱ asisⁱha kinyⁱ nyangi nyapⁱ mwinyapⁱ yaasⁱhandⁱ nanyamⁱtaapiha sangⁱ noaipasi napaapi nambⁱhoje?" undawaatopo.

30 Aihⁱ sapⁱhi onⁱhi wonjⁱ maasapⁱho asakiyatⁱ taahⁱwaiwa nandapa nanⁱwi bitotawaayopo.

31 Aihⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipⁱhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundⁱwi gⁱwusewaayopo. "Amⁱ kinyⁱ nyangi utamurⁱ kⁱmuraⁱmatⁱhapⁱ nepiⁱnyamaitaapaahⁱ maasamaiwaatⁱhi nowa nandaitaanⁱ natⁱpⁱnyoase," undawaatopo.

32 Undauhi Jisaasiho itⁱpⁱho maipiⁱwai sata kaundataase, "Kiyonaahⁱ nuwⁱse," undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwⁱse undihⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipiⁱwai kurⁱ utaasuraatⁱhapⁱ noaipasi kapⁱhi maasapⁱhaiwa asakiyatⁱ bitosⁱwaiwaatⁱhi nandaawaayopo. Itⁱpⁱho maipiⁱwai maasapⁱhaiwaatⁱhi nuwⁱ nandaahauhⁱ maasapiⁱnehoaatetⁱ aijⁱjhariwⁱ namanjⁱndi nuwⁱ durⁱhiraatⁱhi naapwaatⁱwi waapohⁱ nanⁱwi nawatisawaayopo.

33 Aihⁱ isⁱhiya maasapⁱhaiwa jaawⁱ bitohohiyⁱhiya sandⁱ mmowⁱmapⁱ aunahⁱpataahapⁱ yanⁱhⁱmapⁱ nowaayopo. Nuwⁱ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausapⁱ kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawⁱ amⁱ Jisaasiho utaahuramⁱhatⁱhapⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipⁱhaiwa nemwasihⁱ kurⁱ noaipasi gaahurimatⁱhandapimaawⁱ kaundiⁱwi gaamawaayopo.

34 Sⁱwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapⁱ satⁱwi kaundauhi atiwⁱmapⁱ isⁱhiya aunahⁱpatⁱ nahandi nupwⁱsasiwesi Jisaasihoisunⁱ utaahuri kuramⁱhatⁱhapⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipⁱhaiwa nemwasururisunⁱ iwjinjaitaatⁱwi nasawaayopo. Napⁱwi Jisaasihoisunⁱ utaahuri kuramⁱhatⁱhapⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipⁱhaiwa nemwasururisunⁱ baiwⁱ usonⁱwi gaamawaayopo. Usowⁱ kaiwosawⁱ Jisaasihoi isⁱhiya aunahⁱpataahapⁱhiya gⁱwusepiⁱ napaisaatundiⁱwi nyamiⁱ yapⁱpatⁱ namasi wⁱtaahapⁱ numwe undawaatopo.

9

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komⁱ Ikwauhiri Biwatesihoai Titihisitihandapiphare

(Maakⁱho 2:1-12; Rukⁱho 5:17-26)

1 Saundauhi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi jahira durⁱhiraatⁱhira nahaita komⁱ au-
nahⁱpatⁱ Kapaniyamⁱhandaahapⁱ nasataise.

2 Nasa noaipasihi isⁱhiya usa Jisaasiho titihⁱwi totⁱwi gwinyapenawaawⁱ utaaho wo komⁱ ikwauhiri apⁱpaahⁱ biwatesihi wiⁱndi dosi dahomaayaho gwitⁱhotⁱ au-
taahi nanototihⁱhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhi Jisaasiho kiyamⁱ sawahopⁱ giwunyahoihitⁱhandⁱ usonataise. Usonatosati utaaho komⁱ ikwauhiri biwatesihoai saundataase. "Nisiⁱ maasⁱho anditⁱtipⁱ maarⁱho wⁱhitane. Niⁱnⁱ kinyⁱ maipⁱhaiwa nehimataayono," undataase.

3 Aihⁱ isⁱhiya usa wiⁱnⁱhapⁱpa katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiya kiyamⁱ omanⁱtitⁱhi maarⁱhoaatⁱhapⁱ sawana sanawaatopo. "Utaamo kⁱmo isⁱhiyaamⁱ maipⁱhaiwa nemwatⁱhonⁱne tatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ sisⁱpⁱhandaase," nnawaatopo.

4 Sanⁱhauhi Jisaasiho kiyamⁱ omanⁱtitⁱhi maarⁱhoaatⁱhi usonatosati kiyai saundataase. "Sahⁱ sua maipⁱmaiwa napindapⁱ taawⁱ gwinyapehopo?

5 Piwⁱha kⁱmairamⁱ maahⁱwaanⁱhi usaayataise? Niⁱnⁱ satⁱtandⁱmaaro? Niⁱnⁱ kinyⁱ maipⁱhaiwa nehimataayo titandⁱmaaro e kinyⁱ timbiⁱpa nehimataayonⁱ dosi numwe, titandⁱmaaro?

6 Isⁱ amⁱ Isⁱhiyaamⁱ Saahoninⁱ Jⁱhonisapi ko yapⁱpataapⁱhi isⁱhiyaamⁱ maipⁱhaiwa nemwaitandi kⁱmaapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ watⁱpⁱhandisahore tiⁱwi sahi mmondaatiⁱwi niⁱnⁱ sangi sindⁱ nasisⁱtaano," undatiⁱ isⁱhiyaaisⁱ kaundataase. Saundatosati utaaho komⁱ ikwauhiri biwatesihoai saundataase. "Nepapⁱ dopⁱ kinyⁱ yutⁱhiⁱ gwaasⁱha nesi kinyⁱ anⁱpⁱhapiⁱhiⁱ numwe," undataase.

7 Saundihi utaaho komⁱ ikwauhiri biwatesiⁱ anditⁱmitisⁱho nepatⁱ dosi komⁱ anⁱpⁱhapiⁱhiⁱ notaise.

8 Sⁱwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komⁱ ikwauhiri biwatesiⁱ napwisⁱhoai titⁱhemwasitⁱmandⁱ isⁱhiya mmonawa Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ yaiwⁱ siyatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho isⁱhiya yapⁱpataapⁱhiⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ numwindⁱhandapⁱ maaritⁱwi komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ niwimaapⁱ mepi autaahemwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai Gaatati Numwaasitiⁱhandapiphare

(Maakⁱho 2:13-17; Rukⁱho 5:27-32)

9 Jisaasiho sapⁱhi anⁱpⁱhapiⁱ namasi taati daihira notaati niⁱnⁱ Matiyuhoninⁱ Romⁱhandaahapⁱ gamanⁱhopⁱ nawⁱho isⁱhiya nahatiyaamⁱ nehohⁱhonⁱ anjaanjⁱ nisⁱ

opisihandaapih*h* bimonih*h* ninjataise. Ninjatosat*i* Jisaasiho n^{ingi} sandataase. “Kiny*t* namb*t* n^{ingi} nanipinje,” ndih*t* nⁱⁿi dosi Jisaasihoai n^{wipinjataayo}.

¹⁰ Aih*t* Jisaasiho n^{isi} anjipi*h* taati nandapa nainjh*h* is*hiya* taahiy*h* nawiho takisihand*t* ikoniw*t* nehohiy*h* iyaun*t* is*hiya* maip*h* iya maasaimaar*h* iyaun*t* nap*w* Jisaasihoaisawun*t* ami kom*t* ot*p*ipat*h* iya sawun*t* nandapa maawi nanawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih*t* sai*w* nanihauh*t* is*hiya* usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho is*hiya* nawiho takisihand*t* ikoniw*t* nehohiy*h* iya satun*t* is*hiya* maat*maata* ap*h* maip*h* iya maasaimaar*h* iya satun*t* nandapa nainjh*h* iwinjawaayaayopo. Winjaposaw*t* Parisihiya Jisaasihom*t* ot*p*ipat*h* iya nuwipinjohiy*h* iya sat*w* nunjenawaayaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisiho nawiho takisihand*t* ikoniw*t* nehohiy*h* iya satun*t* is*hiya* maip*h* iya maasaimaar*h* iya satun*t* napaap*t* nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

¹² Kiya satauh*t* Jisaasiho at*wisatosat*i** kiyaam*t* pi*wiha* net*t* saundataase. “Is*hiya* ainahiy*h* iyaan*t* timbi*maayaahiaan*t** t*wihiya* siya dok*taahoaoap*h** nowamaayopo. Is*hiya* mmot*n* i*wi* timbi*yaahiaan*t** t*wihiyah*h** dok*taahoenda* nowaayopo.

¹³ Autaahaat*thom*t** pi*wiha* j*ipat*pindisitha** n*n* i*kasat*tandiyoh*h** maam*t** tanyaaha napondaase t*wi* nep*t* tip*tapaap*h** mmon*wi*s*e*.

‘Sah*t* n^{ingi} maar*h* ho nanyaw*t* is*hiyai* i*witatamani*wi** maar*h* wi*wiho* i*handapaanyise* sam*t* kohas*p* i*ho* nandapa t*h* i*wi* sisand*p* i*p* i*nanimitaat*wi*hapaapi*maanyise**,’ *Oseyahoo 6:6*

tis*haapi*to**. Iyataati n*n* i*is*hiya* sat*wi** nyah*t* maip*h* i*haiwa* oweta t*tih*h** gaahiyaaan*t* tohiy*h* i*iyai* gandi*t* numwaitandi*t* nap*t* i*honin*m*aahe*. O wetise. Is*hiya* sat*wi* nyah*t* maip*h* i*haiwa* kiyati*t* maip*h* i*yaan*t** tohiy*h* i*iyai* gandi*t* numwaitandi*t* nap*t* i*honin*m*ee*,’ undati*t* Parisihiyi kaundataase.

*Kima Pi*wi*ma Nandapa Namaan*wi* Onaitaat*wi*handap*i* Nasenoh*h* i*handap*h*haare* (Maakiho 2:18-22; Ruk*h*o 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Kahi*t* Jon*h*o is*hiyai* waapohora baawusis*h* oai nuwipinjohiy*h* i*hiya* Jisaasihoenda nap*wi* sawana kiyau*t* Parisihiyaun*t* asis*h* a*waiwaara* nandapa namaan*wi* on*aayohit*h*andap*i** Jisaasihoai saund*wi* nunjenawaayaayopo. “Nyahu*t* Parisihiyaun*t* nyam*ihat*t** siyaahiyaa*ne*, Autaahaat*thop*t** gaapundaat*t* koais*p* i*waat*ndahura** asis*h* waiwaara nandapa namaanaat*t* onaayaayaay*o*. Nyah*t* siyahaayon*t* ami*t* gi nangipinjaw*t* kiny*t* ot*p*ipat*i* mmon*wi* nep*t* kiyohiy*miya* napaap*t* nandapa wonj*t* mas*honijsang*i** ap*paah*o** onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauh*t* ami*t* Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “N*n* i*won*n*mesan*h*ura* nandapa namaan*wi* on*aiw*h*maari*h*o as*paitaat*wi*h*yaas*t* wan*t* n*n* i*kiyaisat*i** maas*t* bindataayon*t* n*is*t* ot*p*ipat*i* kai*wi* nanipinjoy*miya* nandapa onaamai*wi* nanawaayaayopo.**

¹⁶ “Iyataati Utah*h*o wo yut*h*ir*t* as*r* i*h*ir*t* namandip*t* jah*h*ir*t* nap*wi*rin*n*hon*h*ireti*t* t*maamah*h*wat*t** w*indi* ng*imundaise*. Am*t* t*maamah*h*wat*t** gw*in*honaah*h* yut*h*ir*t* jah*h*ir*t* nap*wi*rin*j*ip*h* i*m*taah*t* awaind*h*and*t* nap*wi*rin*d*ain*h*ate*t* kandaase.

¹⁷ Iyataati am*t* pi*wiha* wasiangi siyate: waapoho wain*h*and*t* as*t* i*h*and*t* wipat*t* jah*h*ipat*t* pusat*t* namasaat*h*atop*t* is*hiya* w*indi* nuhaap*t* wi*miwi*taapo.* O am*t* nuhaap*t* wi*wiwaawaah*h** wain*h*and*t* wipatet*t* namanat*t* nipitotayata nawatandi*wa* nehihaati*t* nuhand*t* wa owtan*h* am*t* wipatisangi nawatata no*pisasindaise*. O am*t* wain*h*and*t* as*t* i*h*and*t* wipat*t* as*pata* nuhaap*t* wi*wiwaawaah*h** mai*wi* wain*h*and*t* wipatun*t* biyat*t* nga ahot*itaise*,” t*at*t** kaundataase.

*Kima Pi*wi*ma Ajaan*j* Pi*wihaap*i** Ahoyandaat*wi*hand*t* Ja Bimisiho Mit*ihom*t** Maataat*apuni* Apopa Waati*Jisaasihom*t** Ut*t* Apot*h*ir*t* Wis*it*h*andap*h*haare**

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taati sand*t* saundih*t* Judaahiyaa*m* anjaan*j* pi*wihaap*i** ahoyanohaan*j* ja bimisiho mit*ih*o Jisaasihoenda nasati kom*t* auh*iraap*h** atot*p* i*wesat*i** bindata saundataase. “N*s* i*maasihamaa* wan*t* kaa*tin*h*hi* nap*wi*s*e*. Nap*wi*s*e* ami*t* kiny*t* namb*t* ikw*iri* ah*wisap*i** ahowimasam*h*hi nep*t* jah*h*ira asaamaatimat*t* bim*tais*h** namme,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih*t* Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiy*h* kap*thapi*h*yaam*t** mit*thoaisam*t** kom*t* anjipi*h*ap*h* nai*h* Jisaasihom*t* ot*p*ipat*h* i*hiyaanangisang*i** maa*wi* nohaayo.

²⁰ Taawa daih*ira* niyon*h* apopaati*t* waat*t* j*it*tpat*t*** ap*ipaah*t** namandarisati*k*inaung*wiha* ikwi*t* maind*inw*h*ih*t** auh*iram*t** yah*uri* 12 kiya sanawih*t* j*it*mainj*h*haat*t*** dawaataatap*t* nasati Jisaasihom*t* ut*t* apot*h*ir*t* otasaha i*iwiwataise*.

²¹ Sand*t* apopaati*t* Jisaasihom*t* ut*t* apot*h*ir*t* i*wis*it*h*ind*t*** sawahaati*t* kaatami*t* maar*h*oaat*h* i*s*ata gw*in*yataate*t*. “Am*t* n*n* i*neh*t** Jisaasihom*t* ut*t* apot*h*ir*t* i*iwiwataataah*h** n*is*t* timb*h*mb*t** j*it*mahohit*h*mand*t*** oweenet*itaise*,” tate.

* 9:17: Judaahiy*h* maasap*h* i*sipisip*h*handam*t** at*tat*t** nauhaap*t* ip*hoeti*t** ipiyaw*t* awasi*h* natan*wi* gw*in*w*i* waapoho wain*h*and*t* katop*t* nuhaap*t* wi*p* ahiyaw*t* nani*wihiya*re.

²² Siya iwişih̄ Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinȳ andititipi kinȳ maarīho w̄hitane. Nisapi kinȳ ḡinunyaahinḡtihandi kinȳ timbīpa j̄it̄mahinḡtihandi owesendaiso,” undataase. Aih̄ keti kuraan̄hi saat̄ apopaatam̄ timbīpa timbiya j̄it̄masip̄ga gausendaise.

²³ Aih̄ Jisaasiho utaaho awais̄hom̄ aŋjaŋ̄ mmonata is̄hiya maarīho tundili awirih̄iri taaw̄ awiritiwi ḥnjaatiwi gwauh̄ usonataise.

²⁴ Iwinjatoso saundataase, “K̄maati apopi met̄maati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaāt̄hi nehi nanotondaise. Nanototih̄ ahowimatandion̄ sahi noaipap̄ise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya is̄hiya nahatiya awiritt̄wi gw̄iw̄ bimohiȳhiya dop̄ Jisaasihoai kinȳ akitat̄inno undiwi sisip̄undawaayopo.

²⁵ Aih̄ is̄hiya awiritt̄wi ḥnjaatiwi gwohiȳhiyai aip̄ nep̄ nippinjaw̄ ipaahaapemahauh̄ noaipasi nawisawitauh̄ kura Jisaasiho apopa met̄haat̄ napot̄ nanototirih̄rot̄ aŋjaŋ̄ nandaati kaatam̄ ikw̄ri iwiwa ahowimasih̄ napomasaama jah̄ira nepataise.

²⁶ Aih̄ sandi Jisaasiho apopi met̄maati napomasihi jah̄ira gaata ahowimasih̄ nepasit̄mandap̄ p̄iw̄ha sa nesi aunah̄p̄haiwaara kan̄iwi gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Nd̄ha Maip̄itahuri Kuram̄ Nd̄ha Nusor̄haasit̄ihandap̄haare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sapih̄ anj̄ipīpīhi taat̄ naih̄ utaahuri yahuri kuram̄ nd̄ha maip̄ita as̄hatih̄ windi baim̄ minjap̄huri koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomam̄ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawit̄hom̄ mwaahon̄j awais̄hone, ȳhoaanyangi kinȳ maarīho asip̄nyime,” undim̄ kaahaundamaise.

²⁸ Aih̄ Jisaasiho aim̄ noti anj̄itihi nandaati bimih̄hura kuri nd̄ha maip̄huri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasih̄ kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “S̄hooah̄ n̄in̄ s̄hooasam̄ nd̄ha as̄hatism̄ma nga nusor̄haitandi akit̄in̄hi baim̄ nisapi ḡinunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyat̄ nunjesih̄ am̄ kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awais̄honye, ȳhooan̄i siyaha ḡihunyahaaayo,” undamaase.

²⁹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kuram̄ nd̄hot̄ iwiwat̄ saundataase. “S̄hooah̄ nisapi ḡinunyaas̄r̄ih̄reti s̄hooasam̄ nd̄ha nusor̄haatonih̄ jasamise,” undataase.

³⁰ Saundihi kuram̄ nd̄ha jah̄ira nusor̄haatih̄ jamaise. Jasih̄ Jisaasiho kuri p̄iw̄ha wat̄ip̄ha nunya saundataase. “S̄hooah̄ n̄in̄ s̄hooasam̄ nd̄ha nusor̄haahot̄mandap̄ is̄hiyai ausaap̄ w̄ind̄ kamundīmise,” undataase.

³¹ Iyat̄ Jisaasiho saunda kamundīmise undih̄handi kand̄ kurih̄ numwī sapih̄ yapita gaamap̄ Jisaasihop̄ p̄iw̄ha ausaap̄ is̄hiyai kaundīmi gaamamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahom̄ Maahomwaanj̄ Nusor̄haasit̄ihandap̄haare

³² Aih̄ utaahuri kuram̄ nd̄ha Jisaasiho nusor̄haasururi taam̄ naih̄ is̄hiya usa utaaho wo it̄pīho maip̄hō is̄hiyaam̄ p̄iw̄ha nema kiyaam̄ maahomwaanj̄ n̄wisapusih̄ p̄iwaamaat̄iwīhoi neti ipaahaap̄ natausaasihi noaipasi naih̄ utaaso so p̄iw̄ha namasati p̄iwandaase. Siyat̄ kom̄ maahomwaanj̄ n̄wisusainjh̄ p̄iwaatihi is̄hiya Jisaasiho n̄wusoasih̄ iwinjahohiȳhiya awaindīhandi m̄taahi gw̄inyapep̄ satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahand̄ jih̄ windi yapīpat̄ Is̄raher̄handa namoaipasih̄ monaahiyāan̄ne,” tīwi ese tawaatopo.

³³ Numwaasi nasauh̄ utaaso so kom̄ maahomwaanj̄ napupwasih̄hom̄ omanj̄itihiapi Jisaasiho it̄pīho maip̄hō is̄hiyaam̄ p̄iw̄ha nema kiyaam̄ maahomwaanj̄ n̄wisapusih̄ p̄iwaamaat̄iwīhoi neti ipaahaap̄ natausaasihi noaipasi naih̄ utaaso so p̄iw̄ha namasati p̄iwandaase. Siyat̄ kom̄ maahomwaanj̄ n̄wisusainjh̄ p̄iwaatihi is̄hiya Jisaasiho n̄wusoasih̄ iwinjahohiȳhiya awaindīhandi m̄taahi gw̄inyapep̄ satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahand̄ jih̄ windi yapīpat̄ Is̄raher̄handa namoaipasih̄ monaahiyāan̄ne,” tīwi ese tawaatopo.

³⁴ Aih̄ am̄ Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiw̄maiwaapi wip̄it̄wi satawaatopo. “It̄pīho maip̄haiwaam̄ awais̄hō Bwaasir̄ih̄ri Jisaasihoai wat̄ip̄handi numwihi ko saiwa it̄pīho maip̄maiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Is̄hiyaapi Maip̄hō As̄ipiya Tundind̄ihandap̄haare

³⁵ Aih̄ Jisaasiho noti nes̄wesiwa aunah̄p̄ awaiwaiwaaraahuni gw̄iharaahaiwaaraahuni jatep̄ih̄ra daaya is̄hiyai usonataise. Iyat̄ ko kiyaam̄ aŋjaŋ̄ p̄iw̄haap̄ ahoyanoh̄waiwaatih̄ kataunjataise. Iyat̄ ko Autaahaatih̄ nyainja bimind̄handi is̄hiyaanam̄ otihatih̄ nesisa m̄hot̄tand̄handap̄ p̄iw̄ha gaaha wan̄ha ausaati kaundataase. Siyat̄ ausa kaundati is̄hiya timbīpa ḡimunyaata kahatamat̄pet̄haiwa kiyaam̄ amb̄ipatet̄ w̄rap̄ is̄ip̄ daayoh̄waiwa nemwa tit̄ih̄wiwataise.

³⁶ Ot̄ip̄pat̄ saiwa kiyati daayati usonata is̄hiya taahiȳhiyai is̄hiyaun̄ it̄pīho maip̄haiwaun̄ naaj̄haiwa nunyaw̄ iwītaatisauh̄ kiya tih̄ri usaaha nawapwaahomataiw̄ naaj̄haiwa w̄rap̄ is̄ip̄ daiw̄ bindawaayopo. Iyataati am̄ kiyai is̄hiya usa

ikwir̄i numw̄taat̄w̄hiya owestih̄ maasap̄ho s̄ip̄s̄ip̄hand̄ sat̄ho owehandamataiw̄ daiw̄ bitotawaayopo. Iyauh̄ kiyaap̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ maar̄ho awaind̄hand̄ as̄ipiati tundataise.

³⁷ Siyat̄ kiyaap̄ maar̄ho tundih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄ mmoniwi nep̄ kaiw̄ maaw̄ nuwipinjauh̄ daisawihiyi saundataase. “Nandapa osaataat̄ k̄pw̄taat̄w̄hapa aim̄ asakiyat̄ timendaahand̄ kandi kipwiw̄ nep̄ ahoaitaatiwihiya yahingwaasihihe.

³⁸ Is̄i nandapa k̄pw̄taat̄w̄hapa timetimbipaam̄ Sat̄ho Awaisiho daati ot̄p̄ipat̄hiya k̄pw̄taatiwihiyi sawaho natausaas̄ita sahi kop̄ gaapundiwise,” undataase.

10

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otip̄ipat̄hiyaani Otip̄ipat̄ Watip̄ihaiwa Kait̄haawi Watip̄ihandi Nanyinyati Natanyoaaasind̄handap̄haare
(Maak̄iho 3:13-19; Ruk̄iho 6:12-16)*

¹ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄ mmona newa kiyaat̄ koai nuwipinja maaw̄ daayohiyhiyaani ikwimaind̄mwitih̄ auh̄ram̄ yahur̄ta 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyaatai Autaahaatihom̄ watip̄ihandi it̄p̄ho maip̄haiwa neh̄haati newa yota timbipa kahatamat̄petahapa is̄hiyaam̄hetapi newaamaati tit̄hiwiwit̄haawi nyangi nanyinyataise.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoaaas̄tand̄ gaatat̄ nanyamaasaw̄hiyaani aposer̄hiyo tohiyhiyaani nyami amb̄ipat̄ siyaane: Saimon̄ho kom̄ amb̄ipat̄ witi Pitaahotih̄ kom̄ sainḡho End̄ruhotih̄ Sepetihom̄ mwaahuri saahosaangih̄ Jemisiȳ Joniye.

³ Aih̄ Pirip̄hotih̄, Batoromiyuhotih̄, Tomaasihotih̄ am̄ n̄in̄ Matiyuhon̄n̄ naw̄ho takisihand̄ jihura nehohihon̄n̄tihi, Ar̄ipiyaasihom̄ mwaaho Jemisihotih̄ am̄ Tatiyaasihotih̄.

⁴ Aih̄ am̄ Saimon̄ho wo Judaahiyaani Rom̄handaahiyaaam̄ ot̄tih̄ bim̄t̄haawi pohipiyohiyhiyaanam̄hotih̄ am̄ Judaasiho aunah̄ipat̄ Kariyot̄handaahap̄ho Jisaasihoai ipot̄hura ahosumwa tiw̄taatiwihiyi nusepaasihotih̄ siyaane.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Aposer̄hiyaani Ikw̄maind̄mwitih̄ Auh̄ram̄ Yahur̄tahiyaaanangi Otip̄ipat̄ Nanyamind̄handap̄haare
(Maak̄iho 6:7-13; Ruk̄iho 9:1-5)*

⁵ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ aposer̄hiyaani ikw̄mait̄mwitih̄ auh̄ram̄ yahur̄ta 12 kiyahiyaanangi piwiha wiñihap̄pa sata kanyatati sawahom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄ kait̄haawi natanyoaaataise. “Sahi wuwanin̄tihi namasaw̄ kiyawaaw̄ Is̄raher̄hiyaanam̄ ipaa-haapi dawaataati bimohiyhiyaam̄hat̄hun̄ am̄ is̄hiya Samariyaahandaahiyaaam̄ aunah̄ip̄haiwaara w̄nd̄ namuw̄se.

⁶ Siyawaaw̄ sahi nehi is̄hiyaati Is̄raher̄hiyaatam̄ yip̄ipat̄ aunah̄ipata nuw̄ sam̄ is̄hiya Is̄raher̄hiya maasap̄ho s̄ip̄s̄ip̄handamataiw̄ owestohiyhiyaap̄hi nuw̄se. Nuw̄ daap̄ numwaap̄ nep̄ ahoyaw̄se.

⁷ Saiw̄ nuw̄ piwiha sahi sat̄wi ausaapise: ‘Autaahaatiho sangi Jainja bimind̄hand̄ am̄ sam̄t̄hat̄hi nasati kimand̄ detindaise,’ und̄wi kaund̄wiwise.

⁸ Aiwi is̄hiyaam̄ timbi pa nemwap̄ ipatisaw̄ napohiyhiyi ahowimap̄ numwaap̄ asaaha p̄isap̄paisahiyai kiyam̄ pisap̄ipa nepumapi is̄hiyaam̄hat̄hi it̄p̄ho maip̄haiwa niñwindaas̄waiwa nepumap̄se. Iyawaaw̄ saiwi nawiho namunyaw̄ neh̄haiwa nep̄haiwaas̄t̄ saiba sahi neh̄haiwa nehohiwiwa naw̄ho namep̄ is̄hiyai nehi nunnyaw̄se.

⁹ Saiwi nowawaaw̄ wo mip̄ jis̄ho tuhw̄niñpihoaisangi ap̄paah̄ owehiyaati taanahiyhiyaati nuw̄se.

¹⁰ Iyawaaw̄ am̄ ikihi sangi oweta w̄nd̄ mip̄se. Aiwi yuti apotih̄ri asuipat̄ nḡirih̄ri is̄ip̄paisanḡ w̄nd̄ mip̄ nehi niyop̄ is̄hohip̄pa sapa kapaahtan̄hi nuw̄se. Wo ot̄p̄ipat̄hoaisangi kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄ kaipatap̄ nandapa nundyauh̄ net̄ nainjitihandis̄ am̄ sangisangi ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaat̄si sam̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄ kiyoh̄waiwaapi aunah̄ipataah̄si nandapa nasanyaw̄ th̄ingwaas̄sitaaw̄ nehi taanahiyaaat̄ nuw̄se.

¹¹ “Aunah̄ipa wiñi awaipataahisangi am̄ gw̄iharaahataahisangi sahi nuw̄ noaipap̄ piwiha ausaawaahura kat̄i aunah̄ipata utaaho wo gaaho sam̄ piwiha biyati maari-tat̄ atisonihop̄ mmoniwise. Mmow̄ siyat̄ sam̄ piwiha maarat̄iatisataati kom̄ an̄ip̄ip̄hi sangi nasamaahonaah̄ koai niñwipaap̄se. Koai niñwipaap̄ sap̄hi koaisawaah̄ bimamb̄wi nutaatiwihura kom̄ ajan̄ap̄i noaipasi sat̄ aunah̄ipat̄ namasi nuw̄se.

¹² Am̄ sahi ajan̄ap̄i wiñi nandaawaahura kaanjam̄ saisa satoyai saundiwise. ‘Autaahaatihom̄ asis̄iha gaahure. Kom̄ napaind̄hand̄ sam̄ omañjitihi napaisaat̄samaitand̄hand̄ sangisat̄ maawe,’ und̄wiwise.

¹³ Iyataati am i sihiya sandi ajindaap ihap ihiya sangi nasamaasaihaah i sami piwiha kiyai saundohiha Autaahaati homi asis iha gaahure. Kom i napaind handi sangisati maawe undohit handam ikitihandi sawaho Autaahaati ho neti numwitaise. O am i sangi kiyam i anipi ihiya namaasamaasaihaah i sami kiyai saundohit handam ikitihandi napaind handi Autaahaati ho jahira kiyam hetap i neti sawanaatangi nasamitaise.

¹⁴ Iyataati is ihiya usa sangi namaasamaapi piwiha atihomaasisaihaah sapihi kapih i sami auhiret ikwaati p iho asisotis iho tuwihaapi nemapi se Autaahaati ho sahi namepe maitohit handapi sangisi siyat ahos isamaitaise undiwo.

¹⁵ Iyawaaw i kmand baiwi gwinyapen wise. S ihi asis iha is ihiyai Autaahaati ho neti tipatapaitandihura is ihiya aunah i pati Sotomihandaahiyaisun Gomoraahandaahiyaisun Autaahaati ho kiyam i maipi ihaiwa kiyohi waiwaapi wi ndi awaind handi ahosumwa manditmaawitaise. Iyataati am i is ihiya aunah i piwa sangi wi ndi namaasamaapi sami piwiha atihomaasiwi ahos isamahohi waiwai Autaahaati ho naanj ihaiwa jih Sotomihiyaisun Gomoraahiyaisun numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mtaah aungwohandi nunyati manditwitaise, nyataati Jisaasiho ko natanyoasisaw ihiyaani aposerihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Kom i Otipipat ihiyaanangi Nyahi Naanj ihaiwa Nait ihaahaiwaapi Jih Timaya Kanyatindihandapihaare
(Maak iho 13:9-13; Ruk iho 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Kanyatatoso Jisaasiho piwiha bihiwainja sanyatataase. Atiwise. Ni nti sangi maasap iho sipisip i handamataiw anditmitiw napaiaati nan ihaiwi ihiyaatangi is ihiya suhri aijihir i ramataiw tipi ik iwi tahaman iwi nopsas iwi ihiyaam ihatih nandisoasaataayo. Siyatayon i sahi baiwi akwiran i homataiw mi hop m ihaapi jaepipinjawi gwinyap i mmotin iwi am i koho d i homataiw nehi aijin i napaiaati ottip i pati kaiwi daiwise.

¹⁷ Iyawaaw i baiwi jaaw i bitosawi se sahi kaisaih ihaiwaapi is ihiya piwiha samihetemapi it ihisatiwi kiyam i anjan i piwihaapi ahoyanoh i waiwaat ihi wirihir gupwata yasupwaitaawo.

¹⁸ S aiwi sangi is ihiya kiyam i awaisaw ihiyaapi i kahapihepisamapi nasamaasi nuwi nis i amb i patapisatiwi naanj i yaasti ihaiwa nasanyawi tisapi mwisaw i taapo. S aiwi sasisaih i kya Judaahiyaisun is ihiya kiyam i dawaataatapi Autaahaati hop atihom i g i munyaapi ihiyaam i awaisaw ihiyaun i sahi nti kaind i kaindunjat i kiyohi waiwaapi ausaapi kaund iatatiwo.

¹⁹ S aiwi kya sangi nasamaasi nuwi it ihisatiwi nasapuwitaatiwi piwiha waap ihasasaih i sahi piwiha maah iha napitaati kaund ihaawe ti wi awaind handi wi ndi g i munyaap i se. Sa hi katitaatiwi hura timetan iwi piwiha katitaatiwi ha sami Jap iho Autaahaati ho neti gisunyaitaase.

²⁰ Iyataati piwiha sami maahomwaaaj i katitaatiwi ha samiha metitaise. Owetise. Sami Jap ihom i It iho sami maahomwaaaj i neti piwiha sapi nanipimat i katitaise. Is i sahi awaind handi yaiwi wi ndi g i munyaap i se.

²¹ Iyataati n i ngi maariho naninyawi nis i otip i pati kaniwi nanipinjohiy ihiyai sawanaam i nais ihiya sawitaapo. Is ihiya sawanaam i saahosaingoyai usa is ihiya timaitaat iwi nusepaitaapo. Aisaih i am i saniya sapiya kiyam i mwaayamaatiyai sati kat i naasaipit i kawitaapo. Aisaih i am i nisapi g iunyaa hohi ihiya saniyasapiyai mwaaya maatiya mandit iwi ahosumwapi is ihiya usa tiworisai nusepaapi kiyam i ikwirat ihi numwisaih i timaitaapo.

²² S aiwi nisapi satiwi is ihiya nahatiya sangi mandit ipi sitaapo. Am i s aiwa kasi siah i handi kandi sami wowaat i biya anditita bitop i notaataah i asis iha ipot iheti biya jinjahira bimtand i handi naitaise.

²³ Ni nti akitin ihi sangi kasataataato, sahi Is i raher ihiyaam i aunah i piwihaara wi ndi gaamapi otip i pati kaim i nuwi sangi owemasaih i hura Ni nti Is ihiyaam i Saahon i Jhon i jahira nap i. Nis i napitand i hura detis i aunah i pati wuwan i n i nuwi nandaahoh i pati mi hot iwi map i bimisot iwi se. Aunah i pit i sataahiya sangi tisapi mwisapi naanj ihaiwa nasamisaihaah i kapih i namasi am i wi taahap i sahi yan ihi map i nis i piwiha nanesi kaund iatatiwi nuwi se.

²⁴ Iyataati utaaho wo kom i kataunjis i hom ihat ihi asimwaat ihi bindata mmona nes iho kom i kataunjis ihoai wi ndi nusatip iha daahemwahomaah e. Am i utaaho woaisang i wo awais ihom i otip i pati naw iho owehandi nehi kawisataaho kom i awais ihoai wi ndi daahemwa namusati p ihaahoe.

²⁵ Saisī kiya mmona nesī komī kataunjisihomatiya noaipaitand̄ maar̄iho biya witane. Iyonth̄ am̄ utaaho awaisīhom̄ ot̄ipīpat̄thoaisangi komī awaisīhom̄hamwaanj̄ noaipataataah̄ gaare. Aisī am̄ ninī sam̄ awaisīhon̄hi it̄ipīho maip̄haiwaam̄ awaisīhom̄ amb̄ip̄ati Bwaasir̄ihiranje ndawaatow̄ am̄ sangisaah̄ ap̄ipaah̄ amb̄ip̄a maip̄haiwa nasoasaw̄ kasat̄itaapo,” nyatatī Jisaasiho komī aposer̄hiyaanangi kanyataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komī Ot̄ipīpat̄hiyaanī Aposer̄hiyaanangi Neh̄ Autaa-haatihopaahih̄ Yaiw̄ise Nyatind̄ihandap̄haare
(Rukih̄o 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sanyatatoso nyangi sanyatataase, “Nis̄ ot̄ipīpat̄ kaiw̄ nī p̄iw̄ha gaahaiwa is̄ihiya sahī kaundoh̄waiwa sīihura Autaaahaatihom̄ nd̄het̄ ausaiman̄ndaise. Iyat̄ is̄ihiya maip̄haiwa sangi kasisoh̄waiwaisangi amī sīihura Autaaahaatihom̄ nd̄het̄ ausaiman̄ndaise. Is̄ī sahī kiyaap̄ yamaiw̄ nī ot̄ipīpat̄ nanihaiw̄ kaiw̄ daiw̄ise.

²⁷ Piw̄ha neh̄ sawanaatangisaah̄ is̄ihiyaap̄ noaattit̄ kasaton̄hi atī nehoh̄waiwa is̄ihiya nahatiyai ausaap̄ otīthaat̄ nd̄het̄ kaundīw̄ise.

²⁸ Iyawaaw̄i sahī is̄ihiya sam̄ maarihoai wind̄ t̄imap̄ neh̄ sam̄ amb̄ipatasaah̄ tiw̄taat̄wihiyaap̄ sahī wind̄ yamaiw̄ise. Neh̄ Autaaahaatih̄o sam̄ amb̄ipatun̄ maar̄ioun̄ ahoya maaw̄i tiwa net̄ sis̄ihaapīhi t̄hōaitand̄ihopaahih̄ yaiw̄ise.

²⁹ “Iyataatī koho ap̄ipaah̄ gw̄iharaahasinya is̄ihiya wind̄ napait̄wi tus̄ihanīwi namaataapo. O tus̄ihanīwi yahuri newaawaah̄ surapi nawiho neh̄ njisihō t̄hw̄inip̄ihoh̄i naitaapo. Is̄ihiya siyahihand̄i kandī amī Autaaahaatih̄o sasinya koho gw̄iharaahasinya biya wisataatase. Siyattī iwinjaat̄ bindatais̄ kohis̄nyaam̄ wo neh̄ niwip̄ihand̄i wind̄ yap̄ipataapīhi t̄maam̄haitaise. Autaaahaatih̄o sawaho t̄mahiyane tonaaah̄i t̄m̄haitaise.

³⁰⁻³¹ Iyataatī koho gw̄iharaahasinyais̄i iwinja bimis̄ amī sangisaah̄ autaaah̄ wamwaanj̄ komī apoh̄pataatesama jainja bindataise. Is̄ī sahī yamaiw̄ise. Iyataatī am̄ sahī sam̄ mis̄ihaasangi napitiyat̄ ahendaise tat̄ Autaaahaatih̄o aw̄itat̄ aim̄ jasose.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyah̄ Jisaasihom̄hiyaanine Tit̄ihahandap̄ Katind̄ihandap̄haare
(Rukih̄o 12:8-9)

³² “Utaaho itapaatī wowaatī komī kaatam̄ maahomwaanj̄ nausaatī is̄ihiyaam̄ nd̄het̄ ausaatī ninī Kiraisihom̄hon̄ne ninī Kiraisihom̄haan̄ne tis̄ihoi tisaamaati amī nisanḡ nī Ap̄ih̄o yamihapataatī bimis̄hom̄ nd̄maahomwaanj̄ koai kaati awusaito. Saind̄ so nīs̄hoe saat̄ nīs̄haate und̄tī nī Ap̄ih̄oai kaund̄ito.

³³ Am̄ utaaho itapaatī wowaatī komī kaatam̄ maahomwaanj̄p̄ nausaatī ninī Kiraisihom̄hon̄ne maata Kiraisihom̄haan̄ne maatisamaati amī nisanḡ sat̄ kat̄ kaind̄ nīs̄ Ap̄ih̄om̄ nd̄maahomwaanj̄ wind̄ amaawusaito. Saind̄ nīs̄ Ap̄ih̄oai so nīs̄hoe saat̄ nīs̄haate und̄tī wind̄ kamund̄ito.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaind̄ihandi Nesi Napit̄ihon̄n̄imahe Namatana Pw̄is̄ipyai Pnesi Napit̄ihon̄ne Tind̄ihandap̄haare
(Rukih̄o 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Sah̄ wind̄ nisapī saiwī ḡimunyaap̄ise, ko nyah̄ napaisaatī piwanna t̄munā bim̄ihaahand̄i yap̄ipataapīhi nesi nasahoe t̄wi ḡimunyaap̄ise. Owe. Ninī sahī na-paisaatī piwanniw̄i bim̄iaat̄wihand̄i nesi napit̄ihon̄n̄imahe. Namatana pw̄is̄ipyai paesī napit̄ihon̄ne.

³⁵ Iyataatī ninī mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahos̄imat̄wi it̄h̄innīwi tunnīwi tip̄itapaatīwi nops̄is̄indaatīwihand̄i nesi napit̄ihon̄ne.

³⁶ Iyataatī utaaho wo n̄ngi komī maar̄iho naninya nanipinjis̄hoai sawahom̄hiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapw̄isa ap̄ipaah̄ awaind̄ihand̄i m̄maip̄iw̄i ahsomwaitaapo.

³⁷ “Am̄ utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahih̄ komī maar̄iho awaind̄ihand̄i nunyataatī n̄ngi wind̄ biyat̄ namaan̄miso so nīs̄ maar̄iho w̄iwihohtihandun̄ gaahaiwaun̄ namaitaase. Iyataatī am̄ utaaho wo komī mwaaya maatiyaisaahih̄ maar̄iho awaind̄ihand̄i nunyataatī n̄ngi wind̄ biyat̄ namaan̄miso so nīs̄ maar̄iho w̄iwihohtihandun̄ gaahai-waun̄ namaitaase.

³⁸ Iyat̄ am̄ utaaho wo satatī naanj̄haiwa wind̄ nametī wind̄ namaapw̄itaano tatunyaatī saiwa ip̄ t̄itīhi ataw̄ihatamat̄iya net̄ t̄maapw̄itatī nīs̄ kaind̄ daayoh̄rihi-ret̄ maaninjapepīrataataah̄ soai nīs̄ ot̄ipīpat̄ kanisatī nanetī nanipinj̄tand̄i ninī wind̄ namumwaito. Owet̄itaise.

³⁹ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ utaaho wo maapⁱ komⁱ ambⁱpatapⁱhaiwaapaah^{ih} anditⁱ napamas^{ih} ko nⁱngisatⁱ jinjap^{ih} bⁱsotⁱtandⁱhandⁱ ko wⁱndi namaitaise. O amⁱ utaaho wo maapⁱ komⁱ ambⁱpatapⁱhaiwai ahosumwa nisⁱhaiwaapaah^{ih} anditⁱ napamas^{ih} so nⁱngisa biya jinjap^{ih} bimⁱtandⁱhandⁱ ko naitaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satatⁱ Utaaho Wo Nisihiyai Iwitatamas^{ih} Gaahandi Naitaise Tindihandapihaare
(Maakⁱho 9:41)*

⁴⁰ “Iyataatⁱ isⁱhiya usa sangi napaitⁱwⁱ maar^{ih}o wⁱsaipⁱ nasamaapⁱ nisⁱ pⁱwⁱha sahⁱ ausaahoh^{ih} atⁱsisaihaahⁱ nisangⁱ satⁱ katⁱ kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawⁱ amⁱ saiⁱwⁱ napaitⁱwⁱ maar^{ih}o wⁱnipⁱ nanimaawaawaahⁱ satⁱ katⁱ kaiⁱwⁱ nⁱngi natanoaasis^{ih}oisangⁱ numawaawayopo.

⁴¹ Iyataatⁱ utaaho wo Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha atisa nesi napis^{ih}o pⁱropetⁱhoai Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha nesi nasahoso tatⁱ komⁱ ajaanⁱ numwaatiⁱ nandapa nunyatⁱ iwitatamanataataahⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho komⁱ pⁱwⁱha atisatⁱ nusesi napis^{ih}o pⁱropetⁱhoai numwiwaiwaamⁱhaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataatⁱ amⁱ utaaho wo utaaho titⁱhi gaahⁱ woai titⁱhi gaahoso tatⁱ komⁱ ajaanⁱ numwaatiⁱ nandapa nunya iwitatamanataataahⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho utaaho titⁱhi gaahⁱ numwiwaiwaamⁱhaiwa utaso soai Autaahaatⁱho numwiwⁱtaise.

⁴² Isⁱ kiⁱmandⁱ baiⁱwⁱ gwinyaapⁱse, utaaho wo nisⁱ isⁱhiya nⁱngi nanipinjohiyⁱhiya usa ambⁱpatⁱ owehiyaamⁱ woai nisapⁱ gⁱwunyaataatiⁱ so Jisaasihomⁱhiyaamⁱhoso tatⁱ gaahandiⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahⁱ soaisangi amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho siyohiyⁱhiyaapⁱ gaahⁱ tⁱmanⁱ ahⁱwiwiawi kopⁱhapa apⁱpaahⁱ akⁱtinⁱhiⁱ naitaise,” nyataatⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaanangi kanyataatⁱ osasepⁱhaataise.

11

Kima Piwima Jisaasihounⁱ Jonⁱho Isⁱhiyai Baawusisⁱhounⁱ Kuramⁱ Otⁱpⁱpatⁱ Kaiwaiwaapihaare

(Rukⁱho 7:18-35)

¹ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaanⁱ aposerⁱhiyaanangi pⁱwⁱha wⁱnhinyata kanyatiwiwa katatⁱ owematosatⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kaitⁱhaawⁱ nyangisⁱ natanyoaasataise. Natanyoaasamapⁱ sapⁱhiⁱ namasi kapⁱhiⁱ aunahⁱpⁱhaiwa detⁱ ahetiwaiwaara isⁱhiyai kataunja pⁱwⁱha ausaitandⁱ daimⁱ notaise.

² Aihⁱ Jonⁱho Isⁱhiyai Baawusisⁱho ko napwitatⁱ bimimbⁱpⁱhapⁱ Kⁱraisiho otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kaiwaiwiwaapⁱ atisataise. Atisataatⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyai Kⁱraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatⁱwⁱ natausaasataise.

³ Natausaasihⁱ nuwⁱ noiapapⁱ Jisaasihoai saundⁱwⁱ nunjenawaayopo. “Kⁱnyⁱ Jonⁱho satatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ gaahⁱ watⁱpⁱhaiwa isⁱhiyai iwitatamanjtandⁱhaiwa nesi napitⁱtaise tisⁱhonⁱ kono? E wopⁱ nyahⁱ jatⁱtihaawo?” undiⁱwⁱ nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiⁱwⁱ nunjenⁱhauhⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapⁱpa nⁱnⁱ kandiⁱ kiyonⁱhiⁱ sahⁱ taawⁱ atiⁱwⁱ mmonⁱhowⁱmaiwa kⁱmaiwaapⁱ jahⁱra nuwⁱ Jonⁱhoai kaundiⁱwⁱse.

⁵ Isⁱhiya ndiⁱha maipⁱta asⁱhatahiyai nⁱnⁱ nusorⁱhaahoniⁱ jahⁱra nga jawaayopo. Aindⁱ isⁱhiya ikwauhⁱriⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ biwatetiⁱ napohiyai nisⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ nunyatⁱ anditⁱwihoniⁱ gaawimainjⁱhiⁱ jahⁱra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindⁱ isⁱhiya asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kapa nemwahoniⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ gaahatiⁱ nusoapataise. Aindⁱ isⁱhiya atihirⁱ nⁱwisapwinjⁱhiⁱ atⁱhomisohiyⁱhiyai nurⁱwatahoniⁱ atisawaayopo. Aindⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya aimⁱ napomahohiyⁱhiyai anⁱmwaahⁱpatombⁱ jahⁱra gandiⁱ numwaatiⁱ nisⁱ maar^{ih}o ditⁱhiriⁱ nuyonⁱhiⁱ nepawaayopo. Aindⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya jamaamanjⁱnⁱwⁱ taanahiyⁱhiyai kiyaisⁱ Autaahaatⁱho kahapaamapⁱpa gaahⁱwa kawitandⁱhaiwaapⁱ pⁱwⁱha ausatⁱ kaundataato.

⁶ Iyataatⁱ utaaho itapa wowaatⁱ nisⁱ kiyohⁱwaiwaapⁱ atisa mmonataatiⁱ ko kaati gwinyaipesiⁱhiretⁱ kamaisanⁱhandⁱ kandiⁱ ko kaati nisapⁱ gⁱnunyaasitⁱhandⁱ namaamataataahⁱ gaasⁱ maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aihⁱ Jonⁱhomⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiya atiⁱwⁱmapⁱ sapⁱhiⁱ namasi taawⁱ niyahuhⁱ isⁱhiya wirisandiⁱ niyohiyⁱhyai Jisaasiho Jonⁱhopunda saundataase. “Sahⁱ isⁱhiya iwiwirⁱho oweheaphⁱhiⁱ Jonⁱhoenda niyohitⁱndiⁱ napaamapa mmondaatⁱwⁱ niyopo? Utaaho wo komⁱ maar^{ih}o kipⁱwinatⁱ pⁱwⁱha sawaho gwinyaipesiⁱha kamaataatiⁱ nehiⁱ isⁱhiya atitaatiⁱwⁱ maaritohirⁱhiretⁱ awaatⁱpⁱho itⁱpⁱho netⁱ ahoaihⁱ notⁱ nasataisthomatiya pⁱwⁱha katatⁱ notⁱ nasataihⁱhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise.

⁸ Owetanaahⁱ napaamapaapⁱ niyopo? Utaaho apotⁱhiriⁱ gaahⁱriⁱ watⁱpⁱhiriⁱ otiwa kaumbwaahⁱriⁱ niyotⁱ bitosⁱhoai iwinjaitatⁱwⁱ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isⁱhiya saiⁱwⁱ

apotihiri watipihiri gaahiri otiwa kambwaahiri niyopihyaahit awaisawihyaaisawit awaisawihyaami anipiphi bimopo.

⁹ O sapaisangi owtetanaahit akipipa napa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Autaahaatihomipiwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetiho wo sapihit bitosihit koai iwinjaitaatiti nowaayowo? Ye akitintihe. Akitintihindaati Autaahaatihomipiwiha atiw nepi ausahohiyihya piropetihiyai nusatipihaaati sawahopit kiya katohiwaiwa akiwaiwema kiyati mmonati amit sawahoaisangi noaipati Autaahaatihomipiwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihomedataise.

¹⁰ Iyataati pitiwiha kaiwa kiya katohiwiaamit neti akaahemashita Joniho sawahopit wa sata jipatipindataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihosandaase:

'Nisiti pitiwiha nisihokimbihit kimore. Kimosi kinyidaihira daahuwati nuwa gisapwaitandi kinyijihit koaisi nini neti nandusaasito,' Marakaaho
3:1

tati Autaahaatihokandaase tati jipatipindataise.

¹¹ Isi kmandi nini kasatitandiyonit baiwi gwinyaapise. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho nini otipipatit kaitandihura timethi noaipati nisiti daihira daanusihondaati isihiyaya patipatambihya nahatiyai nusatipihaaahore. Siyatit isihiyahahatiyai nusatipihaahotihandit kandit isihiyahahatiyai nusatipihaaahore. Autaahaatihosandaati iwinjatisawihyaamit utaaho wo yathihi otipihapit Autaahaatihomipiwiha asakiyatit mmonatit netaatit kandaahit Jonihoi nusatipihaaahore.

¹² "Aihit Joniho doti komit otipipatit namasati isihiyai saundati, 'Autaahaatihokom Mwaahoetapi sangi Jainja bimitandit kimo nasati detindaise,' undisuraapi Autaahaatihosihiyai iwinjatinidihandit watipitati waati topitaata noaipati awaindit gwinyaanimi napinjati wanit kimiraisangit taatit gwinyaanimi notaise. Aihit isihiyahahatiyai iwinjatinidihandatit nandaapi kandi maarititwini namaninditwini newaayopo.

¹³ Iyataatti amit Mosesihomipiwiha wintihapipaunit amit Autaahaatihomipiropetihiyakomit pitiwiha atiw nepi ausahohiyihyaamithaunit Autaahaatihosahatit nisihetapit iwinjatimaniwaiwaapit jatataati ausaataise. Ausaatit katimt namasati Joniho noaipati otipipatit kiyataatit kaiwaisi neti namasati akiwaiwemati ausasurandataise.

¹⁴ Isi Mosesihomipiwihaunit Autaahaatihomipiropetihiyapitiwiha atiw nepi ausahohiyihyaamipiwihaunisahit atiwitaatiwaahit pitiwiha satati, 'Awaisiho napitandit asisihadetitanithi Eraijahao jahira jihit namasati komit daihira daawuwitaise,' tisihatit aitaapo. Atisawaawit Jonihopit Eraisahahomatiyahore tiwi sahit gwinyaapendaapo.

¹⁵ Sahit samihandisi pitiwiha kima atiw naitaatitwaahit atiw nepise

¹⁶ "Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi giminuyaapi wanit kimirapimiyaaapi nini napititandate? Gaastit namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya nanhaiwip bindawaawit kwaatipihooatithi isohiyihyaamataiwihiyi. Iyawaawit usa sasaahoya usaisaundohiyihyaamataiwayayopo.

¹⁷ 'Nyahi apwitihihi etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyatit ipohonithi sahit nyangisawitmaarititwini windi waipwaapi namaawesinihopo. Iyataati amit nyahit etitaatiyaati awirihiri awiritonithi sahit nyangisawitmaaritohoa asipawaiwindi gomaatopo,' nnitwinkanohiyihyaamataiwayihiyi.

¹⁸ Siyatit siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoaisangi noaipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya amit waapoho watipihowainihandit windi namaanataise. Namainjithi isihiyakopit sataawaatopo. 'Ese utamo kimo koai apipaahtit wipetahositi wapa itipihomaipihaphanitwindaataise,' tawaatopo.

¹⁹ Iyawaawit amit Nini Isihiyamit Saahoninti Jihoninti noaipati nandapa onaamaindijinjahira nandapa waapoho wainihandit nanjhonihi isihiyahisapit sataawaatopo: 'Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwishita taupwimatit nipinjananatit waapoho watipihonaharitaatiwiho pihita nanahore. Iyatit isihiyahapipaahtit maipihiyahnawihitakisihandit newaawit katihapit sawanaapihonaawihitikohohiyihyaaisatunamit isihiyakiyaamit usaisahoyana pwanntidaaya bitondaise,' tawaatopo. Satitwisahtisaiwmanyininti katohiyihyaamataiwayihyaate. Iyawaahandit kandit ipotihura sahit yihoaanyapti satitaapo: 'Kuri kuramit otipipatit kaiwaiwa titihit Autaahaatihomipiwihaunyapetihiretiti kiyamaise,' titiwi mmondaapo," undatit Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Maipihaiwaatihap i Namepemaitohiyihyaapi Jisaasiho Itihindihandapihaaare
(Rukaho 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Saundatosat i Jisaasiho is ihiya aunah i pihaiwa kom i watipi haiwa taah i waiwa kaih i kap ih i kiyaam i maipihaiwaatihap i jahira Namepemaitohiyihyaapi itihindaase.

²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, "Ese, Korasin ihiyaati am i Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaah i maipihandi yaasati naanjihand i watipi hand i naitaapo. O am i apaapi maato. Am i watipi haiwa taah i waiwa sam i hapih i sam i hatih i n ikiyoh i waiwa is ihiya aunah i pati Tayaahandaahiya Saiton i handaahiyaam i hapih i kiyaam i hatih i s aiwa kaisanaah i kiya jih i aim i ket i waat i pati t ihoaamwiti pati no pi jaatiwi yut iha niyop i gw i wi maar iho as i pawai kiyaam i maipihaiwaatihap i jahira nepemait i w i w i ndi owemet i w i wan i k i mura bim i tauhe.

²² Is i sahi baiw i k i mand i gw i nyaa pise. Asisiha is ihiyai net i tip i tapaitand i hura Autaa haatiho is ihiya Tayaahiyaisun i Saiton ihiyaisun i yaawat i naanjihand i yat ihi wamwaan i nunyataati am i sangi s i p i paah i awaindihand i nasam i taise.

²³ Am i sahi Kapaniyam i handaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaat iho maarita autaahesamaitaiso? O wet i taise. Kohi sis i thaapih i net i yasot i taise. O napaapono? Am i watipi haiwa n i n i sam i hapih i kiyo i waiwa is ihiya aunah i pati Sotom ihiyaam i hapih i kaisanaah i kiya kiyaam i maipihaiwaatihap i jahira nepemait i w i w i ndi owemet i w i wan i k i mura bim i tauhe.

²⁴ Is i sahi baiw i k i mand i gw i nyaa pise. Asisiha is ihiyai net i tip i tapaitand i hura Autaahaat iho is ihiya Sotom ihiyai yaawat i naanjihand i yat ihi wamwaan i nunyataati am i sangi s i p i paah i awaindihand i nasam i taise," tat i Jisaasiho is ihiyaapi itihindaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaap i h i Nap i w i Ik i ni w i se Tindihandap ihaare
(Rukaho 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Is ihiyai saundat i nam ihaatosat i Jisaasiho sandaase. "Apore, yam ihatpati yapi patam i Awais i honye, kiny i gw i nyapehing i waiwa is ihiya yap i patamb i am i t iha awais i haisahiyaapi nep i noaasapi is ihiya manyinyaamataiwi n i n ihaiw ihiyai nep i nunjin ihi kandap i n i n i gisi, 'gaare, gaahone,' hitataato.

²⁶ Ye, ak i te apore, sand i saing i t i mand i k i wahony i gw i nyapep i saitaano t i p i maarit ing i t i handa k i yapais e, ndaase.

²⁷ Satatosat i am i sandaase, "Apiho kom i gw i nyapes i waiwa nahatewa nani sati aim i n i n i naninyataise. Utaaho wo mamb i ho Autaahaat i hom i Mwaahon i n ihi wind i biyat i maanose. Neh i n i s i Ap iho Sawahoh i he. Iyataat i am i utaaho wo mamb i ho n i s i Ap ihoai wind i biyat i mausose. Neh i n i n i Kom i Mwaahon i n i wahon i n i he. N i wahon i n i daati am i is ihiya usais i n i wahon i n i maarit i gw i nyahoh i t i handa n i s i Ap ihoai kiya is i net i n i n i san ihiyah i h i usondaapo.

²⁸ "Is ihiyati sahi wapa kahapaamap i pa naanj i hapa w i rapi is i p i daayawaawi sam i gw i nyahoh i t i hand i maar iho amb i pati nep i no pi sas i n i w i naanjasisa nas i rapetisaw ihiyaate, n i n i sangi ik i ndaaat i w i hand i nasam i taani sahi nahatiyat i n i n i gisenda nap i w i se.

²⁹ Napiw i n i s i kandisaso i h i waiwa ot i p i pati nep i sawanaatam i hetemapi am i n i s i hetap i kaiwa mmow i kaiw i nep i se. O napaapono? Am i n i n i utaahon i n i n i napais i hon i n i n i s i maar ihoat i h i yat ihi i patisan i t i hon i n i s i am i sahi n i s i hetap i ik i ndaaat i w i hand i naitaapo.

³⁰ Am i n i n i kandisaso i h i pipa sap a usaay i hapaasi sahi nga sam i ikot i haas i n i tip w i t i aapo, am i sahi is i w i taatiwi nasanyoh i p i pa usaayat i wind i naahomaan i hapaasi sahi n i n ihaiw i n i gisenda nap i w i se," ndaase.

12

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaam i Asisiha Awais iha Ik i ndaaat i w i ha Sapaati handap i Jisaasiho N i n i Kaam i Awais i hon i ne Tindihandap ihaare
(Maakaho 2:23-28; Rukaho 6:1-5)*

¹ Aih i asisiha wanya sanaih i Judaahiyaam i asisiha ik i ndaaat i w i ha Sapaati handet i (Saararehura) Jisaasiho kom i ot i p i pati mmow i nep i kaiw i nuwipinjohiyihyaaisat i osataat i h i r a taaw i nowaa w i kom i ot i p i pati h i yai jaumanataise. Siyat i jaumwas i h i kiya kap i h i osaataat i wit i hand i nandapa k i pw i w i i wataopi nep i nanawaayopo.

² Iyah i Parisih iya kiyai iwinjaposaw i Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. "Jasapeme! K i mand i kiny i ot i p i pati h i yai kiyoh i t i mand i nyah i Judaahiyaanam i w i n i hapi p i se h i mwaapi asisiha ik i nd i haaha Sapaati hand i * nep i nanyop i sas i w i hand i k i yawaayopo," und i w i kaundawaatopo.

* 12:2: Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ik i nohuraare

³ Saundauhi amī Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komīha sata kaundataase. “Amī sahī Daawit'hounī komī isīhiya naisīhiyaunī jaumwasīhī kaindīhandapī apīpaahī wīndī awīmītīwihiyaatītamatītawaatopo.

⁴ Jaumwasīhī Daawit'hō komī isīhiyaisa Autaahaatīhomī anī awaindīhandaatīhī nandaatī nandapa bīretīhandī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī ahotītāndī ahiyohīha pīrisihiyaamī mītīhō pīrisihi nemwīhō ko netati komī isīhiyai neunyati nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa bīretīndapī wīnīhapīpa watīpīhapa satati, ‘Nehī pīrisihiyahīhī nandaatīwīhande,’ tatī ahotahande. Siyatī wīnīhapīpa ahotīhīhandī kandi jaumwasīhiyataati kapa netīnopīsasati Daawit'hō nandapa bīretthandī komī isīhiyai neunyati nainje.

⁵ Aisi amī pīwīha waisangi Mosesihomī wīnīhapīpaatīhī ahotisiha sahī apīpaahī awīmītīwihiyaato? Pīwīha siyahaapīto, asisīha ikīndaatīwī Sapaatīhaiwa nāhatewetī pīrisihiya Autaahaatīhomī anī awaindīhandaatīhī otīpīpatī kiyawaawī asisīha ikīndaatīwīha (Saararehura) Sapaatīhandamī wīnīhapīpa nepī nopīsasopo. Nopīsasawahanī kandi pīwīha naanjīha kiya wīndī namehopo. Autaahaatīhō kiyaaisī nehī nanīhiyatī iwinjase.

⁶ Siyauhi amī wanī kīmbīhī samīhatīhī nīnī utaahonīnī anī awaindīhandisunī kandamī pīrisihiya isīhiyapi otīpīpatī kiyohīpatisuni awaindīhandī daahemwāti nusatipīhaatīhonīnī kīmbīhī kīmonīnī bitondaayo.

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatīhō komī pīwīha jīpatīpīndisīhaatīhāpī sandaase: ‘Nīnī sahī isīhiyai pīhītīhī iwtītatamanīwī maarīho asīpīwitaatīwīhandapī pīhīndī maarītī gwīnyāataayo, amī sahī samī maasapīho sīpīsīpīhandī kohasīpīho tipī jītīpī nuhaapī sisandīpīpī gaarehandī nīngī naninyohītīhandapī wīndī pīhīndī maarītī gīmūnyaaho.’ *Oseyahoo 6:6*

ndaase. Isi amī sahī pīwīma kīmaamī tanyaaha mmonawaawaahī isīhiya ainahiyīhiyai sahī wīndī mīmaipīmaawitaapo.

⁸ Sandī apaapīmaato, nīnī nīwahonīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī asisīha ikīndaatīwīha Sapaatīhandītī ahiyohīhonīnīsī kandamī Awaishonīne. Saindī nīwahonīnī Awaishonīnīsī asisīha Sapaatīhandetī isīhiya wapa kaitaatīwīhapa nīnī nīwahonīnī jatataayo,” undati Parisihiyi Kaundataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Judaahiyaamī Asisīha Ikīndaatīwīha Sapaatīhandetī (Saararehura) Jisaasihi Utaaho Ikwīrī Biwatesīhoai Tītīhīwīsītīhandapīhaare

(Maakīho 3:1-6; Rukīho 6:6-11)

⁹ Sapīhī Parisihiyai saundamapī Jisaasihi kiyamī (sinekokīhandī) aŋjaŋī pīwīhaapī ahoyanohītīhandatīhī notī nandaataise.

¹⁰ Aihī utaaho wo komī ikwīrī biwateho sapīhī bindataise. Bimihī Parisihiyai Jisaasihi saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamī asisīha ikīndaatī awaindewaamaitīhaahandī Sapaatīhandetī (Saararehura) isīhiya timbīpaisahiyai tītīhīwīwāawaahī wīnīhapīpa Mosesihoo Autaahaatīhomī netī nanyamimbīpa nepī nopīsasawayaayō o ewetiso?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. Sandī Parisihiyai Jisaasihi saundīwī nunjenīhohītīndī komīhetī pīwīha nepī yawutaapī ko siyahoe siyahoe tītaatīwīhapaapī daawaawe.¹²

¹¹ Saiwī nunjenīhauhī amī kiyai Jisaasihi saundataase. “Amī samī wonī kīnyī maasapīho sīpīsīpīhandī bitohonī amī kandi asisīha ikīndaatīwīha Sapaatīhandetī anīmwaahīpatopī witonaahī noaitaino e oewetītāiso?

¹² Isī amī utaahoohī Autaahaatīhomī ndīmaahomwaanjī nehosī maasapīho sīpīsīpīhandī daahemwāhō. Isī nyamī wīnīhapīpa daihīra wīndī namaanyisapuse utaawō itapī waati asisīha ikīndaatīwīha Sapaatīhandetī netī nopīsasīnīhōnīhī nyahī koai kaati newa iwtītatamanītīhaahandapo,” undataase.

¹³ Saundatosa amī utaaho komī ikwīrī biwatesīhoai Jisaasihi saundataase. “Kīnyī kīnyī ikwīrī mbapī dīhumwanjīme,” undataase. Undihī amī ikwīrī biwatesīho komī ikwīrī mbatī dīhumwasīhī kīrī ikwīrī biwatesīrīhīrī noaipatī gaahīrīta wihoaanjīhīrī ainahīramatiya nonasayataise.

¹⁴ Siyatī sandī Jisaasihi gaahandī watīpīhandī kaihīhandī kandi amī Parisihiyai sapīhī namasi nuwī Jisaasihi sahī sohōtiwītīhandapī pīwīha timanīwī wīsasawaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihi Akītī Autaahaatīhomī Otīpīpatīhoe Tahaare

¹⁵ Koai sohōtiwītīpīwītī pīwīha kanīwī wīsasohītīndapī Jisaasihi mmonamapī sapīhī aunahīpīta namasi notaise. Namasi naihī isīhiya wīrīsandīhāndī timbīpaisahiyauhī ainahiyīhiyaunī koai nuwipinjawī komī pīwīha atīwīsasawaayopo.

† **12:8:** Sa asisīha saararehura Judaahiya ikīnohuraare † **12:10:** Sapaatīhandetī isīhiya otīpīpatī wīndī kamaiwīse tatī wīnīhapīpa ahondahandīhī kandapī Jisaasihi isīhiya usa sandī nunjenawaayopo.

Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda nasohiyihya nahatiyai kiyaamti timbipta nemwa titihiwitataise.

¹⁶ Iyatasi isihiya wirisandimti koenda nasauhi kiyamti timbipta nemwa titihiwitawiyai saundataase. "Sahinini saiwa sangi kasisohiwimaiwaapti isihiyai windi ausaapi kamundiwise," unda bapiya kaundataase.

¹⁷ Sandi Jisaasiho isihiyai titihiwitahandapunti nisapunti ausaapi isihiyai kamundiwise undindimandi apaapimaeha, jihura Autaahaatihoh komti piwihata atisa neti ausaasihoh piropeti Aisaiyahomti maahomwaanjoppi Jisaasiho sawahoppi saitaise tati katisihakaahemaitande. Iyataatasi piwihata Aisaiyahomti maahomwaanjoppi Autaahaatihoh sata kandaase:

¹⁸ Kimbihiki mimo nisti otipipatihore. Niwahoninii ahiwisonihore. Aindi utaaso so koai ninii maarihoh nunyatami amti ninii koai baindi maarihoh wiwitihore. Maarihoh wiwitihosti ninii koai anditiwhonihoh kaitandihoh nisti Itipihoh nesipiti numwaasaito. Numwaasasaniihoh amti ko isihiyai nisapiti atihomiwi gimonyaapi nisihiyamti dawaataatibimohiyihiyai kiyamti maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepe-maitiw nisenda napiwi gimonyaapi titihgaahiyanoaipaitatihira daihira nanunjitaise.

¹⁹ Iyataatasi amti ko piwihata utaarihandi isihiyaisati pwispataahamatiyati tunati windi noti nasaya kamaatati amti windi kaahaamaatati amti windi piwihata waapihita au-nahipatamtdaihira isihiyai nasisoarai ahoyanihohippipiwindi nonasaya ngoti otita kaahaamaatitaise.

²⁰ Iyataati isihiyai apwiraramti detiho apipaahitiwatainijihomataiwi kiyawindi anditimitiwisihiyai usa kiyamti tiworisauti utaaho yapipatambipi maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisasiwi tipuri patisauhikiyamti maarihoh owtelihoh napwitaatiwiyohiyihiyai nisti otipipatihoh kiyamti maarihoh jahira neti titihiwitataise. Iyatasi amti isihiyai usa sisihonihiri titihhwitimi noti otasaahanda niyotitandtnehimasihamatawaiwi kiyamti maarihoh nipihi napwitaatiwihohriwibimohiyihiyai nisti otipipatihoh kiyamti maarihoh jahira neti wiwitihoh titihiwitataise. Iyatasi ko apipaahitandtitati watipitati ninii isihiyai nahatiyati titihgaahiyanoisihiyaimatitaatiwuni maipihaiwa nahatewanyaipipatambipi nemati ipihatindmaitandt gwinyahohiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipaitandkaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatitaise.

²¹ Iyonihoh isihiyai yapihoh nahatewaaraahiyanoisotipipatihoh atinisahoppi ko nyangi japihi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tiwi kopaahtihoh gimonyaapi nammoppi andititiwijatitaapo,' *Aisaiyahoh 42:1-4*

tati Autaahaatihoh Aisaiyahomti maahomwaanjoppi kandaase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasihopi Bwaasirihiramti Watipihanda Otipipatipati Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaaare

(Maakiho 3:20-30; Rukihoh 11:14-23, 12:10)

²² Aihisihiya usa utaaho wo koai itipihoh maipihoh numwaatikomti ndihana nisotisihoh windi minja komti maahomwaanji neti nisapushihoh windi piwaamaatahoh Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utaasometapti itipihoh maipihohai neti yota utaasomti ndihana nusorhaati maahomwaanji nisusauti titihiwitihoh koh jahira piwaatastjataise.

²³ Aihikapihoh isihiyai wirisandihandi ahoyanihohiyihya sandi mmonawaawippiapipaahiyai yaiwimappi Jisaasihopi satiwi nasenawaayopo. "Ese, utamo kimo kmandekaisi Daawithomti Mwaaho Nyainja Bimtandihondaatete? Amti kometanaahdiyaamahotitaisono?" nnawaatopo.

²⁴ Sanihauhi Parisihiyi sandi atiwasawipkiya Jisaasihopi sataawaatopo. "Koitipihoh maipihaiwa neti yotindimandi nehi amti itipihoh maipihaiwaamti awaisihoh Bwaasirihirikoai watipihandinunya anditiwhishoh saiwa kiyataise," tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhi Jisaasiho Parisihiyamti gwinyahohitihandisusonatosa kiyai saundataase. "Isihiyai usa yapipatipnaasapipitkataahapihiyayapipatipnamandipapptipitapaatiwi tunniwi kahapihoh kahapihoh ahoyanawaawaahohwindi kiyaothihohmitaapo. Iyataatasi amti aunahipatipitiwi sangi amti kirethiyamtuususasiwusasitiwi nepi tipitapaatiwi titihnniwi sawanaahandtunawaawaahohwindi kiyatimamaamaitiwi nopsisintiwi tihaitaapo.

²⁶ Isi amti sirikirethi Bwaasirihirikinjabisawihiyadopawi nepi yahwinintiwi tunawaawaahohnispataawaayopo. Siyawaawipkiya windi anditiwhishoh mitoitaapo. Owtitaiso. Apipaahitihaitaapo.

²⁷ Iyataatasi sahi nisapipatipasawaatopo, 'Koitipihoh maipihaiwa nemasitiemandi Bwaasirihirikoai watipihandinumwihoh saiwa kiyataise,' tawaatopo. Isi amti kiyonaahoh

nini sangi nasiendaano. Sami otipi pati mmowt nepi kaiwi nasipinjohiyihya itipiho maipihaiwa nepi yotohitindi kiayi watipihandi ndi numwili kiyawaayopo? Ami sangi nasipinjohiyihya watipihandi nini neti kiyohitimandi kandaah ikiyitaohiwa maipihaiwa nemawaayowi sami piwiha nisapt katoihha sawanaatamihet yasamwaitaise.

²⁸ Autaahaatihom Itipihoihi nini watipihandi nanimihi kandaah ikiyitaohiwa maipihaiwa isihiyamihetapi tahamaniti nemataayo. Saiwa saindit itipiho maipihaiwa nini nemahohitmandi Autaahaatiho sangi jainjaati bimihandihandi aimi nasati samihatinadise satati nasisataise.

²⁹ "Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaah watipihomi ajanji nehi nanihiya nawatati nandaati komi ikipiwa windi namusaitaise. Owehitaise. Nehi koai wirihira anitsa jih wiwasatosataahih komi ajanji nawatati ikipiwa naitaise. Isi nini Bwaastrihiri daahemwa apipaah watiphontis Autaahaatihom watiphandaah kirisit neti wiwasatosati kiranti itipiho maipihaiwai neti yondaayo.

³⁰ "Iyataati utaaho wo ningsisa tmaamaitiha bimontandaataah so nini neti nipiindataise. Iyat amit utaaho wo nini komi ikwiri naninya isihiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataah so nisihiyaimatataitwihiyai neti tahamana toriwamataise.

³¹ Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihiya kiyamai maipihaiwa gmunyaatahaiwaun maa-homwaanjapi sisipihitiwi katoihwaiwaun nahatewa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahand kandi amit isihiya usa Autaahaatihom Itipihopi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi piwiha maipihaiwa katoihwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatiho apipaah wiindi nemwaamaitaise. Owehitaise.

³² Iyataati amit isihiya usa nini Isihiyam Saahoninti Jhonorisapt maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katoihwaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahand kandi kiy Autaahaatihom Itipihopi sisipihitohwaiwa Autaahaatiho wanuni asisihapothetun kaiwa windi nemwaamahoni kaiwaanith ahotim nutaise," undataase.

³³ Undatosati wa piwiha saundataase. "Iyataati isihiya ipatamti yandipiho mmoniwasawipati sati gaahate sati maipihate titaaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandipiho gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maipihati yandipiho maipihio ningotaise.

³⁴ Apipaah akwiran tataapwinhomi mwaahatimaate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanjitihi apipaah maipihaiwaahih tisaindahiyatist siawa kaiwaahih sahi katitaapo. O amit napaapono isihiya kiyam omanjitihi kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahih kiyam maahomwaanjapi katitaapo.

³⁵ Iyataati amit uta ngaawo komi omanjitihi kahapaamapi pa gaahaiwaah gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahih kata kaitaise. Iyonih amit utaaho maipihwo komi omanjitihi kahapaamapi pa maipihaiwaahih gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahih kata kaitaise.

³⁶ "Iyataati nini akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaatiho asisihia isihiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamih piwiha nahata tanauhha kiyam katoihhaapi naasa naasaah awitiwi Autaahaatihoai sa sata sataat kato unditaapo.

³⁷ Iyataati amit sura Autaahaatiho sawanaatam piwiha katoihwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasatitaise. "Sahi ainahiyihiyate amit sahi maipihaiwaisawihiyate satitaise," unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watipihand Kaimbi Nanyise Undohipiyihiyai Itihundindihandapihare

(Maakaho 8:11-12; Rukaho 11:29-32)

³⁸ Aih winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyamun Parisihiyamun nehi usahahih Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihonye, nyah kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoapihap nasahoe taati gwinyaitaan witi siwipati watipihat nepi nanyise?" undawaatopo.

³⁹ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiayi saundataase, "Sahi nis kiyohiwaia jinjahira mmonawaahand kandi apipaah maipihyaati Autaahaatihopi baiwi gmunyaapihiyaate. Saiwihiyaatisi sahi nini siwipati watipihat nehi sawanaatam ambipatapaahih maaritwi mmowt namaataitwihatap nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipit windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Jonaahoai kawisati isihiyai siwipati nunipatamatataindihatihi nasisito.

⁴⁰ Saindit Jonaaho araiho awaisihom gwisihaitih asisihia mairimaara nanoti nepasipatamatataind Nini Isihiyam Saahoninti Jhonintisangi saindit kaindi mihihahih apipaah yapipatam neyepi nundt noaatipati bimisanih asisihia mairima sananisonih jahira nepaito.

⁴¹ Iyataat^t Jonaaho is^thiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaam^t maip^thaiwaap^t Autaahaat^tho ahosumwa mand^tiwitandaih^t ausaat^t kaundihi namapi kiya jahira maip^thaiwaat^thap^t nepemaitopo. Iyauhi am^t n^t utaahonin^t Jonaahoi nusatip^thaat^thonin^t wan^t sam^tmatih^t bindataayo. Saind^t bimon^thand^t kand^t sah^t atiw^t jahira w^tindi namepemaitopo. Isi sand^t sah^t namepemaitohit^tndap^t jihura Niniwehandaahiyai Jonaahom^t piw^tha atiw^twi nepemaitohiy^thiya Autaahaat^tho asis^tha is^thiyai net^t tip^tapaitand^thura kom^t nd^thet^t sam^t maip^thaiwa nep^t ausaap^t nasis^ttaapo.

⁴² Iyataat^t am^t jihura apopaat^t is^thiyai iwinja bindataahaat^t yap^tpat^t kaan^thi wi^ttaahap^tthaat^t Soromon^thom^t amit^tha awaind^thand^t gw^tnyapenat^t kataunjind^thand^t atitand^t napise. Aih^t am^t n^t utaahonin^t Soromon^thoai daahemwat^thonin^t wan^t sam^tmatih^t bindataayo. Isi sah^t siyohit^tndap^t Autaahaat^tho is^thiya yap^tpat^t nahandaahiyai net^t tip^tapaitand^thura sah^t baiw^t at^thomisohiwi^tmaiwaap^t apopaat^t saat^t dot^t Autaahaat^thom^t nd^thet^t sangi mand^ttip^tsitaise,” undat^t Jisaasiho is^thiya kom^t piw^tha at^thomisohiy^thiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Itipiho Maipaho Utaahoi Namasi Naisihomihatih^t Jahira Nasa Nandasitihandapihare
(Rukih^to 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Kaundatosat^t wa piw^tha nam^thana saundataase. “Iyataat^t itipiho maip^tho utaahomihat^thap^t noaipasi notaahura ko yap^tpat^t awasat^t waapihaat^t iwir^triho ahimetat^t owehap^thi not^t daayati ko mbipa net^t maar^tho wit^tand^thap^thap^t daataise. Daataat^t am^t ko ikindandihapih^t w^tindi monataise.

⁴⁴ Monataat^t ko sawaho sanataase. ‘N^tn^t nis^t anjip^tpih^t namasi nasohip^tpih^thap^t jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbip^thi anjip^tpih^thi niyat^t mmonataise. Niyat^t mmonataat^t kaanj^t anjaanj^t nip^ttat^t naihoanda sanah^twiya itama^tndataise.

⁴⁵ Setih^t mmonamapi not^t itipiho maip^thaiwa ikwir^t naasair^thi^ttihi^t wihi^trami^t yahuri^tahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatip^thaapi apipaahi maip^thaiwai numwaasi nataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maaw^t anjindaatihi^t utaahom^t omanjitihi^t nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai apipaahi nep^t nusop^tasawaayopo. Nusop^tasauhi^t ko daah^t apipaahi maip^titat^t wuwani kaimumwaanj^t nusatip^thaat^t nopsis^tnataise. Saisi siri kireti is^thiya maip^thiya nis^t kiyohi^twaiwa mmoniw^t baiw^t akitin^thi^t kiyama^t maip^thaiwaat^thap^t namepemaitohiy^thiya awaind^thand^t apipaahi maip^thaiwaat^thap^t nandaapi nep^t nopsis^tndaapo,” undat^t kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihiyaa^tpihare
(Maakiho 3:31-35; Rukih^to 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Iyat^t Jisaasiho taati is^thiya wirsandihiyai piw^tha kon^thi kaundihi^t naihi kura kom^t sanaatun^t saingoyaun^t koenda nap^twi^t noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi piwaatindot^twi^t nasenawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Piwaatindaan^t maahe tiwi^t nasenihauhi^t kap^thi^t is^thiyaam^t wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kiny^t k^tnaatun^t kwiny^thoyaun^t wan^t k^tmiya ipaahaapi bitotawaaw^t piwaahit^ttaat^tw^ttopo,” undataase.

⁴⁸ Undih^t am^t Jisaasiho kom^tha wihoaanj^tha sandaase, “Diyaam^thaat^t nis^t naate? Diyaamahiyai nis^t n^thoaarisae?” ndaase.

⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho kom^t ot^tipipati mmow^t nep^t kaiw^t nuwipinjohiy^thiyai ikuw^tisati^t sandaase. “Jasawew^tse, k^tmiya nis^t naat^t nis^t n^thoaarisae.

⁵⁰ Is^thiya wowaati nis^t Ap^tho yam^thapataat^thi^t bimisi^tho ko kaati saito saito tati^t kiyapi^t giwunyaasir^thret^t jaapepih^triw^t kiyohiy^thiya siyah^thi^t nis^t n^thoaar^tho nis^t naapw^traat^t nis^t naate,” undat^t Jisaasiho is^thiyai kaundataase.

13

*Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiw^thaash^thop^t Nam^thanahaare
(Maakiho 4:1-9; Rukih^to 8:4-8)*

¹ Saundamapi asis^tha s^tketi Jisaasiho anjaanj^t namasi noaipasi dur^th^tri^t Gariri handainap^t notaise. Not^t sapipi dur^th^train^t bindata is^thiyai kataunjataise.

² Aih^t is^thiya apipaahi wirsandihand^t kom^thin^t det^t ahoyan^tmi^t nasauhi^t bim^tand^thap^thi^t owtih^tnamat^t Jisaasiho kopuhot^t yamwaataise. Yamwaat^t kopuhot^t bindata is^thiya dur^th^trami^t mang^train^t bitohauhi^t kataunjataise.

³ Iyat^t Autaahaat^thom^thaiwaapi s^twipati nam^thanat^t kiyais^t p^thitat^t taah^twaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataat^t s^twipati w^tti^t satahat^t nam^thana saundataase. “Asis^tha waaraah^t utaawo noaipasisot^t isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataat^t tuw^thaataise.

⁴ T̄iwihaasih̄ kapaam̄ wapa daih̄ra t̄imahaih̄ koho satet̄ nanataise.

⁵ Iyat̄ kapaam̄ wapa nawihaasinh̄ yap̄ipat̄ yaataat̄t̄ihap̄ih̄ t̄imahiyataise. Iyat̄ yap̄ipat̄ yaataat̄hat̄indaati ip̄ho yahutaati dimaatataati kw̄itaaho ket̄ nutataise.

⁶ Ket̄ nutataatiho ko ami ip̄ho noaipat̄ wat̄p̄indaati nawiha winjasih̄ nawiha tahanjat̄taati kw̄itaaho sanḡhapa taati nutimb̄pai t̄ihat̄ t̄ipoyamataise. T̄ipoyamasih̄ ami yap̄ipat̄ yaataat̄indaati tambatih̄ri biyat̄ wind̄ m̄haapi baahi namohapaasi wasatiowendaise.

⁷ Iyat̄ kapaam̄ kw̄itaaho wapa kit̄iha naahaapatohapaami tambatih̄ri kw̄itaahom̄hat̄ih̄ t̄imahaih̄ kw̄itaaho naahaapatoho nutataati nandapai net̄ daahemwa tiwa namaasataise.

⁸ Am̄ kapaam̄ kw̄itaaho wapa yap̄ipat̄ gaahata t̄imahiyataise. Iyat̄ nutati gw̄nyanat̄ wuwan̄tiw̄ihaahohip̄pai nusatip̄haati ak̄ip̄pa ningot̄ ahondaise. Iyat̄ ak̄ip̄pa wapa ap̄paahi taah̄waiwa 100 kiyat̄ ningot̄ am̄ wapa kap̄hata taah̄p̄pa 60 kiya ningot̄ am̄ wapa 30 kiyat̄ ningotaise,” undataase.

⁹ Sat̄ siwipat̄ piw̄iha nam̄ihanati Jisaasiho katat̄ owemataati sandaase. “Sah̄ sam̄ihandis̄ atiw̄ naitaat̄w̄aah̄ baiw̄ atiw̄ nep̄ise,” undataase.

*Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hom̄haiwaapi Nepemaah̄wa Katindihandam̄ Tanyaahaapi Ausaasit̄ihandap̄haare
(Maak̄iho 4:10-12; Ruk̄iho 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Aih̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ mmona newa kiyati nuwipinjohiȳhiyaanin̄ nasawa Jisaasihoi saunda nunjen̄haayo. “Is̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄hom̄haiwaapi kat̄punjapaahura k̄nȳ wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoatise?” undaat̄ nunjen̄haayo.

¹¹ Undonih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “O am̄ sangisaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihiyai iwinja bim̄tand̄ jih̄ gw̄nyapena t̄imanjiwaiwa sah̄ mmoniwi naitaat̄w̄handi aim̄ net̄ ḡsunyaasih̄iyaate. Sangis̄ sasisataati am̄ is̄ihiyotaat̄pihiyaisaah̄i owtise.

¹² Sand̄ apaapiamaato, is̄ihiya usa Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha atiw̄ nep̄i is̄iwhotohiȳhiya kaam̄ tiw̄ihaat̄ asakaiwi m̄taah̄i atiw̄ naitaapo. Aisaihi am̄ is̄ihiya usa Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha atiw̄ nep̄i miwasohiȳhiya wonya masihonya atisohononyaisangi nemasaih̄ nan̄ip̄mat̄w̄imaitaapo.

¹³ N̄in̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄haiwa net̄ mamb̄ wapaapi nepemait̄ kiyaist̄ kaundohit̄ndi apaapimundu, k̄imand̄ is̄imiya siyohit̄mandape. Kiya p̄hit̄iw̄i jawaahand̄ kand̄ wapa mmonihopo. Kiya p̄hit̄iw̄i atisawaahand̄ kand̄ wapa atiw̄ nep̄i k̄imwaamopo.

¹⁴ Is̄i kiya siyohit̄mandi Autaahaat̄ho Aisaiyaahom̄ maahomwaanj̄pi piw̄iha jih̄ t̄imanat̄ katis̄ha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataat̄ Autaahaat̄ho Aisaiyaahom̄hetapi sandaase,

‘Kiya p̄hit̄iw̄i atisawaahand̄ kand̄ kaam̄ tanyaahaapi wind̄ baiw̄ ḡmunyaitaapo. Aiwi kiya p̄hit̄iw̄i jawaahand̄ kand̄ baiw̄ akit̄ihand̄ wind̄ mondaapo.

¹⁵ O napaapono, is̄imiya k̄imiyakiyaam̄ am̄tiha nam̄ihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiwi am̄ kiyaam̄ at̄homwaanj̄ napwindat̄ at̄homiw̄ihiyaare. Aiwi kiyaam̄ nd̄ha namaimap̄ minjap̄hiyaare. O am̄ wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiw̄ mmoniwi baiw̄ atiw̄ baiw̄ itatamanin̄wi gw̄nyapaapi n̄ingisenda nepemait̄iw̄i napisaihi am̄ wiwa n̄in̄ kiyaam̄ maipihiwai nemwati am̄kiyai net̄ t̄ithemwati gaawimat̄pano,’ Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10 tat̄ Autaahaat̄ho kandaase.

¹⁶ Am̄ sangisaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho ap̄ipaahi biyat̄ maariho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aih̄ sam̄ nd̄ha nasorihainjh̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄haiwa mmoniwi newaayopo. Aiwi am̄ sam̄ atih̄ri nasawatainjh̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄haiwa atiw̄ taaw̄ gw̄nyapenawaayopo.

¹⁷ Kimandi baiw̄ gw̄nyaaapi se. Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha atiw̄ nep̄i ausaahohiȳhiya p̄ropet̄hiyaun̄ am̄ usa is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄hopi baiw̄ ḡwunyaaohohiȳhiyaun̄ taahiȳhiya wan̄ n̄in̄ kiyonih̄ sah̄ mmonohiw̄imaiwa mmondot̄wi maaritiw̄ jaaw̄ bisot̄imb̄w̄ihiya am̄ wind̄ mohopo. Aiwi wan̄ n̄in̄ kandisasonih̄ sah̄ atisohiw̄maiwa atitot̄wi jaaw̄ bisot̄imb̄w̄ihiya am̄ wind̄ atihomisopo. Is̄i sah̄ wan̄ mmoniwi atisohiw̄maiwaapi baiw̄ maaritiw̄ise.

*Kima Piw̄ima Isap̄ipa Kw̄itaaho Tuw̄ihaasihop̄i Nepemaah̄wa Katisihaam̄ Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasit̄ihandap̄haare
(Maak̄iho 4:13-20; Ruk̄iho 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ ‘Is̄i sah̄ isap̄ipa kw̄itaaho t̄iw̄ihaasihop̄i nepemait̄ n̄in̄ katoh̄haapi napondaase t̄iw̄ atiw̄ mmoniwi nep̄ise ausaat̄ kasat̄taano.

¹⁹ Is̄ihiya usa is̄ihiyais̄ iwinjaati bim̄tand̄ Autaahaat̄ho gw̄nyapenati net̄ t̄imaniwaiwaapi piw̄iha atisawaawi wind̄ ḡmunyaaahauh̄i yap̄ipatamb̄

Utaaho Maipīho atisohiha nasat̄ nemataise. Saisawiya siya daih̄ra kw̄taaho t̄mahaist̄homataiw̄hiyaare.

²⁰ Am̄ iſ̄hiya usa Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄wiha atisawaaw̄ ket̄ kuraan̄ihi maarit̄wi newaayopo. Siyohiȳhiya yap̄pat̄ naw̄haam̄ tiwat̄haati yaataat̄hata kw̄taaho t̄mahaipatetamataiw̄hiyaare.

²¹ Am̄ saiw̄i yap̄pat̄ yaataat̄hatamatetahiyas̄ p̄w̄ha atisohiha baah̄ m̄hat̄hi k̄mwaur̄imw̄ndih̄ kiya wind̄ ot̄hi andit̄t̄wi b̄mitohopo. Iyah̄i kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄wiha atiw̄ maarit̄wi japepih̄irohit̄handapi iſ̄hiya kiyai naanj̄haiwa numwisaih̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ kiya ḡwunyahohit̄handi namaitaapo.

²² Am̄ iſ̄hiya usa Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄wiha taaw̄ atim̄ nowaaw̄ am̄ mamb̄haiwaapi p̄hit̄wi gw̄inyapep̄ ik̄ipiha p̄hit̄wi nep̄ ahoaitaat̄wi maaritohit̄handapi p̄wiha atisohiha kai net̄ tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasash̄i p̄wiha atisohihaam̄ ak̄ipiha kiyaaam̄hetap̄ wapa namoaipase. Iſ̄hiya siyohiȳhiya yap̄pat̄ k̄it̄ha nahaapatohana nandapaisat̄ ahoya nawas̄pataahamataiw̄hiyaare.

²³ Am̄ iſ̄hiya usa Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄wiha atiw̄ mmon̄w̄ nep̄ baiw̄ k̄powaayopo. Iyah̄i kiyaaam̄hetap̄ p̄wiha atisohihaam̄ nandapa ak̄ipiha noaipataise. Noaipataat̄ ak̄ipiha wapa ap̄paah̄ p̄hit̄t̄ noiapati am̄ wapa kap̄hata p̄hit̄a noiapati am̄ wapa p̄hit̄t̄ noiapataise. Siyohiȳhiya isiya kw̄taaho yap̄pat̄ gaahata t̄mahiyyati nutat̄ gw̄inyanat̄ nandapa ak̄ipiha p̄hit̄t̄ noiapas̄patamataiw̄hiyaare,” nyat̄t̄ kom̄ ot̄pīpat̄hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Kit̄ha Maip̄haap̄i Nam̄hanahaare

²⁴ Aih̄ Jisaasiho p̄wiha wa nam̄hana iſ̄hiyais̄ saundataase, “Autaahaat̄ho iſ̄hiyaitaati iwinjaat̄ bimamaati naindiemandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kw̄taaho gaahapa niyaamat̄ t̄wihaasit̄handamatiyahande.

²⁵ Aih̄ waara iſ̄hiya nanom̄hauh̄ihura apatindit̄hi utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasom̄ tiwor̄ho nasat̄ k̄it̄ha maip̄ha maasawor̄h̄ir̄ osaataati nandapaam̄hat̄hi t̄wihaam̄api notaise.

²⁶ Aih̄ nandapa nimaataat̄ taati kw̄taih̄ihura k̄it̄ha maasawor̄h̄ir̄ ausaiman̄nataise.

²⁷ Aih̄ kom̄ ot̄pīpat̄hiya nap̄wi osaataati nandapaam̄ sat̄hoai saundawaatopo, ‘awais̄hone, nandapa gaahapaah̄hi yamah̄injinjahoni k̄it̄ma maip̄ima maahraapi nasahaare?’ undawaatopo.

²⁸ Undauh̄ osaataatam̄ sat̄ho kiyais̄ saundataase. ‘Nis̄ tiwor̄ho wo sand̄ kiyataise,’ undih̄ kom̄ ot̄pīpat̄hiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyah̄i nowa k̄it̄ha ot̄piya nawowamaataani k̄nyi gaare titaino?’ undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Undauh̄ ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise am̄ wiwa k̄it̄ha ot̄piaw̄i nawomawaaw̄i nandapaisaw̄ ahoyaw̄i nawomaitaawo.

³⁰ Is̄i nehi nam̄haapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa K̄it̄ha gaas̄ ahoya nawa ahetane wan̄hapaah̄iho. Iyon̄ihi nandapa nimanj̄tandihura t̄metan̄ihi iſ̄hiya kapa nimanj̄taatiw̄hiyai kaundisan̄ih̄ kiya jih̄ k̄it̄ha maasawor̄h̄ir̄ nawop̄ ahoyaw̄i us-aam̄api w̄isasaw̄i t̄hoaaposaw̄ am̄ kasin̄ ipot̄ nandapa ak̄ipiha k̄ipiwi ahoyaw̄i anj̄ipīp̄ihi kapaap̄ihap̄ih̄ ahaito,’ undataase,” tat̄ Jisaasiho nam̄hana katis̄ha katat̄ owemaitaise.

Kima Piw̄ima Autaahaat̄ho Iſ̄hiyai Iwinja Bimih̄ M̄itaah̄i Taahiȳhiya Noaipap̄i Andit̄tiw̄i Kom̄ihiyaimatohit̄handap̄haare

(Maakiho 4:30-32; Ruk̄iho 13:18-19)

³¹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho p̄wiha wa nam̄hana iſ̄hiyais̄ saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ho iſ̄hiyais̄ iwinja bimindihandi ipati kati witam̄ yandip̄iho kw̄taaho ap̄paah̄ turikaarehonji utaaho yamash̄i nuta gw̄inyainj̄patamataiyahande.

³² Iyat̄ so kw̄taaso nandapa kw̄taaho wapa osaataati yamahoh̄p̄pai ap̄paah̄ namusatip̄haati turikaarehonje. Siyahanj̄indaahand̄i kandi aim̄ gw̄inyanataahura osaataati nandapa wapai ap̄paah̄ daahemwati awais̄hondaise. Iyat̄ ipatamatiya gw̄inyanat̄ awais̄hotih̄ am̄ koho nasat̄ is̄it̄ti sat̄t̄hora bindataise,” undat̄ nam̄hanat̄ iſ̄hiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Bireth̄handap̄ P̄iraawaahoai Net̄ Nipindihand̄ Yis̄ihandap̄haare

(Ruk̄iho 13:20-21)

³³ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kiyais̄ p̄wiha wa nam̄hana saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ho iſ̄hiyai iwinja bimindihandi bireth̄handi t̄h̄itaatiw̄i waat̄pat̄ p̄iraawaaho namasaw̄i ahiyoh̄hoai net̄ nipindihandamatiyahande. Iyat̄ net̄ niptandihandi yis̄ihandi apopaat̄ waat̄ net̄ p̄iraawaaho waat̄pat̄isa ahoya tiwa nauh̄wa naumbwaih̄rat̄

waapohoaisa namasa isehamanim i naih neti nippetandihand yisihand biretihand tihitand isehamasihet gaama nandaapi notaise," undat Jisaasiho isihuai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nehi Siwipat Namihana hataadahi Isihuai Piwaha Ausa Kaundindihandapihaaare
(Maakaho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho piwima kmaiwa nahatewa nehi namihana hawaiwaah ih isihiya wirisandiwihiyai kaundataase. Ami neaha hiwind kamundise.

³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kmandi kaindimandi Autaahaatih komi piwaha atisa neti ausaashom i maahomwaanqop jihura satisha neti akaahemataise: "Nini isihiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihand kaundito. Aind nini wuwanihura yamihapati yapi pati kaindi ahijohururaapi noaasandim napimbipaapi wanikiyaisi ausaati kaundito,"
Aunihihir 78:2
ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kitih Maipihaapi Namihana Katindihandami Tanyaaha Ausaasitihandapihaaare

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho isi wirisandihandi numwasi anjipipihapi niyat anjaani nandaataise. Nandaasih nyahit komi otipipatihyaani koenda nasawa saundihaaato. "Knyi piwaha kitih maipihosaataati nawasihap nepemaip katingitihandami tanyaaha ausaap kanyate," undihaaato.

³⁷ Undonih Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. "Piwaha kaami tanyaaha saasi sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaami kwitaaho gaaho tiwahaaso so nini nihadonin Isihiyaaam Saahonin Jhonine.

³⁸ Iyat ami osaataati saat yapihi nahande. Nandapaami kwita gaaso isihiya Autaahaatih iwinja bimisawihyaare. Ami kit maipa isihiya mamb Utaaho Maipih iwinja bimisawihyaare.

³⁹ Iyataati uta tiworih kitiha maipih tuwihaaaso so Bwasirihire. Nandapa nimanowi kipiw ahoyohurura wan isimiyaam bimaami nyohurimura Autaahaatih satet owemati isihiyai neti tipatapaitihand namasat taat timanisuraare. Iyat ami isihiya nandapa nimanitaatiwhiya siya Autaahaatihom otipipatihya yamihapataatihiyai.

⁴⁰ Iyataati ami kit maipa nawopi ahoyawi thooahoh patamataiw isimiya wan bimaami nyohurimura Autaahaatih neti owemaitandihura sir kreti saiwi kaitaapo.

⁴¹ Nini Isihiyaaam Saahonin Jhonin nisi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihiyai nandusoasisanih nuwi nisi isihiyai winja bimohiyihyaam hatihapi kahapaamapipa maipihiwa namoyaapi paisuni isihiya nahatiya maipihiwa kiyohiyihiyaisun numwaapi ahoaitaapo.

⁴² Aiwi kiyaisi sisihai maipih watipihapapi nepi yotisaihi kapih kiya gwiw ese no tiwi kiyaa mangiri gitipaitaapo.

⁴³ Iyonih suraanih Autaahaatihom isihiya titihya kiyaaam Sapho iwinja bimonih iphomataiw jaitaapo. Isi samthandisi atiw naitaatiwaah baiwi atiw nepise," nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Nawiho Ikihi Sanaati Apipaah Aungwonyonji Noaasandisho Neohitihandapihaaare

⁴⁴ Kaundatoso Jisaasiho wa piwaha namihana komi otipipat mmona newa kiyati nuwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. "Autahaatih isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi nawiho ikihi sanaati apipaah aungwohandi wapih osaataati noaasandishomatiyahande. Aih utaaho wo sandi nawomi iki sanind mmonataise. Iyat ami ko kandi daah jahira neti noaasatosam asakiyat maaritimi noti komi iktipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawiho netaise. Kapaapi nawiho nesihora nawiho ikihi sanaati noaasandisho komi hotitand yapit nawiho noaasandipit katam satihoi nawiho nunya netati maaritindihandamatihand," nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarapih Kiwaanyihop Namihana Katindihandapihaaare

⁴⁵ Iyatosati ami wa piwaha komi otipipatihyaanangi namihana sanyatataase. "Ami Autaahaatih isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapi isihiya usa napaitiw maaritiw daapi nehohiyihya utaaho wo napaiti maarit konaarapih neti ahoyataaho konaarapih kiwaanyihop pihitati daasihomataiwihye.

⁴⁶ Iyataati konaarapih kiwaanyih koai wo apipaah wipetaho isihiya maaritiwi mmonataahura utaaso noti komihiwa nahatewa neunya nawiho nesisa kiwaanyih apipaah koai wipiya otawa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise," nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Araihom i Ikihap i Namihana Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁷ Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa piwihā namihana komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyataataase. “Ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bindata komi piwihā ausaasiho ami isihiya kahamatipetahiya Autaahaatihomihatihī napiwī ahoyaniwī nandaapi bimohitihandī durihiri awairihiraatihī ikihi awaihihi tmapi aipi araiho naniwīho namaaniwīho nohohipatamatihyandē.

⁴⁸ Ikihi awaihihi tmapi aihauhi araiho satot ikiha tisainijihura ikihi aisi mangiraini aripataatihī nuwī notawaayopo. Notiwī bindawaawī araiho nepi napipapi gaaho akoripihoaatihī ahiyawī amī maipihtohi poundaho nepi timawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Isi isimiya wanī bimaamī niyohurimura Autaahaatiho neti owemaitandihura siri kireti siyatī noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomī enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya napiwī isihiya maipihiyai isihiya gaahiyamī otihatihapī aipi nepi ahoaitaapo.

⁵⁰ Aiwi isihiya maipihiyai kiyaisi sisihā maipiha watipihapī nepi yotisaihī kapihī kiya gwīwī ese no ne tiwī kiyama mangirī gitipaitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “Piwihā kīmaiwa kasatohiwīmaiwaamī tanyaaha mmoniwī gwinyapenawaayowo e owestiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatihī amī nyahī koai saundihato. “Ye, mmonaatī gwinyapenahaayo,” undihāato.

⁵² Undonihī ko neti sanyataataase, “Isihiya wīnīhapi pa isihiyai katīwunjohiyihya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapihaiwa nīnī kandunjanihī nepihya kiya jihapa Mosesihomi wīnīhapi pa gwinyaapi nehohipipaisawī amī wanihapa nga gwinyaapi isihiyai nga katīwunjītaatīwīhiyaimatītaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahomi Isihiya Koai Ahosumwapi Pohipisohitihandapihaare

(Maakīho 6:1-6; Rukīho 4:16-30)

⁵³ Aihī Jisaasiho maipihiwaiapī namihana Autaahaatiho isihiyai winja bimindihandapi komi otipipatihyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katatiowemamapihura sapihī namasi notaise.

⁵⁴ Sapihī namasi sawahomi aunahipati Nasaretihandaahapī notaise. Noti noaipati komi aunahipataahī bindataatī isihiyai kapihapīhiyai kiyamañi ajananī piwihapī ahoyanohipipīhi kataunjataise. Kataunjihī isihiya atīwisoihiyihī komi watipihandisa kataunjiwaiwaapī apipaañi awaindihandī yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapī satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komi amītīha gaahandi gwinyaependandimandī napitiyatī maahapīhapi nehande? Iyatī amī watipihaiwa kaitandihandisangi napitiyatī maahapīhapi nehande?

⁵⁵ Utaaho kīmo nehi ajananī anijmatisihomī mwaahosī awitīwī jipatipaiwī kaiwī mmowī mnaataatiwīhapihī wīndī utaarihandī namohore. Amī komi sanaati Mariyahātīmetindīho? Iyatī amī komi saingoya Jemīsiho Josepīho Saimonīho Judaasiho siyaametindīho?

⁵⁶ Aiwi amī komi sanaapwīsa nyangisawī kimbihī bimindawaayondīho? Isi ko saiwa komi watipihaiwa napitiyatī maahapīhapi nehaiwaatindīho? Nyahī apipaañi wīndī moho,” tawaatopo.

⁵⁷ Satīwī mīmaipaiwī usowī Jisaasihoai sawahomīhiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomī piwihā atisa neti ausaashī isihiyā usaamī aunahipata wapihī wapihī naihīhapihī kapihapīhiya ko autaahī awaisihō gaahoe tiwī kopī gwunyaapī numwawaayopo. Nehī isihiya usaahīhi koai sawisauhīhandī kandī sawahomī aunahipataahapī isihiyai sawahomīhiya windī baiwī samaawisopo. Owestise. Iyatatai sahi nīwahonishiyati nīngi sati katī kaniwī ahosinimawaayopo,” undataase.

⁵⁸ Saiwī kopī wīndī baiwī gīmaawunyaapī namumwaahauhiyata kandapī kapihī sawahomī aunahipata watipihaiwa taahīwaiwa wīndī kamaise. Owestise.

14

Kima Piwima Jonīho Isihiyai Baawusisīhoai Jihura Tiwauhi Napomasitihandapihaare

(Maakīho 6:14-29; Rukīho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Aihī sura Erothīo awaisihō isihiyai Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisīho Jisaasihopī komi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapī atisataise.

² Atisatosati saundataase, “Ese so akītīnīhī Jonīho isihiyai baawusisīho ko jahīra anīmwaahipatombī nepate. Siyataatī komihihī watipihaiwa ahotihī kaiwetapī ko watipimaiwa kiyataise,” Daase.

³⁻⁴ Iyataati sandi ko apaapimaae, jihura Jonihoi Erothio sawahompi pwihara tiwauhi napwindihandapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonihompi dailira napwirihira siyate. Erothio komi saaho Piripio sangi napoti bimihhompi apwaataati Erotyaasihaati auniwisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aih Jonihoi Erothioai saundataase, "Gaatitho sangi napwihhandi kandi kinyi windi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotyaasihaati nepi wirapaamaise," undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundihi Erotyaasihaati Jonihoppi apipaah kaatami mandiha nusoataati apousamasih kandapi Erothioai nususepapati jinjharia Jonihoi nemape undatoatihi namati kaatapimainjihiyata ko Jonihoi neti wirati napuwataise.

⁵ Ko saiwa saundindimandap Erothio Jonihoi wirati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gwinyapenimti notoandaise. Iyatoandaahand kandi isihya Jonihoppi Autahaatihompi piwihha atisa neti ausaasihoe tifi koai autaah nepi isiwatauhiyata Erothio satati nin Jonihoi tiwisanih iihya dopawi niis awaisihonimandi iwinja bimohihand nepi nopsisaw maatimaatitaawo tati gwinyaataati isihyaap yayati Jonihoi keti windi timawaiese.

⁶ Aih amisihia Erothioai sanaati namwisuraatihi kuraapi gwinyaapendaatiwi isihya napipi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi bimauhi kiyammi ndiheti Erotyaasihaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasitihandapi Erothio maarho tundati apipaah awandihand maaritataise.

⁷ Siya maaritataati kaati piwihwa wa timana saundataase, "Nini akitinih sahitataato wapaapi nanisesamaati titih kinyi nanisehingipipa nahimto," undataase.

⁸ Undih apwaimamaatati sanaati kaundisihja japepihira Erothioai saundati nunjenataise. "Want kimura kuraanihi kimbih keti Jonihoi Isihiyai Baawusishompi nahwitarihir namandipap mitiho piretho nehoaatihi nesimbo," undataase.

⁹ Erotyaasihaatami maataati awaisiho Erothioai saundihi am Erothompi maarho yaawati naajowisataise. Komi maarho yaawa naajowihand kandi am komi piwihha kaati wapaapi nanisesamihapa kapa akitinih nahimto undati isihyaamndihet kaundindihandapimainjih namati ko kaatami nasesipi nepunyawise undati tunniwiyahwihihiyaam woi kaundataase.

¹⁰ Kaundih niyati napwita bimimbipih Jonihoi nahwitarihir namandipat komi mitiho nisatataise.

¹¹ Iyat mitiho nesisati apwaimamaati numwihi am kaati nesi noti kaatami sanaati Erotyaasihaati nunyataise.*

¹² Aih Jonihompi otipipat mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyhiya kandapi atisawaaw nepipi komi ambipati nesisuw Yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposami kiya nuwi Jisaasihoi Erothio Jonihoi nemasitihandap kaundawaatop.

*Kima Piwima Isihya 5,000 Kaiwhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Maakiho 6:31-44; Rukih 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹³ Satiw kaundauhi atisamapi Jisaasiho sapih namasi kopuhot yamwaati isihya owehapihapi nehi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangisataahih nohaayo. Aih isihya Jisaasiho sapihapi naise tauhi atiwmap kiyammi aunahipihaiwa namasi nyangi nya hamasi auhiraapihi nowaayopo.

¹⁴ Nuwi noaipihauhi Jisaasiho kopuhu namasi noaatipa nehahaati notataise. Iyat isihya awaindihand wirtsandihandi iwinjataati kiyap komi maarho asipiyati tun dataise. Siyat kiyappi maarho tundih kiyammi timbipaisahiyaisi titihiwataise.

¹⁵ Aih asihataahura aimi ipiho yaataatisih komi otipipat mmonaat newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyhiyaani nasawa Jisaasihoi saundihato. "Aim asisih napandotais am isihya owehapihisi nandapa owtise. Isi isimiyai natipusoase kiyaisi auhahipihaiwaara nuwi nandapa daapi nepi nando," undihato.

¹⁶ Undonih Jisaasiho komiha nyangis sanyatataase. "Owe, kiya kimbih wihi namasi namuwise. Sawanaati wapa kiyahurisahiyane," nyatataase.

¹⁷ Nyatihi am nyamihha saundihato, "Nyahihi nandapa birethand ikw naasairiti am araiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyane," undihato.

¹⁸ Undonih Jisaasiho sanyatataase, "Gaasi kapa nini kimbih nesipiwi naninyawise," nyatataase.

¹⁹ Nyatatosati isihiyai yatihi bimaawise undih bindawaayopo. Iyahui ko nandapa birethand 5 kiyati ikw wihi titih am araiho yahuritihi neti iswatata naingaati yamihapataatihi jati Autahaatihoi nandapaapi kinyi gaahone gaare undataase.

* **14:11:** Sandi mitiho nesimbo unda nunjesitimandi apaapimunje kaatami sanaati Jonihoi akitinih sohoai nahwitarihir namandipawaayowo tati mmondihandapunje.

Undatosatⁱ nandapa bⁱretⁱhandⁱ naumbotⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaanangi nanyamihⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ newaatⁱ isⁱhiyai nesⁱwesⁱwa gaamawa nunyahaayo.

²⁰ Nunyonⁱ nepⁱ isiya nahatiya piⁱhitⁱwⁱ nanⁱwⁱ amⁱ gwⁱsⁱmowaayopo. Iyahⁱ amⁱ nawⁱpⁱpa nyahouna ahotimbⁱpa Jisaasihomⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaaninⁱ newa ahoyawa ikihⁱ ikwⁱmaindⁱmwⁱtihⁱ auhⁱramⁱ yahura tisaahⁱwa kⁱpⁱohaayo.

²¹ Iyataatⁱ isⁱhiya nandapa nanⁱhohiyⁱhiya nehⁱ usⁱhiyaahⁱhi asⁱhiya manyinyai awⁱmitⁱwⁱ 5,000 kaiwⁱhiyaare.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durⁱhiraatⁱhi Autaahⁱ Itⁱpapⁱ Naindⁱhandapⁱhaare
(Maakⁱho 6:45-52; Jonⁱho 6:16-21)*

²² Aihⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱ Otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahi jⁱhⁱ kopuho nesi durⁱhⁱri nahaitⁱwⁱ wihinapⁱ taawⁱ naawise nⁱnⁱ isⁱhiyai nⁱwahoninⁱ netⁱ nadusaasitaano,” nyatataase.

²³ Aihⁱ isⁱhiyai netⁱ kiyaisinⁱhi natausosamapiⁱhura nehⁱ sawahohⁱhi Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gaapundⁱtandⁱ sisⁱhoaasⁱnⁱ nasaamaanataise. Iyatⁱ sawahohⁱhi sisⁱhoaasⁱnⁱ nasaamana bimihⁱ aimⁱ asⁱhatamatataise.

²⁴ Aihⁱ suraanⁱhi kopuho aimⁱ notⁱ durⁱhⁱramⁱ otⁱhaatⁱndaise. Aihⁱ itⁱpⁱho kopuhoai netⁱ tiwanda itⁱpinnatⁱ durⁱhⁱri sisⁱho dotⁱ kihohoanemataise.

²⁵ Aihⁱ bousetetⁱ Jisaasiho durⁱhiraatⁱhi autaahⁱ taatⁱ itⁱpatⁱ daimⁱ napitaano.

²⁶ Daimⁱ napihⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaanⁱ iwinjaatosatⁱ apipaahⁱ maarⁱho owenyetihⁱ yayawaamⁱhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapⁱhaatetapⁱ matapⁱhiya maipⁱhiye,” taatⁱ kaahaatⁱhaato.

²⁷ Yayonⁱhiyata ketⁱ kuraanⁱhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maariho wⁱsaitane. Nⁱne. Nⁱnisi wⁱndi yamaiwⁱse,” nyatataase.

²⁸ Nyatihⁱ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisⁱhonye o amⁱ kⁱnyiⁱtapaapaahⁱ namme nde. Nⁱnⁱ gisenda durⁱhiraatⁱhi autaahⁱ itⁱpatⁱ daimⁱ napitaano,” undataase.

²⁹ Undihⁱ amⁱ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasⁱ namme,” undataase. Undihⁱ Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatⁱpatⁱ durⁱhiraatⁱhi autaahⁱ itⁱpatⁱ daimⁱ Jisaasihoenda notaise.

³⁰ Notaatⁱ itⁱpⁱho itⁱpinataatⁱ durⁱhⁱri tiwayaasⁱhi iwinjatⁱ yayataise. Siyatⁱ komⁱ yaindⁱhandaaⁱ taatⁱ nawatisataati Jisaasihopⁱ sata gandaase, “Awaisⁱhonye nⁱngi nanimaaⁱpi nanⁱmaape,” undataase.

³¹ Undihⁱ ketⁱ namajⁱnda Jisaasiho satotⁱ ahⁱwa numwaataise. Numwaatosatⁱ sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kⁱmonjⁱ kⁱnyiⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ nisapiⁱ maipⁱhonjⁱ masehonjⁱ ginunyaapiⁱhoje. Kⁱnyiⁱ napaapiⁱ maarⁱho yahwⁱ gwⁱnyaahise?” undataase.

³² Saundihⁱ kurⁱ maisahuriⁱ durⁱhiraatⁱhapⁱ notⁱtiⁱ kopuhotⁱ nasaamasⁱhi itⁱpⁱho napotiⁱ yatihiitataise.

³³ Aihⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaaninⁱ kopuhotⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyaanⁱ Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kⁱnyiⁱ akⁱtinⁱhi Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ mwaahonjⁱ akohoje,’ undaatⁱ mepiⁱ autaahewaumwahaayo.

*Kima Piwima Isⁱhiya Genesaretⁱhandaahiyaaamⁱ Timbiⁱpa Jisaasiho Nemwatiⁱ Titⁱhⁱwiⁱtitⁱhandapⁱhaare
(Maakⁱho 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaanangisa durⁱhⁱri nahaitawa nonji yapⁱpatⁱ Genesaretⁱhanda noaipⁱhaayo.

³⁵ Noaipahonihⁱ isⁱhiya kapⁱhapⁱhiya Jisaasihoai usowosawiⁱ aimⁱ kⁱmo koso nⁱwi kapⁱhiⁱ yapita gaamapiⁱ piⁱwiⁱha katⁱwepinjanⁱwiⁱ kiyamⁱ timbiⁱpaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo.

³⁶ Aiwiⁱ numwaasi nasohiyⁱhiya Jisaasihoai saundiⁱwiⁱ nunjenawaayopo. “Isⁱmiya kⁱmiyai kⁱnyiⁱ ikwⁱri ahwⁱitaapⁱ gandaahandiⁱ kandiⁱ isⁱhiya taahiyⁱhiyaasiⁱ namapiⁱ nehⁱ iwinjasamihⁱ kⁱnyiⁱ apotⁱhⁱramⁱ mangirainⁱ otasaahaapiⁱ giwⁱta gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhiⁱ Jisaasiho kiyaisⁱ nehⁱ iwinjasⁱhi komⁱ apotⁱhⁱri wiwawaayopo. Aiwiⁱ isⁱhiya timbiⁱpaahiyai komⁱ apotⁱhⁱramⁱ otasaaha wihoohiyⁱhiya nahatiya gaawimatatiⁱ titⁱhitawaayopo.

15

*Kima Piwima Saisatoyaamuniⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomuniⁱ Winⁱhapⁱpaapiⁱ Piwⁱha Tunⁱjtⁱhandapⁱhaare
(Maakⁱho 7:1-13)*

¹ Aihⁱ isⁱhiya Parisihiyaunⁱ wiⁱnⁱhapⁱpa katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ Jerusaremⁱhandaahⁱraapiⁱ napⁱwiⁱ koai saundiⁱwiⁱ nunjenawaayopo.

² “Kinyi otipipat mmoniw nepi kaiw nangipinjohiyhiya nyam asoya asisaami mitihyaami winhapipa nanyinyohipipa napaapi baiw nepi minjapepihropo? Aiwi nyam asoya asisa aimapi kaiwiyasauh kiyohirihreti titih japepihiriw nandapa nandaatiwhura kiyama ikwiri jih bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

³ Undauh Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Ami sahi sawanaatisangi jaasoya jaasisaami winhapipa baiw isiwatawa Autaahaatihomi winhapipa napindap miwatiw am nepi nopsisoso?

⁴ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihi sata katise. ‘Kinyi kinyi gapiyi kinyi baimbi atiwimb maaritwip giwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyat ‘ami metiho metihaati wo waati komi kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maarinho mimaipi giwunyapenati athomaawisa wretitati maipihiwa kaundataataah soho saamaati timasaih napone,’ tati Autaahaatihi winhindaase.

⁵⁻⁶ Sata winhithihand kandi sahi ishiyai satwi katiwunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iwitatamanitandihapa kasanyuri numwintandihapa wapa ahotanihapaapi ko sata kimba Autaahaatihomihape tat kandaataah, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyi windi maawitatemantando, tiw sahi ishiyai katiwunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoym amitihyaami winhapipaapimainjih kapaahih awaindemawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwha watipha yathih ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ “Sah apipaah utaat otaatapihatmaate, apipaah titih akitinihi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwha atisati net ausaati jihura sapi sata katihhiyaate:

⁸ Isimiya kimiya kiyama maahomwaanjohih nepi mepi autaahepinmapi autaah niwatawaayopo. Niwataahand kandi kiyama maarinho omajitihih kiyawaamaayopo. Owtise. Kiyama maarinho omajitihih kaanh yandih ahotosi nisapi windi gimaanunyahopo.

⁹ Aiwi kiya ishiyam nehi piwha nepi ausaapi kima Autaahaatihomi winhapipe tiwi katiwisanawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya nisapi nehi jaipitihihaiwa aunihih katiwi gaapundawaatopo,

Aisaiyaaho 29:13
tat Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undat Jisaasiho ishiya Parisihiyaisuni winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyaisuni kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Daihira Isihiya Autaahaatihoaisaw Piwaatindaatiwhihira Wiwa Neti Niwiasupisithandapihare
(Maakih 7:14-23)*

¹⁰ Kaundatosati Jisaasiho ishiya usaisi gaata numwaati deti komihini nasauh kiyai saundataase. “Sah kima piwima baiw atiw nepi sami omajitihih baiw kipiwise.

¹¹ Utaaho komi maahomwaanjapi nandapa ikisati nanaapwintimbipa kapa neti komi ambipati maarinho omajitihih maipitati ainjotati nusopisasataamaise. Iyat daihira ko Autaahaatihoaisati nahoyati sisati piwaatindandihira neti niwiasupuwataamaise. Owtise. Nehi amitihyaami maarinho omajitihih amitihahih gwinypenati amitihya maahomwaanj nasaati maipihiwa katimbipa sapahihiko daihira Autaahaatihoaisati piwaatindandihira neti niwiasupuwati nuwipindaise,” undat ishiyai kaundataase.

¹² Aih Jisaasihomti otipipatihyaanini nasaati koai saundihaato. “Kinyi mmohino emohino kinyi piwha katingihapip atisawaawi Parisihiyaka yiyama maariohoma jihimaiapunyaaapi apowindimandapo?” undihato.

¹³ Undonih Jisaasiho nyamihia neti wihoaanjha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nis Apiho yamihapataatihih bimisho wapa windi yamaamasipiha ko tambatihih ahawa nawotitayomotitaise.

¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyapi awaindihand gimaawunyaaapi nehi iwinjasawise. Kiya ndihaa sihatahiya daihira ishiya usa ndihaa sihatahiyai nunjawaahiyare. Nunjawaahiyasi sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande amitihahih daihira utaaho ndihaa sihatahao woai ikwiri wisi nunjam notaataah maisahur animwaaahipatopititaise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aih Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoi saundataase, “Piwha satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehi nandapa nainjithanda komi maarinho omajitihih gwinypesithand neti nusopisasataamaise tingitmandam tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatime,” undataase.

¹⁶ Undih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isimiyaat sangisangi sangi akitinihi monawaawitow?

¹⁷ Aiwi sahi ninpiwha kasatohihama tanyaaha monawaawitow? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maahomwaanjhira noti kosahaara kipwntaise. Iyat kapihapi nehihaati notaise.

¹⁸ Aih̄ am̄ kahapaamap̄pa Maip̄hapa utaaho kom̄ maar̄iho oman̄it̄t̄hi net̄ gw̄nyapenati osaimb̄pa maahomwaan̄api neh̄haati noaipataise. Iyat̄ s̄aiwaahih̄ utaaho Autaahaat̄hoaisa p̄waat̄indand̄h̄ira daih̄ra as̄hata n̄wisapuwat̄ nuwip̄ndaise.

¹⁹ Iyat̄ am̄ utaaho kom̄ oman̄it̄t̄hi maar̄ihoat̄hap̄t̄ saiwa siyataise, ap̄paah̄ ḡmunyaatihiwa maip̄haiwa gw̄nyapenati is̄hiyai tiwamat̄ as̄hiya warisaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati us̄hiya as̄hiya k̄hiyaisat̄ nanot̄ daayat̄ is̄hiya usaam̄hapa ikonat̄ p̄whā kahatamat̄pit̄a jaiwitat̄ usaam̄ amb̄pat̄ amb̄pat̄ kom̄ p̄whāra net̄ nōpisasataise.

²⁰ Iyat̄ s̄aiwaahih̄ utaahom̄ maar̄iho oman̄it̄t̄hi nusop̄isasat̄ daih̄ra Autaahaat̄hoaisa p̄waat̄indand̄h̄ira net̄ n̄wisapuwataise. O am̄ utaaho wo kom̄ saisatoy-aam̄ w̄n̄h̄ap̄pa jatep̄h̄ira ikw̄ri j̄hi bahomusa nandapa neh̄ nan̄hon̄hi sand̄ kom̄ oman̄it̄t̄hi w̄nd̄ net̄ namausop̄isasat̄aise. Owetise,” nyatat̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Apopaaat̄ Waat̄ Kanaanihandaahap̄haat̄ Jisaasihop̄ Waat̄ Andit̄tatī Ḡw̄unyasaasit̄handap̄haare

(Maak̄iho 7:24-30)

²¹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho sap̄hi namasi yan̄h̄ima is̄hiyaap̄ yapi pat̄ w̄t̄ aunah̄pat̄ awai-wauri Tayaahandamun̄ Saiton̄handamun̄ det̄ ahetih̄hata notaise.

²² Not̄ noaipat̄ bimih̄hura apopaaat̄ yapi pat̄ Kanaanihandaahap̄ Is̄raherihiyam̄ dawaataatap̄hiyaam̄haati sapih̄ bindataahaat̄ Jisaasihoenda nasat̄ koai saundat̄ gousoetaise. “Daawithom̄ Mwaahon̄ Is̄raherihiyai Iwinjaap̄ Bim̄taap̄ Awais̄hōne n̄ngi k̄nyi maar̄iho as̄pinime. Nisi maasihaamaati it̄p̄ho maip̄ho n̄w̄indaat̄ net̄ nusop̄isasih̄ kaati ap̄paah̄ maip̄it̄ ahondade,” undat̄ koai gousoetaise.

²³ Siyati gousoes̄handi kandi Jisaasiho kaati p̄whā wa wihoaanj̄ha kamundise. Kamundih̄ namamua kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyaanin̄ koai saundat̄ tar̄wundaati nunjen̄haayo. “Apopaaat̄ k̄maati poh̄r̄nyat̄ n̄n̄oat̄taat̄ taat̄ nyami ipot̄ nanyipinjis̄ kaati k̄nyi nep̄ tar̄waimbi nat̄pusoaase,” undihaato.

²⁴ Undonih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ maahomwaanj̄ nausaati waap̄hit̄at̄ sandaase. “Neh̄ is̄hiya Is̄raherihiyai maasap̄ho s̄ip̄s̄ip̄handi nih̄rinat̄ owetind̄handamataiwi nih̄rinin̄wi owetohiȳhiyai j̄hi gandi numwaati net̄ ahoaind̄ iwit̄ataman̄tand̄ Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi natanaasasih̄ nap̄it̄hon̄ne,” ndaase.

²⁵ Sa satih̄handi kandi apopaaat̄ mw̄itetat̄ mit̄ho nusoasam̄ nasat̄ Jisaasihom̄ auh̄raap̄hi t̄mahiya atot̄p̄wesat̄ bindataati koai saundataase. “K̄nyi n̄ngi maar̄iho as̄pinimb̄ nah̄set̄ kahitoh̄p̄pa kanime,” undat̄ gousoetaise.

²⁶ Aih̄ Autaahaat̄ho j̄hi kahapaamap̄pa gaahaiwa Is̄raherihiyai nunjat̄ nunt̄ kawisatosat̄ ipot̄ is̄hiya kiyaam̄ dawaataati bimohiȳhiyai kawitandi sawahoai natausaasind̄handapi Jisaasiho nam̄hanati apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaam̄ nandapa nep̄ suh̄ri tumwaitaap̄ sand̄ gaamaahe, owe,” undataase.

²⁷ Saundihi am̄ kaatam̄ha koai satat̄ kaundatase. “Ye, Awais̄hōne k̄nyi sa ak̄ihiha katapaase. Ak̄ihiha katapaahand̄ kandi nandapa otasaaha gw̄tit̄tho naumbw̄inat̄ suh̄ram̄ sat̄hom̄ gan̄hoaas̄inap̄ yatihi t̄miahah̄hapa suh̄ri net̄ nanataise,” undataase.

²⁸ Undih̄ Jisaasiho kaati kom̄ha saundataase. “Ese itapo, k̄nyi apopaaat̄ nisap̄ ap̄paah̄ awaindihand̄ ḡnunyaaapihaanje. Is̄i k̄nyi nḡipw̄ n̄ngi nan̄sehinḡip̄pa kapa k̄ret̄ n̄n̄i kahito,” undataase. Aih̄ sa saundisura kuraan̄hi kaatam̄ maataati tit̄h̄iwitataise.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Is̄hiya Taahiȳhiyam̄ Timb̄ipa Nemwati Am̄ Wirisandihand̄ 4,000 Kaiw̄ihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandap̄haare

(Maak̄iho 8:1-10)

²⁹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho sap̄hi namasi not̄ dur̄h̄ir̄ Garirihandain̄ noaipataise. Noaipat̄ aripatain̄ daayat̄ bitop̄ niyat̄ sisihoaas̄in̄ nasaamanat̄ bindataise.

³⁰ Bimih̄ is̄hiya w̄r̄sandihand̄ is̄hiya auh̄ri b̄watet̄ andit̄at̄ namahat̄at̄ ndiha niyotat̄ maahomwaanj̄ napupwasih̄ p̄whāra p̄waamaat̄w̄hiyaunj̄ am̄ usa taahiȳhiya timb̄paaisahiyai numwaasi nap̄iwi kom̄ as̄imwaap̄ip̄hi ah̄w̄isawaayopo. Ah̄w̄isauh̄ Jisaasiho kiyaam̄ timb̄pa nemwati tit̄h̄iwitataise.

³¹ Nemwati tit̄h̄iwish̄ auh̄ri b̄watesaw̄hiya dosi daiw̄i am̄ andit̄at̄ nam̄hatisaw̄hiya nuwi nap̄waiw̄i am̄ nd̄ha niyotisaw̄hiya jap̄hi j̄ap̄ maahomwaanj̄ napupwasaw̄hiya piwaatauh̄ is̄hiya kiyaaisi winjawaaw̄i maar̄iho w̄ndot̄ ap̄paah̄ yaiw̄imawaayopo. Yaiw̄imapi Is̄raherihiyam̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ kiya maarit̄w̄i kom̄ amb̄pat̄ mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Aih Jisaasiho nyah komi otipipatihyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Isihiya kimiya ningisawasi asisinha mairmaara bimauhi kiya nandapa nandaatiwihaapa owetise. Owetihini nini kiyaapi maaraho asipiyataayo. Asipiyataati kiyaisi nandapa namunyati anipipihapi nandusoaasitandi ponje ami aunahipati kaanihiwi wiwa kiya kiyam anditati owetanhidi daihira wonwoniwi tihmahaitaawo,” nyatata kanyatataase.

³³ Sanyatihini nyah komi otipipatihyaanini saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Kimbihiwirihio isihiya oweta aunahipa kaanihiwi nyah nandapa maahapihapi taahipipa nga newaat isiwirisanidimaii numwitihaayo,” undatai nunjenihaayo.

³⁴ Nunjenihonihini Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatatai nanyisenataase. “Sahi nandapa biretihandi napitaiwi isihiyaate?” nyatataase. Aih nyah koai saundihaaato. “Nandapa biretihandi 7 kiyatihini ami araiho maiphasinya naasonyaaisahiyanine,” undihaaato.

³⁵ Saundonihini namati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi yatihi bimaawise undihini kiya yatihi bindawaayopo.

³⁶ Bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi ikwiri naasairihini wihiniram i yahurisati araihonya neti isiwatata kapaapi Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti naspiti komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihini ami nyah newatasi isihiyaisi gaamawa nesiwesawa newaunyihayo.

³⁷ Newaunyonihini kiya nahatiya nanowi kiyammi gwisiha tisaitataise. Tisaitihini nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa nyah asawa newatasi ikhaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahiaati kipohaayo.

³⁸ Iyataati isihiya nandapa nanohohiyihya asihiya manyinyai awimitiwi nehi gwinyaahiyi usihiyahihini 4,000 kaiwihiyare.

³⁹ Aih Jisaasiho isihiyaisi natausaasamapi kopuhotii yamwaati nasaamana durihiraatihira aunahipati Makataanihandamapi yapipataahap notaise.

16

Kima Piwima Isihiya Usa Jahira Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohithandapihaaare

(Maakaho 8:11-13; Rukaho 12:54-56)

¹ Aih isihiya usa Parisihiiya ami Satiyusihiiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napipiwindi kamaayonaahini koai nepi nusopisasiito tiwi iwinjataawaawi Jisaasihoi saundiwiunjenawaayopo. “Nyah kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaaapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaanipatiwindi nepi kaimbi nanyise,” undawaatopo.

² Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Asihataahura ipiho nipatataati yamihapati jipipithi sahi sataawaatopo, ‘Apatihuni ami bousonihuni baahinyitande,’ tawaatopo.

³ Aiwi asisihaaithi yamihapati tiwi napapatasihihi sahi sataawaatopo. ‘Ese wipiwitandise,’ tawaatopo. Saiwi yamihapati iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wipiwitandise tiwi gwinyaapihiyate. Gwinyaapihiyatitawaahandikandi Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai kawitandi gwinyapesewaiwa wanikimura samimatihini nasati taati kaihishandikaiwa sahi windi mohopo.

⁴ Wanikimura namowiyaatohiyihyaati apipaahti maipihiyati Autaahaatiho akoho naasopaah giminuyaapi kihokihoppi gwinyaapepihiyaate. Saiwihiyaatisi sahi ngingisipipati watiipihati witi nyangi nanyise ndiwit nansenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipitwindi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaashio Jonaahoi kawisati isihiyai sisipipati nunjipamatataindihatihini nasisito,” undamapi kiyaisi numwasi notaise.

Kima Piwima Parisihiiya Satiyusihiiya Isihiyai Katiwunjawi Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare
(Maakaho 8:14-21)

⁵ Naihi nyah komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati durihirin Garirihandi nahaataati wihinimihihin noaipthaayo. Iyaati nyah otipipatihyaanini nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nantipimataati nehi dosi taanahiyihyaanini nowatai noaiphaayo.

⁶ Nowatai noaipawaat bindihaaawi Parisihiiya Satiyusihiiya isihiyaisi katiwunjawi kiyauhi kaiwa isihiyaisi numwanini naihi kaiwa awaindihitiso tati kandapi awaindihandi gwinyapenataati Jisaasiho nyang sanyatataase. “Parisihiiya Satiyusihiiyam nandapa biretihandi neti niptandihandi yisihand samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi sahi bapawaijatinwo,” nyatataase.

⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihini ami nyah yawanaanini sanhaato. “Ko nyangi sandi kanyatindimandi apaapimaanyase, ami nyah nandapa biretihandi wapa miwaati nehi nasonihini kandapi nyase,” nnhaato.

⁸ Kom i p i w i h a k a n y a t i s i h a a p i t a a w a s a n i h o n i h J i s a a s i h o n y a n g i n y a s o n a t o s a t i s a t a n a y i s e n a t a i s e . " N a n d a p a b i r e t i h a n d i o w e s i m a a h i w a p i h a p i n a i t h a a w e n i w i n a p a p i a w a i n d i h a n d i t a a w i g w i n y a p e h o p o ? E s e s a n d i m a a t i n i s a p i s a h i a p i p a a h i m a i p i h o n j i g i n u n y a a p i h i y a a t e !

⁹ S a h i s i y o h i t i m a n d i n i n g i s a n g i m a a n o w a a w o ? I s i h i y a u s i h i y a g w i n y a a h i y a 5,000 kaiw i h i y a i n a n d a p a b i r e t i h a n d i 5 k i y a h a n d a m i n a u m b w i t i n u n y o n i h i n g a g w i s i h a t i s a i p i n a n i h a u h i n a w i p i p a a h o t i n d i h a n d a p i s a h i w i n d i g i m u n y a a h o w o ? N a w i p i p a a h o t i m b i p a i k i h i n a p i t a i w i h i h i t i s a i p i n e p i k i p o p o ? S a h i n a n i p i m a t o w o ?

¹⁰ A m i n a n d a p a b i r e t i h a n d i 7 k i y a t i i k w i r i n a a s a i r i t i h i w i h i n i r a m i y a h u r i t a h a n d i i s i h i y a u s i h i y a g w i n y a a h i y a 4,000 kaiw i h i y a i n u n y o h i t i h a n d a p i s a n g i s a h i a p i p a a h i w i n d i g i m u n y a p e n a w a a y o w o ? I k i h i a w a i h i h i n a p i t a i w i h i h i n a w i p i p a t i s a i p i n e p i k i p o p o ? S a h i g w i n y a p e h o w o e n a n i p i m a t a w a a y o w o ?

¹¹ N i n i P a r i s i h i y a S a t i y u s i h i y a i s i h i y a k a t i w u n j a w i k i y o h i w a i w a a p i k a s a t o n i h a n d i k a n d i s a h i k i y a a m a t a i w i s a m i a m b i p a t a p i h a i w a a p a a h i g w i n y a p e p i n i s a p i b a i w i g i m a a n u n y a a p i n y a h i n a n d a p a b i r e t i h a n d i n e n a m a s o t i h a n d a p i a w a i n d i g w i n y a a t a i s e n n i w i n a p a a p i g w i n y a p e h o p o ? I s i s a h i P a r i s i h i y a S a t i y u s i h i y a i s i h i y a i s i k a t i w u n j a w i k i y o h i w a i w a n a n d a p a b i r e t i h a n d i n e t i n i p i n d i h a n d i y i s i h a n d a m a t i y a h i w a a s i s a m i h e t i y a s a m w a a t i s a n a m a n i t a i s i y a i w i j a t i n i w i h i y a a t i b i t o s a w i s e , n y a t a t a a s e .

¹² K a n y a t i h i n y a h i k o m i o t i p i p a t i h i y a a n i n i s i y a a t i g w i n y a p e n a a t i m m o n i h a a y o k o n a n d a p a b i r e t i h a n d i n e t i n i p i n d i h a n d a p i m a a n y a s e . N e h i P a r i s i h i y a S a t i y u s i h i y a i s i h i y a k a t i w u n j a w i k i y o h i w a i w a a p i n y a t i s o t a a t o .

*K i m a P i w i m a P i t a a h o J i s a a s i h o p i A h o r e T a t i A u s a a t i K a t i n d i h a n d a p i h a a r e
(M a a k i h o 8:27-30; R u k i h o 9:18-21)*

¹³ A i h i J i s a a s i h o a i s a a t i n y a h i k o m i o t i p i p a t i h i y a a n i n i a u n a h i p a t i S i s a r i y a P i r i p a i h a n d a m i y a p i p a t a a h a p i n y a h a a y o . S a p i h i n y a a t i b i n d i h a a w i g i n y a a s i h o s a t a n y a n g i n a n y i s e n a t a i s e . " N i n i I s i h i y a a m i S a a h o n i n i J i h o n i s a p i i s i h i y a d i y a a m a h o e t a w a a t o p o ? " t a t i n a y i s e n a t a i s e .

¹⁴ S a t a n y a i s e s i h i n y a m i h a k o a i w i h o a a n j h a s a u n d i h a a t o . " I s i h i y a u s a k i n y a p i s a t a w a a t o p o , ' K o J o n i h o I s i h i y a a B a a w u s i h o a n i m w a a h i p a t o m b i j a p i h i n e p a t e , ' t a w a a t o p o . T i w i a m i u s a s a t a w a a t o p o , ' K o a i m e h u r a A u t a a h a a t i h o m i p i w i h a a t i s a n e t i a u s a a s i h o E r a i j a a h o r e , ' t a w a a t o p o . T i w i a m i u s a ' K o a i m e h u r a A u t a a h a a t i h o m i p i w i h a a t i s a n e t i a u s a a s i h o J e r e m i y a a h o r e , ' t a w a a t o p o . T i w i a m i u s a ' K o a i m e h u r a A u t a a h a a t i h o m i p i w i h a a t i s a n e t i a u s a a h o h i y i h i y a a m i w o r e , ' t a w a a t o p o , " u n d a t i J i s a a s i h o a i k a u n d i h a a t o .

¹⁵ S a u n d o n i h i k o n y a n g i s a t a n y i s e n a t a i s e . " O a m i s a h i h o ? S a h i n i s a p i k o d i y a a m a h o e t i w i g w i n y a p e n a w a a y o p o ? " n y a t a t a a s e .

¹⁶ S a n y a t i h i S a i m o n i P i t a a h o d o t t i J i s a a s i h o a i s a u n d a t a a s e . " K i n y i K i r a i s i h o n j i I s i h i y a i J a p i h i N u m w a a p i I w i n j a t i h a p i A u t a a h a a t i h o A h i n g i s h o n j i A u t a a h a a t i h o a s o h o m i M w a a h o n j e , " u n d a t i a w u s a a t i k a u n d a t a a s e .

¹⁷ S a u n d i h i J i s a a s i h o k o m i h a w i h o a a n j h a P i t a a h o a i s a t a a s e . " S a i m o n i h o n j i J o n i h o m i m w a a h o n y e , A u t a a h a a t i h o g i s i g a a h a n d i k a h i s a t a i s i m a a r i h o w i t e . K o n i s i A p i h o y a m i h a p a t a a t i h i b i m i s i h o n i s a p i p i w i h a s a n e t i n a n g i s i h i k i n y i n i s a p i a u s a a p i k a t a p a a s e . N e h i k i w a h o n y i m a a r i h o r a g w i n y a a p e h i n g i t i h a n d a k a t a p a a m a a s e , o w e t i s e .

¹⁸ I s i n i g i s a n d i k a h i t a a t a o t o . K i n y i w a t i p i h o n j i n a w i h a a r a n g e . N a w i h a a r a n g i s i k i n y i h e t a p i g i s a t i i s i h i y a w a n i n i s a p i g i n u n y a a h o h i y i h i y a i s u n i i p o t i i p o t i h u r a n i s a p i g i n u n y a a t a i w i h i y a i s u n i n e t i a h o y a t i a n d i t i w i w i t o . A n d i t i w i s a n i h i n i s a p i g i n u n y a a h o h i t h a n d a n a w i h i y a i m a t i w i b i t o p i n a i s a h i B w a a s i r i h i r u n i k o m i h i y a w a t i p i h i y a u n i n i s i h i y a i s i w i n d i n e p i t i p i t i p i n d i w i m a u r i p a t i t a a p o .

¹⁹ I y a t a a t i n i n g i A p i h o y a p i p a t a m b i n a t a n o a a s a t a a t i k o m i w a t i p i h a n d i i s i h i y a g i n u n y a a h o h i y i h i y a i s i i w i n j a b i m i t a n d i n i n g i n a n i m i n d i h a n d i g i i p o t i k i n y i i k w i r a a t i h i n a h i m i t o . N a h i m i s a n i h i m a a p i y a p i p a t a a p i h i k a h a p a a m a p i p a w a p a a m i d a i h i r a m a a s o m w a a n j n i s i w a t i p i n d i n i n i g i n a h i n y o h i t i n d a a h i n e p i n i s a p u p w i n a p u w a p a a p a a h i a m i m i h a t i y a m i h a p a t a a t h i A u t a a h a a t i h o a i s a n g i n e t i s a t i k a t i k a i t a s e . A i m b i k a h a p a a m a p i p a w a p a a m i d a i h i r a m a a s o m w a a n j k i n y i n e p i m a a p i y a p i p a t a a p i h i d a u t a n u t a n e t i p i d a u p w i n u w a p a a p a a h i m i h a t i y a m i h a p a t a a t h i A u t a a h a a t i h o a i s a n g i n e t i s a t i k a t i k a i t a s e , u n d a t i P i t a a h o a i J i s a a s i h o k a u n d a t a a s e .

²⁰ S a u n d a t o s a t i J i s a a s i h o n y a h i k o m i o t i p i p a t i h i y a a n i n i n a h a t i y a a n a n g i s a n y a t a a s e . " S a h i i s i h i y a i s i n i s a p i k o I s i h i y a i s i J a p i h i N u m w a a t i W i n j a t i h a n d i A u t a a h a a t i h o A h i n g i s h o r e u n d i w i k a m u n d i w i s e , " n y a t a t a a s e .

Kíma Piwíma Jisaasiho Napomatati Japíhi Nepaito Tatí Ausaatí Katindihandapíhaare (Maakího 8:31-9:1; Rukího 9:22-27)

²¹ Aihí suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahí komí otípiatíhiyaanangi satatí kanyatati nanyisataase. “Níni Jerusaremihanda naitaano. Naindi noaipasaníhí isíhiya gwínyaahiya jíhiyauní amí pírisihiya isíhiyaapi nandapa kohasípího tihíwi Autaa-haatíhoi nunyohiyíhiyaamí mitíhiyauní amí isíhiya winíhapi katiwunjohiyíhiyauní níngi yaasati naanjíhaiwa nanímitaapo. Yaasati naanjíhaiwa naninyawi sohoníhi níwitaapo. Sohoní níwisaíhi napoti ahotimbítí asisíha yatairi sananisoníhí asisíha netí mairí ma kanisíhetí Autahaatího jahíra ahonimatí nanímaahoníhí nepaito,” nyatati nyangi kanyatataase.

²² Aihí Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yandíhema saunda itíhundataase. “Awaisíhone, sandí nyangi kanyatingítindapí Autahaatího maarího asípíhisatí nehímahoníhí kandígi namangoaipane,” undatí itíhundataase.

²³ Saundihí Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwatí saundataase. “Kínyí gwínyapehingíwiwa saiwa nehí kíwahonyí isíhiyaamí gwínyapehohíwiwa gwínyapenapaise. Autahaatího gwínyapesítihandímaahe. Owtise. Kínyí saimbí nísi daihíra gwínyapeníhohírihíra nepí nanísapuwapaise. Isí Bwaasírihíraje, kínyí nísimbihapí nawísapitípi kiranjíníhí numbwiímape,” undataase.

²⁴ Pitaahoai saundatosatí Jisaasiho nyahí komí otípiatíhiyaaníntí nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isíhiya usa níngi napíwi nanipinjawí níni daahimíra daayohírimíra daitaatiwáahí sawanaamí ambípatapí gwínyaapi maaritohíwaiwai namapi nanípimatiwí nisaputíwi kiyaisí isíhiya naanja yaawíhaiwa numwisaihíhaiwa kaiwa nepí isípí níngi andítítíwi nanipinjawíse.

²⁵ Iyataati amí isíhiya usa maapi kiyamí ambípatapíhaiwaaapaahíhí andítatí pamawaawaahí kiya níngisawí jinjapíhí bísotítaatíwíhandí wíndí namaitaapo. O isíhiya usa maapi kiyamí ambípatapíhaiwai ahosumwapí nisíhaiwaaapaahíhí andítatí napamawaawaahí kiya níngisawí baiwí jinjapíhí bísotítaatíwíhandí naitaapo.

²⁶ Amí Isíhiya usa kahapaamapi pa yípatambíhaiwa nahatewu nunyawí nepí kiyamíhaiwemapi ahoyawaahandí kandí níngisawí kiya jinjapíhí bímítaatíwíhandí níhíriwí owetoníhi kaiwetapi akípípa napaamapa naitaapo? Apípaahi owetítaise. Níngisawí jinjapíhí bímítaatíwíhandí wapa nunyawí jahíra namaitaapo.

²⁷ Sandí sangi apaapímaasato, amí níni Isíhiyaamí Saahoníni Jíhoníni nísi Apíhomí watípihandí saasanotindihandaatíhí nísi enjeríhiya itípihiya otípiatíhiya yamíhapataatíhapihiyasatí napíti isíhiyasí netí tipítapaitandíhura detítihí kasato. Aindi níni isíhiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaaíhí maapi kiyamí kiyohíwaiwaapi whooaanjíhapa kamwaaíjínumwítandihandapísatoto.

²⁸ Isí kímandí sahí baiwí gwínyayaapíse. Isíhiya usa waní kímbíhí bimohiyímiya wíndí ketí namwaapiwí bimambíwí níni Isíhiyaamí Saahoníni Jíhoníni napíti Awaisíhonínimandi isíhiyai iwinjaatí bimisaníhí ninjaitaapo,” nyatati komí otípiatíhiyaanangi piwíha gwínyaitíhaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kímo Piwíma Jisaasiho Noaipatí Wipetahoemainjítihandapíhaare (Maakího 9:2-13; Rukího 9:28-36)

¹ Aihí asisíha ikwíri naasairítihi wihiñramí naasaahí 6 kiyatí sanotí namíhaasíhí Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuní saaho saingího Jemísiyí Joniyai numwaasi sisího utaarihoaasínapí sawanaahíhí niywaaayopo.

² Naiwí sawingwaasihí bindawaawáhi komí otípiatíhingwaasamí ndiheti Jisaasihomí ambípatí ketí netí wipendaise. Netí wipendaati komí ndímaahomwaaní ipíhomatiya apípaahí nausaataati saasanolatí amí komí apóthíri noaipatí kíhoepítatí apípaahí amínaahí taanahítítatí urahurihíri nuramataise.

³ Aihí nehí ketí kuraanihí noaipapi Mosesiyí Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamí piwaatinjíhí komí otípiatíhingwaasí iwinjawaayopo.

⁴ Sandí saimainjíhí Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisíhone, nyahí gaanihí kímbíhí bindíhaayo. Gaanihí bindíhaayoní kínyí gaasií kaime disamaahí níni anjaanjí nausaríhaiwa maurí maanjí anjímatitaano, waanjí kinyapítaníhí waanjí Mosesihopítaníhí amí waanjí Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵ Pitaaho taati satatí Jisaasihoai kaundihi tíwipati apípaahí saasanotatí nausaatahatí ketí níhítisa kiyaisí numwaasataise. Numwaasatí amí piwíha wa tíwipataatihapi satatí noaipataise. “Kímo nísi apohípataatíhapi maasíhího akohore. Níni koaisí nísi maarího apípaahí awaindihandí nunyatí wíwitíhore. Isí sahí koaisí baiwí atíwiwíse,” ndaase.

⁶ Aih̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ihingwaasi p̄wiha sa atisawaaw̄ ap̄paah̄ awaindihand̄ yaiw̄ kiyaam̄ nd̄maahomwaan̄j̄ yap̄patet̄imap̄ yatihi timahiyawaayopo.

⁷ Siyah̄ Jisaasiho nasati kingwaasi wiwat̄ saundataase. “Saingwaasaat̄ wind̄ yamaiw̄ naingaat̄w̄ nepapi se,” undataase.

⁸ Saundih̄ kingwaasi nepap̄ naingaap̄ jawa is̄hiya usai wind̄ maawinjap̄ neh̄ Jisaasiho sawahoisaah̄ usonawaayopo.

⁹ Sawai saimainjh̄i mmow̄imap̄ kingwaasi kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ihingwaasi Jisaasihoaisawi sis̄hoasini taawi noaat̄ip̄ nowaaayopo. Noaat̄ip̄ nowaaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaat̄ sis̄hoasini noaipasih̄ mmohohit̄imandap̄ is̄hiyaisi ausaapi ap̄paah̄ wind̄ kamundiwigmap̄ise. Kamundiwigmap̄ neh̄ sawanaatam̄hetih̄ kisamw̄indinja N̄in̄ Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahon̄in̄ J̄hon̄in̄ napomatati japih̄ nepasan̄huraapo,” undati kaundataase.

¹⁰ Aih̄ kingwaasi sis̄hoasini Eraijaaho noaipat̄ Jisaasihoai p̄waundihi iwinjahaohit̄handap̄ gwinyapenawaaw̄ Jisaasihoai saundiw̄ nunjenawaayopo. “Is̄hiya w̄injh̄ip̄a katiwunjohiȳhiya sat̄wi katohit̄ndi Is̄hiyai Jap̄ih̄ Numwaati Iwinjat̄ndi Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄iw̄isih̄o nap̄it̄ndi detitan̄hi kom̄ jih̄ Eraijaaho nap̄it̄aise tohit̄ndi napaapi topo?” undiw̄ nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Nunjenjhauh̄ am̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaat̄ho jih̄ Eraijaahoai natausaason̄hi nasati kom̄ Utaaho ipot̄ natausaasit̄hop̄ kahapaamap̄pa net̄ titihemwaitandi gwinyaat̄ katih̄haapi topo.”

¹² Sata katih̄haapi towi am̄ n̄in̄ sangi wan̄ k̄mandi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahop̄ nan̄pimat̄ aim̄ napise. Aim̄ napih̄ is̄hiya koaisi wind̄ baiw̄ usow̄ namumwaap̄ neh̄ kiya sawanaam̄ gwinyaapehohir̄iret̄ nep̄ m̄maip̄wiw̄ kawisopo. Koai sawai m̄maip̄wiw̄sowi s̄iri k̄ret̄ N̄in̄ Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahon̄in̄ J̄hon̄isangi is̄hiya kat̄ kanitaapo,” undati kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ihingwaasi saundataase.

¹³ Saundih̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindimand̄ Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Baawusishop̄ nyatise tiw̄ gwinyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itip̄iho Maip̄hoaisahoai Jisaasiho Neti
Titih̄iw̄isit̄handap̄haare
(Maakiho 9:14-29; Rukih̄o 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ihingwaasisati m̄haapi sis̄hom̄ auh̄raapih̄ noaat̄ip̄ nuw̄ noaipawaayopo. Nuw̄ noaipap̄ is̄hiya wir̄sandihand̄ sap̄ih̄ bitohauh̄ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahuhi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihom̄ utatotot̄ timahiyati atot̄ip̄wesataise.

¹⁵ Iyat̄ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisihoje, k̄inyi n̄isi metihoai maarih̄ asip̄in̄wime. Ko ap̄paah̄ naharisa taati timahiyia nepat̄ asis̄ha wiweti sis̄haapih̄ timahiyat̄ t̄hoaataat̄ am̄ wiweti osetet̄ timahiyia timandaatatoandaahoso.

¹⁶ Aih̄ n̄in̄ k̄inyi ot̄ip̄pat̄ihiyia nep̄ titih̄wiw̄tond̄ koai numwaasi niyonih̄ kiya windi nep̄ titih̄maawihowo,” undataase.

¹⁷ Undih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha is̄hiya atitaatiw̄ saundataase. “Sah̄ is̄hiyaat̄ nisap̄ ap̄paah̄ maip̄thonj̄sangi ḡmaanunyaapi asireti gwinyaapep̄hiyaate. Sangisati n̄in̄ asis̄ha k̄inaungwiha napitaindihaiwaara bimaam̄ naisanih̄ sah̄ n̄isi wat̄pihaiwaapi ḡnunyaitaat̄we? Sah̄ siyoh̄it̄mandap̄ neh̄ Jainjaat̄ n̄in̄ sangisati kon̄nih̄ bimaam̄ nutando? Metihoai k̄imbih̄ n̄ingi numwaasi p̄w̄innyawise,” undataase.

¹⁸ Undih̄ metihoai numwaasi koaapih̄ nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itip̄iho maip̄iho metihamohat̄hi bimisihoi neh̄haati noaipasi pinumwe undih̄ itip̄iho metihamohat̄hap̄ noaipasi neh̄haati notaise. Noaipasi naihi neh̄ ket̄ kuraanih̄ metiho tit̄hitataise.

¹⁹ Aih̄ nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ihyaan̄in̄ yawanaan̄in̄ Jisaasihoisaat̄ bind̄haawi koai saundaat̄ nunjenjhauh̄. “Itip̄iho soai nyah̄ napindap̄ neh̄haati wind̄ newa yamoto?” undih̄haato.

²⁰ Saundaat̄ nunjenjhauh̄ ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sah̄ itip̄iho nemaamahohit̄ndi sandi apaapiamahe, sam̄ nisap̄ ḡnunyahaohit̄handi maip̄thonj̄i mas̄honj̄indaate. Is̄i k̄mandi kasatitaani baiw̄ gwinyaapise sah̄ nisap̄ ḡnunyahaohit̄handi ipatam̄ yandip̄iho ap̄paah̄ turikaarehonj̄i nutati ipat̄ awaipat̄tipatamatataiwi awainde-mawaawaahii wat̄pihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwi sah̄ kimo sis̄moai saundiw̄ nga kaunditaapo. ‘Sis̄monji k̄imbih̄ namasi sap̄ihapi numwe,’ undisaihi am̄ ko atis̄sat̄ dosi notaise. Aiwi am̄ sah̄ kahapaamap̄pa wat̄pihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo.

²¹ (Iyataat̄ itip̄iho maip̄iho siyahoai neh̄ piw̄ha wind̄ nemaamaitaise. Gaap̄pat̄ waati andit̄tit̄w̄ gaapundiwi am̄ nandapa onaiw̄ Autaahaat̄hoai

ḡwusehohit̄handaahih̄ nemaitaise,” nyataati Jisaasiho komi ot̄pi pat̄hiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

Kima Piwima Ko Yaaw̄haiwa Net̄ Napw̄itand̄handap̄ Jisaasiho J̄haati Ausaat̄ Katind̄handap̄haare

(Maak̄iho 9:30-32; Ruk̄iho 9:43-45)

22 Aih̄ nyah̄ komi ot̄pi pat̄hiyaanin̄ Jisaasihoaisaat̄ yap̄pat̄ Garirihanda daayaati bitot̄haaw̄ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “N̄n̄ Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahonin̄ J̄honin̄ihi niwahonis̄ is̄hiya Judaahiya nep̄ wiñrap̄ nan̄maasi nuw̄ is̄hiya usa Rom̄handaahapihiyaam̄ ikw̄raat̄ih̄ ah̄nitaapo.

23 Aisaih̄ is̄hiya Rom̄handaahapihiya n̄ngi sohonin̄ihi niw̄taapo. Sohonin̄ihi niw̄saih̄ napomatait̄honin̄ konin̄ am̄ asis̄ha mair̄ met̄ Autaahaat̄ho ahonimati japhīt̄ nan̄maahonin̄ nepato,” nyataase. Sanyatih̄ nyah̄ komi ot̄pi pat̄hiyaanangi maar̄ho ap̄paah̄t̄ yaasanyisat̄ nyatatase.

Kima Piwima Naw̄iho An̄j̄ Awaindihandi Iwinjat̄itand̄iho Jisaasiho Numwind̄handap̄haare

24 Aih̄ nyah̄ komi ot̄pi pat̄hiyaanin̄ Jisaasihoaisaat̄ aunah̄pat̄ Kapaniyaam̄handa nasawaati noaip̄haayo. Nasawa noaipahonih̄ an̄j̄ awaindihandi nawīho k̄naungw̄ha niñaaseti iwinjat̄itand̄iho nehohiyih̄ya noaipap̄ Pitaahoai saund̄iw̄ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katas̄is̄ihiho an̄j̄ awaindihandam̄ ot̄pi pat̄i nawīho nunjenawaayopo? Is̄hiya awaisaw̄hiya gaman̄hiyaam̄ yap̄pataahap̄ sawanaam̄ is̄hiyaaro e is̄hiya w̄itaahap̄hiya kiya ur̄ipatiw̄ iwinjaaw̄ bimohiyih̄yaaro?” undat̄ nunjenataase.

25 Nunjenihauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undat̄ kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi an̄j̄ip̄ip̄ihi Jisaasiho bimimbip̄hapi notaise. Not̄i nandaasih̄ Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gw̄nyaap̄ napis̄ha aim̄ mmonatosat̄ jih̄ t̄ipw̄h̄wat̄ Pitaahoai saundat̄ nunjenataase. “Saimon̄hoje, k̄nyi napitaimbi gw̄nyaapaise? Mamb̄i is̄hiya awaisaw̄hiya gaman̄hiyai is̄hiya d̄indiyaanih̄ nawīho takishand̄ t̄imap̄ nunyawaayopo? Is̄hiya awaisaw̄hiya gaman̄hiyaam̄ yap̄pataahap̄ sawanaam̄ is̄hiyaaro e is̄hiya w̄itaahap̄hiya kiya ur̄ipatiw̄ iwinjaaw̄ bimohiyih̄yaaro?” undat̄ nunjenataase.

26 Aih̄ Pitaaho komiha saundataase. “Is̄hiya yap̄pat̄ w̄itaahap̄hiyaahih̄ is̄hiya usa awaisaw̄hiya gaman̄hiyaimatiw̄ kiyais̄ ur̄ipatiw̄ winjaaw̄ bimohiyih̄ya nawīho takishand̄ nunyawaayopo,” undat̄ Pitaaho Jisaasihoi kaundataase. Undih̄ am̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O am̄ is̄hiya awaisaw̄hiya gaman̄hiyaam̄ yap̄pataahap̄hiya nawīho takishand̄ w̄indi gaman̄hiyai t̄imap̄ namumw̄saihaah̄ yahuraan̄j̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ mwaahuraan̄j̄ nawīho nanyisehohiho w̄indi namumw̄t̄haawono?

27 Namumw̄t̄hat̄ kat̄ ȳhoaanj̄ wiwa saisaih̄ kiyai ȳhoaanyapi apowitaisi gaasi numw̄t̄haawo. Is̄t̄ k̄nyi dur̄ih̄rain̄ numbwī araihop̄ w̄ir̄ih̄i uk̄ih̄i w̄rap̄ t̄imap̄. T̄imap̄ yeeȳ tip̄i araiho nohingom̄ maahomwaan̄j̄ nawīho winditaise. Windis̄iho so k̄nyi noap̄i maīhoaanyapi gaat̄itaisi ko nesi naimb̄ an̄j̄ awaindihandap̄ nawīho nehohiyih̄ya nanyunye,” undat̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

Kima Piwima Is̄hiya Saiw̄i Saiw̄hiyaahih̄ Awaisaw̄hiyaimat̄itaapo Tat̄ Jisaasiho Katind̄handap̄haare

(Maak̄iho 9:33-37; Ruk̄iho 9:46-48)

1 Aih̄ sura kuraan̄ihi nyah̄ komi ot̄pi pat̄i mmona newaat̄ kiyaat̄ nuwipinjohiyih̄yaanin̄ usaan̄in̄ nasaat̄ Jisaasihoai saundat̄ nunjenihauhi. “Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyaanangi nyinja bi mindi mandaatih̄ d̄indiyaanih̄ awaisaw̄hiyaimat̄tond̄iho?” undat̄ nunjenihauhi.

2 Saundat̄ nunjehonih̄ Jisaasiho met̄wonji gaata numwaati nyam̄ nd̄maahomwaan̄i net̄ ah̄iw̄hi bitondaise.

3 Aih̄ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “N̄n̄ sangi k̄mandi ak̄tihihi kasatataaton̄ sahi baiw̄i gw̄nyaapise. Sah̄ sam̄i oman̄it̄thap̄ sawanaatapaahih̄ genan̄iw̄ gw̄nyaahohiwiwa w̄indi namemapi manyinyaamataiwī ipatisan̄iw̄ gw̄nyaap̄i kamaayawaawaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho w̄indi sangis̄t̄ b̄mim̄taiise.

4 Iyataati is̄hiya usa k̄monj̄ met̄monjamataiwī yatihi ipatisan̄iw̄ gw̄nyaap̄i kiyohiyih̄ya siya Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai iwinja bimindihandaatih̄ awaisaw̄hiyaimat̄itaapo.

5 “Iyataati is̄hiya usa n̄ngisā maar̄ho naninyaawaw̄i kimonj̄ met̄monjamataiwī yatihi ipatisan̄iw̄ nisap̄ ḡinunyaahohiyih̄ya usai numwaapi iw̄itatamanawaawaah̄ n̄ngi nan̄maawaayopo,” nyatataase.

* 17:21: Piw̄iha kima Girik̄ihaam̄ ut̄pihaiwa wiwaat̄ih̄ w̄indi jipat̄imindise. Owe.

*Kima Piwima Kopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa
Kaitaatihandaatih Numwaasi Nandaitauhishandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Maakaho 9:42-48; Rukaho 17:1-2)*

⁶ Sanyatatoso Jisaasiho piwaha wa satati kanyataataase. “Isihiya nisapi manyinyaamataiwit nanihaiwit giunuyaahohiyihiyai isihiya usai daihira asira maipihaiwaatih kaiwa kaitaatihirira numwaasi nowaawi siyohiyihya Autaahaatih kiyai sisihapipi neti tihoitandihandi naitaawi kiyaisi jhi nawiha apipaahii aungwhandi nahwtitarhiraapipi wirapusosawi nahusaapaniwit oseteti bomaitaatihinagaatitaise.

⁷ “Ese isihiya yapipatambihya kahapaamapi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihya apipaahii yaawihaiwa maipihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati isihiya mambihya anditati napamapi maipihaiwaatih jinjahira isihiya usaisi numwaasi nuwi kaitaapo. Kiya saiwit kaisihihandik kandi sahi kyaamihiret winjapepikhiriwi isihiya usaisi maipihaiwaatih numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahii sahi apipaahii maipihaiwa yaasihaiwa naitaapo.

⁸ Iyataati kinyi ikwirir auhirir wiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihira daihira gisit nangimaa siyonaahii kiri otipapi yotime. Saimbi ikwauhatimuri witimuri otipapi yotapaapi nehi witimurisapaahih jinjapipih bimitaapihandibaimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbipi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhiri nahatewa isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahii yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisihakaanihitihatoaatisihapipi nutaino.

⁹ Iyataati amikinyi ndihwa da daihira maipihaiwa kaitaapihira nangisami siyonaahii ka namwaapi yotime. Saimbi ndihwa wa namwaapi yotapaapi nehi wa naasaisapaahih jinjapipih bimitaapihandibaimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbipi ndihwa daihira maipihira nangimaa sihina namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahii yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisihakaanihitihatoaatisihapipi nutaino.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanalit Maasapaho Sipisipihandi Nihirinatit
Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare
(Rukaho 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ “Isihiya manyinyaamataiwit nanhaiwit napaisaatit giunuyaahohiyihiyai sahiwindit tipi gwamwaapiwiese. Ami Nisi Apaho komi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihiyai natausaasih nuwi napiwaiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Winjaawi bitotawaawi kiyaisi wapa nusoapishapaaapi Autaahaatihooi dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo.

¹¹ (Iyataati am Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihiya maipihaiwaatihinihirinewiowetohiyihiyai japihitnumwaitandinapitihonine).*

¹² “Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasapaho sipisipihanditaahitihandib100kiyatibitoonihokandamaasaindihinihirinatitowetanihiko napitaitaise. Sipisipihandipowemetati99kiyatibitositihandipnamasisihoaasintiwoyihananatibitoonihinahsaindihinowetindihandapi koidaitandinutaise.

¹³ Daatiowetindihandipnumwaataataahikandipowethihijahira daati numwaasitindisipisipihandapiowemetati99kiyatnga bitositihandapi maaritindihandipnusatipihataapiipaahii awaindihandikomaarititaise satitiakitinihikasatataato.

¹⁴ Sirikiretsamijapaho yamihapataatihibimisihosihiya manyinyaamataiwitnanhaiwipnapaisaati giunuyaahohiyihiyapi kiyapipaahiiwindinihirinewiowemetitotati gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Kom Naisoho Timahiyonihaoi Japihit Titihemwa Numwaitandihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

¹⁵ Iyataati amitutaaho wo gisami timaamaitimi nisapi giunuyaasiho gi wapa maipihandikahisonaahikinyikoenda numbwi maipindikahindindi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoahih bindamaamisandikame. Saimbi komi maipihandikausaapi kaundipi nunjisamihiamiko atisati maaraho asipiyati japihit nepemaitonaahikinyinaihaisoaijapihitnumwaapmaasitimaamaititaise.

¹⁶ O amiko kinyipiwaha atihomaahisati maaraho asipiyati komi maipihandikahindihandikausaati namepemaitonaahinamap Mosesihomewinihapipa netikatirihiretjaapepikhiriipi utaaho naasohsangiamiyahuri sangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbwi bindawaawi kuramindihetigi maipihandikahisihoisamipiwhasiyahaapito timijhaatikatisaihnumwaasi naingurutimigimaipehandikahisihoi maaraho asipiyati nepemaititandipiwhanapaisaati kaundimise.

* **18:11:** Jih Girkhaara utipaho jipatipiyohiwaiwaatihikimandiewemandiwindiahmotise. Owe.

¹⁷ Kaundisaih^hhandⁱ kandⁱ ko kuramⁱ piwⁱha wⁱndⁱ atⁱhomaawisatⁱ gi maipⁱhandⁱ kahisono hⁱtatⁱ wⁱndⁱ namepemaitonaahⁱ namapⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ kahisⁱhoai numwaasi isihiya nisapi gⁱnunyaaohihiya deti sihoaasangisawi ahoyanⁱwⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ ndihetⁱ noaipapise. Noaipapⁱ kiya nahatiya atⁱsiwi nepⁱ tipⁱtaapaapⁱ mmowⁱ tiⁱhepⁱsamaitaatⁱwⁱ sihoaasamⁱ piwⁱha ausaapⁱ kaundⁱmⁱse. Saimⁱ isihiya nahatiyaisⁱ kaundisaihⁱ maipⁱhandⁱ kahisⁱhoai maarⁱho asipaimbⁱ nepemaitaideisaihⁱ namepe-maitatⁱ gisatuⁱ kiyaisatunⁱ wⁱndⁱ tⁱmaamaaitonaahⁱ namapⁱ kinyuntⁱ isihiya nisapi gⁱnunyaaohihiyaunⁱ kopⁱ satⁱwⁱ gwinyaaipi. ‘Kimo utaamo nyamⁱhomaahⁱ. Owe-tise. Koai wapihapⁱho Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ wⁱndⁱ mmonatⁱ utaaho apⁱpaahⁱ maipⁱhoe,’ tiⁱwⁱ koaisinⁱhⁱ samⁱ dawaataatemapise.

¹⁸ “Iyataati nⁱnⁱ piwⁱha kima sangi kasatataatonⁱ baiwⁱ atiwⁱse. Maapⁱ yapⁱpataapihⁱ kahapaamapiⁱ wapaami daihira maasomwaanjⁱ sahi nepⁱ nisapupwⁱ napuwawaawaahⁱ amⁱ mihaatⁱ yamihapataatⁱhⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoaisangi netⁱ satⁱ katⁱ kaitaise. Aiwi kahapaamapiⁱ wapaami daihira maasomwaanjⁱ dauta nutane tiwⁱ sahi nepⁱ maapi yapⁱpataapihⁱ daupwⁱ nuwawaawaahⁱ mihaatⁱ yamihapataatⁱhⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoaisangi netⁱ satⁱ katⁱ kaitaise.

¹⁹ “Amⁱ jiihataiⁱ kasatataatonⁱ sahi atiwⁱse. Samⁱ utaahuri wurⁱ maapⁱ yapⁱpataapihⁱ wapa nepⁱ amⁱ kaitaatimⁱhⁱhapaapi gwinyapenamaamⁱ maarⁱho naasohⁱtanⁱhⁱ tⁱmaamaitimⁱ gaapundamaamaahⁱ nisⁱ Apⁱho yamihapataatⁱhⁱ bimisⁱho kurisⁱ kapa nunyatⁱ kawitaise.

²⁰ O amⁱ sandⁱ apaapiⁱmaato amⁱ utaahuri nehi yahurisangi amⁱ murⁱmoaisangi ahoyanⁱwⁱ nisapi gⁱnunyaaapi nisⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ ambⁱhⁱtohihiyaamⁱhatⁱhⁱ kiyaisatⁱ maasⁱ nⁱnⁱ bindataayo,” nyataati nyahⁱ komⁱ otⁱpiⁱpatⁱhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwⁱma Utaaho Wo Komⁱ Sasaaho Koaisⁱ Maipⁱhandⁱ Kawindⁱhandⁱ Nemumasitⁱhandapⁱ Jisaasiho Namihanatⁱ Katindⁱhandapⁱhaare

²¹ Aihⁱ Pitaaho dotⁱ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisⁱhone utaaho wo nisatiyatⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaaho nⁱngi maipⁱhaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonⁱhⁱ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ komⁱ maipⁱhaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyati ikwirⁱ wihiⁱritanⁱhⁱ wihiⁱnhiramⁱ yatairaaho?” undataase.

²² Undati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehⁱ 7 kiyati ikwⁱ wihiⁱritanⁱhⁱ wihiⁱnhiramⁱ yatairaahⁱmaahⁱ. Nasisoarⁱ gⁱmunyaatahaiwaara kinyⁱ komⁱ maipⁱhaiwa nepumwape.

²³ “Iyataati piwⁱha sa katohihaapi nesipati mambⁱhaiwaapi namihaniⁱ katⁱtandiyo. Autaahaatⁱho nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindⁱhandⁱ siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisⁱho isihiyai iwinja bimisⁱho isihiya awaisawⁱhiya usa komⁱ otⁱtiⁱhⁱ otⁱpiⁱpatⁱ kawisohiyⁱhiya nawⁱho otⁱpiⁱpatⁱ kaitaatⁱwⁱ nehohihopⁱ nunjendandⁱ kiyaisⁱ gaata numwaataise.

²⁴ Nunjendandⁱ wanⁱ konihi taati sandⁱ siyataati utaaho wo nawⁱho ikihi apⁱpaahⁱ taahiwaiwa ambⁱpatⁱ gⁱmunyaata awimⁱtiⁱwⁱhaiwa nusesⁱhoai gaata numwaataise.

²⁵ Gaata numwaatiⁱ nunjesihi nawⁱho ikihi nusesⁱnumwaanjⁱ kamwaanjⁱ wⁱndⁱ nesi nasa namunyataise. Sahⁱ komⁱ awaisⁱho namatⁱ utaaso soai komⁱ apwaataati manyinyaisatⁱ ahoyati utaaho awaisⁱho womⁱ otⁱpiⁱpatⁱ nawⁱho owehandⁱ kaitaatⁱwⁱ kusasi koaisⁱ nuyatⁱ nawⁱho naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasamⁱ ikipiⁱpa kahapaamapiⁱ netⁱ usaisⁱ nuyatⁱ nawⁱho naitaano ndaase. Nisⁱ nawⁱho jahira naitandⁱ sandⁱ kaitaano ndaase.

²⁶ Satati katihiⁱ utaaso utaaho awaisⁱhomⁱ nawⁱho ikihi ambⁱpatⁱ owehaiwa netⁱ nainjⁱho atisataise. Atisataati komⁱ awaisⁱhomⁱ utatototi tⁱmahiya atotⁱpiwesati gouseti saundataase. ‘Kinyⁱ nisapi aposindⁱhandⁱ yatⁱhitⁱhⁱ kinyⁱ maarⁱho asipinimbⁱ nehi ninjase. Nehⁱ ninjasamⁱhⁱ kinyⁱ nawⁱho netⁱ nanginⁱhohiho otⁱpiⁱpatⁱ kaindⁱ nehiⁱnyamiⁱ nundi owemaitaano,’ undati gousetaise.

²⁷ Saunda gousesihi komⁱ awaisⁱho maarⁱho asipiwisa nehi iwinjashⁱ notaise. Noti komⁱ sasaaho otⁱpiⁱpatⁱwoai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komⁱ nawⁱho sisⁱwaahaipⁱhandⁱ saasaindⁱhⁱ, ‘sⁱhiⁱ japiⁱhⁱ nahimⁱtaano,’ undati netⁱ niwⁱnahore. Aihⁱ awaisⁱho maarⁱho asipiwisa nehi iwinjashⁱ naisoho komⁱ sasaaho nawⁱho maipⁱhonji netⁱ ni-winjihoi siyatⁱ iwinjaataati komⁱ nahutarⁱhⁱ netⁱ nahuapanati saundataase. ‘Nawⁱho nanⁱhingⁱpiⁱpa jahira ketⁱ naninye,’ undataase.

²⁸ “Saundihⁱ maarⁱho asipiwisataati nehi iwinjashⁱ notaise. Noti komⁱ sasaaho otⁱpiⁱpatⁱho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komⁱ nawⁱho sisⁱwaahaipⁱhandⁱ asimwatⁱhⁱ tⁱmahiya saundatⁱ gousetaise. ‘Ese kohⁱ utaahonye kinyⁱ aposindⁱhandⁱ

yatihitipi maaraho asipinime. Saimbi nehi ninjasamih kinyi nawaho nanginohohiho jahira nehimtaano?" undati komi sasaahoai gousetaise.

³⁰ Gousesihandi kandi jatitandi poundih sasaahoai maaraho asipmaawisati daahi komi piwtha nemati napwitohtihandaatih napuwataise. Siyat neti napusih napwitati otipi pati kaimi noti nawaho neti niwinjho neti tiwat owtetihura noaipasi nutando.

³¹ "Aih awaisiho maaraho asipisati nehi iwinjasih sandi topitaata sasaahoai maipihandi kawihi sasaahoya usa otipi patihya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi sandi sawindindapi kiyaisi apipaah apousati maaraho tundaise. Siyat maaraho tundih naiwi kiyamai awaisihoai nahataapa noaipasi mmoohohipapaap ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

³² Sandap kaundauhi atisatosati awaisiho komi otipi patihya maaraho asipisati nehi iwinjasihai gaata numwaat saundataase. Kinyi utaahonji otipi patihonji apipaah maipihonje. Ami kinyi nehi ngipwi nehin ihiyataat nawaho aungwohandi nepi naninipi jahira namaanimingihop nanopimatisi nangimihahonihonje.

³³ Saindi gi maaraho asipihindi nehi nangimihaahonihonjisi kinyi siri kireti kaimbi kinyi kisaahimoai maaraho asipiwimb namumwihapo?" undataase.

³⁴ Saundati awaisiho komi otipi patihop apowihi isihiya koaisi ambipati maaraho yausahaiwa numwitaati napwitohipipihapi natausaasataise. Sapih napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi neti kaimi nunjat awaisihom nawaho neti niwinjihon neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande," tat Jisaasiho namihanati kandaase.

³⁵ Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. "Ami sahi isihiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohi waiwa sami omajitihap nepumwaamawaawaahnis Apaho yamihapataatih bimisih sangisi utaaho awaisiho komi otipi patihai kawindihandamatiy kireti kasitaise," tat Jisaasiho nyah komi otipi patihyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Namaasipaitaatihandapi Jisaasiho Kataunjindihandapihare

(Maakiho 10:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)

¹ Aih Jisaasiho saiwa katati owemapi sapih yiapi pati Garirihanda namasi yapi pati Judiyaahandamihati waapihaati Joritanhaatami wihihi mihihini ahetipataahap notaise. Naihi nyah komi otipi patihyaanini maawi nohaayo.

² Nowaati daayonih isihiya wirsandihandi Jisaasihoenda nasauh kiyamitimbipaisahiyai titihiwataise.

³ Siyat titihiwishih daayaati bitohonih isihiya Parisihya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaati wihsasawaayopo. Napiw wihoaanjha ko titih kiyaisi windi biyati kamundonaahii koai nepi nusopisasitotiw winjataawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kahapaamapiha nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati apipaah namati kaatisnih neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owtiso?" undiwii nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatihom piwtha sataha awitihiyaiti sahi windi giminuyaahowo?

Jih aimehura yeyetati isihiyaisi kiyati namasisih wohoaisi apopaatapi kiyati ahiwisati apopaatisi wohop kiyati ahiwisataise". Wuwanihapihi 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15

⁵ Iyat am sandi siyat woho apopaati ahwindimandap Autahaatih sandaase. 'Wohori saniyi sapiyi namasisi apopaati niwipaahonih namaatimi timaamaitiase.'

⁶ Isi kasanyuri yasasanyuri mahe, owetise. Kasanyuri timaamaitimi noaipapi kasanyuram maaraho ambipati naasaipihindaise. Isi ami Autahaatih aimi woho apopaati neti timaamaisitihandi isihiya windi nepi namaasipapise," undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

⁷ Jisaasiho kiyaisi saundihi Parisihya koaisi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

"O siyonaha Mosesiho jihura wiinhapipa napindap satati katise?" Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namaitandaah ko utipihap apwaataati namaitandi kaati nanimasi numwe undaho jipatiya nunya kaati neti natausaasane tat katise?" Wmihapi 24:1-4 undiwii nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Sandi Mosesiho wiinhapipa watipihapa kandaamaase, owtetise. Nehi sawanaatam atihiri nawaatimap maatmaatisohihanda gaasi siwaasisai utipihon nampise tat katise. Iyataat undiwii nunjenawaayopo.

sah̄i siyohitind̄i jih̄i aimehura woho apopaatī ah̄iwisataatī Autaahaatīho gw̄nyapenatī ahaih̄i ahotim̄i napind̄ihand̄imaahē. Owetise.

⁹ Is̄i sangi k̄imandi n̄in̄ kasatataatonī atiwīse. Utaaho wo komi apwaataatī utaaho woaisatī namohaati namatī waatisi netī wirataataah̄i so komi apwaataatī j̄ihaatisam̄ t̄maamaait̄m̄ maar̄ho amb̄ipatī naasaind̄ihand̄ netī nasipataise,” undatī Parisih̄i Jisaasiho saundih̄i kiya piwīha owtēhi namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasi niyah̄i nyah̄i komi ot̄ip̄ipatīhiyaanīn̄i saundih̄aato. “O am̄i utaaho wo apopaatīsam̄ t̄maamaait̄taatīm̄ihapa sapa w̄in̄ihapi pa wat̄ip̄ihapa ahotanaah̄i gaasī is̄ihiya w̄ind̄i namaamaatīto,” undih̄aato.

¹¹ Undonih̄i Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nis̄i piwīha woho apopaatī and̄it̄tīm̄i t̄maamaait̄taatīm̄ihand̄i kand̄isasohtīma is̄ihiya nahatiya atiwī nep̄i kamaitaapo. Neh̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaatīho kiyaam̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipatī napaisaatumwātī and̄it̄tiwihi onhiyah̄i atiwī nep̄i kaitaapo.

¹² Iyataati is̄ihiya usa namaamaatohtind̄i apaapi maahē, am̄i is̄ihiya usa saniyaam̄i gw̄is̄ihaatīhap̄i namaatiwī s̄ih̄iwaamoyaataatīwī waapoho owehiya nap̄i w̄ihiyaare. Am̄i usa kiyaisi is̄ihiya usa nep̄i paatonīho napaapi nusop̄isasauh̄i kandapi namaamaataawaayopo. Aiwī am̄i is̄ihiya usa sawanaam̄i maar̄ihoraah̄i neh̄i Autaahaatīho iwinja bimonih̄i komi ot̄ip̄ipatapaah̄i jinjapih̄i asis̄ha nahatewei and̄it̄tiwī gw̄nyaitaatiwī namaamaataawaayopo. Is̄i utaaho wo and̄it̄tisahondaataah̄i nis̄i piwīma sangi kand̄isasohtīma is̄ihiya jaapepih̄irane,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Autaahaatīho Manyinyai Maar̄ho W̄iwiſitihand̄i Numwindihand̄ihāare

(Maakīho 10:13-16; Rukīho 18:15-17)

¹³ Aih̄i is̄ihiya usa manyinyai Jisaasiho ikwīri ah̄iwisa gaapiwundonih̄i Autaahaatīho kiyaisi maar̄ho w̄iwiſitihand̄i naitotīwī Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauh̄i nyah̄i komi ot̄ip̄ipatīhiyaanīn̄i it̄hundaatī n̄iwiſapuwīhaayo.

¹⁴ Siyaati it̄hundonih̄i Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manyinyai w̄ind̄i namaawisapupwī kiya nisenda nap̄iatiwī neh̄i iwinjasawīse. Is̄ihiya manyinya k̄imiyamatai wī nisapi nan̄ihaiwī ḡinunyaaohohiȳihiya Autaahaatīho is̄ihiyai iwinja bindataatī gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaam̄ihiwaatītaiso,” daase.

¹⁵ Sata katatosatī manyinyaisi ikwīri ah̄iwisa Autaahaatīho maar̄ho w̄iwiſitihand̄i nunyataise. Nunyamap̄i sapih̄i namasi notaise.

Kima Piwīma Utaaho Ik̄ip̄ipa Taah̄ip̄ipaisaho Jisaasihoaisati Piwāatinj̄itihand̄ihāare

(Maakīho 10:17-31; Rukīho 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Aih̄i asis̄ha waara utaaho wo nasatī Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, gaahandi napindī kiyataatī n̄in̄i Autaahaatīhoaisati bim̄itand̄ihandī naitande?” undatī nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Saundatī nunjesih̄i Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “K̄inyi n̄ingi gaahandap̄i napindap̄i nan̄isehise? Neh̄i Autaahaatīho sawaho naasoh̄i soh̄ihi gaahore. Is̄i k̄inyi Autaahaatīhoaisap̄i jinjapih̄i bim̄itaap̄ihandī naitaapaah̄i Autaahaatīhom̄i w̄in̄ihapi pa baimb̄i gw̄nyayaapi jaapepih̄irime,” undataase.

¹⁸ Undih̄i am̄i utaaso Jisaasihoai “w̄in̄ihapi pa maah̄i wapaare?” undatī nunjenataise. Saundatī nunjesih̄i Jisaasiho komiha koaisi saundataase, “W̄in̄ihapi k̄imbaapito: is̄ihiyai timaamape. Asihiyai ikomaanīme. Wapa is̄ihiya usaam̄i hapa ikomaawinīme. Is̄ihiya usaapi jaip̄imaaatīme.

¹⁹ K̄inyi gapiyai baimbi at̄wimb̄i maar̄iwi tip̄i gaahaiwa ḡiwyunaapi kawime. Aimbi k̄iwhahonyapi maaritip̄i maar̄ho namīnīhingipatamatataimb̄i kinyi naisohop̄i maaritip̄i koaisi maar̄ho nunye, “timb̄ip̄apito,” undatī Jisaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho saundih̄i uta waimwaaso koaisi saundataase. “W̄in̄ihapi saiwahī aim̄i taatī jaapepih̄irataahoni. Jaapepih̄irataahoni nis̄i wapa napaapi nauasetindaayo?” undataase.

²¹ Saundih̄i Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Am̄i k̄inyi jinjapih̄i bim̄itaap̄ihandī nenoah̄itind̄ihandī nep̄i wat̄ip̄itip̄i is̄iwaitītaapaah̄i kinyi kinyi ik̄ip̄ipa usaisi nepunyap̄i nawih̄o nepe. Aimbi nawih̄o nehingih̄o is̄ihiya ik̄ip̄ipa owehiya taanahiȳihiyai nunye. Saimb̄i nunyapaapi k̄inyi yam̄ihapatataih̄i ik̄ip̄ipa nep̄i ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimb̄i n̄ingi k̄inyi nambī nanopinje,” undataase.

²² Jisaasiho saundih̄i uta waimwaaso atisataatī komi maar̄ho ap̄ipaaah̄i naanjowisaho notaise am̄i ik̄ip̄ipa taah̄ip̄ipaisahiya.

²³ Naih̄i Jisaasiho nyah̄i komi Ot̄ip̄ipatīhiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “N̄in̄i sangi ak̄it̄nīh̄i kasatataato, is̄ihiya ik̄ip̄ipa taah̄ip̄ipaisahiya kapaisaah̄ihi maar̄ho nunyawī

anitiw išwatohiyihiyai Autaahaat̄ho winja bimonih noaipap komihiyaimat̄taatiwi naanjamaitoise.

²⁴ Iyataati am sawanaat̄ aim mmohohit̄hande, maasapiho awaisiho kamer̄handi ami kauhoaisangi onepat̄ maipihiňaatihi nandaitotat̄ dinanataati apipaah watipitih wintdi namindaasit̄hande. Nandaitandi watipitindihandis išhiya ikipipa taahipaisahiya kapaisaahih maar̄ho nunyaw anitiw išwatohiyihiyais Autaahaat̄ho iwinja bimonih noaipap komihiyaimat̄taatiwi apipaah awaindihand watipitamaitaase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatihi atisihaw nyah mangir ikwinaati yayahaaw satihaato. “Ese siyonah išhiya diyaanih jinjapihi bimtaatiwihandi nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

²⁶ Sataati katonih Jisaasiho yatiwat̄ nyainjatataati sanyatataase, “Isihiya mambihiya sawanaami watipihand gwinyaahohit̄handa jinjapihi bimtaatiwihandi naitaatiwi apipaah naaja watipitat̄ owendaise. O am Autaahaat̄ho sawahohi nahatewa titih nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁷ Sanyatihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmonipeme, nyah kahapamapipa nahand namasis gis nahipinjhaayo. Nahipinjhaayon nyah napindi naito?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundat̄ nunjesih Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kimand akitnihini nini sangi kasatataato, kahapaamipa nahataapa Autaahaat̄ho neti japihi asipipemaitandihura Nihi Isihiyaam Saahonihi Jhonini nis saasanotindihand watipihandis Autaahaat̄hom isihiyai winja bimisanih sahi ningi nanipinjohiyihyaat̄ ningisawi maaw Autaahaat̄hom isihiyais iwinjaaw bimtaapo.

²⁹ Iyataati isihiya nahatiya usa naasohi naasaamih nisapimatonih kiyaam anaañ saaho saingoya sanaani sanaapwisa saniyi sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapi pati kahapamapipa namati kapaisi dawaatumwataataah kokaati nini kapaapi nanipimat̄ asakaindi tiwati nyepaind numwisanih am kokaati jinjapihi bimtandihand naitaise.

³⁰ Iyataati am ipot̄hura Autaahaat̄ho nisihetap̄ komi isihiyai winjaati bimonihura isihiya taahiyihiyiwanimura noaipapi ambipatisahiya apipaah awaisawihiyaimat̄jihihiyihiyiwanimura noaipapi ipot̄tisaih am isihiya taahiyihiyiwanimura noaipapi apipaah nehhatima ambipati owerat̄ ipot̄tihoyihiyiwanimura noaipapi jihit̄taapo,” tat̄ komi Otipipat̄hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

Kima Piwima Isihiya Wainihandam̄ Osaataati Kiyohiyihyaap̄ Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandap̄haare

¹ Aih Jisaasiho nyah koaisi niwipinjaaati komi otipipat̄ mmona kiyaat̄ nehohiyihyaanangi piwihwa wa namihana sanyatataase. “Autaahaat̄ho nisihetap̄ isihiyai iwinja bimindihand siyahande: utaaho wo wainihandam̄ osaataati asakiyat̄ taahiwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyat̄ ko osaataati wanihandam̄ sat̄ho asishaaatihi koho koaisati nepasi not̄ komi osaataati otipipat̄ kawitaatiwihiyais daat̄ numwaataise.

² Numwaati piwihwa kiyaasati wiwasati saundataase, ‘Nawihio ipiho naasoeti nunyohimumwaanji nasamitaanii sahi nuwi nis wainihandam̄ osaataati otipipat̄ kaniwisi,’ undati natausaasataise.

³ Iyat̄ am ipiho nasati wonji otihitih ko isihiya ahoyaniw nahoaiiw piwaniw otipipatap̄ daahopipih notaiese. Not̄ isihiya usa maanimaanaiw neh bitohauhiiyai iwinjataise.

⁴ Iwinjataati kiyaaisi saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nis wainihandam̄ osaataati otipipat̄ kanitaatiwi nuwisi. Nawihio titih nga nasamitaano,’ undataase.

⁵ Saundih kiya atiw nowaayopo. Aih ipiho otihasinithihuraun am yaataatiwati kwaataanaipati koho nainjura ko naasaipit̄ kat̄ kiyati isihiya usaisi numwaati komi osaataatap̄ natausaasataise.

⁶ Aih ipiho kwaataanaipati koho nanati aimi satot̄ mihep̄ nipat̄tandihepitihura ko isihiya ahoyaniw kahapaamipa saunyawi nehohipipih jahira notaiese. Jahira not̄ isihiya usa kapih kiyaaniih bitohauh iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaaisi saundat̄ nunjenataise. ‘Sahi ipimo pit̄taatiwap̄ kimbih nehi napindap̄ bitohopo?’ undati nunjenataise.

⁷ Saundat̄ nunjesih kiya koai kiyaamha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangis otipipatap̄ namaanyamaasihiyahaaw nehi bitotihaaayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauhi komiha kiyaaisi saundataase, ‘O kiyonaah sangisangi nis osaataati otipipa kanitaatiwi nuwisi,’ undati net̄ natausaasataise.

⁸ “Aih̄ ip̄iho aim̄ tipatet̄ napatih̄hura osaataatam̄ sat̄iho utaaho wo kom̄thapai iwinja bimis̄hoai saundataase. ‘Otīip̄at̄ kanisohiȳhiyais̄ gaatīpi numwaap̄ naw̄iho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimb̄ nunye namasap̄ is̄hiya ipotin̄ih̄ numwaahohiȳhiyai naw̄iho jih̄ nunyap̄ nunyam̄ numbwi jih̄n̄ih̄ numwaahohiȳhiyai naw̄iho ipotaataati nunyap̄ nam̄haape,’ undataase.

⁹ Aih̄ is̄hiya ip̄iho kwaataanaipat̄ koho nanat̄ owtelih̄ m̄hepi satot̄ napat̄tand̄hepit̄ih̄ numwaasaw̄hiya naasoh̄ naasoh̄ naw̄iho ip̄i naasoeti nehohiho newaayopo. Saiw̄ is̄hiya wura wura numwaasaw̄hiyaisangi neh̄i naasaimumwaanj̄ newaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih̄ is̄hiya jih̄n̄ih̄ asis̄haatih̄ koho koaisa numwaasaw̄hiya naw̄iho naitaat̄iwi nasawaaw̄i awaisiho wamwaan̄ naitot̄iwi gw̄inyaap̄ nasawaayopo. Saiw̄ gw̄inyaap̄ nap̄iw̄handi kandi kiyaisangi neh̄i kamwaan̄ is̄hiya kiyaam̄ ipotin̄ih̄ nasohiȳhiyaamataiwi naw̄iho ip̄iho naasoeti nehohiho ninaasoh̄ ninaasoh̄ newaayopo.

¹¹ Saiw̄ naw̄iho newaaw̄i is̄hiya jin̄ih̄ koho koaisa numwaasaw̄hiya naw̄iho awaisiho namehono t̄iw̄ osaataatam̄ sat̄ihoai mehund̄wi saund̄iwi it̄hundawaatopo.

¹² Is̄hiya k̄imiya ipotin̄ih̄ asis̄hataahura numwaahin̄ih̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ masehonj̄ et̄taatiyahauh̄hiyai nyah̄ ip̄iho p̄it̄taatīmawaatī dawaarih̄iretī ip̄iho nyatih̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ awaind̄handi kiyohiȳhiyaanangi naw̄iho naurat̄haimbī naninyapaise,’ undīw̄ it̄hundawaatopo.

¹³ “Saundīw̄ it̄hundauh̄ kiyaaam̄ woais̄ osaataatam̄ sat̄iho saundataase. ‘Uto atime n̄ini ḡis̄ windī m̄maip̄maahiso. Am̄i k̄inyi naw̄iho ip̄iho naasoetap̄hop̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ ip̄iho naasoh̄ kaitaano t̄ip̄i aaye tinḡi thande.

¹⁴ Is̄i k̄inyi naw̄iho nesi an̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄ numwe. Neh̄i n̄ingisunyaati utaaho ipotin̄ih̄ numwaahohihoaisangi naw̄iho gi nahinyoh̄patamataind̄ naurataind̄ numwitandijo.

¹⁵ Nishand̄ niwahonis̄handis̄ nis̄ wat̄ip̄handaah̄ gw̄inyaapen̄ti nis̄ naw̄ihora kahapaamap̄pa kaito. N̄ini gaahand̄ baindi kiyataayon̄ k̄inyi mand̄taimb̄ windī apomaasane,’ undatī osaataatam̄ sat̄iho koais̄ kaundataase,” tat̄ nam̄hanat̄ Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satat̄i nam̄hana kanyatatosat̄ Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Is̄i s̄ih̄hura Autaahaatih̄ nishetap̄ kom̄i is̄hiyai iwinja bimon̄hura siyat̄ noaipaitaise: is̄hiya wan̄imura amb̄ipati awaipatisahiya jih̄tohiȳhiya s̄ih̄hura noaipapi ipot̄itisaih̄ am̄i is̄hiya wan̄imura amb̄ipati awaipat̄ owehiya ipot̄tohiȳhiya s̄ih̄hura amb̄ipati awaipat̄ nep̄i noaipapi jih̄itaapo,” nyat̄ Jisaasiho nyah̄ kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Ipotaataatīhandi Jisaasiho Yaaw̄ihaiwa Net̄i Napw̄itandihandap̄ Katind̄handap̄haare

(Maakiho 10:32-34; Ruk̄iho 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Aih̄ Jisaasiho Jerusarem̄handaahap̄ taatī naih̄ maaw̄ niyahaaw̄i nyah̄ kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaan̄i 12 kiyaaatī ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itihi auh̄ramī yahur̄tahiyaanangi is̄hiyaam̄hat̄hapi m̄ihinenyamat̄ taawa niyahaahet̄ sanyatataase.

¹⁸ “Sah̄ atiwīse. Nyah̄ Jerusarem̄handa niyaaatī noaipait̄haaw̄hiyaan̄i taawaatī daayaatī bitopi niyahaayo. Niyaatī noaipasaih̄ kap̄ihi N̄ini Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahon̄nī Jihon̄in̄ih̄ is̄hiya nep̄i p̄irisih̄i ya is̄hiyaapi nandapa kohasīpiho t̄ih̄wī Autaahaatih̄oai d̄ipuman̄ī waamaindumwapi nunyohiȳhiyaam̄ mit̄hiyaamun̄ wīhapīka t̄iwanjohiȳhiyaamun̄ ikw̄iraat̄hī wīrap̄initaapo. Aisaih̄ kiya n̄ingi k̄inyi napw̄itaahunaatahonīi napw̄itaapo ndītaapo.

¹⁹ Sand̄iwī kiya nep̄i n̄ingi is̄hiya kiyaaam̄ dawaataatī bimohiȳhiyaam̄ ikw̄iraatih̄ wīrap̄initaapo. Aisaih̄ kiya Rom̄handaahap̄hiya n̄ingi sis̄ip̄ihndīwī wīrih̄ira nep̄i yanupap̄i am̄i ip̄i tit̄ih̄ ataw̄ihet̄ nip̄imandaap̄ n̄iswaih̄ napw̄ito. Napomasan̄tī asis̄ha mair̄ma saniyonih̄ Autaahaatih̄o n̄ingi ahonimatī nan̄maahonih̄ n̄ini japih̄ nepaito,” nyat̄ kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jem̄isiyī Joniyaaam̄ Sanaatī Wapaap̄ Jisaasihoai Nunjesit̄handap̄haare
(Maakiho 10:35-45)

²⁰ Aih̄ Sepetihom̄i apwaataatī kaatam̄ mwaahur̄ Jem̄isiyī Joniyaisatī maasī Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasat̄ mwaahurap̄ wapaap̄ nunjendandī kom̄i utatotot̄ namb̄itat̄ atot̄ip̄wesataise. Iyat̄ ko wapa kaitand̄ nunjenataise.

²¹ Kaatī sahī Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “K̄inyi napindape?” undataase. Undih̄ kaatam̄ha saundataase, “K̄inyi Awaisihojimatip̄i is̄hiyai iwinjaap̄ bindapaahura katisam̄hi nis̄ met̄muri awaisururimatim̄ kinyi yatīhi is̄hiyai iwinjat̄taatīmo,” undataase.

²² Saundīh̄ Jisaasiho kusasi kom̄ha saundataase. “Sausasaatī nan̄sehohit̄mandap̄ windī mow̄husasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jem̄isiyī Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho

ip̄ho yahutaat̄ pusahomataind̄ n̄n̄ yaas̄haiwa net̄ awit̄mat̄ nainjan̄haiwa s̄hoaah̄ n̄ngi nanipinjam̄ kaiwa nep̄ awit̄map̄ nandaiso?" undat̄ nunjenataise. Aih̄ kuram̄ha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, "Ȳhoaanyangisangi nga saito," undamaase.

²³ Undih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha kuri saundataase. "Ak̄t̄si s̄hoaasangisangi waapoho ip̄ho yahot̄ pusahomataim̄ yaashaiwa nep̄ awit̄map̄ nandaat̄m̄huraahe. S̄hoaah̄ saitaise sat̄ti kasatataahand̄ kandi n̄n̄ isihiyai kinyi son̄i son̄i nisi yat̄hi awais̄honjimat̄pi isihiyai iwinjaapi bime undit̄andihand̄ nisihand̄maahe. Owestise. Saii nisi Ap̄ho isihya aunahip̄ nep̄ isihiyais̄ iwinjaawi bim̄taat̄w̄hiyaapi aim̄ t̄manat̄ ah̄wihihaiwaasi kiyaah̄hi naitaapo," undat̄ Jisaasiho Jem̄siȳ Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Aih̄ nyah̄ 10 kiyaat̄ ikw̄i maind̄mw̄tahiyaan̄n̄ Jisaasihom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaan̄n̄ usaan̄n̄ kuri Jisaasihoai nunjes̄t̄indap̄ atis̄haaw̄i kurap̄ nyangi aponyataise.

²⁵ Siyat̄ aponyih̄ namat̄ Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. "Sah̄ mmow̄i gw̄nyaap̄hiyaate, isihya wap̄ihap̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ at̄homowi giunuyaahohiȳhiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiya kiyaam̄ isihiyais̄ topitaata sawanaam̄ gw̄nyapehohit̄thanda iwinjatauho. Aiwi kiyam̄ isihiyai awaisaw̄hiya waati p̄hit̄wi ur̄ipatiw̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄i wat̄p̄ihaiwa amb̄ipat̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyuaho.

²⁶ Kiyam̄ kiyoh̄waiwa sah̄ wiñd̄ namep̄ise ap̄paah̄ owestane. Am̄ sam̄i won̄i usaam̄i awais̄honjimat̄taapaah̄ son̄i nahatiyaam̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄honjimat̄.

²⁷ Aiwi am̄i sam̄i won̄i noaipap̄i usaam̄i mit̄honj̄i honjimat̄taapaah̄ am̄i neh̄i yat̄hi isihiyam̄ ot̄t̄hi ot̄p̄ipat̄honjimat̄.

²⁸ Sah̄ siyawaawaah̄ nisi kiyoh̄rih̄iret̄ kaitaapo. N̄n̄ Isihiyam̄ Saahon̄n̄ Jihon̄n̄ isihya ot̄p̄ipat̄i kaniwi n̄ngi nitataman̄taatiw̄i nap̄ithon̄n̄maahe. Owestise. N̄n̄ isihiyam̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄i kawindi net̄ iwitataman̄n̄ kiyais̄ nisi amb̄ipat̄i nunyand̄ kiyam̄ maip̄hiaaat̄hap̄i japh̄i numwaitand̄ nap̄ithon̄ne," nyatat̄ kom̄i ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaan̄n̄ nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Utaahuri Nd̄iha Niyyotahuri Kuram̄i Nd̄iha Jisaasiho Nusor̄ihaas̄t̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Maak̄iho 10:45-52; Ruk̄iho 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aih̄ nyah̄ Jisaasihoaisat̄ aunahip̄ Jerikohand̄ namasi wap̄ihap̄ taawaati nyonyih̄ isihya wir̄sandim̄ Jisaasihom̄ihi nasaaya yopo.

³⁰ Iyauh̄i utaahuri wur̄i nd̄iha maip̄tahuri kap̄ih̄i daih̄raam̄hin̄ bindamaahur̄ Jisaasiho yamo taat̄i nasataise tauh̄i atisamaise. Atisamaam̄ namasami sat̄mi kaa-haatamaase. "Daawit̄hom̄ Mwaahon̄ nyah̄ Isiraher̄hiyaanangi nyainjaapi bim̄taapi awais̄honye ȳhoaanyangi kinyi kinyi maar̄ho asip̄nyime," t̄mi kaa-haatamaase.

³¹ Sat̄mi kaa-hatih̄ isihya wir̄sandim̄ nasohiȳhiya kurisi it̄hundiwi, "S̄hoaah̄ wiñdi kaahaamaat̄m̄ise," undawaatopo. Saundauh̄ihand̄ kandi kurih̄i mit̄aahe mwit̄et̄im̄i sat̄mi kaa-hatamaase. "Daawit̄hom̄ Mwaahon̄ nyah̄ Isiraher̄hiyaanangi nyainjaapi bim̄taapi awais̄hone ȳhoaanyangi kinyi kinyi maar̄ho asip̄nyime," t̄mi kaa-hatamaase.

³² Sat̄mi kaa-hatih̄ Jisaasiho nasat̄ bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. "N̄n̄ s̄hoaasangi nap̄it̄sitande?" undat̄ kuri nunjenataise.

³³ Saundat̄ nunjes̄ih̄ am̄i kuram̄ha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Awais̄hone kinyi ȳhoaanyam̄ nd̄iha nanyorihaitaapito," undamaase.

³⁴ Saundih̄ Jisaasiho kurisi maar̄ho asip̄wisati kuram̄i nd̄ihaat̄hi ikw̄i ah̄wi-sataise. Ah̄wihi neh̄i ket̄ kuraan̄hi nd̄iha nor̄haap̄i japi am̄i Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjai nomaise.

21

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Awais̄hoe-mat̄i Jerusarem̄ihaanda Niyati Nan-das̄t̄ihandap̄ihaare

(Maak̄iho 11:1-11; Ruk̄iho 19:28-40; Jon̄iho 12:12-19)

¹ Aih̄ nyah̄ Jisaasihoaisat̄ kom̄i ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaan̄n̄ Jerikohandaah̄raapi nasaati Jerusarem̄ihaanda detiñhi aunahip̄i Betipakihanda sis̄ho wo kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i Orip̄ihaanda s̄ihooar̄ih̄iret̄ aheth̄hata noaip̄ihaayo.* Sap̄ih̄ Jisaasiho nyam̄i wuri sata kaundataase.

² "S̄hoaah̄ aunahip̄i nyam̄i nait̄haamihoaanj̄ ahetimata naimise. Naim̄ sap̄ih̄ noaipap̄i ket̄ kuraan̄hi maasap̄iho dongiho wo wiñraposisaih̄i kom̄i mwaaho

* **21:1:** Sis̄ho Orip̄iho so am̄i ipat̄ orip̄ih̄i nawati asakiyat̄ koaas̄in̄ ahethos̄i kandap̄i Sis̄ho Orip̄iho t̄wi amb̄ih̄iwaatopo.

sipipohoaitsat bitohonih sihoaah mmondaise. Mmonamaam so koais sanaati mwaasoaisam ahoyami nesipapi numwaasi kimbih nammisse.

³ Ami ishiya usa sihoaah napitiyamaise satiw nasisesaishaah kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisaho wapa kaitand numwaapise nyatihe,’ undimise. Saundisaih kiya namap nehi Jainjasaih maasapaho dongihindari numwaasi napitaatimo,’ undat Jisaasiho winihundat natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataati sand saimatindmandi Autahaatihom piwiha atisat net ausaashiho piwiha wa jihura satishaaami akitihandi noaipaitande. Iyataati ko piwiha sandaase,

⁵ ‘Sahi ishiya Sisiho Sainyonihand Jerusaremihandaahiyai saundiwise. Wan sami awaisaho jinjatihandih sangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Ko utaaho arjin napaisaatihos am maasapaho dongihom mwaahoasini yamwaasi yathi na-paisaat yaho taati nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tati kandaase.’

⁶ Aih nyah otipipatihyaanam kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbipa naim kireti kiyamaise.

⁷ Aim kuri maasapaho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaisuni numwaasi nami kurami apotihiri tiwatihatapihir nausohaap dongiho sipipohom dawaarihreti ahaih kasini Jisaasiho yamwaati bimoti Jerusaremihandaahap dongiho koasini taati niyatise.

⁸ Taati naih ishiya wirsandihand Jisaasiho awaishosot iw maritiw usa kiyaami uti apotihiri tiwatihatihapa nausohaap daihira tusapaapaniw gwaapwiv am usa isaaya totipat tisatiw daihira nusapaapi mihop mihiini gwaapowaayopo.

⁹ Aiwi ishiya Jisaasihom usa jih usa ipot niyawaawii maritiw satiw konyahitawaatopo:

‘Daawithom Mwaahone nyah gis mepi autaahehiwaamihay. Autahaatihom Gis anitisati giwasonih nyam Awaishonjimatip nyainjati. Kinyi Awaisho Autahaatihom watipihandisapi nasapain ko sawaho komi gaahaiwa nahinaty nangmaasane. Kinyi nyam Awaishonjimatip napingitmandapi Autahaatihoi mihatai yamhapataath mepi autaahewaumwihay. *Aunihihir 11:26* tiew konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho niyat Jerusaremihanda nandaasti ishiya nahatiya dopi windi biyat gmaawunyainjih satiw nasenawaayopo. ‘Utaaso so diyaamahore?’ tawaatopo.

¹¹ Satiw nasenihauh ishiya wirsandihand nasenihohiyihiyai saundawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo yapi pati disitirikihand Garirihandam aunahipati taunihand Nasaretihandahap Autahaatihom piwiha atisat net ausaasho ppropetih Jisaasihore,’ undiw wihoaanjha kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autahaatihom anj Awaindihandaatih Niyati Nandaati Daayati Mmosithandapihaaare

(*Maakaho 11:15-19; Rukaho 19:45-48; Jonaho 2:13-22*)

¹² Aih Jisaasiho Autahaatihom anj Awaindihandaatih nandaati ishiya usa kahapaamapipa naminiw nuyaw nehohiyihiyai neti ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyati ishiya nawaho yapi pati witaahapiho Judaahiyamihonetemapi nehohiyihiyam gwitihobwinanatai nepihoti am koho pipihopa Autahaatihop tihwi sisandi pataatwihon nuyaw nehohiyihiyam ganho gwitihon net nepihot tipindat ishiyah tahamanataise.

¹³ Tahamanati kiyai saundataase, ‘Autahaatihom komi piwiha jipatpindisihataihap sandaase. ‘Nisi ajanj ishiya nisap gaapundiataitwihane,’ ndaase. Autahaatihosatihihand kandi sahi kaanj nepi anmwaasinha ishiya ikohiya ikondaatiw noaatohipipihamatawai sahi kiyawaayopo,’ undat tahamanat itihundataase.

¹⁴ Aih ishiya usa ndiha niyotahiyauni am usa ikwauhiri ambipat biwateti namihatahiya anj Awaindihandaatih Jisaasihenda nasauh kiyai ko neti titihiwataise.

¹⁵ Aih sapih anindaatihi manyinya maaritiwi konyahitiwi aunihitiwi satawaatopo. ‘Daawithom Mwaahone, nyah gis mepi autaahewaahimihay,’ tiwi aunihitawaatopo. Aih pirisihya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasihiho tihwi Autahaatihoi dipumaniwia waamaindumwapi nuyohiyihiyam mitthiyauni am wihiapipa katiwunjohiyihiyam Jisaasiho ishiyahai gaahaiwa watipihaiwa kawiwaiwa mmonow manyinya Jisaasihoais mepi autaahepumwahohitihand atiw mmonawaawii kiyais apipaaah apousataise.

¹⁶ Apowihⁱ namapi Jisaasihoai kiya saundiwⁱ nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahit*wi* aunihⁱtohit*im*mandi titihⁱmetisi kinyⁱ atino?” undiwⁱ nunjenawaayopo. Satiwⁱ nunjenihauhⁱ Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Ye baindi atisataayo. Sahi Autaahaatihomⁱ piwⁱha sata jipatipindihⁱ awitohⁱhaamⁱ tanyaaha windi mohowo? Satisⁱhaapⁱto, ‘Autaahaatihonye, kinyⁱ manyinyaamunⁱ amⁱ sangihiya amwitihiⁱ ikwihandahiyamaamⁱ maahomwaanⁱ aimⁱ niwusaahinⁱ kawahongi titihⁱ baiwⁱ mepi autaahepⁱhi mawayaayopo,’ tati jipatipindisⁱhaaro,” undatⁱ Jisaasiho awaisawihⁱ koai nunjenihohiyⁱhiyai kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundatⁱ Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisⁱ amⁱ Jerusaremⁱhanda namatⁱ noaipasi au-nahipatⁱ Betanihandaahapⁱ notⁱ sapihⁱ nanotaise.

Kima Piwima Ipatⁱ Witⁱ Yandipⁱho Namingosⁱhati Jisaasiho Awaipite Undihⁱ Awaipitindishandapⁱhaare

(Maakⁱho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aihⁱ bowihⁱ asisihaatihⁱ koho koaisatⁱ Jisaasiho Jerusaremⁱhandaahapⁱ jahira naihⁱ niyahawawⁱ koaisⁱ jaumanataise.

¹⁹ Jaumasihⁱ dahiⁱraamihini ipatⁱ witⁱ pwⁱhoaipⁱhomatiyahatⁱ yandipⁱho ningosⁱhi isihⁱnya nandiwⁱ naniwⁱhatⁱ ahetihⁱ Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapⁱhi notⁱ yandipⁱho ningoaitaso tatⁱ nepihira jata yandipⁱho owetihⁱ nehi isahaahihⁱ iwinjataise. Winjataati namatⁱ katisⁱ saundataase. “Kinyⁱ kimatⁱ immatajⁱ apipahⁱ awaipitⁱpi yandipⁱho jahira windi namingope,” undataase. Undihⁱ ketⁱ kuraanhⁱ ipitⁱ sati awaipitamataise.

²⁰ Siyatⁱ awaipitamasihi nyahⁱ komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhiyaanⁱ mmonⁱhaawⁱ yayaati maarⁱho nanipimainjⁱhi sataati nasenⁱhaayo. “Ese immatⁱ kimatⁱ napitiatⁱ ketⁱ awaipitamase?” taati nasenⁱhaayo.

²¹ Sataati nasenⁱhonihⁱ Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Piwima kima watipⁱha nⁱnⁱ sangi titihⁱ aktinihⁱ kasatataato. Sahi Autaahaatihomⁱ watipⁱhandapⁱ andititihⁱ giwunyaapi amⁱ maarⁱho yiyatihⁱ giwunyaawaawaahⁱ sahi wapa nⁱnⁱ immatⁱ kimatⁱ kawisohitⁱmandamataiwi nga kaitaapo. Aiwi ami sahi nehi wapa saiwiⁱhapaahⁱhi kamaitaapo. Amⁱ sahi kimo sisimoaaisangi nga saunditaapo, ‘ndopⁱ noaatⁱwopesi kinyⁱ durihⁱraatⁱhi pinumbwi tⁱmahiye,’ undisaihⁱ ko sangi atsisati kaitaise.

²² Aiwi amⁱ sahi wapa naitaatiwⁱhapaapi maarⁱho naasohitⁱhi giwunyaawaawⁱ Autaahaatihⁱhoai nunjenawaawaahⁱ kapa nunjehohipⁱpa naitaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Awaisawihⁱya Jisaasihoai Komⁱ Watipⁱhandapⁱ Nunjenihohitⁱhandapⁱhaare

(Maakⁱho 11:27-33; Rukⁱho 20:1-8)

²³ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomⁱ Anjⁱ Awaindⁱhandaatihi jahira niyatⁱ isihⁱhiyai taati kataunjataise. Taati kataunjhⁱ pⁱrisihⁱya isihⁱhiyaapi nandapa titihⁱ Autaahaatihⁱhoi nunyohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mitihⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ giwinyaahⁱ isihⁱyaunⁱ Jisaasihoenda napiwⁱ saundiwⁱkoaisⁱ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyⁱ watipⁱhandⁱ maahapihⁱapi nepihandaahⁱ watipⁱmaiwa kaise? Gisⁱ watipⁱindi diyaamaho nahimihⁱhande?” undiwⁱ nunjenawaayopo.

²⁴ Saundiⁱ nunjenihauhⁱ Jisaasiho komiha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindihⁱ windi nasisendaano. Amⁱ sahi wihoaanⁱ nepi titihⁱ kandisaihaahⁱ nisangi watipⁱhandⁱ sandaahi kimaiwa kyo satiⁱ kasatitaano.

²⁵ Jonⁱho Isihiyaisⁱ Baawusisⁱho watipⁱhandⁱ ndi numwihi isihⁱyaipⁱ piwⁱha ausaatⁱ kaundati baawusise? Autaahaatihⁱho numwihiⁱhandaaho e isihⁱhiya nunyauhⁱhandaaho?” undatⁱ nunjenataise. Saundatⁱ nunjesihⁱ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Piwⁱha napitⁱtaatiⁱ kaunditⁱhaawe? Amⁱ nyahⁱ koaisⁱ Autaahaatihⁱho numwihiⁱhandaahⁱ undisaihⁱ wiwa ko sanyatⁱtaiso amⁱ Jonⁱho isihⁱyaipⁱ piwⁱha ausaatⁱ kaundatⁱ baawusindihⁱhandⁱ nisⁱ kandi kiyohitⁱmandisawⁱ napindapⁱ sahi mmowⁱ nepi giwinyaahⁱopo? Nyatitaiso.

²⁶ O amⁱ nyahⁱ sataati isihⁱhiya nunyauhⁱhandaahⁱ titihⁱhaawiⁱhandapⁱ nyahⁱ yayaayo wiwa isihⁱhiya ahoyanⁱwi wapa wipⁱnyitauhu. Amⁱ kiya Jonⁱhopⁱ Autaahaatihomⁱ piwⁱha atisati netiⁱ ausaasihoe titⁱwi waatiⁱ andititihⁱ giwunyaapihiyaatihⁱ，“nnawaatopo.”

²⁷ Sawana saniwⁱ wiwasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyⁱ nanyisehingⁱindapⁱ nyahⁱ wiⁱndi moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhⁱ amⁱ Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaaahⁱ nisangi sangisⁱ watipⁱhandⁱ sandaahⁱ kimaiwa nⁱnⁱ kyo satiⁱ windi kamaasatitaano,” undatⁱ isihⁱya awaisawihⁱya nunjehohiyⁱhiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womⁱ Mwaahurapⁱ Jisaasiho Namⁱhanatⁱ Katindishandapⁱhaare

²⁸ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamⁱ awaisawihⁱya koai napiwⁱ nunjehohiyⁱhiyai piwⁱha wa saundataase. “Piwⁱha kima namⁱhandⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangi kasatⁱtandiyohⁱmaapi sahi

napitaiwī gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi mwaahuri yahurisaho kuris iosaataati otipipati kaitaati m numwitaand i ginyaataise. Ginyaatai komi mwaaho woai jih noti saundataase. ‘Maasiho wan iasisima kmeti kinyi numbw i osaataati otipipati kai me, undataase.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Saundihi ko sap hoai komiha wihoaanjha saundataase. ‘Ninjhi pondihyo,’ undataase. Undih namat sap iho mwaaho woenda notaise. Noti woai jih kaundipati naasaipiti kat kaundataase. Kaundihi meto sap ihoi saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sap ihoi saundat aaye undamap iho ko ami windi noti osaataati otipipati kamaise. Ami metiho sap iho jih nunjes iho nehi sawahounyaati bapiyat i ginyaataati namat ipot iosaataati noti otipipati kiyataise.

³¹ Aisi meturi suram maahonih sap iho maaritat ginyaapesirihreti jaepihi rati kiyataise?” undat Jisaasiho is ihiya Judaahiyaanam Autaahaat homi anj Awaindihand jatohihiya awaisawhiyai nunjenataise. Saundat nunjesih kiya Jisaasihoi kiyamihha saundawaatopo. “Metiho jih nunjes iho sap iho maaritat ginyaasirihreti jaepihi rati kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyi saundataase. “Kimandi sangis akitihihi nint kasataatao sahi baiwi atiwise. Is ihiya us ihiya as ihiya apipaah maipihiya sahi apipaah maipihiye tiwi sami mandiha kaanihi naingap usomapi kahitiwi noaamahohihiya samataiw iwindi watipitiwi namoaasawi napaisati kiyamai maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitisaih Autaahaat iho kiyai iwinjat tandihand sangi nas tipati deti deti ahondaise.

³² Sandi apaapi maato ami Joniho Is ihiyai Baawusis iho nasati daihira titihi kimiraare tati nas ihi amti sahi koaisi windi baiwi usopi gimaawunyaaahopo. Sahi siyuuh handi kandi is ihiya us ihiya as ihiya apipaah maipihiyahih Jonihoai komi piwha atiwi kiyamai maipihiyaatihapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Is ihiya maipihiya saiwi Jonihom piwha atiwi g iunyaaahauhi sahi iwinjawaahandi kandi sahi sami amtiha nepemaiapi komi piwha windi gimaawunyaaahopo?” undat Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Is ihiya Wainihandam i Osaataati Nepi Jatohiy ihiya Maatimaatiwihiyaaapi Jisaasiho Nam ihanat Katindihandapihaare
(Maak iho 12:1-12; Ruk iho 20:9-19)*

³³ Iyatotat Jisaasiho is ihiya Judaahiyaanam Autaahaat homi anj awaindihand jatohihiya awaisawhiyai saundataase. “Piwha kima wa nam haniti kasat taani atiwise. Utaaho wo yapi pati asakiyat ahusetaho osaataati wirihiri wainihand i niyaamat naaporihiri nesiwesiwati nisati nisapuwati animwaahipati wainihandam yandip iho katop ikiiswati waapoho namoaitandihati yamwaati amti is ihiya ikondaatiwihiyaaapi jaati bitoaitandihop anjanj bw nanaati nuwataati kiyati anjimatataise. Kiyatko is ihiya usa komi osaataati wainihand i jatiwi nimaniwi naniwi amti sawahoai nawi houn wainihandun numwitaatiwihiyai nunnyamapi aunahipa namasi wapih utarihand daaya bitoaitand notaise.

³⁴ Iyat noti bindataat wirihiri wainihand i aim yandip iho ningot akuraihi nandiw ahoaataatiwi hura timethi yapi pati osaataatami satiho komi otipipatihiya kopihapa nimanwunyaihi nusaitaat iwi neti natausaasataise.

³⁵ Siatyi neti natausaasih nuwi osaataati wainihand i jaawi bitohohihiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjhauhi osaataati jaawi bitohohihiyai osaataati wainihandam satiho otipipatihiya natausaasawhiyai nepi anitiwi is iwatawa woaisi komi ambipati tipi nauropi asohoai goti tipi amti woaisi apipaah sohoaisi timap amti woaisi nawihaara yahuwi sohoai timawaayopo.

³⁶ Sawihi tiwauhi amti osaataatami satiho jihati komi otipipatihiya usa jihiyai nusatip ihaap tahihihiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih amti osaataati jaawi bitohohihiyai kiyi naasaipiti kat kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ “Komi otipipatihiyai is ihiya osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohihiyai saiwi tiwauhi namat osaataatami satiho sawahom mwaahoai asitiha napuwati ipotinhi kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasihoi osaataatami satihom mwaahoso tiwi akitihihi kiya koaisi mepi autaahemwap atiwiitaapo,’ tat natausaasataise.

³⁸ Satat nis maasihoi atinwitaawo tat natausaasih handi kandi ko taati napihi iwinjaposaw i sawana sanawaatopo. Kimo utaamo osaataatami satihom mwaahos osaataati naitandihos namat osaataati komi hapa nyamihapaimatita naitthaawi koai keti tiwitthaawo, nnawaatopo.

³⁹ Saniw nehihaatemapi koaisi nepi aisi noaipapi osaataati naaporihiram ipaahaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undat Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam is ihiya awaisawhiyai piwha sa namihana kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundatoso Jisaasiho kiyai saundatⁱ nunjenataise. “Osaataatⁱ wainⁱhandamⁱ satⁱho nasataahura isⁱhiya siya komⁱ osaataatⁱ iwinjaawⁱ bitohohiyⁱhiyai napitⁱwitaise?” undatⁱ nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundatⁱ nunjesiⁱ kiyaamⁱha koai saundawaatopo. “Isⁱhiya siya maatⁱmaatiwⁱ maipiyai osaataatamⁱ satⁱho siyⁱhiyai tiwa nematⁱ komⁱ osaataatⁱ wainⁱhandⁱ yandipⁱho ningotⁱ mimohonⁱ handⁱwi nanawaahura titⁱhi kopⁱhapa numwⁱtaatⁱwⁱhiyai iwinjatⁱtaatⁱwⁱ nemwⁱtaise,” undawaatopo.

⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha satatⁱ jipatⁱpindisⁱha sahi aimⁱ mmowⁱ akitⁱhi awitⁱwⁱhiyaaⁱtawaahandⁱ kandi kaamⁱ tanyaaha sahi windⁱ mohowⁱ kasatⁱtaanⁱ atiwⁱse.

‘Yasiⁱha kima isⁱhiya ajanⁱ anjimatohiyⁱhiya ponyatise tiwⁱ namahotⁱha ka wanⁱ noaipatⁱ mihotirⁱhi yasiⁱha anaahⁱhaimatiⁱ isⁱhiya usa nyamⁱ yasiⁱha aundetⁱhopⁱ yanjetⁱhaatane tawaatopo. Iyatⁱ sandⁱ Awaisⁱho Autaahaatⁱho yashⁱhaisⁱ netⁱ anditiwatiⁱ watipatⁱ mihonⁱdaise. Ko nyamⁱ ndihetⁱ sandⁱ sahi nyahⁱ awaindⁱhandⁱ yayawaamawaatiⁱ maaritⁱhaayo,’ *Aunⁱhiihⁱri 118:22-23*

tati jipatⁱpindataise.

⁴³ Sandⁱ apaapⁱmaato amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho sangi komⁱ Jainjatindⁱhandⁱ namatⁱ nematⁱ isⁱhiya usa kiyamaⁱ dahopa otipⁱpatetapⁱ akipⁱpa namwⁱyaitaatⁱwⁱhiyai neunyatⁱ kiyaisⁱ iwinjatⁱtaise.

⁴⁴ (Yataatⁱ nini ajanⁱamⁱ yasiⁱha anaahⁱha mihotirⁱhiraninⁱ utaaho wo nini napaisihoniⁱ maipⁱhonⁱnisⁱ yasiⁱha watipⁱha mihotirⁱhi nundi isⁱwatⁱtaano tatiⁱ nisenda komi maarⁱho ipatisanaⁱ nasataataahⁱ nini komi maipⁱhaiwa nemwⁱ anditⁱwiwⁱto. Anditⁱwsanⁱhi ajanⁱ yasiⁱha anaahⁱha mihotirⁱhirisⁱhaanamatiyatⁱ anditⁱtita bitoaitaise. O amⁱ utaaho wo nini watipⁱphonⁱni gaahoniⁱniso tatiⁱ genanatiⁱ nisenda namaasataataahⁱ ajanⁱ yasiⁱha mihotirⁱhi owehaanⁱ niyatⁱ nopⁱsasinjⁱtiⁱhandamatiyatiⁱ ko timahiya nopⁱsasⁱnatⁱ owtⁱtaise,” undatⁱ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamⁱ awaisawⁱhiyai kaundataase.)[†]

⁴⁵ Saundihⁱ amⁱ pⁱrisihiya isⁱhiyaapiⁱ nandapa kohasiⁱpiⁱho tⁱhiwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai dipumanⁱwⁱ waamaindumwⁱ nunyohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ awaisawⁱhiyai mitⁱhiyauni amⁱ Parisihiyauni sandⁱ Jisaasiho siwipatⁱ namⁱhanatⁱ kaundindⁱndⁱ atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandⁱ ko nyahⁱ yawanaanapiso tiwⁱ gwⁱnyawaayaⁱopo.

⁴⁶ Sandⁱ saiwtⁱ yawanaanapiso tiwⁱ mmonawaawⁱ koai nepⁱ wiraitatⁱwⁱ kiyamaⁱ maarⁱho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandⁱ kandi Jisaasihopi isⁱhiya wirⁱsandⁱhandⁱ ko Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha atisatiⁱ netⁱ ausaasihoe tiwⁱ giwunyaapiⁱhotiⁱ amⁱ kiya isⁱhiya wirⁱsandⁱhiya wiwa nyangi wipⁱnyitaawo tiwⁱ yayawaawⁱ koai windⁱ kiya nepⁱ wiⁱmirahopo.

22

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womⁱ Mwaaho Apopaatⁱ Netⁱ Wiraitandⁱ Isⁱhiya Maaritⁱwⁱ Nanda Tihⁱwⁱ Nandaatⁱwⁱ Ahoyanohⁱhandapⁱ Jisaasiho Namⁱhana Katindⁱhandapⁱhaare (Rukⁱho 14:16-24)

¹ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho jahira piwⁱha wa namⁱhana kiya awaisawⁱhiyai sata kaundataase.

² “Autahaatⁱho isⁱhiyai iwinjatihⁱ wiwa taatⁱ siyatⁱ noaipatⁱ notaise. Utaaho awaisⁱho wo komⁱ mwaaho apopaatⁱ netⁱ wiraitandⁱ nandapa awaimbiⁱpa netⁱ titⁱhatⁱ tⁱmanataise.

³ Titⁱhatⁱ tⁱmanataatⁱ isⁱhiya aimⁱ jihⁱ nandapaapiⁱ napitaatⁱwⁱ kaundatⁱ nunjesawⁱhiyai nuwiⁱ gaatiⁱwⁱ numwaitaatⁱwⁱ komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhiyai netⁱ natausaasataise. Natausaasihi nuwiⁱ kaundauhiⁱ kiya atisawaahandⁱ kandi poundihⁱ namaasopo.

⁴ Namaasauhiⁱ namatⁱ uta awaiso komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhiyia usaisⁱ saundataase. “Sahi nuwiⁱ isⁱhiya nisⁱ nandapaapiⁱ napiwⁱse unditⁱ aimⁱ gaatohiyⁱhiyai saundⁱwi awaisⁱho gaatisⁱho sandaaⁱse undiⁱwise. ‘Nisⁱ nandapa awaimbiⁱpa aimⁱ tⁱhiⁱ wanⁱ tⁱmendaise. Nandapa amⁱ siⁱpiⁱhoho mwaaho napaisⁱho titⁱ tⁱhiⁱ nahataapa aimⁱ tⁱmendaise. Nisⁱ maasihiⁱho apopatiⁱ netⁱ wⁱrahonⁱhiⁱ iwinjapⁱ maaritⁱwⁱ nandapa tⁱhiⁱ tⁱmanⁱhohⁱpiⁱpa nandaatⁱwⁱ napiwⁱse,’ undiⁱwi kaundiⁱwise,” undatⁱ natausaasataise.

⁵ Saundatⁱ natausaasihiⁱ nowaayopo. Nuwiⁱ awaisⁱho kaundirⁱhiⁱ kⁱretiⁱ komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhiyia isⁱhiya kiyaisⁱ titⁱhiⁱ kaundawaatopo. Titⁱhiⁱ saiwiⁱ kaundauhiⁱhandⁱ kandi awaisⁱho gaatisawⁱhiya atⁱhomⁱwi pohipaiwi windⁱ namaasopo. Namaapiⁱwi kiyamaⁱ otipⁱpatⁱ kaitaatⁱwⁱ kihⁱra nandawaayopo. Kihⁱra nandⁱwi wo komⁱ osaataatapⁱ naihiⁱ amⁱ wo asⁱharisatⁱ nandapa maahoaiⁱ kohasiⁱpiⁱho netⁱ ahoya naasaimbiⁱhemaitandⁱ notaise.

[†] 21:44: Kimandi wesⁱ 44 mandⁱ utipⁱho jihⁱ jihaiwaatⁱ windⁱ ahⁱmotise.

⁶ Ami usa otipi patihiyaisi isiwatawa ambipati tipi isuriwi tipi ami usa siyihiyai timawaayopo.

⁷ Komti otipi patihiyai sawiwi komti nandapaapi namaasauhi uta awaisiho apipaahapousataise. Apowih komti isihiya tunniwiyahwindaatihiyai natausaasihi nuwi isihiya komti piwiha gapipa atthomaawiwi maatimaatiwi komti otipi patihiyai tiwiyihiyai tipi kiyaaamt aunahipa niyapi tipowaayopo.

⁸ "Iyat amti ko komti otipi patihiyai gaatait numwaati saundataase. 'Nisi maasihihopopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbiwi tihiti aimti tihetihihandti kandti isihiyainapiwiese unditi gaatohiyihya ninge ahosinmawaawiwindti namaasowi kiyahamahe.'

⁹ Kiyahametisi namapi daihira awaiwaiwaatihi isihiya ahoyaniwidindaayohipihi nuwi isihiya usaaapi daapise. Daapi usonawaahiyai pihitiwi taahiyihiyai nisi nandapaapi numwaasi napiwiese, undati natausaasataise.

¹⁰ Saundihi komti otipi patihiyai daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaatihapih nuwi daapisihiya usonawaahiyai kiyasintihgaatiwi numwaapi nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi nandapa awaimbiapaapi napiwit katih bindawaayopo. Bimauhi awaisiho nandapa awaimbiptihati timashomti ajanj isihiyapi tisaitamataise.

¹¹ "Tisaitamasihita utaaho awaisiho isihiya komti mwaaho apopaati neti wirahonihwinjapi maariitiwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyihiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaatiusonataati isihiya nahatiya apotihiri namatataitihuraapihirti awaisiho sawahomihiri komti otipi patihiyai maasomwaanj nepi nunyohirihiri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyahihandti kandti utaaho wo naasohi nisi apotihirisangi awaisihomihramatiya gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaati bimili awaisiho koai usonataise.

¹² Usatonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Uto kinyi apotihiri kumura usipimbaapi muraapihiri namaayopihonjisi napitaimbi nandaapihone?' undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihita utaaso wihoaanjha windti awaisihoai kamunje.

¹³ Aih utaaho awaisiho komti otipi patihiyai saundataase. 'Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komti ikwauhiri wisasawipipaahapi apipaahasihatinditih yotiwiese. Nepi yotisaahsapithi ko ngoti ami komti mangirgitipaitando,' undati Jisaasiho isihiyakaundataase.

¹⁴ Sataati kaundataati ami wa kiama kiyai namihanati kaundisimaap nusesipatitandti kaundataase. Iyat ka satati kaundataase, "Autaahaatihosiyati isihiya taahiyihiyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihihandti kandti kiyawindti atiwini namaasopo. Namaasauhinehi yahingwaashihhi numwaati iwinjatataise," undati kaundati owemataise.

*Kima Piwima Parisihiya Nawiho Takisihandap; Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandaphaare
(Maakiho 12:13-17; Rukihyo 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho satati kaundih Parisihiya atiwimap nepi nuwi ko piwiha kiyaa nujehohita titih kamundonaah wipwitaatwi winjatawa nunjendaatiwiha kaniwisasawaayopo.

¹⁶ Kaniwisasawesi Parisihiya sawana katwunjohiyihiyauhi ami awaisiho Erothomihiyauhi ahoyawi nehi waimwaayaasaahhi napipapi piwiha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi apipaahitmanitiwi kaundiw nusesipapi saundiw nunjepise undiw natwusaasawaayopo. Natwusaasauhi nisi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihonye kinyi otipi pati kaingirihireti mmonaahiyaaanine. Kinyi piwiha titih akaahaahihhi katipi katipunjapihone. Aimbi kinyi isihiyai windti usopi nepimusosapi osamapi nahatiyai naasaipiti kawimbti ami isihiya usa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi yaimbti waati windti giminuyaapihone. Giminuyaapi nehi nanihaimbi piwiha titih akaaha katipi ami Autaahaatihomihiretapi piwiha akaahaahihhi katipi katipunjapihone.

¹⁷ Saimbihonjisi kmandi windti nahisendihaawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaimbi gwinyaapaapaahhi kanyatitaape. Romihandaahap awaisiho Sisaaho nyangisi nyajatisiho nawiho takisihandti naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatihi ami wihihappi Mosesiho Autaahaatihom neti jihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbipa satise. 'Autahaatihosang Jainja bindataisi komti otipi patap nawiho koai nunyawise,' tise. Satisi nyahi Sisaahoai nawiho takisihandti nunyahaawaahhi nyam wihihappi newanopisasihaayono e owestiso?' undiw napitnyatise tiwi iwinjatawaawip Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saundiw nujehauhi kiyakoa maipihandti kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohitihandt usonatosi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahit utaati matimaati piwiha otaatapi jinjaiapipaisahatimaate sahi ninge jaipindiw napindapi nanisehopo?

¹⁹ Nawiho taanaauhitho takisihandapi tmaitaatiwo ninge nepi nanisawewise, undataase. Undih kiyawiwit taanaauhitho koai nesi napiwit nunjawaayopo.

²⁰ Nesipiwunyauhi neti isiwatata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Dinyaami ndimaahomwaanj siwipati ami ambipati kmaiwa nawimoaatih ahotise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

²¹ Saundati nunjesih kiyaamih Jisaasihoai nepi saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awaisihom ndimaahomwaanj siwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaah Sisaahoai komihapa titihununyawiw ami Autaahaatihoai komihapa titihununyawise,” undati kiyamti gwinyaahohit handi ipatisamat kiyamti maahomwaanj neti niewisapuwati kaundataase.

²² Jisaasiho siyat kiyamti maaahomwaanj niwisapuwati satati titihununyawiw amti kiyamti ese tiwi yaiwi mitaahhawtawindihandti gwinyaap koai sapih numwihaapi kiyaanhi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Napohiyihia Japihi Nepaitaatihandapi Satiyusihya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohit handapihaare

(Maakaho 11:18-27; Rukaho 20:27-40)

²³ Aih keti kura Satiyusihya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya ishiya napohiyihia wiendi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Satiw ishiya napohiyihia japihi wiendi namepaitaapo tiwihiyaasi kandap Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo.

²⁴ Napiw kiy Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Katipunjingihonye, winihapi Mosesiho Autaahaatihom neti jipatipaimbiipa nyahh Judaahiyaanapi satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopati neti wirat bimainjat maaha oweho naponaah komi saingho osinhiati neti wirane. Neti wirat saahop nanopimapi ambipati ahotimti nutandihya metihonyai namoyane,’ tati Mosesiho katise.

²⁵ Aih kimbih nyangisaw isihya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwi ikwir wihi titihunih wihihiaram yahurihiyahia bimambiw nahatiya owtaise. Kiyaamti saaho jih apopati neti wirat bimainjat maaha oweho napotaise. Napwihi saingho ipotihoo neti saaho jihom osinhiati neti wirataise.

²⁶ Neti wirat bimainjat ami saingo ipotihoaissangi maaha oweho apopati ahisamti napotaise. Saiwi naasaipit kaiwi saingga nahatiya apopati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napop nuwi owtetamataise.

²⁷ Saiwi usihya napop owtelih ipotaataatinih apopati napotaise.

²⁸ Saiwi kaaati nahatiya nepi wirapihaatis ishiya napohiyihia japihi nepawaahura apopati saat diyaami apwaataatitaise?” undiw Jisaasihoai Satiyusihya nunjenaawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihom piwiha jipatipindisihaaami tanyaaha sahi wiendi mopi ami Autaahaatiho ishiya napohiyihiai jahira ahowimat numwaitandhandi watipihandwi wiendi mowihyaate. Saiwi wiendi mowihyaatisi sahi asireti naharitiwi ngingi nanisewanaawaayopo.

³⁰ Iyataati ishiya jahira nepawaahura Autaahaatihom yamihapataatihap enjerihya otipipatihya namaamaatohipatamatatiwi usihya asihya nepi wiendi namaamaatindaapo. Owtitaise.

³¹ Ami isihya napohiyihia jahira nepaitaatihandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaaatihi sangi kasatih awitohihaaami tanyaaha sahi wiendi monihowo?

³² Autaahaatiho satisihapito, ‘Nin Abraahamho Aisaakaho Jekopihoi ahoya iwinjataayo,’ tati katisihapito. Iyataati singwaasi napomahohingwaasamti maariho ambipatisati ahiyati bindataatise. Isi isihya kop baiwi andititiwi giwunyaahohiyihiai ambipati asipati neunyonih jinjapih asiyihiyaimatisaihi kiyamti Autaahaatihoemataihiya bimtaise,” undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihya kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satati kaundindindap isihya wirisandihandti atisawaawi apipaaht awaindihandti yaiwimap ko isihyai kataunjiwaiwaapi gwinyaapenawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Winihapiha Jih Maahapa Awaimbihaare Undiw Parisihya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohit handapihaare

(Maakaho 12:28-31; Rukaho 10:25-28)

³⁴ Aih Parisihya Jisaasiho Satiyusihyaamti maahomwaanj neti niwispuse tauhiatisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ahoyaniwi piwiha iwinjataawa nunjendaatiwiha kanowiwasasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.

³⁵ Nuwi kiyamti wo winihapiha kataunjisih pwiha wisasawesi nasohha Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise.

³⁶ “Katipunjingihonye winihapiha jihura Mosesiho Autaahaatihom nyapi neti jipatipiyati ahaimbiapaamti maahiwapaanih wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jih noaipati awaimbi pandaise?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjesih Jisaasihom̄ha koaisi saunda kaundataase. “W̄in̄hap̄pa jih awaimbi pa k̄imbaasi kahit̄taani atime. K̄inyi ap̄ipaaḥi ak̄it̄in̄hi Awaisiho kinyi Autaahaat̄hoai kinyi maar̄ho omanjitihi doti nangit̄masit̄handi nahandi kinyi ambi pat̄ ami kinyi amit̄tha gw̄nyapehingit̄handi nahandt nunyapi maariwit̄me,” tati jipat̄pindise.

³⁸ W̄in̄hap̄pa sapa kahitohip̄imba w̄in̄hap̄pa wiwai nusatip̄haati jih awaimbi paare.

³⁹ Iyataati kasin̄hapa awaimbi pa jih kahitohip̄imbaamatiyahapaare. Iyat̄ kapa sandaase, ‘K̄inyi k̄iwahon̄i maar̄ho namini pi k̄iwahonyapi maaringit̄patamataimb̄ isihya usaisi maar̄ho nunyapi kiyapi k̄inyi maar̄wit̄me,’ tati jipat̄pindise. Iyataati p̄iwiha w̄in̄hap̄mauri k̄imauri p̄iwiha w̄in̄hap̄pa Mosesiho nyapi Autaahaat̄hom̄ neti kata jipat̄paimbi pa nahataapaamuni ami Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iwiha atiw nep̄ausaahohiyihiyaamuni p̄iwihaami tanyaahaire.

⁴⁰ Iyat̄ w̄in̄hap̄mauri k̄imauri kauri Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iwihaisi andit̄wiwat̄ anit̄isati isit̄watataise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihyaami wo nunjesihoi kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahop̄ Autaahaat̄ho Isihiyai Jap̄hi Numwaitandi Ah̄wisihop̄ Parisihyaai Nunjesit̄handap̄haare
(Maakiho 12:35-37; Ruk̄iho 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Aih Parisihya sangi nuwi ahoyanohiyihiya kiyaanih sap̄ih bitohauh Jisaasiho kiyai saundat̄ nunjenataise.

⁴² “Autaahaat̄ho Isihiyai Jap̄hi Numwaitand Ah̄wisihop̄ sahi napitaiw̄ gw̄nyausosih jihura sami jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatisih awaisiho Daawit̄ho napaapi K̄raisih, ‘Nis Awaisiho,’ tise? Daawit̄ho K̄raisihop̄ satat̄ katisihaapito,

⁴³ “Awaisiho Autaahaat̄ho nis Awaisiho Ninjatisihoi saundataase. “K̄inyi n̄ngisap̄ maawi isihiyai iwinjaapi bimaami numwe. Iwinjaapi bimaami naismih n̄ni kinyi tiworaisi s̄hi neti kinyi ikw̄raat̄h̄masanih k̄inyi nep̄ kiyai kinyi asimwaatit̄hemapi itipapi ipatisapi tipi nemaitaapo,” *Aunihihir 11:1* undataase tat̄ Daawit̄ho K̄raisihop̄ satat̄ katisihaapito.

⁴⁵ Ami siyati Daawit̄ho K̄raisihop̄, ‘Nis Awaisiho,’ tonahah K̄raisih n̄napityati Daawit̄hom̄ mwaahot̄taiise? Ami K̄raisihoa sangi Daawit̄hom̄ Awaisiho koai Iwinjaat̄ Bimisihometiso?” undati Jisaasiho Parisihyaai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶ Saunda nunjesih kiyam̄ha ap̄ipaaḥi masihonjisangi w̄indi koai kamundopo. Aiwi asisih suraapi Judaahiyaanam̄ awaisawihya yaiwi Jisaasihoai wapaapi ap̄ipaaḥi w̄indi namunjeniwi mawaayopo.

23

*Kima Piwima Parisihyauni W̄in̄hap̄pa Kat̄iwinjohiyihiyauni Daiwi Bitopi Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiwi Jatin̄iwise Undindihandap̄haare
(Maakiho 12:38-39; Ruk̄iho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)*

¹ Aih sura Jisaasiho isihya wirisandi handisun nyah komi Otipat̄hiyaanangisun sata kanyatataase.

² “Isihiya w̄in̄hap̄pa kat̄iwinjohiyihiyauni ami Parisihyauni w̄in̄hap̄pa Mosesiho Autaahaat̄hom̄ neti jipat̄piya ahaimbi paam̄ tanyaahia mmow nep̄ ausaawahiyaaare.

³ Ausaawaahiyaa si nahataapa Mosesihom̄ w̄in̄hap̄paati titih ahotimb̄pa kasatisihahpa sahi baiwi atiw jaapepihiw̄ise. Saiwi jaapepihi rawaahandi kandi kiyam̄ daiwi bitop̄ kiyohihi reti sahi w̄indi nuwipinjaw̄ kamaiw̄ise. Ami kiyi isihiyai saiwi kaiw̄ise undiw̄i kat̄iwinjohihi reti kamaiw̄ihyaas.

⁴ Aiwi Autaahaat̄hom̄ w̄in̄hap̄pa ak̄ipi paam̄ tiwatihaat̄ w̄in̄hap̄pa sawanaam̄ gw̄nyapehohwaiwa ik̄ipi pa naanjoti ap̄ipaaḥi namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihyaam̄ dawaar̄hi reti ikot̄haasini w̄rap̄ awurit̄map̄ tipw̄it̄wusosauh̄ nesi nipiñjanawaayopo. Nesi nipiñjanawi w̄in̄hap̄pa jaapepihi rawaahandi kandi sawana kat̄iwinjohiyihiya isihiyai nunjaw̄ andit̄wip̄ minjaapepihi rawaahandi.

⁵ Iyawaaw̄i isihya usa iwinjap̄ kiyapi kya Autaahaat̄hom̄ w̄in̄hap̄pa baiwi andit̄tit̄wip̄ jaapepihi rawaahandi nahatewa kiyi kiyohiwaiwa nehi otaatap̄haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iwiha utip̄hoat̄hi jipat̄paiwiha isihya gaapundi taatiw̄ihura amit̄hetun ikw̄retun wisasanoh̄ha Parisihyauni w̄in̄hap̄pa kat̄iwinjohiyihiyauni isihya nyainjait̄wip̄ nep̄ awaiwaiwa jipat̄paiwi

wisasanawaayopo. Aiwi amikaamapotihiri tiwatihaati niyohohiri hiram otasaahep akimetateti wihiwihoaanji Autahaatihokaundih isihiya nahatiya kiyohimumwaanj nusatipihaaapi isihiya nyangi nyainjaitotiw wirapananahaiwa mmwirihiri gwiniwi wiramawaayopo.

⁶ Aiwi usippaap+ isihiya ahoyaniwi nandapa awaimbipta tih+iwi nanhauh+hapih+ nyangi isihiya nyainjap+ nandapa jih+ nanyam+tot+iwi gwinyaap+ tipwinan+iwi auta deti bitop+hiyaare. Aiwi ami anjanji piwihaa+ isihiya ahoyanoh+ip+hi isihiya nyangi nyainjaitot+iwi isihiyai mandusosawi mitaahoaahapaahaiw+hiyaare.

⁷ Aiwi ishiya ahoyanohipipihi ishiya nyangi nyainjapi mepi autaahepinayamapi awaisihone ipihireti gaahuraare nyatitotiw maaritiwihyaare. Aiwi amit kiya Autaa-haatihomi piwtha baiwi mmowt nepi amitihha awaindihandi gwinyaahohitihandapi ishiya nyangi katipunjingihonye nyatitotiw maaritiwihyaare.

⁸ "Ami sahihi nyangisi isihiya katipunjingihonye nyatitotiw maaritiw windi giminuyaapise. Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wonj woai namusatiphaapi nahatiyaati nauratihetahiyaatiso. Iyataati ami nin niwahonin naasoninhi sangisi kandisasothoninhiito.

⁹ Iyawaawí isíhiya yapipatambíhiyaamí woaisí sahi maarího awaindihandí nunyawí mepi autaahemwapi apore mundiwíse. Sahí maaritíwí mepi autaahemwaiataitíwího samí Japího Autaahaatiho nehínaasohíso.

¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahi ishiya nyangis+ mepi autaahepi nyamapi awaisihone nyatitowi+ maaritiwi g+munyaapise. Ami Autahaati+ho ishiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjat+tandi Ahinisihon+n+ n+n niwahon+n+ sami awaisihon+n+ naasonin+ hiso.

¹¹ Iyataati sami wonj noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatam otipi patihonjimatapaapaahi sonj Autaahaat homi ndihet noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatam awais honjimatitaise.

¹² Sami wonj satipi nint utaahonin titih gaahonin awaishonin usais nusatiphaathonine tipi genani pi gwinyaapaapaah songi Autaahaatiho neti gwaasihaaranjehimaitaise. Ami sami wonj satipi nint utaahonin maipthonin gwaasihaaranine tipi yatih ipatisanapaapaah ami songi Autaahaatiho neti autaahelhimaitaise," ryatati Jisaasiho nyah komi otipi pathiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kíma Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisuni Ami winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni
Yaasihiwa Naitaapo Undindihandapihaare
(Maakaho 12:40; Rukaho 11:39-52, 20:47)*

¹³ Nyah komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatatosati wintihapi pa katiwunjohiy hiya sun am Parisihyaaisun Jisaasiho saundataase. "Wintihapi pa katiwunjohiy hiya at ami Parisihyaati sahi apipaah jinjai pia sawi otaatapihyaate. Daihira maasomwaanj ishiyai Autaahaat ho nishhetapi iwinjat tandihira sahi nepi nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandi apaapi maato am sahi ishiyai jinjai pit wi otaatapihaiwa kaundiwi katiwunjawi nunjawaaw i kaiwaaraah Autaahaat ho nishhetapi ishiyai iwinja bimindihandaatih sahi sawanaati winti namindaap am ishiya kandaatih nandaitot wi nasauhhiyai nepi nuwisapupwihiyaate. Isi sahi sandi siyo hitindap Autaahaat ho yaasihandi apipaah awaindi handi sangi nasamitaise.

¹⁴ (Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati jinjaipitiw otaatapihyaate sangi awaindihandi yaasihandi Autaahaatihno nasanyonih sahi naitaapo. Ami asihiya osinhihiy sahi nepi nusopisasiwi kiyamaa anjaon ikiwoninwi ami isihiya usa nyainjapi kiya gaahiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaapihiye titotiw gaapipati utaarihaiwa gaapundiwihiyaate. Ami sahi sandi siyohitindap Autaahaatihno sangi yaasihandi apipaah awaindihandi nasamitaise.)*

¹⁵ "Wînhapîpa katwunjohiyîhiyaatî ami Parisihiyatai sahi apipaahî jînjaipitîwi otaatapihiyaate Autaahaatiho yaasihandi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahî maaritiwî anditatî napamapi utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjawî katwunjisaihî noaipati sahi sawanaatamatatyati kaiwa jaapepihiratî isiwatitandî nandapa namaanîwi ami naapiipa namopî daapihiyaate. Aiwiwoi sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjawî katwunjauhi sangi nasipitîhiatai sami jînjaipitîha otaatapihiawa biyatî maaritati ami anitatisi isiwatatai jaapepihirataise. Jaapepihirihî sahi koai Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti sisihapîhi tîhoitandîhaapihi sahi sawanaatamataiwi deti nepi ahîwisawaayopo.

¹⁶ "W̄nīhap̄pa kat̄wunjohiyihyaati am̄ Parisihyaate, sam̄ asihatahiyaatis̄ isihiyai daih̄ra asira numwaasi maip̄haiwa nunjohit̄ndapi Autaahaat̄ho sangi yaasihand̄ nasam̄itaise.

* 23:14: Utip̄iho iih̄i wuwan̄haiwaatihi kimandi wes̄i 14 nimandi windi iipat̄imaayopo.

sat̄w̄i kat̄wunjohiȳndapo, 'Am̄ utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gw̄nyaataahapaap̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ an̄ Awaind̄handap̄ amb̄ihit̄t̄ sapa kaitandi ak̄tin̄n̄i kandaato t̄t̄ katamapiho am̄ kandi katimbi pa w̄ndi kamaayataataah̄ gaasi namane. O am̄ kahapaamap̄pa Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄p̄patap̄hapa gaahaiwa Autaahaat̄hom̄ an̄ awaind̄handaat̄t̄ ahotimb̄paap̄ amb̄ihit̄t̄ sapa ak̄tin̄n̄i kaitande t̄t̄ kandaataah̄ kom̄ kaitand̄ katimbi pa ko tit̄hi kiyane,' t̄w̄ sah̄ isihiyai kat̄wunjawaayopo.

¹⁷ Sah̄ ap̄ipaah̄ nd̄ha niyotati nahariw̄hiyaate. Napaan̄ihi j̄hi noaipati awaind̄ndaise. Kahapaamap̄pa Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄p̄patap̄hapa gaahaiwa an̄ awaind̄handaat̄t̄ ahotimb̄paaro e an̄ awaind̄handi kaiwai net̄ anaah̄pi pa neh̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄hapemasit̄ndo?

¹⁸ Aiwi sah̄ isihiyai sat̄w̄ kat̄wunjawaayopo. 'Am̄ utaaho wapa kaitandi gw̄nyaataahapaap̄ nandapa t̄hiw̄ sisandip̄p̄ waamaitumap̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nunyoh̄p̄ihi ar̄taahandap̄ amb̄ihit̄t̄ sapa kaitandi ak̄tin̄n̄i kandaato,' t̄t̄ katamapiho am̄ kaitand̄ katimbi pa kamaayataataah̄ sand̄i awaind̄handaat̄metisi namane. O am̄ ko sapa kaitande t̄t̄ nandapa t̄hiw̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nunyoh̄p̄ihi ar̄taahandaasini nandapa ahotimb̄paap̄ amb̄ihit̄t̄ kandaataah̄ katimbi pa kapa tit̄hi ak̄ip̄pa kiyane t̄w̄ sah̄ isihiyai kat̄wunjawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sah̄ isihiyat̄ nd̄ha niyotahiyaate. Sah̄ nd̄ha niyotahiyaatisi w̄nd̄ mohopo. Napaan̄ihi noaipati j̄hi awaind̄ndaise. Nandapa Autaahaat̄hoai numw̄taat̄w̄hapaaro e nandapa t̄hiw̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nunyoh̄p̄ihi ar̄taahand̄ nandapa kapai net̄ yand̄hi anaah̄pi pa neh̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄hapemasit̄p̄ihi?

²⁰ Iyataati nandapa t̄hiw̄ sisandip̄p̄ waamaindumap̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nunyoh̄p̄ihi ar̄taahand̄ j̄hi awaind̄handaat̄ utaaho wapa kaitandi gw̄nyaataahapaap̄ kap̄hapi amb̄ihit̄t̄ sapa kaitandi ak̄tin̄n̄i kandaato ndaataah̄ kap̄hapani am̄ nahataapa kap̄hi ar̄taahandaasini ahotimb̄paap̄ ahoyati amb̄ihindaaase.

²¹ Iyataati Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄ Awaind̄handi j̄hi awaind̄handaat̄ utaaho wapa kaitandi gw̄nyaataahapaap̄ kandap̄ amb̄ihit̄t̄ sapa kaitandi ak̄tin̄n̄i kandaato ndaataah̄ sand̄i an̄ awaind̄ndapani Autaahaat̄hoi kandaat̄hi bindataati kandis̄ net̄ tit̄hi neh̄ sawahom̄handemasit̄hopun̄ ahoyati amb̄ihindaaase.

²² Iyataati yam̄hapataat̄hi Autaahaat̄ho bindataati isihiyaisun̄ am̄ kahapaamap̄paisun̄ iwinjatimb̄p̄ihe. Iwinjatimb̄p̄ihi s̄ utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gw̄nyaataahapaap̄ sapa ak̄tin̄n̄i kaito t̄t̄ yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ amb̄ihindaaase Autaahaat̄ho sap̄hi bimisit̄hopi amb̄ihindaaase.

²³ "Sah̄ w̄in̄hapi pa kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaate Parisihiyaate, sah̄ isihiyat̄ j̄injaip̄tiwi otaatap̄hiyaate. Sah̄ noaipahos̄ha ikos̄ha atuhw̄ri pat̄i akwandih̄ri mataap̄hapa niman̄ihi kip̄wiw̄ nap̄ip̄p̄ awit̄wi gaahapaisaw̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nunyawaayopo. Saiw̄i mataap̄hapa sah̄ and̄ta napamap̄ nunyawaaw̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ w̄in̄hapi paami p̄iwiha wat̄p̄ihaiwa nep̄i sehimwaawaayopo. Iyataati w̄in̄hapi paami p̄iwiha wat̄p̄ihaiwa satiwiwaap̄to: 'Isihya usaisi anj̄ni nepusosawi naurat̄haiwi usow̄ mmot̄niw̄ am̄ maar̄ho as̄ip̄wi as̄ip̄n̄i am̄ Autaahaat̄hopi ko gaahand̄ nyangi jinjap̄hi kainjhoso t̄wi ḡiwunyaapi am̄ yawanaan̄i gaahand̄ kaindihaawo t̄wi gw̄inyaapep̄ise,' t̄t̄ katiwiwa sah̄ sehimwaahauh̄haiwaap̄to. Saiwa sehimwaahoh̄wi baiw̄ napait̄wi jatep̄ihiw̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ w̄in̄hapi pa kahapaamap̄pa wapa Autaahaat̄hoai samwaan̄i nunyawise timumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i nunyaw̄i ahoyawi nahataapa isiwat̄wihiyaatit̄hi. Saiw̄ihiyatit̄ton̄ sah̄ ahoyawi kamaayohit̄handap̄ Autaahaat̄ho yaas̄handi sangi nasam̄taise.

²⁴ Sah̄ nd̄ha niyotati ash̄hatihyaatisi isihiyai daihira w̄nd̄ baiw̄ namunjitaapo. Sam̄i nd̄ha niyotahyaatisi neh̄ isihiyat̄ sawanaatam̄ w̄in̄hapi pa turkaare mataap̄hapaahih̄i wat̄p̄tiwi and̄ta napamap̄ dipt̄paastaasi dawaaho kis̄imw̄niw̄ isiwat̄waahand̄ kandi Autaahaat̄hom̄ w̄in̄hapi paami tanyaaha wat̄p̄hapa awaimbi pa sah̄ nep̄i sehimwaapi nan̄ipimataawaayopo.

²⁵ "W̄in̄hapi pa kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaat̄ am̄ Parisihiyaat̄ sah̄ j̄injaip̄tiwi otaatap̄hiyaatisi Autaahaat̄ho sangi naanj̄ti yaas̄handi nasam̄tandih̄hiyaate. Sah̄ sam̄i wipat̄i kaap̄ho am̄ nyaiahand̄ p̄ireth̄o ikwaat̄ho kipat̄i sanah̄waiw̄i bausawaahand̄ kandi sam̄i oman̄tit̄hi kipot̄i ainjotat̄ as̄ihatat̄ maip̄ihaiwa maat̄maat̄hihi am̄ sawanaatam̄ amb̄ipatap̄hahiwa ikopahah̄t̄ t̄saindahyaate.

²⁶ Ese Parisi nd̄ niyotiso kahapaamap̄pa maip̄ihaiwa kinȳ oman̄tit̄hi gw̄inyaap̄ isiwatinḡwaiwa namap̄ nepemaite. Nepemait̄p̄ tit̄hi kinȳ oman̄tit̄hi saasanotahon̄ daimbi bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ "W̄in̄hapi pa kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaat̄ Parisihiyaat̄ sah̄ j̄injaip̄tiwi otaatap̄hiyaate. Autaahaat̄ho naanj̄ti yaas̄handi sangi nasam̄taise. Sah̄ isihiyat̄ itap̄paam̄

an̄mwaah̄patamatetahiyaate. Iyataat̄ itap̄paam̄ an̄mwaah̄pat̄ yamaat̄ tiwat̄haat̄ is̄hiya naihoaapi aripa nop̄ nehaapi maip̄ amwepati tand̄p̄ho tisar̄pi yamahauh̄ sanah̄wendaahand̄ kand̄ m̄ihat̄hi nyepep̄ is̄hiya napohiȳhiyaam̄ andit̄ati ami kahapaamapīpa namasaatahapaapī t̄saindataise.

²⁸ Sah̄ sir̄ k̄rett̄ yamaat̄ nehihaat̄ is̄hiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiw̄ na-saoanawaayopo. Saiwī nasoaanawaahand̄ kand̄ sahī sam̄ omanj̄t̄ih̄ jin̄jaip̄pa otataapīhaiwa ami maip̄haiwa kahapaamapīpa t̄saindahiyaate.

²⁹ W̄in̄hapīpa katiwunjhohiȳhiyaat̄ ami Parisihyaati sahī jin̄jaip̄tiw̄ otaatap̄hiyaate. Autaahaattho naanj̄ti yaasihand̄ sangi nasamitaise. O ami apaapīmaato. Ami sahī gaahati kiyahaayono tiw̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atiw̄ nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiya napohiȳhiyaam̄ an̄mwaah̄p̄haiwa jinjah̄ra naihoaapī sanah̄waiw̄ is̄hiya kiya gaahiyaaso tiw̄ sahī jinjah̄ra kiyaapī ḡwunyaawaayopo.

³⁰ Ḡwunyaap̄ am̄ sahī sataawaatopo, ‘Am̄ nyah̄ jih̄ aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindihawaaah̄ kiya kiyoh̄patamatiyaat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atiw̄ nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiya w̄ind̄ t̄maawitaañhe,’ tawaatopo.

³¹ Sah̄ sataawaawaah̄ sahī is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atiw̄ nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiyai tiwohiȳhiyaam̄ saisatoyaatisi kiyaam̄ j̄tit̄pat̄ sam̄het̄ wiw̄saindih̄ k̄rett̄ kaitaat̄wī sa piw̄ kataawaatopo.

³² Kiyonaah̄ sahī jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atiw̄ nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiyai tiwohiȳpatamataiw̄ kiyaatin̄ kaim̄ nuw̄ise.

³³ Sah̄ akwiranihat̄mati akwiranihat̄om̄ mwaahatīmaate. Autaahaat̄ho sis̄haap̄hī sangis̄ netī t̄s̄hoitandihand̄ sahī napitatiw̄ nemapī yan̄h̄maitaapo. Owetitaise.

³⁴ “Is̄ is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atiw̄ nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiyaisun̄ ami kom̄ am̄tīha gaaha gw̄inyaitandihand̄ mmow̄ nep̄hiyaisun̄ am̄ kom̄ piw̄ha kat̄wunj̄taatiw̄hiyai n̄ni netī sangisenda nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanh̄ kiyaam̄ usais̄ s̄iȳhiyai sahī timmap̄ am̄ usais̄ ip̄ tit̄ih̄ atawihat̄ tip̄imandaap̄ s̄iȳhiyai timap̄ am̄ kiyaam̄ usais̄ sam̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ an̄j̄ awaindihandaat̄hi nep̄ yupwap̄ tahamanin̄w̄ aunahip̄t̄ kahatīkahataahemapī naanj̄tī yaaw̄haiwa numw̄itaapo.

³⁵ Is̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya tit̄ih̄ gaaha ainahiȳhiyai jih̄ aimehura Aber̄thoai timmap̄ kooapīhap̄ tip̄ nap̄imb̄wi Berekaiyahom̄ mwaaho Sekaaraiyahaoai an̄j̄ awaindihandaat̄hi tip̄ tiwohiwaiwa nahatewaapī sam̄ jaasoya jaasisai nusatip̄haapī naanj̄tī yaasihand̄ ap̄paah̄ awaindihandin̄hi naitaatiw̄hiyaate,” undataase.

*Kima Piw̄ma Is̄hiya Judaahiyap̄ Jisaasiho Maar̄ho As̄piyat̄
Tundindihandap̄haare
(Ruk̄iho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)*

³⁷ Saundatosat̄ Jisaasiho maar̄ho as̄piyat̄ sandaase. “Ese is̄hiyaat̄ Jerusarem̄handahap̄hiyaate, Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya kom̄ piw̄ha atiw̄ nep̄ awusaahohiȳhiya sangisenda natausaasih̄hiyai sahī naw̄haara yahuw̄ s̄iȳhiyai timmap̄hiyaate. Ot̄pw̄is̄ipaatī kaatam̄ mwaahonya sangihonyai ditatot̄ netī ahoyat̄ iwinjatindihandamataind̄ n̄ni sangi maar̄ho nasanyataatī nasamaatī ahosisatī Jainjat̄tondiyonh̄and̄ sahī pohipaiw̄ nisenda w̄indi namaasopo.

³⁸ Namaasauh̄ sahī is̄hiyaatangisat̄ sam̄ aunahip̄t̄ nasamat̄ nehī sawanaatam̄ ikw̄iraatihī ah̄sisataayon̄ sahun̄ ami sam̄ aunahip̄haiwa noaipa netī nopusasintatī tip̄it̄taise.

³⁹ Iyataatī n̄ni sangi akit̄inhī kasatataato wan̄ kimuraapī sahī n̄ngi jah̄ra w̄indi ap̄paah̄t̄ maanondaapo. Aiwī sahī n̄ngi nan̄maitaatiw̄ t̄metisaih̄hura napisan̄hī sahī nisapī sat̄taapo. ‘Ko Awaisho Autaahaat̄hom̄ watip̄ihandisa nasatais̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ gaahaiwa nunyat̄ numwaasane,’ t̄taapo,” tat̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ maar̄ho as̄painedihandap̄ katat̄ nam̄haataise.

24

*Kima Piw̄ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hom̄ an̄j̄ Awaindihand̄ Is̄hiya Usa Niyap̄
Nup̄w̄isasiw̄i Nop̄isasitaapo Tindihandap̄haare*

(Maak̄iho 13:1-2; Ruk̄iho 21:5-6)

¹ Ah̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hom̄ an̄j̄ Awaindihand̄ namasi notaise. Namasi taatī naihī nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaanin̄ kom̄hin̄ det̄ nasaatī koai saundihaa-

Awaindīmandī aŋaŋjī apīpaahī sanahīweta gaahandīsī kīnyī baimbī jāpī mmome,” undaatī koai nunjīhaayo.

² Saundonīhi amī komīha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akītīsī gaahaanjsī wanīmuraahīhī sahī baiwī kandī iwinjapī mmowīse. Saiwa mmohohīwiwaapī akītīnīhī nīnī sangī kasatītaanī atiwi-se. Nawīmaiwa tiwatīnyepiyati ahotiwīmaiwa sasaahohaamīhasinī apīpaahī naasaahisangī tiwatīnyepiyatī wanī ahotimbipīhī ahimotītaise. Isīhiya nepī nupwīsasīwī nahataisī noaatīwopī napapī yatīhemaitaaapo,” tātī nyangi kanyatataase.

*Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Naanjīhaiwa Asakiyatī Noaipaitaise Tindīhandapīhaare
(Maakīho 13:3-13; Rukīho 21:7-19)*

³ Aihī Jisaasiho sisīho Oripīhoaasīnī niyatī bimihī nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyanīnī nehī yawanaanīnīhī koenda niyataī noaipahaayo. Niyaatī noaipawa koai saundaatī nunjenīhaayo. “Kīnyī nyangi kanyate, aŋjī awaindīmandī maahīwuraanīhī isīhiya nepī niyapī nupwīsasīwī nōpīsasītaapo? Aisaihī amī kīnyī jahīra napītaapīhandapunī amī napisamīhī Autaahaatīho kahapaamapīpa ahotatī isīhiyaantī bimaamī niyohurīmura netī owemaitandīhuraapī wapa napaanīhī napitimatataatī nyangi nanyīsītaise?” undaatī nunjenīhaayo.

⁴ Undaatī nunjenīhonīhī Jisaasiho komīha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahī bapaiwījatīnīwīhiyaato, wiwa isīhiya usa jīnjaipīsatītaawo.

⁵ Sandī apaapīmaasato amī isīhiya taahiyīhiya noaipapī satīwī, ‘Nīnī kīmonīnī Isīhiyī Japīhī Numwaatī Iwinjatītandī Autaahaatīho Ahīnisīhonīne,’ tīwī isīhiya taahiyīhiyaisī jīnjaipundītauīhandapīto.

⁶ Amī sahī isīhiya akītīnīhī nupwī nesi tunnīwī yawnjaihīhaiwaapī atiwi amī nehī maatapī itīpīhora usa tunnīwī yahwīnīhopo tīwī atīhomīsamasaihīhaiwaapī atitaapo. Sahī saiwa atisawaahandī kandī tunnīwī yahwīnīhīwaiwaapī yaiwī samī maarīhī jandotī wisirandītaihī baiwī jatīnīwīhiyaato. Amī saiwaahī noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandī kandī asisīha ipotīha Autaahaatīho kahapaamapīpa netī owematī asīpīpa ahaitandīha sangī napise.

⁷ Iyataatī isīhiya aunahīpatī wītaahapīhiya nupwī nesi wītaahiyaisawī tunnīwī yahwindaapo. Aisaihī amī isīhiya yapīpatī awaipatī wītaahapīhiya nupwī nesi amī yapīpatī awaipatī wītaahapīhiyaisawī tunnīwī yahwīndaapo. Iyataatī amī yapīpatī taahīpīpīhī jahīro awaiwaiwa noaipatī amī ipīpatīpatī asakiyatī ipīpatīpīndaise.

⁸ Iyataatī saiwa naanjīwaiwa nahatewa isīhiya nahatiyaamī maarīhī apīpaahī awaindīhandī yaawītandīhaiwa napītandīhaiwaamī jīhī namasatī dāhīra daahīwataise.

⁹ “Amī saiwa taatī siyatī noaipapī niyonīhī sangisī isīhiya nisapīsatīwī nepī wīsairapī nasamaasi nuwī mambī isīhiya awaisawīhiyaamī ikwīraatīhī ahīsisaihī amī kiya sangisī yaasīhaiwa nasanyawī amī siyīhiyaatangi tipīsamaaitaaapo. Tīsapī sahī nisapī baiwī gīnunyaaipī tītīhī daiwī bimisaihī kandapī yapīhī nahatewaaraahī isīhiya sangisī mandītīsīwi ahosīsamaitaapo.

¹⁰ Saiwī isīhiya sangisunī isīhiya nisapī ipotī ipotī gīnunyaaasaihīhiyaisunī yaasīhaiwa nasanyawī mandītīsīsaihī samī usa taahiyīhiya kiya nisapī gīnunyaahotīhandī namapī sura kiya tīmīhitaapo. Aiwi sahī samī usaaisī isīhiya tiworisa tīsawītaatīwīhiyī nusepaitaaapo. Saiwī nusepaapī amī sahī pohipinīwī ahosīmatīwī mandītindaapo.

¹¹ Amī sura isīhiya taahiyīhiya jīnjaipītīwīhiya satīwī, ‘Nyahī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisaatī newaati ausaaohohīhiyaantī pīropetīhiyaane,’ tīwī isīhiya nisapī gīnunyaaohohīhiyī jīnjaipundīwī daihīra asīra numwaasi nutaapo.

¹² Sura isīhiya maipīhaiwa asakaiwī kaisaihī amī isīhiya kaiwaapī yaiwī kiyaamī maarīhī namīndaaatīwīhandī namapī bwaitaise.

¹³ Sura kahapaamapīpa maipīhaiwa isīhiya asakaiwī kaimī naisaihīhandī kandī utaaho itapaatī wowaatī kaiwaapī yayatī tīmaamahiyatī andītitatī nisapī gīnunyaaipī notī ipotī otasaahaapīhīndaataahī Autaahaatīho so saati numwaahonīhī asoho asaamaatimatītī jinjapīhī bimitaise.

¹⁴ Iyataatī Piwīha Gaaha Wanīha Autaahaatīho nīsīhetapī isīhiyaisī numwaatī iwinjatītandīhandapī nīnī nesipītī maapī ahīyohīma sahī nesi isīhiya nahatiya yapīhī nahandaahiyai gaamapī ausaapī kaundītaatīwe. Saiwī kaundīwī gaamasaihīhura Autaahaatīho kahapaamapīpa netī owematī amī asīpīpa ahaitaise,” tātī Jisaasiho nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyanīngi kanyatataase.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Windī Apīpaahī Maipīhandī Noaipaitaise Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare

¹⁵ Sanyatatosatī amī piwīha kīma kaamī bihīwainjatī wa nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyanīngi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windī isīhiyaamī ndīmaahomwaanī

apipahā yaurimaaahanahandī maipihandī Autaahaatīhomī Añjī Awaindīhandaatīhi ishiya usa nesipiwī ahaisaihī kandī anjindi netī nōpisasati ahotanīhi titihī Autaahaatīhomī piwīha atisati netī ausaaśho piropetī Daniyerīho jīhi katirihīri kireti sahī mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satisi Daniyerīho katisiha wonj waanj awitohiyihiyaaatī kaapi baiwī mmowī amī gwinyaapīse.

¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho netī bihwainjatī satimī notaise. “Isi sura ishiya usa anjī Awaindīhandī nepī nōpisasaihīhura yapipatī Judiyaahanda Jerusaremīhandī ahetimbipīhi ishiya bindawaaahiya sisihaiwaasini noaatītaatiwīhapīhi kaanīhi ishiya kiyai tiwītaatiwīhiya tiworisaapī yanīhīmapī naiwīse.

¹⁷ Saiwī yanīhīmasaihī amī utaaho wo komī masapipīhi itīpiho netī ikinatī bitosīho komī anjaanjī nandaatī komī ikipīpa wīndī asa namene. Nehī konīhi ishiyaapi yanīhīmane.

¹⁸ Iyataati amī utaaho wo komī osaataati otipipatī kiyati bitosīho komī apotīhi ri naitandī komī anjipipīhapī nepemaitatī jahīra wīndī namone. Nehī konīhi ishiyaapi yanīhīmane.

¹⁹ Ese nīsi maarīho tīndataise asihīya maahaapi gwisitiwi amī maaha sangīha amwitihīrī nunyohiyihīya usihīyaamataiwī nawīhaiwī nihītiwi wīndī yamaanīhīmasaihī ishiya yaawīhaiwīa apipahā awaiwaiwīa kiyaisi sura numwītaapo.

²⁰ Isi saiwa naanjīhaiwī asisīha wipīwatī itīnambītīrisatī mbwaahonīhura amī asisīha ikindaatīwīha Sapaatīhandetī wīndī sangī namaasoapaitandī Autaahaatīhopī baiwī kiyatīnīhi gaapundīmi nuwīse. Amī wīntīhapīpa asisīha Sapaatīhandetī kaanīhi wīndī dahomaiwīse thahuraaso.

²¹ Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasīhaiwī awaiwaiwīa asakiyatī sura noaipasīwiwa jīhura wuwani yeyetati yamīhapa yapipatī kahapaamapīpa Autaahaatīho ahaisururaapi noaipapī napiwaiwīi apipahā awaindīhandī nusatipīhaatī noaipaitaise. Iyatī amī ipotī ipotīsangī siyatī naanjīhaiwī awaiwaiwīa wiwa sura noaipasīwiwaamatiyahīwa wīndī namoapaitaise. Owtetītāise.

²² Iyataati amī Autaahaatīho sura asisīha kaiweti naanjīhaiwī noaipaitandīha netī namandipatī wīndī nuhīmaamahonaahī amī ishiya nahatiya kiyāanīhi owtetītāihe. Saiwī owtetīthandī kandī komī ishiya sawahopī baiwī anditītiwī gīwunyaahohiyihīyaapimatonīhi namati Autaahaatīho asisīha kaiweti naanjīhaiwī noaipaitandīha netī namandipatī nuhīmaitaise.

²³ Iyataati amī sura utaaho wo sangisī sasatati, ‘Jasawewīsel Isihīyais Japīhi Numwāti Iwinjatītāndī Autaahaatīho Namīhanatī Ahīwīsho kīmbīhi kīmore,’ tātī amī wo, ‘mīhīpīhi sore,’ tātī kasatonaahī sahī koaisi wīndī atīhomaawiwīse.

²⁴ Iyataati amī sura ishiya noaipapī sangisī jīnjaipīsatīwi usa satītaapo. ‘Nīni Isihīyais Japīhi Numwāti Iwinjatītāndī Autaahaatīho Nanīmahanatī Ahīnisihonīne,’ tīwī titihī akītīhiyaamataiwī noaipaitaapo. Noaipapī ishiya Autaahaatīhopī baiwī anditītiwī gīwunyaapī niyohiyihīyai jīnjaipundīwī daihīra owtetītaatiwīhīra numwaasi nutaatiwī kahapaamapīpa sīwipatī watīpīhaiwī ishiya ese akite tīwī mmondaatīwīhaiwī kaitaapo. Saisaihīhandī kandī sahī Autaahaatīhopī baiwī gīwunyaahohiyihīya kiyaisi wīndī atīhomaawiwītaapo.

²⁵ Saiwa siyatī noaipaitaihī jīhī amī tīmanīti nīni sangisī kasatataato amī sahī baiwī jaawi atīwī gwinyaitaatīwo.

²⁶ ‘Isi amī ishiya sangisī nisapī jaipīsatīwi ‘Jasawise ko ishiya iwigīrīho owehapīhi mīhore tīwī kasatasaiahaahī sahī kiyaisi wīndī atīhomaawiwīse.’ Aiwi amī kiya satīwī, ‘Jasawise ko kīmbīhi kīmore,’ tīsaihīhandī kandī sahī kiyai wīndī atīhomaawiwīse. Owtetane.

²⁷ Sandī nīni apaapīmaasato amī nīni Isihīyaamī Saahonīni Jīhonīni nasataahura kīnapīpa kīnapinatī ipīho noaipasīpīhapī yamīhapatī nahandī nahiraapī ipīho nīpajīpīpīhi naihī ishiya iwinjahohīpatamataindī auta ishiya nahatiyaamī ndīhetī napīto.

²⁸ Sahī mmonīwīhiyaate itapīpa namasaatatī ainjotatī ahotihīhapīhi jurīho noaipatī ahoyanatī netī nanatī owemasiho. Isi nīni napisanīhura sīri kireti maapī yapipataapīhi noaipaitaise,’ tātī Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Sawaho Isihīyaamī Saaho Jīho Napītāndīhandapī Katīndīhandapīhaare

²⁹ ‘Sanyatatosati kīma kaamī bihwainjatī Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanjīhaiwī sura noaipasīwiwa owtetīnīhi nehī ketī kuraanīhi,

‘Ipīho noaipataaho ko wīndī yahomutaatī apipahā asīhatamatī waatīho noaipatī wīndī tīhomwaatī amī kaumbwaatī yamīhapatātīhapītīmahiyatī amī kahapaamapīpa

Watipihaiwa mīhaati autaahapihaiwa kapaami titih daihira daayatit bitot ahontimpih namasi tīmīhaitaise.”
Aisaiyaho 3:10,

34:4

30 “Iyonih sura nīnī Isihiyaam Saahonin Jhonin mīhaati yamīhapataatih noaipasanih amit ishiya piwīha kaha kaha katohiyhiya nahatiya maarīho asipaiwī gwīwi ninjasaih nīnī Isihiyaam Saahonin Jhonin yamīhapataatih tiwipataatih nīsī watipihandī saasanolindīhandisatip napio.

31 Napisanih otipihō kapaparīhīri ipopī ganhōnīhī nīsīhiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaih nīnī nīsī yamīhapataatihapi enjerīhiya otipipatihīai neti yapiipataapīhī au-nahipatī nahatewaara gaamatī nandusoasisanih nuwī nīsī isihīya nahatiyai nepi ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Awaatiipīho Ninatī Tiwīhandīwisīhoai Iwinjasawīse Wapaapi Kasatītaiso Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare

32 Jisaasiho satatosati nyah komi otipipatihīyaanangi piwīha kīma kaamī bihwainjati kanyatīmī notaati ko sandaase: “Sahī awaatiipīhoai baiwī mmoniwī iwinjapi gwīnyaapise wapa noaipaitandīhuraapi nasisati kasatītaiso. Sawanaati aimī mmonihohtīhande, awaatiipīho kupwirati tiwīhaasīhī sahī mmonawaawī satohītīhande, ‘kimbaipīho kīmo ipihopīhondaatisi ipīho nga ipitatī yatitande,’ tiwī gwīnyaahohītīhande.

33 Isi sahī awaatiipīhoai iwinjapī gwīnyaahohītīhandisī kahapaamapi pa naanjīhaiwa amī maipīhaiwa noaipaitaise satītī kasatohīwīmaiwa noaipahonīhī sahī mmonawaawī nīsāpi komi napitandīhura detitati tīmendaatiso tiwī sahī gwīnyaapise.

34 Isi kīmandī akītīnīhī nīnī sangisī kasatītaanī atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satītī kasatīmī nasohīwaiwa katohīrīhīri kīretī isihīya kīmiya windī owemetīwī binyaihī noaipaitaise.

35 Iyataatī yamīhatatī amit yapiipatī kahapaamapi pa owtanīhandī kandī nīsī piwīha windī apīpaahī owemetatī nahata kaanīhī ahotīmī notaati kaamī akīpīpa nīnī katohīrīhīretī titihī noaipaitaise,” tatī nyah komi otipipatihīyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Satatī Nīnī Jahīra Napītandīhuraapi Isihiya Nahatiya Windī Mohopo Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare

36 Sanyatatosati amī kīma kaamī wa ko sandaase. “Nīnī jahīra napītandīhura asisiha amī ipīhomī sīwipatī ahura sura ko napītaiso tiwī mambī isihīya nahatiya apīpaahī windī mohopo. Amī yamīhapataatihapi Autaahaatīhomī enjerīhiya itipīhiyaisangī windī mohopo. Owe. Nehī Apīho Autaahaatīho sawahohī nīnī jahīra napītandīhura asisiha ipīhomī sīwipatī mmonati gwīnyaahore.

37 Iyataatī Nīnī Isihiyaam Saahonin Jhonin napītandīhura isihīya Nuwaahomīhura kahapaamapi pa kiyohīwaiwāmatiyahīwai isihīya kaitaapo.

38 Saiwī jīhī sura Nuwaahohura wipatī wipīwātī usepatī usepuwātī durīhīri sangī nīmainjīhura isihīya nanīhaiwī kiyāamī nāsīsoarī kiyohīpatī kaiwī nandapa wīrapī nepī tīhīwī nānīwī amī usihīya asihīya nepī nūsoaasawī nūsoaasanīwī wīrapī namaatīnīmī nūsī asisīha Nuwaahohura kopuhōtī nāndaasuraisangī katī taawī kiyawaayopo.

39 Aiwī nuwaahooai kiyāahī windī naingapī maawinjapī wipīwātī usepuwātītaiso tiwī windī gīmunyāapī kiyāamī kiyohīwaiwāpaahīhī namibītiwīmīhauhī Autaahaatīho wipīpāstīhī wipīwātī usepatī awaindīhandī usepuwātī durīhīri awairīhīri nīmaanatī dotī ketī kiyākīyaanīhī nahatiyaisī netī nawatisatī nainje. Isi Nīnī Isihiyaam Saahonin Jhonin napītandīhura sīkiyatītītaise.

40 Iyataatī sura nīnī napītī isihīya usaisī numwaataatī usai nemaito. Aindī sura utaahuri yahuri kuramī osaataatī taamī otipipatī kaitaise. Kaisaihī kuramī woai numwaataatī amī woai nemaito.

41 Iyataatī sura apopīpurī yapurī taamī napaihīri nawenītāise. Taamī nawesaihī kapuramī waati numwaataatī amī waati nemaito.

42 “Isi Nīnī samī Awaisīhoninī napītandīhura asisiha sahī windī mohowī baiwī namopī samī ndīha naingapī jatīwīse.

43 Iyawaawī kīmandī nīnī akītīnīhī sangisī kasatītandiyonī sahī baiwī gwīnyaapise amī utaaho wo ajanānamī satīho utaaho wo komi ajanānjī nawatisatī ikīpīpa ikowīndīndīho napītandīhuraapi mmonahondaataahī ko windī namotī konīhī jaati bimōnīhī ikowīndīndīho windī nandaatī komi ajanānjī nurīwatatī ikīpīpa windī namusaitaise.

44 Isi Nīnī Isihiyaam Saahonin Jhonin sahī ko napītaiso tiwī windī minjatīwī nehī sangī nanīhaiwī maanīmaanaisihīhura napītīpanī sandapī sahī baiwī kiyāatīnīhī asisiha nahatewetī windī namopī jatīmī nuwīse,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipi patiho wo Timetatisangi Ami timaametis hopi Namihanati Katindihandap ihaare

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Jisaasiho satati katatosati kima ka katisimaap+ namihanat+ wa sandaase: "Utaaho wo awaisiho ikipi+pa kahapaamap+pa taahi+pi+pa ami otipi+patihiya taahiy+hiyaisaho wapi+hiapi notaahura komi+ otipi+patihiyaam+ woais+ kiyaam+ awais+hoemataat+ iwinja bitot+ nandapa kapaap+hura kiyaais+ nemwi+rand+ ah+wisataise. Utaaho napityat+ napite-tahoais+ komi+ otipi+patihiyai iwinja bitoaitand+ ah+witaise? Utaaho amitiha biyat+ gwinyaat+ ami napaitat+ komi+ awaisiho napit+and+huraapi jataata+ otipi+pati+ nuyam+ naipati+ konihi+ kaim+ nutand+hoais+ ah+witaise. Isi+ utsaaso siyat+ amitiha gaaha biyat+ gwinyaat+ napaitat+ otipi+pati+ kaim+ naiso komi+ awaisiho nasat+ usohon+hura biyat+ nga maariti+taise.

⁴⁷ Ni+ sangis+ akit+nih+ kasatataato. Otipi+pato somi+ asimwaat+tihi+ komi+ awaisiho komi+ ikipi+pa kahapaamap+pa nahataapa net+ ahiyon+hi+ winjat+taise.

⁴⁸ O ami otipi+pato so komi+ amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaand+hand+ owetati+ ami biyat+ komi+ awaisiho napit+and+huraapi+ w+nd+ minjatahondaah+ komi+ oma+jit+tihiapi+ sawaho satindaise: 'Nisi+ awaisiho ket+ jahira w+nd+ namaasati+ utaar+hand+ bisot+taise t+taise'.

⁴⁹ Satati+ komi+ sasaahoya otipi+patihiyai net+ ipatisati+ tiwati+ nusopisasati+ ami isihya waapoho wat+pi+ho nani+wi+ naharisohi+hiyaisat+ nandapa awaimbi+pa wirati+ net+ tihi+ waapoho wat+pi+ho naharitaati+hi+ho net+ nanati+ naharisati+ bim+taise.

⁵⁰ Siyat+ bimon+hi+ komi+ awaisiho asis+ha wiweti+ otipi+pato naharisati+ nis+ awaisiho sura napitaisomaataat+ nehi+ koais+ nanihiyat+ monati+ bimon+hura napit+taise.

⁵¹ Nasati+ awaisiho so otipi+pati+hoais+ net+ amb+pati+ maari+ho yaaw+hand+ neunyon+hi+ ami+ isihya otaata+hiya yaaw+haiwa nehohi+waiwa kiyaasati+ naitaise. Iyat+ sapih+ ko ngoti+ ami komi+ mangir+ git+paataise," tati+ Jisaasiho nyah+ komi+ Otipi+patihiyaanangi namihanat+ kanyatataase.

25

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho As+hiya Apwainy+hiya Ikw+ Maindimw+itahiyaa+ Namihanati Katindihandap ihaare

¹ Sanyatatosati kima kaam+ piwiha wa japepi+hi+rat+ nyah+ koai ni+wi+pinjaati+ komi+ otipi+pati+ mmonaat+ newaat+ kiyaat+ daayohi+hiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Asis+ha sura ni+ni jahira napit+and+thura Autaahaat+ho nis+hetapi+ isihyaais+ iwinjatind+handat+hi+ wapa siyat+ noipaataise. Asihiya apwainy+hiya ikw+ maind+mwi+ utaaho wo wan+ konihi+ namaatahaoais+ winjap+ nutani+wi+ numwaitaat+wi+ apatin+tihi+ nowaayopo. Nowaawi+ kyaam+ nori+hi+ nasorih+ raam+hand+ nep+ tipop+ is+i+ nowaayopo.

² Iyawaaw+ kinyaam+ winya 5 kaiw+ ikw+ wihi+ti+rhahinya amitiha gaahand+ gwinyaitaati+wi+hand+ owetati+ nahiri+wi+ nani+pmati+wi+hinyaare. Aiwi+ ami+ kyaam+ winya ikw+ri+ wihoaanj+hi+ri+ 5 kaiw+hin+ amitiha gaahand+ gwinyaitaati+wi+handisahinyaare.

³ Aiwi+ nahiri+wi+ amitiha gaahand+ gwinyaitaati+wi+hand+ owesinya kinyaam+ nori+hi+ raam+hand+ waapoho sis+ha tipoitaati+hi+ho windahand+ nep+ is+i+wawaahand+ kandi+ waapoho isoh+wi+ nep+ mihopo.

⁴ Nahariw+hinya siyauhi+ ami+ amitiha gaahand+ gwinyaitaati+wi+handisahinya kinyaam+ nori+hi+ raam+hand+ waapoho tisaitahaiwa nep+ ami+ raam+hand+ nip+ton+hap+ho waapoho isohoaisaw+ nep+ is+i+ utaaho apopaati wan+ konihi+ net+ wirasihop+ jati+taati+wi+ nowaayopo.

⁵ Nuwi+ kyaam+ raam+hand+ tipop+ ahiyawosaw+ jatauh+ utaaho apopaat+ wan+ konihi+ net+ wirasiho w+nd+ namaasataise. Namaapihi+ apopi+ apwaimaaminyanyaam+ nd+ha yaawat+ naawih+ miti+ho timahiyaw+ nep+ ami+ namapi+ apipaah+ nanomawaayopo.

⁶ "Saiwi+ kinya namom+hauhi+ noti+ koni+mosohura apwitetetin+hi+ isihya usa sati+wi+ kaahaataawaatopo. 'Utaaho wan+ konihi+ apopaati net+ wirasiho kimo napis+ nap+wi+ nuwipaap+ iwinjasaw+ise,' t+wi+ kaahaataawaatopo.

⁷ Sati+wi+ kaahaatauh+ asi+ apwainy+hiya namomahohi+hiya kaahaapa kapeti+ nepapi+ kyaami+ raam+hand+ nep+ tipoitaati+wi+ waapoho kis+hi+siwi+ mmon+wi+ wirih+ri+ th+hi+titand+hi+ri+ t+wi+haap+ tit+hemawaayopo.

⁸ Saiwi+ kis+hi+siwi+ tit+hemapi+ mmon+wi+osaw+ nahiri+wi+ amitiha gaahand+ gwinyaitaati+wi+hand+ owehinya amitiha gaahand+ gwinyaitaati+wi+handisahinya saundawaatopo. 'Yainyaanam+ raam+hand+ waapoho owetati+ nipi+nda nehimanis+ sainyaatam+ waapoho wo nanyinyaw+ise,' undawaatopo.

⁹ Saundi+wi+ nunjen+thauhi+ amitiha gwinyaitaati+wi+handisahinya amitiha owehinyai saundawaatopo. 'Owe. Waapoho sapuni+ nyapuni+ nauset+ti+taise. Yainyaanam+ waapoho sainyaatangi apipaah+ akit+nih+ w+nd+ namaasam+to. Namaasam+taan+

namapि sainyaatि komि an्तhaiwaapि hि is्तhiya jatohि pि pि hि nuwि nunyawि nepise, undawaatopo.

¹⁰ Saundauhि namapि apopi apwaimaaminyina amitihा gaahandि gwinyaitaatiwihandि owehinya waapoho kinyaapihо nunyawि naitaatiwи nuwimawaayopo. Nuwimihauhihura utaaho apopati wanि konhi neti wirasihо nasati noaipataise. Nasati noaipasihi apopi apwaimaaminyina timetiwi jatohinyina koaisawи nutasi ko namaatindihandapि is्तhiya ahoyanhi maaritiwi nandaatiwi nandapa tihiwи timesohi pि hि anji pि hि nuwि nandaawaayopo. Nuwि nandaahaauhि maasomwaanjı nepi napuwawaayopo.

¹¹ "Saiwि maasomwaanjı nepi napwitiwi bimauhि ipotि apopि apwaimaaminyina waapoho nunyawи naita niyohinyina napiwи ipaahaapि bitotawa sataawaatopo. 'Ese awaisihonye, maasomwaanjı nanyupwe nyahи nandaitaano, 'tiwи giwusewaayopo.

¹² Satiwи kinya maasomwaanjopि giwusehauhि utaaho wanि konhi apopati neti wirasihо kinyai saundataase. 'Nini sainyaatangi apipahи windi maasisonitihinyaate, undataase,' tatи Jisaasiho nyahи komि otipi patihyaanangi sa piwihा namihanati kanyatatiowemataise.

¹³ Sanyatatisatiowemataatи nyahи gwinyaityhaaha sanyatataase. "Isi amit asisihा amitipihomи siwipati nini jahira napitandihuraapi sahi windi mohowи namopи kiyaatnihи timetiwi se," nyatataase.

Kima Piwihा Otipi patihya Murimo Nawiho Otipi patapihо Nehauhihyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaaare

¹⁴ Sanyatatosatи kima kaamи wa namihanati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Autaahaatiho nisihetapि ishiyaisi iwinjataati bimaamи noti ami nangi jahira natanoaasonihи napiti ishiyaisi neti tipatapaitandihandи siyatи ahondaise. Utaaho awaisihо ikipipa nawiho asakausetho kaanihи wapihи daayati bitoaitandi nutandi detithi komि otipi patihiyai komи ikipipa iwinjatawa ami otipi pati kaitaatitwihо nawiho numwitandi gaatatи numwaataise.

¹⁵ Gaataati numwaatи kiya nasauhỉ kiyama gwinyaapि otipi pati kiyauhỉ sawaho iwinjasirihireti mmonati nawiho kiya otipi pati kora nesi kaitaatitwihо nunyataise. Iyatи jihи woaisi 5,000 Kina kiyati nunya amit kapihи woaisi 2,000 Kina kiyati nunya amit ipotaataati woaisi 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise. Siyatи komи otipi patihya murimoai nawiho sapa nunyati kiyamapi kaanihи wapihи daayati bitoti bimtandihapihapи notaiese.

¹⁶ Aihи otipi pati komи awaisihо nawiho 5,000 kiyati numwisihо keti kuraanihи doti nawo so nesi koraahи otipi pati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati nawiho koetapи nawiho wo 5,000 Kina kiyati namoyaati ahawati netaise. Nesihи nahato noti 10,000 Kina kiyataise.

¹⁷ Ami naasaipiti kiyati otipi patihо komи awaisihо nawiho 2,000 Kina kiyati numwisihоaaisangi nawiho wo jihomи tiwatihaaati 2,000 Kina kiyati nesihи nahato noti 4,000 Kina kiyati noaipataise.

¹⁸ Aihи amit otipi patihо nawiho 1,000 Kina kiyati komи awaisihо numwisihо nesi koraahi otipi pati kamaayati ami animwaahipati yamwaatи katopи komи awaisihomи nawiho wiwati noaasatosataise.

¹⁹ "Otipi patihyaami awaisihо noti utaarhandи kaanihи bisotinjati komи nawiho otipi patihyaaisi nesi otipi pati kaiwse undatи numwisihо neti titihematи mmondandи jahira nasati noaipataise.

²⁰ Nasati noaipati komи otipi patihyaapि gaatihi kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi otipi patihо komи awaisihо nawiho ikihi sanaat 5,000 Kina kiyati numwihи nesi otipi pati kaisihо nesi nasati komи awaisihоai nunyataati saundataase. 'Nawiho kimo kinyi mmonipeme. Kinyi nangi 5,000 Kina kaimbi nanminihи nesi kora otipi pati kiyataati komи tiwatihaaati nehohiho 5,000 Kina kiyati kimore. Iyatи nahato noti 10,000 kina kiyati kimo noaipataise,' undatи nesisaunyataise.

²¹ Saundati nesisaumwihи komи awaisihо koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nga nawihaiimbи napaitipi otipi pati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipi patihonjи napaitarihonjи otipi pati baimbи itatamanipi kiyapaise. Nawiho gwiharaahonya itatamanipi baimbи isipi jatapaini nini gisi wapa taahipapi asakaindi nahimsanihи jatitaapo. Kimaiva jatifaapи nahimtandи nini maaritohitmandapи kinyi ningsapи maasi maariti me,' undataase.

²² "Aihи otipi pati komи awaisihо nawiho 2,000 kina kiyati numwisihо nasati komи awaisihоai saundataase. 'Awaisihonye nawiho kimosi nepi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningsi 2,000 kina kaimbi nanmingihо nesi otipi pati kaindi kinyihomи tiwatihaaati 2,000 kina kaindi nisihо nehohiho kimore,' undatи komи awaisihоai nesisaunyataise.

²³ Saundati nesisaumwihи komи awaisihо koaisi saundataase. 'Kinyi nga napaitipi otipi pati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipi patihonjи gaahonjи napaitarihonjи. Nawiho

naasonyaa*hi* nah*in*yon*ihi* k*in*y*i* baim*b* itataman*i*p*i* jatapain*i* namat*i* wapa taah*i*p*i*pa asakain*d* k*imai*wa j*it*aap*i* nah*im**t*and*i*mandapi maaritataayon*i* k*in*y*i* n*ing*isap*i* maas*i* maarit*i*me,’ undataase.

²⁴ Aih̄ otip̄pat̄ kom̄ awaisiho nawiho 1,000 kina kiyat̄ numwisiho nasati nehi koaisunyaati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihoje n̄ni kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmonit̄honine. Kinyi utaahon̄ ap̄ipaah̄ watip̄ihon̄ isihiya kinyi otip̄pat̄ kahiw̄ kinyi nawiho ginjasohiyihiyaap̄ wind̄ baimb̄ gimaawunyaaapihōne. Aimbi kinyi nawiho nesi otip̄pat̄ kaiwi asoho kiya nep̄ ahiyauh̄ihapa kiyaap̄ihapa nep̄munyayi nahataapa nehi k̄iwhahon̄ih̄ nep̄ nanip̄ihōne.

²⁵ Saimb̄ihonj̄tih̄ n̄n̄ yaindi wiwa n̄n̄ kinȳ naw̄iho nesisi otip̄pati kaindi kinȳhom̄ tiwatihaati neti ahaisan̄iho nisapiho nep̄imaaninyap̄ k̄wahonj̄ nep̄ nandain̄ihi namati kinȳ naw̄iho an̄imwaahipati yamwaati katop̄ wit̄ noaasahisosa-taayo. Noaasahisosatatihos̄ kon̄ih̄ nahato k̄mosi nepe,’ undati nesisaunyataise.

²⁶ Saundihi komi awaisiho koaisi komiha saundataase. 'Kinyi otipi patihonjapi paahi maipihonj pohipaimbi tihautipihonj tihaaanyohone. Ye, kinyi saimbis nisapi mmonipi gwinyaap katapaase. Akite.

²⁷O ami kinyi nisapi saimb mmonip gwinyaap satapaapaah nisawihonam anipi pih asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahininitahande. Ahinisamih asoho nanimoyaati ahinotanih jahira nasataahura nini naitando, undataase.

²⁸ “Otipi patihō tihautipihōai saundatosati kapihō komi otipi patihīya usaisi saundataase. ‘Kimo uta tihautipimomī 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otipi patihō nawihi 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nuyawise.

²⁹ O amⁱ apaapiⁱmaasato, amⁱ nisⁱ otipiⁱpatiⁱho woai nⁱnⁱ wapa amⁱ nawⁱhoaisangi numwisanⁱhapⁱ biyatⁱ itatamanati isⁱwatati jatisⁱhoai amⁱ wapa taahⁱipa numwisanⁱhi ko asakiyati netⁱ isiwatitaise. Aindi amⁱ nisⁱ otipiⁱpatiⁱho woaisⁱ wapa naasonyahⁱ nawⁱhoaisangi numwisanⁱhapⁱ windⁱ biyatⁱ itatamanati minjasonaahⁱ amⁱ naasonyahⁱ sunyohonyaisangi komihetapi nⁱnⁱ nemaito.

³⁰ Isi ami otipi pato t̄haanyosoaisaah̄ sis̄ha kaan̄hi t̄hatoatis̄haap̄hi nep̄i yot̄iwise. Yotisaih̄ sap̄hi kon̄hi ngot̄ nehotati kom̄ manḡri git̄ipatoaatitando, undati awaisiho kom̄ otipi pat̄hiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisihoeematati Nasati Isihiya Neti Tipitapaati Usondandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

³¹ Sawaho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihuraapi nyah komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Nin Isihiyaam Saahonin Jhonin Awaisihoninmati isihya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitand napito. Saindi napisanihura enjerihi itipihya nis otipipatihya yamihapataatihipihiya nahatiya ningisaw maawi napitaapo. Saindi napiti yamihapataatihipihiya nis watipihandi saasanotindihandaatih bindataati isihya nahatiyaist neti tipitapaito.

³² Aindi enjerihiya nis̄ yam̄hapataat̄hapi ot̄ipat̄hiyi nandusaasisan̄ihi yapi pat̄ nahandaahapi is̄hiya nahatiyais̄ wirapi numwaapi nep̄ det̄ nis̄hini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaitsaihi is̄hiya nahatiya nis̄ nd̄imaahomwaanj̄i bitoaitaapo. Nap̄iw̄ ahoyain- jaihi maasap̄hom̄i satiho maasap̄ihō wirisandihaiwa net̄ tip̄tapaati maasap̄ihō sīsp̄ihandi wap̄ih̄ nemati am̄i maasap̄ihō memet̄hiri wap̄ihemasi patamatataind̄ is̄hiya nt̄i net̄ tip̄tapaati yīyat̄waap̄ih̄ ahoaito.

³³ Aindi is̄ihiya nish̄ihiya tit̄ih gaahiyai nis̄ ikwir̄ gaat̄ih̄raihoaanjemati am̄i is̄ihiya maip̄ihiya nis̄ tiworisai nis̄ ikwir̄ konaamoh̄raihoaanjemati tip̄itapaati net̄ nap̄ipati ahoaito.

³⁴ "Aindi Niñi Awaisiñonin Isihiyas! Iwinjatohiñonin isihiya nisihiya nisikwiri gaatiñhirañhoanji bitohohiyahiyai saundito. 'Sahi isihiyaat! nis Apaho biyat! maaraho nasanyati wisipati biyat! jasosawihiyaat! nisenda napiwise. Napiw! wuwani yamihapat! yapipti kahapaamapipa ahaisuraap! Autahaatih sangisi Jainjaat bindata nasamitand! ahisimbipa nepise.

³⁵ K̄imand̄ sangisi nasamaati nišihiyatimatohit̄imand̄ apaapīmaahē, am̄ niši Ap̄ho sangisi biyat̄ jasonati maar̄iho nasanyati wiſaisih̄ am̄ sahi n̄ingis̄ maar̄iho naninyaw̄ winip̄ nan̄imaahohit̄ihandape. Nanimaapī n̄ingis̄ jan̄imasih̄ nandapa naninyaw̄ am̄ waapohop̄ nainyati naahwitarih̄i awan̄isih̄ sahi n̄ingi waapoho naninyaw̄ am̄ n̄ingis̄ sahi windi maanowihonin̄i yapipt̄ am̄ aunahipat̄ n̄ingi witaahaphonin̄i sam̄i yapipt̄ aunahipata nasonih̄i sahi n̄ingi maar̄iho naninyaw̄ winip̄ sam̄i aunahipata aŋ̄ip̄ip̄ihi nan̄imaapīhiyaate.

³⁶ Aiwi am̄ n̄in̄ yut̄ihir̄ apot̄ihir̄ owehonin̄ nehi napwir̄indihapa niyoti na-maasatit̄ ami taanahihonin̄ napit̄ jainjahonih̄ apot̄ihir̄ sahi naninyawi ami n̄ingi-

yaasihi timbiyonih i sahi n̄ngi n̄itatamaniw̄ sis̄ha t̄hoaapinosaw̄ ami ajaan̄j napw̄toh̄waiwaapih i shiya nep̄ nan̄puhauh̄ napw̄tit̄ bimonih sahi nap̄w̄ n̄isop̄ nan̄honiw̄ p̄wandiw̄hiyaate, undit̄ sura kiyaasi n̄ni saundit̄.

³⁷ "Saundisanih am̄ isiya siya titih gaasiya kiyamih n̄ngi sanditaapo. 'Awaisihonye saiwa kinyi katingiw̄maiwa maahiwura nyah̄ gis̄ kahisonihise? Gis̄ jah̄masih̄ maahiwura nandapa nah̄nyaati am̄ waapohop̄ nasihi nyah̄ waapoho gis̄ nah̄nyonihise?

³⁸ Iyaati kinyi nyami yapi pati am̄ aunahipata napinihi nyah̄ nyami anjipipih̄ maahiwura gis̄ nangimaahonihise? Iyaati kinyi yutihiri am̄ apotihiri jahipipa yutihā napw̄rit̄n̄hapa niyop̄ somaahihon̄ naimb̄ nyainjahin̄hi nyah̄ gis̄ maahiwura gisonaati yutihiri apotihiri newaat̄ nangimaasawaati nangisohonihise?

³⁹ Iyaati am̄ kinyi timbaimb̄ am̄ ishiya nep̄ ajaan̄j napw̄toh̄waiwaatih nangipw̄hauh̄ biminih̄ nyah̄ maahiwura sis̄ha t̄hoaawaasosaati nangipaawaati p̄waahitonihise? ndiw̄kiyaamih n̄ngi sanditaapo.

⁴⁰ "Sandisaih n̄ni kiyam Awaisihonin̄ kiayi nis̄ha wihoaanj saundit̄. 'N̄ni sangisi akitin̄hi kasataatao. Isihiya nisap̄ ḡnunyaap̄ n̄ngis̄ nanipinjohiyihya nis̄ naapw̄risa n̄hoarisaam̄ wowaati komi kaatam̄ ambipati auta waati namoaipahoai namoaipih̄haati iw̄tatamaniw̄ sahi kawisohiwiwa n̄ngis̄ sahi kanisawaayopo,' undit̄.

⁴¹ Saunditosat̄ am̄ ishiya nis̄ ikw̄iri konaamohiraihoaanj net̄ ahoyohiyihya saundit̄. 'Sahi nis̄ ndimaagomwaanj maan̄isop̄ kiyatit̄ n̄niasi nawisapit̄w̄ise. Autaahaatih sangisi m̄maipiyati Jasonati sangi maarih w̄ind̄ namaasamihhiyaatis̄ ahawise. Nan̄masi kiyatit̄n̄hi sis̄ha kaan̄hi namaayotati t̄hatoaatis̄ha Bwaasirihrapuni komi otipipatihyaapi Autaahaatih net̄ aim̄ timanis̄haapih̄ sahi nuw̄ise,' undit̄ net̄ nandusaasit̄.

⁴² Saundit̄ net̄ nandusaasat̄ kiyaasi saundit̄. 'N̄ngis̄ jan̄masih̄ jainjahonih̄ sahi nandapa w̄ind̄ namaaninyaw̄ am̄ waapohop̄ nainyat̄ nis̄ nahutarihiri awanisih̄ sahi waapoho n̄ngi w̄ind̄ namaaninyawihyaate.

⁴³ Aiwi n̄ni nehi n̄ngi wonin̄hi sami yapi pati aunahipata nasonih̄ sahi w̄ind̄ sami anjipipih̄ napaitiw̄i maarih w̄nipi namaant̄maapi am̄ yutihiri apotihiri owehonihi nehi somaahihonin̄ napw̄rit̄ndati yutihā niyot̄ jainjahonih̄ sahi asipi yutihiri apotihiri wapa nep̄ n̄maaasapi namaanisopihyaate. Aiwi am̄ n̄ngi yaasihi timbaind̄ am̄ ishiya ajaan̄j napw̄toh̄p̄ipih̄ nep̄ nan̄puhauh̄ napw̄tit̄ bimonih̄ sahi n̄ngi w̄ind̄ n̄itatamaniw̄ nisow̄ p̄wandiw̄ ninjaawi bimimaawihiyaate,' undit̄ kiyai saundit̄.

⁴⁴ "Saundisanih kiyamih n̄ngis̄ sanditaapo. 'Awaisihonye kinyi jah̄manati waapohop̄ nahi sat̄ nahwitarihiri awangisati am̄ nehi gi won̄ nyah̄ maahisonaahon̄ nyam̄ yapi pati aunahipata namb̄ am̄ yutihiri apotihiri owehonihi somahihon̄ nyainjapi am̄ timbaimb̄ ami ishiya nep̄ ajaan̄j napw̄toh̄waiwaapih̄ nangipw̄hauh̄ napw̄tipi biminih̄ nyah̄ gis̄ maahiwura w̄ind̄ maahisonaati maahit̄atamanihonihise,' ndit̄.

⁴⁵ "Sandisaih N̄ni Awaisihonin̄ ishiyaisi net̄ tipitapaati usondandihonin̄ kiyai saundit̄. 'Isihiya nisap̄ ḡnunyaap̄ am̄ n̄ngi nanipinjohiyihya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi w̄ind̄ namumwaapi am̄ maawit̄atamaniw̄ am̄ wapa namunyohit̄nd̄ n̄ngi sahi kanisawaayopo,' undit̄ kiyai n̄ni w̄ind̄ namumwaito.

⁴⁶ "Saundit̄ kiyai net̄ sis̄ha kaan̄hi namaayotati t̄hatoaatis̄haapih̄ nandusaasianih̄ kiya sapih̄ yaawihand̄ kiyaanih̄ nep̄ nutaapo. Aisaih̄ am̄ nis̄ ishiya gaahiya n̄ngisaw̄ asitimat̄taatiwihand̄ nep̄ kiyaanih̄ jinjapih̄ jinjapih̄ bimamaam̄ nutaapo,' tat̄ Jisaasiho nyah̄ komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyataataase.

26

Kima Piwima Judaahiyam̄ Awaisawihya Jisaasihoi Tiwitaatiw̄ Piwihā Wisasohitihandapihare

(Maakaho 14:1-2; Rukaho 22:1-2; Joniho 11:45-53)

¹ Satati saiwa katati owematosat̄ nyah̄ komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyataataase.

² "Sahi aim̄ mmonawaayopo. Asis̄ha yatair̄ saniyonih̄ Israhelerihyaanam̄ asis̄ha awaish̄a kimbapho jihura Autaahaatih nyapundati Isipipihyaasi tiwataati nyam̄ asoya asisaisi t̄maawat̄ nusatipasitihandap̄ gw̄nyait̄haahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonih̄ sura kura n̄ni Isihiyaam̄ Saahonin̄ Jihonin̄hi n̄wahonisi ishiya n̄maasi nuw̄ ishiya mamb̄ awaisawihyaam̄ ikw̄raatih̄ nanumw̄taapo kiya

nīngi ipi tītīhi atawihatet i niipi mandaapi sohonīhi nīwītaatiwo," nyatati nyah komi otipi patihyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

³ Aih sura Jisaasiho nyangis taati sanyatih am piirisihya isihya isihyaapi nadapa kohasi pto tih w Autaahaat hoai nunyohiyhiyaam mitihiyau Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiy jihya usaun kiyaam mitiho awaisiho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihom anjipi pih ahoyanawaayopo.

⁴ Ahoyaniw Jisaasiho sohoai tiwi taati wi noaat wi isipi numwaitaat wi hira daihiraapi daap nepati niwi piwiha kaniw wisasawaayopo.

⁵ Sawai piwiha kaniw wisasawaawi namapi sawana sanawaatopo. "Owe. Nyah sandi kima asisima awaisima kimba pmo Pasopaa mandet kamait haawo. Ami isihya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaam ihatihapi Jisaasiho gaahoso tiwi giwunyaapihi nepi nyangi nyap am nepi sawana tunni wi aunahipati nepi nopsisitaawo," nīwi sihi wuraapi namihawaayaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Jisaasihom Mitihoaatih Atipati Werihandi Waamainjotihandi Niwuhaati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare
(Maakaho 14:3-9; Joniho 12:1-8)

⁶ Jih awaisihoematati Jerusaremihanda sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahapi naih nyah komi otipi patihyaanih maaw nohaayo. Nowaat Betanihanda akipwepiho Saimonihom anjipi pih noipaawa bindhaayo.

⁷ Bindhaaw Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjih apopaat waati atipati werihandi nga biyat waati waamainjotihandi nawiho apipaah aungwohandi nunyat nehati katami wipati nehi usipi paapihat katopi werihandi windhati nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saat apopa atipati werihandi komi mitihaa thi nīwuhaati iwinjaataise.

⁸ Kaa Jisaasihoai sawihi nyah komi otipi patihyaanin sandi mmonihaawi kandapi apipaah itihatai yawanaanin sanhaato. "Ese kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaah gaahati napindap nopsisatis timase?

⁹ Kimat atipati werihandi biyat noga waamainjotihati nawiho awaisiho katap nganepi ishiya ikipi owehiyai numwi thatiso," nnaati yawanaanin kanhaato.

¹⁰ Nyah sanionih Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangis sanyatataase. "Sah kimaati apomaati nīngi atipati werihandi waamainjotihandi nuhaati ninjaasitmandapi pohipundiwi namaawisapupwiese. Sandi nīngi apipaah gaahandi kanisati nanihih nīni maarihho witi netaayo.

¹¹ Isihya ikipi owehiyah sangisaw kimbih kmaapi jinjap hi bisotisaih sahi kyaisi gaahaiwa kaw sawaatiaapo. Ami sahi nīngi gaahaiwa kanitaati wi nīn sangisati nisi ambipati ndi maahomwanji isiti wi nasaosar koninhih bimimito.

¹² Kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaah awaindihandi waamainjotihandi wipati nehi naasuraah tuwatapi noaapi jaati wi namaataati wi hati nisi mitihaa thi nanuhaati ninjaasitmandi nyah Judaahiyaanih isihya napwauhihiyai atipati werihandi waamainjotihati nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaahohipamatatiyati nisi ambipati neti nimanataise nīn napoti yamwaatitandihuraapo.

¹³ Nīn sangis akitinih kasatataato, sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaat homi piwiha gaaha wanaha isihiyai japihi numwaitandi nīn napwohitihandapiha isihya nesi yapi pati nahanda isihya usais ausaapi kaundisaihahapi apomaati kimaati nīngi atipati werihandi nuhaati ninjaasitmandi nesi kaniw Autaahaat homi piwihaat thi atiwi saat Jisaasihoai gaahandi kawisataise tiwi giwunyaaitaapo," nyatati nyah komi otipi patihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihom Tiworisai Nusepasiti handapihaare
(Maakaho 14:10-11; Rukaho 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Aih nyah komi otipi patihyaanin 12 kiyaati ikwi maindi mwitihi auhrami yahuri tahiyaanam wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapio piirisihya isihya isihyaapi nadapa kohasi pto tih w Autaahaat homi nūn yohiyhiyaam mitihiyai Jisaasihop nusepaitandi notaise.

¹⁵ Nusepaitandi noti kiyaasi ko saundataase. "Nīn Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaati sami ikwi ratih ahisianaah sahi nīngi nawiho napitaiwi nanihitaapo?" undataase. Saundihi kiya atiwasowai nawiho taanauhiho nepi awitiwi mmoniwi 30 kaiwiho koai nunyawaayopo.

¹⁶ Nunyauhi neti isiwatata daihira wi Jisaasiho kimore undat tiworisaisi neti nunjitanidihiraapi sura nawo nesuraapi Judaasiho daat mmonim notaise.

*Kíma Piwíma Jisaasiho Komí Otipipatíhiyaanangisa Asisíha Pasopaahandetí Sipisipihanduni Nandapa Biretihandi Nainjithandapihaare
(Maakiho 14:12-21; Rukího 22:7-14, 21-23; Joního 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Aihí asisíha wiwa kínaungwiha nahateweti nyahí Judaahiyaaniní kaiwai newaatí awaiwaiwemawaati biretihandi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandí tihawa naníohiwaiwa aimí detindaise. Iyataati saíwa asisíha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamíhaiwaare. Iyataati jihura Isipihanda nyamí asoya asisa sipisipihandí tipí kandamí jitípatí kiyaamí ajaní jaahauhi Autaahaatiho katí mmonataati kiyaisí nusatipatí isíhiya Isipihanda sítihiyaisí tiwamataise. Aihí sandapí nyahí Judaahiyaaniní asisíha saiwaamí jíhetí gwinyaawaatí sipisipihandí tiwaatí tihawaatí nanahaayo. Saitihahuraatihí asisíha jíha aimí detítihí nyahí komí otipipatíhiyaaniní Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjeníhaayo. “Nandapa asisí kíma awaisímetí kinyaptí maahíwapíhi newaatí tingimajitihaawe?” undaatí nunjeníhaayo.

¹⁸ Saundaati nunjeníhoníhí Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahípata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwíse satohíhoenda naiwí koai sahí saundíwíse. Kataunjisího satise, ‘níní otipipatí Autaahaatiho naninyatí natanoasaahí nesi napíti kiyohípatí kaindí owemaitandíhura aimí detindaise. Iyatí detísi níní nísi otipipatí mmonowí nepí kaiwí nanipinjohiyíhiyaisatí Judaahiyaanamí asisíha awaisímetí maasapího sipisipihandí sippíhoho sapíhomí gwítítihoaísatí nandapa biretihandi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandí kinyí anjipíphí nandaano tihe,’ undíwíse, ‘nyatataase.”

¹⁹ Sanyatihí nyahí komí otipipatíhiyaaniní Jisaasiho kanyatirihírí kíretí japepihíraatí nandapa newaatí tihaaati timaníhaayo.

²⁰ Tihawaatí timaníhoníhí ipího notí asihatahurandaise. Asihataahuraatihí Jisaasihiotihí nyahí komí otipipatíhiyaaniní 12 kiyaatí ikwí maindímwítihí auhíramí yahurítihaaniní bindihawí nandapa nanahaayo.

²¹ Nandapa taawaatí nanahaawí Jisaasiho sandaase, “Níní akítiníhí sangi kasatítaaní atiwise, samí woní níngí nípí níwítaatiwíhiyai nusepaapí kímore undíwí níngí nepí nunjitaapo,” nyatataase.

²² Sanyatihí nyahí atisíhaawí nyamí maarího omañítihí apípaahí yaasatí nyatati naajanonyihí nínaasoniníhí napípananaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjeníhaayo. “Awaisíhoje, akítiníhí níno? Kínyí nisapíno?” undaatí Jisaasihoai nunjeníhaayo.

²³ Saundaatí nunjeníhoníhí Jisaasiho komíha nyangi sanyatataase. “Samí wo nandapa biretihandi nísi nyaihándí píretihó naasíkoatihí wiwatí tihamaatí nainjího níngí nípí níwítaatiwíhiyai kímore undatí netí anusaitaise.

²⁴ Anusaahoníhí nísi tiwora sohoníngi níwisaihí Autaahaatiho píwíha nisapíko siyatí napwítaise tati jípatípindisíha japepihírtí kíretí níní Isíhiyaamí Saahoniní Jíhoniní napwíto. Níní saindí napwisanihandi kandí uteaso níní Isíhiyaamí Saahoniní Jíhoníngi isíhiya tiwora sáamí ikwíraatihí netí anusaaso naanjati yaawíhandí apípaahí awaindihandi naitaise. Naitaisí ese koai sanaatí namaamotaataahí sandí ko wíndi namaitaihe,” nyatataase.

²⁵ Sanyatihí Jisaasihoi Jisaasihoai netí nusepaatí kímore undítandího Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenataise. “Kátpunjingíhonye, kínyí akítiníhí nisapíno e owestiso?” undatí nunjenataise. Saundihi Jisaasihoi Jadaasihoi komíha saundataase, “Ye, kíwahoní sa ka aimí katapase,” undataase.

*Kíma Piwíma Jisaasiho Awaisíhomí Nandapa Gwítítihó Jítipatapíhaare
(Maakiho 14:22-26; Rukího 22:15-20; 1 Koríndihiya 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Aihí nyahí nandapa taawaatí nanahaawí Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi netí isíwataata Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undatí nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase. “Kímo waapomo wainihandí nísi jítpatapí namíhanahande. Isíhiya níngí níwisaihí nísi jítpatí nuhaatoníhí jihura Autaahaatiho píwíha katati tihamaatí wíssasirihíretí nísi jítpatí nuhainjípatí mmonataati isíhiya nísapí gínumnyaahohiyíhiyaamí maipíháiwa nemwahoníhí kíya noaipí Autaahaatiho sawahoaisawuní isíhiya sawanauní naasiyaimatiwíbimítaatiwíhate. Isí sahí nahatiyaatí nepí naníwíse,” nyatataase.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanyatasatosati amí waapoho wainihandí wipati kaapíhopí netí isíwataata Autaahaatihoai kínyí gaahone gaare undatí nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase. “Kímo waapomo wainihandí nísi jítpatapí namíhanahande. Isíhiya níngí níwisaihí nísi jítpatí nuhaatoníhí jihura Autaahaatiho píwíha katati tihamaatí wíssasirihíretí nísi jítpatí nuhainjípatí mmonataati isíhiya nísapí gínumnyaahohiyíhiyaamí maipíháiwa nemwahoníhí kíya noaipí Autaahaatiho sawahoaisawuní isíhiya sawanauní naasiyaimatiwíbimítaatiwíhate. Isí sahí nahatiyaatí nepí naníwíse.”

²⁹ Níní sangi akítiníhí kasatataato, kímo waapoho wainihandí níní apípaahí wíndi namandímatatí sítíhí nísi Apího Autaahaatiho níshetapí isíhiya níshiyai iwinjatoníhura waapoho wainihandí asítihandi japíhí sangisatí maasí nando,” nyatata kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisⁱ sanyatatiⁱ owemasihⁱ sapiⁱ anipiⁱ bindiha nandapa nanⁱ hohipⁱ piⁱ hⁱ aunⁱ hⁱ hirⁱ wirⁱ katawaamapⁱ Jerusaremⁱ handa namasi noaatⁱ pawaatiⁱ wihiⁱ sisⁱ ho Oripⁱ hoaasⁱ napⁱ nasaamanⁱ haayo.

Kima Piwima Pitaahoi Jisaasiho Kinyi Ningi Nanoaasitaise Undindihandapihaare (Maakaho 14:27-31; Rukaho 22:31-34; Jonaho 13:36-38)

³¹ Aih̄ daih̄ra taawaat̄ noaat̄pawa niyahaawi nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kimura wan̄ apatindimath̄ sahi nahatiyaat̄ kiyaaat̄nshi n̄ingi nan̄masi j̄hura Autaahaat̄ihomi piw̄ha nisapi katati j̄pat̄pindirih̄ri k̄ireti tit̄hi yanih̄maitaapo. Yanih̄imapi nisapi ḡinunyaahoh̄t̄handi bwaataise. Iyataat̄ Autaahaat̄ihō kom̄ piw̄ha j̄pat̄pindis̄haat̄ihapi nisapi nam̄hanati satise:

'Nin Autaahaatihonin utaaho maasapaho sipisipihand jaati bitosihi satihoi sohoai tiwisanih komi maasapaho sipisipihand usonamapi numwasi kihira nandati toriwatamaitaise,' *Jekaraiyaho 13:7*

³² Satati jipatipindisi kireti nini napomataihandı kandi Autaahaatıho jahıra ningisi ahonimati nanımaahonıhi sangisi jahıra nasamaatı neti ahosindi Jainjaitandı samı jihı Garirihandabahı taati nini naıto "nyataasa

³³ Sanyati^h atisahaawⁱ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Amⁱ nisaahoyⁱmiya gi nangⁱmapⁱ gⁱsesi yanⁱhimasaihⁱsangi nⁱnⁱ gi wⁱndⁱ nangⁱmasi yamaanⁱhⁱmaito,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundihì amì Jisaasiho komìha Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kìnyì kìmandì baimbì atimbì gwinyaape. Kìmura apatindìmatìhì bousetetì isìhiya gi sahitìwì, ‘Kìnyì Jisaasihomì naisohone,’ hitìwì nahìsesaihì kìnyì yaimbì otìpwìsìpaati sangì gaatonìhura kìnyì isìhiya nahìsehohiyìhiyai nisapì saunditaise. ‘Owe. Nìni Jisaasiho soai wìndì mausotìhonìne,’ undìpì mairì maara nisì ambìpatì kìnyì nepì nanoaasítaise,” undataase.

35 Saundih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komi ha saundataase. "Ami tiworsa ningi gisawi mai sihoaanyangi nyawitaati wi sangi nini kiyai apipaahi windi kinyapi samundito, 'Nini Jisaasihoai windi apipaahi mausotihonine,' mundito. Owetitaise," undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundih ami nyah komi otipi patihiyaanin usaanin naasaipiti kati Pitaahoai nuwipinjaat Jisaasihoai kaundinhaato.

*Kima Piwima Wapihi Getisemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundindihandapihaares
(Maakiho 14:32-42; Rukaho 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Aih Jisaasiho nyah komi otip pathiyaanangi nanyamaasi sis hoasini nasamanati naili nyaati wapihi ambipat Getsemanihanda noaiphaayo. Siyaati sapih niyawaati noapawaati nyah usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyataaase. "Sah kimbih bimaawise ni onih mihapih naind gaapunditaano," nyataaase.

³⁷ Sanyatamap† Pitaahoaisun† Sepetihom† mwaahur† Jem†sihi Jonyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundi‡tand† onehi m†thaphihi niyataise. Kom† maarhi omanj†it†hi amb†ipati osamati ap†paah† awaind†hand† tiwati iw†taatisati naanqawisati yaawataise.

³⁸ Sawimainjih^t mmotinataati namati Jisaasiho kom^t oti^t pat^t hingwaasi Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonihoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonin^t kimonin^t nahatonin^t nis^t maarho apipaah^t awaindihand^t naajanisati yaasati nis^t omaijitithi ambipati gaaniamati net^t mimaipinimatati nanopisasiati tiwati nanosati nitaatihiyo. Sanaimainjih^t saingwaasaati kimbih^t namopi jaawi bitotawa ningi anditipi gaapundiwise. Nint^t onthi masiwonjaapih^t nundi gaapundiitaano,” undati kingwaasi kaundataase.

³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho onihī kaanihī masiwonji noti komi ndimaagomwaanji yapi patetmati timahiyati gaapundataise. Gaapundataati komi Sapaho Autaahaatihop satati gaapundataase. "Ese nisit Apore kimaia naanjati yaasamaiwa neti ipi titihī atawihateti nipi nipimandaasaihī nininapwiatandiyohitmandi ninin wwindi namwaapwiatandi kinyi gaaso tipi nepinimaitaapaahī kaiwa nepinimape. Saimbi nepinimaitaapihandi kandi nininmaariti nisit gwinyaati katohirihireti kinyi wwindi jaapepihiripikamaime. Owetane. Nehi kinyi kawahonyi gwinyaayaapi maaritingirihireti jaapepihiripikaimem," undatii Autaahaatihoai kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Sapⁱhoai Jisaasiho piwaundati gaapundati gousemapⁱ komi otipⁱpatⁱhingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati usonataati kingwaashi apipaahi ahominiwⁱ nanomawaayopo. Nanomihauhi Jisaasiho Pitaahoi saundataase, "Pitaahone, saingwaasaati ningi anditinipi jataawaawi apipaahi masiⁱhonjisangi gaapimundiwⁱ napindapⁱ nanomahopo?

⁴¹ Sangi nasisendandihihaiwa noaipati nasihehonih i timihaitaawi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitotawa andititiwi gaapundiwise. Sami maariho nga biyat gaapundati jatitandi maaritataahandi kandi sami ambipati windi anditiminje,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditand notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nis Apore, kmaiwa naanjati yaasamaiwa ninaitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kandi nis gwinyaahohirihireti windi namutaano. Ami nin sandi kaitandihira daihira nehi kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kwahonji maaritipi gwinyaahingirihireti jaapepihriti kaitaano daihira kimi kiraaso,” undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundati gousemapi jahira komi otipi patihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa andititiwi windi gaapimundiwi kingwaashi ndiha naawih tingaitiwosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyat ipotihand gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jih Autaahaatihoi piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kreti jaapepihriti gaapundati Autaahaatihoi gousetaise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipotihand gaapundati owemamapi komi otipi patihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaataitwihand kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitnih gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipho nepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotwisono. Nin Isihiyaami Saahonin Jihonih isihiya nepi winisasaw isihiya nyam dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi titih atawihateti nipi mandaasahi napwitandihia asisha wan kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owtetiso?

⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tariwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepap jasawewise utaaho nangi neti nis tiworsaam ikwiraatih anusaati nanumwitanidho aimi kimbih kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaat nutandihaaawi nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipi patihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Tiworsa Jisaasihoai Nepi Isipi Wirahohitihandaphaare
(Maakiho 14:43-50; Rukiko 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konih kingwaasi piwaundimt naihi Judaasiho nyah Jisaasihom otipi pati mmonaat kyaat nuwipinjohiyhiyaanam wo isihiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatwihiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawt isihiya apipaahi taahiyihya wirisandihand pirisihiya isihiya isihiyap nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumapi nunyoohiyhiyaam mitihyauni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiyi jihya awaisawihiyauhi natwusaasauhi pwisipati namatanaati kosasaihir ampi pwisipati turaiapati phtiwis ihis i sihi nasawaayopo.

⁴⁸ Iyataati jih tamanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworsaam ikwiraatih neti numwisihi tiworsa wirisandihand saundataase. “Utaaho nin naindi koai naahipauwmwati gerundisanhi ninjahoto so kos sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise.

⁴⁹ Iyat Judaasiho nasati noaipati titih konih Jisaasihoenda niyat saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatih. Gaahuraas kinyi maariho wingitat napaisaatitane,” undati naisihiya kainhohirihireti kiyati naahipauwmwati gerundataise.

⁵⁰ Siyat gerundih Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipi tariwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Aih isihiya tiworsa wirisandihand nasohiyhiya Jisaasihoai nepi anitiwi isipi wirawaayopo.

⁵¹ Sawai nepi wrahauhi keti kinaapaahoya nyah Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyhiyaanam Jisaasihom hin deti bitohohiyhiyaam wo komi namatanaati kosasaihir napatesi pirisihiya isihiya isihiyap nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumapi dipumaniwunyoohiyhiyaam mitihoo awaisihomt otipi patihomt atihiri tisatasamish mhaap iyiandih timahiyataise.

⁵² Aih nyam koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisipati kosasaihir namatanaati kanaatami anihandop jahop wipe. Ami usa maatimaatiwi pwisipati nepi timbiyohiyhiya ami isihiya pwisipati kataah nepi tiwisaalhi napwitaaopo.

⁵³ Kinyi gwinyaapaino e windi gmunyaahino? Nin nis Apihoaai nunjesanih komi enjerihiya otipi patihya yamihapataatihapihiyai tiwaatihiri kihiri asakiyat natausasonih napwi tinjaapinaitaapo.

⁵⁴ O ami sawai enjerihiya yamihapataatihapihiya nangi nga tinjaapinesaihaah Autaahaatihom kmaiwa nangi wan nanoipaswmaiwaapi siyat sirireti noaipaitaise tat jih jipatipindisihama akiwaiwa napitiaty noaipaitaise?” undati koai nyah nahatiyaan gwinyaithhaaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosatⁱ isⁱ tiworisa wⁱrⁱsandi^{handi} Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isⁱhiyaato sahⁱ wⁱrⁱsandi^{wi} pⁱwⁱsⁱpatⁱ kosasaihⁱ namatanaati turapatiⁱ isⁱpⁱ gwⁱsiti^{wi} tⁱpⁱwinji utaaho wo maatⁱmaatisatⁱ timbiyahoai nepⁱ tipⁱ wⁱraitaati^{wi} napiwⁱhiyaato? Niⁿi ipi^{ho} nahatewe^t Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ an^j Awaindⁱhandaatⁱ isⁱhiyai kandunjatoasohurura sahⁱ nⁱngi nepⁱ nipⁱ wⁱmaanirapⁱhiyaatⁱso.

⁵⁶ Sahⁱ nⁱngi wⁱndiⁱ samaaniwⁱhiyaatⁱtawaahandⁱ kandiⁱ kⁱmaiwa sahⁱ nⁱngi nepⁱ wⁱniⁱriⁱkiyohⁱwⁱmaiwa jⁱhura isⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha atiwⁱ nepⁱ ausaahiyⁱhiyaamⁱ pⁱwⁱha jipatⁱpiyohⁱwⁱwaiaamⁱ akipⁱipa titihⁱ noaipaitandⁱ sahⁱ kiyawaay⁻opo,” undatⁱ Jisaasiho isⁱhiya komⁱ tiworisai kaundataase. Ailiⁱ Jisaasihoai saiwiⁱ isⁱhiya komⁱ tiworisa nepⁱ isⁱpⁱ wⁱrahauhⁱ nyahⁱ Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahⁱ 11 kiyatⁱ ikwⁱmaindⁱmwⁱtiⁱ auhⁱramiⁱ naasohⁱtiⁱhiyaanⁱ yanⁱhⁱmahaayo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomⁱ Piwⁱha Judaahiyaamⁱ Awaisawⁱhiya Tipⁱtaapaapⁱ Mmoniⁱhohitⁱhandapⁱhaare

(Maakⁱho 14:53-65; Rukⁱho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jonⁱho 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aihⁱ isⁱhiya Jisaasihoai isⁱpⁱ nepⁱ wⁱrahohiyⁱhiya koai numwaasi pⁱrisihiya isⁱhiya isⁱhiyaapⁱ nandapa maahoapatiⁱ tⁱhⁱwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai waamaindumapⁱ dⁱpumanⁱwⁱ nunyohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mⁱtⁱho awaisⁱho Kaiyapaasihomⁱ an^jpⁱpⁱhⁱ wⁱniⁱhapⁱpa katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ am^j gwⁱnyaahiya jⁱhiya mⁱtⁱhiyaunⁱ ahoyanⁱwⁱ bimauhⁱhapⁱhⁱ nuwiⁱ noaipawaayopo.

⁵⁸ Saiwiⁱ Jisaasihoai wⁱrapⁱ numwaasi niyahauhⁱ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipotⁱ bⁱpi notⁱ Kaiyapaasihomⁱ masaataatamⁱ onepataapⁱhⁱ noaipataise. Noaipatiⁱ Jisaasihoai napitiⁱwⁱsopo tatⁱ iwinjaitandⁱ nandaatⁱ mⁱhatⁱhⁱ Kaiyapaasihomⁱ an^jaanⁱ iwinjatoⁱhiyⁱhiyaisatⁱ maasⁱ bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aihⁱ pⁱrisihiya isⁱhiya isⁱhiyaapⁱ nandapa maahoapatiⁱ tⁱhⁱwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai waamaindumapⁱ dⁱpumanⁱwⁱ nunyohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mⁱtⁱhiyaunⁱ am^j usa gwⁱnyaahiya jⁱhiyaunⁱ am^j wⁱniⁱhapⁱpa katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ nahatiya piwⁱha jaiwitⁱhaiwa Jisaasihopⁱ isⁱhiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihⁱ sohoai tiwⁱtaatⁱwⁱhandapⁱ mmoniⁱwi pⁱhitⁱwⁱ daawaayopo.

⁶⁰ Saiwiⁱ daapiⁱ isⁱhiya taahiyⁱhiyai numwaahauhⁱ napⁱwⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ ko siyahoe tⁱwⁱ jaipiⁱwⁱ katauhⁱhandⁱ kandiⁱ piwⁱha komⁱhetⁱ nepⁱ yawutaitaati^{wi}ha kiya wⁱndiⁱ monⁱhopo. Monⁱhauhⁱ ipotaataatⁱhⁱ utaahuriⁱ wuriⁱ Jisaasihoi jⁱhⁱ piwⁱha wa katihⁱ atⁱwimⁱhuriⁱ nammiⁱ piwⁱha isⁱhiyaamⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ ausaamaise.

⁶¹ Nammiⁱ ausaamaamⁱ kuriⁱ isⁱhiya piwⁱha atiⁱ nepⁱ tipⁱtaapaahohiyⁱhiyai asⁱretⁱ saundamaase. “Kⁱmo utaamo jⁱhⁱ yⁱhoaanⁱ atⁱwisonⁱhⁱ satise, ‘Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ an^jaanⁱ awaindⁱhandⁱ nⁱnⁱ netⁱ nga nupwⁱisasiⁱ nopusiⁱmatⁱ am^j jahⁱra asisⁱha mairⁱmetⁱ netⁱ miⁱhondⁱ an^jimatⁱtiⁱ owemaito,’ tahore,” undatⁱ kaundamaase.

⁶² Kurⁱ saundihⁱ atiwasowⁱ pⁱrisihiya isⁱhiya isⁱhiyaapⁱ nandapa maahoapatiⁱ tⁱhⁱwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai waamaindumapⁱ dⁱpumanⁱwⁱ nunyohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mⁱtⁱho awaisⁱho dotⁱ Jisaasihoai saundatⁱ nunjenataise. “Piwⁱha kⁱma utaamurⁱ kinyapⁱ ko satise tⁱmⁱ katisⁱmaapⁱ wihoaanⁱha owtetiso?” undatⁱ nunjenataise.

⁶³ Saundihⁱ Jisaasiho apⁱhⁱmandaise. Apⁱhⁱmaatⁱhⁱ namatⁱ utaaho awaisⁱho nunjesⁱho Jisaasihoi jⁱhaatiⁱ saundataase. “Autaahaatⁱho asoho akⁱtiⁱho konⁱhⁱ jinjapⁱhⁱ bimisiⁱhomⁱ ambⁱpata am^j komⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ nⁱnⁱ gi kⁱnyⁱ akⁱtiⁱ akⁱtinⁱhⁱ sanahaahonⁱne nditaapⁱ nahisenataayoni wanⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱ kanyate? Kⁱnyⁱ Isⁱhiyai Japiⁱ Numwaapi Iwinjatⁱtaapiⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Ahⁱngisⁱhonⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Mwaahonⁱtipaapaaho?” undatⁱ kaundamaase.

⁶⁴ Saundihⁱ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kⁱwahonⁱ sa ka katingaare. Nⁱnⁱ sⁱkonⁱne. Sⁱkonⁱniⁱ nⁱnⁱ sahⁱ nahatiyaatangⁱ akⁱtiⁱhⁱ kasatataato, wanⁱ naanⁱtiⁱ yaasⁱhaiwa nehohuriⁱmuruaapⁱ namasatiⁱ Autaahaatⁱho apipaahⁱ watipⁱho komⁱ watipⁱhaiwa nahatewu nⁱngi naninyonⁱhⁱ awaisⁱhonⁱnimandⁱ yamⁱhapataatⁱhⁱ isⁱhiyai winjatⁱhⁱ naisanⁱhⁱ sahⁱ ninjapⁱ mmondaapo. Aindⁱ ipotⁱ jahⁱra isⁱhiyai netⁱ tipⁱtaipaitandⁱ enjerⁱhiya nⁱsiⁱ yamⁱhapataatⁱhⁱ itⁱpⁱhiya otⁱtipⁱpatⁱhiyaisatⁱ tiwⁱpataatⁱhⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ watipⁱhandisatⁱ nⁱnⁱ Isⁱhiyaiamⁱ Saahonⁱniⁱ Jihonⁱniⁱ napisanⁱhⁱ sahⁱ ninjaiaapo,” undatⁱ kaundamaase.

⁶⁵ Jisaasiho saundihⁱ pⁱrisihiya isⁱhiya isⁱhiyaapⁱ nandapa maahoapatiⁱ tⁱhⁱwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoi waamaindumapⁱ nunyohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mⁱtⁱho awaisⁱho Kaiyapaasihoi Jisaasiho katisⁱhaapiⁱ satatⁱ, “ko Autaahaatⁱhoi netⁱ nopusiⁱ nopusiⁱ matⁱ sisⁱpⁱhⁱtiⁱhⁱ nⁱngi aponyise,” undatⁱ isⁱhiyai nunjⁱtandⁱ komⁱ apotihⁱhⁱ tiwⁱhaatⁱhⁱ napwⁱratⁱ sandaase. “Utaaho kⁱmo, ‘nⁱnⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Mwaahonⁱne,’ ndaatⁱ ko noaipatiⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoemataatⁱ am^j Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ sisⁱpⁱhⁱindaase. Satatⁱ sisⁱpⁱhⁱtiⁱhⁱ aimⁱ kⁱma nyahⁱ atisⁱhaayonⁱ napaapiⁱ jatⁱtiⁱhaawe?

⁶⁶ Sah̄i napitaiw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo?" undat̄ is̄hiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundat̄ nunjes̄hi is̄hiya nahatiya piw̄ha naasaah̄ koai saundawaatopo. "Jisaasiho piw̄ha kom̄ katisap̄ napone?" undawaatopo.

⁶⁷ Sat̄iw̄i is̄hiya Jisaasihoai kom̄ nd̄maahomwaanj̄ maahoaipur̄pw̄ kom̄ nd̄ih̄ n̄w̄isapupw̄i namaasap̄ tip̄ asanapati p̄ihaapi pat̄ tur̄wip̄ tiwawaayopo.

⁶⁸ Sawiwi Jisaasihoai sisip̄hundiw̄i saundawaatopo. "Is̄hiyai Jap̄ih̄ Numwaapi Iwinjataitaip̄ Autaahaat̄ih̄ Ah̄ingisihon̄itapaapaah̄ s̄aiwa nd̄i kiyati t̄huse tip̄ Autaahaat̄ih̄ net̄i gi nah̄ison̄hi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?" undiw̄i maat̄imaatiw̄i m̄maip̄w̄isawaayopo.

*Kima Piw̄ima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Niñi Windi Mausot̄honine Tind̄handap̄haare
(Maakiho 14:66-72; Ruk̄iho 22:56-62; Joniho 18:15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁹ Jisaasihoai m̄ihat̄ih̄ ajiit̄ih̄ taaw̄i saw̄isauh̄i Pitaaho yamaap̄ ipaahaap̄ is̄hiya usaisa bindataise. Bimih̄ Kaiyapaasihom̄ as̄hiya ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaam̄ waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosat̄ saundataase. "Kinyi gisanḡi utaamon̄i Jisaasiho aunah̄ipati Garirihandaahap̄hoaisap̄ maasi bitoh̄in̄hi gisot̄hone," undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundih̄ Pitaaho k̄im̄ konine mundat̄ is̄hiya nahatiyam̄ ot̄haat̄ nd̄het̄ noaasat̄ saundataase. "Utaaso piw̄a kinyi katingo soai niñi w̄ndi mausot̄hon̄nis̄ kinyi neh̄i nuwip̄ihand̄ katapaase," undataase.

⁷¹ Saundamap̄ Pitaaho is̄hiya ahoyanohiȳhiyaam̄ nd̄haap̄ yayati dosi nawisaitat̄ not̄i onepatam̄ maasomwaanjetet̄ bitondaise. Bitosh̄i Kaiyapaasihom̄ as̄hiya ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaam̄ apopaat̄ am̄i waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kap̄ih̄ is̄hiya bitohohiȳhiyi saundataase. "Utaamo k̄imo Jisaasiho Nasaret̄ihandaahap̄hoaisat̄ maasi bitos̄hi iwinjahon̄hoe," undataase.

⁷² Saundih̄ Pitaaho, "Ye, k̄im̄ konine," mundat̄ daah̄ jah̄ira noaasati komiha saundataase. "Ap̄ihaar̄i akit̄i akit̄in̄hi Autaahaat̄ihom̄ ndihet̄ niñi utaaso soai w̄ndi mausot̄honine ndaato," undataase.

⁷³ Saundatosat̄ bitos̄hi kap̄ihata mas̄wonj̄i sanaih̄i kap̄ih̄ is̄hiya us̄hiya bitotawaahiya nap̄iw̄i Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. "Akit̄is̄i uto nyah̄i gi aim̄i ḡisohon̄i kinyi piwaat̄ip̄ kainḡirih̄ireti aim̄i mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoaisaw̄i daiwi bitohohiȳhiyi wone," undawaatopo.

⁷⁴ Aiñi saund̄w̄i mw̄iteetauh̄i Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ amb̄ipati katat̄i sandaase. "Ami niñi piw̄ima k̄ima katoh̄ima akaaha kamaatisanaah̄i gaas̄i Autaahaat̄ih̄ niñi naanj̄i yaasahand̄i nan̄mito. Niñi ap̄ihaar̄i akit̄i akit̄in̄hi utaaso so Jisaasihoai w̄ndi mausot̄honine ndaato," undat̄ is̄hiya nunjehohiȳhiyi kaundataase. Kiyai saundat̄i osasep̄haasihi neh̄i ket̄i kuraanih̄i ot̄pw̄is̄ipaaati gandaase.

⁷⁵ Aih̄i ket̄i Pitaaho Jisaasiho piw̄ha jih̄i koai t̄manati saundat̄i kaundis̄haap̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i Pitaaho Jisaasihom̄ piw̄ha kaundis̄ha sura gw̄inyaas̄ha k̄maare: "Ot̄pw̄is̄ipaaati sanḡi gaaton̄ih̄ is̄hiya gi kinyi kom̄ihope hisaih̄i am̄i kinyi kiyai saund̄ip̄i, 'Owe, niñi utaaso soai w̄ndi mausot̄honine,' undip̄i n̄isi amb̄ipati nep̄i nanoas̄itaise," undis̄ha gw̄inyaataise. Siyat̄i gw̄inyaataati namat̄ kom̄ maar̄ho tundih̄ onepatam̄ m̄hapaah̄i noaipat̄i awaind̄hand̄i ngot̄i maipiymataise.

27

*Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasihoai Pairothoap̄i Numwaasi Niyohit̄ihandap̄haare
(Maakiho 15:1; Ruk̄iho 23:1-2; Joniho 18:28-32)*

¹ Aih̄i bowih̄ asisihaaith̄i kohokoaisaw̄i p̄irisihiiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄ho maahoaipati t̄hiw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai waamaindumapi d̄ipumaniw̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄ mit̄hiya nahatiya am̄i Judaahiyaaanam̄ gw̄inyaahiya jih̄iya piw̄ha ap̄atind̄ih̄i kan̄iw̄i san̄ihohihi Jisaasiho niñi Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaat̄hop̄i sisip̄ihindaaši sandap̄i ko napw̄ito niñi aim̄i kan̄ihohiha nep̄i tit̄hemapi Jisaasiho gaas̄i napw̄ito niñi tip̄itapaapi mmon̄iw̄i andit̄ip̄i nep̄i kan̄iw̄i wisasawaayopo.

² San̄iw̄i t̄maniw̄i ap̄ihaar̄i w̄isasaw̄i is̄isi Jisaasihoai nep̄i wir̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄i sen̄ihanda w̄isasaw̄i numwaasi Rom̄ihandaahap̄i gamanihom̄i utaaho wo kiyapho kom̄ amb̄ipati Pairothoenda nowaayopo. Gamanih̄o Rom̄ihandaahap̄iho Jisaasihom̄ piw̄ha tip̄itapaat̄ mmonatosat̄ awaisaw̄ihiyai aaye undat̄ Jisaasihoai tiw̄itandi sand̄ Pairothoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piw̄ima Judaasiho Wiratati Napwind̄ihandap̄haare
(Aposerihiya 1:18-19)*

³ Jisaasiho sohoai tiw̄itaatiw̄i saiwi piw̄ha kan̄iw̄i w̄isasauh̄i Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kom̄ tiworisaam̄ ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i awusaati numwis̄ho sand̄ mmonataat̄ namat̄

koai ipotiwausestih nini maipihandt kiyono tat maarih naanjawih gwinyaataise. Iyatih nawiho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihom tiworisa Judaasiho nusepasitihandap nunyotih jahira nesi noti pirisihya isihyaap nandapa maa-hoapati tihiw Autaahaatihoi waamaindumap nunyohiyhiyaam mitihiyaisun Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahya jihiyaisun nunyataise.

⁴ Nesi noti nunyataisest kiyai ko saundataase, "Nini utaahonin apipaah maipihandt kaindi Jisaasiho utaaho titih ainahihoi sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihisamahonih sohohai sahi tiwitaatiw piwiha kaniti aimi wisasauhi sami nawiho jahira kimo nases nasoni nepise, undati kyaam nawiho jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwihi kyaamih Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingtitindap nyah wiindi apipaah giumunyaitaani kinyi kawahonyhandis wirapi isipi bitose," undawaatopo.

⁵ Saundauhi Judaasiho nawiho Autaahaatihom anj awaindihandaatih sapih hotamap noti wiratamataise.

⁶ Aih pirisihya isihyaap nandapa tihiw Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaam mitihiyawa hihiya nawiho Judaasiho timasih nepi sanawaatopo. "Kimo nawimo itapipa tiwatajiti pati newaat nuhaitihawiw nunyahos am nyami winihapi pa itihihapa ahotohosi Autaahaatihom anj awaindihandam otipipatap wiindi ahimaitihawo," nnawaatopo.

⁷ Sanwi piwiha naasaahit kaniti wiwasawesi nawiho ko nepi koraah kapih yapipati witi isihya kaanihapihiya napwisaihhiyai kata yamwaiataatiw nunyawiw newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapis sisawaahapati kwaatihaihaat isihya nopi jihura onha yapipati kaimbwihat nehi ahotihat nunyawiw newaayopo.

⁸ Saiwi nawiho itapipa tipi jitipati nepi nuhaitataatiw nunyawihora namapi sati yapis nunyawiw nepi hatihiti isihya sati yapis Jitipataapithe tiwi ambihitiw wanikimuraisangi satiwi katiwi ambihitawaatopo.

⁹ Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho Autaahaatihom piwiha atisati neti ausaasih Jeremiyaaho piwiha wa satati katisiha titih akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwiha sandaase: "Kiya nawiho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi isihya Israhelihiya kop nusepaasihoai numwitaatiw piwiha wiwasawi aaye tohho kamwaanji titih newaayopo.

¹⁰ Nepi nawiho kora kapih yapipati onha kiyohiyhiya yapispati sisawaahapati nopi namasawi ontha kaiwi tihohiyhiyaamihat nunyawiw newaayopo ningi Awaisihonunyapi nepe dindihandamataiwo,"
Jekaraiyaho 11:12-13
ndaase.

Kima Piwima Pairotho Piwiha Neti Tipitapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaaare

(Maakaho 15:2-5; Rukaho 23:3-5; Joniho 18:33-38)

¹¹ Aih komti tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi noti Jisaasiho Pairothoapih noaipataise. Noaipati Pairothohom ndimaahomwaanj bitostih Jisaasihoai Pairotho saundati nunjenataise. "Kinyi Judaahiya iwinjatingihonj awaisihonjo?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha Pairothoai saundataase. "Ye, kinyi sa ka titih katapaase," undataase.

¹² Iyat pirisihya isihyaap nandapa maahoap tihiw Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiyaam mitihiyauhi amti Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahya jihiyauhi piwiha jaipitiwihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti nepi yawutaapi Pairothoai ko siyaho siyaho undohiwiwaap Jisaasiho utaaho ainahhondaahandt kandt wihoaanjha ko wiindi kamaatitandt kamaatise.

¹³ Ko siyat kop jaipitiw piwiha katohiyihaiyi wihoaanjha wiindi kamundihi Pairotho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Isimiya kimiya piwiha kimaika kinyimetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihoaanjha kaunditaapiha oewetiso?" undati nunjenataise.

¹⁴ Pairotho saundati nunjesihandt kandt Jisaasiho wihoaanjha koai apipaah masihonjisangi wiindi kamundise. Siyat apipaah wiindi kamundihi Pairotho namati apipaah awaindihandt yayati gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Pairotho Jisaasiho Napwito Tindihandapihaaare

(Maakaho 15:6-15; Rukaho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Iyataati Judaahiyaanin Autaahaatih jihura nyapundat isihya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwati neti nopusasamati kyaamikwiraatihapi nyam asoya asisai waatihos asisiha numwaasuraapi kinaungwiha nahateweti gwinyaahay. Siyahaahura nyam isihya maatmaatiwi maipihiyai gamanihon neti nopusawihyaam woai nupusoase undati Judaahiyaanin yawanaanin kaundonihoi Pairotho nyam kiyaptho nuwusoasahore.

¹⁶ Aih̄ sura utaaho wo ap̄paah̄ maip̄ho maat̄maatisat̄ ikonat̄ is̄hiyai tiwamat̄ aunah̄pat̄ yapi pat̄ nopusasaho am̄ is̄hiya nahatiya kop̄ siyahoe t̄w̄ usow̄ho kom̄ amb̄pat̄ Barapaasihoai nep̄ napuhauh̄ napwitat̄ bindataise.

¹⁷ Aih̄ is̄hiya w̄risand̄hand̄ Pairothom̄ an̄p̄pih̄ masaataat̄ noaipap̄ ahoyan̄t̄hauh̄hura Pairotho kiyai saundat̄ nunjenataise. "N̄n̄ utaamur̄ k̄muram̄ wo maahoisin̄t̄ nutusoaasitand̄ sah̄ sam̄ maar̄ho gw̄nyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho K̄raisihoro toh̄horo?" undat̄ nunjenataise.

¹⁸ Sand̄ apaapi kiyai nunjenataamaase am̄ Pairotho Jisaasiho utaaho ainah̄hos̄ neh̄ iwinjat̄ nandusoasitando tat̄ gw̄nyaati am̄ aim̄ biyat̄ mmonataat̄ is̄hiya neh̄hiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso t̄w̄ usohauh̄ am̄ Judaahiyaanam̄ awaisaw̄hiya tanyaaha owehand̄ neh̄ nuwipihand̄ is̄hiya taahiȳhiya Jisaasihoai maarihot̄w̄ nuwipinjauh̄ kandap̄ kiyai apowih̄ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauh̄ sandap̄ is̄hiya nahatiyai nunjenataise.

¹⁹ Saundat̄ nunjenatosat̄ kiyaam̄ha p̄w̄ha wihoaanj̄haapi taat̄ jatih̄ kom̄ ap̄waataati Pairothop̄ p̄w̄ha wa nusoasataati saundataase. "K̄nȳ utaaso so ap̄paah̄ an̄ni t̄t̄hi ainah̄hoais̄ wapa kamaawimb̄ owetane. Sand̄ gi n̄n̄ apaapi maah̄ito, am̄ utaaso sop̄ n̄n̄ wan̄ bouset̄met̄ kop̄ yapepat̄ niš̄ maar̄ho amb̄pat̄ yainya-hand̄ jataat̄h̄ito. Is̄i uta soais̄ wapa ap̄paah̄ w̄nd̄ kamaawimb̄ kinȳ ikw̄ri nep̄ nas̄has̄ne," undat̄ p̄w̄ha nusoasataise. Nusoasihi net̄ aw̄tit̄ am̄ sandapimaaw̄ Pairotho namat̄ Jisaasihoai net̄ neh̄ iwinjat̄ nandusoasitando tat̄ gw̄nyaataise.

²⁰ Aih̄ Pairotho kiyaam̄ha wihoaanj̄ha koai kaund̄taat̄w̄ jatataati kom̄ ap̄waataati p̄w̄ha nusoasis̄ha biyat̄ mmonat̄ gw̄nyaataise. Ko taat̄ sail̄ p̄risiliya is̄hiya is̄hiyaapi nandapa kohas̄pih̄ maahoaipa t̄hiw̄i waamaindumap̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nun-yohiȳhiyaam̄ mit̄hiyaun̄ Judaahiyaanam̄ gw̄nyaahiȳa j̄hiya is̄hiya w̄risand̄hiyai n̄wusepaip̄p̄ saundawaatopo. "Sah̄ Pairothoai saund̄w̄se. 'Barapaasihoai nupusoasap̄ Jisaasiho daah̄ napone,' undiw̄se," undawaatopo.

²¹ Aih̄ Pairotho kiyai bapiyat̄ j̄haat̄ saundat̄ nunjenataise. "Utaamur̄ k̄muram̄ maahoisin̄t̄ nutusoaasitand̄ sah̄ maar̄ho gw̄nyaawaayopo?" undat̄ nunjenataise. Saundat̄ nunjesihi kiyai aim̄ gw̄nyaapi bitomb̄w̄hiyaas̄ kaahaatiw̄ koai saundawaatopo. "Barapaasihoai nupusoasae," undawaatopo.

²² Saundauh̄ Pairotho kiyai kom̄ha saundat̄ nunjenataise. "Kiyonaahi Jisaasiho Is̄hiyai Jap̄hi Numwaat̄ Iwinjat̄tand̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wis̄hoe toh̄horo n̄n̄ napit̄witandono?" undat̄ nunjenataise. Saundat̄ nunjesihi is̄hiya nahatiya kiyam̄ maahomwaanj̄ nausaapi kaahaatiw̄ Pairothoai saundawaatopo. "Ipi t̄t̄hi ataw̄hatet̄ nep̄ tip̄mandaap̄ sohoai timmape," undiw̄ka kaahaataawaatopo.

²³ Saund̄w̄ kaahaatauh̄ am̄ Pairotho kiyai saundat̄ nunjenataise. "K̄mo utaamo maip̄hapa maat̄maat̄h̄i napindin̄ihi kaisonō?" undat̄ nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundih̄ am̄ kiyai kiyam̄ maahomwaanj̄ noripat̄w̄ kaahaatiw̄ koai saundawaatopo. "Ipi t̄t̄hi ataw̄hatet̄ sohoai nep̄ tip̄mandaap̄ timmape," undiw̄ka kaahaataawaatopo.

²⁴ Is̄hiya saiwi kaahaatiw̄ kom̄ p̄w̄ha w̄nd̄ atihomaawisauh̄ Pairotho mmonataati wiwa maat̄mat̄h̄i noaipat̄ is̄hiya nep̄ tunniw̄i nopusasindaawo tat̄ gw̄nyaataise. Siyat̄ gw̄nyaataati namat̄ ko is̄hiya w̄risand̄hiyaam̄ nd̄het̄ ot̄haati waapoho net̄ kom̄ ikw̄ri bausataise. Bausat̄ kiyai saundataase, "Utaamo k̄moai sah̄ sohoai tipe t̄w̄ kaahaatoh̄irih̄ret̄ jaopepih̄irw̄i twisail̄ napotaataah̄ sand̄ niš̄hand̄mahe. Owetise. K̄mo utaamoai sah̄ tiwawaawaah̄ sawanaatam̄ gw̄nyaahoh̄t̄handa kiyawaayopo satit̄ nasisat̄ niš̄ ikw̄ri k̄miri sah̄ ninjahauh̄ sam̄ nd̄het̄ bausataayo. Is̄i sah̄ utaamo k̄moai tiwawaawaah̄ neh̄ sawanaatam̄hande. Sawanaatam̄handis̄ sah̄ p̄w̄ha naaitapo," undat̄ Pairotho kom̄ ikw̄ri bausataise.

²⁵ Pairotho kiyai saundih̄ kiyai is̄ w̄risand̄hiya nahatiya koai wihoaanj̄ha saundawaatopo. "Koai sohoai tiwaat̄ kom̄ j̄tipat̄ newaat̄ nuhaahoh̄t̄handap̄ gaasi Autaahaat̄ho naanjat̄ yaasahand̄ nyangisuni nyam̄ manyinya asoya asisa ipot̄ ipot̄hiyai nyam̄ito," undawaatopo.

²⁶ Aih̄ Pairotho Barapaasihoai nuwausoasih̄ naihi Jisaasihoai net̄ kom̄ tunniw̄i yahwiñohiȳhiyaam̄ ikw̄iraatihemeti saundataase. "Koai w̄rih̄ira nep̄ yupwap̄ nupw̄i numwaasi nuw̄i tip̄mandaap̄ tip̄se," undataase. Saundihi kiyai w̄rih̄ira otasaahep̄ ain̄h̄ir̄ dawipatamatiyah̄r̄ nainaametah̄ira Jisaasihoai nep̄ yupwap̄ nuwawaayopo. Yupwap̄ nuposawi numwaasi nowaayopo.

²⁷ Aih̄ Pairoth̄hom̄ is̄hiya tunniw̄ yahw̄inohiȳhiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuw̄ awaisiho Pairoth̄hom̄ anj̄pih̄ masaataati sasaahoya usa bimoh̄pih̄ noapawaayopo. Aiwi am̄ kiya nahatiyai gaatiw̄ numwaahauh̄ kiyaisaw̄ maawi Jisaasihomihin nap̄iw̄ ahoyanawaayopo.

²⁸ Ahoyaniw̄ Jisaasihom̄ apot̄h̄ri niyosir̄h̄ri nes̄pamapi kiya apot̄h̄ri is̄hiya awaisaw̄hiya gaman̄hiya kinj̄hiyaah̄hi niyohoh̄r̄h̄ri nep̄ Jisaasihoai niwusoataatiw̄h̄apa newaayopo.

²⁹ Aiwi kiya kaarha kis̄hisumb̄pa niyap̄ jaipaiw̄ nam̄han̄w̄ tingaat̄ha awaisaw̄hiya gaman̄hiya kinj̄hiyaah̄hi nipaatooh̄ha kaiwi Jisaasihoai kom̄ m̄ithoas̄in̄ niwipaapi ami irih̄ri awaisaw̄hiya gaman̄hiya kinj̄hiyaami wat̄pihand̄ nunjah̄ri kom̄ ikw̄ri gaah̄ret̄ is̄pusosawaayopo. Aiwi kiya kom̄ utatotot̄ atot̄piwesaw̄ ko kiyaami ip̄paatih̄handaamat̄wi maat̄maat̄wiw̄ sis̄pihundawaayopo. Sawiwi koai saundawaatopo, "Sikone. Sikonj̄ Judaahiyai konj̄in̄hi kinj̄honjimat̄pi winjat̄m̄numwe!" und̄wi maat̄maatund̄wi sis̄pihundawaatopo.

³⁰ Saundiwi maat̄maatund̄wi sis̄pihund̄wi Jisaasihoai maahoapurupw̄ am̄ irih̄ri kiya is̄pusosoh̄r̄h̄ri nep̄ kiraahi kom̄ m̄ithaati jinj̄haati tiwawaayopo.

³¹ Kiya koai saiwa sawiwi owemaposaw̄ apot̄h̄ri is̄hiya awaisaw̄hiya is̄hiyai iwinjatohiȳhiya niyohoh̄r̄h̄ri Jisaasihoai nep̄ maat̄maat̄wiw̄ niw̄isohoh̄r̄h̄ri nes̄papi sawahom̄h̄ri nep̄ niw̄isoposawaayopo. Aiwi kiya ip̄ tit̄hi atawihatet̄ tip̄imandaap̄ sohoai tiw̄taatiw̄ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kimo Piwima Jisaasihoai Ip̄ Tit̄hi Atawihatet̄ Tip̄imandaap̄ Sohoai Twih̄it̄handaapihaare

(Maak̄iho 15:21-32; Ruk̄iho 23:26-43; Jon̄iho 19:17-27)

³² Saiwi aunah̄pat̄ namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taaw̄ daih̄ra nowaawi utaaho wo aunah̄pat̄ Sairinihadahaaapih̄ kom̄ amb̄pat̄ Saimonihaisaw̄ nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi koai Jisaasihom̄ ip̄ tit̄hi atawihati tunniw̄ yahw̄inohiȳhiya nehi sawanaunyapi tariwund̄wi nep̄ tip̄w̄t̄wusosauh̄ ko turip̄w̄tataise.

³³ Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuw̄ aunah̄patam̄ naw̄sapi ipaahaapi wap̄iamb̄pat̄ Gorikataahanda noapawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambiti Gorikataahando tohiit̄ndi tanyaaha itap̄paam̄ m̄ithom̄ andit̄atamatetahap̄ho tawaatopo.

³⁴ Sap̄hi noaipapi kom̄ amb̄pat̄ yatihi yaawonhi tip̄imandaatait̄wi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainihandi waapoho wat̄pih̄o ikirohaisaw̄ t̄maamaapi nuhaapi kis̄hiswi nandot̄wi tunniw̄ yahw̄inohiȳhiya nunuyaayayopo. Nunyah̄ neti nanati mmonata ikonati nurit̄masih̄ am̄ ko w̄ndi namainje.

³⁵ Aih̄ sap̄hi Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ip̄ tit̄hi atawihatet̄ tip̄imandaahauh̄ napwitand̄ nimandataise. Tip̄imandaaposaw̄ tunniw̄ yahw̄inohiȳhiya Jisaasihom̄ apot̄h̄ri wir̄ tip̄it̄paap̄ newaaw̄ wir̄ nahatoh̄rit̄hi namapi kiri diyaamaho nese tiw̄ ip̄pa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawi apot̄h̄ri nahatoh̄ri kiyaami wo netaise.

³⁶ Saiwi ip̄pa is̄wi Jisaasihom̄ apot̄h̄ri neposaw̄ kiya kap̄hi daahi bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa kom̄ nais̄hiya timjaapi numwaitaawo tiw̄ jaaw̄ bitotawaayopo.

³⁷ Aiwi Jisaasihom̄ m̄ithom̄ autaah̄ ipatet̄ kom̄ tworisa piw̄ha kaapi napone toh̄ha ut̄pihoaath̄hi jip̄at̄paiw̄ tip̄imandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa piw̄ha sat̄wi jip̄at̄piyawaayopo.

Kimo Jisaasihoi Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kinj̄ho Awaisihore, tiw̄ jip̄at̄paiw̄ tip̄imandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aih̄ utaahur̄ wuri maat̄maatim̄ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisaw̄ maawi ip̄ tit̄hi atawihati yatiweti woai gaah̄raihoaanj̄ am̄ woai konaamohihoaanj̄ tip̄imandaahauh̄ napwitatait̄ nimandamaise.

³⁹ Is̄hiyaami daih̄ra det̄t̄ saiwi tip̄imandaaposauh̄ is̄hiya daiwi nuw̄ nap̄wiyawaahiȳ iwinjawaawi Jisaasihoi ipatet̄ tip̄imandandih̄ kiyaami m̄itho tunniw̄ ikw̄iwiw̄ piw̄ha maip̄haiwa kaundiwi sis̄pihundawaayopo.

⁴⁰ Sis̄pihund̄wi saundawaatopo, "Ese! Uto kinyi satihihonj̄si Autaahaat̄hom̄ anj̄ awaindihandi nini otinjaati napapat̄ nupw̄sasiti ami asisihā mairi ma saniyonhi jah̄ra neti mihind̄ anj̄matito tinghōn̄j̄ sikonj̄. Kinyi Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahonj̄it̄paapaah̄ immat̄ nemapi namaapop̄ asohonjimat̄," undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Sir̄ kireti naasaipit̄ kawiwi p̄risih̄ya is̄hiya is̄hiyaapi nandapa kohasip̄ho maahoaipati t̄hiw̄i Autaahaat̄hooi waamaindumapi nunyohiȳhiyaami m̄ithihiyaunt̄ kat̄wunyohiȳhiyaunt̄ ami gw̄nyaahiȳ jihiyauhi Jisaasihoai nep̄ nusop̄sas̄wi m̄imaip̄wiw̄ sis̄pihundawaayopo.

⁴² Kiya sawiwi Jisaasihop̄ satawaatopo, "Kimo utamo is̄hiya usaisi tit̄hemwahos̄ am̄ kat̄ kiyati sawaho w̄ndi tit̄hemataati ipatetap̄ namoaat̄pase. Iyat̄ ko Is̄rahēr̄hiyai

Iwinjatisiho Awaisiho s̄ikos̄ ipi titih̄ atawihat̄ nemapi noaat̄pane. Noaat̄pahonihi nyah̄ mmonaat̄ akit̄ koso taati kop̄ giwunyaitaano.

⁴³ Iyatì amì ko Autaahaatihopì biyatì gìwunyaati amì ko Autaahaatihomì Mwaahoniñe tahore. Satahosì wanì Autaahaatiho koaisì maariho nунyataati nasati koai tinjauseeti numwaaso taatì nyahi iwinjaitìhaawo,” niwì kiya Jisaasihopì sisiphiñtawaatopo.

⁴⁴ Iyauhⁱ amiⁱ utaahuriⁱ maatⁱmaatiⁱhiriⁱ ikopaapⁱ nepⁱ tipⁱmandaaohohururisangi Jisaasihoai naasaipitⁱ katⁱ kawimⁱ sisipⁱhundamaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom i Maar iho Nusoaasati Napwindihandap ihaare (Maak iho 15:33-41; Ruk iho 23:44-49; Jon iho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aih̄ ip̄iho saniyat̄ ot̄ihasin̄itati siwipati auh̄iraapih̄ iti punohuraatih̄ kapih̄ yapi pati nahatepi gaamat̄ neh̄ niwip̄i hand̄ ip̄iho as̄hataise. Siyat̄ as̄ihatim̄ noti ip̄iho siwipati japih̄ saasinataise.

⁴⁶ Iyati sura ipiho mihepi yaataatisuraatih Jisaasiho nehotati kaahaata sandaase. “Eri Eri rama sapakitani?” tati kaamti tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisii Autaahaati hoje kinyi ningi napindap piapaahii nanimamahise?” tati komi Sapipho Autaahaati hopi kaahandaase.

47 Satih^t is^thiya usa sap^thi bitotawaahiya koai at^twisawaaw^t satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijsahop^t gandaase nasati tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁸ San̄w̄t kiyaam̄ wo atisamapi nihīti noti wīndi yut̄pihandi waapoho isiwatitandihandi neti waapoho wain̄handi biyat̄ j̄maayahandi t̄imandaati noti irīhīrī asatipateti ningah̄wat̄ nesi niyat̄ Jisaasiho nandotati kom̄ maahomwaanj̄ ah̄iwiſat̄ nunyataise.

⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihoai sawihi ami usa satawaatopo, "Eraijaahopi gandaasi koai Eraijaaho nasati tinjauseti numwaaso taati iwinjaitihaawo," tíwi Jisaasihopi maatimaatititíwi sisipihi tawaatopo.

50 Aih Jisaasiho jahira Autaahaatihop kaahaatati sawahomi gwinyaasiit handa komi maaraho Autaahaatihoai numwihi numwaasihi napomataise.

⁵¹ Aih+ sura Jisaasiho maar+ho nusoasisururaan+hi apot+hir+ utaari+hir+ Autaa-haat+hom+ an+ awaind+handaat+hi nimandir+hir+ otihutaati m+hasinap+ napwirin+mi k+rin+hi m+haapi not+ yatiw+indaise. Aih+ yap+pat+ ahoainat+ ip+pat+pat+ ip+pat+pinat+ ami nawiha awaiwaiwa nutat+ nawatataise.

⁵² Iyat̄ kap̄ih̄ iṣihiya itap̄ipaam̄ an̄imwaasiha ipwirindiwat̄ nutat̄ nuwati jpwainjih̄ iṣihiya Autaahaatihop̄ giwunyaahohiyih̄iya napwauhi yamwaahohiyih̄iya jah̄ira taahiyih̄iya nepawaayopo.

53 Aiwi Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi aimi nepashura kiyaami animwaahipati namasi aunahipi Awaipati Autaahaatiho sati nishate tati maaratimbipahi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyawaayopo. Niyahuh isihiya taahiyhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

54 Yapipat̄ siyat̄ ipipat̄pinatī kahapaanamapīpa nahataapa noaipasip̄pa tunniw̄i yawīnohiȳhiyaamī saaho t̄ihaapundīshoun̄ tunniw̄i yahwīnohiȳhiya koaisawī Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiȳhiya mmoniw̄i apipaahi awaindihandī yayawaayopo. Yawīkiya Jisaasihopī satawaatopo. "Ese, uta kimo apipaahi akitinih̄ Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore!", tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataat̄i as̄hiya taahiȳihiya Jisaasihoai iw̄itataman̄iw̄ t̄ih̄ingwaas̄iwihiya koai Garirihandaahap̄i nuwipinjai nap̄iw̄hiya sap̄ih̄i nawisaw̄ kaan̄ih̄ bitotawa mmon̄iw̄ iapepinjawaayopo.

⁵⁶ Aiwi sa asiyaa hiatihap i winyaam ambipati sinyaare: Mariyaahaat i aunahipati Makiriahaanahap i haatihi am i waati Maariyaahaat Jemisipy Josepiyaami sanaati am i waatai Sepetihompi mwaahuram sanaati siyaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nepi Yamwaahohiti handapihaare
(Maakaho 15:42-47; Rukaho 23:50-55; Jonaho 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aihī ipiho sangi nipataati as̄iñhatahuraatihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Josephiho kapihī nasati noaipataise. Iyataati so aunañipati Arimatiyahandaahapihō ikipiñpa nawihi taahipipaisahore. Iyatī ko Jisaasihomī p̄wiha biyati atisati neti jaapehīratī ami Jisaasihoai maarīho biyati nunyahore.

⁵⁸ Iyat̄ ko Pairotīhoenda not̄ Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipat̄ net̄ yamwaitand̄ nunjenataise. Net̄ yamwaitand̄ nunjesihī Pairotīho kom̄ tunniw̄ yahw̄nohiȳhiyai Jisaasihom̄i amb̄ipat̄ Josep̄hoai nepumw̄taatiw̄ p̄wiha kaundataase.

⁵⁹ Kaundih^t nuw^t Jisaasihomⁱ ambi^t pat^t Josep^t hoai nepunyah^t Josep^t hoai Jisaasihomⁱ ambi^t pat^t net^t apot^t hir^t kihoepe^t hir^t asir^t hiraapi^t h^t mmataise.

wiwatt ahiyatase. Siyatt wiwatt ahiyatt anmwaahipatami maahomwaanj mipatett nawiha awaistha nawapwaaho nett nisapuwatt napuwatosami sapthi namasi notaise.

⁶¹ Aiht Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapthaatuni Mariyaahaati waatt sapthi anmwaahipi akosaaami wihtni mandosami bindamaise.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi Anmwaahipatett Jaawi Timohitihandapthaare

⁶² Aiht bowihi Judaahiyaanami asistha awaistha Sapaatthandett pirisihiya isthiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihiwi Autaahaatthoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mithiyauni amt Parisiliya naptwi paerotthoai iwinjawaayopo.

⁶³ Iwinjapi Jisaasihopi koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisthone, uta jaipmundisiho sangi napoti asoho bindataahura piwiha wa ko katisihaapi nyahi gwinyaahaawawi gi kaapi kahitisaihi kinyi wapa kaitaap*hi* nusendihaawi nasahaayo. Iyataatt uta jaipmwindisiho piwiha satimihore. 'Asistha mairt ma saniyonihura jahira nint anmwaahipatombi nepaito,' tatt katimihore.

⁶⁴ Satimihosi wiwa komi otipatt kaiwi mmowt nepi nuwipinjohiyihiya noaatiwi apatindithi napiwi komi ambipati ikoniwi neposawi isthiyai wiwa kiyasatiwi, "Ko anmwaahipatombi aimt nepase," undiwi jaipundihaapo. Saundisaithi jaipppa kimbi ipotihapa jihapai nusatipihaati awaimbiapaattaise. Iyataatt sandi nyahi gi apaapi maahot kimbima nepi atiwi gwinyaapi isthiya taahiyihiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihi ritauhihandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundisamihi kiyas Jisaasihomi anmwaahipatett asistha mairt ma sanoti owtanihapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosaihi komi otipatthiya komi ambipati windi naptwi ikomando," undiwi Pairothoai kaundawaatopo.

⁶⁵ Saundauhi Pairotho kiyai komiha saundataase, "Gaast tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usai numwaasi nuwi anmwaahipatami maahomwaanj mipatt anitiwi nepi napupwi kaiwosawi kiyai ahtwisaihi jatiwise," undataase.

⁶⁶ Saundihi kiyai nuwi anmwaahipatt anitiwi nepi napupwi amt nawiha mipatett napwindisiha isthiya usa nupwi nemaaamito tiwi itihitiwi asistha napupwi wapa mipatett namasawaayopo isthiya wapa wipaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Aiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai ahtwisauhi kapthi jaawi bitotawaayopo.

28

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Anmwaahipatombi Jahira Nepasitihandapthaare
(Maakih 16:1-10; Rukih 24:1-10; Jonih 20:1-18)*

¹ Aiht Judaahiyaanami asistha awaistha Sapaatthandi^{*} mmonihoaasohiha aimt sanoti owtihi asistha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati bowihi asisthaatt kohkoaisami apopipuri Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapthaatthi amt Mariyaahaati waatthi Jisaasihomi akosiha anmwaahipatt mmondaatiwi nomaise.

² Aiht sapihi keti niwisaataatapthandi wonamaati topitaata yapipati ipipatipinataise amt Autaahaatthoi Awaisihomi enjeriho itipiho yamihapataatihapi otipipatihoo yamihapati namasi maapi yapiipataapihi noaatipasihoo. Noaatipati nawiha nawapwaaho aungwohandi anmwaahipatami maahomwaanj mipatett napwindisiha nuwati nett nepehaasati kaanihi nawisati ahiyatosati kasini ko bindataise.

³ Iyataatt komi ambipati ndimahomwaanj nahato sistha kinapipamatya nausaatatt otowihi kaumbwaati amt komi apotihiri aminalihiri apipaahi kioepi taanahindaise.

⁴ Ko Setaho sapihi noaipati Autaahaatthomi watipihaiwa saasanotihaiwaisatt bitosihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi anmwaahipatt jaawi bitohohiyihiya koai usoniwimapi apipaaahi awaindihandi yawiwi tipi kwaapanimaaasapi yapiipataapihi timahiyawi apipaaahi isthiya napowaahiyaaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aiht amt enjeriho yamihapataatihapiho apopipurisi saundataase. "Amt sainjaahihi windi yamaimise. Nint aimt jasohoni Jisaasihomi ipi tithihi atawihatett tipipandaapi tiwohihopi taami daamaise.

⁶ Kohi kimbihi wometise. Wometati aimt jahira asohoemataati nepase sawaho jihi nepaito tati katirihiri kireto. Koai ahiyauhi nanototimbipihi kimbihisi wometisi sainjaahi nammi baimi mmonimise.

⁷ Mmonimapi nehi keti nihiti naimi komi otipipatihiyai saundimi kaundimi se. Jisaasihomi aimt anmwaahipatombi asohoemataati jahira nepase. Nepasi sami jihi Gariri-handaahapi miho naise. Sapihi sangi nasamaati ahositandi naisi sahi koai usondaatiwi

* 28:1: Sa asistha saararehura Judaahiyahikinohuraare.

naiwīse,” undim̄i kaundim̄ise. Piwīha kīma sainjaasangi nīnī akaaha akītīnhī kastaataato. Kasatataatonī sainjaahī gwīnyaapī ketī naim̄ise,” undatī yamīhapataatīhapīho apopīpuri tarīwundatī natausaasataise.

⁸ Aihī apopīpurī kapīhī anīmwaahīpatī tarīwaimī namasi yayamaahandī amī kapuramī omañjītīhī nga maaritīmī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiyai Jisaasiho nepasītīhandapī kaundītaatīmī naupwasi nyamaise.

⁹ Taamī naupwasi naihī nīwīsaataatapī akohīhī Jisaasiho noaipatī kapurisatī nutana iwinjāti saundataase. “Maimbure asisīhaatīhī,” undataase. Saundihī nammī tīmahiyamī Jisaasihomī auhīrī iwiptī maaritīmī koai mepī autaahepumamaise.

¹⁰ Sawihī kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahī wīndī yamaim̄ise. Yamaimī naimī nīsī nīhoaarīsa nīsī otīpīpatīhiya Garirihanda nīngī nisonda naitaanī kapīhīpī kiya naita sainjaahī kaundītaatīmī naim̄ise,” undatī natausaasataise.

Kīma Piwīma Tunniwī Yahwīnohiyīhiya Jisaasihomī Anīmwaahīpatī Jaawi Bitohīhiyīhiya Kahapaamapīpa Noaipasīhī Mmonihohipīpaapī Piwīha Katohītīhandapīhaare

¹¹ Apopīpūrī taamī dahiīra naihī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiya anīmwaahīpatetī jaawī bitohīhiyīhiyaamī usa aunahīpata jahīra naihī kahapaamapīpa noaipasīpīpaapī nahatewa ausaapī pīrisihīya isīhiyaapī nandapa maahoapī tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai waa-mindumapī nunnyohīhiyaamī mītīhiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹² Sawaiapī kaundauhī atiwasawī kiya Judaahiyaanamī mītīhiyai gīnīnyaahiyaisawī ahoyanīwi pīwīha wa kanīwi wīsasawaayopo. Kanīwi wīsasawī sataawaatopo. “Jisaasiho anīmwaahīpatombī asohoemataatī jahīra nepase,” nyatīwī kanyatohītīhandī nesi isīhiyai tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiya wīndī ausaapī kamundīto nīwī nawīho apīpāahī awaisīho ikihī awaihīhī nunnyawaayopo.

¹³ Nawīho awaisīho nunnyawī kiya tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahīra nepasītīhandapī isīhiya nasesaihī sahī satītaatīwe, ‘Nyahi nanowaamahonīhī komī otīpīpatīhiya apatīhī napīwī komī ambīpatī nehopo tītaatīwe.

¹⁴ Amī gamanīhomī kiyapihō Pairothīo sandapī atisataatī sangī sasatāti sandī sahī wīndī namoaitīhiyaatīsī akītīnhī nanomīnahauhī Jisaasihomī ambīpatī komī otīpīpatīhiya newaayowo?” satatī nasīshonahī nyahī daihīra wīra mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihī ko sangī wapa kamaasisonīhī amī sahī samī ambīpatapī awaindīhandī yaiwī wīndī mītaahī gīmūnyaitaatiwo,” undīwī atīpatisawī nawīho awaisīho kiyai nunnyawī kiyāamī maahomwaanjī nepī nīwīsapuwawaayopo.

¹⁵ Iyahūhī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiya namapī nawīho nepī kiyai Judaahiyaanamī awaisīhiyai satīwī katīwīse undīwī kaundohīwaiwa kīretī nesi isīhiyai kaundawaatopo. Satīwī Jisaasihomī ambīpatī komī otīpīpatīhiya nehopo tīwī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiya pīwīha katohīha Judaahiyaanamīhatīhī kaanīhī daayatī nīnī jīpatīpiyohurīmura ahondaise.

*Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Komī Otīpīpatīhiyai Noaipatī Iwinjatindīhandapīhaare
(Maakīho 16:14-18; Rukīho 24:36-49; Jonīho 20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Aihī nyahī komī otīpīpatī mmonaati newaati kiyāatī nīwīpinjohīyīhiyanīnī 11 kiyāatī ikwīmaindīmwītīhī auhīramī naasohītāhiyaanīnī sisīho woaasīnī sapīhī naiwīse nyatātī Jisaasiho kanyatisīhoaasīnī yapiptīhiya Garirihanda niyahaayo.

¹⁷ Nyatātī sapīhī sisīhoaasīnī Jisaasihoi iwinjahaayo. Iwinjāatī maarīho yatihiataatī waati gīnīnyaawaati yatihi tīmahiyāatī koai nyahī mepī autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaatī mepī autaahewaumīhaawī nyamī usa kiyāamī omañjītīhī satīwī, “Ese kīmo akītīnhī Jisaasiho asohoemataatī anīmwaahīpatombī nepasītīhandīho e koai wotindīho?” tīwī kiyāamī maariho yīyatīwī gīnīnyaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aihī Jisaasiho nasaatī detī nyamī otihaatī bitondaati pīwīha wa sanyatataase. “Autaahaatīho komī watīpīhandī nahandī kahapaamapīpa yamīhapataatīhūnī yapiptāapīthūnī ahotimbīpī isīhiyai maawī jaatī bīmitāndī nīngī aimī naninyataise. Nanīmīhī nahataapa nīsī ikwīraatīhī ahotihī nīnī iwinjatataayo.

¹⁹ Isī sangī nīsī watīpīhanda andītīsaiwītaani Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nesi yapiptī nahatewaara gaamapī isīhiyai nahatiyenda sahī nuwīse. Nuwī isīhiyai numwaapī nepī ahoyawī nīsīpī sahī ausaapī kaundīwī katīwunjisaihī kiyā nīsīpī gīnīnyaapī nīngīsī nīsīpī nanipinjīto. Aiwhī Apīhomunī amī nīnī komī Mwaahonunī amī Itīpīho Gaahomunī ambīpatī watīpīhanda isīhiyai nīsīpī gīnīnyaahohīyīhiyai baawusawīse.

²⁰ Aiwhī nīsī pīwīha nahatewa isīhiyai katīwunjawīse satītī kandisasohtīwaiwa kiyā baiwī atīwī gīnīnyaapī jaapehīrīwī nīngī nīsīpī nanipinjītaatīwī sahī baiwī kiyā katīwunjawīse. Siywāawī kīmandī baiwī gīnīnyaapīse. Nīnī sangī andītīsītī sangisatī konīnīhī jinjapīhī bitopī nundī ipotīhura Autaahaatīho nīsīhetapī isīhiyai

neti tipitapaahonihuraatitaise,” nyatati nyah komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kīma Piwīha Gaaha Wanīha Maakīho Jīpatīpaisīhaare

Kīmandī Maakīhomī Utīpīmandī Piwīha Nesīpīhaare

Maakīho so Jisaasihoi nīwipinjohiyīhiya 12 kaiwīhiyaamīhomaahē. Owe. Iyataahandī kandī Aposerīhiya Porīhomī naisoho Banapaasihomī mwaahore. Aihī Banapaasihi so Maakīhomī sapīhoetī amī saanīhoetīhore. Iyatī ko jīhī nehī masīhonjī Poriyī Banapaasiyaisatī daayainjamapī amī ipotī kuri numwasi notaise. Ko sailiyataatī amī Porīho koai maarīho biyatī wīndī wīmaawise. Aihīhandī kandī ipotī Maakīho Porīhopī wonya taahonyonya kawīsataise. Aihī amī Kīraisihomī iṣīhiyamī jīhimatoihīhiya jīhiya Maakīhopī (Joni Maakīhopī) saiwi gwīnyāawaayopo. Ipotī wura Maakīho Romīhandaahapī notaise. Notī kapīhi Pitaahoisa bindataise. Siyatī bindataatī amī Pitaaho koai pīwīha sītorihandī kaundihī amī Maakīho atisatī netī kīma komī pīwīma jīpatīpiyataise.

Iyataatī Maakīho Jisaasihopī jīpatīpiyatī kataunjisīha satati kandaase. Jisaasihō Awaisīho Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha iwisi maapī yapīmbataapīhi noaatīpatī nasati amī iṣīhiyamīhatīhi notī nasayatī daayataise ndaase.

Maakīhomī Piwīha Napīmasīhaare

Awaisīhomī pīwīha iwisihi napindīhandapīha (1:1-13)

Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha iwisi napisīho otīpīpatī kaindīhandapīha (2:14-13:37)

Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha iwisi napisīho napwindīhandapīha (14:4-47)

Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha iwisi napisīho napotatī asohoemataatī nepasītīhandapīha (16:1-20)

Kīma Piwīha Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīho Piwīha Ausaasītīhandapīhaare

(Matīyuho 3:1-12; Rukīho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jonīho 1:19-28)

¹ Kīma Piwīma Gaaha Wanīha Autaahaatīhomī Mwaaho Jisasī Kīraisihi kataatī kataunjatī kaiwīaaipihaare.

² Iyataatī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasīho Piropetīho Aisaiyaaho sata katatī ahairīhīretī namasatī noaipataise:

"Atime utaaho woaisī Nīnī Nīsī pīwīha nunyatī amī netī nandusaasīto. Nandusaasīsanīhi pīwīha ausaati daihīra tītīhehīma daahuwītaise."

Marakaiko

3:1

³ "Isīhiya iwīwīrīho owehapīhi utaaho wo bindata isīhiyai gaata numwaatī pīwīha ausaati sata kaundītāse. 'Awaisīho napītāndīhīra daihīra tītīhepumapī daawupīse,' undītāse,"

Aisaiyaaho 40:3

tati Autaahaatīho Aisaiyaahomīhetapī kataatī ahaisīhaare.

⁴ Aihī ipotīhura utaaho wo komī ambīpatī Jonīho isīhiya iwīwīrīho owehapīhi noaipatī bindataise. Noaipatī bindata isīhiyai gaata numwaatī pīwīha ausaati kaundītī waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatīho Aisaiyaahomīhetapī katisīhore. Isīko Jonīho isīhiyai pīwīha ausaati sata kaundataase. "Samī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwīwa namamapī sahī Autaahaatīhomīhiyaatimatītaatīwī namīhanīwī waapoho nepīse. Aiwī baiwī akītīnīhi nepemaitīwī waapoho nesaihī amī Autaahaatīho sahī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwīwa nesamaitāse," undataase.

⁵ Aihī sura isīhiya yapīpatī Judiyaahandamī aunahīhaiwa nahatewaaraahīhiyaunī amī Jerusaremīhanda bimohiyīhiya nahatiyaunī Jonīhoaapīhi komī pīwīha atitāatīwī niyawāayopo. Naiwī Jonīhomī pīwīha atisawaawī kiyaamī maipīhaiwa ausaahauhī Jonīho waapīhaatī Jorītanīhaata baawusataise.

⁶ Jonīho sura maasapīho kamerīhandamī atītatī nausohaati niyohore. Iyatī tapaati pīhounī apīpaamī mwaahounī nanataise. Iyatī Jonīho yamepatī autaahī komī bwandīpataapīhi wīsasanahore.

⁷⁻⁸ Iyatī isīhiyai pīwīha ausaati satati kaundataase. "Utaaho wo nīngi nanītipīhaati apīpaahī awaisīho nīsī ipotī napītāse. Iyataatī nīnī awaisīhonīnīdaahandī kandī ko nīngi nanītipīhaati apīpaahī awaisīhore. Iyataatī nīnī komī otīpīpatīhonīnīdaahandī kandī otīpīpatīhiyaamī kiyohīpatī kaindī namītītī komī asuipatī nausohaumaamaito. Amī nīnīnehī waapohora sangi baasusataayonī amī Jisaasihohī sangisi Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīhura baasusonīhi sahī noaipapī ko Autaahaatīhomīhiyaatimatītaapo," undataase.

*Kīma Piwīma Jonīho Jisaasihoai Baawusindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 3:13-17; Rukīho 3:21-22)*

⁹ Aihī suraanīhī Jisaasiho yapi patī Garirihandamī aunahipatī Nasaretihanda namasi nasatī Jonīhoaapihī noaipasihī Jonīho waapihaatī Joritānihaata baawusataise.

¹⁰ Siyatī Jonīho Jisaasihoai baawusihī Jisaasiho nehihaatī notataahetī jata yamīhapatī tiwatawamasihī jataise. Aihī Autaahaatihomī Itipīho kohō dīpihomatiyatī autaahapī pīrūti nasatī Jisaasihomiheti bindataise.

¹¹ Aihī piwīha wa yamīhapatataatīhapī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kīnyī nīsī Maasīhīhonjītinīhī maarīho nahīnyatī amī gi maarīho wīhiwataatī kinyapī nīnī maaritataayo,” undataase.

*Kīma Piwīma Bwaasīrihīrī Ko Napitaise Tatī Jisaasihoai Nunjesītihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Rukīho 4:1-13)*

¹² Aihī sura ketinīhī Autaahaatihomī Itipīho Jisaasihoai numwaasi yapi patī isīhiya iwiwīrīho owehata notaise.

¹³ Siyatī notī isīhiya iwiwīrīho owehapihī bimihī waatiho wo sanawihī wo nūsaipataise. Siyatī asisīha uteaarihantē bimihī Bwaasīrihīrī Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomī piwīha nemaso amī napitaise tati nunjenataise. Siyatī Jisaasiho kohaspīhoaisataahihī bimihī Autaahaatihomī otipīpatīhiya yamīhapatataatīhapīhiya napīwī koai andītwipī iwītataamanawaayopo.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Otipīpatī Namasatī Garirihanda Autaahaatihomī Piwīha Ausaasītihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 4:12-17; Rukīho 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Jonīho isīhiyai waapohora baawusisīho aimī napwinjīhī Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyatī Autaahaatihomī piwīha isīhiyai iwītatamanītandīha ausatī kaundataase.

¹⁵ Ausatī Isīhiya usīhiya asīhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimindīhandī ausaimanīnātī waati noaipaitandi wanī kīmura akurandaatī aimī nasatī detīndaise. Isī sahī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwa namasi japihī nepemaitīwī Autaahaatihomī piwīha gaaha wanīha baiwī gīwunyaapīse,” undataase.

Kīma Piwīma Isīhiya Murīmurapī Jisaasiho Gaatīhī Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohītihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Rukīho 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapī durīhīrī Garirihandainapī niyataise. Niyatī utaahuriwī saingīho saaho ikihī araiho kīpwīnhonīhī noaitaatīwīhihi durīhīratīhī taamī tīmasihī kuri usonataise. Saahomī ambīpatī Saimonīhore. O saingīhomī ambīpatī Endīruhore. Kuramī otipīpatī kaimī bimipatī araiho noaitaatīwīhatī kaimī bindamaahure.

¹⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isīhiya nīsīhiyaimatītaatīwīhiyai numwaitaatīmīhandapī nīnī sahuraasangi kaindīsasītaanī nīngī nanipinjai namīse,” undataase.

¹⁸ Uta kuri kaundihi ketī kuraanihī kuri atimī ikihī araiho nosihihī kapīhi ahotihī namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

¹⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho wonjī niyatosatī jata Jemīsihotihī saingīho Jonīhotihī kurī kopuhotī bindama taamī ikihī gīwīnīmī tīthemasihī winjataise. Surī utaasurī Sepetihomī mwaahure.

²⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatīhī kurī kuramī sapīhoaisunī otipīpatīhiyaisunī namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kīma Piwīma Utaaho Womī Omanītītīhī Itipīho Maipīho Bimihī Jisaasiho Nemwasītihandapihaare

(Rukīho 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisaasihotihī kingwaasītīhī naiwī aunahīpa wītī katamī ambīpatī Kapaniyamīhanda bimauhī asisīha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawīhi Judaahiyaanamī Sapaatīhandetī* Jisaasiho arjaanī piwīhaapi (Autaahaatīhopī gīwunyaapī) isīhiya ahoyanoahaanjaanī nandaatī isīhiyai piwīha ausatī kataunjataise.

²² Kataunjīhī piwīha atīwīsohiyīhiya komī kataunjindīhandapī waati yaiwīmawaapo. Isīhiya amītiha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaamī wīnīhīpi pa katiwunjohīhiyaamatīyatī kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohī Autaahaatihomī watīpīhandisahosī kandi watīpīhandaahī kataunjataise.

²³ Sura utaaho wo komīhatīhī itipīho maipīho bindata amī iwinjatīhīho sandī anīndaatīhī bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase.

* 1:21: Sapaatīhandī sandī asisīha saararehura Judaahiya ikīnohururaare.

²⁴ "Nasaretihandaahap Jisaasihone kinyi nehi Autaahaatīho maaritimbipaanihī kaimbīhonjitihi nyahī aimi gisonaahiyaane. Isi kinyi nyangi nanyopisasaapī napapi napise? Nehī nyainjase?" undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho itipīho maipīhapai waapihīta saundataase. "Sahi utaamoi namasi kaahaamaatīwī nehi bīpi noaipasi nuwīse," undataase.

²⁶ Sata kaundihi itipīho maipīhapa utaahoi nepi waati ahowiwi kisihisiwi waati kaahaatīmī noaipasi nowaayopo.

²⁷ Itipīho maipīhapa Jisaasihom pīwīha atīwiwi bīpi noaipasi niyauhi isihiya sandī mmonawa nahatiya yaiwīmapī maarīho owesuetihī sawana sanawaatopo. "Kīmandī wanī napindī noaipasītīho? Kīmomī kanyatindīmandī wanīhandī wipetahandī watīpīhande. Iyatī amī itipīho maipīhapai waapihīta kaundihi bīpi atīwiwi utaahomīhetāpī noaipasi nowaayopo," tīwī kanawaatopo.

²⁸ Siyatī Jisaasiho kaindīhandapī pīwīha yapīpatī Garirihandamī aunahīpa nahatewaara nesi kanīwī gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piwīma Pitaahomī Sanohaamaatamī Timbīpa Jisaasiho Nemwati Tītīhīwīsītīhandapīhaare

(Matiyaho 8:14-15; Rukīho 4:38-39)

²⁹ Siyatī Jisaasiho itipīho maipīhapai nemwasīhī amī kandī anjīndī namasi noaipasi tītīhī Saimoniyi Endīruyaamī anjaanī nandaawaayopo. Aihī amī Jemīsiyī Joniyaisangi maasī nomaise.

³⁰ Sura Saimonīhomī sanohaamaatī sisīha nusoaiapatī yaawihī nanototihīhuraasī kaatapī ketī apaipī Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo.

³¹ Kaundaupi Jisaasiho kaati nanototimbipīhi niya ikwīrī iwiwatī tītīhīwīsīhī kaati sisīha nusoaipasītīhandī busoatī owesuendaise. Aihī kaati Saimonīhomī sanohaamaatī kiyapī nandapa turīhatī turīmanataise.

Kima Piwīma Isīhiya Timbīpaisahiyai Kiyāamī Timbīpa Jisaasiho Nemwati Tītīhemwāsītīhandapīhaare

(Matiyaho 8:16-17; Rukīho 4:40-41)

³² Aihī kura asahataahura ipīho aimī namaatipatī asisīha napandosīhī isihiya timbīpaisahiyaisunī amī isihiya itipīho maipīhapa netī daahī ipīhatisa bimisawīhiyaisunī numwaasi Jisaasihoapīhi nasawaayopo.

³³ Aunahīpa sataahapīhiya nahatiya anjaanjamī maasometetī masapīpīhi ahoyawaayopo.

³⁴ Isihiya timbīpa kahapa kahapaisawīhiyai nemwa tītīhīwiwa itipīho maipīhapai netī natausaasataise. Iyataatī itipīho maipīhapa Jisaasihopī Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahoso tīwī usonīwī gwīnyaahauhi Jisaasiho, "itipīhonjī maipīhonjī kaahaamaatīme," undatī maahomwaanjī netī nuwisapuwataise.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Yapīpatī Garirihandamī Aunahīpīhaiwaara Daayati Piwīha Ausaatī Kaundīdīhandapīhaare

(Rukīho 4:42-44)

³⁵ Asisīhaatīhi bowītandī asisepasīhī Jisaasiho nanosīpīpīhi namasi niyatī isihiya oweta watīminīhapihī Autaahaatīhoai pīwaundatī gaapundataase.

³⁶ Siyatī gaapundatī bimihī Saimonīhounī komī naisīhiyaunī Jisaasihopī daapī naiwī Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo.

³⁷ Usonīwī Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, "Isihiya nahatiya kinyapī maahapīhe?" tīwī daawaayopo undawaatopo.

³⁸ Undauhi Jisaasihomīha pīwīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. "Nīnī piwīha ausaitandī napītīhonīnisī amī aunahīpīhaiwa detī ahetiwaiwaaraahapī nutīhaawo nīnī pīwīha ausaatī isihiyai kaundiataano," undataase.

³⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahī yapīpatī Garirihandamī aunahīpī nahatewaara gaamatī daayati kiyāamī anjīhaiwa kaiwaapīhi pīwīhaapī† ahoyanohīpīpīhi Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaatī kaundataase. Ausaatī kaundatī isihiyamīhetī itipīho maipīhapa bimimbīpai netī tahamanausoasatī nemwataise.

Kima Piwīma Utaaho Womī Asaaha Pisapīpa Jisaasiho Nemwāsītīhandapīhaare

(Matiyaho 8:1-4; Rukīho 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Utaaho wo asaaha pisapīpaisaho nasatī Jisaasihomī utatototī atotīpīwesatī bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Kīnyi nīsī asaaha pisapīmba nepīnīmaitaapaahī kinyīhandisī nepīnīmape?" undatī nunjenataise.

† 1:39: Amī anīwa saiwa Autaahaatīhopī gīwūnyaapī gaapundohīwaiwaare.

⁴¹ Siyatî nunjesîhi Jisaasiho kopî maarîho asîpîwihi namatî ikwîrî komîhetî ahîwisataati saundataase. "Kinyî asaaha pisapîmba nehîmaitandî gaare. Isî kinyî noaipapi yaumbwimanînîpi gaahonjimate," undataase.

⁴² Jisaasiho sata kaundihi ketî kuraanîhi komî asaaha pisapîpa owtihî noaipati gaahondaise.

⁴³ Aihî Jisaasiho koai piwîha watîpiha sata kaunda natausaasataise.

⁴⁴ "Kinyî baimbi atime. Isîhiya usaisî kinyî asaaha pisapîpa nehîmahohîtîhandapî aho nenîmasîhe tîpi usaisî apîpaahi wîndî kamundîme. Nehî titîhi konjînîhi numbwî utaaho pîrisio isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîtandî nandapa tîhisîhoaapihi noaipape. Koaapihi noaipapi kinyî ambîpatî nunjapi nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamîhi Autaahaatîhoai dîpumanîtandî ko tahane Mosesiho katati ahaisîheti japecipîrato. Saimbi kaisamîhi isîhiya gi gisonawa komî pisapîpa aimî owesuendaise tiwî gisondaatîwo," undati natausaasataise.

⁴⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihihandî kandi kohî noti isîhiya nahatiyai ausaatî natahapapîpihi kaundati gaamataise. Aihî Jisaasiho sandapî namatî aunahîpihaiwaara isîhiyaamî ndîheti namoapise. Owe. Nehîhapîhi isîhiya owehapîhi bimihî isîhiyaahîhi mîhopi mîhinapîhiya kooapîhi nasawaayopo.

2

Kima Piwîma Utaaho Wo Ikwauhîri Biwateti Namîhatatî Napohoai Jisaasiho Titîhemwasîtîhandapîhaare

(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Rukîho 5:17-26)

¹ Asisiha aimî waiwa sanaihi Jisaasiho japihi Kapaniyamîhandaaahapî nataise. Japihi napihi isîhiya Jisaasihopi aimî japihi nataise tiwî kanîwî gaamatawaayopo.

² Saiwi Jisaasiho aimî yamore tiwî atisawaawî isîhiya taahiyîhiya napîwi ahoy-anawaayopo. Isîhiya anjaanjamî detti maasomwaanjîsangi tisaitîwî sîsipa yondaise isîhiya nandaitîhra daihîra apîpaahi owtetato. Aihî Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî piwîha kiyai ausaatî kaundataase.

³ Aihî isîhiya murîmuri utaaho wo komî ikwauhîri namîhata biwatehoai gwitîhotî ahîywî tipwinji Jisaasihoaapîhi nasawaayopo.

⁴ Tipwinji napîwi Jisaasihoaapîhi nandaito tiwî mmonawa isîhiya tisaitataati nandaitîhra daihîra apîpaahi owtetî namapî anjîhandamî anjîtaupwataatîhi koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapi mîhasinî anjîtaupwataatîhi bitotawa titîhi Jisaasiho bitosîsisinî anjîtaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawi utaaho gwitîhotî kiyati nantotihî wîrîhîreti mîhatîhi Jisaasiho bitosîpîpihi nusoasawaayopo.

⁵ Isîhiya siya Jisaasihopi utaaho watîphosî nga utaamo kîmoai titîhemwaitaise tiwî giwunyaahohîtîhandî Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati utaaho ikwauhîri namîhatîsîhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nisî maasiho kinyî maipîhaiwa nahatewa nîni aimî nehimataayo," undataase.

⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi isîhiya usa Judaahiyamî wînîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya sa piwa atisawaawî kiyamî maarîhoaatihapî saiwi giwinyaawaayopo.

⁷ "Kîmo satindîmandî, 'Maasiho kinyî maipîhandî nîni aimî nehîmataayo,' tindîmandî napaapise? Autaahaatîhohîhi nga maipîhaiwa nemwaitaise. Isî kîmo utaamo nîni Autaahaatîhonînisô tatî Autaahaatîhopi sisipîhîndaase," tiwî kiyamî maarîhoaatihi omajîtitîhapî giwinyaapenawaayopo.

⁸ Saiwi kiya mîmaipaiwi giwinyaapenîhauhi Jisaasiho ketî usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. "Sahi samî omajîtitîhapî napaapi saiwi giwinyaapenîhopo?

⁹ Piwâamairî kîmairamî maahiwa nga napaisîhaatitaise? Nîni utaahoai saundîti, 'Kinyî maipîhaiwa nehimataayo,' undîtandîhaaro e 'Kinyî yutîhîri gwaumbwî nanopotingîrihîri dopi nawopi isîsi numwe,' undîtandîhaaro?

¹⁰ Isîhiya Autaahaatîhomîhiyaimatîtaatîwihiyamî saaho Awaisiho jîho isîhiya nahatiyamî maipîhaiwa nemaitandîhoe tiwî mmonîwi giwinyaataitiwî nîni nasisîtaani jasawise," undataase. Saundatosatî Jisaasiho ikwauhîri biwatetî namîhatîsîhoai saundataase.

¹¹ "Nîni gisî kinyî yutîhîri gwaumbwî nanopotingîpiha dopi bitotapa nawopi isîsi numwe hitataato," undataase.

¹² Aihî isîhiya ikwauhîri biwatetî namîhatîsîhoai baiwi iwinjasauhî ko dotî nga itîpiwati bitonda komî yutîhîri nawotî isîsi kiyamî ndîheti aimî ketî naihi usonawaayopo. Aihî isîhiya sandî mmonawaawî aungwohandî waati yaiwi mawaayopo. Yaiwi mapî Autaahaatîhomî ambîpatî mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

Kīma Piwīma Utaaho Wo Komī Ambīpatī Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaati Nīngi Nanipinje Undindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Rukīho 5:27-32)

¹³ Jisaasiho jihara durīhīrī Garirihandaini taatī naihī isīhiya taahiyīhiya iwinjaposawī napīwī Jisaasihoaapīhī ahoyanīhauhī Jisaasiho Autaahaatīhomī piwīha kataunjataise.

¹⁴ Siyatī piwīha kataunjamapi noti anī wīndaapīhi mmonata utaaho wo komī ambīpatī Ripaiho Arīpiyaasihomī mwaaho bimihī usonataise. So Ripaiso Romīhanda Gamanīhomī otīpīpatī kaitandīho nawīho taakishandī neshore. Isī koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kīnyī dosisī nīngi nanipinje,” undataase. Undihī Ripaiho Jisaasihomī piwīha atīwisatī ketī dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

¹⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho Ripaihomī anjaŋi nandaatī maasī Ripaihoaisatī nandapa nanataise. Romīhanda Gamanīhomī otīpīpatī kaitandīho nawīho nehohiyīhiyaatihī amī isīhiya maipīhatīma isīhiya usonīwī namahohītīmatīmaatihī Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyīhiya niyohiyīhiyaatihī Jisaasihotihī amī komī otīpīpatīhiyaatihī bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ Sāiwī Jisaasihoaisawī maasī nandapa taawī nanīhauhī Judaahiyaamī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kīmo Jisaasimo isīhiya maipīhiya gamanīhomī otīpīpatī kaitandīho nawīho nehohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya maipīhatīma isīhiya mmonīwīmahohītīmatīmaisa nandapa napaapī nainje?” undawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho piwīha sa atisataatī namatī wihoaanjīha sata kaundataase. “Isīhiya timbīpa owehiya ainahiyīhiya dokītaahoapīhī nowaamaayopo. Iyataatī isīhiya satīwī, ‘Nyahī maipīhaiwa kamaayaatī gaahiyaanīne,’ tīwī genanīhohiyīhiyai japihī gandi numwaitandī napītīhonīnīmaahe. Sīkatīma maipīhatīma isīhiya mīmaipīwī usonīmahohītīmatīmaamī maipīhaiwa nemwati japhī gandi numwaitandī napītīhonīne,” undatī Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kīma Piwīma Nandapa Onaayohitīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 9:14-17; Rukīho 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Aihī asisīha waara Jonīho* Isīhiyai Baawusisīhoai nuwipinjawī ko kaiwaiwa mmonīwī nepī kaiwī nuwipinjohiyīhiyaatihī amī isīhiya Parisihiyaatihī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundītaatīwī nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihī isīhiya usa Jisaasihoaapīhī naiwī noaipapī koai satīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Isīhiya Jonīhomī otīpīpatī mmonīwī nepī kaiwī kaiwī koai nuwipinjohiyīhiyaatihī amī Parisihiyaamī otīpīpatī mmonīwī nepī kaiwī nuwipinjohiyīhiyaatihī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundītaatīwī nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhīhandī kandi amī gi nangipinjawī kīnyī otīpīpatī mmonīwī nehohiyīmiya naapaapī onaamaayopo?” undīwī Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.[†]

¹⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjīha piwīha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaatī netī wīraitandī tīmetisīhoi komīhiyaisatī maasī bimonīhī komīhiya nandapa wīndī onaamaitaapo. Oonetītāise.

²⁰ Amī ko apopaatī netī wīraitandī tīmetisīhoi isīhiya numwaasi naisaihī amī ko komī naisīhiyaisatī wīndī bimonīhī sura komī naisīhiya nandapa onaitaapo.

²¹ “Utaaho wo yutīhīrī napwīrinīhonīhura gwīndandī asīrīhīrī ahiyatī namīhawatī wīndī gīmwīndaise. O siyatī jahīrīhīrisatī namīhawatī gwīnīhonaahī asīrīhīrī watīpīndaatī jahīrīhīrī jīhī napwīrinjonyonji nusatipīhaati waahīwatī awaindī napwīrinīdaise.

²² Utaaho wo waapoho niwītandīhura wipatī pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Oonetītāise. O amī wipatī siyatī pusa aimī napuwahatī maipīhata nihonaahī wīndī biyatī jīmaitaise. O utaaho wo wipatī asipata waapoho asoho niwataataahī wīndī arjumāawatī biyatī jīpiyonīhī nga maarīho witatī nandaise,” undatī Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Jisaasiho Asisīha Sapaatīhandamī Awaisīhore

(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Rukīho 6:1-5)

²³ Asisīha wa Sapaatīhandetī Jisaasihotihī komī otīpīpatīhiyaatihī osaataatī maasī daiwī bitopī nowaawī komī otīpīpatīhiya nandapa wapa witīhandī kīpowaaayopo.

²⁴ Sāiwī kīpwauhī isīhiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kīma asisīha ikīndīhaaha Sapaatīhandetī kīmiya isīmiya gi nangipinjawī kīnyī kaingīwaiwa

* 2:18: Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīho so Judaahiya Jisaasiho (Mesaiyahao) napītāise undatī piwīha ausaati kaundataase (Maakīho 1:4-8). † 2:18: Judaahiya Autaahaatīhoi piwāundīwī nahowiwi gaapundītaatīwīhura asisīha wiweti nandapa namaaniwī onaiwīhiyaare. Aiwi amī kiyaamī maarīho wapaapī asipataatīwīhura nandapa namaaniwī namapī nehī bimaawīhiyaare.

mmoniwí nehohiyimia nyamí wíñihapípa Sapaatihandetí otípípatí isíhiya wíndí kamaiwíse timbípa nepí nopsasíwí nandapa napaapí kípwopo?" undiwí Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

²⁵ Aihí Jisaasiho wihoaanjha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jihura Daawitího nandapa nandandíhapa owtihí komíhiyaisa jaumasíhí kaindihandapí sahí píwiha awítíwí mmoniwí gwínyaapihiyaato?

²⁶ Siyatí Daawitihouní komíhiyauní jihura jaumasíhí niyatí Abaiyataahoai bíretihandí nepo undihí ami Abaiyataaho nandaati nandapa bíretihandí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí ahotítandi ahíyohíthandí netí numwihi ko nanataise. Sura pírisiho Abaiyataaho bimihíhuraare. Sapa nandapa bíretihandí isíhiya nehihiya nepí nandaatíwíhapaamahe. Owe. Nehí Pírisihiyaháhí nandaatíwíhapaare. Saitaatíwíhapaatihíhandí kandí Daawitího netí nanatí ami komí isíhiya koaisawítohoiyíhiyai numwihi naníhopo," undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosati ami wa saundataase. "Asisíha Sapaatihandi isíhiya nepí itata-mítaatíwí Autaahaatího kiyatí ahiyataamaise. Oweste. Asisíha Sapaatihandi isíhiyai netí iwítatamanítandi Autaahaatího kiyatí ahiyataise.

²⁸ Isí Níni Autaahaatíhomí Isíhiyaamí Saahoniní Awaisíhoniní Jihoniní asisíha sa Sapaatihandi kaindí ahíyohíhoninístí ami níni níwahoniní asisíha sa Sapaatihandamí awaisíhonine," undataase.

3

Kíma Piwíma Asisíha Sapaatihandetí Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwíri Namíhatatí Biwatesíhoai Títihemwasítihandapíhaare

(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Rukího 6:6-11)

¹ Aihí Jisaasiho japhíti añaanjí píwihaapí isíhiya ahoyaníwí ami Autaahaatíhopí gwínyaapi gaapundohipípíhapi niyataise. Niyatí nandaatí mmonata utaaho wo komí ikwíri namíhatatí bíwateho sapihi bimihí usonataise.

² Aihí isíhiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjataawaayopo ami uta ikwí bíwatesoai Jisaasiho asisíha Sapaatihandetí titihemwasó tíwo. Amí Jisaasiho koai titihemwahonaahí kínyí sandí asisíha ikínaatí Autaahaatíhopí gíwunyaitíhaaha Sapaatihandi nepí nopsasípi kiyapaise undiwí kaundítio tíwo.

³ Aihí Jisaasiho ikwíri namíhatatí bíwatesíhoai saundataase. "Kínyí dopí kímbíhí isíhiyaamí ndíhetí nambí bitose," undataase.

⁴ Saundatoso isíhiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. "Asisíha Sapaatihandetí gaa-hatí kaitíhaawo e maipíhatí kaitíhaawo? Isíhiya yaawatí naanjíhaiwa nehohiyíhiya itatamaníwí nga bimítaatíwí nyahí kiyai iwítatamanítíhaawo e daahí yaawíhaiwa nunyaati siyíhiyai tiwaamaithaawo?" undataase. Aihí kiya wihoaanjha wa kamundíwí kaundítíha owtihí nehí jataawaayopo.

⁵ Aihí Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataati apousataise. Apowindímandí kiya Sapaatihandapí waati gwínyaawaawí utaahopí wíndí maarího asípímaawisauhí usonataate. Aihí Jisaasiho ikwíri bíwateetí namíhatatí maipítisíhoai saundataase. "Kínyí kínyí ikwíri titíhipí mbape," undataase. Undihí ko atisatí komí ikwíri titíhiwitatí mbashihi ketí kuraaníhí noaipatí gaataati sawanyínjapíhírendaise.

⁶ Siyatí Jisaasiho kaihí isíhiya Parisihiya usoniwímapí nuwí ketí awaisího Erothíhomíhiyaisawí Jisaasihoai tiwítaatíwíhandapí píwiha kanawaayopo.

Kíma Piwíma Isíhiya Taahiyíhiya Duríhíri Garirihandainí Ahoyanotihandapíhaare

(Rukího 6:17-19)

⁷ Aihí Jisaasihotihí komí otípípatíhiya komí otípípatí mmoniwí nepí kaiwi níwipinjohiyíhiyaatihí duríhíri Garirihandainípí kapíhi namasi nowaayopo. Niyaúhi ami isíhiya taahiyíhiya wírisandíhandí Garirihandaahapíhiya Jisaasihoai níwipinjai nowaayopo.

⁸ Isíhiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi píwiha atiwí newaawí yapi patí Judiyaahandaahapíhiyaatihí ami aunahtípatí awaipatí Jerusaremíhandaahapíhiyaatihí ami yapi patí Itumeyaahandaahapíhiyaatihí ami yapihaiwa waapihaattí Jorítaaníhaataihoaanjí ahetiwiwaaraahapíhiyaatihí ami yapi patí Taiyaahandaahapíhiyaatihí ami yapi patí Saitoníhandaahapíhiyaatihí taahiyíhiya wírisandíhandí Jisaasihoapíhí nasawaayopo.

⁹ Nasauhí Jisaasiho usonata isíhiya taahiyíhiya wírisandíhandí ahoyaníhauhí namatí komí otípípatíhiyai saundataase. "Isíhiya taahiyíhiya waatí ahoyanawaayowí níshiní waatí nasawaawí nepí níhipí níhawitaawí kopuhotí yandíhí duríhíraatihí bindata píwiha ausatí kaundítaní kopuhó wo nepí nímaniwíse ami isíhiya níngi wíndí nepí níhipí maaníhiwíto," undataase.

¹⁰ Jih iṣihiya usai kiyaam i timbi pa nemwat t̄t̄hemwasih usop̄hiyaas kandap am̄ usa timbi paisahiya koai numwihati w̄ uwiw̄taati w̄ kom̄hin det̄ det̄ nasawaayopo.

¹¹ Aih itip̄ho maip̄hapaisaw̄hiyaisangi nuwi det̄ Jisaasihomihin t̄mahiyawi ahosauh itip̄ho maip̄ho ishiyai timbi pa nunya bimisiho kiyaamhetapi waati kaa-haata Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kiny Autaahaat̄hom Mwaahone," undat̄ kaundaase.

¹² Sata itip̄ho maip̄ho kaundihi Jisaasihi itip̄ho maip̄hapai, saundataase. "Itip̄hon̄ maip̄hapaaran̄ nis̄ amb̄pat̄ ishiya nahatiyaam ndiheti ausaapi kamaat̄me," undat̄ watip̄tat̄ niwisapuwat̄ kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom̄ Otip̄ipat̄ Kaiwaiwa Mmoniw̄ Nepi Kaiwi Niwipinjohihiya Sawana Otip̄ipat̄ Namihaniw̄ Kaitaat̄w̄ Natausaastand̄ Neti Ahoyat̄ Namihainji thandap̄haare

(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Rukīho 6:12-16)

¹³ Jisaasihi niyat̄ nasaamana sis̄hoaas in bindata kom̄ gwinyaati maaritat̄ numwaa-saw̄hiyaapi gandaase. Gaatihi kiya nuwi Koai winjawaayopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasihi ishiya koaisaw̄ maasit̄taat̄wun̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hom p̄wiha awusaitaati w̄ gaata numwaasaw̄hiya 12 kaiw̄ ikw̄maind̄mw̄tihi auh̄rami yahurit̄tahiyare. Isi kiyai Jisaasihi amb̄pat̄ witi asipat̄ satat̄, "aposer̄hiyaate," unda amb̄hundataase.*

¹⁵ Am̄ ko kiyai itip̄ho maip̄hapa ishiyaamhetap̄ nemaitaati w̄ watip̄hand̄ numw̄tand̄ gaatait̄ numwaataise.

¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasihi kom̄ otip̄ipat̄hiya ikw̄ri maind̄mw̄tihi am̄ auh̄rami yahurit̄tahiyare 12 kaiw̄hiyai namihainjaw̄hiyaam̄ amb̄pat̄ kimate: Wo Saimonihoe. Am̄ koai Jisaasihi amb̄pat̄ witi Pita unda nusoasataise.

¹⁷ Aih am̄ wur̄ Jemisiy Jonye. Sur̄ Sepetihom̄ mwaahure. Am̄ kuri Jisaasihi amb̄pat̄ witi Boaanesesihuraahie undat̄ amb̄hundataase. Sat̄ ambitam̄ tanyaaha "asoahaamataaimihuraahie," undataase.

¹⁸ Aih am̄ usa k̄miyaare: Endiruho Pirip̄ho Bat̄romiyuho Matiyuho Tomaasihi Ar̄piyasihiom̄ mwaaho Jemisihi Taatiyaasihi Saimonihoe ishiya Jerot̄hiyaam̄hotih,

¹⁹ am̄ Judaasihi aunah̄pat̄ Kariyot̄handaahap̄hotih siyare. Judaasihi so Jisaasi-hoai ipot̄hura kom̄ tiworisaam̄ ikw̄raat̄masihore.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Berisepurihom̄ Watip̄handa Otip̄ipat̄ Kiyataise Tohit̄handaaph̄haare

(Matiyuho 12:24-32; Rukīho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Aih Jisaasihi kaundat̄ kiyamap̄ ajan̄n̄ nandaasihi am̄ ishiya taahiyhiya waati ahoyati hauhi Jisaasihouhi kom̄ otip̄ipat̄hiyaun̄ nandapa nandaati w̄hand̄ owe.

²¹ Aih Jisaasihopi ishiya sat̄w̄, "Ko nandapa w̄ndi nandand̄hand̄ owetauh̄," am̄ kom̄ saingoya sanaawp̄isa am̄ sanaati atisawaayopo. Saiw̄ atisawaaw̄, "Ko naharisataise," twi gwinyaapi koai numwaitaati w̄ nowayaayopo.

²² Aih ishiya Judaahiyaam̄ w̄n̄hapi pa kat̄wunjohiyhiya Jerusarem̄handaahap̄napiw̄ Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. "K̄mo utaamo Berisepuriho Bwaasirih̄risahore. Iyati Berisepuriho itip̄ho maip̄hapaam̄ mit̄hom̄ watip̄handa Jisaasihi itip̄ho maip̄hapaai nemataise," tawaatopo.

²³ Satauh̄ am̄ Jisaasihi ishiyai numwaati net̄ ahoyati p̄wiha net̄ siwipat̄ s̄itorihandi nepemaah̄wati kataunjataise. Iyati saundataase, "Bwaasirih̄ri am̄ Bwaasirih̄ri napitiat̄ nemataise?

²⁴ Iyataati am̄ ishiya yap̄ipat̄ naasaipitaahap̄hiya tunnawaawaah̄ baiw̄ w̄ndi b̄mim̄taapo.

²⁵ Iyataati am̄ wusasi nususasi sawusasi tunnawaawaah̄ tunniw̄ natapaati w̄ndi nga b̄mim̄taapo.

²⁶ Iyataati Bwaasirih̄ri wihiwohaan̄ natapaatatesi sawand̄ri tunnataataah̄ w̄ndi and̄mit̄taise. And̄mit̄taise net̄ nopsisinat̄ owt̄taise.

²⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo watip̄hom̄ ajan̄n̄ am̄ utaaho wo top̄taata nandaati ikip̄ipa ikona namaitaise. Owt̄taise. Nehi jih ajan̄jam̄ sat̄hoai an̄tisa w̄rih̄ra w̄sasati ahiyatosataah̄ nga kom̄hapa ikona naitaise.

²⁸ "Nin̄ k̄mand̄ ak̄it̄in̄hi sangi kasat̄taano maip̄haiwa nahatewa ishiya kat̄w̄kiyoh̄waiwa Autaahaat̄ho nga nemwaitaise.

* ^{3:14:} Sat̄ ambit̄ aposer̄hiyaate undind̄mandam̄ tanyaaha siyate, "Nin̄ otip̄ipat̄ kyonih̄ nisoniw̄ nepi kiyoh̄pat̄ sawanaati kaitaat̄w̄ nandisoasataayo," undat̄ amb̄hundataase.

²⁹ O amī isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī Itīpiho Gaahopī maipīhaiwa katīwī sisīpitawawaawaahī sandī kiya sisīpitotīhandī Autaahaatīho wīndī nemaamahonīhī kandīnīhī ahotītaise,” undataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundindīmandī isīhiya usa kopī itīpiho maipīhoaisahore tauhī kandapunje.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasihomī Sanaatī Saingoya Akīyīhiyaapihaare

(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Rukīho 8:19-21)

³¹ Aihī Jisaasihomī sanaatunī amī saingoya sanaapwīsaunī napīwī ipaahaapī bitotawa Jisaasihopī noaipisi nasane tiwī piwīha nusoasaasawayopo.

³² Iyahūhī isīhiya taahiyīhiya Jisaasihoaisawī maasī mīhatīhī anjītitīhī koai otaatemapī bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī kīnaatī kwīnyīhoya kīnaapwīsa kīmiya ipaahaapī bitotawa kinyapī taawī gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

³³ Saundauhī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Nisī naatī nisī nīhoaarisā naapwīrisa diye?” undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosā kaanī anjāonī maasī Jisaasiho sawīhoaisawī bimohiyīhiyai winjataise. Iwinjataataī saundataase. “Kīmiya nisī niya nisī nīhoaarisā amī nisī naapwīrise.

³⁵ Isīhiya Autaahaatīho maaritātī gwīnyaaśīrīhīretī jaapepihōriyīhiya siyahīhī tītīhī nīshiya akīyīhiya nisī nīhoaarisā amī nisī naapwīrisa amī nisī naatī siyaare,” undataase.

4

Kima Piwīma Utaaho Wo Nandapaamī Kwītaaho Osaataatī Tīwīhaasīhopī Siwipatī Namīhanahaare

(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Rukīho 8:4-8)

¹ Jisaasiho jahīra namasatī durīhīri Garirihandainī isīhiyai Autaahaatīhomī piwīha kataunjataise. Aihī isīhiya apīpaahī wīrisandīhandī komīhīnī ahoyanīhauhī amī ko wo kopuhoasānī yamwaati durīhīraatīhī detī aripatamīhīnī bindataise. Aihī isīhiya durīhīrainī detī aripataatīhī bindawaayopo.

² Jisaasiho kiyai piwīha siwipatī nepemaahīwa taahīwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyatī ko saundataase.

³ “Atiwise. Utaaho wo komī osaataatī nandapaamī kwītaaho tīwīhaitandī netī isīsi notaise.

⁴ Isīsi notī kwītaaho osaataatī tīwīhaataise. Tīwīhaasīhī nandapaamī kwītaaho wapa daihīra tīmāhiyataise. Tīmīhīhī koho nasatī netī nanataise.

⁵ Aihī amī wapa kwītaaho nawīhetī autaahī yapīhonya yahonyaahī ahotihīhapīhī tīmāhiyataise. Siyatī yapīhonya tiwāthaati yahonyaahīhī ahotihīhapīhī tīmāhiyataatī amī yapīpatī nehī yaataatīndaati ketī kuraanīhī nutataise.

⁶ Nutatī taatī sanaihī ipīho ipīndaati nawīhetisī tīhihi tambatīhīrī baahī namotaati awaipīndaise.

⁷ Aihī amī wapa kwītaaho anīpīho kaarīha mwītoapataatīhī tīmāhiyataise. Aihī anīpīho kaarīha mwītoapati waatī nawataatī nandapaamī kwītaaho nutisīhoai netī namaasatī itaatīhī gīpwīpwitātī nehaayataise. Siyataatī kapa nandapa biyatī nga nawatī amī nandapa yandīpīho wīndī namingose. Owetise.

⁸ Aihī amī isapīpa kwītaaho wapa yapīpatī gaahata tīmīhaimbīpa nga nutatī nga saniyatī gwīnyayanītī yandīpīho akoho ningotaise. Siyatī nga nawasīpīpaamī wapa pīhitātī 30 kiyatī nandapa yandīpīho ningotaise. Aihī amī yandīpīho wapa nandapa pīhitātī 60 kiyatī ningotaise. Aihī amī wapa pīhitātī 100 kiyatī ningotaise.”

⁹ Aihī amī Jisaasiho satatosatī isīhiya koai atīwinjatohiyīhiyai saundataase. “Sahī nisī piwīha atīnisohiyīhiyati piwīha sa sahī baiwī atīwi nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Piwīha Siwipatī Namīhanatī Katisīhaapi Sandapī Kato Undindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Rukīho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Ipotī wura Jisaasiho nehī sawahohīhī bimihī komī aposerīhiya 12 kaiwīhiyaatīhī amī isīhiya usa detī komīhīnītohiyīhiyaatīhī nuwī Jisaasihoai satīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Kīnyī siwipatī nepemaipī kanyatingīhaamī tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Aihī Jisaasiho wihoaanjīha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahī Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyai iwinjatindīhandapī noaasandimbīpa aimī netī nasisa gisunyaasīhī sahī aimī mmonīwī nehopo. Amī isīhiya ipaahaapīhiyaaahī piwīha nahatewa nehī siwipatī nepemaipīhaiwaahīhī atisawaayopo.

¹² Amī sandī tanyaaha siyate:

'Kiya nisapí píhitíwí jambíwí wíndí akípípa mmoníwí namaitaatíwo. Aiwi kiya atiwí píhitíwí atimbíwí ami akípípa wíndí gímaawunyaata namusesapatítando. Amí kiya nga mmoníwí nepí ami gíwunyaaatí nusesípatoníhi nisenda japhíti nepemaitíwí napisaihí níníkiyaamí maipíhaiwa nemwatípane,' ndí píwíha síwipati namíhandí kandaato,"

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

undataase.

Kíma Piwíma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapípa Kwítaaho Tiwíhaasíhopí Siwipati Namíhanatí Katisíha Nesípatí Katindíhandapíhaare
(*Matiyaho 13:18-23; Rukího 8:11-15*)

¹³ Aihí Jisaasiho komí otípípatíhiyi saundataase. "Píwíha nepemaití síwipati namíhandí kasatohímaapi sangi gímaasunyainjo? Gímaasunyaatonaaí ami nínípiwíha siwipati namíhandí kasatohíwaiwa nahatewa napitiyatí gísunyaatítaise?

¹⁴ Utaaso isapípa kwítaaho tíwíhaaso so siyatí utaaho Autaahaatíhomí píwíha isíhiyaami omanjítíhi isapípa kwítaahomatiyatí tíwíhaati yamasihore.

¹⁵ Isapípa kwítaaho daihíra tímihaihí koho netí nainjítímandí sandí isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atiwí nepí kiyaamí omanjítíhi ahiyuuhí Bwaasírihírít ketí kuraaníhi nasatí Autaahaatíhomí komí píwíha kiyaamí omanjítíhi yamatosisíha nemasítíhandapí namíhanahaare.

¹⁶ Amí isíhiya usa isapípa kwítaaho nawíhetí yaphonya nehí yaataatí yahonya ahotihíhaphí tímihaisíhomataiwhiye. Kiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha kiyai katíwunjohíha ketí maaritiwí atiwí nepí isíwataawaayopo.

¹⁷ Nepí isíwataawaahandí kandí ka píwíha kiya atiwí nehotíha kiyaamí omanjítíhi píwíha dahopeti gaamatí baahí kiyai wíndí namusese. Aihí kiya píwíha ka nehí mashtonjapi isíwataawaayopo. Aihí isíhiya usa Autaahaatíhomí píwíhaapi pohipaiwhihiya kiyai nepí urípatitaatiwí itihundíwí tiwauhí yawií ketí kuraaníhi píwíha namawaayopo.

¹⁸ Amí isíhiya usa isapípa kwítaaho anípího kaariha mwítaipataatiwí tímihaihí anípího kaariha netí itaatíwí wíndí nga gímunyana gípwípwitati nehaisíhomataiwhiye. Siya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha isíhiya kiyai katíwunjohíha atiwí newaayopo.

¹⁹ Siya atiwí newaahandí kandí kiya mambíhaiwa kiya baiwí nga bimítaatiwíhaiwaapí píhitíwí gwínyapeníhotíhandí ami nawího ikípípa nepí ahoyotíhandí ami wiwa wiwa nehí maipíhaiwaapaahíhi maarího nusoasaasímahohítíhandí tisaitatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíhai netí itaatisataise. Aihí ka píwíha kiyaamí píwíha dahopa bimohírítretapí isapípa kwítaahomatiyatí gwínyanatí akípípa yandípího nandapa wíndí nimaataati namingose.

²⁰ Iyataatí ami isíhiya usa isapípa yandípího yaphípatí gaahata tímahiyatí biya nga nuta saniya akípípa ahotati ningosípatamataiwhiye. Siya isiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha kiyai katíwunjohíha atiwí nepí anítiwí isíwatohiyíhiye. Isí kiya píwíha atisohíhaamí nandapa akípípa kiyaamíhetapi noaapataise. Usaamíhetapi nandapa akípípa píhitatí 30 kiyatí ningotaise. Aihí ami usaamíhetapi píhitatí 60 kiyatí ningotaise. Aihí ami usaamíhetapi píhitatí 100 kiyatí ningotaise," undatí Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesípa ausaatí kaundataase.*

Kíma Piwíma Noríhíri Asatípatí (Ramíhandí) Tipotí Yutíhíraatíhí Noaasotíhandapíhaare
(*Rukího 8:16-18*)

²¹ Aihí ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo noríhíri asatípatí (ramíhandí) tipotí yutíhíraatíhí napapíhatí noaasati ahaftaiso? Owtítaise. Ko wíndí siyatí kamaítaise. Ko tipotí autaahiwatí aupwípíhi ahaftaise.

²² Siyatí tipotí autaahihoníhi wapa nahataapa asíhatindítíhi noaasandimbípa ausaimanítaise. Iyonihí ami wapa noaasandimbípa ausaimaníñhoníhi isíhiya mmonídaapo.

²³ Sahí isíhiyaatí níngi nga atínisohiyíhiyaatí baiwí atiwí nepíse," undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosá ami Jisaasiho píwíha wa kiyai saundataase. "Píwíha waní níníkasatoníhi atisohímaapi sahi baiwí gwínyaapíse. Sahí isíhiya usaisí wapa nunyohírítíkíreti jaapepíhíratí Autaahaatího ami sangi nasamítaise. Nasanyatí ami waatí píhitatí tísaaahíwatí nasamítaise.

* **4:20:** Píwíha kímaamí tanyaaha siyate: Isíhiya Jisaasihoai nunyaníwí komíhiyaimatohiyíhiya isíhiya usa Jisaasihomíhiyaimatítaatiwíhiyai kiyaamí píwíha dahopa bimohírítretapí numwaawaawaahí sandí nandapa akípípa yandípího ningopí namoyaawaayopo.

²⁵ Iyataati amī isīhiya usa Autaahaatīhomīhaiwa waatī nga mmonīwī nehohiyīhiyai Autaahaatīho amī waatī pihitati kiyai numwītaise. Amī usa Autaahaatīhomīhaiwa wīndī waatī nga mmonīwī namehohiyīhiyai amī nehī masihonya kiya mmonīwī nepī gwīnyaahonyonya kiyaamīhetapī ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwīma Isapiipa Kwītaaho Nawasītīhandapī Jisaasiho Namīhanati Katindīhandapīhaare

²⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematoso amī piwīha wa namīhanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyai iwinjatindīhandī siyate. Utaaho wo isapiipa kwītaaho yapīpatātīhi niyaamatī tīwīhaasīhomatiyahande.

²⁷ Tīwīhaatosati apatīhi amī otapihaatī nanihiyatī utaaho nanotī nepatī daaya bindataati isapiipa kwītaaho ko tīwīhaasīhopī napitiya nutatī gwīnyanatī nandapa akīpiipa ningotī ahotise tati wīndī mmonati gīmunyaase.

²⁸ Yapīpatāmīhandisī yapīpatī sawandīpi waapoho atīpatī numwihi isapiipa nutatī nawataise. Iyatī yanisa saniyatī kwītaaya nandawisa nandapa akīpiipa yandīpiho ningotī ahondaise.

²⁹ Iyatī nandapa akīpiipa akuraahaihī kapā kīpwītaatīwī tīmetihīhura mba niyaamatī tīwīhaasīho namatanaatī netī kanaata tisatati kīpotaise,” undatī kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwīma Nandapaami Kwītaaho Maasītetīhandapī Jisaasiho Namīhanati Katindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 13:31-32; Rukīho 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundatoso amī wa saundataase. “Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjatī bindata komī kaindīhandapī napitiya namīhanaatī katītīhaawe? Nyahi Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyai iwinjatindīhandapī sīwipatī maahiwītī namīhana nepemahīwa katītīhaawe?

³¹ Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyai iwinjatindīhandī nandapa isapiipaamī kwītaaho apīpaahī turīkaarehonjī maasītetīhandamatiyahande. Iyataati maasītetīhandamīkwītaaho apīpaahī turīkaarehonjī osaataati yamapi tīwīhaawayopo.

³² Tīwīhaahauhī ko kwītaaho nutatī nawatī amī osaataatī wapa ipī yandīpiho kwītaaho yamahohīpi pīpai nusatipīhaati ketī gwīnyana saniya apīpaahī awaipatītītī amī katī isītītī saatītipiyataise. Amī katamī isītītī saatītīhoeti kohō ainjhīpi pīpa nasatī nga katīhī sīhwihatihī itīha itaayatī bimītaise,” undatī Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Piwīha Namīhana Nepemahīwīhaiwaahīhi Kataunjindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 13:34-35)

³³ Jisaasiho piwīha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pihitati sīwipatī namīhana nepemahīwa isīwīrisandīhiyai kiya nga mmonīwī nepī gwīnyaitīwīhamwaanjī kataunjataise.

³⁴ Ko siyatī nasisoarī piwīha sīwipatī nepemahīwa namīhana kataunjataise. Iyataahandī kandi amī kounī komī otīpīpatīhiya koai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaunī nehī sawanaahī bindawaahura kaiwa piwīha nepemahīwa namīhana katiwaiwaamī tanyaaha nesīpatī iwinjapwaati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwīma Durīhīraatīhi Itīnambītīhīrī Awāindi Waatī Tiwayaasīhi Jisaasiho Kīri Yatīhīte Undindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Rukīho 8:22-25)

³⁵ Jisaasiho saiwa piwīha kataunjamapī sura asisiha napandosura koai nīwipinjohiyīhiya otīpīpatīhiyai saundataase. “Durīhīramī mīhihīnapi kopuhotī nutīhaawo,” undataase.

³⁶ Sata nutīhaawo undihī kiya atīwī kopuhō Jisaasiho aimī bimīshotī naapwaataawaayopo. Naapwaatiwī kapīhi isīhiya wīrisandīhiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawī nowaayopo. Niyauhī amī kopuhō wiwaisangi maasi kiyaisa notaise.

³⁷ Saiwī taawī niyauhī mbīpā watīpīhapa durīhīraatīhi dotaise. Iyatī durīhīri netī ahoyati tiwayaasīhi amī nauīha kopuhomī bopininī tiwayaati naweta amī mīhatīhi kopuhooatīhi waapīhaatī nandaatī tisaitataise.

³⁸ Aihī sura Jisaasiho kopuhomī ahošhopī dawaapīpīhi yutīhīrī (kusinīhandī) mītaapaaitātīwīhīrī mītaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototihī komī otīpīpatīhiya owetītīhaahati waapoho nanaati nawatisaanīpanī kīnyī nyangi nyasonīpī gīnyunyaapaipō?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saiwī Jisaasihoai ahowimīhauhī ko nepatī mbīpaisunī durīhīrisunī itīhunda saundataase. “Mbīpaaranje mbīmwaapī bīpi namīhaape. Amī durīhīrangisangi waatī tīmīpiyaapī bīpi yatīhitīpī ahomaimbī nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi mbīpaunī durīhīrunī yatīhitatī owendaise.

⁴⁰ Aihī ko koai n̄wipinjohiyīhiya ot̄pi pat̄hiyai saundataase. “Sahī napindap̄ yayopo. Nisap̄t̄ sahī w̄ndi ḡmaanunyaaahowo?” undataase.

⁴¹ Aihī kiya sandī mmonawaawī ap̄ipāahī aungwohandī yaiwī sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kīmo napitetahondaati tindīho amī mb̄ip̄a it̄pi ho it̄pinjīt̄handunī dur̄hīrītiwayaasīt̄handunī komī p̄iwīha at̄wisat̄ b̄ipi ket̄ owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

Kīma Piwīma It̄pi ho Maip̄ihapa Utaaho Womiheti Bimihīhapai Jisaasiho Nemasithandapihaare

(*Matiyuho 8:28-34; Rukīho 8:26-39*)

¹ Aihī kiya Jisaasihotihī komī ot̄pi pat̄hiyaatihī saiwī dur̄hīrī Garirihandī nahaitiwīmīhihīnī nuwī yapi pat̄ amī aunahīpat̄ taunīhandī Geraasahiyāamīhata noaipawaayōpo.

² Not̄wī Jisaasiho kopuhō aimī namasi taat̄ naihī ket̄ utaaho wo it̄pi ho maip̄ihapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosat̄ napihī nutanamaise. So utaaso itap̄pa ahiyohīp̄ip̄i jomaahīpat̄ nawīhaatihī nanot̄ bimainjaho katīhī nasisoarī bisotimb̄p̄ihī jomaahīpataatihīp̄i noaipasi nasataise.

³ So utaaso it̄pi ho maip̄ihapa isahore nahatewet̄ itap̄pa ahiyohīp̄ip̄i jomaahīpataatihī nanot̄ bisondaahore. Iyataati isīhiyaisangi ipipat̄ gwīhīrī wat̄p̄hapaaraahisangi w̄ndi andit̄wī w̄misasawīhore.

⁴ Isīhiya ipipat̄ gwīhīra anītiwī w̄misasawī ahiyauhisangi nehī b̄ipi nainjaati ahiyamī nahatewet̄ konīhī notoaatihī isīhiya andit̄tiatait̄wīhandī owetihī kaimbiwīnamīhaahauhīhore.

⁵ Iyataat̄ apat̄hī otap̄haat̄ jomaahīpat̄ itap̄pa ahiyohīwaiwaatihī nanda noaipa sisīho sīhoaarthīrī gaamat̄ konyahata nawīhaara sawaho tunna namautahore.

⁶ Isī ko jata Jisaasiho kaanīhī wonjī taat̄ napihī ket̄ njuhīti niyat̄ Jisaasihomī utatotot̄ tīmāhiyati komī atot̄pat̄ Jisaasihomī auhīraap̄ihī det̄ atot̄p̄wesati bindataise.

⁷ Atot̄p̄wesati bindataati Jisaasihoi waat̄ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihone, Autaahaatihī nahatewet̄ ipatisamat̄ autaahī yamīhapatataihī bimishomī Mwaahone, kīnyī nīngi napihīntīaape? Nīni Autaahaatihomī amb̄ipataahī wat̄p̄indī waat̄ kahītataatoni kīnyī nīngisi yaasīhandī w̄ndī namaaninye,” undataase.

⁸ It̄pi ho maip̄ihapa sata kaundindīmandī Jisaasiho amī aimī saundat̄, “Kīnyī it̄pi ho maip̄ihone, utaamo kīmoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undat̄ kaundihī kandapīse.

⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho koai saundatt̄, “Kīnyī amb̄ipat̄ napimahone?” undat̄ nunjet̄ nataise. Nunjesīhī ko saundataase. “Nīsi amb̄ipat̄ Taahīhonīne. Sandī Taahīhonīne hitohītīmandī amī it̄pi maip̄ihoyaanī taahīhiyaanīnī bindīhaawīhīto,” undataase.

¹⁰ Iyat̄ it̄pi ho maip̄ihapa Jisaasihoai saundīwī, “Nyāhī kīmbīhī bimītīhaawiyonī nep̄ nat̄p̄nyoaaśītāinī, owe,” undīwī kaundawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihī kapīhī maasapīho taahīho sisīhonjamīhīnī det̄ bitotawaayopo.

¹² Aihī it̄pi ho maip̄ihapa Jisaasihoai waat̄ kaahaatīwī saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, nyahī nowa kīmaiwa maasapīmaiwaamīhet̄ nandaataanī nep̄ nat̄p̄nyoaaše,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Sat̄wīt̄ it̄pi maip̄hat̄ma kaundauhī amī Jisaasiho, “gaasī nuwī maasapīho soet̄ nandaapīse,” undataase. Satat̄ kaundihī it̄pi maip̄hat̄ma utaahomīhetap̄ noaipasi nuwī maasapīhoet̄ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhī maasapīho so taahīho amb̄ipat̄ oewehandī 2,000 kiyaho nahato mīhetap̄ njuhīti not̄ mīhop̄ dur̄hīraatihī nahandī witamataise. Siyat̄ nahato 2,000 kiyaho dur̄hīraatihī witat̄ waapoho nanat̄ nahato konīhī napomataise.

¹⁴ Aihī isīhiya maasapīho yamanīwī jaawī bitohohiyīhiya sandī mmonīwīmap̄ njuhīti nuwī isīhiya osaataati bitohohiyīhiyaisunī amī aunahīpata bimohiyīhiyaisunī kaundiwī gaamawaayopo. Aihī isīhiya kiyaamī p̄iwīha atiwi map̄ mmondaatīwī njuhīti nasawaayōpo.

¹⁵ Kiya njuhīti napīwī mmonawa utaaho it̄pi ho maip̄ihapa komīhet̄ bimīhī konyahīta naharisā daayatoaatisīho naharindīhandī owetat̄ komī amīt̄ha biyati iwinjapwaatihīnanīhiyat̄ ut̄ apotina nanīhiya bimīhī napīwī usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwī usonawaawī aungwohandī waat̄ yayawaayopo.

¹⁶ Aihī kiya utaaho it̄pi ho maip̄ihapa isahore Jisaasiho tit̄hemwasīhoaisunī amī maasapīho nahato dur̄hīraatihī witat̄ waapoho nanat̄ napwindīhandunī mmonīwīp̄iwīha nesi nuwī isīhiya nahatiyai kaundiwī gaamawaayopo.

¹⁷ Aih̄ kiya saiwa atiw̄ mmonawaaw̄ Jisaasihoai kiya namasaw̄ saundawaatopo. “Kinȳ nyam̄ yapi pat̄ k̄mat̄ namasi wap̄hap̄ ket̄ k̄m̄kuraan̄hi dosis̄ numwe,” undawaatopo.

¹⁸ Jisaasiho aim̄ japi h̄ nutand̄ kopuhot̄ nasaamasih̄ am̄ utaaho it̄pi ho maip̄haiwa kom̄het̄ bimil̄ tit̄hemwasih̄ Jisaasihoai nunjenat̄ saundataase. “Nin̄ gisat̄ maas̄ nutaan̄ kinȳ gaare nde?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁹ Sata ko nunjesih̄ Jisaasihom̄ wihoaanj̄ha sata kaundataase. “Kinȳ n̄ngisapi w̄ndi namutaise. Owe. Is̄ neh̄ kinȳ anj̄pi p̄hap̄ numwe. Numbw̄ am̄ kinȳ k̄whahonȳhiya nahatiyai Awaisiho gis̄ git̄atamanit̄and̄ maar̄ho w̄hiwat̄ am̄ gaahat̄ kahisat̄ am̄ it̄pi ho maip̄hapa kinȳhetap̄ nemasit̄handap̄ piw̄ha ausaati kaunde,” undataase.

²⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi ko ket̄ kuraan̄hi kap̄ih̄ namasi not̄ aunah̄pa wit̄ katam̄ amb̄ipat̄ aunah̄pa awaipat̄ taun̄hand̄ Dekaporishand̄ lkw̄mait̄mohata noaipataise. Sap̄hi noaipat̄ ko satat̄, “Jisaasiho it̄pi ho maip̄hapa nis̄het̄ bimimb̄pa nen̄masih̄ nin̄ noaipat̄ wan̄ gaahonine,” undati kom̄hiyai piw̄ha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihi is̄hiya kom̄ piw̄ha atisawaaw̄ ese tiw̄ maar̄ho owtelih̄ yaiw̄imap̄ aati mawaayopo.

Kirma Piw̄ima Jairaasihom̄ Met̄shaati Aim̄ Napomas̄haati Jisaasiho Japi h̄ Ahowimati Am̄ Apopati Waati Kom̄ Apot̄hir̄ Iwisihi Kaatam̄ Timbi pa Owtindihandap̄haare (Matiyuho 9:18-26; Rukīho 8:40-56)

²¹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho japi h̄ kopuhō nesi Garirih̄tit̄ dur̄h̄raat̄hi nahaita m̄hihih̄not̄ataise. Notati dur̄h̄rain̄ aripataat̄hi bitosih̄ is̄hiya koai iwinjaposaw̄ taahiȳhiya koaaipi h̄ nap̄iw̄ koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo.

²² Aih̄ sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaam̄ anjaanj̄ piw̄haapi ahoyanohaanjaanj̄ jatisiho kom̄ amb̄ipat̄ Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosat̄ not̄ kom̄ utatotot̄ t̄mahiya ahondaise. T̄mahiya Jisaasihom̄ auh̄raapi h̄ ko atot̄piwesataise.

²³ T̄mahiya atot̄piwesat̄ ahondaati Jisaasihoi gouset̄ saundat̄ nunjenataise. “Nis̄ maasihaama met̄haati aim̄ nap̄it̄and̄ detis̄ am̄ kinȳ kinȳ ikw̄rit̄ kaati ah̄witaapi namme. Ah̄wiama h̄ kaati japi h̄ nepatī nga bim̄tando,” undataase.

²⁴ Sata Jairaasiho kaundati nunjesih̄ am̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ nunjesih̄ha at̄wisati koaisati maasi kom̄ anj̄pi p̄hap̄ notaise. Siyat̄ koaisati maasi naih̄ is̄hiya taahiȳhiya wir̄sandiw̄ kom̄hin̄ numw̄hati w̄ nowaayopo.

²⁵ Aih̄ kiyaam̄ ot̄i hat̄h̄ap̄ apopaat̄ waat̄ k̄naungw̄ha p̄hit̄tat̄ 12 kiyahaiweti j̄it̄mainjhāat̄ kiyaaisati maasi notaise.

²⁶ Saati apopati dok̄taahiya taahiȳhiyai iwinjasih̄ kiya kaati yaawi hand̄ p̄hit̄tiw̄i nunyauhi nenj̄haate. Iyat̄ kaatam̄ naw̄ho aungwohand̄ kiyai nunyainjh̄haate. Iyataahand̄ kandi w̄ndi gaamausetat̄ daah̄ maip̄itat̄ j̄it̄mainjh̄haate.

²⁷ Siyat̄ j̄itimati ketinjhāat̄ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataat̄ koenda nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihom̄ ipot̄ dawaataat̄ notat̄ Jisaasiho apot̄hir̄ti nipata niyosir̄hir̄ti is̄wataise.

²⁸ Kaat̄ Jisaasihom̄ apot̄hir̄ti is̄i w̄t̄ numw̄hatind̄mand̄ kaat̄ siyat̄ gw̄nyaataate. “Nin̄ Jisaasiho apot̄hir̄ti niyot̄ nipaati h̄ri numw̄hatit̄ am̄ iwisanihisangi nis̄ timbi pa j̄it̄imatoaaso h̄ti hand̄ nga owt̄it̄taise,” tat̄ andit̄tatī ḡwunyaasit̄handaahē.

²⁹ Siyat̄ kaat̄ Jisaasihoi numw̄hati h̄ kaatam̄ j̄it̄imatoatind̄hand̄ ket̄ kuraan̄hi owetati j̄iti pa d̄hi wat̄ niyaipasih̄ mmot̄nataati aim̄ noaipat̄ gaahaanine tat̄ gw̄nyapenataise.

³⁰ Siyat̄ apopat̄ Jisaasihom̄ apot̄hir̄ti is̄i w̄hi kom̄ wat̄pi hand̄ w̄ndi aim̄ apopaatam̄het̄ naih̄ mmot̄nata ket̄ kuraan̄hi nepemaitat̄ kap̄ih̄ is̄i wir̄sandih̄yai saundataase. “Utaatind̄ndi nis̄ apot̄hir̄ti nise,” tat̄ nasenataise.

³¹ Aih̄ kom̄ ot̄ipat̄hiya Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Is̄im̄ya metat̄ kinyihin̄ nap̄iw̄ nanḡimat̄w̄ m̄pan̄ndisaat̄maat̄ nasenip̄ti nd̄ nan̄m̄hatat̄ nise tip̄ na maasenime,” undawaatopo.

³² Sat̄i w̄ kom̄ ot̄ipat̄hiya kaundauh̄hand̄ kandi wiwati numw̄hatind̄hand̄ nde tat̄ usondandi nepemainana m̄hin̄ m̄hin̄ jataise.

³³ Aih̄ kaat̄ apopat̄ kaatam̄ j̄it̄masit̄handa owetih̄ mmot̄nata aungwohand̄ yayati it̄ip̄ti pasat̄ Jisaasihom̄ utatotot̄ t̄mahiya taise. Siyat̄ kaat̄ kom̄ auh̄raapi h̄i atot̄piwesat̄ bindata kaatam̄ timbi pa j̄it̄imatoatind̄hand̄ Jisaasihom̄ apot̄hir̄ti iwisura d̄hi wat̄ nipyia pasit̄handa tit̄hi ausaati koai kaundataase.

³⁴ Aih̄ Jisaasihom̄kaati saundataase. “Maas̄haamo nisap̄ kinȳ sat̄ip̄, ‘Koai nin̄ numw̄hatit̄ wisanaah̄ti nis̄ j̄it̄mahohit̄handa nga owenetit̄taise,’ t̄pi kinȳ ḡnunyaa hinḡit̄handa kinȳ j̄it̄mapoatinḡit̄handa owesendaise. Is̄ kinȳ j̄it̄mahinḡit̄handa owendaist̄ kinȳ maar̄ho w̄hita napaisat̄tonh̄ti numwe,” undataase.

³⁵ Siyat̄ Jisaasiho kaati taat̄ kaundih̄ Jairaasihom̄ anj̄ipīp̄ih̄ihiya pīw̄ha is̄si noaipap̄ Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinȳ kimaamaat̄ aim̄ napwis̄ napaap̄ neh̄hand̄ kataunjis̄hoai poh̄rund̄pī kaundise?” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Am̄ Jisaasihoī kiya Jairaasihoai kaundoh̄ha wīnd̄ at̄ihomaawise. Neh̄ met̄haatam̄ sap̄ihoai saundataase. “Kinȳ wīnd̄ yamaime. Owe. Nisap̄ ko nga nis̄ met̄haati tit̄hiwiwit̄aisē tip̄ neh̄ gīnunyaape,” undataase.

³⁷ Aih̄ taahiȳhiya nīwipinjai niyohiȳhiyi saundataase. “Sah̄ nahatiyaat̄ nanip̄ injai namaapīw̄ise,” undataase. Saundatosat̄ neh̄ Pitaahoaisun̄ Jem̄is̄hoaisun̄ am̄ Jem̄is̄hom̄ sainḡiho Jon̄ihoaisun̄ numwaasi neh̄ kingwaasisataah̄h̄ Jairaasihom̄ anj̄ipīp̄ih̄ notaise.

³⁸ Jisaasihotih̄ kiyaatih̄ nuw̄ Jairaasihom̄ anj̄ipīp̄ih̄ noaipawaayopo. Noaipap̄ Jisaasiho mmonata is̄hiya pīht̄iwī n̄unja tīwi gw̄wī nehotauh̄ usonataise.

³⁹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho nandaat̄ kaan̄t̄ taaw̄i gw̄wī nehotohiȳhiyi saundataase. “K̄maat̄ met̄haati napotaamaise. Owe. Neh̄ nanotondaise. Is̄t̄ sah̄ napaap̄ taaw̄i gw̄opo?” undataase.

⁴⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundih̄ kiya ko kaundis̄haap̄ et̄taat̄indaase tīwi sisawaayopo. Aih̄ kiya nahatiyai net̄ ipaahaap̄ natausaasatosat̄ met̄haati kaatam̄ saniȳ sapiyaisun̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ihingwaasisun̄ numwaasi maas̄ met̄haati napot̄ ahontimb̄pīh̄ nandaataise.

⁴¹ Nandaap̄ bitotawa Jisaasiho met̄haati napomasaamaatam̄ ikw̄ir̄ net̄ iwiwatata pīw̄ha sawanaam̄haara saundataase, ‘**Tarita Kumwi**,’ undataase. Sand̄ **Tarita Kumwi**, undindimandi saundataase. “Met̄haanje, Nīni gi kah̄tataaton̄ kinȳ nepap̄ dop̄ bitose,” undataase.

⁴² Sata Jisaasiho kaundih̄ kaat̄ ket̄ kuraan̄ih̄ Kom̄ pīw̄het̄ nepasi daayataise. Saati metaatam̄ k̄naungw̄ha 12 kiyahaate. Aih̄ is̄hiya ajan̄an̄ Jisaasihoaisaw̄ nandaaho-hiȳhiya sand̄ mmonawaaw̄i ap̄paah̄ aungwohandi waati yaiw̄imawaayopo.

⁴³ Yaiw̄m̄hauh̄ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “K̄maati met̄maati tit̄hiwihihi nepas̄t̄imandap̄ is̄hiyi ausaap̄ ap̄paah̄ wīnd̄ kamund̄map̄ise,” undat̄ wat̄ip̄t̄i kaundataase. Iyatosat̄ am̄ saundataase, “Met̄haati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawīse,” undataase.

6

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasihoai Sawahom̄ Is̄hiya Nasaretīhandaahiya Ahosumwahot̄ihandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Ruk̄iho 4:16-30)

¹ Sat̄ aunah̄ipita Jisaasiho met̄haati tit̄hiwiwa kiyamap̄ kap̄ih̄ namasi tit̄hi kom̄ aunah̄ipataah̄p̄ notaise. Naih̄ am̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya maas̄ Jisaasihoaisaw̄ nowaayopo.

² Nuw̄ noaipap̄ asisiha Sapaatīhandet̄ Judaahiyam̄ ajan̄an̄ pīw̄haap̄ ahoyanot̄handaatih̄ Jisaasiho nandaati namasati Autaahaatīhom̄ pīw̄ha kataunjataise. Kataunjih̄ is̄hiya nahatiy Jisaasihom̄ pīw̄ha atisawaaw̄i aungwohandi yaiw̄imaposaw̄i sataawaatopo. “K̄mo utaamo am̄it̄ha gahaand̄ gw̄nyaasit̄ihand̄ maahap̄hapi nehande? Iyat̄ ko pīw̄ha maahap̄hapi atisa nehe? Iyat̄ am̄ wat̄ip̄handi napitiya mmonati net̄ gīwunyainjh̄i wat̄ip̄haiwa kaind̄ho?

³ K̄mo utaamo Maariyahaatam̄ mwaahoro? Kom̄ saingoya Jem̄is̄ho Josesiho (kom̄ amb̄ipat̄ wīti Josepiko) Judaasiho Saimon̄iho am̄ sanasihiya kimb̄hi nyangisaw̄i maasi bimohiȳmiyam̄ saahoro? Iyat̄ ko jih̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ ajan̄an̄ an̄imat̄taatiwihihi kiyati bimish̄horo?” tīwi kat̄iwi m̄imaipaiw̄i usonawaaw̄i kop̄ wīnd̄ maarimit̄wi Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo.

⁴ Kiya saiw̄ kiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatīhom̄ pīw̄ha atisati net̄ ausaasih̄o aunah̄ipati tit̄hi neh̄ ko sawahom̄hataahuni am̄ ko neh̄ sawahom̄hiyaam̄hat̄ihun̄ am̄ ko neh̄ sawahom̄ anj̄ipīp̄hi saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapw̄isaam̄hat̄ihun̄ ko amb̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ owehore. O am̄ ko kom̄ aunah̄ipati namasi not̄ aunah̄ipā w̄ita am̄ is̄hiya neh̄ kiyai usaapīhi Autaahaatīhom̄ pīw̄ha ausaataataah̄ am̄ kap̄ih̄ ko amb̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ netaise,” undataase.

⁵ Saiw̄ kiya Jisaasihoaisun̄ kom̄ pīw̄haisun̄ ahosumwahauh̄ ko wat̄ip̄haiwa kom̄ aunah̄ipata kiyam̄ nd̄ihet̄ wīnd̄ kamaise. Owe. Neh̄ ninaasiyaisaah̄h̄ ikw̄ir̄ ah̄wiwasi kiyam̄ timb̄pa nemwataise.

⁶ Kom̄ih̄iaya Autaahaatīhom̄ pīw̄haap̄ baiw̄ wīnd̄ gīmunyaahauh̄ sandap̄ Jisaasiho waati aungwohandi gw̄nyaataise.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Komī Otipipatīhiya 12 Kaiwīhiyai Otipipati Kaitaatīwi Numwindīhandapīhaare

Aihī Jisaasiho kapīhi namasi aunahīpatī kahati kahataahīma notī daayatī Autaa-haatihomī piwīha isthiyai kataunjataise.

⁷ Jisaasihomī otipipatīhiya 12 kaiwīhiyaasī kiyai ko numwaatī detematosatī itipīho maipīhapa ishiyaamīhetī bimonīhapai nepumwaitaatiwī ko kiyai komī watipīhandī nunyataise. Komī watipīhandī nunyatī netī tipītapaatī yahuri yahuri wapīhi wapīhapa natausaasataise.

⁸ Siyatī natausaasataati piwīha wa watipīha sata nunyataise. “Nīnī sangi nandīsoaasanihī sahī nowaawī kahapaamapiā wapa mipī nehī taanahiyaatī nuwīse. Nehī samī ngirīhīrīhīhī mwītipisawī daayohīrīhīrīhī iissī nuwīse. Ikihī amī nandapa biretīhandī amī nawīho ikiha kipīwī wīndī mipī nehī taanahiyaatī nuwīse.

⁹ Iyataati amī sahī asuipatīhi gaasi nipaatiwīse. Aiwi amī apotīhīri nehī samī ambīpatetī niyopī nipaatohipīpaahātane. Iyawaahandī kandī amī apotīhīri wapa isipīpa wīndī mipise. Owetane.

¹⁰ Sahi nuwī aunahīpatī wīta noaipapī amī ajanānī wangaapīhi nandaawaawaahī sapīhi kapīhi bimambīwī aunahīpatī namasi nowaahura ajanānī saanī namasi kapīhi noaipasi nuwīse.

¹¹ O amī sahī nuwī aunahīpatī wīta noaipasaihī isīhiya wīndī sapī maaritīwī namaasamaapī piwāamaasatīwī amī samī piwīha atīhomaasisaihaahī kandī kiyāamī maipīhandapī, ‘nyamīhandīmaahe samīhande. Isī kandapī Autahaatīho wihoaanjīhandī nasamītāise,’ undīwī nunjītaatīwī samī auhīramī atasīthaapīhi ikwaatiipīho namaasandimbīpa kapīhi tīwīhaapī nemapī nuwīse,” undatī piwīha itatamanatī wīnhundatī kaundatī natausaasataise.*

¹² Siyatī Jisaasiho natausaasihī nuwī isīhiyai saundiwī, “Sahī samī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwa namapī nepemaitīwī amī Autahaatīhoenda napīwīse,” undīwī Autahaatīhomī piwīha ausawaayopo.

¹³ Aiwi kiyā Jisaasiho watipīhandī numwindīhandā itipīho maipīhapa taahīwaiwa isīhiyai timbīpa nunyatī bimiwaiwai nepī tahamanīwusoasaasawī nemawaayopo. Aiwi amī atīpatī oripihi noaipī isīhiya taahīyīhiya timbīpaisahiyai iwinjaahauhī kiyai gausoendaise.

*Kīma Piwīma Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīho Napwindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuho 14:1-12; Rukīho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Jisaasiho komī otipipatīhiyaisatī otipipatī kaindīhandī nga auta noaipashī amī isīhiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatīhi kandapī aunahīpatī nahatewaara kanīwī gaa-matawayopo. Aihī amī sandapī isīhiya piwīha nesi kanīwī daayohīyīhiyaamī usa satawaatopo. ‘Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīho so anīmwaahīpatombī saiwā kaitandī watipīhandisa nepasi isīhiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watipīhaiwa kiyataise,’ tīwī kataawaatopo. Satauhī amī awaisīho Kinī Erothīo piwīha sa atisatī netaise.

¹⁵ Aihī amī usa satawaatopo. ‘Kīmo utaamo Eraajahoe,’ tawaatopo.[†] Aihī amī usa satawaatopo. ‘Autahaatīhomī piwīha atīwī nepī jīhura ausaapī isīhiyai kaundīhiyīhiyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watipīhaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,’ tīwī Jisaasihopī kataawaatopo.

¹⁶ Satīwī isīhiya katauhī awaisīho Erothīo piwīha sa kaahīhi atisa netaise. Siyatī kaahīhi atisataati ko awaisīho Erothīo sandaase. ‘So Jonīhoai nīnī naahutarīhīri nisatonīhī aimī napwisihosī amī ko japihi anīmwaahīpatombī nepatete,’ tatī kandaase.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Apopaaati waati kaatamī ambīpatī Erotyaasihaate. Amī saatī Erothīhomī saingīho Piripīhomī apwaataate. Piripīhomī apwaataatītīhīhandī kandī awaisīho Erothīo kaati aunīhiwisatī netī wīrataise. Siyatī netī wīrasīhi kandapī Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīho konīhi jinīhaati awaisīho Erothīoai saundataase. ‘Kunyīhīho Piripīhomī apwaataati nepī wīrahingitīmandī wīnihapīpa nepī nōpisasīpi kiyapainī sandī tītīhīmahe maipīhandī kiyapaise,’ undatī itihundataase. Siyatī Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīho Erothīoai kaundīhi kandapī awaisīho Erothīoai apowihī namatī tīngāatīhīsahiyai natausaasihī nuwī Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīhoai isipī numwaasi nuwī isīhiya napwītohipīhi ipipatī watipīhata wīsasawī napuwawaayopo.

* **6:11:** Amī saiwī kiyohītīmandī isīhiyai saundiwī nyahī sangisenda wīndī japihi namaapīto kiyatangisīnīhī nasamīhaayo undīwī siwipatī nunjawaayopo. [†] **6:15:** Eraajahao so Kīraisiho sangī noaipashīhi kīnaungwīha taahīwaiwa gīmunyaatahaiwa jīhī aimī bimainjatī napwīhīhopītopo.

¹⁹ Erotyaasihaati Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīhopi apīpaahī aungwohandī apowihī Jonīho sohoai timapīse unditīhatī katī Erothīho awaisīhopimainjīhi wīndī kaundatī kamaise. Owe.

²⁰ Amī Erothīho Jonīhopi yayatī amī koai Erothīho biyatī iwinjatiho. Iyatī amī Jonīho Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī utaaho apīpaahī gaaho titthothīhi Erothīho yayatī gwīnyaataato. Iyatī amī Jonīho pīwīha ausaasiwaiwa Erothīhomī omañtitīhi netī nusopīsasinqīhandī kandī amī Erothīho Jonīhopi maaritāti komī pīwīha atīwīsataise.

²¹ Siyatī nitana Erotyaasihaati bimainjīhaatisī kaatamī maarīhopi asisīha Erothīhoi sanaatī namwisīha noaipataise. Siyatī Erothīhoi asisīha sanaatī namwisīha noaipasīhi Erothīhomī yatihi otītīhi otīpīpatī awaiwaiwa isipī kaiwī bimohiyīhiyaisunī amī pwisipī yaipatī kiyohiyīhiyai tahaapundihi iwinjatohiyīhiyaisunī amī isīhiya usa awaisawīhiya Garirihandaahapīhiyaisunī numwaatī ahoyatī kiyaisa maasi nandandi nandapa aungwohandī tīhataise.

²² Aihī Erotyaasihaatamī maataati nasa nandaati awaisīho Erothīhomunī isīhiya ko gaata numwaasīhi nandapa maasi nainjawīhiyaamī ndīhetī waipatī sanahīwiya waipwaasīhi kiya kaatapī aungwohandī maaritawaayopo. Saiwī kaatapī kiya aungwohandī maaritawaawī awaisīho Erothīho kaati apwaimamaati saundataase. “Gisī wapaapīhisonaahī satīpī ningisī sapaaipiñyisī naninye ndipī kande amī nīnī kapa gisī nahimītaano,” undataase.

²³ Ko awaisīho Erothīho pīwīha watīpīha kaati apwaimamaati saundataase. “Kīnyī nīngi wapaapi nanisēsamaahī nahimīto. Nisī otīpīpatī awaisīhonīnimandī isīhiyai iwinjatī bimohiyīhiyaisunī tipītapaati wihoaanjīhatī kīnyī kaimbi jatītaapī nahimīto nanisēsamaahī,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundihī kaati sanaatenda ɲuhīti notī saundataase. “Nore nīnī awaisīho Erothīhoi ko nīngi napindī nanimītandī nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesīhi sanaatī maataati satīpī kaunde undatī saundataase. “Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīhomī mītīho nisatīpī nesimbō undīpī kaunde,” undataase.

²⁵ Sata sanaatī maataati kaundihi kaati atisamapī ketī ɲuhīti niya awaisīho Erothīhoi saundataase. “Wanī kīmura kuraanīhi Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīhomī mītīho nisatīpī nyaihandaapīhi ahiyapī nesimbīnīmītaape,” undataase.

²⁶ Sata apwaimama Jonīhomī mītīhopundihi awaisīho Erothīho apīpaahī awaindihi handī komī maarīho yaawatī naajōwīsataise. Siyatī awaisīhomī maarīho yaawihīhandī kandī amī ko pīwīha apīpaahī watīpīha isīhiya maasi nandapa nanīhohiyīhiyaisunī ndīhetī apwaimamaati kaundisīhaapi gwīnyapenataatī sandī utaahomī mītīhopindīnī owe undītāndīhandī owendaise.

²⁷ Aihī ako komī pīwīha watīpīha watīpīta katisīhaapīmainjīhi namatī tingaatihaisaho woai saundataase. “Kīnyī anīhandī napwītōtīhandaatīhi numbwī nandaapī Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīhomī mītīho nisatīpī nesi nambī apwaimamaati numwīta numwe,” undataase. Numwe undihī ko tingaatihaisaho ketī kuraanīhi atisati anīhandī napwītotīhandaatīhi notī nandaatī Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīhomī mītīho nisatataise.

²⁸ Mītīho nisatī nyaihandaapīhi isīsi nasatī apwaimamaati nunyataise. Apwaimamaati numwīhi kaati netatī sanaati nunyataise.[‡]

²⁹ Saiwī Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīhomī mītīho nisatauhī aimī sore tauhī komī otīpīpatīhiya atisawaayopo. Atiwīmapī napīwī Jonīhomī ambīpatī nesisuwī jo-māahīpataatīhi akosīhaara ahiyawaayopo.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Isīhiya Taahiyīhiya 5,000 Handi Nusatipīhaapīhiyai Nandapa Numwindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Rukīho 9:10-17; Jonīho 6:1-13)

³⁰ Isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaapi kaundītaatiwī Jisaasiho natausaasisawīhiya aposerīhiya japtīhi napīwī kiya kiyohīwaiwaapunī amī katīwunjohīwaiwaapī Jisaasihoi kaundawaatopo.

³¹ Aihī isīhiya wīrisandīhandī Jisaasihoapīhi nuwī napīwīyawaasauhī amī Jisaasi-hounī komī otīpīpatīhiyaunī ikīnīwī nandapa nandaatiwīhura apīpaahī owendaise. Saimainjīhi namatī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai saundataase. “Isīhiya owehapīhi apīpaahī watīminīhapīhapī nehī tītīhi yawanaanī nutīhaawo amī sahī mbīpa baiwī nepī maarīho witīwī ikīndaatīwo,” undataase.

³² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi kiya atiwi nehī sawanaahī kopuho wotī Jisaasihoaisawīwapīhi isīhiya owetatī apīpaahī watīminīhapīhapī nowaayopo.

[‡] **6:28:** Kīmandī Erotyaasihaati Erothīhomī Tingaatihaisahiya akitīnīhi Jonīho sohoai tiwauhī napotaise tatīmmondande.

³³ Saiwî kopuhotî niyauhî amî isîhiya taahiyîhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwî iwinjaposawî isîhiya taahiyîhiya aunahîpihaiwa nahatewaaraahapîhiya Jisaasihoaisawîhiya niyohîpihipâ auhîraapîhi durîhîraini wihoaanj nowaayopo. Numbîwî Jisaasihoaisawîhiya mehiyauhî kiya jîh nuwî noaipapi tîmanînîw bindawaayopo.

³⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyaisatî kopuhotî ipotî notî tîmahiyataise. Tîmahiyatî kopuhî namasi ko isîhiya wîrisandîhandi usonata kiyapî maarîho aungwohandî tundataise amî kiya sipisipîhandi satîho owehandamataiwihiyaatiho. Aihî amî ko namasatî pîwiha taahîwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise.

³⁵ Siyatî Jisaasiho kataunjîhî aimî ipîho tipatetî namaatipaitandaihî komî otîpîpatîhiya napiwî koai saundawaatopo. "Kîmbîhî isîhiya wîndî bîmimaawi owehapîhisî aimî ipîho notî napwîhataise.

³⁶ Isîmiya kîmiyai nepî natîpusoaase kiya nuwî sawana osaataatî nandapa niyamahoîpiphunî amî aunahîpihaiwaara yahapîhi detî nandapa mmonîwî nawîho nunyawî nepî nando," undawaatopo.

³⁷ Aihî Jisaasiho wihoaaniha komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundataase. "Sahî sawanaati isîmiya kîmiyai nandaatiwîhapa nunyawîse," undataase. Ko saundihî amî kiyamîha koai saundawaatopo. "O amî nyahî kiyai napindî numwîtihaawe? Kînyî nyangi natîpînyaasisamîhî nyahî nowa nawîho ikîhurî yahura nandapa bîretîhandî nga newa kîmiya isîmiyai nga nunya gaamaitaano?" undîwî nunjenawaayopo.

³⁸ Aihî Jisaasiho kiyai saundatî nunjenataise. "Nandapa bîretîhandî sahî napitaiwî isîpîhiyaate? Nuwî mmonîwîse," undataase. Aihî komî otîpîpatîhiya nuwî kiyamî nandapa bîretîhandî awîtiwî mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa bîretîhandî 5 kiyatî ikwîri naasairîtihî amî araiho 2 kiyatî yahurîtihî kîpwîndihî mmonîwîmapî Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Bîretîhandî 5 kiyatî ikwîri wihiîtihîtihî amî araihurî 2 kiyatî yahurîtihî kîpwîndataise," undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saundauhî amî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai saundataase. "Sahî isîmiyai nepî tipitapaapî kîtarîhîraatîhî yatîhî bîmîta kîhonjî kîhonjaapîhî ahoaiwî ahîwisai nuwîse," undataase.

⁴⁰ Saiwî nepî kîhonjî kîhonjaapîhî ahoyauhî amî isîhiya 50 kaiwîsangi amî 100 kaiwîsangi kîhonjî kîhonjaapîhî bîmai nowaayopo.

⁴¹ Saiwî bimauhî Jisaasiho nandapa bîretîhandî 5 kiyatî ikwî wihiîtihîtihî amî araihurî 2 kiyatî yahurîtihî netaise. Netî isîwatata autaahi yamîhapataatîhî jatata sapa nandapaapî Autaahaatîhoai, "Kînyî gaahone gaare," undataase. Sata gaare undatosatî Jisaasiho bîretîhandî netî naumbotî araihoaisatî ahoyatî komî otîpîpatîhiyai nunyataise amî kiya nepî isîhiyai nunyawî gaamaitaatiwo.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Nunyawî gaamîhauhî isîhiya siyatî ahoyainjîtîhandî kiyamî maaritohîrîhîretî nanîmbîwî gaata gwîsiha yaawîli nawîpîpa bîretîhandî araiho kanaahîpa ahotimbîpa otîpîpatîhiya asîwî nepî ikîhawai 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipî kîpowaaayopo.

⁴⁴ Sandî nandapa bîretîhandunî amî araihounî isîhiya nanihohiyîhiyaamî nehi usîhiyahîhî awîtauhî 5,000 kaiwîhiyaare. Amî asîhiyaunî amî manyinyaunî wîndî awîmîtopo, owetise.

Kîma Piwîma Jisaasiho Durîhîraatîhî Autaahî Itîpa Daimî Naindihandapîhaare (Matiyuho 14:22-23; Jonîho 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Saiwî nandapa nanîwî owetihî ketî kuraanîhî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai tarîwundatî kopuhotî yamwaasi durîhîraatîhî wîlinî nahaitîwî aunahîpatî Betîsaitaaahandaahapî jîhî taawî nutaatîwî kaundataase. Iyatî ko isîhiyai kiyamî aunahîpataahapî netî natausaasitandî kapîhî daahî bindataise.

⁴⁶ Siyatî isîhiya nahatiyai natausaasamapî Jisaasiho nehi sawahohîhî Autaahaatîhoai piwaundatî gaapunditandî sisîhoaasînî nasaamanataise.

⁴⁷ Aihî aimî asihananaataatîhî Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimbîpîhî ikatîhaatî bitonda jata komî otîpîpatîhiya aimî durîhîramî otîhaatî kopuhotî taawî niyauhî iwinjataise.

⁴⁸ Iyatî Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai iwinjata mbîpa waatî mbwaatî kiyaisunî amî kiyamî kopuhuai netî kwîtiwa ikîpînda tiwandihî kiyai bîpi ahîywî nepî taawî salîhra kopuhu aisi niyauhî iwinjataise. Siyatî ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapîhî ikatîhaatî bitonjatî aimî bowîtandî detîtihî 3 kirokîhandamunî amî 6 kirokîhandamunî otîhamwaanjî Jisaasiho durîhîraatîhî itîpatî daimî autaahî nasataise. Iyatî ko kiyai bîpi nusatipaito tatî taatî nasataise.

⁴⁹ Siyatî kiyai nusatipaito tatî durîhîraatîhî autaahî daimî napihî komî otîpîpatîhiya koai ketî iwinjawaayopo. Saiwî iwinjaposawî kiya kopî naahîrisa panaahaise tîwî gwînyaawaawî kiya yaiwî kaahaatawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Kiya koai iwinjawaawī yayawaayopo. Yayauhīhandī kandī amī ketī kiyai Jisaasiho pīwaundatī saundataase. “Sahī wīndī yamaiwīse. Nīnī Jisaasihonīnisī sahi nepī andītitīwīse,” undataase.

⁵¹ Saundamapī Jisaasiho kopuhotī yamwaatī komī otīpīpatīhiyaisatī maasī bindataise. Aihī amī mbīpa waatī mbwaatī itīpinjītīhandī yatihitatī owendaise. Aihī komī otīpīpatīhiya apīpaahī awaindīhandī maaroamapī yaiwīmawawayopo.

⁵² Saiwī kiya aungwohanīdī maaroamapī yaiwīmahohītīmandī amī kiyai Jisaasihopī wīndī namausestīpainjīhe. Iyatī amī ko watīphāndī kiyati bīretīhandī 5 kiyahandī isīhiya taahiyīhiyai naumbotī numwindīhandapī kiya wīndī gīmunyaawaawē amī Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tīwī kopī wīndī gīmaawunyaatatī namausestīpainjītīmandī kiyaamī maarīho daahī nimbīputawaawē.

*Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Isīhiya Taahiyīhiya Timbīpaisahiya
Tītīhemwasitīhandapīhaare*
(Matiyaho 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aihī kiya durīhīratīhī napīwī yapi patī Genesaretīhanda durīhīramī wīhīnī notawaayopo. Notīwī kapīhī kiyaamī kopuhotī yamepata wīraposawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Saiwī Jisaasihotīhī komī otīpīpatīhiyātīhī kopuhotapī noaatīpīhauhī isīhiya taahiyīhiya aimī ketī kuraanīhī Jisaasihoai usowī iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁵ Saiwī iwinjamapī yapi patī Genesaretīhandaamī aunahīpatī nahatewaara gaampī njihiti nuwī isīhiya timbīpa kahatamatīpetahapaisahiyaai gwītīhoaati hī ahiyawī isīsi wapīhī wapīhī Jisaasiho sāpihī sore tauhīhapīhī kapīhī numwaasi nasawaayopo.

⁵⁶ Aihī nahataapīpīhī Jisaasiho daimī naimbīpīhī aunahīpatī awaipatī taunīhandaatīhī amī gwīharaahonyaara amī osaataati isīhiya kiyaamī naisīhiya timbīpaisawīhiyai aunahīpa isīhiya ahoyaniwī nandapa amī wapa nunyawī nehohīpīhī maaketīhandaatīhī numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nāpiwī ahīwisawosawī Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, isīhiya timbīpaisahiya kinyī apotīhīri giwīta nehī winjase,” undawaatopo. Aihī isīhiya timbīpaisahiya saiwī Jisaasihomī apotīhīri numwīhatīwī iwihohiyīhiya kiyaamī timbīpa owtetīhī noaipapī gaahiyaatawaayopo.

7

Kīma Piwīha Judaahiya Kīyaamī Ikwauhīrī Nasisoarī Bausohītīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuho 15:1-9)

¹ Isīhiya usa Parisihyauni amī usa Judaahiyamī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyauni Jerusaremhandaahapī napīwī Jisaasihoai otaatemapī ahoyanawaayopo.

² Bindawa Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya usa kiyaamī ikwīrī jīhī waopohora bahomusawī nehī nandapa nanīhauhī kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwī kiya kiyaamī satoya kiyohīrīhīretī jaapepīhīrīwī ikwīrī nehī nīwīpīhaiwaimaawī bausawīhiyaare. Isī Parisihya kīretī jaapepīhīrīwī katawaatopo.

³ Parisihyauni amī isīhiya nahiatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaamī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjauhī nehohīpīpī namaamapī anītiwī isīwataawaayopo. Saiwī anītiwī wīnīhapīpa isīwataawaahiyāsī nandapa nandaatiwīhura jīhī ikwīrī bausawosawī ipotī nandapa isīpī nanawaayopo.

⁴ Iyataati amī wiwa saiwī kaiwīhiyaare isīhiya ahoyanīwī nandapa nunyawī nawīho nehohīpīpīhapī wapa nawīho nunyawī newawaahaī amī ikwīrī nandapa ahoyawī bausawīhiyaare. Ikwīrī jīhī bausawosawī nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataati wīnīhapīpa kīmbāahīmaahe. Kiya satoyaamī wīnīhapīpa nehohīpīpītaahīpīpaare. Saiwī kiya kiyohīwīmiwa saiwa nyaihandī onīha maasanaihīrī kopuhō gwaasīha nawopī itata-māniwītīwīhaapī bausohīpatamatāiwī napaitīwī nīwīpīhaiwaimaawī bausawīhiyaare.

⁵ Saiwī kaiwīhiyaasī kaiwaapī gīwūnayainjīhī kandapī namapī Jisaasihoai Parisihyauni amī Judaahiyamī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyauni satīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Kīnyī otīpīpatīmiya asoyaamī wīnīhapīpa katīwīnyasauhī atisa newa jaapepīhīrohīpīpī napaapī minjaepīhīropo? Kiya napaapī ikwīrī bahomusawī kipatisawī nandapa nanīhopo?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

⁶ Aihī Jisaasiho wihoaanjīha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahī apīpaahī jaipīmundatī otaatapīhiyaatāpī Aisaiyaaho titīhī katise. Iyatī ko sapī satatī jīpatīpaise: ‘Isīmiya kīmiya nīngī nehī maahomwaanapāahīhunī nehī pīwīhaaraaahunī nanimaapī mepī autaahepīnīmawaayopo.’

O amī kiyaamī maarīhohī nīshōoisatī nasatī wīndī maasī tīmaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehī kaanīhī nīsāpī nawisatī koai yandīhī ahondaise. Nehī isīhiyaamī gwīnyaahohīwaiwa nīsī wīnīhapīpa pīwīhaamatai wī isīhiyai katīwunjawaayopo.

⁷ Kiya nehi sawanaami winhapipaapi kimba Autaahaathomi winhapipe twi
isthiyai katiwunjawaayopo.
Saiwi kaiwihiyaasi kiya nisapi nehi jaiwaiwi otaatapihaiwa gaapundiwi mepi autaa-
hepinmawaayopo,
Aisaiyaaaho
29:13

tat̄ Autaahtāt̄-ho Aisaiyaahoai net̄ ḡiwunyaas̄-h̄ am̄ Aisaiyaaho satat̄ katat̄ īpat̄-piyat̄ ahiyataise.

⁸ Sahi Autaahaatihomi wînîhapîpe nepi nawi sapipi nehî hinem aposawî nehî isîhiya gwînyaapi katîwunjohîwaiwa kaiwî ami kaiwaahîhi ja pepi hîriwîhiyaate. Aiwi ami sahi isîhiya saundiwîhiyaate: Kimba Autaahaatihomi wînîhapîpe undiwihiyaate," undataase.

⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. "Sahi nawihaiwi Autaa-haatihomi wînihapi-pa nepi nehihaatemposawi sahi isihiyai sawanaatami katiwunjohiwaiwaahih isiwatihwi kaiwaahih jaapepihriwîhiyaate.

¹⁰ Autaahaatihom*i* *wiñt̄hapi*pa Mosesih*o* *jipat̄piyati* ahaimb*t̄*paisang*i* sah*i* nep*as* *sireti* ahiyaw*i*hiyaate. Mosesih*o* *wiñt̄hapi*pa siyahapa *jipat̄piyati* ahaimb*t̄*paap*ito*. ‘Kiniy*a* gapiyaam*t̄* amb*ipati* *n̄wimape*.’ Aim*b̄* ami, ‘Kiniy*i* gapiyai wiretund*p̄i* maip*ihaiwa* katiwunjaw*i*hiyaate.

¹¹ Utaaho wo ikip̄pa ami nawiho wapa saniȳi sapiyi numwīto tat̄ ahaimbīpaapi, 'Autaahaatīhoai aim̄i nunyon̄i gaasī sainjaah̄i namapī owtane,' undane t̄w̄i katīwunjawihyaate.

¹² Sahi sawi wiñihapipa asireti ahiyawí katiwunjauhí amí utaaho saniyí sapiyai nawího wapa iwitatamanatí andítíwiwítandi numwítotahandí kandi samí piwíhaara namumwise. Owe.

¹³ Sahi nehi sawanaatamí wíñihapípa isíhiyai katíwunjawaawi kandaahi Autaa-haatího piwíha wíñihapípa watípítatí katimbípá nemawaayopo. Aiwi amí sahi wiwa taahíwaiwa síkiyahaiwa kaiwihiyaate,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyaami; Omanjitihi Wapa Neti Maipitindihandapihaare (Matiyuho 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Aihī Jisaasiho is̄ihiyai japihī neti ahoyat̄ piwīha saundataase. “Is̄hiyaati k̄imiyati niisi piwīha baiwi atiwī nepi gwīnyaapise.

15 Nandapa neh̄haatap̄ kumbwi nep̄ nan̄thingip̄paara kinyi omañjt̄t̄ih̄ net̄ nan̄gopisatasati ainjotati maip̄indaamaise. Oonetise. Neh̄ is̄hiya kiyaami omañjt̄t̄ih̄ m̄maipaiwi maip̄haiwa gw̄nyapen̄wi kiyoh̄waiwaah̄hi kiyaami omañjt̄t̄ih̄p̄ ainjotati maip̄haiwa noaipataise," undataase.

¹⁶ “Isi sahi atihirisahiyatasi piwaha sa baiwi atiw nepise” undataase.*

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho isihiyai namasi niyat ajaaj nandaashi ami komi otipipatihya komi piwaha siwipati katisaap kaam tanyaahaapi nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Nunjenjhauhi Jisaasiho wihoaanjha kiyai saundataase. "Sahi isimiyakimyaamatawi windi g̃imunyaahowo? Sahi windi moniw̃ihyaato? Nehi nandapanañihingip̃ipa kinyi maar̃iho omaq̃it̃ithi neti maipit̃at̃ ainĩj̃imot̃it̃aise.

¹⁹ Sandi kasatotmandi apaapi'masaato ami nandapaah i nainjamih i noti witataatihi kipwindsisa ahorimaitaise. Nandapa kinyi nan'hing+pipa kinyi maar+hoaatihi neti maipi+itandihandi owe." Ami Jisaasiho sandaaati, nandapa nahataapa nehi gaahapaa wapa isihiya windi namandaatiwihapa windi ahimotise. Owe, tat kandaase.

²⁰ Iyatj Jisaasiho piwiha onihiwati jihaaat kiyai saundataase. "Ishtiyaam omajititihi maarjhoaati hainjotat maipihiwa gwinyapenjohiwaiwa nehjhaat ausaimanjhauhi kaiwa ishtiyaamjhet ainjotat maipindaise.

21-23 Isihiyaami maarthoatihi maipatati maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapito: Woho ami apopaat usihiya ami ashiya kihiya kihiyaisawi ambipati tmaamaitiw amt usaamihapa ikonitiw ami ishiya siyhiyai timapi ami woho apopaat komikaatam warhoai apwaataati namasi namaatnotihand nepi nopsisawti kihaiti kihoisawti ambipati tmaamaitiw ami ikipiwa ami wapa usaamihapaap, 'Ese sapanymihapaataan,' tiw maraitimapi ami apipaah maipihaiwa kihaiwa kaiwi ami jaipiwa kipitiwi iskipati am mamaawisawiya maipihapa ainjotahapa maraitiwmapi kaiwi ami ishiya usaapi apousati manditipaiwi ami ishiya usaapi pwiha maipihajaipititiwa katiwi amt kiya nepi sawana genaniwi naimaatitiw ami naharimaththa kaiwi naharimatahireti bimaawi, saiwa apipaah maipimaiwa ishiyaami maartho

* 7:16: Utipihō yevetiwi jipatipiyohiwaiwaatihi windi ahimotise.

omanjítitíhapí noaipasíwaiwa kiyai netí maipiyeausoaashí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí kiya noaipapí maipíhiya ainjotahiyaimataawaayopo," undataase.

Kíma Piwíma Apopaati Waati Judaahiyaamí Dawaataatapíhaati Jisaasihopí Giwunyaašihaati Iwitatamasítíhandapíhaare
(Matiyuho 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisaasiho píwiha sata kaundamapí aunahípatí katí namasi aunahípatí awaipatí Taiyahandamí ami yapiptata notaise. Notí noaipatí isíhiya kopí yaho napise níwi maanondotatí anjíhandí wíndaapíhi nandaatí bípi bindataise. Iyataahandí kandí ko isíhiyaapí wíndí nga namoatise. Owe.

²⁵ Aihí apopaati waati Judaahiyaamí dawaapípíhapíhaati kaatamí maataati itípího maipíhapa netí daahí ipíhatisa timbipta numwíhi bimihíhaatamí sanaatí Jisaasihopí isíhiya aimí yaho napise tauhí atisataise. Atisamapí ketí njíhti nasatí Jisaasihomí auhíraapíhi utatototí tímahiyataise.

²⁶ Iyataatí saati apopaati Judaahiyaamí dawaapípíhapíhiyaamíhaati ami isíhiya Pinisiyaahiya Romíhandamí Píropinjíhandí Siriyaahanda bimohiyíhiyaamíhaate. Isíkaatí Jisaasihoai gouseti kaatamí maataatamíhetí itípího maipího bimisíhoai nematí tahamanausoasítandí nunjenataise.

²⁷ Aihí Jisaasiho kaati wihoaanjíha saundataase. "Manyinyaamí nandapa bíretíhandí newatai suhíri numwítihaawi sandí titíhmaahe. Owe. Jíhí manyinya kiyamí mariritíwí gwínyaahohírítíretí naníwíngaatítande," undataase.

²⁸ Ko saundihíhandí kandí ami apopaati kaatamíha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Ye, Awaisíhone, ami suhírisangi nandapa bíretíhandí manyinya nanawaawí naumbwíwímihaauhí mwítisíha nawípipta ganíhomí otítihi tímíhaimbípa netí nanataise," undataase.

²⁹ Aihí Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Amí kínyí píwiha wihoaanjíha gaaha kandinga síkaastí gaasí numwe. Amí kínyí metíhaatamíhetí itípího maipího bimisího aimí noaipasi naihí metíhaatí gaahaatí betíhíretí nanototihí sanaatí usonataise.

³⁰ Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihí kaatí atisamapí japihí kaatamí anjípípíhapí notaise. Notí monmónata kaatamí maataati itípího maipího netí ipíhatisa bimisího aimí noaipasi naihí metíhaatí gaahaatí betíhíretí nanototihí sanaatí usonataise.

Kíma Piwíma Utaaho Wo Atíhomaahípího Amí Piwaamaatisohoai Jisaasiho Titíhemwasítíhandapíhaare

³¹ Aihí Jisaasiho kapíhí Taiyahandamí namasi aunahípatí Saitoníhandaahihooaaní notaise. Notí aunahípatí Ikwí Maindímohata (Dekaporishanda) noaipasi duríhíri Garirihandainíhíra notaise.

³² Aihí isíhiya utaaho wo komí atihírí naputatí ami biyatí píwaamaataati mehitíati píwaataahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napíwí Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwírí ahíwisatí atihírí ami maahomwaaní titíhemwaitandí giwusoepí nunjenawaayopo.

³³ Aihí Jisaasiho koai numwasi isíhiya taahiyíhiyaapí yandíhí nawisatí wapíhí notí bitotama atíhomaahípíhomí atihátmuropí isundiípího ahíwisatí ami komí komí isundiípího maahoairisatesi komí omasíhetí iwiwatase.

³⁴ Siyatí utaamopí maarihó asípiyataatí awaindihandí maarisatí komí omasíhai numwíhatatí iwiwatataatí yamíhapataatíhí jatata awaindí mbípa netí maarisatí sandaase, "Epata," ndaase. Sandí tanyaaha satatise, "nawatahatípí nutípí nausaate," ndaase.

³⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihí ketí kuraaníhí utaasomí atihírí nuríwatatatí ami komí omasíhai usaayati gaatihihínga atisatí ami píwiha nga biyatí píwandaase.

³⁶ Aihí kapíhí isíhiya ahyoaníhohiyíhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kímandí níni kiyoníhí sahí mmoníhohítitímandapí isíhiya usaisí sahí wíndí apípaahí kamundímapíse. Apípaahí owetane," undatí kiyai kaundataase. Sata mitaahí bapiya kaundihíhandí kandí ami kiya mwítetíwí píwiha ka nesi mitaahí kaníwí gaamawaayopo.

³⁷ Isíhiya kapíhí Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmoníhohiyíhiyai satawaatopo. "Kamaitaaheta-haiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyatí isíhiya atíhomaahípíhiyaamí atihírí nuríwatasihihínga atiwí ami píwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaaní níwusoasíhínga píwaataawaayopo," tíwí apípaahí awaindihandí aatiwímawaayopo.

¹ Aihī amī sura isīhiya wīrisandīhandī napīwī Jisaasihoaisawī maasītawaawī amī kiya nandapa nandaatīwīhapa owehiyaare. Saimainjīhī namati Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai gaataatī numwaati saundataase.

² Kīmiya isīmiyaapī nīnī maarīho asīpiyataayo amī kiya nīngisawī maasi kīmbīhī asītha 3 kiyatī mairī manyetī bimauho. Aiwi amī kiya nandapa nandaatīwīhapa wapa mipī owehiya nehī taanahiyīhiya napīwīhiyaaso.

³ Amī nīnī kiya japarīhiyai kiyaamī anjīpīpīhapī nandusoasasisanaahī amī daihīra itipī wonīwonīwinīhonīhī tīmīhitaapo. Amī kiyaamī usa apīpaahī kaanīhapī napīwīhiyaaso,” undataase.

⁴ Aihī komī otīpīpatīhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyāhī aunahīpa awaiwaiwa taunīhandamī apīpaahī kaanīhī bindīhaayonī isīmiya kīmiya taahiyīmiyai nandapa bīretīhandī napītiyaaatī maahapīhīpī newaatī numwītīhaawē?” undawaatopo.

⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai saundatī nunjenataise. “Sahī nandapa bīretīhandī napītiwīhīdī isīpīhiyate?” undataase. Siyatī nunjesīhī amī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Bīretīhandī 7 kiyahandī isīwaahiyāane,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihī Jisaasiho isīhiya nahatiya woyīthaatīhī yathīhī yapīpatetī bīmītaatiwī kaundataase. Siyatī kaundatosatī ko bīretīhandī 7 kiyahandī netī isīwatata Autaahaatīhoai, “Kīnyī gaahonī iparīhonje gaare,” undatī bīretīhandī naumbwotī tipītapaataise. Siyatī naumbwisononya komī otīpīpatīhiyai nunyataise amī kiya nepawī isīhiyai nunyawī gaamaataitīwo. Aihī amī kiya nesi isīhiya nahatiyai gaampī nunyawaayopo.

⁷ Aiwi amī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya araiho wonya isīpīhiyaare. Aihī Jisaasiho araihonyaapī Autaahaatīhoai, “Kīnyī gaahonī iparīhonjsī gaare,” undatosatī komī otīpīpatīhiyai numwīhī amī kiya nepawī isīhiyai nunyawī gaamawaayopo.

⁸ Kaihi isīhiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanīwī gwīsimwīwī gandaise. Saiwi nanīwī gaatihī nawīpīpa ahotimbīpīa otīpīpatīhiya koai nīwīpinjawī ko kaiwaiwa mmonīwī nepī kiyohiyīhiya asīwī nepī ikīhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kīpīwī tisaahīwawaayopo.

⁹ Isīhiya nandapa sapa nanīhoihiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwīhiyaare. Aihī kiya nandapa nanīwī owestīhīhura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaamī anjīpīpīhapī netī natausaasataise.

¹⁰ Natausaasamapi ketī kuraanīhī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyaisatī kopuhotī yamwaasi aunahīpatī Dari manutaahandaahapī notaise.

Kima Piwīma Parishihiya Jisaasihoai Kīnyī Watīpīhaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyāhī Mmon-dāano Undohītīhandapīhaare

(Matiyaho 16:1-4)

¹¹ Notī noaipasīhī Parishihiya usa napīwī Jisaasihoaisawī piwīhaara pwīsīpīataahamataiwī nepī tunniwī kanīwī piwanawaatopo. Piwāniwī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyāhī kīnyapī koai akītīnīhī Autaahaatīho natausaasihī nasahoe taatī mmonaati gwīnyaataanī kīnyī watīpīhandī wīndī nyāmī ndīhetī kaime,” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. Sandī titīhī akītīnīhī kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owestise. Nehī jaiwaiwī amī ko wipiyonaahī amī kiya koai wapa kawitaatiwī jatawa jaiwaiwī nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Saiwi nunjenīhauhī Jisaasiho komī maarīho apīpaahī naaŋāwīhī maarīho dītīhīrī aungwohandī maarisati noaamatī sandaase. “Sahī napaapi watīpītīwīmapī nīngī sandīwī, Kīnyī watīpīhandī kaime, nyāhī mmondaano, ndīwī nanīsenīhopo? Nīnī sangisi apīpaahī akītīnīhī sandī kasatataato. Sahī mmondaatīwī watīpīhandī nīnī wīndī kamaitī owestītāise,” undataase.

¹³ Sata kaundamapī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai numwasi kopuhotī yamwasi durīhīrī nahaitatī wīhīnapī notaise.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Komī Otīpīpatīhiyai Parishihiyaamuni Erotīhomuni Piwīha Katīwūnjawī Kiyohīwaiwaapī Yīshīhandapī Jaawo Undindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyaho 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya nandapa wapa mmonīwī nepī isīpī namuwī kiya nanīpīmatīwī nehī taanahiyā nowaayopo. Aiwi bīretīhandī nehī naasaindīhī isīsi nuwīhandisī kopuhotī kandīhī ahotihī mmonawaayopo.

¹⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai piwīha watīpīha sata kaundataase. “Sahī baiwi jaawo. Parishihiyaamuni Erotīhomuni kiyohīwaiwaapī jaawo amī kaiwa yīshīhandamatiyahīwaaso. Kiya kiyohīwaiwa nandapa bīretīhandī nipītāndīhandī ahīyauhī nandapa bīretīhandī kaitaatīwī dohandi waati netī nipīndīhandamatiyahīwaasi kaiwa samīhetī nasatī osamatī nasamanītaistī sahī baiwi jaawo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyāhī bīretīhandī owestīhī kandapī sandī Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho kiya kanīwī gwīnyaahohītīhandī usonataatī kiyai saundataase. “Nyāhī bīretīhandī owtētīnyase tīwī sahī saiwa napaapī gwīnyapenīhopo? Sahī sangī wīndī mmonīwī gīmaasunyainjo? Samī amītīha maasinjapwaataatī nisaputamaso?

¹⁸ Sahī ndihaisahiyaatīndaahandī kandī baiwī wīndī mohopo. Sahī atihīrisahiyaatītawaahandī kandī sahī wīndī atiwī namehopo. Sahī baiwī gwīnyaapi se, nīnīkiyohīpīpaapo.

¹⁹ Nīnī isīhiya 5,000 kaiwīhiyai nandapa bīretīhandī 5 kiyahandī naumbwītī nunyohuraapi sangī wīndī gīmaasunyainjo e owo? Nawīpīpa isīhiya nanīwī ahotimbīpa ikihī napitaiwīhihī nepī kīpopo?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī amī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihī 12 kiyawaahihī nyāhī asawa newaatī kīpohaayo,” undawaatopo.

²⁰ Saundauhī amī Jisaasiho jīhaatī kiyai saundataase. “Isīhiya 4,000 kaiwīhiyai kaatīha bīretīhandī 7 kaindīhandī naumbwītī nunyonīhī nanīwī gaatihī nawīpīpa ahotimbīpa sahī asīwī nepī ikihī napitaiwīhihī nepī kīpopo?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī amī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihī 7 kiyahaahihī asawa newa kīpohaayo,” undawaatopo.

²¹ Saundauhī amī Jisaasihi koai saundataase. “O amī sangī sangī gisunyaataatī amī sangī nasesīpainjo?” undataase.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndīha Niyoatahoai Betisaitaaahanda Nusorīhaasītīhandapīhaare

²² Aihī Jisaasihouñi komī otīpīpatīhiyaunī napīwī aunahīpatī Betisaitaaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napīwī noaipīhauhī uteaho wo komī ndīha niyoatahoai komīhiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napīwī Jisaasiho komī ndīhaatīhī ikwīrī ahīwisatī nusorīhaatīdī gīwusoepītī nunjenawaayopo.

²³ Aihī Jisaasihi uteaho ndīha niyotisīhoai ikwīra iwisi aunahīpatamī ipaahaapi noaipapī mangirainī akīrepepī notī bitondaise. Notī bitondaatī Jisaasihi uteahomīndīha niyotisīhotī maahoaipatī maahoaipurīwatī ikwīrī ahīwisatī saundataase. “Kīnyī wanī wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase.

²⁴ Aihī ko ndīha niyotisīho nainggaatī jatī Jisaasihi koai saundataase. “Ye, nīnī isīhiyai iwinjataaayō. Iwinjataahandī kandī kiya ipatī nesīwesīwa daayataahatamatātiwī daayauhī nīnī iwinjataaayō,” undataase.

²⁵ Aihī Jisaasihi jīhaatī komī ikwīrī uta ndī niyotisīhomī ndīhaatī ahīwisatīse. Aihī ko komī ndīha waatī nusorīhaatī gaatihī nahataapai nga biyatī mmonataise.

²⁶ Jisaasihi koai saundataase. “Kīnyī aunahīpataahapī wīndī namumbwī kīnyī kīnyī anīpīphapī tītīhī numwē,” undatī netī natausaasataise.

Kīma Piwīma Pitaaho Jisaasihopī Kīraisihore Tatī Ausaatī Katindīhandapīhaare (Matiyuho 16:13-20; Rukīho 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisaasihouñi amī komī otīpīpatīhiyaunī aunahīpatī gwīharaahonya aunahīpatī awaipatī taunīhandī Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahapī daimī nowaaayopo. Saiwī kiya taawī daimī nowaaawī Jisaasihi kiya komī otīpīpatīhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisāpī isīhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatī kiyai nunjenataise.

²⁸ Aihī komī otīpīpatīhiya wihoaanjīha koai saundawaatopo. “Kīnyapī isīhiya usa Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīhoe tawaatopo. Aiwi amī usa Eraijaahopī jāpihī nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiwi amī usa sataawaatopo. Autaahaatīhomī piwīha atiwī nepī ausaahīhiyīhiya pīropetīhiyaamī wore tawaatopo,” undīwī kaundawaatopo.

²⁹ Saundauhī Jisaasihi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O amī sahī nisapī diyaamahoe tīwī gwīnyapenawaayopo?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kīnyī Kīraisihōne,” undataase.

³⁰ Aihī Jisaasihi kiyai saundataase. “Sahī nisapī isīhiyai Mesaiyahoe undīwī wīndī kamundīwīse,” undataase.[†]

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasihi Yaawīhandī Netī Napotī Jāpihī Nepaitandihandapī Katindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 16:21-28; Rukīho 9:22-27)

³¹ Aihī Jisaasihi namasati komī otīpīpatīhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatīhomī Isīhiyāamī Saahonīnī Awaisīhonīnī Jīhonīhi ambipatī yaashīhandī awaindīhandīnanīmītaapo. Aiwi Judaahiyāamī aunīhiya gwīnyaahiyā jīhiyaunī amī Pīrisihiyāamī awaisawīhiya jīhiyaunī amī wīnīhapīpa katīwūnjohiyīhiya nīngisī ahosinīmaitaapo.

* 8:28: Eraijaaho so jīhī aimehura Autaahaatīhomī piwīha atīwisa netī Komī piwīha awusaatī bimainjatī Jisaasihi sangī napīhura Autaahaatīho asohoi aimī numwaasi yamīhapataatīhapi naihī kīnaungwīha aimī pīhitati sanaihīhopītopo. 1 Kinjī 17 nīhandaapīhī mmome. † 8:30: Mesaiyahoe tohītīmandī sandī satīwī “Komī Isīhiyai Jāpihī Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Namīhanatī Ahīwisīhore,” tawaatopo.

Aiw̄i nisap̄i poundonih̄ sohonih̄ niw̄isaih̄ napw̄ito. Napotat̄ asis̄tha mair̄manyasaniyonih̄ niñi asohon̄nimand̄i japih̄i aniñwaah̄ipatomb̄ nepaito," undataase.

³² Koai nusoapaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai titih ausaat kaundaase. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawisati numwaasi noti yandih bitotama koai nuwispaputti saundataase. "Awaisihone, kinyi satip windi kamaatime. Oonetane," undataase.

³³ Ami Jisaasiho nepemaitati komi otipi patihiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sireti ko katirihireti sata kamaatitandi kaundataase. Iyaté koai Jisaasiho piwihā watipihā sata kaundataase. "Bwaasirihirane,[‡] kinyi ningisi nanimasi nawisapiti pi kiranjinhī numbwimape. Kinyi Autaaahatiho maaritati gwinyaasipi paapi windi giminuyaahise. Kinyi nehi isthiya maaritwi gwinyaahohi hirireti gwinyaapaaise," undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosati isihiya wîrisandîhiyaisatî komî otîpîpatîhiyai gaatati numwaati netî naasaimbîpihî ahoyataise. Ahoyatosati kiyaï saundataase. "Amî isihiya nîngisî nanipinjîtaatiwaahî kiya sawanaamî maaritohîwaiwai ahosumapî kaiwaanîhî namamapîse. Kiya nîngi nanipinjîtaatiwî kiya sawana nga itatatamañinîwî bimitaatiwîhandî kandinîht namamapîse. Namamapî ipi titi atawîhatî nepi isiwî nanipinjawîse.

³⁵ Ami utaaho wo sawaho wan̄ biyat̄ nga bim̄tandihanda paah̄t̄ andit̄ napamataataah̄ ko ipotihura konih̄ n̄ngisat̄ maasi bim̄tandihand̄ n̄hirat̄ namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo n̄sisapimatonih̄n̄ am̄ nī sī pīwiha gaaha wan̄ha apimatonih̄ ko sawaho biyat̄ nga bim̄tandihand̄ n̄hirat̄ namati am̄ napotaataah̄ ko ipotihura nga n̄ngisat̄ konih̄ jinjaph̄ asoho emat̄a bim̄tandihand̄ naftaise.

³⁶ Iyataati am+ utaa wo maap+ yapi patamb+haiwa nahatewa kohesayanat+ netaati+ kandaah+ ko ipothura as+timataat+ kon+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+tand+hand+ nih+rataataah+ ami+ akit+ind+ napind+ nunvat+ ko asitimataat+ bim+tand+hand+ naitaise? Ap+paah+ owei+taise.

37 Siyat̄i ko ashoemataṭi bim̄itand̄handi nihirat̄i oweṭan̄thi ko nawiḥo nga nunya kom̄i maar̄iḥo astimataṭi bim̄itand̄handi wiṇdi iapiḥi namaitaise. Ap̄ipaah̄i oweṭaiṣe.

³⁸ Isihiya waní kimura bimohiyimya maipihandi apipaahitisaati amí apipaahimaiapihura bindawaayopo. Isí amí isihiya nisap̄ mawonahaí amí Niñi hiyahiam Saahoniní Awaisihoniní Jhoniní nisí Ap̄homí watpihandi nausainjitihiandaatihiyamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomí enjerhiya otipipatihiyaisati nasatajhura kiaapníngisi manyonihtíkiyai ahosumwaito," undati kiyai kaundataase.

9

¹ Jisaasihi kiyai sata kaundatosat† ami wa saundataase. "Nini sangisi akitinih† sandi kasatataato. Isihiya kimiya wan† kimbihi bitohohiyimia usa sangi napwisaih† Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihand† watipihandisa noaipahonih† mmondaapo," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipat i Wipetahoemainj it ihandap ihaare
(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Ruk iho 9:28-36)*

² Asisihā aimi 6 kiyati sanaihīhura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni Jonihoaisuni nmwaasi sisihō utaarīhoaasiñi nasaamanataise. Aihī kasinī sisihoaasiñi nehi sawanaahīhi bittotawaayopo. Aihī kingwaasamī ndihetī ketī Jisaasihomī ambīpatī wipetahati noapataise.

³ Iyatⁱ amⁱ komⁱ utⁱ apotihirⁱ noaipatⁱ nehⁱ kⁱhoepⁱ taanahⁱ ndaise. Iyatⁱ utaaho wo maapi yapi patambⁱho wapaara bausanatⁱ bausonihⁱ siyatⁱ windⁱ kⁱhoepⁱ metⁱ taise.

⁴ Aih! kingwaasi jawa Eraijayi Mosesiya* kiyaam! ndihet! noaipapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi taam! piwaatinihi otipipatihingwaasi winjiaawayopo.

⁵ Aihia Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipnyasingihone, nyahia gaanihi kimbihia bindihayonan anjhaiwa gohparihiwa nausarisaati maurimandiaj anjimatitaano. Waanjikinyapitanahi, waanj Mosesihopitanahi ami waanj Eraijaahopitanahi nyahia anjimatitaano," undataase.

6 Pitaahoun Jemisiy Jonyiaun apipaa h aungwohandi waati yayawaaw i ampi piwihwa wa Jisaasihoai kaundihiha owtelih namati sandi Pitaaho kandaase.

⁷ Aihī tiwipati witi nasati kingwaasi neti napapihati namaasamataise. Aihī katitiwipataati hap | piwiha wa Autaahaati^{ho} Jisaasihopⁱ katihⁱ sataha noaipataise. "Kimo

8:33: Autahaatiⁱhomunⁱ Kiraisihomunⁱ ami komⁱ ishiyaamⁱ tiworiⁱhomⁱ satⁱ ambipate. Iyatⁱ amⁱ Pitaaho Kiraisihomⁱ tiworiⁱho Bwaasirihiramatiyatⁱ gwinyaasⁱhi kandapⁱ itihundataase. * **9:4:** Eraijaaⁱy Mosesiya sura jihura Judaahiyamaⁱ awaisururapiⁱtopo. Mosesihⁱ wiⁱnⁱhapⁱpa numwiⁱshore. Aihⁱ amⁱ Eraijahⁱ so awaisⁱho jihⁱho Autahaatiⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha atisati netⁱ kopⁱ awusaasⁱshore.

Nisī Maasīhiho Akohotihī Nīnī Koai Maariho nunyatī wīwitīhosī ko pīwīha kasatonīha baiwī atīwiwīse,” taha noaipataise.

⁸ Aihī kingwaasi pīwīha sa atiwasawī ketī ketī nepemainanīwī jawaahandī kandī isīhiya usaisī maawinjahopo, nehī Jisaasiho sawahohīhī bitosīhī iwinjawaayopo.

⁹ Sandī siyatī noaipasīhī mmonīwī atīwīmapī japihī sisīho koaasīnī namasi noaatīpawaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahi sisīmoaasīnī kīmandī noaipasīhī mmonīhōhītīmandapī isīhiyai saimainje undīwī apīpaahī wīndī kamundiwīse. Kamundiwi bimambīwī Nīnī Autaahaatīhomī Isīhiyaami Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī Awaisihonīnī napomatātī japihī nepasanīhura sandapī isīhiyai sahī ausaapī kaundītaatiwī,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aihī kingwaasi komī otīpīpatīhingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundīsīha atīwī nepī kaundīhīretī jaapehīrāwaayopo. Saiwī kiyawaahandī kandī Jisaasiho, “Nīnī japihī anīmwaahīpatombī nepaito,” undīshāapī wīndī namausesīpainjīhī kaamī tanyaaha ko napindīpīnyatindīho? Nīwī kanawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihī kingwaasi Jisaasihoai satīwī nunjenawaayopo.
“Judaahiyaami wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiya Eraijaahopī ko jīhī napītaise tīwī napindīpīkatopo?”

^{4:5}
undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Aihī Jisaasiho wihoaanjīha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandīhī akīte. Kiya akītī tītīhī katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapīpa netī japihī tītīhemaitandī ko jīhī napītaise. Iyataahandī kandī Autaahaatīhomī Isīhiyaami Saaho Jīho Awaisīho yaawīhandī awaindīhandī pīhītatī naitaise. Iyatī amī isīhiya koai nehī wapaamataiwī, ‘mmopī nīwīsapī nemapī ahosumwapī pohipīwitaapo,’ tatī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaatīhīnapaapi jīpatīpīndise?

¹³ Nīnī sangi akītīnīhī sandī kasatataato. Eraijaahohī aimī napise. Aimī napihī amī isīhiya koai kawitaatīwī maaritohīpīpa kīretī aimī kawisopo amī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha katati jīpatīpīndirihīretī jaapehīrīwo,” undatī Jonīho isīhiyai baawusisīhopī gwīnyaataati sa pīwīha kaundataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Metīho Womīhetapī Itīpīho Maipīhoai Nemasītīhandapīhaare (Matiyuho 17:14-21; Rukīho 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Aihī Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemīsiho amī Jonīho Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya usenda japihī napīwī nīwīpaawaayopo. Napīwī iwinjawa isīhiya apīpaahī kiyai otaatemapī bitotawa amī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiya pīwīhaara pwīspataahamataiwī tunnīwī kanīhaunī iwinjawaayopo.

¹⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho aimī nasa noaipasīhī isīhiya wīrisandīhiya winjaposawī waati yaiwīpwitawaayopo. Waati yaiwīpwitīwīmapī ketī dosi ȳuhīti detī Jisaasihoapīhīnuwt, “Aimī sonī nasapaino?” undīwī pīwaundawaayopo.

¹⁶ Aihī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sahi kīmiya isīmiyaisawī pwīspītahamataiwī pīwīhaara napaapi tunnīhopo?” undatī nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Aihī isīhiya wīrisandīhiyaamī otīhatīhīpī utaaho wo dotatī Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katīpunjingīhōne, nīnī nīsī maasīhīhoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itīpīho maipīho komīhetī bindata timbīpa nunyatī komī pīwīha nematī maahomwaanjī netī nīwīsapūsīhī amī ko pīwīha biyatī wīndī pīwaamaatiho.

¹⁸ Iyataatī kīmo nīsī metīmoai itīpīho maipīho nahatewetī siyatī isīwatataatī koai netī waati maahutatī yapihīpatētī netī tusaataise. Sawihī nīsī metīmo komī maahomwaanjī mīpatetī sisipa maahoairīhīrī nasatī noaamatī amī mangīrī netī sawaho ikwīnatī ikītīhītīsataise. Iyatī amī komī ambīpītī tīhīrotīpītātī yahampīndaise. Aihī wanī nīnī koai kīnyī otīpīpatīmiyaaapīhī kiya koai tītīhīwiwītōndī numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaapīhī nasonīhandī kandī kiya metīmomīhetī itīpīho maipīho bimisihoai wīndī nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho pīwīha sa atisatosatī isīhiya wīrisandīhiyaisunī komī otīpīpatīhiyaisunī saundataase. “Ese, sahī isīmiyaaatī nīsāpī wīndī gīmaanunyahopī. Nīnī sangisatī napītīyahaiwāra maasī bindataati kaindīsītande? Napītāindīhaiwāra bindata samī naajinīwīwa netī awisītīmapī notoatātande? So metīhoai nīngisaapīhī numwaasi napīwīsīnī!” undataase.

²⁰ Aihī kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapīhī nasawaayopo. Aihī itīpīho maipīho Jisaasihoai usonataati yayatī ketī kuraanihī metoai netī yapihīpatētī maahuta wona-mātīhī tusaataise. Aihī metīho nehaatati tīwaapananatī ahonda sisipa maahoairīhīrīkiyataise.

²¹ Aih† Jisaasiho metom† sap†hoai sata nunjenataise. "Kiny† meti:mo napitiyahaiwaara k†miyati kiyataise?" undati nunjenataise. Aih† metom† sap†ho Jisaasihoai wihoaanj†ha sata kaundataase. "Meti:ho sang†ohohuraape.

²² Iyataat am i wiweti iti pi ho maipi ho ni si meti moai sohoai tiwamaitotati sis i haapi hi neti t i ho ati am i osetet i neti t i mandaat i kiyatoandaise. Is i am i kinyi ganaah i meti moai wapa kawimb i yaindaanyangis i kinyi maar i ho as i pin yime,” undataase.

²³ Aih Jisaasiho metihom sapihoi saundataase. "Kinyi n̄ingi sandapaase. 'Kinyi gaatanaaho, ndapaase.' Ye, n̄in̄i nge. Kinyi nisap ḡinunyaapaapaah̄ ami kinyi nisap ḡinunyaahingitihanda nahataapa taat̄ nanihiyati kinyi ḡinunyaahingirhiri kireti noaipaitaise," undataase.

²⁴ Aih̄ ket̄ kuraan̄t̄ metom̄ sapīho waatī kaahaata saundataase. "Jisaasi-hone, kinyapī kimo met̄moet̄ it̄pīho maip̄ho bimis̄ho nga nemaitaise ndī ninī gihunyaataayo. Saindī gihunyaataahand̄ kandī nis̄ kinyapī gihunyaaahohit̄hand̄ wonjī nenoaahton̄ kinȳ nep̄ andit̄nipe kinyapī n̄in̄ gihunyaaahohit̄hand̄ noipat̄ wat̄pit̄it̄tando," undataase.

25 Aih Jisaasiho jata is̄hiya taahit̄hand̄ kap̄hi nihi nasauh̄ itip̄iho maip̄ihoai piwiha watipiha saundataase. "Kinyi itip̄i maip̄ihoaj̄ is̄hiyaam̄ atihir̄ nep̄ niwisapuhin̄hi piwiha atihomiw̄ am̄ maahomwaanj̄ nep̄ niwisapuhin̄hi piwaamaatoih̄hone, kimo metimom̄hetapi noaipasi konjinh̄i numwe. Kinyi japihi namb̄i komihet̄ namindaaape. Konjinh̄i numbwimape," undat̄ ithundati tahamanati nemataise.

²⁶ Aihⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipⁱho waatⁱ kaahaatati noaipasi notataahetⁱ metⁱhoai netⁱ waati kisⁱhi sisⁱa kwaanⁱhoaaniya yotamapⁱ noaipasi notaise. Siyatⁱ itⁱpⁱho maipⁱho metⁱhoai netⁱ yotindⁱhandapⁱ metⁱho kwaapanⁱmaasati napomataahomatiyatⁱ yapiⁱpateti ahondaise. Aihⁱ isⁱhiya taahiyⁱhiya mmonawaawⁱ metⁱho aimⁱ napomataise tawaatopo.

27 Iyahū am̄ Jisaasiho met̄hom̄ ikw̄t̄ iwiwat̄ tit̄hiwis̄t̄ ko nepat̄ dōt̄ tit̄hi bitondaise.

²⁸ Siyat̄ Jisaasiho kiyamapi aŋaŋŋi nandaasihi komi otipat̄hiya nehi sawanaahahi Jisaasihoaisawi bindawa koai saundiw̄i nunjenewaaayopo. “Nyah̄ napindap̄ itip̄ho maipiho soai nga w̄indi newaamaamaho?” undiw̄i nunjenewaaayopo.

29 Aih̄ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanj̄ha saundataase. "Itip̄ho maip̄ho setahoaisaah̄ nehi gaap̄pataah̄ih̄† nga nemaitaapo," undataase.

*Kîma Pîwîha Jisaasiho Napotati Japîhi Nepaitandîhandapi Kasinîhandapi
Katindîhandapihaare*

(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Rukaho 9:43-45)

³⁰Aih*i* Jisaasihioun*i* kom*i* ot*p*ap*h*iyau*n* kap*h*i aunah*pa* namasi Garirihandaah*ira* kandi Garirihandou*m* ot*p*ap*h*iyau*n* daim*m* nowaayopo. Aiwi Jisaasihi is*h*iyap*t* sawahop*p* aim*m* yamo napise nnawa napi*wi* usondaati*wi* handap*p* w*indi* maar*mitise*.

³² Isihiya yaasihandi naninyawi nusaihi napomataati asisihha mairima saniyonthi japihi antimwaahipatomb+ nepaito undismaap+ komi otipipatihiyai windi gimaawunyaataati namausesipainje. Siyat+ namausesipainjhendi kandi kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwihandap+ yayawaawi nesipap+ kanyate undiw+ koai windi namunienjhopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Awaisawihiyaimatohirihiretap; Katindihandapihaare (Matiuho 18:1-5; Rukijo 9:46-48)

³³ Aihī Jisaasihouni komi otipi patthiyaunti aimi Kapaniyaamihanda noaipapi ajananji nandaapi bindawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipi patthiyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihira nyahitaaawa nasinhaawi sahi akitindnapindap piwihwihoaanjikanimi nasopo?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁴ Aih̄ kiya wihoaanj̄ha sapaap̄ kat̄haato und̄iw̄ w̄ind̄ kamundopo. Am̄ wi-hoaanj̄ha kamundohit̄imand̄ am̄ kiya daihra wihiwihoaanj̄ saniw̄i, "nyam̄imat̄hapi divaamaho awais̄hore?" n̄iw̄i kan̄iwayahand̄tih̄ namap̄ kiva vat̄hitawaayopo.

³⁵ Jisaasiho yat̫hi bindata kom̫ti ot̫ip̫apat̫hiya 12 kaiw̫hiyaasi kiyai gaatait̫ det̫ti kom̫hiñt̫ ahovatosati ko kiyai saundataase. "Sam̫ wo noaipati ijihemat̫fandaah̫ so-

† 9:29: am̄i pandapa onaayohit̄ibandaahibē tati utinibō wiwaat̄ib̄ sa ahondaise

isihiya nahatiyaamि nehi ipotihoeematati ami isihiya nahatiyaamि yatihi otitihи nehi otipipatihoeematati otipipatkiyane,” undataase.

³⁶ Sata kaundatosatⁱ Jisaasiho metⁱhonjⁱ wonji numwaatiⁱ kiyaamⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ otⁱhapihⁱ ahⁱwihⁱ bitondaise. Bitosihⁱ konji komⁱ ikwⁱraatⁱhⁱ numwaatiⁱ isⁱwatataatⁱ kiya saundataase.

³⁷ “Utaaho wo metihonji kimonjamatiyahonji amī nisapimatonih wonjī metihonji numwaati iwitatamanataataah so nīngi nanmaataise. Iyatī amī nīngisi wo nanmaati nitatamaso so amī nīngisi nanmaataamaise amī nīngisi natanoaasisihuai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Saundati Utaaho Wo Nyami Ti-worihomendaataah Ami So Nyami Naisohore Undindihandapihaaare
(Rukihō 9:49-50)

³⁸ Aih̄ Jon̄iho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kat̄ip̄nyasingīhoje, utaaho wo namaanyip̄-injaho kinyī amb̄ip̄pataah̄ it̄ip̄iho maip̄ihoai utaaho wom̄hetapī taat̄i tahamana nemas̄ī nyah̄ uson̄ihaawī k̄inyī saimb̄i kamaime undaat̄i it̄ihunda nimb̄ip̄puw̄ihaayo,” undataase.

³⁹ Am̄ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Sah̄i napaapi niwimbipuwawaawe neh̄i iwinjasawise kiyat̄i kaito. Am̄ utaaho wo nis̄ amb̄ipata wat̄ip̄haiwa wiwa kais̄ho so nisap̄ ket̄i maipiha w̄ind̄i kamaat̄itaiso," undataase.

⁴⁰ “Isihiya usa nyangi nyaipindiwi nepimaanyamahohiyihiya siya amì nyami naishiihyaare.

⁴¹ Nini sangis+ apipaah+ akit+nih+ sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati+ kimiya Kiraishihom+hiyaaso tati+ nehi waapohoaisangi nasamisi+ho soai ami+ nini wi+ hoaan+hand+ gaahand+ naw+homataind+ numwisan+hi ko naitaise.

*Kima Piwima Kopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Isihiya Usa Maipihiawa
Kaitaatiwihandaatihi Numwaasi Nandaitauhihandap Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare
(Matiyaho 18:6-9; Rukaho 17:1-2)*

⁴² "Ami is̄ihiya nisapi wan̄i namasaw̄i taaw̄i ḡinunyaahohiyih̄iya kiya manyinyaamataiw̄ih̄iyai utaaho wo maip̄ihand̄i sanḡi kiyaunjonih̄i ami koai nep̄i j̄ih̄ naw̄iha aungwohand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i naan̄jih̄and̄i kom̄t naahutarih̄iraap̄ihi w̄irap̄i nahemaposaw̄i dur̄ih̄raat̄hi nep̄i t̄imandaasaih̄i nawatisat̄i napotaataah̄i ngaat̄itaise. Autaahaat̄ho koai yaaw̄ih̄and̄i w̄ind̄ namumw̄itando.

⁴³ Ami kinyi ikwir̄i maip̄hand̄ kinyi kaitaap̄handaat̄hi angisi niyonaah̄ gaasi keti kuraan̄ih̄ k̄risi tisati mape. Ikwir̄i nehi naasair̄isap̄ asohojimot̄taap̄handaat̄ nga naitaapo. Ami wiwa ikwir̄i maind̄umurisap̄ihoñj̄ opaimb̄ sis̄ha kaan̄ih̄ namaayotati t̄hatoaatis̄haap̄ih̄ numbwi t̄hooaat̄taiño.

⁴⁴(Ami sapih kiya maatmaatihiyaam pindipho nooamat kiya isinhi nisatoaapati nanimi notoaatiase. Iyat am siatha windi namaayotati kaanhi tihatkiyai tihimi notoaatiase.)⁴⁵

⁴⁵ lyataati am̄i kinyi auhīri maiipīhandi kaitaaipīhira nanḡmaasi niyonih̄i kinyi maiipīhandi kiyapaapaah̄i am̄i kir̄i tisat̄imape. Am̄i kinyi saimb̄i amb̄ipati wihoaaj̄hati tisat̄ipi nehī wihoaaj̄hatisahon̄i as̄timat̄itaapīhandi nep̄i nga bim̄taapo am̄i wiwa amb̄ipati nahatepisap̄hon̄i sis̄haapīhi nutaino.

46 8

⁴⁷ Ami kinyi ndiha maipihandii kaitaapihiira nangimaasi niyonhi kinyi maipihandii kiyapaapaah amii gaasi kinyi ndiha wa namwaapi yotme. Ndiha nehi naasaisapihonji Autaahaatihi gisi biyatii ginyaati bimtando ami wiwa ndiha maiwiasapi opaibihongi nepi sisihapihii yangotitaawo.

⁴⁸ Iyataati sapih sisshaapih pindipih ishiyai pindipoamat nainjih windi namaapoti am siatha ishiyai tihatoatisih windi namaayotati kaanih tihatoatitaise.

⁴⁹ "Isihiya nahatiya sorihō sapipa nandapaatih ahiyuahī amī nandapa nga jipiyataise. Isi sirī kireti sisīha isihiyaamī omanititihī maipihaiwa ahotiwiwa tihamahonihī kivaamī omanititihī titihitata popititataise.

50 Iyataati sorihō sapipa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandī kandi sapipaami jipaindīhandī nupw̄ihoaataati owendaataahī sahi japihi jipaindīhandī napitaiwi nepi

‡ 9:44: Wesi 48 handi mmome kima kandamatiyatî naahwîtarîhirî naasairî noaipaso. **§ 9:46:** Wesihandi 46 handi amî 44 handi sauri 48 handamatiyatîhaurîsi wesi 48 handi mmome

ahaitaapo. Isi amit sahi sapipaamit jipaindihandit samihet neti tisaitonih amit sahi ususaati bipi napaisaatit bimaawise," undataase.*

10

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Namaatiniwihya Tipitapaatotihandapi Kataunjindihandapihaare (Matiyuho 19:1-12; Rukīho 16:18)

¹ Aihī Jisaasiho sapihī namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda notaise. Noti yapipati Judiyaahanda waapihaati Joritaanhaati nahaitati kaanihī notaise. Aihī isihīya taahiyihīya wirisandihandit koai usoniwosawi napiwi ahoyanihauhī Jisaasiho komihat kiyati namasati Autahaatihomī piwiha ausatai kiyai kataunjataise.

² Aihī Parisihiya usa napiwi Jisaasihoai piwiha wa nehi jaiwaiwiha ko napititiha kanyatise tiwi iwinjatawa namasawī saundiwī nunjenawaayopo. "Nyamī wintihapipā napondaase? Utaaho wo komit apwaataati nemaitandit sandit titihō e titihimaaho?" undiwī nunjenawaayopo.

³ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjīha saundataase. "Mosesiho wintihapipā napititihapa nasanyataise," undatit nunjenataise.

⁴ Aihī kiya wihoaanjīha saundawaatopo. "Mosesiho satise 'Utaaho apwaataati namataahaahī kaati aimī namataaayō tatit utipīho jipatipiyati nuyatit nemati natausaasane,' tatit katise," undawaatopo.

⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho komihā kiyai saundataase. "Sahi maatimatiwi wireritiwi Autahaatihomī piwiha katasimbiha atihomiwī daahī nisaputiwī watipītauhi Mosesiho sapa wintihapipā katati jipatipiyā ahiyataise.

⁶ Amī jihī wuwanjhura Autahaatihō kahapaamapipā kiyati ahaisura, 'wohoaisunī amī apopaatisunī kiyati ahiyataise,' tatit piwiha katise.

⁷ Isi amī who saniyī sapiyaisī namasi noti apwaataatisi timaamaititande.

⁸ Saimī timaamaitamaamī kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati yandihī yatiwītamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati nehi naasaipatisahasanyure.

⁹ Iyataatit kasanyuri Autahaatihō neti maasi timaamahīwataise. Isi utaaho wo neti kasanyuri timaawipitapaane," undatit Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namihāashī ipotihī anjipipihapī japihī nowaayopo. Nuwī bindawa komit otipipatihīya Jisaasihoai piwiha isihīya namaatinohiyihīya tipitapaatotihandapi katisihaapī nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho komit apwaataati namatosati amī waati neti wirataataahī so komit apwaataati jihāati neti maipihandit kawisataise. Iyatit amī kasanyuramī namaatinjitihandit neti nopsasatī maipihandit kiyataise.

¹² Iyataatit amī apopaati waati warīhoai namasi noti woai namaatataataahī kasanyuramī namaatinjitihandit neti nopsasatī maipihandit kiyataise," undatit komit otipipatihīya kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandi Numwindihandapihaare (Matiyuho 19:13-15; Rukīho 18:15-17)

¹³ Isihīya usa metihonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundati, "Sangisī Autahaatihō gaahandit kasisane," undatit komit ikwirī ahīwisati gaahandit numwitotīwo. Aihī Jisaasihomī otipipatihīya kiyai itihundiwi nūwisapuwawaayopo.

¹⁴ Aihī Jisaasiho isihīya komit otipipatihīya itihundiwi nūwisapuhottihandit mmonata kandapi ko wiindi maarimati apowihī ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahi metihonyai nepi namaawisapupise. Nehī iwinjasawise, kiya ningisenda kaiwi napito. Amī isihīya kīmonyaamatawaihiyi Autahaatihō nga iwinjatitaise.

¹⁵ Nīnī sangisi aktitihī sandit kasatataato, metihonya wapa nehihapa nunyahīhapa nanihaiwi nehohipatamatataiwi isihīya Autahaatihō kiyai iwinjatitandit metihonyaamatawaiwi kopī wiindi gīmaawunyaahohiyihīyi ko wiindi maawinjatitaise," undataase.

¹⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosati metihonyai numwaati komit ikwirā namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaaamī mitihoaatihī ikwirī ahīwisati uripatisati saundataase. "Autahaatihō sangisi gaahandit kasisane," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihīya Ikipipa Taahipipaisahiyapī Katindihandapihaare (Matiyuho 19:16-30; Rukīho 18:18-30)

* ^{9:50:} Kīmandit wesimandit satatise, Kīraisihoai nuwipinjohiyihīya kiya kopī gīwunyaahotihandapi yaawatī naanjowisihīwa newahandit kādī kiya ususa baiwi geriniwī napaisaatit bimaawise ndaase.

¹⁷ Jisaasiho sapīhi namasati taati namasisi naihī utaaho wo ɻuhīti nasati Komī utatototi t̄mahiyati komī atotīpati atotīpiwesati bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihon̄ gaahone, nīn̄ napitiyataatinih̄ gaahandi as̄timatitandihandi neti nasisoar̄ bim̄tande?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁸ Siyat̄ ko nunjesih̄ Jisaasiho koai wihoaanj̄ha sata kaundataase. “N̄ngi k̄nyi napaapi gaahone nd̄pi kandise? Neh̄ Autaahaatihohihi gaahoso.

¹⁹ K̄nyi w̄nihap̄paam̄ piwihaapi aim̄ gw̄nyaapiphone. W̄nihap̄pa sandaase.

‘Sah̄ is̄hiya usaisi w̄ndi siȳhiyai timaamapise. Sah̄ namaatiw̄hiyaati us̄hiya as̄hiya usa sami siwaasisa ami sami siwoyaametahiyaisaw̄i amb̄pati w̄ndi timaamamaamitw̄ise. Sah̄ is̄hiya usaam̄hapa ikomaaniw̄ise. Is̄hiya piw̄iha atiw̄ nepi tip̄tapaapi mmonihoohiyih̄iyaapihi sahi piw̄iha usaapi jaipit̄iwha kamaatitw̄ise. Sah̄ usaisi jaipundiwi kiyaamapa nawiho ami wapa wapaisangi aip̄ namausepise. Sah̄ sami s̄niya japiyaam̄ piw̄iha atiw̄i kiyai nepi autaah̄ is̄iwaititw̄ise,’ *Japīhi Numwaasiho 20:12-17; W̄nihap̄pa 5:16-20*

tati w̄nihap̄pa ahondaise,” undati kaundataase.

²⁰ Aih̄ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katip̄nyasingihonye, nīn̄ metīhon̄in̄huraapi sapa w̄nihap̄pa nahataapa jaepihīrimi nap̄i wan̄ k̄murandaise,” undataase.

²¹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho koai t̄t̄hi iwinjatataati maar̄iho nunyat̄ maar̄iho wiwiwat̄ koai saundataase. “K̄nyi w̄nihap̄pa nga jaepihīrapaahandi kandi neh̄ naasaindih̄ w̄indapaahih̄ nenoahitapaise. Is̄i wan̄ numbwi k̄nyi ik̄ipīpa kahappaamapīpa nahataapa nepi is̄hiya usaisi nunyapi nawiho nepe. Nunyapi nawiho nepi is̄hiya ik̄ipīpa ap̄paah̄ owehat̄mai nawiho ko nunye. K̄nyi saimb̄ kiyapaapaah̄ k̄nyap̄haiwa ap̄paah̄ gaahaiwa yam̄hapataat̄hi ahisotitaise. Numbwi saimb̄ kaimb̄map̄ namb̄ n̄ngi nanipinje,” undataase.

²² Aih̄ ko Jisaasiho piw̄iha kaundisiha atisataati namati mand̄ropatati w̄ndi maar̄imitati maar̄iho naanjawisaho notaiese, ami ko ik̄ipīpa taah̄ip̄paisahondaato.

²³ Siyat̄ ko aim̄ naihī Jisaasiho komi ot̄ipīpat̄hiyai gaamat̄ winjatataati kiyai saundataase. “Is̄hiya ik̄ipīpa asaketahiya Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandihandaat̄hi nap̄i w̄ nandaataitw̄i ap̄paah̄ naanjamaitaise,” undataase.

²⁴ Aih̄ Jisaasiho piw̄iha sata kaundihi kiya komi ot̄ipīpat̄hiya atisawaawi waati aungwohandi yaiw̄imap̄ gw̄nyapenawaayopo. Saiw̄ yaiw̄pwitauh̄ ami Jisaasiho kiya jihaati saundataase. “N̄is̄ metīhonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatiho iwinjatindihandaat̄hi nandaitandaisihoai ami koai Autaahaatiho iwinjatitand̄i ap̄paah̄ kimbitamat̄i naanjamataise.

²⁵ Sandī utaaho wo ik̄ipīpa asaketahoai Autaahaatiho iwinjatati bim̄tand̄i ap̄paah̄ wat̄ip̄itati naanjamati n̄wip̄indaise. O ami Kamerihandih̄ jaatīhiram̄ daundirih̄ira w̄ndi namitanati w̄ndi nap̄ispasinati kamaayatī nga nan̄hiyat̄ napaisataī nandaasi nutaise,” undataase.

²⁶ Aih̄ ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundihi, kiya komi piw̄iha atisawaawi maariho owtetih̄ yaiw̄ waati gw̄nyaawaayopo. Saiw̄ waati gw̄nyaawaawi kiyawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaahi, utaaho n̄napitiyahaoi Autaahaatiho japihī numwaati as̄timatitandihand̄i numw̄itaise?” n̄w̄i nasenawaayopo.

²⁷ Aih̄ Jisaasiho komi ot̄ipīpat̄hiyai t̄t̄hi iwinjatata kiyaam̄ nasenih̄haapi wihoaanj̄ha saundataase. “Sandī ap̄paah̄ naan̄handis̄ is̄hiya kiyaam̄ maarit̄iwi and̄titot̄handa namwaipaaitaise, owtetitaise. O Autaahaatiho ngaatitaise. Is̄i Autaahaatiho komi maaritat̄ gw̄nyaasirih̄retī katonih̄i nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aih̄ ami Pitaaho piw̄iha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nyasome! Nyah̄ nyam̄ kahappaamapīpa is̄iwasohīpīpa namasisi gi nangipinjai nasahaayono,” undataase.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Aih̄ Jisaasiho komī piw̄iha kiyai saundataase “N̄in̄ ak̄tin̄hi sangi sandī kasatataato. Is̄hiya usa nisapimatati ami nisi piw̄iha is̄hiya usaisi ausaapī kaundiataitw̄ihandapimatonihi kiyaam̄ ajan̄on̄i saingiho saahoai sanasihiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataati namasi naisaihaah̄, ami Autaahaatiho nan̄pimat̄i waati amb̄pat̄i owehaiwa wihoaanj̄haiwa p̄hitat̄ numw̄itaise. Siyat̄ wan̄ k̄maap̄ yapīmbataap̄i waati ajan̄on̄i saingosaahoya sanasihiyai saniya mwaaya maatiyi osaataati waati naitaise. Iyat̄ ami is̄hiya koai naan̄haiwa numw̄taapo. Is̄i siyat̄ kaisiho ami ipot̄hura gaahandi as̄iyamat̄i jinjap̄īhi jinjap̄īhi bim̄taatiw̄ihand̄i naitaise.

³¹ Is̄i is̄hiya taahiyih̄i wan̄ k̄mura noaipapī j̄ihimatohiyih̄iya ipot̄hura kiya noaipapī ipot̄hiyaimat̄itaapo. Iyonih̄i ami is̄hiya wan̄ k̄mura noaipapī ipot̄hiyaimatohiyih̄iya ipot̄hura kiya noaipapī j̄ihiyaimat̄itaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Piwiha Mairimaara Kaundindihandapihaare

(Matiyaho 20:17-19; Rukīho 18:31-34)

³² Aihī Jisaasihotihī komī otipipatīhiyaatihihī daihīra taawī daimī niyawaayopo, amī kiya aunahīpa Jerusaremīhandaahapī niyawaawo. Aihī Jisaasiho komī otipipatīhiyai ipotema ko kiyaamī jīhi daimī niyataise. Iyataati amī komī otipipatīhiyai yawihi yaiwī niyawaayopo. Aihī amī isīhiya usa ipotī nīwipinjai niyohiyīhiyaisangi waati yawaayopo. Aihī Jisaasiho komī otipipatīhiya 12 kaiwī ikwimaindīmwītihī auhīramī yahurītahiyaasaahīhī yandīhihī nawisaiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusaremīhanda nūsoapahonīhī amī isīhiya komī ambipatetī yaawīhaiwa nunyawī kawitaatiwīhaiwaapi nīngi sanitaapo undati saundataase.

³³ “Sahī nīsī piwīma atīniwīse. Nyahī wanī taawa Jerusaremīhandaahapī niyahāayo. Isī kapīhī Jerusaremīhanda nīnī Autaahaatīhomī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī Awaisīhonīnīhi nīpī nanīmaapi pīrisihiya isīhiya isīhiyaapī Autaahaatīhoai nandapa tīhīwī dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mitīhiyaamunī amī wīnīhapīpa Katīwunjohiyīhiyaamī ikwīraatīhīnīmasaihī nīnī napwitandihandapi kiya piwīha nepī nīshetī yanutaapi, ‘Kīnyī wīnīhapīpa nemapainī napope,’ ndīwī piwīha wīsasītaapo. Saiwī piwīha wīsasāwī isīhiya Judaahiyāamī dawaapihī bimohiyīhiyaamī ikwīraatīhīnīmaitaapo.

³⁴ Saiwī kiya nīngi nepī kiyaamīhetīnīmasaihī amī kiya tiwora nīngi sisīpihīndīwī maahoaipīnupwī amī irīhīra maahwītīwī nīndipapi amī sohonīngi nīwīsaihī nīnī napwīto. Napomatati ipotī asisīha mairīma saniyonīhura asohonīnimandī japhī nepaito,” undataase.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasihoai Jemīsiyī Joniya Kīnyī Wīhīwihoaanjī Yīhoaanyangi Nepīnyitaape Undīmī Nunjesītīhandapihaare

(Matiyaho 20:20-28)

³⁵ Aihī Petiheitīhomī mwaahuri Jemīsiyī Joniya namī detī Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Katīpīnyasingīhonye, kīnyī yīhoaanyangi wapa kanyitaapihīhandapi gīsī nāngīsendīhaawīyo,” undamaase.

³⁶ Aihī Jisaasihomīha wihoaanjīha kuri saundataase. “Nīnī sihoaasangi napindī kasitande?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁷ Aihī kuramīha wihoaanjīha gwīnyaasīha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipotīhura kīnyī kīnyī gaahaiwa sisīhaamatiyatī otīwa kaumbwaati isīhiyai nīwusainjītīhandaatīhī kīnyī ganīho gaahoaasīnī ambipatī wandīha awaisīha nepī isīhiyai iwinjatapaahura kīnyī yīhoaanyangi kanyatasīmīhī kinyatiyaha ambipatī amī wandīha awaipatī neha wonīnī kīnyī ikwīrī gaatīhīraioaanjītanīhī amī wonīnī kīnyī ikwīrī konaamohihoaanjī gisaha isīhiyai iwinjaaha bimītīhaawīto,” undamaase.

³⁸ Aihī Jisaasihomīha wihoaanjīha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahī sa piwīma nīngisī nānīsepī kandisaapi wīndī baimī gīmunyaapi monīmīhuraahe. Owetise. Nīnī yaasīhandī waapoho sawinjīho ipīhō yahohomatiyahandī nandandiyohītīhandī sahuraahī nga nīngisāmī maasī maingwanaanīnī newaati nandaano? Iyataati isīhiya waapihaatetī nandaahauhī waapihaati nurīmaasāsīpatamatiyatī nīngi yaasīhandī awaindīhandī siyatī nānīmaasaitaise. Isī siyatī yaasīhandī nānīmaasahonīhī sihoaahī kandī nīsī maarīho ambipatī nahandī yaasindīhandaatīhī maasī maingwanaanīnī nandaasaihī maingwanaanangī ahoyatī nānyamaasaitaiso?” undataase.

³⁹ Aihī kuri saundamaase. “Ye, yīhoaanyangsangi kīnyī naanjīhandī kīnyī ambipatī amī maarīho nahatojī yaasahandī naitaapaingīwīmaiwaamaahī amī kiyaha naito,” undamaase. Aihī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha kuri saundataase. “Akītīnīhī sihoaahī nga waapoho nandandiyohīho nānīmī amī yaasatī naanjīhandī nīngi waapihaatamatiyatī nānīmaasaitandīmāndī sihoaasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise.

⁴⁰ Nasamaasahonīhandī kandī nīnī sihoaasangisī wonī nīsī ikwīrī gaatīhīraioaanjītanīhī amī wonī konaamohihoaanjītanīhī nīngisāpī wonī otipipatī satī kaimbī amī wonī satī kaime satītandīhandī sandī nīshandīmahe. Owetise. Sandīhī Autaahaatīhomīhandīsī isīhiya satī otipipatī amī aunahīpa naitaatiwe tatī netī tīmanatī namīhanatī kiyaapi gwīnyaasawīhiyai numwītaise. Nunyati ahīwītaise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Aihī amī otipipatīhiya sasaahoya ikwimaindīmwī 10 kaiwīhiya kuri Jisaasihoai saundīmī nunjesīhaapī atisawaawī kiyai Jemīsiyī Joniyaapi apousataise.

⁴² Aihī Jisaasiho komī otipipatīhiya nahatiyai numwaati detematosatī ko piwīha sata kaundataase. “Sahī kīmandī aimī mmopī gwīnyaapihiyaate. Isīhiya usa Judaahiyāanamī dawaataatapīhiyaamī mitīhiya awaisawīhiya isīhiyaisī iwinjaawī bindawaawī nyahī awaisawīhiyaaniso tīwī maariitīwīmapī wandīha ambipatī awaipatī

nunjawī kiyaamī isīhiyai nepī urīpatīwī otīpīpatī aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waati nunyawaayopo. Aiwi amī kiyaamī awaisawīhiya Kinjīhiyaisangi kiyaamī watīpīhandī wandīhaaraahī isīhiyai nepī yatihi otītihemapī saundiwi, ‘Sahī nyamī yatihi pinuwī nyamī pīwīha baiwī atīnyiwīse,’ undīwī maaritīwī apīpaahi watīpītīwīmapīhiyaaare.

⁴³ Isī siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisī samī otīhatihī saiwa apīpaahi wīndī namoipane. Apipaahi owtetane. Isī samī wonī noaipapi usaami jīhimatīpī awaisihonjimatītaapaahī kīnyī noaipapi nahatiyaamī nehi otīpīpatīhonjimate.

⁴⁴ Iyataati amī samī wo noaipa jīho awaisihoomatītandaahi ko noaipati sahī nahatiyaatamī nehi otīpīpatīho nehihoematane.

⁴⁵ Sandī apaapīmaato. Amī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī bwandīpīhonīnī nasohītīmandī otīpīpatī nīngisi nītatamanatī andītīniwītandīhatī isīhiya kaiwī nītatamanisaihī nga bimītandī nīnī nasataamaayo. Owtetise. Isīhiya taahiyīhiyai nīnī iwitatamanatī amī Autaahaatīho kiyai nunyatī numwaitandī nīsī ambīpatī nawīhomataindī koai nunyandardī napītīhonīne. Nīnī saindī nunyainjanīnī Autaahaatīho nīsī ambīpatī nunyatī isīhiya taahiyīhiyai numwaitando,” undataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndīha Niyotahoai Jisaasiho Nusorīhaasītīhandapīhaare

(Matiyaho 20:29-34; Rukīho 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kiya naiwī aunahīpa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihotihī sapīhī namasi taatī naihī komī otīpīpatīhiyaunī amī isīhiya taahītīhandī kiyai nīwipinjai niyohiyīhiyaunī katī aunahīpīti namasisī Jisaasihoaisawī taawi aimī niyawaayopo. Aihī utaaho wo komī ndīha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomī mwaaho isīhiya daihīra nuwī napīwīyohīpīpī bindataise. Komī ndīha siyati niyotahosī isīhiya daihīra nuwī napīwīyauhīhiyai nauīho kahapaaampīpaapī itundati daihīra mangīrainī bindataise.

⁴⁷ Isī ko daihīra mangīrainī bindataatī isīhiya satīwī, “Nasaretīhandaahapī Jisaasiho yamo taati nusataise,” tīwī katauhī atisataise. Atisataatī ko waati kaahaataa sandaase. “Jisaasihoje, Daawitīhomī mwaahonī Satīhoje, kīnyī nisapī maariho tīhītane,” tatī kaahandaase.

⁴⁸ Aihī isīhiya taahiyīhiya koai itīhundīwī, “Kīnyī kaahaapa bīpi namīhaape,” undīwī nīwipapuwawaayopo. Saiwī kiya koai namīhaape undauhīhand kandī ko kiyaamīha atīhomaaawisa waati asakata kaahaata, “Daawitīhomī Mwaahonī Satīhoje, kīnyī nisapī maariho tīhītane,” tatī kaahandaase.

⁴⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho komī gapīpa atisataatī namatī kapīhī bitondaise. Bitondaatī saundaase. “Napīta sopī gaatiwīse,” undataase. Aihī kiya so ndīha niyotisoai gaatiwī saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī maaritīpī dosisī name Jisaasiho kīnyī nisapī ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aihī ko atisataatī komī apotīhīri tiwatīhaatī nipaatirīhīri nausohaati yotamapī dosisī Jisaasihoapīhī notaise.

⁵¹ Aihī Jisaasiho koai sauna nunjenataise. “Nīnī gīsī napindī kahitandī gaatise,” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī komīha wihoaanjīha saundataase. “Katīpīnyasingīhonye, nīsī ndīha nanorīhaatonīhī jāphītī ngā baindī jaitandīto,” undataase.

⁵² Aihī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha saundataase. “Kīnyī nisapī ko nīsī ndīha netī ngā nanorīhaitaise tīpī andītīpī gīnunyaaingītīhandaaahī kīnyī ndīha nangorīhaatonīhī numwe,” undataase. Aihī Jisaasihomī pīwīhetī ketī kuraanīhī komī ndīha biyati nusorīhaatīhī biyati jati Jisaasihoi nīwipinjai daihīra notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunahīpatī Jerusaremīhanda Awaisīho Kinjīhoemataatī Nan-daasītīhandapīhaare

(Matiyaho 21:1-11; Rukīho 19:28-40; Jonīho 12:12-19)

¹ Aihī kiya naiwī detī Jerusaremīhanda noaipaitaahetihī aunahīpīhaurī Betīpaakihandamunī Betaanihandamunī sisīho Oripīhoaasīnī niyawaayopo. Saiwī taawi niyawaawī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhurī yahuri jīhī natausaasataise.

² Natausaasataatī kuri pīwīha saundataase. “Kīmīhīnī kīmatī aunahīpīmatī ja-hohīmata numwīse. Numwī titīhī mmonama dongihandamī mwaaho sīpīpīhoho isīhiya wīndī awītīmatīwī dahomaiwīho wīraposisaihī wīrandītaise. Isī ko nesīpapī nesi namīkīmbīhī nīngī nanīmīataatīme.

³ O amī isīhiya usa sīhoaasangi sasatīwī, ‘sahuraahī dongihoai napitaataitīmī taamī nesīpase?’ satisaihaahī sahuraahī kiyai saundīmise. ‘Awaisīho komī otīpīpatī wītī ahotihī katī kaitandī kanyatīhīsī katī kiyati owtetāhī jāphītī ketī kuraanīhī numwāsisamaataise,’ undīmise undatī, natausaasataise.

⁴ Siyat̄ kuri Jisaasiho kaundat̄ natausaasihi numw̄i mmonama dongihandam̄ mwaaho aim̄ akururaaho s̄ip̄i hohohi an̄ihandam̄ maasometet̄ daih̄raam̄ neh̄hin̄ w̄iraposauhi w̄irandih̄ mmonamaisse. Mmon̄mosam̄ taam̄ kandi dongihandam̄ mwaaho numwaasi nutot̄mi nesip̄amaisse.

⁵ Saim̄ taam̄ nesip̄asih̄ is̄ihiya kap̄ih̄ bitohoȳhiya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraah̄ napaapi taam̄ dongihandam̄ mwaaho nesip̄ase?" undiw̄i nunjenawaapo.

⁶ Aih̄ kuri Jisaasiho nasisesaihaah̄ saundim̄ kaundi m̄ise undat̄ti kaundis̄ha ka kaundamaase. Aih̄ kiya kuri, "Gaasi gohi numwaasi numw̄ise," undawaatopo.

⁷ Aih̄ kuri dongihoiāi numwaasi Jisaasihoap̄ih̄ noaipamaisse. Noaipapi kuram̄ apot̄ih̄ri tiwat̄haatihi niyosirih̄ri nausohaap̄i dongihandam̄ dawaar̄ih̄ret̄i ahaih̄ Jisaasiho kasin̄i nasaamana bindataise.

⁸ Aih̄ am̄ is̄ihiya taahiȳhiya apot̄ih̄ri kiyaam̄ tiwat̄haatihi niyohoh̄ip̄paisangi nausohaap̄i daih̄ra Jisaasiho nutandih̄ra gaamap̄ nusapaap̄ gwaumw̄i nowaayopo. Aih̄ am̄ usa osaataat̄ nuw̄ ipat̄ iwiw̄i hom̄ isaaha nimaniw̄i nesip̄wi daih̄ra gaamap̄ gwaapawayaayopo.

⁹ Aih̄ is̄ihiya jihun̄ ipotun̄ Jisaasihoai ot̄hapemapi maarit̄wi nowaawi waap̄ih̄tiw̄i satawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaat̄hopi maaritihaayo. K̄mo Awaisiho Autaahaat̄hom̄ amb̄ipataah̄ nasahos̄ Autaahaat̄ho koais̄ gaahat̄ kaw̄isat̄ gaahand̄ nunyane. Osaana.

¹⁰ K̄mandi noaipasit̄mandi nyam̄ as̄ho Daawit̄ho is̄ihiyai iwinjaat̄ bimindihandamatihand̄ noaipaitandaisi gaahand̄ noaipaitandihand̄ Autaahaat̄ho koai nunyane. Nyahi Autaahaat̄hopi waati maaritihaayo. Iyati Autaahaat̄ho yam̄ipataat̄h̄ bimish̄hoai mep̄ autaahewaum̄haayo," t̄wi konyah̄tawaatopo.

¹¹ Siyat̄ saiwa noaipash̄i Jisaasiho niyat̄ aunah̄ipa Jerusarem̄handa nandaati niyat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄i Awaindihandaatih̄ nandaati nahataapa kat̄ih̄ ahotimb̄pai jati mmonataise. Mmonati kiyamapi ipiho aim̄ not̄ tipatet̄ namaatipasih̄ kat̄ih̄ namasi ipaahaap̄i noaipati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyasat̄ maasi aunah̄ipa Betaanihandaah̄pi notaise.

Ipat̄ P̄hoaipi homatiyahati; Yand̄ip̄iho Namingosih̄ Kati Jisaasiho Yand̄ip̄iho Namin-gope Undih̄i Awaip̄itindihandap̄haare

(Matiyuho 21:18-19)

¹² Saiw̄i nuw̄i aunah̄ipa Betaanihanda nanopaw̄i bowih̄ nepasi japihi kap̄ih̄ Betaani-handa namasi niyawayaayopo. Niyawawaawi Jisaasihoai jaumanataise.

¹³ Aih̄ Jisaasiho ipati wit̄ p̄ohaipi homatiyahatam̄ yand̄ip̄iho namingohat̄ onih̄ wonj̄i yaninaatih̄i mwininjat̄ ahetih̄i jataise. Jataati wiwa yand̄ip̄iho ningot̄ ahot̄taiso tat̄ detap̄ mmondand̄ niyataise. Niyat̄ detap̄ yand̄ip̄iho ningot̄ ahot̄taiso ta mmonata yand̄ip̄iho ningoitandihura sangindaati nehi yananaatih̄i nupwaitat̄ mwinati ahetih̄i mmonataise.

¹⁴ Aih̄ kat̄i ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, "Is̄ihiya kinyi yand̄ip̄iho jihaat̄ windi nand̄wi namaahindaapo, owest̄taise," undati kaundih̄ kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya piw̄iha sa atiw̄i newaayopo.

Is̄ihiya Kahapaamapi Añi Awaindihandaatih̄ Ahiyaw̄i Nunyaw̄i Nehauhi Jisaasiho Tahamasit̄handap̄haare

(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Rukih̄o 19:45-48; Jonih̄o 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Aih̄ kiya naiw̄i Jerusarem̄handa noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄i Awaindihandaatih̄ nandaataise. Nandaati is̄ihiya kat̄ih̄ taaw̄i kahapaamapi pa nunyaw̄i nawiho nep̄ am̄ nawiho yapihat̄ wit̄w̄itaahap̄iho nunyaw̄i Judaahiyam̄ihoetemapi nep̄ kiyohiȳhiyaam̄ gan̄iho net̄ nepuhotaise. Iyati am̄ is̄ihiya nawiho nunyaw̄i koho dip̄is̄ho gaarehand̄ Autaahaat̄hoai numw̄itaatiw̄i neholiwiwaam̄ gan̄iho net̄ nepuhotaise. Iyati am̄ kiyaasi net̄ tahamanausoaaataise.

¹⁶ Net̄ nepuhot̄i kat̄ih̄ An̄i Awaindihandaatih̄ usaanjipat̄aini am̄ got̄ip̄ih̄rot̄i is̄ihiya saiwa japihi is̄isi kat̄ih̄ nandaapi nuw̄i nap̄iw̄imaitaat̄wi net̄ niwimbi puwataise.

¹⁷ Iyat̄ am̄ ko is̄ihiyai kataunjat̄ saundataase. "Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha jipat̄ipindis̄haatihiap̄ Autaahaat̄ho sandaase. 'Nisi anqan̄i saan̄i is̄ihiya yapihi nahandaahap̄ihiya nahatiya nap̄iw̄i gaapundi taatiw̄ihaane,' tati jipat̄ipindise. Satati jipat̄ipindihand̄i kandi sahi is̄ihiyaami nawiho wihoaanj̄ho tit̄hi kamwaanj̄i namunyaw̄i wihoaanj̄ho wo ikon̄iw̄i nusaitatiw̄i sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaaw̄i nisi anqan̄i ikohiya ikopa kaitaat̄wi noaat̄taatiw̄ihaanemawaayopo," undataase.

¹⁸ Aih̄ p̄irisilihi is̄ihiyaap̄i nandapa t̄h̄wi Autaahaat̄hoai dip̄uman̄hohiȳhiyaam̄ mit̄hiyaun̄i am̄ Judaahiyam̄i win̄hap̄iha katiwunjohiȳhiyaun̄i Jisaasihom̄ piw̄iha sata kaundis̄haapi atiw̄i newaayopo. Atiw̄i newaaw̄i Jisaasiho sohoai tiw̄taatiw̄ihira daih̄raapi daawaayopo. Iyataati am̄ kiya kop̄i yayawaayopo. Sandi kop̄i yayot̄mand̄

apaapimaahē, amī isīhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomī pīwīha atisawaawī kiyāamī maarīho windosīhunī amī Jisaasihopī maaritauhe.

¹⁹ Aihī aimī ipīho naihī asīhananataatīhī Jisaasihounī komī otīpīpatīhiyaunī au-nahīpatī Jerusaremīhandī namasi nowaayopo.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasihō Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapī Gwīnyaataati Kapa Akītīnīhī Naito Tati Kopī Gwūnyāatī Autaahaatīhōai Nunjenīhōnaahī Nunjesipīpa Naitaise Tindīhāndapīhaare

(Matiyuho 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nanopawī bowihī kohokoaisawī nepasi daihīra niyawaawī ipati wītī pīhoapīhōmatiyahāti awaipītamasīhī mmonawaapo. Satī ipiti isaaha isītītī saatītīho tamitātī damipati tambatīhīrī nahataapa osamatī apīpaahī napotī awaipītamataise.

²¹ Siyatī awaipītamasīhī Pitaaho mmonataati gwīnyaapenataise. Gwīnyaapenataati batī ipiti kaundindīhandapī namati Jisaasihōai ko saundataase. “Katīpīnyasingīhonye, jase, kīmatī ipīmatisī kīnyī batī itīhundingīpatī wanī aimī awaipītātī napomataiso,” undataase.

²² Aihī Jisaasihomīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Sahī baiwī Autaahaatīhopī gīwūnyāapīse.

²³ Isīhiya usa baiwī Autaahaatīhopī gīwūnyāahohiyīhiya kīmīrī sīhōaarīmīrī tipīmati, ‘kīnyī niwautīpesi durīhraatīhī tīmandaate,’ undīwī nga kaundītaapo. Kaundīsaihī amī kīretī tītīhī kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwī kaundītaatiwīhiya maarīho yiyahwī gwīnyaapīhiyaamaahē, owtise. Nehī maarīho naasohīhī gīwūnyāapī nyahī katisaihī tītīhī akīpīpa noaipaitaise tīwī gwīnyaapenawaawī katītaapo. Isī nīnī sangī akītīnīhī sandī kasatataato, sahī wapaapī gwīnyaapenawaawī katisaihaahī tītīhī akīpīpa samī katohīmumwaanjī kamwaanjī japepihīra tītīhī kapa noaipaitaise.

²⁴ Isī sahī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundiwi wapa naitaatīwī koai nunjenawaawī nyamī kaundohipīpa akītīnīhī kapa tītīhī naito tīwī gwīnyaawaawaahī samī katohīpīpa kapa tītīhī naitaapo satītī nīnī sangī akītīnīhī kasatataato.

²⁵ “Isī sahī gaapundiitaatīwī dowaahetī utaaho wo sangī maipīhandī wīndī kasindīhandapī kopī gwīnyaapenawaawaahī namapī komī maipīhaiwa sangī gaapundiwiwatāwa jīhī nepumapīse. Saiwī kaisaihaahī amī samī japihō yamīhapataatīhī bimisīho samī maipīhaiwa wīndī nesamaamaitaise owtītāise,” undatī Jisaasihō kiyai kaundataase.)*

Awaisawīhiya Jisaasihōai Watīpīhandī ndī Nahiryatī Kahītīhī Kīnyī Sandī Kiyapaise Undotīhāndapīhaare

(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Rukīho 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aihī kiya japihī napiwī Jerusaremīhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapī Jisaasihō Anjī Awaindīhandaatīhī nandaatī taatī daayataise. Aihī pīrisihiya awaisawīhiya Autaahaatīhōai nandapa tīhīwī dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiyaunī amī Judaahiyaamī wīnīhāpīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaunī amī usa gwīnyaahiyāunī Jisaasihōapīhī nasawaay-oopo.

²⁸ Napīwī Jisaasihōai satīwī kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kīnyī isīhiyai Anjī Awaindīhandaatīhī saiwa kamaiwīse undīpī nīwīsapupī kaingītīmandī watīpīhandī diyaamīhandaahē? Aimibī amī gīsī saimbī kaimehīta ndī kahītīhī kīnyī kiyapaise?” undīwī nunjenawaapo.

²⁹ Aihī amī Jisaasihomīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “O amī nīnī pīwīha wa nehī naasaahīhī nasisendaano, sahī wihoaanjīha baiwī nepī kandisaihaahī amī nīnī kaiwa kaiyo hīwīmaiwaapī watīpīhandī sandaahe satītī sangī kasatītando. Isī nīnī sandī nasisendaano.

³⁰ Jonīho isīhiyai pīwīha ausaati kaundati amī waapohora baawusindīndī Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandaahō e yapiptambī isīhiyaamī gwīnyaahotīhandī watīpīhandaahō wani sahī kandīwīse?” undatī kiyai nunjenataise.

³¹ Sata Jisaasihō nunjesīhī kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahī napitītītīhaawe? ‘Nyahī Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandaahē,’ undisaihaahī pīwīha Jisaasihō wihoaanjīha sanyatītāise. ‘Amī Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandaahīnaahī sahī Jonīhopī napindapīgīmaawunyāahopō?’ nyatītāise.

³² O amī nyahī, ‘isīhiyaamī gwīnyaahotīhandī yapiptambī watīpīhandaahē,’ undisaihaahī amī isīhiya Jonīhopī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisati netī ausaasīhoe tīwī

* **11:26:** Utīpīhaiwa taahīwaiwa wiwaatīhī kīma piwīma wīndī jīpatīpīmindise. Owe.

ḡwunuyaap̄hiyaas̄ kiyais̄ nyapi apow̄taiso," nnawaatopo. (Am̄ kiya san̄w̄i kan̄hot̄mand̄ sand̄ kiya is̄hiyaap̄ yayawaaw̄ kanawaatopo.)³³

³³ Aih̄ kiya yayawaaw̄ namapi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyah̄ saiwaapi w̄ind̄ mmonaahiyaaane," undawaatopo. Aih̄ Jisaasihom̄ha am̄ kiyai saundataase "O siyon-ah̄ am̄ nisangis̄ wat̄p̄hand̄ sand̄ so nan̄mih̄handa saind̄ kiyataayo sat̄t̄ w̄ind̄ kamaasatito," undataase.

12

*Kima Piwiha Is̄hiya Maat̄maatiw̄hiya Wain̄hand̄ Osaataat̄ Jaawi Bimohiȳhiyaap̄ Jisaasiho Nam̄ihana Katind̄handap̄haare
(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Rukīho 20:9-19)*

¹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho piwiha nam̄hanaha Judaahiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiyaap̄ kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo w̄ir̄h̄ri wain̄hand̄ niyaamat̄ napor̄h̄ri nisat̄ nis̄hoapotosat̄ am̄ waapoho wain̄hand̄ namwaitand̄hand̄ kiyataise. Kiyatosa am̄ aŋaŋ̄i waan̄i is̄hiya wain̄hand̄ ikondaatiw̄hiyaap̄ tamanḡp̄p̄h̄ap̄ jaaw̄ bitoaitaat̄w̄haan̄i au-taah̄ niwaataati an̄imatataise. Siyat̄ kiya owtet̄ is̄hiya usais̄ saunda nunyataise. 'Sah̄ nis̄ osaataati wain̄hand̄ k̄imandi ninjaaw̄ bitosaw̄ise. Ninjaaw̄ bitotawaaw̄ wain̄hand̄ ningohon̄hura sap̄hand̄ nanawaaw̄ am̄ n̄wahonisap̄hand̄ nanim̄itaatiwo. Aiw̄ am̄ w̄ind̄ nunyaw̄ is̄hiyai naw̄iho naitaat̄we,' undat̄ kiyam̄ ikw̄iraatih̄mataise. Siyat̄ nunyamapi konih̄ kaanih̄ wap̄h̄ap̄ nomataise.

² Nomati ketinjat̄ wain̄hand̄ aim̄ ningot̄ akuraih̄hura kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ho woai saundataase. 'K̄inȳ numbwi nis̄ wain̄hand̄ ninjaaw̄ bitohohiȳhiyaap̄h̄ noaipasam̄h̄ kiya wain̄hand̄ w̄ind̄ nah̄misaih̄ nanenap̄ta numwe,' undat̄ natausaasataise.

³ Siyat̄ natausaasih̄ ko naih̄hand̄ kandi kiya wain̄hand̄ jasohiȳhiya kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hoai is̄iwatawa t̄mamb̄w̄ ahiyaw̄ neh̄ taanah̄hoai jap̄h̄ nep̄ nat̄wusaasawaayopo.

⁴ Aih̄ am̄ wain̄handam̄ sat̄ho kom̄ wain̄hand̄ jaaw̄ bimohiȳhiyaap̄h̄ j̄haati kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ho woai natausaasataise. Aih̄ am̄ koai is̄iwatawa mit̄thaatih̄ t̄mb̄p̄j̄t̄p̄h̄and̄ tip̄ mawahand̄ nunyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih̄ wain̄handam̄ sat̄ho am̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ho woai j̄haati natausaasataise. Natausaasih̄ ko not̄ kiyai iwinjasih̄ kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aih̄ wain̄handam̄ sat̄ho am̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiya taahiȳhiyi natausaasataise. Natausaasih̄ kiya nuw̄i kiyai iwinjahauh̄ j̄hiyai kawisoh̄p̄t̄ kat̄ kawiw̄i usai got̄ tipusoasaw̄ am̄ usai siȳhiyai tiwawaayopo.

⁶ Aih̄ am̄ kom̄ mwaaho neh̄ naasoh̄h̄ maar̄ho biyat̄ w̄iwahoai ipot̄ natausaasit̄d̄ bindataise. Aih̄ ipotaataat̄n̄ih̄ sawahom̄ mwaahoai wain̄hand̄ jaaw̄ bimohiȳhiyaap̄h̄ neti natausaasataise. Natausaasataati sap̄ho sandaase. 'Nis̄ maasih̄hom̄ piwiha kiya kawiw̄i at̄witaapo,' ndaase.

⁷ Satat̄ natausaasih̄ ko not̄ noaipash̄ wain̄hand̄ jaaw̄ bimohiȳhiya taat̄ naih̄ kiya iwinjaposaw̄i kiya sanawaatopo. 'K̄imo utaamo wain̄hand̄ k̄imandam̄ sat̄hom̄ t̄t̄h̄i mwaaho akohoe. Is̄ koai sohoai tiwit̄haaw̄ nap̄w̄ise. Tiwisaih̄ ko naponih̄ ko wain̄hand̄ osaataati naitotahand̄ namawa nyah̄ kandi nesaih̄ nyamimat̄tando,' nnawaatopo.

⁸ Satiw̄i kanawaaw̄i namapi kom̄ mwaahoai is̄iwatawa sohoai tip̄ osaataatam̄ neh̄haati yotawaapo.

⁹ 'Is̄t̄ wain̄handam̄ sat̄ho kiyais̄ napit̄witaise. Osaataatam̄ sat̄ho nasat̄ kiyais̄ siȳhiyai tiwamaitease. Tiwamat̄ kom̄ wain̄hand̄ osaataati usai nemw̄itaise.

¹⁰ Piwiha k̄ima sata j̄pat̄pindis̄ha sahi w̄ind̄ awimit̄w̄hiyaato: 'Aŋaŋ̄i an̄imatohiȳhiya yasiha k̄imaapi ponyase t̄w̄i namahot̄ha wan̄ noaipat̄ m̄hot̄risat̄ aŋaŋ̄j̄api yasiha aundet̄ho anaah̄haimatataise.

¹¹ Awaisiho sawaho sand̄ siyat̄ kaih̄ nyah̄ mmon̄haaw̄ ap̄paahi gaatih̄ maariit̄haayo,' *Aun̄h̄h̄ri 118:22-23* tat̄ j̄pat̄pindise," undat̄ kiyais̄ kaundataase.

¹² Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihi Judaahiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiya kom̄ piwiha at̄wisaawaw̄i ko nyapi piwiha sa nam̄hanaha kandaase t̄w̄i Jisaasihoai is̄w̄tot̄w̄i gw̄inyaahohiȳhiya namapi is̄hiyaap̄ yayawaaw̄ koai namasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwiha Jisaasihoai Is̄hiya Nyam̄ Awaisiho Sisaahoai Naw̄iho Numw̄itaano Und̄iw̄i Nunjen̄hot̄handap̄haare
(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Rukīho 20:20-26)*

¹³ Saiw̄imap̄ nuwaw̄i bowih̄ is̄hiya Parisihyaam̄ usaisun̄ am̄ Erot̄hom̄hiyaam̄ usaisun̄ ko napit̄nyatise t̄w̄i b̄pi iwinjatawa nunjendaatiw̄i Jisaasihoaap̄h̄

natīwusaasawaayopo. Aiwi amī pīwīha wa wipīta asīretī kaundonaahī asīretī satīpīhoje undīwī pīwīha komīhetī nutotīwo.

¹⁴ Aihī kiya nuwi Jisaasihoaapīhi noaipapi koai saundawaatopo. “Katīpīnyasingīhonye, nyahī gwīnyaahaayo kīnyī utaahonī ainahīhonī pīwīha titihī gaahaahīhī katīpīhonjītinīho. Aimbi amī kīnyī isīhiyaamī gwīnyaahohīwaiwaapunī kīnyapī itīhītohīwaiwaapunī windī yamaimbī andītitīpī bitotapa Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha naasīka Akitīhaahīhī katīpīnyasapīhonye, isīhiya awaisawīhiyaisunī gwīharaahiyaisuno. Isī wanī nyangi kanyate. Nyahī awaisīho Sisaaho Romīhanda nahataapīhī jatisīhoai nawīho gamanīhomī otīpīpatī kaitandīho nunnyahaawaahī sandī Judaahiyāamī winīhapīpa newa nopīsasīhaayono e owestiso? Isī Sisaahoai nawīho nunnyaaano e namunyaano?” undīwī kiya nunjenawaapo.

¹⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyaamī jaiwaiwī iwinjatawa nunjenīhotīhandī usonataise. Usonataati kiya wihoaanjīha saundataase. “Sahī napaapī napīwī nīngī ninjatawa jaiwaiwī taawī nanīsehopo? Nawīho taanauhīho wo isīsi nasawaawaahī naninyawewīse nīnī mmondaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Undihī kiya nawīho wo nunnyauhī ko netī mmonatosatī amī kiyai saundatī nunjenataise. “Kīmatī siwipīmatunī ambīmbatunī diyaamīhate?” undataase. Aihī kiya saundawaatopo. “O awaisīho Sisaahomīhate,” undawaatopo.

¹⁷ “O siyonaahī wapa awaisīho Sisaahomīhapanāahī amī koai titihī komīhapa nunnyawīse. O amī wapa Autaahaatīhomīhapanāahī amī titihī kapa Autaahaatīhoai nunnyawīse,” undataase. Undatī Jisaasiho pīwīha kaundihi kaapī kiya namapī yaiwīmapī maaroamapī pīhītīwī gwīnyaawaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihoai Satiyusihīya Isīhiya Napohiyīhiya Japīhi Nepītaatīwīhandapī Nunjenīhotīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Rukīho 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Judaahiyāamī usa isīhiya Satiyusihīya Jisaasihoaapīhi napīwī noaipawaayopo. Isīsiya siya Satiyusisiya satīwīhiyaare. Isīhiya napohiyīhiya japihi windī namepītaapo tīwī gwīnyaapī katīwīhiyaare.

¹⁹ Isī kiya Jisaasihoai saundīwī nunjenawaapo. “Katīpīnyasingīhonye, Mosesiho nyapī winīhapīpa kīmba sata jīpatīpiya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho sīhīmwaaha manyinya oweho nehī bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaahī sotisomī titihī saingīho osīnīhaati netī wīrane. Iyonīhī manyinya kooapīhīpī noaipahohiyīhiya komī aunahīpa naitaatīwīmaahē. Owe. Sotisīhomī aunahīpa naitaatīwī, tāti ahiyataise.

²⁰ Isī isīhiya sapīho naasomī mwaaya taahiyīhiya 7 kaiwīhiya noaipawaayopo. Aihī jīho bwandīpīho apopāati netī wīrataise. Ko netī wīratī bimainjatī maaha oweho napotaise.

²¹ Aihī amī komī saingīho komīhīnī noaipasīho saahomī osīnīhaati netī wīrataise. Wīratī bimainja amī koaisangi naasīkatī kiyatī maaha oweho napotaise. Aihī amī kapīhoaisangi katī kiyatī netī wīratī bimainja maaha oweho napotaise.

²² Saiwī nahatihi kaimī nuwi ipotaatahiho 7 hoaisangī naasīkatī kiyatī maaha oweho napotaise. Aihī ipotīnīhī kaati apopāati napotaise.

²³ Isī saati apopāati saaho saingīho nahatihi 7 kaiwīhiya nepī wīrapīhaatisī asīsiha isīhiya japihi nepapī asitimatītaatīwīha noaipahonhura saati apopāati noaipatī diyaamahomī apwaataatimatītāise?” undīwī Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

²⁴ Aihī Jisaasihomīha wihoaanjīha kiysisī saundataase. “Sahī monīwī gīmunyaapīhiyaato? Sahī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaatīhī jīpatīpīndimbīpīapunī amī Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandapunī sahi apīpaahi windī monīwī amī windī gīmaasunyataahiyāato? Amī sahi Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha jīpatīpīndiwaiwaapunī amī Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandapunī windī monīwīhiyaatīsī sahi saiwa nahīriwī katawaatopo.

²⁵ Isīhiya japihi nepawaahura wanamataiwi windī namaamaatīndaapo. Owestītāise. Nehī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhī bimohiyīhiya enjerīhiyaamataiwi bimītaapo.

²⁶ “Isīhiya napohiyīhiya japihi nepītaatīwīhandapī Autaahaatīho pīwīha katisīha sahi aimī akītīnīhī awītīhiyaate. Mosesiho pīwīha ipatī mwinihatī sisīha sawīha tīhindīndapī jīpatīpiya ahaissīha sahi windī awīmitōwo? Sandī ipīhosī anjinetahonjī maipīhonjaatīhīpī sisīha tīhisīhaapīto. Sa pīwīhaatīhī Autaahaatīho Mosesihoai saundīse. ‘Nīnī Abīraahamīho Aisaakīho Jekopīhomī Autaahaatīhomīne,’ undīse.

²⁷ Autaahaatīho so isīhiya Autaahaatīhopī gīmaawunyaapīhiya napohiyīhiyaamī Autaahaatīhomaahē. Owestītāise. Autaahaatīho so isīhiya sangī napopī asīyīhiya bīmohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya aimī napohiyīhiya kopī gīwunyaaahotīhandaahī kiyaanīhī

asiyaimatīwī koaisawī bimohiyīhiyaamī Autaahaatīhore. Isī sahī nahariwīhiyaatisī pīwīha sa apīpaahī naharītīwīha katawaatopo,” undatī Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Piwīma Autaahaatīhomī Wīnīhapīpa Awaimbīpa Jīhapaapī Sapa Awaimbīpaare Undatī Kaundindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuho 22:34-40; Rukīho 10:25-28)

²⁸ Utaaho wo Judaahiyaamī wīnīhapīpa kataunjisīho nasataise. Nasatī atisata kiya Satiyusihya nunjenīhōhīwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihoaanjīha biyatī ausatī nusesīpatī kaundihi ko wīnīhapīpa kataunjisīho atisataise. Siyatī biyatī gaaha kaundihiyataatī namatī komīha Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise. “Wīnīhapīpa mahīwapaanīhī apīpaahī awaimbīpa jīhapaare?” undatī nunjenataise.

²⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha koai saundataase. “Wīnīhapīpa apīpaahī awaimbīpa wapaisī nusatipīhaapa kīmbaare: ‘Sahī Isīrahērīhiyaate atiwīse. Nyamī Awaisīho Autaahaatīho nehī naasohīhī ko Awaisīhore.

³⁰ Isī kīnyī kīnyī maarīho kīnyī amītīha gwīnyaahingītīhandī kīnyī andītitingītīhandī kīnyī watīpīhandī kīnyī gwīsiha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatīho naasomīhetī niyonīhī kīnyī Awaisīho Autaahaatīhoaisaahīhī maarīho napaitīpī nunye.”

³¹ Aihī amī wīnīhapīpa wapa awaimbīpa kapīhapa kīmbaare. ‘Kīnyī kīwahonījī maarīho namīnīpī kīnyī ambīpatīsī maarīho nunnyāpī baimbī napaitīpī itatamanīhīngīpatamatāimbī kīnyī naisohoai maarīho nunnyāpī amī komī ambīpatapīhapa nunnyāpī iwītatamanīme.’ Iyataatī wīnīhapīpa wapa awaimbīpa kīmaurīsī nusatipīhaati awaimbīpaatītandīhapa apīpaahī owtise,” undatī Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

³² Aihī ko wīnīhapīpa kataunjisīho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Katīpīnyasingīhonye, kīnyī titīhī pīwīha apīpaahī akītīnīhī akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatīho Awaisīho nehī naasohīhī bindataise. O wo autaahaatīho owtise.

³³ Isī nyahī biyatai nyamī maarīho nyamī gwīnyaahotīhandī nyamī andītitotīhandī watīpīhandī nyamī omānjītīhī saiwa nahatewa akītīnīhī komīhetī niyonīhī kaisaahīhī maarīho numwītīhaawo. Iyataatī amī nyahī yawanaani nyamī ambīpatīsī maarīho nunnyātī biyatai napaitātī itatamanīhīpatamatīyaatī amī naisīhiya amī isīhiya usaisangi maarīho nunnyātī iwītatamanītīhaawe. Isī wīnīhapīmaurī kīmaurī nyahī atisaatī biyatai jaapepihīrotīhandī nyahī gaarehandī nandapa kohasīpīho tīthaatī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhōhīwaiwa nahatewaisī nusatipīhaataise,” undataase.

³⁴ Sata ko wīnīhapīpa kataunjisīho katīhī Jisaasiho atisata ko biyatī tītīhī akaaha katīhiyataatī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kīnyī Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjaatī bīmindīhandaatīhī nandaitaapī aimī detītapaise,” undataase. Undatī kaundihihura isīhiya nahatiya yayawaawī andītitīwī pīwīha wiwa Jisaasihoi jīhaatī namunjenīhopo owtise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopī Kīraisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesitīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Rukīho 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatīhomī Anjī Awaindīhandaatīhī nandaatī katīhī gotītīpīhīrotī usaañapīatainī bitonda pīwīha ausatī kataunjataatī isīhiyai saundatī nunjenataise. “Isīhiya wīnīhapīpa katīwūnjohnīyīhiya Kīraisihopī Daawitīhomī mwaahoe tīwī napaapī katopō?

³⁶ Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho netī Daawitīhoai gīwunyaasīhī amī Daawitīhōhī sawaho satise:

‘Awaisīho Autaahaatīho nīsī Awaisīhoai saundise, “Kīnyī nīsī ikwīrī gaahīraihoaanjī bīmī. Bimaamī numbwi nīnī kīnyī tiworisaisī netī kīnyī asīmwaatītīhemasanīhī kīnyī kiyai nepī ipīhatisamīhuraatītando,”’
Aunīhīhīrī 110:1

undatī Autaahaatīho Awaisīho nīsī Awaisīhoai kaundise,’ tatī kandaase.

³⁷ Daawitīhōhī sawaho koaisī nīsī Awaisīhone undatī ambīhundataase. Isī Kīraisiho naasīkura napitiyatī Daawitīhomī awaisīhotatī mwaahotītaise?’ undataase. Undihī isīhiya taahiyīhiya komī pīwīha saapī asakaiwī maaritīwī atīwisawaayopo.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Isīhiya Wīnīhapīpa Katīwūnjohnīyīhiyaamī Kīyohīwaiwaapī Kaundindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Rukīho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jisaasiho isīhiyai pīwīha kataunjataatī satatī kaundataase. “Isīhiya wīnīhapīpa katīwūnjohnīyīhiyaamī kīyohīwaiwaapī sahī baiwī jaawo. Kiya saiwihiye. Isīhiya nyapī awaisawīhiye nyatīto tīwī apotīhīrī gaahapa utaarīhapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwi amī

kiya is̄hiya ahoyan̄iwi nuw̄i nap̄iwaiwi kahapaamap̄pa nunyaw̄i nehohip̄ip̄ihi is̄hiya nyangi nyainjap̄ ip̄ihirete nyat̄to tiwi ap̄ipaah̄ maaritiw̄imap̄ihiyaare.

³⁹ Aiwi am̄i ajaan̄i gwi'haraahaan̄i is̄hiya ahoyan̄iwi Autaahaatihop̄i gw̄inyaapi gaapundohip̄ip̄ihi (sinekokihandaatih̄) m̄itaahoaaahapaahaiw̄i is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄ awaisaw̄ihiyaaniso tiwi bimaawihiyaare. Aiwi wapa usip̄ipaapi ahoyan̄iwi nandapa awaimb̄pa t̄ihauh̄ihap̄ihi noaipawaahura awaisaw̄ihiyaanisi nyangisi awaisaw̄ihiyaaisaw̄i nep̄i ah̄nyisawosaw̄i nandapa nyangi maasi jih̄ nanyam̄ito tiwi gw̄inyaapihiyaare.

⁴⁰ Aiwi am̄i kiya as̄hiya osin̄ihiyai jaiwundiwi kiyamaam̄i anj̄it̄ih̄ wapa ahusotimb̄pa ikowin̄iwi nusepihiyaare. Aiwi am̄i kiya kiyamaam̄i ikopa maip̄ihaiwaam̄i tiwatihaatapi is̄hiya kiyapi gaahiya ainahiyih̄iye t̄to tiwi Autaahaatihop̄i gaap̄pa utaarihaiwa aip̄ pih̄it̄iwi gaapundih̄ihiye. Is̄i kiya saiwi kiyohiwiwaapi ipotihura Autaahaatiho kiyai naajat̄ yaaw̄ihand̄ usai nusatip̄haahand̄ ap̄ipaah̄ awaindihand̄ numw̄itaise," undataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Apopaat̄i Waati Nawiho Kahapaamap̄pa Taahip̄ipa Owehaati Autaahaatihop̄i Maaritati Autaahaatihoai Gaarehand̄ Numwindihandap̄ihaare
(Rukihō 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho niyat̄ Autaahaatihom̄i An̄i Awaindihandat̄ihi nandaataise. Nandaati bokisihand̄ naw̄iho gaarehandap̄iho wihohtihandam̄ih̄i det̄ bindataise. Bindata iwinjatih̄ is̄hiya taahiyih̄iye naw̄iho ikip̄ipa asaketahiya kandi naw̄iho wihohtihandop̄i naw̄iho wiwawaayopo. Naw̄iho asaketahiya am̄i waati awaisiho taahihō kandop̄i wiwawaayopo.

⁴² Aih̄ apopaat̄ waati war̄iho aim̄ napomasih̄ osihaamaat̄ kahapaamap̄pa naw̄iho taahip̄pa owehaati nasataise. Nasati naw̄iho neh̄i jis̄hasuri yasur̄i kandop̄ iwiwataise.

⁴³ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kaati osihaamaati iwinjatosat̄ kom̄i otip̄ipat̄hiyai gaata numwaati detematosat̄ kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nini akit̄in̄ih̄i sangi sandi kasat̄taato K̄imaa osin̄imaati war̄iho owemaati kaatam̄i naw̄iho t̄masihi ihiya nahatiya k̄imiyaami naw̄iho awaisiho k̄imand̄i An̄i Awaindihandam̄i naw̄iho wihohtihandop̄i wihohtihoi nusatip̄haati ap̄ipaah̄ awaisiho iwiwataise.

⁴⁴ Iyataat̄ k̄imiya is̄hiya nahatiya naw̄iho asaketahiyaas̄ nahato nga kiyat̄ ahusotih̄ neh̄i yandih̄i isoho timawaayopo. O k̄imaa osin̄imaati naw̄iho ap̄ipaah̄ nenooaah̄ta owetih̄haati kaati kaatam̄i naw̄iho kora nandapa nunyat̄ neti nandandih̄o nahato kon̄ih̄ timataise. Is̄i kaati nandapaapi nunyat̄ neti nandandih̄o ap̄ipaah̄ owendaise," undat̄ Jisaasiho kom̄i otip̄ipat̄hiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho An̄i Awaindihand̄ Nosasindaise Tat̄i Katindihandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Rukihō 21:5-6)

¹ Jisaasiho An̄i Awaindihand̄ namasi notaise. Namasi ko taat̄ naihi kom̄i otip̄ipat̄iho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katip̄inyasingihonye, ajaan̄i k̄imaiwa ap̄ipaah̄ gaa-haiwa sanah̄iwaie. Iyat̄ am̄i naw̄iha k̄imaiwa ap̄ipaah̄ aungwohaiwaaraah̄ anj̄mat̄ihiapanyaare," undataase.

² Aih̄ Jisaasihom̄iha wihoaanj̄ha koai saundataase. "K̄inyi k̄imaiwa anj̄maiawai usonapaapino? O saiwa ipotihura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinat̄ ahotiw̄imaiwa siyati wiñdi ah̄mot̄taise. Owetih̄taise. Is̄hiya nep̄i natip̄i nopsisas̄wi nep̄i nepuhw̄itaapo. Nepuhw̄isaihi nahomanind̄iha m̄ihaapi yatihi yapip̄ateet̄ tim̄haitaise," undataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Naanj̄haiwa P̄hitat̄ Noaipaitaise Tat̄i Katindihandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Rukihō 21:7-19)

³ Jisaasiho niyat̄ nasaamanat̄ An̄i Awaindihand̄ wihiñi ahethihi Sis̄ho Orip̄hoosañi bindataise. Aih̄ kom̄i otip̄ipat̄hiya neh̄i wingwaasihihi kooapihi nasawaayopo. Kingwaasam̄i amb̄ipat̄ Pitaahotih̄ Jemisihotih̄ Jonihotih̄ Endiruhotih̄ siya neh̄i swanaah̄ihi napiwi Jisaasihoai sat̄wi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ "K̄inyi An̄i Awaindihand̄ neti nopsisasindaise tip̄i kanyatingih̄ihand̄ maah̄iwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jih̄i siwipati wapa napitiyahapa noaipahonih̄i sandi k̄inyi katindihand̄ aim̄i koapaitande taat̄ nyah̄i gw̄inyaatihaawe?" undiw̄i nunjenawaayopo.

⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho namasat̄ kiyai wihoaanj̄ha sata kaundataase. "Sah̄ baiw̄ jaawo. Is̄hiya usa sangis̄ jaip̄sat̄taawo.

⁶ Is̄hiya taahiyih̄iye nap̄iw̄i nis̄i amb̄ipat̄ amb̄ih̄it̄iwi nini Mesaiyahonin̄i k̄imkon̄ne sat̄wi is̄hiyaati taahiyih̄iyyatangi jaip̄satisaihi am̄i sahi wiwa kiyamaam̄i jaip̄pa at̄wiwi kiyapi ḡwunyaitaaw̄i jaawo.

⁷ “Iyataati pwišipati aungwohaiwa detuni kaanīhunī noaipahonīhī pwiša sahī atisawaawī kaiwaapi yaiwī amī samī maarīho owemaasetane. Amī Saiwaahī tītīhī noaipahonīhī sahī asisīha aimī detitihe tītaawī saiwaahī kiyatī jihī noaipaitaise. Jihī noaipataahandī kandi asisīha ipotīha sangitītaise.

⁸ Isīhiya yapīpatī witaahapīhiya dosisī amī isīhiya usa yapīpatī witaahapīhiyaisawī tundaapo. Aisaihī amī awaisīho kinjīho womihiya dosisī awaisīho kinjīho yapīpatī witaahapīhomīhiyaisawī tundaapo. Iyonīhī amī ipīpatīpatī nahataapīhī ipīpatīpindaise. Iyonīhī amī wapīhī wapīhī jarīho noaipahonīhī isīhiya nandaatīwihapa owestītaise. Sawai apopatī maaha namwītandī tīmendaati jihī wuwani namasati kīhurakīhura gotī yausamī notī aimī detitihi suraanīhī kaatamī ambīpatī aungwohandī yaawindīhandamatiyatī jīhapīhapa namasati noaipataise.

⁹ Isī amī sangisangi baiwī jaawo. Sangi isīhiya jaipī nepī wisairapi nasamaasi nuwī pwiša pīwaatītaatīwīhapi hisamaitaapo. Aiwī amī anī gwīharaahaiwa ahoyanīwī amī Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapi gaapundohīwaiwa sinekokīhaiwaapīhī tīsawītaapo. Aiwī kiya sahī nisapī gīnunyaahtīhandapī nisapīsatīwī sangisī nasamaasi nuwī awaisawīhiyaamī ndīhetī ahīsitaapo. Ndīhetī ahīsitaahī sahī nisī pwiša ausaapī kaundītaapo.

¹⁰ Nisī pwiša gaaha wanīha akaaha yapīpatī aunahīpatī nahatewaara gaamapī nuwī isīhiyai kiya baiwī atitaatīwī ausaapī kaundisaihīhura asisīha ipotīhaanīhī sura noaipaitando.

¹¹ Iyataati sangisī jaipī nepī wisairapi nasamaasi pwiša pīwaatītaatīwīhapihī nai-saihī sahī pwiša napītītaati kaundītīhaawe tiwī yaiwī pīhītiwī waati gīmunyaapīse. Owe. Autaahaatīho ketī kuraanīhī sahī pwiša katītaatīwīha nasamītaise. Nasamītaisī sahī baiwī pwiša ausaapīse. Iyataati sa pīwa sahī nehī sawanaati wīndī amusaitaapo. Owestītaise. Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho samīhetapī pwiša sahī katītaatīwīha ausaitaise.

¹² Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapī isīhiya usai numwisaihī kiya tiwītaapo. Iyonīhī amī sapīho komī mwaahoai naasīkatī kiyatī isīhiyaamī ikwīraatīhīmahonīhī kiya koai tiwītaapo. Iyonīhī amī mwaaya matiya dopawī maatīmaatiwī saniya sapiyai isīhiyaamī ikwīraatīhīmasaihī kiya tiwītaapo.

¹³ Iyataati isīhiya sapī apīpaahī apowītaise. Sandī nisapī kiyaaisī poundonīhī kiya sangisī pohipīsitaapo. Isī utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonīhandī kandi andītītī kaiwaisī ipīhatīsamatī asisīha ipotīhaapi jaatī bimisihoai Autaahaatīho numwātī asītimatītandīhandī numwītaise.

Kīma Pwišima Jīsaasīho Apīpaahī Maipīhandī Windī Noaipaitaise Tindīhandapīhaare (Matiyuho 24:15-28; Rukīho 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Sahī utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandaatīhī nehī Autaahaatīhōpāahītī gaarehandī tīhohītīhandī arītaahandī ahetimbīpīhī apīpaahī maipīhapa kapīhī ahīmotīhapihī gonīhiyati wanīhandī ko nesi nandaatī maipīyausoasa netī nōpisasonīho. Iyonīhī isīhiya ese tiwī yaiwī kiyaamī ambīpatī mwītūnīwī usondaapo. (Utaaho pwiša kīma awīndāado biyati gwīnyaane). Isī sura isīhiya Judiyyahāhanda bimohiyīhiya kiyaamī Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandaatīhī utaaho apīpaahī maipīhandī yawimatahandī kiyonīhī kīma asisīha ipotīhe tiwī mmonīwīmapī yanīhīmapī sisīhoaasīnapī naiwīse.

¹⁵ Iyataati isīhiya sura kiyaamī anītaupwataatīhī* masapīpīhī bimambīwīhiya anītītīhī kiyaamīhapa isīsi nutaatiwīhapa naitaatiwīhandaapī wīndī gīmunyaitaapo. Aiwī kiyaamapa naitaatiwī anītītīhī wīndī namindaapī yanīhīmaitaapo.

¹⁶ Iyonīhī amī isīhiya osaataati bitombīwīhiya jāpīhī nepemaitīwī nuwī kiyaamīhapa utī apotīhītī kiyaamī anīpīpīhī naitaatiwī wīndī namuwīse yanīhīmapīse.

¹⁷ Aisaihī sura asīhiya maaha sangīhaisaihīamī amī maahaaipi gwīsīhiyaunī ketī sura yanīhīmapī namaisaihī yaawīhandī naitauhī, “Ese”, nīngī kiyaapī maarīho tīndataise.

¹⁸ Sawai siyati wipatī wipīwatī boaahonīhura sangisaapīhī namwaipaitandī sahī Autaahaatīhopī baiwī gaapundīwīse.

¹⁹ Amī sandī apaapīmaato sura naanīhandī apīpaahī awaindīhandī noaipaitaihīto. Jīhura Autaahaatīho kāhapaamapīpa kiyatī ahīsuraapi nasati wanī kīmura siyahaiwa wīndī namwaipase. Iyataati amī ipotīsangi wīndī siyahaiwa naanīhaiwa apīpaahī awaiwaiwa wīndī namwaipaitaise.

²⁰ Isī Awaisīho Autaahaatīho asisīha sa naanīhaiwa apīpaahī awaiwaiwa noaipaitandī netī ruhīmaitandi aimī gwīnyaase. O amī ko wīndī siyati asisīha sa netī

* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaamī anīhaiwaamī anītaupwati nīmaayawī anīmataawaayopo. Anītaupwataatīhī wapa nandapa amī ipatāmi yandīpīho ipiyawaayopo. Aiwī yathīhura mbīpa nepī kasīnī nanopī amī gaapundawaayopo.

nuhīmaamahonaahī isīhiya wīndī nga bīmimaawī nahandī kiyāanīhī oweiitāuhe. Saitīhatī katī amī Autaahaatīho isīhiya komīhiyaimatītaatīwī aimī namīhanatī ahīwisawīhiyaapimatonīhī gwīnyaataati kiyai netī iwītatamanītandī namatī asisīha netī nuhīmaitaise.

21 “Isī sura isīhiya usa napīwī nisapī satīwī, ‘Kīraisiho komī isīhiyai japihī numwaitandī Autaahaatīho namīhainjīho kīmbīhī kīmosī jase amī yaihapīhī yaishōsī jase amī mīhapīhī mīhosī jase,’ satisahī amī sahī kiyāamī pīwīha atīwī wīndī gīmaawunyaaapīse.

22 Iyonīhī amī isīhiya usa taahiyīhiya napīwī sangī jaiwīsatīwī sasatītaapo. ‘Nīnī kīmonīnī Kīraisihonīnī Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyai japihī numwaitandī nanīmīhainjīhonīne,’ satitaapo. Aiwi amī usa taahiyīhiya nehī nīnaasohī wura wura napīwī satīwī, ‘Nīnī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atīndī netī kopī awusaahohīhonīne,’ satīwī jaipīsatītaapo. Aiwi amī kiyi watīpīhaiwa kīhaiwa kīhaiwa kahatamatīpetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satīwī sainā kiyawaahandī kandī Autaahaatīho isīhiya komīhiyaimatītaatīwī namīhanatī ahīwisawīhiyai maawī jaipundiwī numwaitaatīwaitaapo.

23 Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihī amī kaiwa sangī noaipasīhī nīnī pīwīha jīhī tīmanītī aimī kasatataatoñ sahī baiwī jaawo.

*Jisaasiho Isīhiyaami Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī Napītotindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyaho 24:29-31; Rukīho 21:25-28)*

24 “Saiwa siyatī naanjīhaiwa noaipatī owestānhura sura.
‘Ipīho noaipatī asahatītāise.

Iyonīhī amī waatīhoaaisangi wīndī namusaatītāise.

25 Iyonīhī amī kaumbwaatī yamīhapataatīhāpī tīmīhaitāise.
Iyonīhī amī yamīhapataatīhāpī watīpīhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainatī nasīhaahaarīndaise.’

Aisaiyaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierīho 32:7; Joerīho 2:10, 31, 3:15

26 Iyonīhī sura Nīnī Isīhiyaami Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī nīsī watīpīhandisa amī nīsī yundanyaaahaisatī watīpīhonīnī tīwipataatīhī napisanīhī isīhiya ninjaitaapo.

27 Saindī sura nīnī nīsī enjerīhiya otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhāpīhiyai nandusoasāito. Nandusoasāisanīhī kiyi nuwi nīsī isīhiya nīsīhiyaimatītaatīwī namīhanohīhiyai nahataapīpīhī yapīpatamunī amī yamīhapataatīhāpūnī mangīrainī numwaapī nepī ahonitaapo.

*Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Komī Napītandīhuraapī Awaatīpīhoetī Yatitandīhura Wapa Noaipasīpīpaapi Namīhana Katindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyaho 24:32-35; Rukīho 21:29-33)*

28 “Awaatīpīho kaindīhandapī amī mmowī nepī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. Awaatīpīho kupīwīratī tīwīhandīwīhī sahī mmonawaawī kīmura yatīhīrītī yatitandīhuraare tīwīhiyaate.

29 Sahī saiwī amī mmowīhiyaatītī naanjīhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonīhī mmonawaawī sahī nisapī satīwī, ‘Ko napītandīhura amī detīndāate,’ tīwī gwīnyaapīse.

30 Nīnī akītīnīhī sangī sandī kasatataato. Isīhiya kīmuraahīya sangī napopī bimisaihī sahī naanjīmaiwa nīnī katohwīmaiwa noaipaitaise.

31 Yamīhapatunī amī yapīpatunī notī owestātāise. O nīsī pīwīhaahī wīndī owemetītāise. Owemetatī, Kaahī kaanīhī ahotīmī nutaise.

*Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Satati Saiwa Noaipaitandiha Asisīhaapi Utaaho Wo wīndī Gimunyaatī Wīndī Mose Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyaho 24:36-44)*

32 “Iyataahandī kandī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī napītandīhuraapī utaaho wo asisīha sete amī ipīhomī ndīhaamī sīwipatī suraare tatī wīndī gīmuanyaatī wīndī mose. Owe. Autaahaatīhomī enjerīhiya itīpīhiya otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhāpīhiyīhiyaisangī wīndī mohopo. Owe. Aihī amī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnīsangī wīndī moho. Owe. Nehī Apīho Autaahaatīho sawahohīhī asisīha amī ipīhomī ndīhaamī sīwipatī setī suraare tatī mmonatī gwīnyaatītī isīwītātāise.

33 “Isī sahī baiwī jaawo. Sahī baiwī tīmanīnīwī jatīwīse amī sahī asisīha akaaha titīhī ahura noaipaitaise tīwī wīndī mopīhiyaatiso.

34 Sandī siyahande. Utaaho wo komī anjīpīpīhī namasi kaanīhī wapīhāpī daitandī nutandī komītī otīpīpatīhiyai nīsīhāpī kīmbā baiwī ninjaawi bimaawīse undindīhandamatīyahande. Iyatī komītī otīpīpatītīhiya kīho kīho jatītandīhatītī yiyandīhī nunyataise. Iyatī maasomwaanjī jatītandīhōai, ‘Kīnyī baimbī namopī konīnīhītī jatīme,’ undindīhandamatīyahande.

35 Isī siyahandisī sahī baiwī jatīwīse, anjaanjāmītī satīho napītandīhandapī sahī wīndī monīwīhiyaatiso. Iyatī komītī napītandīhura asisīha taatī napandosuraatītāindīhō

amī apatīhi apwītetetītītaindīho amī asisīha wa taati bowataati sangī saasīnīhonīhītītaindīho amī ipīho taati yahutaahonīhītītaindīho.

³⁶ Sahī nasisoarī kiyaatīnīhī timetiwīse. Amī wiwa ko ketī kuraanīhī nasati sahī nanīhaiwī nanopotisaihī jasondaiso.

³⁷ Piwīha kīma nīnī sangī tīmetīwīse satītī kasatohīma naasīka isīhiya nahatiyai sahī jaawī timetiwīse undataato,” undati Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai kaundataase.

14

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasihoai Anī Awaindīhandamī Mītīhiya Tiwītaatiwī Piwīha Kātohītīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Rukiho 22:1-2; Jonīho 11:45-53)

¹ Asisīha yatairī ahondaise amī Asisīha awaisīha Pasopaahandunī amī kimbapīho nandapa bīretīhandī nippitandīhandī yisīhandī owehandī nandaatiwīha noaipaitando.* Sandī jihura asisīha wetī Autaahaatīhomī enjerīho otīpīpatīho yamīhapataatīhī bimisīho jītīpatī ajanānāmī maasomwaanī jaahohīpatī mmonataatī Isīraherīhiyaamī manyinya bwandīpīhiya jīhiyai tīmaawatī nehī nusatipasītīhandapī gwīnyaapi mmonīwīhaare. Sa asisa noaipashura kiya nandapa bīretīhandī nippitandīhandī yisīhandī owehaunī maasapīho sīpīsīpīhandunī nanawaayopo. Aiwihaasī ka asisīha noaipaitandī nehī asisīha yatairī ahotītī pīrisihiya awaisīhiyauntī amī wīnīhīpīpa katīwūnjohīthīyaunī ahoyanīwī piwīha kanawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihoai daihīra wīraaptī nānhūndīwī jaiwaiwīhīretapi isīwataawaawī sohoai tiwītaatiwī kanawaatopō.

² Aiwī amī kiya sanawaatopō: “Nyāhī asisīha awaisīha Pasopaahandetī sandī isīhiyaamī ndīhetī wīndī kamaitīhaawo, amī kiya wiwa maatīmaatiwī pwīsīpīpatī noaipaitaiso. Isī gaasī namīhaitīhaawo,” nīwī kanawaatopō.

Kīma Piwīma Apopāti Waati Atīpatī Waamainjotahatī Gaahatī Jisaasihomī Mītīhaatīhī Nīwindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Jonīho 12:1-8)

³ Jisaasiho aunahīpa Betanīhanda niyatītī utaaho wo jīhī asaaha pisapīpa neho komī ambīpatī Saimonīhomī anīpīpīhī nandaati bindataise. Bindata ganīhoaasīnī taati nandapa nainjīhī apopāti waati onīha wa atīpatī apīpaahī waamainjotahatī windaha nesi nasataise. Atīpatī satī nawīho awaindīhandisahate. Onīha atīpatī windisīha nupwī napuwītīhandī owehaasī namati nehī awīha napuhohininaapi maipīhīnjaapīhīpī tīwītatosatī Jisaasihomī mītīhaatīhī nīwīsataise.

⁴ Aihī kapīhī isīhiya usa bimohiyīhiya kaatī siya nīwihi kiya mmonawaawī mīmaipaiwī gwīnyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi mīmaipaiwī gwīnyapenīwī satīwī kanawaatopō. “Ese kīmaati apomaati atīpatī kīmatī apīpaahī nga waamainjotatī gaamatī napaapī nyahowatī nuhoasē?

⁵ O satī atīpīti isīhiya usai nawīhopī numyaati nawīho ikihi murīmo‡ nga naito. Newaati isīhiya ikīpīpa owehiyai nga numwīto,” nnawaatopō.

⁶ Sanīhauhī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahī kīmaati apomaati munyaipundiwi itīhīmundīwī bīpi namīhaapīse. Sahī saiwa napaapundopo. Kaatī maipīhatī kiyataamaise. Owe. Nīngi apīpaahī gaahatī kanisataise.

⁷ Nahateweti isīhiya ikīpīpa owehiya sangisawī maasi nasisoarī bimītaapo. Isī sahī kīyai wura wura iwigītāmanītaapo. O amī nīnīhi sangisati maasi nahateweti wīndī bīmīmīto.

⁸ Apopāti kīmaati wapa nga kaatī kaitandīhapa aimī kiyataise. Kīmaati atīpatī waamainjotīhatī nīsī ambīpatetī nanuhoaasītīmandī nīnī anīmwaahīpatopī yamwaatītāndīhandapī nīsī ambīpatī netī apīpaahī nīmanatī kanisataise.

⁹ Nīnī sangī akītīnīhi kasatataato. Yapīhī nahatewaraa isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī piwīha gaahā wanātī ausaawaawī kīmaati apomaatamī kīmandī gaamandī kaindīmandapī piwīhaatīhī ahoyawī ausaapī katisitaapo. Ausaapī katisaihī isīhiya kaatapī giwūnyapendaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Piwīha Judaasiho Noaipatī Jisaasihomī Tiworīhoemainjītīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuho 26:14-16; Rukiho 22:3-6)

* ^{14:1}: Pasopaahandī sandī Judaahiyamī asisīha sa kimbapīho awaisīhaare. Aihī kiya sandī Pasopaahandī kinaungwīha nahateweti nehī naasaaraahī mmonīwīhiyaare. † ^{14:1}: Siya pīrisihiya isīhiyaapi kīyamī aunahīpatī nepī kohasīpīho nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhomī waamaindumwapī dīpumanīwī nunyohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiya jīhiyaare. ‡ ^{14:5}: Nawīho ikihi murīmo so jīhī suraahiya nawīhopī otīpīpatī kīyohiyīhiya kīnaungwīha naasaapī nehotīhore.

¹⁰ Aih sura Jisaasihom otipipatihya ikwimaindwmwitihi auhrami yahuritisawihiya aposerihyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaahapithi worisai nusepaati mwitipiwitandi notaise. Noti pirisihya mitihya jihya (isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohaspiho tihiw Autaahaatihoai dipumaniw nunyohiyihyaami) awaisawihiyai Jisaasihoai kiyamikwi-rratihmahonihkiya tiwitaatiw mwitipiwisati nusepataise. Nusepaati, "Nini koai saind samikwiraatihimat nasamito," undataase.

¹¹ Satati ko mwitipiwisati kaundihkiya pirisihya atisawaaw gaaso tiwi waati maartawaapo. Aiwi kiya Judaasihoai nawihi wo numwitaatiw watipitiwi katawaatopo. Aih Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyamikwi-rratihmaitandihira daihiraapun asisinha titih gaahet numwitanidhaapuni gwinyaati jatata timanataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihya isatis Asisinha Awaisiha Kimbapho Pasopaa-handet Nandapa Ipotihapa Nainjithandaphaare

(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Rukaho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jonaho 13:21-30)

¹² Nandapa biretihandi nipitandihand owehapa sipisipihotip titihiw gaarehandi Autaahaatihoai nunyawiki komi gwititihoaisaw nandaatiwihaiwaam asisinha jihapih noaipataise. Iyataati asisinha sa awaisiha kimbapho Pasopaa-handam jih noaipataise. Aih kura asisinha keti Jisaasihom otipipatihya Jisaasihoai satiw nunjenawaapo. "Pasopaa-handap Sipisipihom gwititiho nandapa biretihandi nandaapihapa nyahi newa maahapih titihait tingimanitihaaw gwinyaapaise," undiw nunjenawaayopo.

¹³ Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri kapa Pasopaa-handap sipisipihotip gwititiho biretihandi nandapa nandaatiwihapa nep titihim titmanitaatimi piwihwa sata kaundat natausaasataise. Iyat ko kuri saundataase, "Sahuraah aunahipata awaipati sitihanda numwiese. Numwi noaipasaihi utaaho wo onthaara waapoho niwatese daihira taati niyonih sihoahikoaisam nutandaise. Nutantiw ko nasitipa jih niyonih ami sahuraah koai niewipinjai ipoti numwiese.

¹⁴ Ko noti anjihandt windaatihi nandaitaise. Ko anjindt nandaasittindam satihoi satim nunjepi kaundimise. Nyangi katanyasisiho sanyatih. Asisinha kima awaisimet nini nisi otipipatihya isatis nandapa biretihandi sipisipihom gwititiho Pasopaa-handap nandapa Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai Neh Iwinjasih Nga Bimohit handap Gwinyaawaati nandandihihi anjipihi maahipipih. Nyatihe, undimise.

¹⁵ Satim kaundisaihi ko anjihandam satiho autaahawir awairihirroti kahapamaapi ganihogwitihaim titmaninda ahotohahrot neti nasisitaise. Nasisonih kiroti nyahi Pasopaa-handap nandapa nandihahapa nep nyamanimise," undat kuri natausaasataise.

¹⁶ Aih kuri komi otipipatihuri atim nomaise. Numwi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihanda noaipap Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanj kamwaanj kaiwa titih noaipashii mmonim kiyamaise. Aim asisinha Pasopaa-handet nandapa Jisaasihoaisawi nia nandaatiwihapa nep titmanamaise.

¹⁷ Aih asahatahaura aimi napwihih asihanaanaataatihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwihya isatis niyati sapih anjipihi nandaataise.

¹⁸ Aih kiya ganhomihin nausaniw yaataati bindawaaw nandapa taawi nanawaaw Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya saundataase. "Nini akitinh sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi kimiyaatam otihatihap wo nis tiworihonjimatip nngis isihya ntwitaatiwihya tiworaam ikwiraatihi nimaataise. Wan kimbih ganimoasint nandapa maasi nngisati maasi supwihand waapohoatih biretihandi titmandati nainjimopito," undataase.

¹⁹ Aih komi otipipatihya piwihsa atisawaaw maario naanjawisataise. Naanjawih namasaw nnaasoh saundiwi, "Akitinh nini nisapno," undiw Jisaasihoai nunjewawaapo.

²⁰ Aih Jisaasihomha kiyai saundataase. "Usaapimaato owe. Sahi kimiyaati 12 kaiwihyaatam wonji nngisati maasi nandapa biretihandi waapoho supwihand disihandaatihi nimandishoatih titmandati nainjimopito.

²¹ Ye, kimandi nngi nanoaipaitandimandih akiti tithe. Autaahaatiho komi piwihaa ihap nisapi napwitaise tati katimumwaanj kamwaanj Nini Isihyaami Saahonint Jhonint jaapepihriti napwito. Iyataahand kandi kimo utamo isihya

S 14:12: Asisa seti Judaahiya gaarehandi (Autaahaatihoi) nunyaw nandaatiw sipisipihand tipihyaare. Sandi sipisipihand tiwotimandi jih aimehura Isiraherihyaami manyinya jihya bwandipihiyai Autaahaatiho enjeriho otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisihotimaaati kiyai nehi nusatip Isipihyaam manyinya usihya bwandipihiyai tiwindihandap gwinyaapi bindawaaw biretihandi nipitandihand yisihandi owehandisaw titihw nandaatiw so sipisipih tiwawaapo.

nīwītaatiwīhiyaamī ikwīraatīhīnīmaitandaishīmoai yaawatī apīpaahī awaindīhandī Autaahaatīho numwītaise. Isī amī koaisī sanaatī namaamotaataahī ngaatītaihe. Koai sanaatī napaapi namotaihīhotindīho?" undatī kiyaisī kaundataase.

Kaatiha Biretihanduni Waapoho Wainihanduni Jisaasiho Komī Otipipatīhiyai Numwindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Rukiho 22:14-23; 1 Korindīhiya 11:23-25)

²² Saiwī kiya taawī nandapa nanīwī bindawaawī Jisaasiho nandapa bīretīhandī wīndī netaise. Netī isīwatataatī Autaahaatīhoai, "kīnyī gaahone gaare," undatī gaapundataise. Gaapundatī naumbotī komī otipipatīhiyai nunyataise. Nunyataatī saundataase. "Kīmatī nīsī ambīpatīsī sahī nepīse," undataase.

²³ Iyatōsatī amī wipatī kapīhopī waapoho wainīhandī netī gaapundatī Autaahaatīhoai "kīnyī gaahone gaare," undatosatī komī otipipatīhiyai numwīhī nepī nahatiya kapīhombī nanawaayopo.

²⁴ Kiya aimī nanīhauhī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kīmandī wainīmandī kapīmopī windindīmandī nīsī jītīpate. Nīnī nīsī jītīpatī katī nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahonīhī Autaahaatīho katī netī komī isīhiyaisatī kataahī pīwīha katatī wīsasataise. Iyatī ka pīwīha wīsasatī ahaisīha wanī kīmura netī watīpīmatī akaahē tātī nīsī jītīpatī nuhaah-maitandiyohīpataahī (Autaahaatīho) komī isīhiyai netī sawīhoaisatī tīmaamahīwataise. Isī kīmatī nīsī jītīmatī nuhaamaitandiyohīmataahī isīhiya titāahiyīhiyai (kiyamī maipīhaiwa nemwātī) iwtatamanītaise.

²⁵ Nīnī akītīnhī sangī sandī kasatataato. Wīrīhīrī wainīhandamī waapomo kīmo nīnī jāpīhī wīndī namandī bimaamī nundi Apīhounī nīnūnī isīhiyai iwinjaaha bindīhaahuraahī wainīhandī asitīhandī yandīpīhomī waapoho asoho nando," undataase.

²⁶ Sata kaunda owetihī aunīhīhīrī wīrī katīwīmapaahī Jerusaremīhanda namasi Sisīho Oripihoaasīnapī niyawaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Saundatī Kīnyī Nīngī Nanoaasapī Wīndī Mau-sotīhonīne Tipī Katītaise Undindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Rukiho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38)

²⁷ Naiwī noaipapī Sisīho Oripihoaasīnī Jisaasiho komī otipipatīhiyai saundataase. "Sahī nahatiyaatī nīngī nanīmasi yanīhīmaitaapo amī sandapī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaatīhisangī satatī jīpatīpindido:

"Sipīsipīhandī jaati bitosīhoai nīnī twisanīhī sipīsipīhandī yanīhīmatī kīhīra kīhīra nondairaitaise," tatī aimī jīpatīpindido

²⁸ Isī nīnī napotatī jāpīhī nepasi nīnī jīhī taatī Garirihandaahapī naito," undataase.

²⁹ Aihī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nisaahoyaahī gi nangīmasi yanīhīmaisaihīhandī kandī nīnīhī gi nangīmasi yamaanīhīmaito. Owetītaise," undataase.

³⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Nīnī akītīnhī gisī sandī kahītataato, kīnyī atīnime. Wanī kīmura apīmatīhī otipīwīsīpaati sapīho yataira sangī gaatonīhī kīnyī nīsīpī satīpī, 'Nīnī koai wīndī mausotī gīmunyaatīhonīne,' tipī mairīmaara isīhiyai kaundītaise," undataase.

³¹ Sata kaundīhīhandī kandī Pitaaho mwītetatī watīpītatī saundataase. "Nīnī gisatī maasī napwītandī kīnyapī wīndī mausotīhonīne mundīto. Apīpaahī akītīnhī owetītaise," undataase. Aihī amī otipipatīhiya nahatiyaisangī nehī naasīka katawaatopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Getīsemanihanda Gaapundindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Rukiho 22:39-46)

³² Aihī kiya nuwī wapīhī kapīhamī ambīpatī Getīsemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapī Jisaasiho komī otipipatīhiyai saundataase. "Sahī kīmbīhī bimaawīse, nīnī yambīhī nundi gaapundītaano," undataase.

³³ Undatī nehī Pitaahoaisunī Jemīsihoaaisunī Jonīhoaisunī singwaasisaahīhī numwaasi naihī nowaayopo. Aihī komī ambīpatī nähato naaŋīwīsītī maipīwimataho notaise.

³⁴ Aihī kingwaasi saundataase, "Nīnī nīsī maarīho ambīpatī apīpaahī awaindīhandī naaŋīwīsītī yaasatī daahī nīpīsītī mīmaipīnīmīnījīhiyo. Sanimainjīhī amī nīngī apīpaahī napwītaahīnyīhiyo. Isī sahī kīmbīhī bindawa baiwī jatīwīse," undataase.

³⁵ Saundamapī notī onīhī masīwonjaapīhī yapīpatetī tīmahiyatī ahondaatī gaapundataase. Iyatī siyatī gaapundataase sa asisīha maipīha ko yaawīhandī naitandīma amī gaatanaahī ka koai nehī nusatipatī sanutando.

³⁶ Iyatì ko Autaahaatìhopì satati gaapundataase. “Apa,* nisi Apo. Apore nahatewa kinyì nga kaitaise. Isì Apore, nìngisi yaasamaiwa kìmaiwa waapoho ipiho yahoti ikonati maipìho nanìhohipatamatataindi nìni naitandiyohiwimaiwa nepìnìmapehìtataato. Amì nehi kinyì maariti pì gwìnyahingìrìhìretì japepihìre. Nìnì maariti gwìnyaaohohirihìretì kinyì wìndì minjapepihìrìme. Owetane,” undati Sapìhoai kaundati gaapundataase.

³⁷ Siyati gaapundamapi Jisaasiho nasati mmonata komì otìpìpatìhingwaasi nanoposauhì Pitaahaoi saundataase. “Saimonihoje, nìngisapi wonji maipìhonji minjati pì napaapi nanìhaimbi nanopototise?

³⁸ Sangi nasisendandihaiva sangisaapìhi namwaipaitandi sahi baiwì jatawa andìtitìwì gaapundìwìse. Maarìhohì Autaahaatìhomì gwìnyaasirihìretì kaitandi maarithihìhandì kandi ambìpatìhi saiwa kaitandi wìndì andìtìminje,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundamapi japhìhi notì gaapìpatìjìhì notì gaapundipati katì jìhara gaapundataase.

⁴⁰ Gaapundamapi komì otìpìpatìhiyenda japhìhi nasataise. Nasati usonata kiyai naapi pà apìpaahi tiwamasihì nanomìhauhi ahowimasihì nepapi pìwiha kaundìtiha owtelihì kiya Jisaasihoi wihoaanjìha wìndì kamundopo.

⁴¹ Aihì Jisaasiho jìhara niyatì mairì manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapi japhìhi nasati komì otìpìpatìhingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati daahì ikìntìwì nanopotawaayopo. Naapi pà nga nanopì nepawaawaahì nutìhaawì dopise. Nìnì Isìhiyaamì Saahoninì Jìhonìhi isìhiya maipìhiyaamì ikwìraatihìnìmaitaatìwìhura wanìkìmuraare.

⁴² Isì saingwaasaati dopise nutìhaawo. Iwinjasawise utaaho nisi tiworiho nìngi nanìmaati isìhiyaamì ikwìraatihìnìmaitaandìho aimì kìmo koaipataiso,” undataase.

*Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isìhiya Maipìhiyaamì Ikwiräatihìmasitìhandapihaare
(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Rukiho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihì Jisaasihomì otìpìpatìhiya ikwìmaindìmwìtilì auhìramì yahurìtisawihiyaamì wo komì ambìpatì Judaasiho ketì kuraanìhì noapataise. Ko Judaasihiowaisì isìhiya taahitìhandì pwìsìpì yaipa irìhìri gupwatì namatanaati bainatìhìri isìndihì nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isìpì nasohiyìmiya pìrisihiya awaisawìhiya isìhiyaamì maipìhaiwaapì Autaahaatìhoai nandapa maahoaipati kohasìpiho tìhìwì dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaamì mìtìhiyauni amì wìnhìhapìpa katìwunjohiyìhiyauni amì gwìnyaaohi usaunì siyai nepì natìwusaasauhì napìwìhiyaare.

⁴⁴ Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoai netì isìhiyaamì ikwìraatihìmaitaandìho pìwiha wa sata isìhiya kaundamapihore. “Nìnì nundi utaaho woai naahipauma gerundisanaahì so Jisaasihosì ko naahipauma gerundohaoi tìtìhi isìpise. Isìpì baiwì iwinjaawitòpì numwaasi nutaatìwe,” undati kaundamapihore.

⁴⁵ Isì ko ketì noaipati detì Jisaasihoapìhi tìtìhi notì saundataase. “Katìpìnyasingìhonye,” undati naahipauma gerundataase.

⁴⁶ Aihì kiya sothìso tìwì Jisaasihoi ikwìra isìpì wìrawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aihì kapìhi otìhatìhapi koai nìwipinjohiyìhiya bitohohiyìhiyaamì wo komì namatìnaati bainatìhìri napatati pìrisiho isìhiyaamì maipìhaiwaapì Autaahaatìhoai nandapa kohasìpiho tìhìwì dìpumanìhohiyìhiyaamì mìtìhomì otìpìpatìhoai amìteteti mìtìhoatahi tiwìto tati tìmasihì ko nawisainjìhi komì atihìri oturamasihì mìhaapì yapi pateti tìmahiyataise.

⁴⁸ Aihì Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatase. “Sahì nìngi nipì nanìmaita nasohiyìmiyaati pwìsìpì yaipa irìhìri gupwatì namatanaati bainatìhìri isìpì nasohitìmandì utaaho wo maatìmaatisa tunnatì ikopaisahoai nimbi pupwì isìwìtaatìwìhandamataiwì sahì nasawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Nìnì asisiha nahateweti Autaahaatìhomì Anji Awaindihandaatìhi samì ndiheti bindata pìwiha kandisasonìhi sahi wìndì kura nìngisi maanipìhiyaatiso. Iyataahandì kandi Autaahaatìhomì pìwiha jìpatìpindirìhìri kìretì tìtìhi noaipaitandi gaasi sìkiyatì noaipane,” undataase.

⁵⁰ Aihì Jisaasihomì otìpìpatìhiya nahatiya koai namapi usesi kìhìra kìhìra yanìhìmapì nandìwirawaayopo.

Kìma Piwìma Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanìhìmasitìhandapihaare

⁵¹ Aihì utaaho wo waimwaaho apotìhìri nehi naasairìhi kìhoepìhìri niyoho Jisaasihoi nìwipinjai maasi sura niyataise. Nìwipinjai naihì isìhiya koai pìnuwi namanjìndìwì isìwawaapo.

* 14:36: Metìhonji konjamì sapìhoai ambìhundirìhìretì ambìpatì kandaase.

⁵² Saiwī ko waimwaasoai pīwuwī isīwauhīhandī kandī komī apotīhīrī naasairīhī niyosirīhīrī nesipandīwihi kīri kiayi nesipauanyamī somaahīho yanīhīmataise.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasihoai Awaisawīhiya Kaunjorīhiyaapī Tipītaapaapi Usohotīhandapīhaare

(*Matiyuho 26:57-68; Rukīho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Joniho 18:13-14, 18:19-24*)

⁵³ Saiwī isipī Jisaasihoai numwaasi pīrisiho wo isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapi nandapa tīhiwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mītīho awaisawīhiya amī ipīpīhī numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyahūhī pīrisihiya isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapi Autaahaatīhoai nandapa tīhiwī dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya usa gwīnyaahiyauṇī amī isīhiya usa wīnīhīpīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaunī siya nahatiya kapīhī ahoyanīwī bimauhīhapīhī Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwī noaipawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Aihī Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyahūhī sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomī ipotī koai yandīhī kaanīhī notaise. Notī pīrisiho isīhiya isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapi maahoaipatī nandapa tīhiwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mītīhomī matambīpotī nandaataise. Nandaatī masapīpīhī tingaatīhaisahiyai bumasihihī sisītha tīhoaahauhī kiyaisatī maasī bindata sisīhainī tīhwindataise.

⁵⁵ Aihī isīhiya isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapi nandapa tīhiwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaunī amī usa Judaahiyāamī awaisawīhiya nahatiyaunī isīhiya usaapi gaataawaayopo kiya napīwī Jisaasihopī, "Ko siyahoe satahoe," tītaatiwo. Sandī Jisaasiho wīndī maipīhandī kiyonīhī atiwī newaawaahī koai sohoai tiwītaatiwe. Saiwī kiyawaahandī kandī kaunjorīhiya nahatiya ko maipīhandī kaindīhandī wīndī mohopo. Owtiese.

⁵⁶ Isīhiya taahiyīhiya napīwī pīwīha kīha kīha yiyandīhī nesuwī katauhī kiyaamī pīwīha wa noaipatī tītīhī wīndī akaahaamimainje. Owtiese.

⁵⁷ Aihī amī isīhiya usa bitotawa pīwīha wa jaipītīha nepī Jisaasihoai yawutaapi satīwī kaundawaatopo.

⁵⁸ "Jisaasimo kīmo satahore. 'Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandī isīhiya ikwīra anīmatōtīhandī nupwīsasitīma japhīhī asisītha mairīmanyā saniyonīhī ipotī anīmatīto. Isīhiyaamī anīmatōhīnumwaanjī wīndī anīmaamatīto. Owe. Nehī kandi wamwaanjī noaipa anīmatīnditāise,' tahoe," taawaatopo.

⁵⁹ Amī pīwīha saiwaaisangi isīhiya siya katowiwa noaipatī wīndī akītī akaahaamimainje. Owtiese.

⁶⁰ Aihī pīrisiho awaisīho Kaiyapaasiho isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapi nandapa tīhiwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mītīho awaisawīhiya kaunjorīhiya nahatiyaamī ndīhetī dotī bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Isīmiya kīmiya kinyapī pīwīma kīmaiwa kahītōhīwīmaiwaapī kīnyī wihoaanjīha kamundītaahīmaasihaino? Kīnyī kiya pīwīha kīnyīhetemapi katohīwīmaiwaapī wihoaanjīhapa kaundītaapīhapa owtiso?" undatī ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise.

⁶¹ Siyati ko nunjesīhandī kandī Jisaasihohī pīwīha wihoaanjīha koai kamunda nehī apīhīmaata bitondaise. Aihī awaisīho mītīho pīrisiho jīhaatī Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Kīnyī Kiraisihonjī† Autaahaatīho nyahī apīpaahī gaahoe taatī mepi autaahewaumwahohīhomī Mwaahonjō e wonjo?" undatī nunjenataise.

⁶² Aihī Jisaasiho komīha koai saundataase. "Ye, kīmīkonīne. Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jhonīnī Autaahaatīho nahatewaamī Awaisīho Watīpīhomī ikwīrī gaatīhīraihoaanjī bindataatī autaahī mīhotī yamīhapataatīhāpi tīwipatisatī taatī napisanīhī sahī nīngī ninjaitaapo," undataase.

⁶³ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi ko pīrisiho isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapi nandapa tīhiwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mītīho sa pīwa atisataatī apowīhī komī apotīhīrī nipaatīhīrī napwīramatosatī sandaase. "Isīhiya kīmopī, 'ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe, tīwī katītaatīwīhiya usaapi jīhaatī gamaatītīhaawo. Owe.'

⁶⁴ Sahī sawanaatī aimī Autaahaatīhopī komī sisipītīndīhandī atiwī newaapo. Amī ko komī pīwīhaara nīnī Autaahaatīhonīne ndaasi sahī napitaiwī gwīnyaapenawaayopo?" undataase. Aihī kiya sataawaatopo. "So maipīhandī kandaasi napone," tīwī kataawaatopo.

⁶⁵ Aihī isīhiya usa sapīhī bitohohiyīhiya namasawī maahoaipurīpwī amī apotīhīrī nepī ndīmaahomwaanjī namaasaposawī kiya saundawaatopo. "Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atidī netī ausaatīhonīne tīphōnīsī wanī aho aho nīngī nīwataise tīpī kanyate," undīwī nanipī maahīpīwaihīrawaayopo.

† **14:61:** Pīwīha Ipīruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandamī tanyaaha satīwī Komī Isīhiyai Japhīhī Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Namīhainjīhore tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Koai Niini Windi Mausotihonine Tindihandapphaare
(Matiyuho 26:69-75; Rukiho 22:56-62; Joniho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Iṣihiyaamī maipīhaiwaapī nandapa t̄ihw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipumanīhohiyīhiyaamī p̄irisihyaamī awaisiho m̄itihi p̄irisihomi aŋaŋamī masapīpīti yatihi Pitaaho bindataise. Bimihī ko p̄irisihō awaisiho m̄itihiomī ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄haati waati nasataise.

67 Nasatî Pitaahoi usonata ko taatî sisihainî tîhwimihî kaatî biyatî koai mwitîpisâ iwinjataatase. Iwinjataatastî Pitaahoi saundataase. "Kîno, gimaawi yapiptâ Garirihandaahapiphonî am+ aunahîpatî Nasaretiandaahapîhoai nuwipinjohiyîhiyaamî wonje," undataase.

⁶⁸ Ah̄i ko Pitaaho kaati owe undat̄i sata kaundataase. “N̄in̄i utaaho soaisat̄i w̄indi dahomaind̄honine. K̄inȳi p̄iw̄ima k̄ima kandinḡmaap̄i w̄indi ḡimaanunyaataat̄i ami w̄indi n̄ingi namaanesip̄ainje,” undataase. Saundamap̄i ko Pitaaho matamb̄ipaami onepataap̄ih̄i naih̄ihura koho ot̄ipw̄isipaaat̄i sap̄iho waat̄i gandaase.

⁶⁹ Aihī apopaatī kaati jīhara Pitaahoi usonataati kapīhī isīhiya bitohohiyīhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kīmo utaamo isīhiya Jisaashomīhiyaamīhore,” undataase.

70 Sata kaundiñihandi kandi Pitaaho overat satati kaundataase "Nini Jisaasihoaisati maasi windi apipaahì dahomaindihoni," undataase. Aihì otihitihì kapihì isihiya bitohoyihiya Pitaahoai japihì saundawaatopo. "Akite, kinyì Jisaasihomihiyamihone. Kinyì titihì Garirihandaahapihone," undawaatopo.

⁷¹ Aih! Pitaahato watipita anditiita sata kaundataase. "Utaaho so nini wiindi mausotihop sahi katawaaatopo. Isi nini titihapi apipaahii akitintihii kandaaton niini jaipindii katisanaahii Autaahaati-ho nisi jaipindii katotihandapyaasati naanjihandii naninyane," undataase.

72 Sata taati kaundih̄ ket̄ kuraan̄hi ot̄pw̄sīpaati kasin̄haati gandaase. Aih̄ Pitaaho Jisaasihom̄ p̄tw̄ha jih̄ sata kaundisīhaapi gw̄inyaataase. "Ot̄pw̄sīpaati yataira sangi gaaton̄hi kinȳ mair̄maara nisap̄ koai w̄indi mausot̄hon̄ine unditaise," undati Jisaasiho ijh̄ kaundisīhaapi gw̄inya penataati namati waati gotaise.

15

*Jisaasiho awais*ih*o Pairoti*hom*i Nd*ihet*i Bitos*it*i handap*ih*aire (Matiyuho 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Ruki*ho* 23:1-5; Jon*ih*o 18:28-38)*

¹ Aih i sihiya p̄irishiyā is̄hiyaam̄ mai p̄ihaiwaap̄ nandapa t̄ih̄wi Autahaatihoi d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳhiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiyaatih̄ ami is̄hiya usa w̄in̄ihapi pa katiwunjohiȳhiyaatih̄ ami is̄hiya usa gw̄inyaahiȳaatihi am̄i is̄hiya usa awaisaw̄hiya nahatiȳaatihi asis̄haatihi kohokoaisaw̄i kap̄hi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihop̄ p̄iw̄ha wa katiw̄ wisasawaayopo. Aiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wirih̄iri wir̄i watip̄ih̄iri ipipatamatiyah̄ira wisasiw̄i numwaasi nuw̄i awaisiho gap̄inaaho Pairotihoapaip̄ih̄imawaayopo.

² Aihī Pairoötö Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaa hiyai winjaapi bimingi hoñj awaisi hoñj kiñj hoñj?” unda nunjenataise. Aihī Jisaasi homiha wihoa anjha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahī kinyi kiwaahonj katapaase,” undataase.

³ Aih pirihihiya ishihiya ishihiyaam! maiptihaiwaapi nandapa t̄hiw! Autaahaatihoi dipuman̄ohohihiyaam! awaisiwayihiya piw̄iha k̄iha k̄iha Jisaasihop̄ satahoe, siyahoe t̄wi awaisiho Pairotihoi kaundawaatopo.

⁴ Satiw̄ Pairot̄hoai kaundauh̄ Pairot̄ho am̄ jihara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Is̄imiya k̄imiyā k̄in̄ȳ atin̄h̄ p̄iwh̄a taah̄w̄iwa k̄ihaiwa k̄ihaiwa k̄in̄ȳ k̄ap̄i wihoaan̄ha nyangi napaapi kamaanyatise?” undataase.

5 Aih Jisaasiho wihoaanjah kiyai wîndi kamundihî awaisiho Pairotiho kandapi waati pihitati gwinyapenataise.

K̄ma Piwima Jisaasihoai Tiwitaano Undauhi Pairotiho Gaasi Tipi Nimaapise Undindjhandaapihaare.

(*Matiyaho* 27:15-26; *Rukihō* 23:13-25; *Ionihō* 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kinaungw̄ha nahatew̄ti asis̄tha sa awais̄tha Pasopahaahndi noaipas̄hura is̄hiya tit̄hi kiyaisunwyapi utaaho wop̄t amb̄hit̄tiw̄t utaaho nupusuoase tiw̄ Gap̄naaho Pairot̄thoai kaundauhaah̄t̄ kiyamaamb̄hit̄tiw̄t katot̄thoai tit̄hi nuwausuoashore.

⁷ Isi sura utaaho wo komi ambipat Barapaasiho napwitat bindataise. So Barapaasiho Romihandaahap hiyaami gamaaniho Judaahiyai iwinjaat bimitandihandap poundih isihiya Judaahiyi usaisi maatiwi isihiya usa dopi tiwauh tunnawaaw kiyaaami usaisi ko tiwihi napwauhi kandan koai nepi napuhau hore.

⁸ Aihì isìhiya taahiyìhiya wirisìhandì napìwì Pairothòai namasawì nunjewawaayopo. “Kinyì asìha awaisìha kìmiyaha noaipashura napwìtohiyìhiyai nupusoasaanìhonisi wanì amì katì kajimbì nupusoaaase,” undìwì nunjewawaayopo.

⁹ Aihī awaisīho Pairotīho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamī awaisīhoai bīpi nehī nuta nīnī nandusaasano?” undatī nunjenataise.

¹⁰ Sandī sata kaundindīmandī siyatī usona gwīnyaataate. Isīhiya pīrisihīya isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapī nandapa maahoipati tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī awaisawīhiya nyangi isīhiya nahatiya namaanyipinjawi Jisaasihoai nīwipinjowo tīwī Jisaasihopī apowihī, “Nyahi gamanīhomī awaisawīhiyaanamīhetīmawaayowo,” tatī gwīnyaataate.

¹¹ Kiyataahandī kandi pīrisihīyaamī awaisawīhiya mītīhiya aimī jīhī tīmanīwī isīhiyai saundi wī nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopī wihoaānīho Barapaasihoai nupusoaaese undīwīse,” undīwī awaisawīhiya nusepaipapī kaundawaatopo.

¹² Aihī Pairotīho japihī kiyai saundataase. “Kīmo utaamopī Judaahiyaamī awaisīho kiyai iwinja bimisīhoe tohīmoai nīnī napitīwitande?” undataase.

¹³ Aihī kiya japihī waapīhītīwī sataawaatopo. “Ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipī nimaape,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aihī Pairotīho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko wīndī maipīhandī kaiho nīwipīhandītōwo?” undataase. Aihī kiya komīha nemapī jīhaatī waapīhītīwī kaa-haatīwī sataawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipī nimaape,” tawaatopo.

¹⁵ Aihī Pairotīho kiyama pīwīha napaisaatī bīpi atīwīsatī isīhiya wīrīsandīhandī maaritorīhīretī Barapaasihoai nuwauosaasihī ko kiyenda naihī amī Pairotīho katīhī Jisaasihoai ainjīhariwi yupawaayopo. Aiwi ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipī tipīmandaitatīwī Pairotīho netī Romīhiyaamī pwīsīpī yaipa kaiwī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī ikwīraatīhīmataise. Aihī kiya koai tipī tipīmandaitatīwī numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihoai Pwīsīpī Yaipa Kiyohiyīhiya Sisīpundotīhandapīhaare (Matiyuho 27:27-31; Jonīho 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Aihī Jisaasihoai Romīhiyaamī pwīsīpī yaipa kaiwī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisīho gapīnaaho Pairotīhomī matambīpotī niyawaayopo. Naiwī amī sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatīwī numwaawaayopo.

¹⁷ Gaatīwī numwaahauhī akoyanīwosawī apotīhīrī wīrī nyanyipīhīrī awaisawīhiya kinjīhiya niyohohīrīhīrī nīwisoowaayopo. Aiwi amī wīrīhīrī wīrī mwītoaipatī kaarīha haatīsaasī ningopī tingaatiha kaiwī Jisaasihomī mītīhoaatīhī nīwipaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saiwī nīwipaaposawī kiya namasawī isīhiya kinjīhiya awaisawīhiyai kawīsohīpatamatātīwī sisīpīhundīmbīwī kaiwunjawī saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaamī kinjīho awaisīhonī iwinjaapī bimīngīhonye, ipīhīrete,” undawaatopo.

¹⁹ Saundīwī Romīhiyaamī pwīsīpī yaipa kiyohiyīhiya taahīwīwīaara Jisaasihoai mītīhoaatīhī irīhīra tiwawaayopo. Aiwi koai maahoipūpwī kiyama ipīhomatai wī iwiwī amī isīhiya awaisawīhiyai ambīpatī awaipatī nunyawī atotīpīwesawunjawaayopo.

²⁰ Saiwī sisīpīhundīmbīwī gaatīhī apotīhīrī nyanyipīhīrī nīwisoohohīrīhīrī nesīpāmapī komīhīrī japihī nepī nīwisoowaayopo. Nīwisoopī Pairotīhomī masaataatī namasi Jerusaremīhandamī matambīpaamī ipaahaapī noaipapī tipī nimaitaatīwīhāpīhāpī numwaasi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipī Nimaahotīhandapīhaare (Matiyuho 27:32-44; Rukīho 23:26-43; Jonīho 19:17-27)

²¹ Utaaho wo aunahīpatī Sairinīhandāahapīho komī ambīpatī Saimonīho Arekīsandaayī Rupaasiyaamī sapīho nehīhaatī daaya bitonjatī aunahīpa Jerusaremīhandāahapī taatī naihīhaisawī daihīra otīhīrī nutanawaayopo. Aiwi koai nīwimbīpupwī, “kīnyī Jisaasihomī ipī tītīhī atawīhatī nepī tīpwīte,” undīwī andītītīwīmapī nepī tīpwītīwusosawaayopo.

²² Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorīkotaahandaahapī niyawaayopo. Sandī Gorīkota tīwī ambīhītōhītīmandamī tanyaaha siyate. Mītīhomī andītatamatetīmbīpīho tīwī kataawaatopo.

²³ Aiwi kiya wainīhandisawī marasinīho wo komī ambīpatī mītīhoaistī ahoyawī naumbbwīhīrīwī Jisaasihoai komī ambīpatī awaindīhandī nīwīnatī yaahomaawītāndīho nunyahīhandī kandi kohī pohipiyatī netī wīndī namainje.

²⁴ Aihī kiya Jisaasihoai ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipī nimaawaayopo. Saiwosawī Jisaasihomī apotīhīrapī ndī nese tīwī jatawa wapa ipīpa isīwī jīhimatīwī nusatīpīhaahohiyīhiya Jisaasihomī apotīhīrī kīhonjī kīhonjī newaayopo.

²⁵ Sura asisīhaatīhī ipīho aimī nasa saasihī 9 kirokīhura Jisaasihoai tipī nimaawaayopo.

26 Aiwī Jisaasihomī mītīhomīhinī autaahī pīwīha kaundīwī tiwohīha satīwī jīpatīpaiwī ahiyawaayopo. "KīMO UTAAMO JUDAHHIYAI IWINJAATĪ BIMISHHO AWAISIHORE," tīwī jīpatīpaiwī ahiyawaapo.

27 Aiwī amī utaahuri wūr ikopaisahuri Jisaasihomī ikwīrī gaatīhīraihoaanjī wotihī amī ikwīrī konaamohīraihoaanjī wotihī tipī nimaawaayopo.

28 Aihī Autaahaatihomi pīwīhaatihī jīpatīpindisihāamī pīwīha akaaha noaipataise. Pīwīha sa sataha jīpatīpindise. "Isīhiya maipīhaiwaisahiyaisatī maasi utaaho maipīhomataiwī isīhiya usonawaayopo," tātī jīpatīpindise.

29 Aihī isīhiya nuwī napīwaiwī mītīho nepemaihīrīwī bitotawa Jisaasihoi siśīpīhundīwī saundawaatopo. "Ese. Kīmoje, Autaahaatihomi Anjī Awaindīhandīnītī nupwīsasati jāpīhī ketī asisiha mairīmetī anjīmatitī owemaito tipīhōje.

30 Isīwanī kīmura kīnyī kīnyī ambīpatisi andītiwipe. Ambī ipī tītīhī atawīhati namasi jāpīhī noaatīpape," undawaatopo.

31 Aihī amī isīhiya pīrisihīya isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapi nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatihōai nunyohiyīhiyauntī amī isīhiya usa wīnīhāpi katīwunjohiyīhiyaisangi katī nepī Jisaasihoi siśīpīhundawaatopo. Aiwī kīya sawana sanawaatopo. "Kīmo utaamo isīhiyai tītīhīwiwatī andītiwiwahosī amī komī ambīpatisi napaapī tītīhemamaa andītīmaawise?

32 Amī kīmo akītī tītīhī Kīraisiho Isīraherīhiyai iwinjaatī bimisihondaataahī ipī tītīhī atawīhati namasi noaatīpane. Noaatīpahonīhī nyahī winjīhaawī kopī nyahī gīwunyaitaano," nnawaatopo. Aihī amī kapīhī utaahuri yahuri ikonīmīhuri Jisaasihoi sawī maasi tipī nimaahohururisangi Jisaasihoi mīmaipaimī itīhundamaase.

Jisaasihō Napwindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Rukīho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30)

33 Aihī ipīho aimī saniya otīhasinī 12 kirokīhandītī nahataapīpīhī asahatindīhandī namaasati asahatamatāise. Asahatīmī notī ipīho aimī notī yaataatisura 3 kirokīhuraatīhī jāpīhī taatī saasinataise.

34 Iyatī taatī kura saasīna bowihī Jisaasihō waatī kaahaata sandaase. "Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakītāni?" ndaase. Sandī sata katindīmandī sandaase. "Nisi Autaahaatihōne, Nisi Autaahaatihōne, kīnyī nīngīsī napaapī nanīmahise?" ndaase.

35 Aihī isīhiya kapīhī detī bitohohiyīhiya sa pīwa atisawaawī sanawaatopo. "Atiwi-se! Kīmo utaamo Eraijaahopī gandaaso!" nnawaatopo.

36 Aihī utaaho wo nīhītī notī wainīhandī ikonahandaatīhī sīponjīhandī wīndī dīhaamatiyahandaahī tīmandaatī boyatī netī asatīpatamī otasaahaasīnī mwītiwātī isīsi niyataise. Niyatī detī bitonda kandī Jisaasihō nandota nunyataatī kīyai saundataase. "Nyahī nehī jatītīhaawō Eraijaaho ambīhītīhō noaatīpatī jāpīhī napīhausoaasonīhī yāpīpatetī tīmīhaiso e owestisotaato!" undataase.

37 Aihī Jisaasihō waapīhīta gaatamapi konīhī napomatāise.

38 Siyatī Jisaasihō napwīhī ketī kuraanīhī apotīhīri wīri awairīhīri mwipīhīri watīpīhīri Anjī Awaindīhandaaatīhī Autaahaatihō nosatī komī ndīmaahomwaanī ahīyatī bimītandīrotī netī nimbi-puwatī nahoesandīhīri mīhaatapī mīhaapi kīrīnīhī otutaatī napwīrīnataise.

39 Aihī siyatī Jisaasihō napwīhī utaaho wo tiworisa tunniwī yahwīnōhiyīhiyaamī awaisīhō Jisaasihomī detī utatototī bitonjahosī komī ndīhetī napwīhī usonataatī ko sandaase. "Kīmo utaamo tītīhī akītīnīhī Autaahaatihō Mwāahō akohore!" ndaase.

40 Aihī amī asīhiya usaisangi onīhī wonjī bitotawa Jisaasihō winjataawaayopo. Kīyāamī otīhatīhāpi waatī aunahīpa Makītarāahandaahapīhaatī Mariyāahaate. Aihī amī waatī Mariyāahaati waate. Kaatī Jemīsiho ipotīhomunī Josisihomunī sanaate. Aihī amī waatī Saaromihaate.

41 Siya asiya jīhī Jisaasihō otīpīpatī kīya Garirihanda daihī kīya kaiwusepaapī maasi nīwīpinjāwī daayohiyīhiyaatīhī amī usa Jerusaremīhandaahapī Jisaasihōsawī maasi niyohiyīhiyai maawī kapīhī bitotawa iwinjataawaapo.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihōai Nawīha Isīhiya Soaariwī Akohaahaiwīhaatīhī Ahīyotīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Rukīho 23:50-55; Joniho 19:38-42)

42-43 Aihī utaaho wo komī ambīpatisi Josepīho aunahīpatī Arīmatīyaahandaahapīho sapīhī bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorīho awaisīhō wandīhaisahore. Iyatāatī amī koaisangi Autaahaatihō komī isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimītandīhandapī jaatī bindataahore. Isī ko mmona gwīnyapenata bosonīhī kīya Judaahiyāamī asisiha ikīndaatiwīha

* 15:28: Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handī mmome.

Sapaatihandititaihō otipipatī wapa wīndī kamaitīhaawī wanī kīmura kahapaamapīpa tīmanīndaatīwīhuraatīhō gwīnyapenata ipīho aimī namaatipaitandaihō namati ko yamaayati awaisīho Pairotihoaapihō notaise. Notī noaipatī awaisīho Pairotihoai Jisaasihomī ambīpatī ipī titīhī atawīhatetapī napīhaatī naitandī nunjenataise.

⁴⁴ Aihī ko awaisīho Jisaasihopī aimī ketī napwīhīndindīho tatī waatī gwīnyapeninja tiwora tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaisīhoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaatī koai saundati, "Jisaasiho aimī napwiso e sangi napwiso?" undatī nunjenataise.

⁴⁵ Aihī awaisīho Pairothō nunjesīhī, aimī napwiso undihī Josepihoai saundataase. "Gaasi, kīnyī Jisaasihomī ambīpatī napīhaapesi numwe," undataase.

⁴⁶ Sata ko aye undihī Josepiho apotīhīrī wirī kīhoepīhīrī nawīho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai napīhaatī kīraapīhī ahiya napapīhataise. Napapīhatī isīsi niyatī nawīha wa isīhiya soaariwī akohaahaiwīhotī ahiyataise. Ahiyatosatī nawīha taapwīnīha naanjīha awaisīha netī nepehaasa maahomwaanī anītisati awaahtāti napuwataise.

⁴⁷ Siyatī Josepiho Jisaasihoai ahiyatī anītisati napusīhī aunahīpa Makītarahaandaahapī Maariyaahaatītīhī amī Mariyaahaatī waatī Josesihomī sanaatītīhī iwinjatīmbīmī amī Jisaasihoai ahaimbīpīhī mmonīmapī nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Japīhī Nepasītīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Rukīho 24:1-12; Jonīho 20:1-10)

¹ Judaahiyaamī asisīha Sapaatihandī aimī owtelihī asahataahura asīhiya aunahīpa Makītarahaandaahapī Maariyaahaatītīhī amī Saromihaatītīhī amī Mariyaahaatī waatī Jemīsihomī sanaatītīhī sinya nuwī atīpatī wītī biya waamainjotīhatī Jisaasihomī ambīpatetī nesaiwī nurīhapī winjataatīwī nawīho nunyawī newaayopo.

² Saiwī atīpatī waamainjotahatī nunyawī nepī tīmanīwī nanopawī bowihī asisīha jīhetī, Sandehura asisīhaatīhī kohokoaisawī ipīho aimī yahutaasīhī katī atīpatī isīsi Jisaasihomī ambīpatetī jaitaatīwī koai ahiyohīpīpīhī nawīhaamī anīmwaahīpataapīhīpīhī niyawaayopo.

³ Niyawaawī daihīra otīhapīhī sawinya sanawaatopo. "Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotīhandamī maasomwaanī mipatetī nawīha aungwohanda nepehaasawī anītiwī napuhōwī ndī netī nepehaasa nuwātīnyosītande," mnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanīwosawī naingaapī jawa wa nawīhandī wīndī maasomwaanī mipatetī namaapūndihī utaaho wo netī nepehaasa nemasīhī nehī maasomwaanī nundihi jawaayopo. Iyataatī sa nawa apīpaahī awaisīha naanjīhaare.

⁵ Siyatī maasomwaanī nundihi kiya nandaapī mīhatīhī jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotīhīrī nehī amīnaihīrī kīhoepīhīrī utaarīhīrī nipaataaho ikwīrī gaatīhīraihoaanī bimihī iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawī waatī yaiwīpwitawaayopo.

⁶ Yaiwīmahauhī ko kiya saundataase. "Sahī wīndī waatī yamaiwīse owe. Sahī Nasaretīhandaahapī Jisaasihopī daapī nasauhī nīnī aimī jasoho ipī titīhī atawīhatetī nimaapi tipīmandaahohīhopo. Isī ko wīndī kīmbīhī ahīmotise owe. Aimī japīhī nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohīpīpīhī kīmbīhisī sahī sawanaatī mmowise.

⁷ Isī sahī nuwī komī otīpīpatīhīyai kaundiwiwīse. Aiwi amī Pitaahoai maawi kaundiwiwīse. Kaundawaawī saundiwiwīse. "Jisaasiho aimī jīhī satindīhande, 'Nīnī napotatī japihī nepasi Garirihandaahapī nīnī jīhī taatī naito,' undindīhandisī aimī nepasi ko jīhī Garirihandaahapī naisī kiya koai kapīhī iwinjajita ipotī naita kaundiwiwīse," undataase.

⁸ Aihī kiya asiya noaipasi kapīhī namasi yanīhīmapī nowaayopo. Nowaawī kiya kiyaamī maariho owesoetihī yaiwī itipī nowaayopo. Nowaawī isīhiya usai wīndī kamundopo, owe. Sandī kamundotīmandī apaapīmaahe. Kiya aungwohandī yaiwīmawaawe.

Mariyaahaatī Makītarahaandaahapīhaatī Jisaasihoai Usosītīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Jonīho 20:11-18)

⁹ Saraarehīramī asisīha jīhetī (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisīhaatīhī apī kohokoaisa japihī nepataise. Siyatī ko aimī nepashura ipotī Mariyaahaatī aunahīpa Makītarahaandaahapīhaataapīhī jīhī noaipataise. Saati itapataitī jīhura Jisaasiho itīpīho maipīhapa ikwīrī naasairītīhī wīhīnīramī yahurītahapai nemwasaamaate.

¹⁰ Isīhiya Jisaasihoai nīwipinjawi koaisawī maasiī daayohiyīhiya Jisaasihopī maarīho tundihī taawī gwīwī bimauhī kaati Jisaasihoai usosītīhandapī notī kiyai kaundataase.

¹¹ Kiyaisī Jisaasiho japihī asohoematī nepasītīhandapunī amī kaati sawīhaamī koai usosītīhandapunī kiyai kaundihi kiya kaatamī pīwīha atisawaahandī kandi kaatamī pīwīhaapī akīte tīwī wīndī baiwī atiwī nepī gīmunyaahopo, owe.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Otipipatihuri Yahuri Daihira Usosithandapihaare
(Rukīho 24:13-35)*

¹² Kaihī otipipatihuri yahuri aunahīpa namasi taamī daihira naihī Jisaasiho noaipati wīndī jīhamatīmetatī nehī koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise.

¹³ Aihī kurī japhī nepemaitimī numwī otipipatihīya amī usai, “Yīhoaanjī Jisaasihoai iwinjaho,” undīmī kaundihīhandī kandī kiya kuramī pīwīha kaundisīhaapī wīndī akaahae akīte tīwī atīwiwī gīmaawunyaahopo. Owtise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komī Otipipatihīya Komī Piwīha Awusaitaatīwī Natausaasindīhandapihaare

(Matiyaho 28:16-20; Rukīho 24:36-49; Jonīho 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Aihī ipotīnīhī Jisaasiho sawaho komī otipipatihīya ikwīmaindīmwītīhī auhīramī naasohitahiya 11 kaiwīhiya bindawa taawī nandapa nanīhauhī noaipati nunjaanatī iwinjataise. Noaipati iwinjatī itīhundataase. Sandī itīhundindīmandī apaapīmaahe, isīhiya usīhiya aīshīya ko aimī nepasīhī usonīhohiyīhiya Jisaasihopī aimī japhī nepase undīwī kaundaūhīhandī kandī kiya daahī kiyaamī maarīho nimbiptīwī wīndī kopī akīte tīwī gīmunyaahauhī kandapī itīhundataase.

¹⁵ Iyatī kiyai piwīha sata kaundataase. “Sahī yāpīpatī nahatewaara gaamapī nuwī isīhiya nahatiyai nīsī Piwīha Gaaha Wanīha anusaapī kaundīwīse.

¹⁶ Piwīha Gaaha Wanīha kandī kiyohīwaiwaaapi ausaasaihī utaaho itapaatī wo waati atisatī piwīha kaapunī nisapunī gīnunyaasaishī gīnunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisaihī Autaahaatīho soai saati japhītī numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaatī wo waati nisapunī amī nīsī piwīhaapunī nepī nimbiptīwī wīndī gīmaanunyaasaishī gīmaanunyaasaamaati ipotīhura kīnyī maipīhōne, maipīhaanje undatī komīhetī kaatamīhetī Autaahaatīho piwīha netī yawutoati yaawīhandī nunyatī nemaitaise.

¹⁷ Autaahaatīho isīhiya nisapī baiwī gīnunyaahohiyīhiyaisatītonīhī kiya nīsī ambīpataahī watīpihaiwa kaitaapo. Nīsī ambīpataahī Bwaasirīhīramī itīpihō maipīhōpa isīhiyaamīhetī omanītītīhī bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwi amī piwīha wa kiya wīndī piwīamaatīwīha wanīha wanīhandī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpihō Gaaho netī kiyai gīwunyaahonīhī kiya piwīaatītaapo.

¹⁸ Aiwi amī akwīranīho tataapwīnīhoai iwisaihī ko wīndī ikomaawītaise. Aiwi amī onaapīpa wapa nanawaawī kiya wīndī kapa onaapīpaapī namwaapwītaapo. Aiwi amī kiya timbīpaisahiyai ikwīrī kiyaamīhetī ahīwisihī kiyaamī timbīpa ketī ovesuetītaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatīho Numwaasi Yamīhapataatīhapī Naindīhandapihaare

(Rukīho 24:50-53; Aposerīhiya 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Awaisīho Jisaasiho piwīha saiwa kaunda owetihī Autaahaatīho koai yamīhapataatīhapī numwaasi naihī niyatī yamīhapataatīhī Autaahaatīhomī ikwīrītīhīraioaanībindataise.

²⁰ Aihī komī otipipatihīya yaphītī nahatewaara nuwī gaamapī Autaahaatīhomī piwīha gaaha wanīha Jisaasihopītaha awusoawaayaayopo. Siyahī Awaisīho kiyai andītīwiwa kiyasatītīhī kiya watīpihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhī isīhiya mmonawaawī Autaahaatīhomī piwīha akītīha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

* **16:20:** Isīhiya amītīhaisahiytaahiyīhiya kīma piwīma (16:9-20 ma) Maakīho sawaho jīpatīmaise amī utaaho wo ipotī jīpatīpiyataise tīwī gwīnyaawaayaayopo.

Kîma Piwîma Gaaha Wanîha Rukîho Jîpatîpaisîhaare Kîmandî Rukîhomî Utîpîmandapî Piwîha Nesîpîhaare

1 Ki^mandi utipimandⁱ Rukⁱho sawaho jipati^piyahande. Rukⁱho so dokitaahore isⁱhiya timbi^paisahiyai usonatⁱ titⁱhemwasⁱho. Iyataati amⁱ ko isⁱhiya Girkⁱhiyaamⁱhore. Titⁱhi komthiyaunⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya usaunⁱ atiwⁱ nepⁱ gwunyataatiwⁱ kⁱma piwⁱma jipati^piyataise. Rukⁱho isⁱhiya Judaahiyapa^k ki^mandi utipⁱhandⁱ jipati^piyataamais^e. Owetise. Ko Rukⁱho Jisaahomi^t otipⁱpathiyaisatⁱ konihⁱ maasi bindataatⁱ otipⁱpati^piyahore. Iyataati amⁱ Autaahaat^thomⁱ piwⁱha aposerⁱhiyaapihⁱ ahotisⁱhaisangi Rukⁱho ki^mi ko jipati^piyahaare. Sandⁱ utipⁱhandⁱ utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopⁱ gwinyaatiⁱ jipati^piyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwⁱ ambitohitⁱmandamⁱ tanyaaha siyate, "Autaahaat^thoai maarⁱho numwisⁱho" tawaatopo. Sandapⁱ nyahⁱ windiⁱ biyaatⁱ mmonaaatⁱ windiⁱ gⁱmunyahaako Tiyopiraasihopⁱ jipati^paindⁱho e amⁱ isⁱhiya Autaahaat^thoai maarⁱho nunyohiⁱhiyaapiⁱ jipati^paindⁱho.

2 Rukihō kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihop so ishiya nahatiyaam saaho jihos ihiya nahatiyais japihi numwaitandhosot wi gwinyaaitaat wi nunjati jipati piyataise.

Rukihom i piw iha napimasati ahondaise

Piwiha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Jonīho Isīhiyai baawusisīhomī otīpīpatī kaipatapīha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapohō neti aimi' oweithi' Bwaasirihiri' nasati Jisaasihoai
nunjesiti'handaapiha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapihī Garirihanda daayati piwīha ausaasitīhandapīha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kap̄hi Garirihanda namasi Jerusarem̄handaahap̄i napind̄handap̄iha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandī nesitihandapīha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho an+mwaa+hi patombi+ japi+ nepasi yam+ihapataat+hap+ naih+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiva iwini+apepinioh+ti handap+ha (24:1-53)

Kima Piwima Rukihō Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Tivopiraasihopi Lipatipaisihaare

¹ Awaisi-hon+j Tiyopiraasihone jihura isihya taahiy+hiya kiyaam ikwirah+ kahapaamaap+ipa Autaahaati+ho kaih nyam ot+hap+h+ nd+het+ noaipas+waiwaap+ j+pat+piyawaayopo.

² Saiwākiya jipati piyo hītī mandī jihī wuwanīn hī saiwa namasatī noa ipas hī is hī ya usa mmoni wī nepī is watawa kiya Autaahaatī homī pīwīhaamī otīpīpatīhiyaimatīwī bindawaawī pīwīha baiwī nyangi katīwīnyasauhī atisaati nehotīha ka titīhī jipati piyawaayopo.

³ Ahīt nisangi saiwa wuwanī namasatī noaipasiwaiwaapī nunjenitī baindī atindī netaam̄o. Titih̄i atindī netī titih̄i kamwaanjī wuwanhura noaipasi mumwaanjī jipatipaindī kinyap̄i nusoasaataayo.

⁴ Isi piw̄ha is̄hiya aim̄ kat̄w̄hisoh̄ha sa tit̄hi akit̄in̄hi akaaha kat̄w̄isawaayopo. Isi kinȳti tit̄hi akaahetīpi gw̄inyaataapi niñ̄ kinyapi iipat̄piyataayo.

Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatih Yamihapataatih Bimisih Jekaraiyahaoi Joniho Noaipaitaise Undindihandaphaaare

⁵ Yapi-pati Judiyaahandi Ero-tiho noaipati awaisi-hoemataati jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaha bindataise. Jekaraiyaha so ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihati Autaahaat-hoai dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaha ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi dipumanihohiyihiya Abaijahomihiyamnamoyaataahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatam ambipati Erisapethiaate. Saati Eris-apeti-haatisangi am naasikiyati Aronihomihetap noaipahaate.

⁶ Kasanyuri Autahaat⁺hom^t wiⁿhihipa ami piw^ha nahataapa baim^t akitⁱⁿhi napaitim^t atimi ami japecihirimi Autahaat⁺hom^t nd^thet^t tit^{ih} saasanotati ainah⁺sasanyuri bindamaahasanyure.

⁷ Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapiamaahe ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti nehi yati tipihaat bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aimi aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise.

⁸ Jekaraiyaahouni komihiyauni Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandaatihi otipipat kaitaatiwihā asisihā kiyaapiha noaipashihā kiyawaayopo. Aihā ami ko Jekaraiyaahoisangi asisihā waara Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandaatihi nandaati Autaahaatihom ndihet otipipat kiyataise.

⁹ Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandaatihi isihiyaam maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati kohasihiho tihewi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipat kaitandi isihiya otipipat sati saimbi kinyi kaime undiw Jekaraiyaahoi ahīwisaawaayopo. Ami ko katihi Autaahaatihom ndihet tausotipat apipaa hi gaahand waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitand nandaataise.

¹⁰ Aihā sura isihiya titahitihandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihom ambipati mepi autahepumapi gaapundohipipihi taawi ahoyanewi gaapundawaayopo. Aihā sura kura mihaanji Anj Awaindihandaatihi Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipat Autaahaatihoi dipumanitand tihihhuraare.

¹¹ Aihā mihatihā anjtitihā Awaisiho Autaahaatihom otipipatihō yamihapataatihi Jekaraiyaahoi Yamihapataatihi bimisihō Jekaraiyaahoi saundataase. "Jekaraiyahone, kinyi windi yamaime Autaahaatihō kinyi gaapundingtitihandī aimi atthise. Is kinyi kwaamaati Erisapetihātā maaha woho wo namwintaise. Namwonihī kinyi ambipat Jonihoe undip ambihunditaape.

¹² Siat Autaahaatihom otipipatihō Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaa hi aungwohandi yayapwitat itiwarati maarihō apipaa hi owesoendaise.

¹³ Siat yaihitihand kand Autaahaatihom otipipatihō yamihapataatihi bimisihō Jekaraiyaahoi saundataase. "Jekaraiyahone, kinyi windi yamaime Autaahaatihō kinyi gaapundingtitihandī aimi atthise. Is kinyi kwaamaati Erisapetihātā maaha woho wo namwintaise. Namwonihī kinyi ambipat Jonihoe undip ambihunditaape.

¹⁴ Ko noaipahonihi kinyi maarihō biyatit wihitonihī kinyi kopipipaa hi waati maarittaise. Iyonihī ami isihiya taahiyihīya ko noaipahonihi kandapi waati aungwohandi maarittiaapo.

¹⁵ Sawai kiya maarittiaapo ko Autaahaatihom ndiheti awaisiho watipihō noaipahonihi. Iyati ko waapoho wainihand amip waapoho wapa watipihapa apipaa hi masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noaipat sanaatami gwisihaatihī kipwindisuraapi Autaahaatihom Itipihō Gaaho komihetisaitaase.

¹⁶ Iyataati so utaaho (Jonihō) Isiraherihīya taahiyihīyaamī maarihō neti nusepemaihaonihī kiya nepemaitiwīkiyaamī Autaahaatihō Awaisihoenda jipihī napitaapo.

¹⁷ Iyati ami ko Awaisihom jihī nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihand pīwīha ausaahonihī isihiya nepemaitiataitwihand Eraljaahomatiyahand naitaise. Nesi sapiyaamī maarihō neti nusepemaihaati napaisatum wahonihī nepemaitiwīkiyaamī manyinyaisawī maasi maarihō naasohitanihi titmaamaitiaapo. Iyati ami isihiya taahiyihīya pīwīha nemapi maatimaatisohiyihīyaamī maarihō neti nusepemaihaonihī isihiya titihī gaahiya amitihā gaaha gwinyaahohiyihīyaamataiwī gīwunyaitaatiwihand titihī gaahand naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandihandapi jihī neti tīmanati isihiyai sahi timetiwise Awaisiho napitandī aimi detiso undonihī ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi titmetihaapo," undati Autaahaatihom otipipatihō yamihapataatihi bimisihō Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase.

¹⁸ Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatihom otipipatihō satatī nunjenataise. "Kinyi pīwīma kīma kandingimāapi nīnī akītīnīhi akaahē ndi napitandī gwinyaaitande? Ami nīnī aimi aungwhoninītihī ami nīsī apopatisangi aimi aungwaamaatiso," undati nunjenataise.

¹⁹ Aihā Autaahaatihom otipipatihō pīwīha wihoaanjāha sata koai kaundataase. "Nīnī Gapiriyerihonine. Autaahaatihom ndīmaahomwaanjāmasipipīhi komi ndihetit bitohohihonine. Ko Autaahaatihō nīngi natanoaashi nasataayo gi pīwaahitītī ami pīwīha kīma kahitohima titihī asishā Autaahaatihō namihanati ahaisihetit akītīnīhi noaipaitaise," undati Autaahaatihom otipipatihō Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase.

²⁰ Is kinyi atime. Nīsī pīwīha nesipitī kahitohihāapi akaahē tipīgīmunyaahingtitihandapī kinyi maahomwaanjānisaputonihī kinyi windi pīwaamaatipīnehit pīwaamaatisohonjimatipī nehit bimaamī numbwi nīsī pīwīha kīma kahitohihāamī akīpīpa akītīnīhi ausaimanīnatī noaipahonihra pīwaatitaaope. Ami nīsī pīwīha kīma kahitohima titihī asishā Autaahaatihō namihanati ahaisihetit akītīnīhi noaipaitaise," undati Autaahaatihom otipipatihō Jekaraiyaahoi kaundataase.

²¹ Aihā ko siyatūtaari mihatihī bimihī isihiya Jekaraiyahopī jaawi bindawaawī sainwī pīhītīwī gwinyaawaayopo. Napindī noaipashihī Anj Awaindihandaatihi utaarihandī ko ketamase titwī pīhītīwī waati gwinyaawaayopo.

²² Aihā ko ipaahaapi noaipati isihiyai windi pīwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehit komi ikwirahā sīwipati kiyaunjataise. Aihā isihiya sandī mmonawaawī kiya sainwī gwinyaawaayopo. Kīmo utaamo Anj Awaindihandaatihi windi wipetahandī

noaipasih̄i mmonataato t̄w̄i waati yaiw̄imap̄ uson̄w̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. Am̄ ko p̄waatit̄and̄hand̄ aim̄ owtelih̄ handis̄ nehi kom̄ ikw̄iraah̄ kon̄ih̄ siwipat̄ kyaunjiho.

²³ Aih̄ Jekaraiyaaho kom̄ ot̄ipi pat̄ kaitand̄hura kiyati aim̄ owemapi kom̄ au-nah̄pataahap̄ japih̄ notaise.

²⁴ Aih̄ sand̄ saimainjih̄ ipot̄ kom̄ apwaataati Erisapet̄haati maahaapi gw̄isindaise. Gw̄isitati noaatati an̄ipi bimih̄ waatiho ikw̄ir̄ naasairih̄ 5 kiyati sanausotaise.

²⁵ Aih̄ kaati Erisapet̄haati sondaase. "Wan̄ ipot̄inhi aungwaataati Autaahaatih̄o n̄ingi ap̄ipaah̄ gaahat̄ k̄imat̄ kanisataise. Is̄hiyaam̄ ndiheti maaha owehaanin̄ yatīpihaanin̄ kendaat̄ am̄ nisapi is̄hiya sat̄w̄i Autaahaatih̄oai kaatap̄ apowihetaise tauh̄ am̄ n̄ingi manyindihand̄ owtetitando," ndaase.

²⁶ Erisapet̄haati maahaapi gw̄isitati bimih̄ waatiho ikw̄ir̄ naasairih̄ w̄iram̄ isund̄ip̄ho naasoh̄ 6 kiyati nusoapataise. Nusoapash̄i waatiho soet̄ Autaahaatih̄o kom̄ ot̄ipi pat̄ho Gap̄iriyer̄hoi aunah̄pat̄ awaipat̄ gw̄iharaahon̄ konjam̄ amb̄ipat̄ Nasaretihandaahap̄ natausaasih̄ notaise. Iyataati Nasaretihand̄ yap̄ipat̄ am̄ disit̄irikhand̄ Garirihanda ahendaise.

²⁷ Ko Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipi pat̄ho apopaat̄ waati apwaimamaatai wen̄ihaati kaatami amb̄ipat̄ Mariyaahaataap̄i notaise. Saati apopaat̄ utaaho wo kom̄ amb̄ipat̄ Josep̄ihop̄ amb̄ihit̄w̄i piwaatiwosauh̄haate. So Josep̄ihop̄ is̄hiya Daawit̄hom̄ihiyaam̄hetap̄ noaipahore.

²⁸ Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipi pat̄ho Gap̄iriyer̄ho noti kaati apopaat̄ apwaimamaataap̄i noaipat̄ kaati saundataase. "Apopaanya, gaahuraare. Kinyi omajititih̄i yatī na-pasaati gip̄atisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aim̄ kahisati nahinyataise," undataase.

²⁹ Aih̄ am̄ Mariyaahaati sa piwa atisataati kaati naharimataise. Naharimainjih̄ kaati siyati gw̄inyaapenataise sa piwha napitīha atiso tat̄ gw̄inyaataise.

³⁰ Kaati siyati gw̄inyaasihand̄ kandi Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipi pat̄ho kaati saundataase. "Mariyaahaanje, kinyi windi waati yamaime. Autaahaatih̄o gi maar̄ho w̄ihiwat̄ am̄ gaahand̄ kahisataise.

³¹ Is̄i kinyi atime. Kinyi maahaapi gw̄isitip̄ woho wo namw̄itaise. Naumbwi kom̄ amb̄ipat̄ Jisaasihoe tip̄i amb̄ihunde.

³² Koaisi Autaahaatihom̄ neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyat̄ kop̄ Autaahaatih̄o nis̄ maastih̄oe titaise. Kom̄i sat̄ho awaisiho Daawit̄hom̄ aunah̄ipa koaisi Autaahaatih̄o nemw̄itaise. Iyat̄ am̄ Awaisiho Autaahaatih̄o ah̄wison̄hi ko kom̄i sat̄ho Daawit̄ih̄ jihura awaisihoemataati Is̄iraher̄hiyai winjatipatamatiyati Is̄iraher̄hiyai iwinjatit̄and̄ noaipatī awaisihoemataitaise.

³³ Iyat̄ am̄ Jisaasiho Jekop̄ihom̄ is̄hiyai kon̄ih̄ ap̄ipaaho awaisihoemataati iwin-jatitaise. Iyat̄ ko awaisihoemataati kom̄i is̄hiyai winjatindihand̄ windi ometitaise," undati Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipi pat̄ho Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

³⁴ Aih̄ Mariyaahaati kaatam̄ha wihoaanjha Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipi pat̄hoai sata nun-jenataise. "N̄ini sangi namaatit̄ apwaimamaanin̄ wen̄ihaanin̄i sandi kinyi kand-ingit̄imandi n̄inapitiyati noaipaitaih̄handap̄indise?" undati nunjenataise.

³⁵ Aih̄ Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipi pat̄ho kom̄ha wihoaanjha kaati saundataase. "It̄ip̄ho Gaaho kinyiheti napitaise. Am̄ Autaahaatih̄o Nahatewai Ip̄hatisama Autaah̄i Niwaataati Bimisihom̄ wat̄ip̄ihand̄ gis̄ nanḡmaasaitaise. Nanḡmaasahonih̄ sonj̄ metonj̄ Autaahaatihom̄tahaoi kinyi ipot̄hura namw̄itaise. Namwisamih̄ kop̄ Autaahaatih̄o sat̄ati nis̄ Maasih̄hoe tat̄ amb̄ihit̄itaise.

³⁶ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapet̄haati aim̄ ap̄ipaah̄ aungwaamaatindaaahand̄ kandi kaatam̄ gw̄isihāatihi maaha woho wo kip̄windataise. Jihura is̄hiya kaatap̄ maaha windi namaamoti yatīpihaate tit̄i katohaamaat̄ kaati aim̄ gw̄isindaise. Gw̄isitati kaati bimih̄ kaati waatiho ikw̄ir̄ naasairih̄ w̄iram̄ naasih̄taho 6 kiyati aim̄ sanausotaise.

³⁷ Autaahaatih̄o wapa kamaitand̄hapa owtetise," undati Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipi pat̄ho kaundataase.

³⁸ Aih̄ Mariyaahaati koai saundataase. "N̄ini Awaisihom̄ ot̄ipi pat̄haanine. Isi kinyi kandingimunwaanj̄ kamwaanj̄ gaasi kiyati n̄ingis̄ sandi nanoapane," ndaase. Sata katih̄ Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipi pat̄ho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kima Piw̄ima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapet̄haati Usositihandap̄haare

³⁹ Aih̄ sura asisihā yahonya sanaih̄ ket̄ kuraanih̄ Mariyaahaati dosisi tar̄wiyati aunah̄pat̄ w̄iti tipat̄ sisih̄ sihoaarihīret̄ ahetih̄hataahap̄ notaise. Noti yap̄ipat̄ disit̄irikhand̄ Judiyaahandam̄ aunah̄pat̄ w̄ita noaipataise.

⁴⁰ Noti noaipat̄ Jekaraiyaahom̄ anjaanj̄ nandaati Erisapet̄haati ip̄ih̄rete gaahure undataase

⁴¹ Aihī Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaatamī ipihirete gaahure undindihandī atihihura metihonjī Erisapetihaatamī gwisihaathī kipwindisonyonjī naapwananatī ahoyataise. Aihī ami kaati Erisapetihaatamīhetī Autaahaatihomī Itipīho Gaaho nasatī waati tīwisaataise.

⁴² Twisainijīhī Erisapetihaati pīwīha waapīhīta sata kandaase. Autaahaatihō asīhiya nahatiyaisī gaahandī kawindihandi nusatipīhaati apīpaahī awaindihandī gaahandī gi kahisati nahinyahaanje. Iyatati metihonjī kinyī gwisihaathī kipwindisonyonjisangī Autaahaatihomī gaahandisahonje.

⁴³ Nīnī itapaanīnī isīhiya wīndī gaahandī kamaanitīhaanīndaahandī kandī kīnyī nīsī Awaisihamī sanaanjī nīngisaapīhī nasapaise.

⁴⁴ Atime. Nīnī kīnyī ipihirete gaahure dingitīhandī atisonihura metihonjī nīsī gwisihaathī kipwindisonyonjī maaritati naupwaataise.

⁴⁵ Kīnyī satīpī Awaisho nīngisī kanitandī katimbīpa kapa kanitaise tīpī kopī aimī gīwunyaapīhaanjī waati maarite ipotihura Awaisihamī katimumwaanjī kamwaanjī kiyonīhī akīpīpa noaipaitaiso undatī Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kima Pīwīma Mariyaahaati Autaahaatihomī Ambipatī Nīwimaati Aunīhīhīrī Katindihandapīhaare

⁴⁶ Aihī Mariyaahaati sata kandaase.

“Nīsī Maariho dītīhīrī nahandisatī

Awaisihamī mepi autaahemwataayo.

⁴⁷ Aindī ami nīnī nīsī omanjītīhī nahandisatī

Autaahaatihō nīngī japihī nanīmaati nītatamanatī ninjatishopī waati maaritataayo.

⁴⁸ Amī sandī apaapīmaato nīnī komī otipīpatīhaanīnī awaisaa-maanīnītīhīhandamatiyatī ko nīsīpī gīnunyaasihīto.

Isī wanuni ipotuni isīhiya nahatiyī nīsīpī ‘ise saati Autaahaatihō gaahandī maaritītandīhandī kawisa nunyataise,’ tīwī nīsīpī katītaapo.

⁴⁹ Sandī apaapīmaato Autaahaatihō watīpīhaiwa nahatewaisaho apīpaahī awaindihandī siyatī kanindīmandapīto.

Isī Autaahaatihō apīpaahī akitī akitīnīhī ainahīho gaahore.

⁵⁰ Iyatāatī isīhiya kopī yaiwī komī asimwaatītīhī pinuwī ami koai autaahī nepī isīwatohiyīhīyī nasisoarī kiyaapī maarīho asīpiyatī gaahatī kawīsahore.

Isī isīhiya ipotī ipotī namoyaatīwī noaipahohiyīhīyī kopī yaiwī komīhīnī detī nāsohiyīhīyī ko maarīho asīpīwīsatī komī gaahandī konīhī kawīsatī nunjamī nōtoaatītāise.

⁵¹ Ko komī watīpīhandī awaindihanda

isīhiya kiyaamī omanjītītīhī maarīhoaatihapī genanīwī naimaatoohiyīhīyī kupwīra mīhopī mīhīnīmahore.

⁵² Iyatī awaisawīhiya isīhiya watīpīhiyaimatīwī iwinjatohiyīhīyī nematī yatihiwati nehitīhatīmetatī

amī nehitīhatīmai netī autaahemwahore.

⁵³ Iyatī ami ko isīhiya jaumwasawīhiyī kahapaamapīpa waati tīsaahīwatī nunyahore.

Iyatī ami ko isīhiya kahapaamapīpa gaahaiwa asaketahiyyī nehī taanahiyīhīyī netī natausaasataise.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Komī pīwīha jīhura nyamī asoyai kaundisīhaapī gwīnyapenataatī komī otipīpatīhiya Isīraherīhīyī iwtatamanatī andītīwiwītandī nasataise.

Siyati ko jīhura nyamī asoyai kaundipamatatiyato.

Nīnī Abīrahamīhoaisunī

amī komīhiya ipotī ipotī noaipahohiyīhīyīsūnī konīnīhī nasisoarī gaahatī kawito tipatamatatiyato,”

tāti Mariyaahaati aunīhīhīrī katati kandaase.

⁵⁶ Siyatī Mariyaahaati Erisapetihaatisatī maasī waati honya murīmingwaasī bisotinjatī japihī kaatamī aunahīpataahapī notaise.

Kima Pīwīma Erisapetihaati Jonīhoai Namwindihandapīhaare

⁵⁷ Erisapetihaati metihonjī namwītandīha asisīha noaipashī kaati maaha woho namotaise.

⁵⁸ Aihī isīhiya kapīhī kapīhī kaatamīhīnī detī bimohiyīhīyīnī ami kaatamījītīpatetapī namoyaatohiyīhīyīnī Autaahaatihō apīpaahī gaahatī kaati kawīsataise tauhī atisawaayopo. Atisawaawī kaatisawī maasī waati awaindihandī maaritawaayopo.

⁵⁹ Aihⁱ asisiha ikwⁱwihⁱtirⁱtihi wihiⁱnⁱhramⁱ mairⁱma (8 kiyati) sanaihⁱhura metiⁱhonjamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ ahoaapi namandipataitaⁱwⁱ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambⁱpatⁱ sapⁱhomⁱhatⁱ nepawⁱ Jekaraiyahotane tⁱwⁱ nusoasaⁱtaitaⁱwiayaayopo.

⁶⁰ Saiwì sapihomihati nusoasitotiwihiyauhihandì kandi metihonjamì sanaati saunaataase. "Owe. Metihonjamì ambipatì Jonihotane," undataase.

⁶¹ Aih̄ kiya kaati saundawaatopo. "Amb̄ipati sati nusoaa sitihati kand̄ kinȳhiya usa amb̄ipati sati amb̄ihonahiya owtetih̄to," undawaatopo.

⁶² Aih̄ kiya met̄iḥonjam̄ sap̄iḥoai amb̄ipat̄ maah̄iwit̄ nusooasitaap̄ gwinyaapaise und̄iw̄ piwaamaatisohos̄ neh̄ ikw̄ira s̄iwpipat̄ kaiwunjaw̄ nunjenawaayopo.

⁶³ Aih̄ ko kiyai jipat̄paitandīhana wapa nepininyawise undih̄ am̄ kiya koai wapa jipat̄paitandīhana nepunyauhi am̄ ko metihonjam̄ ambipati Jon̄hore tatī jipat̄piyataise. Aih̄ kiya ese tiwi waatī yaiwimawaayopo.

⁶⁴ Aih̄ sura ket̄ kuraanih̄ kom̄ maahomwaan̄ japih̄ niwusaatati gaatih̄ piwaatati Autaahaatihop̄ maaritati kom̄ amb̄pat̄ mepi autaahemwataise.

⁶⁵ Aih naisihiya kapihi deti bimohiyihiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiwi ami sati yapi pati Judiyaahandami sihoaarihiri tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyahaoi nusoapisiwimaiwaapi piwihia kanitimi nowaayopo.

⁶⁶ Aih̄ isih̄iya nahatiya piwiha saiwa Jon̄iho noaipasirih̄retapiha waat̄ pihiwi gwinyapenawaawī kiya sat̄iw̄ nasenawaayopo. Met̄imonj̄ k̄imonj̄ ipotihura noaipati napitetahot̄itaindih̄o? Tawaatopo. Sand̄ apaap̄maatopo. Autaahaatihom̄ wat̄pihandi koaisat̄ihihe.

Kîma Piwîma Autaahaatîhomî Itîpiho Gaahoraahî Jekaraiyaaho Aunîhîhîri Katati Aunîhîtindîhandapîhaare

⁶⁷ Jonihom sapaho Jekaraiyaahomhet Autaahaat hom Itipaho Gaaho waati twisaitataat koai neti giwunyaasihi Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase.

⁶⁸ “Is̄rahēr̄hiyām̄ Awaish̄o Autaaħaatiħom̄ ambipat̄ maarita nuwimaawa mepi autaaħemwaitħhaawo aimi nasataiso. Iyat̄ am komin iš̄hiyai maipħandaatiħap̄ jaħbi aimi numwaataiso.

⁶⁹ Nyangti Jap̄hi Nanyamaitandiho ap̄ipaahi watip̄ihoi Autaahaatiho namihana ah̄iwihi Autaahaatihom̄ otip̄ipat̄ihoi Daawit̄hom̄ isihiyaaṁhetapi ko noaipataise.

70-71 Isihiya Autaahaatihom i piwīha atiw̄ nepi nehi kaahih̄ ausaahohiyahiyāhetapi jih̄ aimehura Autaahaatihō piwīha watipitati nyangi japhi nanyamaitandi katisihaare. Isihiya nyam̄ tiwora saamuni am̄ nyangi manditinyaiap̄ nyap̄ apowisaw̄hiyaam̄ ikwiraatihapi nanyamaitandi piwīha katisihaare.

⁷² Autaahaat^{ho} nyamⁱ asoya asaisi maar^{ho} asipⁱwitand^t jihura piwⁱha kandaase. Iyati ami ko piwⁱha apⁱpaahⁱ watⁱpitat^t sawahomi ambiⁱpat^t ambiⁱhitat^t wisasati ahaisihaapi gwinyapenataato. Ko Piwⁱha aimⁱ jihⁱ wisasisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati maar^{ho} asininvisataise.

⁷³ Iyatí amí Autahaatahoi jíhura nyamí asího Abíraahamíhoai nyangi nyatatanítandí anínaahí watínifati níwíha wíssasafí sata kaundisháare.

⁷⁴ 'Nini kinyi gaasoyi gaasaisi kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaito. Numwaasanishii kiya kiyaami tiworisaapi wiindi yamaiiw nisi otipipati kanitaapo,' tati katisiha wanii akaahemataise.

⁷⁵ Ami nyah-ihiyaanin asiy-ihiyaanin bindihaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati komi gwinyaati maaritipati titihi maaraho naasohitanih kawisaat am i ndihet gaahiyaanini ainahiy-ihiyaanini kiyaaninhi nehi komihiyanimataati komi otipipati kawitihaawe.

⁷⁶ Ami kinyi nis metihonjane isihya kinyap ipotihura Autaahaatihio Nahatewai Ipihitasi Daahema Autaahi Bimishompi wiha atisa neti ausaasthoe tiwi ambihitapao. Iyataati sandi apaanimanta kinyi Awaibihomi iibi taani nezaapi Awaibihomi daihira

77 Aimbi ami nepi turimaniipi komi isithiyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamihika ya Autahaatihop ko nyamti maipihaiva nenyama japihi nanyamaitande tiwi-

⁷⁸ Ami nyam! Autaahaatiho nyangi komi maaraho nanyinyati asipinyisahore. Isi koto asisaha bowati ipiho nausainji handamatatyti nyamheti bonyawati nanyusaatiti wongon ikihi nanyusaitandi yaribonstaatikinoani nanyisoa.

nyangi japtih nanyamaitand yam hapataat hiraap nap faise.
79 Nasonihi is hiya as ihatind handaatih napwitaati wi handap yaiwi yutihiramataiwi namaasatiwi bimohiyihiayi Autaahaatih iwitatamanatise. Iwitatamanat am nyangi nyami maaraho winyaitonih biyat gaahiyaanin napaisaat bimit haahira daihirananyisaat nanyamaasi nutaise "taf Jekaraiyaho kandaase

⁸⁰ Aih̄ am̄ so meto (Jonīho) ipotihura kom̄ maar̄hoaisatun̄ am̄ amb̄ipatisatun̄ ahoya gw̄nyanataise. Aih̄ am̄ kom̄ maar̄hoaisangi noaipati wat̄pindaise. Iyat̄ ko isihya owehapih̄ kendaise. Ketinjati ipotihura isihya Isiraherihiyam̄ ndiheti auta noaipati piw̄ha ausaat̄ kiya Isiraherihiyai kaundataase.

2

Kīma Piw̄ima Mariyahaati Jisaasihoi Namwindihandap̄ihaare (Matiyaho 1:18-25)

¹ Aih̄ sura (Jonīho) noaipati taati gw̄nyainjh̄ am̄ Erotho Judiyaahand̄ jatihi utaaho wo awaisiho kom̄ amb̄ipati Sisa Okaasitaasiho piw̄ha wa isihya nahatiyaap̄ nusoasaatase. Sa piw̄ha Romihandaahap̄i awaisiho isihyaapi nusaasisa isihya nahatiya gamanīho Romihandaahap̄i jatimbihipahihiya nahatiyaap̄ nusaasatase am̄ kiyam̄ amb̄ipati kusivi awit̄wi nepi utip̄hoaat̄hi jipat̄pataat̄wi. Iyataati Romihyaami Gamanīhom̄ awaisiho Sisa Okasitaasiho katihi sand̄ jihand̄ isihya nahatiyaam̄ amb̄ipati awit̄wi jipat̄piyawaayopo.

² Gamanīho jihura isihyaam̄ amb̄ipati w̄indi namehand̄ k̄mand̄ nehi namasati jip̄hand̄ isihya nahatiyaam̄ amb̄ipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwirinyaasiho (Sisa Okaasitaasihom̄ yatihi otit̄hi) yapipati p̄ropinjihand̄ Siriyahanda jaati bimihhuraare.

³ Aih̄ sand̄ jip̄hand̄ Romihandaahap̄i gamanīho isihya nahatiyaam̄ amb̄ipati naitand̄ isihya nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyai yiyanidhi kiyam̄ yapipata amb̄ipati utip̄hoaat̄hi ahaitaatiw̄i nowaayopo.

⁴ Aih̄ am̄ Josepīho so awaisiho Daawit̄hom̄ isihyaam̄ jit̄patetap̄ namwiyaatohiyihyaam̄hetap̄ noaipahore. Isi ko Josepīho yapipati Garirihandam̄ au-nahipati Nasarethanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda Daawit̄hom̄ aunahipati Betrehemihandaahap̄i notaiese.

⁵ Notati ko Josepīho kom̄ apwaataatimat̄tand̄haat̄ Mariyahaati numwaasi maasi gamanīho kasanyuram̄ amb̄ipati utip̄hoaat̄hi ahit̄witan̄ nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyahaati maha namwitand̄ aim̄ detit̄huraare.

⁶ Saim̄ numw̄i noaipapi sat̄ aunahipita bimih̄ Mariyahaati maha namwitand̄hura asis̄ha noaipataise.

⁷ Aih̄ kaati kaatam̄ mwaaho bwandip̄ho woho namotaise. Namoti apoth̄iri masim̄asihonyaapih̄ napapat̄ kopuhu kauho nandapa nainjhōt̄ nausosatosataise am̄ anjh̄haiwa isihya nawiho nunnyaw̄i nanoitaat̄w̄haiwa isihyaap̄ tisaitat̄ oweiho.

Kīma Piw̄ima Autaahaatihom̄ Otip̄ipat̄hiya Jisaasiho Noaipasit̄ihandap̄i Isihya Sip̄isip̄hand̄ Jatohiyihiyai Piw̄ha Kaundohit̄ihandap̄ihaare

⁸ Iyataati sat̄ aunahipita nehihaati manḡraini isihya usa sip̄isip̄hand̄ yamaniw̄ jaawi apatinidit̄hih̄ bitotawaayopo.

⁹ Saiw̄ apatinidit̄hih̄ jaawi bitohauhi Awaisiham̄ otip̄ipat̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hi bimish̄ho kiyaiyaasih̄ nasati noaipataise. Aih̄ Awaisiham̄ nausainj̄t̄hand̄ yundanyih̄ watip̄hand̄ waati kiyai niwunjainjh̄hi kiyawaat̄ yayawaayopo.

¹⁰ Yayauih̄hand̄ kandi Autaahaatihom̄ otip̄ipat̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hi bimish̄ho kiyai saundataase, “Sahi w̄indi yamaiwise. Sahi atiwise. Nihi sap̄ piw̄ha wan̄ha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa piw̄ha wan̄ha gaasa isihya nahatiyai maariit̄taatiw̄hand̄ nunyonih̄ kiyai askaiwi waati aungwohan̄d̄ maariitaapo.

¹¹ Wan̄ asis̄ha kimet̄ Daawit̄hom̄ aunahipata apopaat̄ waati metihoj̄ wonj̄ namotaise. Sonj̄ metonj̄ sangi Japihi Nasamaitand̄ Autaahaatiho Namihainjh̄ho Awaisihere.*

¹² Sahi nuw̄ise. Nuw̄i mmonawa metonj̄ apot̄ihraapih̄ napapahaw̄i kauho nandapa nainjh̄ho kopuhot̄ nausosawosisaih̄ sahi usonawaawaah̄ am̄ so kore,” undataase.

¹³ Aih̄ Autaahaatihom̄ otip̄ipat̄ho yam̄hapataat̄hi bimish̄ho kiyai sata kaundat̄ nam̄haash̄hi ket̄ kuraanih̄ yam̄hapataat̄h̄ Autaahaatihom̄ otip̄ipat̄hiya usa taahit̄hand̄ yam̄hapataat̄h̄ timahiyaw̄i ko otip̄ipat̄ho jih̄ nasati bitos̄hoaisaw̄ maasi bitotawa Autaahaatihoai satiwi mepi autaahepmumwawaapo.

¹⁴ “Autaahaatiho bimimbip̄hi yam̄hapataat̄hiyaan̄ Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahemwawa niwimaith̄haawo. Isihya yapipatamb̄hiya Autaahaatiho kiyapi maariit̄saw̄hiya kiyam̄ omanit̄it̄hih̄ yatihiwitonih̄ kiyi nga bim̄to,” tiwi Autaahaatihom̄ yam̄hapataat̄h̄ otip̄ipat̄hiya katawaatopo.

* ^{2:11:} Piw̄ha Ip̄ruhaara Mesaiyahore tiw̄i am̄ piw̄ha Girk̄haara Kraisihore toh̄hore.

Kima Piwīma Sipisipihandī Yamanīwī Jaawī Bitohohiyīhiya Nuwī Jisaasihoai Usonihohitihandapīhaare

¹⁵ Satīwī katīwīmapī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya sipisipihandī jaawī bitohohiyīhiyai namasi autaahī yamīhapataatihāpi japihī naiwīmawaayopo. Saiwī aimī niyauhīhura sipisipihandī jaawī bitohohiyīhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Betrehemīhanda sandī noaipasīhī Awaisīho aimī ausaatī kanyatataasī nyahī sandī mmondihaawī ketī tarīwiyaati nutīhō,” nnawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiya sanīwī kanīwīmapī ketī kuraanīhī dosisi nowaayopo. Nuwī Mariyaahaatisunī Josepīhoaisunī usonawaayopo. Aiwi amī metīhonjisangi kauho amī sipisipīho nandapa nainjīho kopuhotī nanototihī usonawaayopo.

¹⁷ Kiya nuwī aimī usonīwosawī sonjī metonjapī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīho pīwīha kaundisīha ka ausaapī isīhiya sapīhī Betrehemīhanda bimohiyīhiyai kaundīwī gaa-mawaayopo.

¹⁸ Kaundauhī isīhiya nahatiya sipisipīho jaawī bitohohiyīhiyaamī saiwa pīwaiwa atisawaawī pīwīha sa napitītahaare tīwī waatī pīhitīwī gwīnyapenawaayopo.

¹⁹ Aihī amī Mariyaahaatīhī saiwa pīwaiwa nahatewa atisa netī amītetetī biyatī gwīnyaatī amī omajītīhī anītisa kīpotī gwīnyaapi notaise.

²⁰ Aihī sipisipīho yamanīwī jaawī bitohohiyīhiya japihī nowaayopo. Japihī nowaawī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīho kaundimumwaanjī kamwaanjī tītīhī noaipasīhī kiyaamī ndīhāraa mmonīwī atiwī nehohitīhandapī Autaahaatīhopī maariitīwī aunīhītīwī komī ambīpatī mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasihoai Ambīpatī Nusoasotīhandapīhaare

²¹ Mariyaahaatī Jisaasihoai namotī bimihī asisīha ikwīrī naasairītihī wīramī mairīma 8 kiyatī amī sanawihī metīhonjamī ambīpatī namandipapī ahoaamawaayopo. Ambīpatī namandipapī amī ambīpatī Jisaasihoe tīwī ambīhundawaayopo. Satī ambitī jīhī Jisaasihopī sangī Mariyaahaatī gwīstīhīhura Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīho Jisaasi-hotane tatī amī ambīhītipē.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasihoai Saniyī Sapiya Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandaatīhī Autaahaatīhoai Numwindīhandapīhaare

²² Maaha asīhiya namawahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tatī Mosesiho wīnhapīpa katasī ahaihī ahotirīhīretī jaopepihīratī Mariyaahaatī kiyatī bimainjatī amī owtelīhī katasī Mariyaahaatūnī Josepīhounī metīhonji numwaasi Jerusaremīhanda Autaahaatīhoai numwītaatīmī nomaise.

²³ Iyataatī satī saiwi kaitaatīwī Awaisīho Autaahaatīhomī wīnhapīpaatīhī satatī ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandīpīhonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisīhoai nunyawīse,”

Japihī Numwaasiho 13:2, 12

tatī jīpatīpindipamatāmī kiyamaise.

²⁴ Iyataatī amī Awaisīhomī wīnhapīpa wapaisangi satatī ahondaise maaha naumbī bimambīpī Autaahaatīhoai gaare undītaapi koho dīphurī yahurisangi amī koho dīpisīho gwītīpīho sangīho yahurisangi nesaimbī Autaahaatīhoai gaahone gaare undīpī nunye tatī ahondaise. Siyatī ahotahandisī Josepīyī Mariyaaya kīrettī jaopepihīrimī kapa tītīhī isīsi kaitaatīmī kasanyuri Jerusaremīhanda numwī kiyamaise. Amī kasanyuri noaipapī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī popītīhasanyurītītaatīmī sandī kiyamaise.

Kima Piwīma Simiyonī Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usosītīhandapīhaare

²⁵ Iyataatī sura utaaho wo komī ambīpatī Simiyonīho sapīhī Jerusaremīhanda bindataise. So utaaso tītīhī gaaho amī Autaahaatīhomī wīnhapīpa biyati jaopepihīratī nehī Autaahaatīpohaa hī gaapundintī bindataahore. Iyatī amī utaaho Isiraherīhiyai kiyamī tiworaasaamī ikwīraatīhāpi japihī numwaati amī kiyamī maarīho omajītīhī netī yatīhīwiwatī japihī numwaitandīhoai Autaahaatīho netī natausaasītandīhuraapi koai usondandī konīhī jaatī bisotinjahore. Iyatī ko Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaaho koaisatī maasītahore.

²⁶ So utaasoai Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaaho sata kaunda giwunyaashore kīnyī ketī windī namaawpītaise. Namaapopī bindapaapi Isīhiyai Japihī Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Ahīwīshō Kīraisīhoai usonīmapīhura napwītaise undatī giwunyaasīhī gwīnyaatī jatinjahore.

²⁷ Aihī koaisatī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaaho Anī Awaindīhandaatīhāpi naime undatī giwunyaasīhī ko dosisi Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandaatīhāpi niyataise. Aihī metīhonjī Jisaasihoai saniyī sapiya wīnhapīpa katasī ahotirīhīrī kīretī jaopepihīrimī metonjapī kapa kaitotīmī taamī metīhonjī numwaasi nandaamaise.

²⁸ Numwaasi nandaasihī Simiyonīho konjī metonji numwaati komī ikwīraatīhī netī isīwatataati konjapī Autaahaatīhoai gaahoje undatī ambīpatī mepī autaahemwāti sata kandaase.

²⁹ “Awaisīhōne, wanī kīnyī nīnī kīnyī otīpīpatīhōnīnī nehī nanīhaindī kaindī bīpī napaisaatī napwītaanī amī nehī nanīhaimbī ninjase. Amī kīnyī jīhura nīngī sandapaase, ‘Kīnyī namaapōpī bimambīpī Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandīho noaipahonīhī usonīmapī napwītaise,’ dingīha wanī titihī akaawa noaipasihī nīnī nīsī ndīhaara koai usonataati nīsī maariho wīnitati yatihī nīpatisanataise.

³⁰⁻³¹ Noaipasihī nīnī nīwahonisī ndīhaara utaaho isīhiyai japhīhī numwaitandī kīnyī namīhanīpī tīmanīhīngīhoai wanī kīmura usonataayo amī isīhiya nahandamī ndīhetī kiya mmondaatiwī koai nepī ausaimanīhō.

³² Iyataati Kīmonjī metīmonjī sisīha jīpwītīhīramatiyahore isīhiya nahandī Judaahiyāamī dawaataatī bimohiyīhiyai nīwusaatīfando. Nīwusaatonīhī kiya nepemaitīwī kopī gīwuyaasaaihi kīnyī kiyai japhīhī numwaitaapo. Numwaasamīhī kiya kīnyī kīnyī isīhiya Isīraherīhiyaisapī kīyaamīhatīhī bindapaapi kiyai taapī numwaahingītīmandaahī kīyapimatōnīhī Isīraherīhiyapī maaritīwī kīyaamī ambīpatī awaindepumaitatīwo,” tatī Simiyonīho kandaase.

³³ Sonjī metonjapī Simiyonīho pīwīha sata katihī metonjamī saniyī sapiya kaapī kanjanyuramī omanjītītīhī bīpī waati pīhītimī gwīnyaamaise.

³⁴ Iyatī amī Simiyonīho metonjamī saniyī sapiyai Autaahaatīhomī gaahandī nunyatī Autaahaatīho sausasaatangi gaahandī kasisatī Jainjatītāise undatī amī Mariyaahaati metonjamī sanaati Simiyonīho saundataase. “Kīnyī Atime! Kīmonjī metīmonjī Autaahaatīho ahīwisataise. Amī komī dahopara Isīraherīhiyai taahītīhandī Autaahaatīhoai ahosumwāpi tīmīhītaapo. Aisaihī amī Isīraherīhiyai kanaahītī wīretīhandī isīhiya taahīhandī japhīhī nepemaitīwī kīyaamī Autaahaatīhoenda japhīhī napītaapo. Amī sandī siyatī sīretī noaipaitandī Autaahaatīho kīmonjī metīmonjī siwipatamatīyatī ahīwisataise. Iyataati kīmonjī metīmonjī Autaahaatīho maaritati gwīnyaasīpīpa nunjatī kīyonīhī amī isīhiya taahīyīhiya kopī pīwīha maipīhapa katīwī amī kiya koai mandītīwītaapo.

³⁵ Sawisaihī sandaaahī isīhiya kīyaamī amītīhetī maipīhapa mīmaipaiwī gwīnyaapi amī kīyaamī maarīho omanjītītīhī maiipīhapa kīpwīndimbīpa auta noaipahonīhī isīhiya usa wapa noaasandimbīpa mmondaatiwo. Iyonīhī saisi gi kīnyī maarīhoaatihī netī namatanaatī timbīyatī tīmwīpīhānaatī mwītīhānaatamatīyatī nangīmandipatī yaasīhandī mīhīwītāise,” undatī Mariyaahaati Simiyonīho kaundataase.

³⁶ Sapīhī apopaatī waati Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausahaatī kaatamī ambīpatī Anaahaatī bindataise. Amī Anaahaatī saati Panuerīhomī maataate. Amī Panuerīho so Aserīhomīhetapī namoyaatohiyīhiyāamī noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaatī aimī apīpāahi aungwaamaate. Jīhura apwaimaamaatīhura namaatāatī warīhōaisatī bimihī kīnaungwīha ikwīrī naasairītīhī wīramī isundīpīho yahuri 7 kiyatī sanaussohate. Sanawīhī kaatamī warīhī napotaise.

³⁷ Napwihi nehī osīnīhaatī kendaise. Ketihī kaatamī kīnaukwīha pīhītatī tenīhīwīa ikwīrī naasairītīhī wīramī maurīmandītīhī kaati maurīmaurī 84 kiyatī aimī sanawīhīhaate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandī wīndī namaamase. Owe. Asisīha wiwētī nandapa waapoho namaana onaayatī nehī bindataati Autaahaatīhopī apatīhī amī otapīhaatī ahoyatī gaapundahaate.

³⁸ Ahītī sīkura kaatisangi detī nasatī Autaahaatīhoai metonjapī gaahoje gaare undataase. Iyatī amī kaati sonjī metonjapī pīwīha ausaati isīhiya Autaahaatīho Jerusaremīhandaahiyai japhīhī numwaitandī jatohiyīhiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Josepiyī Mariyaaya Metīhonjisamī Nasaretīhandaahapī Japhīhī Naindīhandaapīhaare

³⁹ Saiwī wīnīhīpīpa Awaisīhōnī katatī ahotimumwaanjī jaapehīrīwī kaiwī owe-mamapī japhīhī kusatī kusasamī aunahīpa Nasaretīhandī yapīpatī Garirihanda ahetī-pataahapī nowaayopo.

⁴⁰ Ahītī satī aunahīpīta konjī metīhonjī gwīnyaatī awaisīhotatī amī utaaho watīpīhondaise. Iyatī ko amītīha gwīnyaasītīhandī gaahandī pīhītatī awaindī gwīnyaataise. Ahītī amī Autaahaatīho kopī maaritati koai andītīwīwataise.

Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasiho Metīho Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandaatīhī Naindīhandaapīhaare

⁴¹ Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihom i saniyi sapiya kinaukwihā na-hateweti Judaahiyam asisihā awaisihā kimbaipi Pasopaahandet Jerusaremihanda numwihasanyure. Saimbi Asisihā Pasopaahandī mmondaatim numwihasanyure.[†]

⁴² Iyataati sura Jisaasihom kinaukwihā aimi awaisihāata ikwimaindīmwitih auhīrami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbaipi Pasopaahandam asisihā awaisihā noaipasihi kinaungwihā nahateweti kiyohipatamatataiwi Jerusaremihandaahapī nowaayopo.

⁴³ Nuwi Jerusaremihanda kimbaipi Pasopaahandī mmonwī asisihā nahatewa aimi sanotti owtethi japhi niyauhi metihō Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihanda bindataise. Bimihi komi saniyi sapiyaah Jisaasihop Jerusaremihanda binye timi windi ḡimunyaase. Owe.

⁴⁴ Nehi kapuri saim gwinyaamaise Jisaasihō isihiya usaisat maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saim gwinyaamaam namapi naihi asisihā naasaahī sanausotaise. Aih kapuri Jisaasihō metihōpo timi titihī kapuramihiyaaiphun am naisihiya usaaphun nunjenimpi pihitihī daamaise.

⁴⁵ Pihitihī dambim wi woiwindi mausose. Owetise. Aih kapuri kopī daitaatim japhi Jerusaremihanda nomaise.

⁴⁶ Aih kapuri asisihā mairimanyetī dambimihura Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandaatih bimihī usonamaise. Ko Anj Awaindihandaatih isihiya katwunjohiyihiyam otihatihi bindataat kiyaami piwīha atewisati neti ami piwīha komihaiwa kiyai taati nunjesihī kapuri usonamaise.

⁴⁷ Aih isihiya komi piwīha atiwohiyihīya komi amitiha nga gwinyaasitihandapuni ami komi piwīha nga wihoanjhā kataunjishāapuni waati yaiwimapī waati gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴⁸ Aih kapuri saniyi sapiya koaisi iwinjamaamī waati yaimimamaise. Yaimimaposamī metihōai sanaatī saundataase. “Maasiho yaimburāanji kinyapi pihitahā gwinyaahā daahaayonī kimbihī sandī napaapi bindapaise? Nīnunī kinyī gapihounī maarīho naanjonyisa maarīho oweta yutipitihī kinyapi pihitahā daahaayono,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aih metihō Jisaasihō komi wihoanjhā kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburāahī nisapī napaapi daamaise? Nīnī nisī Apīhomī anjipipihī bimītandīhandapī saimburāasangī windi ḡimaasunyainjo?” undataase.

⁵⁰ Sata ko kaundihī kapuri komi sata kaundisimamī tanyaahaapi windi omanjtitihī namausesipataati ḡimaawunyainje.

⁵¹ Aih ko japhi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasarethihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapihi bindawaawī komi saniyi sapiyaamī piwīha nahateweti biya atewisati kiyataise. Aih komi sanaati saiwa piwīwa neti kaatamī amiteteti omanjtitihī ahiyatī kaatinihī gwinyaatī bindataise.

⁵² Aih Jisaasihō gwinyaanati awaisihondaise. Iyatī amī komi amitiha gwinyaasitihandī noaipati gaahandindaise. Aih Autaahaatihounī amī isihiyauṇī koai maarīho nunyawī wiwipī kopī maaritawaayopo.

3

Kima Piwīma Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihō Piwīha Wanīha Gaaha
Ausaasitihandapīhaare

¹ Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisihō jihemataatī Romihanda bindataatī isihiyai iwinjaatī bimihī kinaungwihā ikwimaindīmwitihī auhīrami wihiñritahaiwa 15 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. Aih amī Pondiyaasi Pairothō awaisihemataatī yipipati Judiyahandī jaati bindataise. Aih amī sura Erotiho (Herod) noaipati awaisihemataatī yipipati Garirihandī jaati bindataise. Aih amī Erotihomī saingtho Piripīho noaipati awaisihemataatī yipipati Ituriyahandunī amī Tiraikonaatisihandunī jaati bindataise. Aih amī Raiseniyasihō noaipati awaisihemataatī yipipati Abirinihandī jaati bindataise.

² Aih amī sura Anaasiyī Kaiyapaasiya noaipapi otipipatī p̄risihīya isihiyaaapi nandapa tīhiwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhōipatamī mitihuri awaisururi jihurimatamaise. Aih sura Jekaraiyahomī mwaaho Joniho isihiyā owtetī amī iwīwīrīho windi pihitati namaawatō owehapihi bimihī Autaahaatīho komi piwīha koai nunyataise.

³ Aih Joniho piwīha ka nesi waapihaati Joritanīhaatainī aunahipīhaiwa nahatewaara gaamatī piwīha ausaati sata kaundataase. Sahi sami maipīhaiwa ainjotiawaiwa

[†] 2:41: Iyataati asisihā kimbaipi Pasopaahandī sandī jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatīho Isipihīyai tiwataati amī Isiraherīyai nehi iwinjati neusosihī nga bimohitihandapī gwinyaahohuraare.

kiyohiwaiwa namasi nepemaitiwí waapoho nepise. Sahi saisaihí samí maipihaiwa Autaahaatího nesamaito undati sapihí piwíha ausaatí kaundataase.

⁴ Joniho sandi siyat kaind mandaah. Autaahaat hom piwiha atisati net ausaa shiho piropet Aisaiyaaho satati komi utipi hoaatih ahais ha akemati ausaimanaat noaipataise. Ka piwa Aisaiyaaho satati kandaase.

"Is̄hiya owehap̄hap̄ utaaho wom̄ gap̄pa satahapa noaipataise. Awais̄hom̄ daih̄ra napitandih̄ra nep̄ timan̄w̄ise. T̄t̄hepumapi sanah̄waiw̄ise Awais̄ho k̄ira napitando.

⁵ Gwaahorihri timbwaapasipipa yapi pat+japi hñ nepi wip+ naasaataatimap+ am+ sis+hø sihoaarhri+ dot+ tiwanyapetimb+ipa otipapi yatihipi ipihaap+ naasaataatimap+ise. Aiwi daih+ra nangisana nesiwes+manat+ daundiwiwa nepi tit+himap+ nop+imap+ daupw+ise. Aiwi daih+ra nawiha damipat+ ahotimbi+ natip+ ot+ndiw+ nemapi daih+ra isuriwi etap+ihand+ ahiyamapi+ sanahi+we+to.

⁶ Aisaihi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaat^{ho} isihiyai jap^{hi} numwaitandi ko otipipati kaind^{hi}handi mmondaatiwo," *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*
tat^{hi} Aisaivaaho katis^{hi}haare.

⁷ Isihiya taahitihandi Joniho nyangi waapohora baanyusito tiwi koaapihi nasawaayopo. Saiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai saundaase. "Sahi akwiranji maipi homi mwaayaate. Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autahaatihoai apowindihandaahi wihoaanjhandi vaasihandi waati nasamitandihandaanu ndi kasatihii vanjhimanu nasono?"

⁸ Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwai aim+ namasi japhi nepemaitihaayo undiw+ nunjitaat+iw+ titih+ gaahaiwaah+hi kaiwise. Iyawaaw+ sahi neh+ sawanaati saman+iwise Abiraaham+hi nyami apihore kai+wise. O am+ apaapimaaton+ sandapi nini kasat+taano. Autaahaatiho k+maiwa naw+maiwaits+ nga kaundon+hi k+maiwa naw+maiwa noaipati Abiraaham+hom+ manyinyaimat+taise.

⁹ Ipatamī tanyaahaini mwīsiha aimī ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandipīho wīndī biyati namingosipati tisatiwī sisīhaapīh tīhoaitaapo,” tati Jonīho kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰ Sata Jon̄ho kaundihi is̄hiya nahatiya komi p̄iwha atiwisohiȳhiya Koai saundiw̄i nunjenewawaayopo. "O siyonaah̄ am̄ nyah̄ nyam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ napitait̄haawē," undiw̄i nunjenewawaayopo.

¹¹ Saundiw̄i nunjenihauh̄i ko kiyai sata wihoaanj̄ha kaundataase. "Utaahonj̄ wonj̄ apotih̄ir̄ nipaatīaap̄i h̄ir̄ yatīmw̄inaah̄ w̄ir̄ utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataatī amī wonj̄ nandapa asaketahonj̄tapaapaah̄ naas̄ikat̄ kaimb̄ wo nandapa owehoai nunyapī nanj̄ime." undataase.

¹² Ahi am̄ is̄ihiya usa nawiho taakisihand̄ nehoiyihiya waapoho naitaat̄wi nasohiyihiya Jon̄thoai sat̄wi nunjenawaapo. Am̄ nyah̄iho? Nyah̄ napitait̄haawe?" und̄wi koai nunjenawaapo.

¹³ Saundiw̓i nunjen̓ihauhi ko komiha wihoanj̓ha kiyai saundataase. "Gaman̓iho naw̓iho taakisihand̓i samwaan̓i is̓ihiyaami nepise tat̓i katimumwaan̓i kamwaan̓i tit̓ihi naw̓iho is̓ihiyaam̓i sahi nepise. O ko naw̓ihom̓i tiwatihaati sangisunyaapi wo nehiho an̓ipaah̓i wind̓i namenpise," undataase.

¹⁴ Aih̄ am̄ ishiya usa pwis̄ip̄ yaipa kiyohiȳhiya Jon̄hoai sat̄iw̄ nunjenawaapo. “O am̄ nyah̄i? Nyah̄i napitaiihaaewe?” undiw̄i nunjenawaapo. Saundiw̄i nunjenihauhi ko kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Is̄ihiyai nopsisas̄iw̄ t̄imapise. Aiwi p̄iwha neh̄iha jaiwit̄ha piwamaatiw̄ is̄ihiyaaam̄ nawiho jaiwaiw̄i nusaitaat̄wo. Nawiho tit̄hi sahi ot̄ip̄ip̄ kiyohipatap̄iho jaawi nepise. Nepi sat̄iw̄ nyangi nyatatamaniitandi nawiho kim̄ko gaare t̄iwa p̄iwayaan̄i neenise,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saundih^t iṣthiya kiyama^t maartho ambⁱpati^t uwindostih^t nahatiya waati kiyama^t maari^t hoaa^t hapi^t saiwi^t gwinyaawaayopo. "Jontho kimo Kiraisho Autaahaat^t kom^t iṣthiyai iapⁱhi numwaitand^t namⁱhaini^t hotindⁱtho." tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

¹⁶ Saīwī gwiñyaahaūhi Jonīho kiyai wihoañjañha saundataase. “Nin̄i nehi waapo-horaah̄i sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo ap̄ipaaḥi Awaisiho n̄ngi nanitip̄ihaaho ipot̄i nap̄itāise. Iyataati nin̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄hon̄in̄indaaħandi kand̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyaam̄i kiyoñhiwaiwa kaindi nambiit̄i kom̄i asuipat̄um̄ wiřih̄ir̄ nesipat̄i nausoħauṁwaamaito. Ist am̄t̄ ko sanegħi It̄ip̄iħo Gaahorahun̄i am̄t̄ Sisħħaraħun̄i baasusitāise.

17 Ko komi ikwiraahī saaworihīrī isiwahore kiraahī kon'ho wit'handaamī yut'hīrī pasaaha tīwīhaati nemaitando. Tīwīhaati yut'hīrī pasaaha nemata kon'ho wit'handaamī akīt'hāndī kandamī anjīhandī gwinyaati anjimatindīhandaatihī ahiyataati yut'hīrī pasaaha netī sisīha namaayota kaan'thī nasisoaaři tīhishtaaři tīhoaitaise." undataase.

¹⁸ Jontho piwīha pihitaihia kiyai kiyamā maarīho omaŋitītī yaurīwhaiia kiyai kaundataase. Sivati kaundati piwīha gaaha wanīha isthiyai ausaatī kaundataase.

Kīma Piwīma Erotīho Jonīhoai Nāpusīthandapīhaare

¹⁹ Siyatī kiyai kaundataati amī Jonīho Erotīho awaisīho kiyai winjaati bimisīhoai ko maipīhandī wīndī kiyatī komī saingīhoai maipīhandī kawisatī komī apwaataati Erotīyaasihaati ikona numwaasihi kandapi itīhundataase. Iyatī amī maipīhaiwa wiwaimaawī kaihī kaiwaapimaawī ahoyatī itīhundataase.

²⁰ Aihī Erotīho kaiwa maipīhaiwa taahīwaiwa kaiwaiwaamī tiwatīhaatī bihwainjatī maipīhandī wīndī kiyatī Jonīhoai nepī wirapī napuwītaatiwī komī tingaatīhaisahiyai kaundihi kiya Jonīhoai nepī wirapī numwaasi nuwi isīhiya naputohīpīpīhī na-puawawaayopo.

Kīma Piwīma Jonīho Jisaasihoi Baawusindīhandapīhaare

²¹ Aihī Jonīho isīhiyai waapohora baawusihī waapoho nepī bimauhī amī Jisaasi-hoaisangi kapīhi nailī Jonīho waapohora baawusataise. Jonīho aimī baawusatī owestīhi ko Jisaasiho nehīhaati notati bitondaati Autaahaatiīhoai taatī piwāundatī gaapun-dataase. Ko taatī gaapundihi yamīhapati tīwītawamataise.

²² Aihī Autaahaatiīhomī Itīpīho Gaaho yamīhapataatiīhīraapi noaatīpataise. Siyatī Autaahaatiīhomī Itīpīho Gaaho yamīhapataatiīhīraapi titīhi koho komī ambīpatī dipīhomatiyaho noaatīpatī Jisaasihomīhasinī komī mitīhoaatiī nasataise. Aihī amī yamīhapataatiīhīpi piwīha gapīpa satahapa noaipataise. “Kīnyī Nisi Maasīhīhonjī akohonjītinīhi Nīnī gi nisī maarīho apīpaahī aungwohandī nahinyati amī nisī maarīho gi wihiitīhone,” tati piwīha yamīhapataatiīhīpi noaipataise.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasihomī Saisatoyaapīhaare

²³ Jisaasihomī kīnaungwīha ikwauhīmaindīmwītīhi amī kaatī ikwīmaindīmwītīhi 30 kiyatī sanawihīhura ko komī otīpīpatī namasati kiyataise. Aihī isīhiya Jisaasihopī Josephīhomī mwaahoe tiwī usonīwī gwīnyaawaayopo. Josephīho so Eraihomī mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraiho so Mataatīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Mataatīhomī so Ripaihomī mwaahore.

Aihī Ripaiho so Merīkaihomī mwaahore.

Aihī Merīkaiho so Janaihomī mwaahore.

Aihī Janaiho so Josephīhomī mwaahore.

²⁵ Aihī Josephīho so Matataiyaasihomī mwaahore.

Aihī Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomī mwaahore.

Aihī Amosīho so Nahumīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Nahumīho so Esīraihomī mwaahore.

Aihī Esīraiho so Nakaihomī mwaahore.

²⁶ Aihī Nakaiho so Maahaatiīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Maahaatiīho so Matataiyaasihomī mwaahore.

Aihī Matataiyaasiho so Semenīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Semenīho so Josekīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Josekīho so Jotaahomī mwaahore.

²⁷ Aihī Jotaahō so Joananīhomī mwaahore. Aihī Joananīho so Resaahomī mwaahore.

Aihī Resaaho so Serupaperīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Serupaperīho so Siyaarītiyerīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Siyaarītiyerīho so Neraihomī mwaahore.

²⁸ Aihī Neraiho so Merīkaihomī mwaahore.

Aihī Merīkaiho so Adaihomī mwaahore.

Aihī Adaiho so Kosamīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Kosamīho so Erīmatamīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Erīmataamīho so Erīhomī mwaahore.

²⁹ Aihī Erīho so Josuwaahomī mwaahore.

Aihī Josuwaaho so Eriyeserīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Eriyeserīho so Jorimīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Jorimīho so Mataatīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Mataatīho so Ripaihomī mwaahore.

³⁰ Aihī Ripaiho so Simiyonīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Simiyonīho so Judaahomī mwaahore.

Aihī Judaaho so Josephīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Josephīho so Jonamīhomī mwaahore.

Aihī Jonamīho so Eraiayakimīhomī mwaahore.

³¹ Aihī Eraiayakimīho so Meriyaahomī mwaahore.

Aihī Meriyaaho so Menaahomī mwaahore.

Aihī Menaaho so Matataahomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Matataaho so Natanīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Natanīho so Daawitīhomī mwaahore.
³² Aihī Daawitīho so Jesihomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Jesiho so Obetīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Obetīho so Sarīmonīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Sarīmonīho so Naasonīhomī mwaahore.
³³ Aihī Naasonīho so Aminataapīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Aminataapīho so Atīminīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Atīminīho so Arīnaihomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Arīnaiho so Esīronīhomī mwaahore.
 Esīronīho so Peresihomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Peresiho so Judaahomī mwaahore.
³⁴ Aihī Judaaho so Jekopīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Jekopīho so Aisaakīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Aisaakīho so Abīraahamīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Abīraahamīho so Teraahomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Teraaho so Nahorīhomī mwaahore.
³⁵ Aihī Nahorīho so Serukīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Serukīho so Reyuhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Reyuho so Perekīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Perekīho so Eberīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Eberīho so Seraahomī mwaahore.
³⁶ Aihī Seraaho so Kenanīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Kenanīho so Arīpakīsaatīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Arīpakīsaatīho so Siyemīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Siyemīho so Nuwaahomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Nuwaaho so Ramekīhomī mwaahore.
³⁷ Ramekīho so Metuseraahomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Metuseraaho so Enokīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Enokīho so Jaretīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Jaretīho so Maharererīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Maharererīho so Kenanīhomī mwaahore.
³⁸ Aihī Kenanīho so Enosihomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Enosiho so Setīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Setīho so Adaamīhomī mwaahore.
 Aihī Adaamīho so Autaahaatīhomī mwaahore.

4

Kima Piwima Bwaasirīhīri Jisaasihoai Autaahaatīhomī Piwīha Nemaito Tatī Nunjesīthandapīhaare

(Matiyaho 4:1-11; Maakīho 1:12-13)

¹ Jisaasihomīheti Itīpiho Gaaho pīhitati tīwisaitataise. Aihī Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanīhaati namasi jāpihi naihi Itīpiho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwiwīrīho namaawa isīhiya owehapihi numwaasi notaise.

² Siyatī noti Jisaasiho isīhiya owehapihi bimihī waatiho naasohītī amī asisiha ikwīmaindīmwī 10 kiyatī nusoapataise. Siyatī Jisaasiho asisiha utaarīhandeti bimihī Bwaasirīhīri Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nemwaitando tatī nunjenataise. Aihī sura asisa saiwei Jisaasiho nandapa wiñdi namainjīhi jaumanataise.

³ Aihī Bwaasirīhīri Jisaasihoai saundatī nunjenataise. “Kīnyī Autaahaatīhomī mwaahonītapaapaahī kīma nawīma noaipati nandapa bīretīhandimatītandī kaunde,” undatī nunjenataise.

⁴ Aihī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha saundataase. “Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha sandaase. ‘Nandapa bīretīhandaahīhi utaahoai ko asohoematai bimītandīhandī wiñdi namumwītaise,’

Wīnīhapīpa

^{8:3} tise,” undataase.

⁵ Aihī Bwaasirīhīri koai numwaasi niyatī ketī kuraanīhi isīhiya jaawi bimohīwaiwa yapīhaiwa nahatewa maapī yapīpatambīhaiwa nunjataise.

⁶ Nunjatī koai saundataase. “Saiwa isīhiyaamī yapīhaiwa nahatewa amī kiyaamī kahapaamapīpa yundaiya gaahaiwa nahatewa kīnyī awaisīhonjimatīpi jatītaapī gi nahīmīto. Nahataapa gisī nahīmisanīhi kapa kīnyī jatapaapī kapetapī ambīpatī

awaipat̄ autaah̄ naitaise. Iyataatī saiwa yap̄maiwaun̄ am̄ kahapaamap̄ipa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipat̄ aim̄ niš̄hapaare. Isī n̄nī utaaho woai kapa numw̄tand̄ gw̄nyaatī maaritataahoai numw̄to.

⁷ Isī kinȳ niš̄apī atot̄pīwesap̄ niš̄apī gaap̄nundisamaah̄ saiwa nahatewa noaipat̄ kinȳhaiwaat̄taise,” undataase.

⁸ Saundih̄hand̄ kandī Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha koai saundataase. “Am̄ Autaa-haat̄hom̄ piw̄ha sataha j̄pat̄pindise.

Kinȳ kinȳ Autaahaat̄ho Awais̄hom̄ ot̄tih̄ yatī p̄inumbwī neh̄ koaisaah̄hī at̄wime. At̄wimb̄ neh̄ ko naasom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄ neh̄ kom̄hat̄h̄hī kawime,’ *Winihap̄ipa 6:13*

tatī piw̄ha j̄pat̄pindise,” undataase.

⁹ Aih̄ Bwaasir̄h̄irī Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusarem̄handa niyat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄j̄ Awaindih̄handaaśī autaah̄ niš̄waataatī miš̄hasin̄ ah̄iwisataise. Ah̄iwisatosat̄ koai saundataase. “Am̄ ak̄t̄n̄ih̄ kinȳ Autaahaat̄hom̄ mwaahon̄tapaapaah̄ kiš̄masinap̄ miš̄haap̄ naapwaate.

¹⁰ Am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha wa sata j̄pat̄pindiso.

Kor̄ kom̄ enjer̄hiya ot̄p̄ipat̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄hī bimohiȳhiyai kaundon̄hī kiya baiw̄ ḡisī ginjat̄taapo.

¹¹ Aiw̄ kiya kiyaam̄ ikw̄raah̄ ḡisī giwasaih̄ naw̄haara kinȳ kinȳ ikwauh̄rī asundu-soap̄ miš̄maah̄w̄taise,’ *Aunih̄h̄irī 91:11-12*

tatī j̄pat̄pindiso,” undataase.

¹² Aih̄ ami Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha piw̄ha Bwaasir̄h̄irī satat̄ kaundataase. “Am̄ piw̄ha wa Autaahaat̄hom̄ ut̄p̄īhooat̄hī sataha j̄pat̄pindataise.

Kinȳ kinȳ Awais̄ho Autaahaat̄hoai nap̄taise tip̄ namunjen̄me’ tatī j̄pat̄pindataise” *Winihap̄ipa 6:16* undataase.

¹³ Siyat̄ Bwaasir̄h̄irī kih̄ira kih̄iraapī Jisaasihoai nunjenat̄ owematī nam̄haataise. Iyat̄ sihī waaraahapo tatī Jisaasihoai numw̄haataise.

*Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Ot̄p̄ipat̄ Namasat̄ Garirihanda Kaindīhandap̄haare
(Matiyuho 4:12-17; Maakīho 1:14-15)*

¹⁴ Aih̄ Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄p̄ihom̄ wat̄p̄ihandisaho Garirihandaahap̄ japīhī notaise. Japīhī naih̄ isih̄iya kap̄ih̄ bimohiȳhiya Jisaasiho aim̄ yamo japīhī nap̄ise nn̄īw̄ piw̄ha nesī kih̄oan̄ga amap̄ kan̄īw̄ atisawaayopo.

¹⁵ Jisaasiho kiyaam̄ an̄j̄ gw̄haraahaiwaat̄hī not̄ nandaatī piw̄ha kataunjataise. Aih̄ isih̄iya nahatiya koai mep̄ autaahēpumap̄ kop̄ waat̄ maaritawaapo.

*Kima Piw̄ima Isihiya Nasaret̄handaap̄hiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohit̄handaap̄haare
(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Maakīho 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Aih̄ Jisaasiho Nasaret̄handa notaise. Sat̄ aunahipit̄ Jisaasiho sangiho j̄ihura bindataatī kataahap̄ gw̄inyainj̄pate. Isī kata asisih̄ Sararehura Sapaatihand̄ Ju-daa-hiya ik̄inawaasoah̄het̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ī kap̄at̄ kiyat̄ Judaahiyam̄ aŋ̄oŋ̄ī Autaahaat̄hop̄ gw̄inyaap̄ gaapunditaatiw̄ ahyoyanawaasoh̄p̄īhī nandaataise. Nandaatī Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha awit̄tand̄ isih̄iyai mandusosat̄ dot̄ bitondaise.

¹⁷ Dot̄ bitosih̄ p̄ropet̄ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atisat̄ net̄ ausaasihom̄ ut̄p̄īho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyauh̄ ko net̄ ut̄p̄ihand̄ kandī nap̄op̄īhanda dis̄ nesip̄at̄ nupw̄yaatī piw̄ha sataha j̄pat̄pindis̄ha mmonat̄ aw̄indaise.

¹⁸ “Awais̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄p̄ihoḡ Gaahoī natasaasih̄ nasat̄ niš̄hetindaise. Aih̄ am̄ sandap̄ Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngī nam̄hanataise. Isih̄iya wapa owehiya taanahiȳhiyai Piw̄ha Gaaha Wan̄ha ausaatī kaunditando. Ko Awais̄ho n̄ngī natanoaasih̄ nasataayo isih̄iyai saunditand̄ sangi isih̄iya usa nepī wiš̄irap̄ nasapuhohiȳhiyaatī sam̄ naputohit̄handaat̄hapī noaipap̄ise. Sah̄ ndiha niyotat̄ asahatisaw̄hiyaatī jah̄ira sam̄ ndiha nor̄haapī jasawise. Ko n̄ngī natanoaasih̄ nasataayo am̄ isih̄iya usai isih̄iya usa tip̄ nep̄ gwaapw̄īw̄ miš̄maip̄išisauh̄ piw̄ha owehiya bimohiȳhiyai sam̄ maarīho amb̄ipat̄ yaasat̄ naaŋ̄asind̄hand̄ nesamataya unditande.

¹⁹ Aind̄ Awais̄ho kom̄ isih̄iyai japīhī numwaatī gaahand̄ kawitand̄huraapī aim̄ asisih̄ kima noaipataise unditand̄ n̄ngī ko natanoaasataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2* tatī j̄pat̄pindis̄ha mmonat̄ aw̄indaise.

²⁰ Siyat̄ Jisaasiho piw̄ha awit̄tatī owetih̄ japīhī mmat̄ napapot̄manat̄ ut̄p̄ihand̄ jatis̄hoai nunyatosat̄ isih̄iyai kataunj̄tand̄ bindataise. Bimih̄ isih̄iya nahatiya

anjhandi gwiharaahandı Autaahaatıhopı gwinyaapı gaapundohıtihandaatıhi ahoy-anohıtihı bimohiyıhiya kiyamaamı ndıha nehı Jisaasihomıhetı mwıtipisawı iwin-jatawaaapo.

²¹ Sıwı kiyamaamı ndıha nahata komıhetı ahotihı iwinjatauhı ko namasati kiyai piwiha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatıhomı piwiha satatı jıpaticindisıha nını awitonıhi amı sahi atisauhı wani kımura ka noaipatı titihı akitinıhi akaahaimatataise," undataase.

²² Aihı kiya kopı satıwı "Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko piwiha gaaha kandaase," tiwı kopı kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwı piwiha gaaha ko katihı amı kiya atisohıhaapi kiya waatı pıhtıwı gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyaapenıwi kiya kopı satawaatopo. "Utaaho kimo nınapitiyahoe nyahı Josephomı mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?" tawaatopo.

²³ Satıwı katauhı Jisaasiho komıha kiyai saundataase. "Amı apıpaahı akitinıhi sahi nıngı isıhiya usa piwiha satıwı katohıha nepı kandıtaapo. Dokitaahone, kinyı timbiipa kinyı kıwahojı nepı titihemate." Aimbi aunahıpa Kapaniyaamıhanda kinyı watıphaiwa wiwa kainihı kaiwaapı nyahı aimı atisonı kapıhi kaingıpiqa naasıkapa kımbıhi kinyı kinyı aunahıpmataahisangi kaiame ndıtaapo," undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosatı piwiha wa jıhaatı bılıwati saundataase. "Nını sangı akitinıhi piwiha kıma kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatıhomı piwiha atisa netı ausaasıho titihı komı aunahıpata piwiha komıhiyai kaunda kiyonıhi komı piwiha atıhomaawitaapo. Atıhomaawiwi kiya koai maariho namunyawı wındı maaritıwi namumwaapı koai pohipıwitaapo.

²⁵ Nını apıpaahı piwiha akaaha kıma sangı kasatataato. Sahı atiwise. Jıhi Eraijaaho bimisura Isıraherıhanda asıhiya osınhıya taahiyıhiya bindawaayopo. Aihı sura wipatı wındı wimaawatı yatıhirı ahotımı nıhi kınaungwıha mairımaatıhi waatıho ikwırı naa-sarıtıhi wıramı naasohıtahaiwa kınaungwıha 3 kiyatı amı waatıho 6 kiyatı sanotaise. Aihı jarıho aungwohandı nahataapıpihı noaipataise.

²⁶ Siyatı jarıho noaipasıhandı kandı Autaahaatıho Eraijaahaoi Isıraherıhanda osınhıyaamı waataapıhi kaati wapa nausetıtanıhapaapı iwıtatamanıtandı natausaasa-taamaise. Owetise. Nehı yapıpatı wıtı Saitonıhanda aunahıpa wıtı Sarepatıhanda apopataı waati osınhıati bımhıhaatenda kaati iwıtatamanıtandı natausaasataise.

²⁷ Iyataatı amı Autaahaatıhomı piwiha atisatı netı ausaasıho Erisaaho bimisurasiangi isıhiya pıhtıhiya kiyamaamı ambıpateti timbiipa asaahaisahiya Isıraherıhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatı kiya timbiipa asaahaisahiyaamı otıhatıhapı utaaho wo nehı naasoaisangi Erisaaho wındı titihemwaamase. Owetise. Nehı utaaho koai wo yapıpatı Sirıyaahandaahapıho Namaanıhomı timbiipa asaaha titihemwase," tatı Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Aihı isıhiya nahatiya Judaahiyamı anjaçrı gwiharaahaarı Autaahaatıhopı gwinyaapı gaapundıtaatıwı ahoyanohipıpihı bimohiyıhiya sa piwiha atisawaawı apıpaahı apousataise.

²⁹ Apowihi kiya dopawı Jisaasihoai nepı aisi tiwıtaatıwı kiyamaamı aunahıpatamı nehıhaati mangırainapı noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataatı kiyamaamı aunahıpitı satı sisıho woaasını ahendaise. Isı Jisaasihoai aisi nepatıhopı nesuwı nepandıtaatıwı nowaayopo.

³⁰ Sıwı aisi niyahıhandı kandı isıhiya wırısandıhandamı otıhatıhi daimı koai isıhiya wındı maawiwasauhı kiyai numwasi konıhi nomataise.

*Kıma Piwiha Utaaho Womıhetı Itıpıho Maipıho Bımhı Jisaasiho Nemwasıtihandapıhaare
Maakıho 1:21-28)*

³¹ Sıwı kiya kawısauhı Jisaasiho aunahıpa taunıhandı Kapaniyaamıhandaahapı noaatıpataise. Satı aunahıpitı taunıhandı Garirihandamı aunahıpatı taunıhande. Isı kata asısiha Judaahiyıa ikınohıha Sararehura Sapaatıhandetı Jisaasiho isıhiyai piwiha kataunjataise.

³² Aihı komı piwiha kiya atisawaawı kaapi "ese" tiwı waati yaiwımawaapo. Kiya siyohıtımandı amı piwiha apıpaahı watıpiha watıpıhandisıha kiyai kataunjıhi atisawaawe.

³³ Iyataatı sandı anı gwiharandi Judaahiyıa Autaahaatıhopı gwinyaapı gaapundıtaatıwı ahoyanohitıhandaatıhi utaaho wo itıpıho maipıhoasıho bindataise. Bindataatı ko waatı kaahata sandaaope.

³⁴ "Ese Nasaretihandaahapı Jisaasihoje, kinyı nyangi nepı napıtnıyitaapı napise? Kinyı nyangi nepı nanyopısaşıtaapı napıno? Kinyı akitinıhi titihı Autaahaatıhomıhonıtıhi nını gisonıtı gwinyaataayo," undataase.

³⁵ Saundihi Jisaasiho ko itıpı maipoai itihundatı saundataase. "Kinyı nınjıatıpi pıwaamaatıpi bıpi kımo utaamoai namasıı noaipape," undataase. Saundihi so itıpı

maipo utaasoai neti yapi pateti isihiyam i ndihet yotamapi koai namasi notaati koai windi nusopisatasati timaawise.

³⁶ Aih*i* is*hiya* nahatiya sand*i* mmonawaawi yaiwi itiwawaayopo. Itip*i* kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “P*wiha* sa napitiyaha kandaatind*ho*? Komi p*wiha* katis*ha* ap*ipaah* wat*p*hand*i* w*indisahe* am*i* ko wat*p*hand*i* w*indisahos* p*wiha* katih*i* it*p*ho maip*ihapa* kom*i* p*wiha* at*iwisat* noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo.

³⁷ Satiw̄i Jisaasihi sandi siyat̄i kaind̄imandap̄i kap̄ih̄i kihoaanj̄ nahataapih̄i piw̄ih̄ nesi gaamapi kan̄im̄i nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahom‡ Sanohaamaatisun‡ Isihiya Taahiy‡hiyaisun‡
Titihemwasit‡handapthaare*

(Matiyuho 8:14-17; Maakaho 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisaasihi Judaahiyaaṁ anj̄ gwiharaahonj̄ namasi Saimon̄ Pitaahom̄ anj̄ p̄ip̄ihap̄ notaise. Naihi Saimon̄hom̄ sanohaamaat̄ yaawati sisihā t̄ihwitihiř̄ angwohandi nusoapasihi nanotondaise. Nanototih̄ koai kaatap̄ kaatam̄ timbič̄pa nemwaito t̄wi nunjeniň̄i kaundawaataop̄.

³⁹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatamî nanototimbipihî detî bitonda timbiipa sisîha tihwitihihîri itihundataase. Itihundihî kaatamî timbiipa ketî kuraanîhî nurimîhaati owestihî nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaaipi nandapa netî tihatî turimanataise.

⁴⁰ Judaahiyaaamt asis̄ha ik̄noh̄ha Saraarehura Sapaat̄hand̄ ip̄ho taati aim̄ nipaatisura owendaise. Aih̄ ishiya usa kiyamaat̄ naish̄hiya timb̄pa kahatamat̄petahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoaap̄hi nasawaayopo. Aih̄ Jisaasihi kom̄ ikw̄ir̄ kiya timb̄paahiyai n̄naasiyaam̄hasin̄ ah̄wisat̄ kiyamaat̄ timb̄pa nemwas̄hi gaawimataataise.

⁴¹ Iyat̄ ko kiya is̄hiyaam̄het̄ it̄ip̄ho maipīhapa bimimb̄pa nahataapai nemwasih̄ kapai kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataatī sapa it̄ip̄ho maipīhapa yayat̄ sata kandaase. “K̄inyī Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaahone,” tatī yayatī kandaase. Aih̄ Jisaasiho it̄ip̄ho maipīhapa siyat̄ kiya katitō tatī neh̄ maawinjat̄ it̄ihundataase. Iyataatī it̄ip̄ho maipīhapaah̄ Jisaasihop̄ kom̄ Is̄hiyai Japīhi Numwaitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wiis̄ho K̄raisihoe tatī gwinyaahapaaso.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandam i Aunahipat i Taunihandi Wiwaara Piwihaa
Ausaati Daindihandap ihaare*

(*Maakaho* 1:35-39)

⁴² Aihi asishaati koho koaisati sati aunahipita namasi ishiya owehapihi aupwipihapi notaise. Aihi ishiya kopi daapi nuwi koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi ko nyangi nanyamasi windi namuto tiwi niwisapuwi totiwiyawaapo.

⁴³ Saiwi niwisapuhauhihandi kandi ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatihos iishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapiha piwihagaaha waninha aunahipatii wiwaarahimaawi daindi ausata kaitaanam sikatii otipiipatii kaitandi ningi Autaahaatihonatanoaasihi napitihoniniso," undataase.

⁴⁴ Aihī yapi+pati Judyaahandamī anjī gwīharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autahaatīhopī gwīnyaapī gaapundi+atīwī ahoyanhīwaiwaatīhī nahatewaapīhī nandaati piwīha kīhapīhī kīhapīhī Jisaasiho ausaatī isīhiyai kaundataase.

5

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya Jihapihiyai Gaatasti Numwaasiti handapihaare (Matiyaho 4:18-22; Maakaho 1:16-20)

¹ Asis̄iha waara Jisaasiho durihir̄i Genesaaret̄i handam̄i aripataat̄i bitos̄ihi is̄ihiya w̄risand̄i handi Autaahaat̄i hom̄i p̄w̄iha atitaat̄i w̄i koai nep̄i uw̄ihip̄i det̄i det̄i niyawaayopo.

² Aihì kopuhuriyahuri gwiharaahuri siriduriram mangiraini aripataatihi ahotihì Jisaas jatì mmonataise. Surì kopusuram satoya araiho nohoyihiyihya kapihì ahiyawosawi ikihaiwa bausawi taawi tiwihaa pi nemahauhi.

³ Suri kopusamati wotj Jisaasihi nasaamanati bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasihi nasaamanati bimiso Saimonihore. Aih Saimonihore koai Jisaasihi kaundihi Saimonihore kopuho neti durihiraatih машонж onihiwatosataise. Aih Jisaasihi durihiraatih kopuhoti bindata ishiya wirisandihandi piwiha kataunjataise.

⁴ Jisaasiho kiyai p+iw+ha kataunja aim+ owtetih+ Saimon+hoai saundataase. “Kiny+ kupoohu kimo nesi numbwi dur+ih+r+ tong+timb+p+i+ nd+hoaap+h+ ahiyaposap+ ik+haiwa araiho k+pw+ndand+haiwa t+imape araiho ik+haiwop+ k+pw+n+hon+h+ noaitaapo,” undataase.

⁵ Sata kaundihⁱ ami Saimon^{ihom}ha wihoaanj^{ha} sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. "Awais^{ihone}, wanⁱ apat^{ih} nyahⁱ araiho wo noaitoataⁱ iki^{ih}aiwa neh^{ih}andⁱ tⁱmawa kaimⁱ niyon^{ih}i neh^{ih}andⁱ bonyawataise. Isi kinyⁱ katapanⁱ gaasⁱ nⁱnⁱ iki^{ih} durⁱhiraatⁱ tⁱmaitaano," undataase.

⁶ Saiwⁱ kiya iki^{ih}aiwa durⁱhiraatⁱ tⁱmⁱhauhⁱ araiho pⁱhit^{at} taahⁱho ikihopⁱ sanotⁱ kipwⁱnatⁱ tisaitataatⁱ iki^{ih} noripaitaahiyataise.

⁷ Saihⁱ namapi kiya sasaahoya kopuhⁱ wotⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyi andⁱtinyapiⁱ nyamapa nyaiwⁱta napⁱwⁱse undⁱwⁱ tiwⁱmawaayopo. Aihⁱ kiya napiⁱwⁱ araiho niyaapⁱ kopuhⁱ maiwotⁱ ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhⁱ kopuhurⁱ maisahurⁱ araihopⁱ naanjota daahⁱ nesi nawatitaahiyataise.

⁸ Aihⁱ Saimoni Pitaaho sandⁱ mmonataatⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ utatototⁱ auhⁱraapiⁱ tⁱmahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awais^{ihone}, nⁱnⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ maipⁱhaiwaisahonⁱnisⁱ nanⁱmⁱhamapⁱ numwe," undataase.

⁹ Kⁱmandⁱ Sata Pitaaho kaundindⁱmandⁱ apaapiⁱmaahe, ami Jisaasihomⁱ piwⁱhetⁱ araiho sainⁱ pⁱhitⁱwⁱ kiya nowaawⁱ kandapⁱ komⁱ maarⁱho owesoetihⁱse. Kaihⁱ ami kapⁱhⁱ bitohohiyⁱhiya komⁱhiyaisangi naasⁱkatⁱ kiyatⁱ maarⁱho owesoendaise.

¹⁰ Kaihⁱ ami Sepetihomⁱ mwaahurⁱ Jemisiyⁱ Joniya Saimon^{ihom} naisururisⁱ ami kurisangⁱ sandⁱ mmonama kuramⁱ maarⁱho owesoendaise. Aihⁱ Jisaasiho Saimon^{ihom} ai saundataase. "Sandapⁱ kinyⁱ yaimbⁱ kinyⁱ maarⁱho owemaasetane. Owe. Wanⁱ kⁱmuraapi kinyⁱ namasapiⁱ isⁱhiya nⁱngisenda napitaatiⁱwⁱ taawⁱ nasohiyⁱhiyi sainⁱnumwaitaaapiⁱhone," undataase.

¹¹ Kaihⁱ kiya kyaamiⁱ kopuhaurⁱ nesi naiwⁱ durⁱhrami mangⁱraini aripataatiⁱ ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kyaamⁱhapa kahapaamapⁱpa nahataapa namⁱhamapⁱ koai niwipinjawaayopo.

*Kima Piwⁱma Jisaasiho Utaaho Womⁱ Asaaha Pisapiⁱpa Nemwasitⁱhandapⁱhaare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Maakⁱho 1:40-45)*

¹² Asis^{ih}a waara Jisaasiho aunahⁱpatⁱ taunⁱhandⁱ wⁱtaahⁱ bindataise. Bimihⁱutaaho wo komi ambⁱpatⁱ nahatepⁱ asaaha pisapiⁱpaahⁱtaho satⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ taunⁱnda bindataise. Isi ko asaaha pisapiⁱpaahⁱ Jisaasihoai usonatosatⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ utatototⁱ komi ndⁱmaahomwaagi yapⁱpatetⁱmatⁱ tⁱmahiya atotipⁱwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Awais^{ihone}, kinyⁱ nⁱsi asaaha pisapiⁱmba tⁱwⁱhaapi nepⁱnⁱmaitaapiⁱ ganaahⁱ nepⁱnⁱmapⁱ, noaipatiⁱ gaahonⁱntⁱtaano?" undatⁱ nunjenataise.

¹³ Aihⁱ Jisaasiho komi ikwirⁱ mbatⁱ ambⁱpatetⁱ numwⁱhattatⁱ koai saundataase. "Ye nⁱnⁱ nge. Isi kinyⁱ gaahonjimate," undataase. Sata kaundihⁱ ketⁱ kuraanⁱhⁱ komi asaaha pisapiⁱpa owendaise.

¹⁴ Aihⁱ koaisⁱ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. "Kinyⁱ isⁱhiya usaisⁱ kⁱmandⁱ nⁱnⁱ gisⁱ kahisotⁱmandapⁱ apiⁱpaahⁱ wⁱndi kamundⁱmapⁱ. Owe. Kinyⁱ nehⁱ titⁱhi numbwiⁱ isⁱhiyaami maipⁱhaiwaaapⁱ nandapa tⁱhatⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhoai dⁱpumasⁱho pⁱrisihoapⁱko gi gisonda noaipapⁱ nunje. Aimbi Mosesiho piwⁱha wⁱnhapⁱpa kataⁱ ahairⁱhⁱretiⁱ jaapehⁱriⁱpⁱ kinyⁱ asaaha pisapiⁱpa owtindⁱhandapⁱ nandapa wapa nepⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhoai nandapa tⁱhatⁱ dⁱpumasⁱhoai nunye ko kinyapiⁱ nandapa tⁱhonihⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhoai dⁱpumanⁱtando. Saimbi kaisamⁱhi isⁱhiya gisonawan komi asaaha pisapiⁱpa aimⁱ owoendaise tiwⁱ gi gisonⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyaitaatiⁱwo," undataase.

¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihⁱhandⁱ kandiⁱ piwⁱha komi kaiwaiwaapⁱha isⁱhiya nahatiya kanⁱwⁱ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi isⁱhiya atisawaawⁱ isⁱhiya taahⁱhandⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ piwⁱha atitaatiⁱwuni ami kyaamiⁱ timbⁱpa asaaha nemwaitandunⁱ kooapⁱhi pⁱhitⁱwⁱ nasawaayopo.

¹⁶ Saiwⁱ isⁱhiya kooapⁱhi pⁱhitⁱwⁱ nasauhⁱhandⁱ kandiⁱ Jisaasiho pⁱhitⁱhaiwetiⁱ notⁱ isⁱhiya oweta watⁱminahapⁱhi Autaahaatiⁱhopi gaapundatoandaise.

Kima Piwⁱma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhⁱri Biwatetⁱ Namⁱhatihⁱhoai Titⁱhemwasitⁱhandapⁱhaare

(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Maakⁱho 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Asis^{ih}a waara Jisaasiho isⁱhiyaai kataunjataise. Aihⁱ sura isⁱhiya usa Parisihiyaaatiⁱ ami Isⁱhiya usa Judaahiyaaamⁱ wⁱnhapⁱpa Katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaatiⁱ sapⁱhiⁱ bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapⁱpatⁱ Garirihandamⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ taunⁱhaiwa nahatewaaarahapunⁱ ami Judiyahandaaahapunⁱ ami Jerusaremⁱhandaaahapunⁱ napⁱwⁱhiyaare. Iyataatⁱ Awais^{ih} Autaahaatiⁱhoi Jisaasihoai isⁱhiyaamⁱ timbⁱpa nemwaitandⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ nunyataise.

¹⁸ Aihⁱ isⁱhiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhⁱri biwatetⁱ namⁱhatahoai gwⁱtihotⁱ ahiyawⁱ isⁱsi mⁱhatihⁱ anⁱtitⁱhi nandaapⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ ahaitotⁱwⁱ nasawaayopo.

¹⁹ Saiwī nesi mīhatīhī nandaitō tīwī mmonawa isīhiya aŋitītīhī ditīwīmawaawī dāihīra nandaitīhīra apīpaahī owtētihi namapī kiya utaahoai isīsi aŋaaŋāmī aŋitaupataasīnī nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanīwī aŋitaupati nawītāposawī utaahoai wīrīhīretī wīrapī isīhiya ahoyanīhohiyīhiyaamī otīhaatī Jisaasiho mandosatī bitosīpīpīhī mīhatīhī aŋitītīhī nusoasawaayopo.

²⁰ Isīhiya utaahoai isīsi nasohiyīhiya utaaho kīmoai Jisaasiho nga tītīhemwaitaise tīwī gwīnyaahohītīhandī Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatī ko ikwauhīrī bīwatetī namīhatisīhoai saundataase. “Naisohohe, kinyī maipīhaiwa aimī nīnī nehīmataayo,” undataase.

²¹ Saundatī Jisaasiho koai kaundihi isīhiya Parisihyaunī Judaahiyāamī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaunī atisawaawī kiyaamī omanjītītīhī maarīhoaatihapi saiwī gwīnyaawaawapo. “Utaamo kīmo Autaahaatihomī aunahīpatī netī Autaahaatihoemataatī amī Autaahaatihopī ko sisīphīndaaśī amī ko napitetatī diyaamahondaatīse? Amī utaaho wo isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwa nga nemwaitandīho owe nehī Autaahaatiho sawaho naasohīhī isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwa nga nemwahore,” tīwī gwīnyaawaayopo.

²² Kiyaamī omanjītītīhī maarīhoaatihapi saiwī gwīnyaahohīwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Samī omanjītītīhī maarīhoaatihapi saiwa napaapī saiwī gwīnyaahopō?

²³ Kīmairī Piwīmaamairamī maahaanīhī usaayahaare? Nīnī satītandīhaaro? Kinyī maipīhaiwa nehīmataayo totīmaaro e kinyī nepasi numwe undītandīhaaro? O amī nīnī utaamo kīmoai kinyī dosi numwe undītandī naanjātātī amī nīnī koai saunditī nīnī kinyī maipīhaiwa nehīmataayo undītandī saayataise.

²⁴ Iyataatī amī sahī nisapī satīwī Isīhiyaamī Awaisho Saaho Jīho isīhiya yapīpatambīhiyaamī maipīhaiwa nemwaitandī watīpīhandisahoe tīwī sahī mmonīwī gwīnyaaitātīwī ninjatīwīse,” undataase. Saundatosatī utaaho ikwauhīrī bīwatetī namīhatisīhoai saundataase. “Nīnī gi kahītataatonī kinyī nepapī kinyī yutīhīrī gwaumbīwī nanopotingīrīhihi nawopī isīsi kinyī aŋjīpīpīhāpī numwe,” undataase.

²⁵ Sata kaunditī ketī kuraanihī ko isīhiya nahatiyaamī ndīhetī tītīhī dotī komīhapa gwaapotī nanopotīngīpība netī isīsi Autaahaatihopī maaritatī Koai mepī autaahemwatī nuwimaapī komī aŋjīpīpīhāpī notaise.

²⁶ Aihī isīhiya nahatiya sandī mmonawaawī kiyaamī maariho owesoetihī Autaahaatihomī ambīpatī mepī autaahemwatī. Siyatī kiyaamī maarīho owesoetihī kiya sataawaatopo. Kīmandī wanīhandī wīndī siyahandī jīhī namoapīsīhī mmonāhiyaanīnisī nehī wanī kīmandī wanīhandī noaipāsīhī mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

Kīma Piwīma Ripaihoi Jisaasiho Ningī Nanipinje Undindīhandapīhaare (Matiyuho 9:9-13; Maakīho 2:13-17)

²⁷ Sandī aimī owtētihi Jisaasiho notī mmonata utaaho wo Romīhanda Gamanīhomī otīpīpatī kaitandīho nauhīro taakisihandī nesīho anjīhandī nauhīro nehotīhandaatīhī bimihī usonataise, komī ambīpatī Ripaiho. Usonataatī koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyī nīngī nanipinje,” undataase.

²⁸ Aihī ko Ripaiho komīhapa nahataapa ahotihī namīhaamapī dosi Jisaasihoi nuwipīnjataise.

²⁹ Kāihī Ripaiho komī aŋjīpīpīhī Jisaasihopī nandapa aungwohandī tahataise. Siyatī ko nandapa tīhīhī isīhiya taahiyīhiya Ripaihomataiwī nauhīro taakisihandī nehotīhīyaatīhī amī isīhiya usaimaawī kurisawī bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo.

³⁰ Saiwī nanahauhīhandī kandi Parisihyaunī amī isīhiya usa Judaahiyāamī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiya Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahī isīhiya maipīhiyaisawī nandapa waapoho maasi napaapī nanīhopo?” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauhī Jisaasiho kiyaamī katohihaapī wihoaanīha kiyai saundataase. “Isīhiya timbīpā owehiya ainahiyīhiya dokītaahoapīhī nowaamaayopo. Owtēse. Nehī isīhiya timbīpāsaihiyaahīhī dokītaahoapīhī nowaayopo.

³² Isīhiya maipīhaiwa owehiya ainahiyīhiya jāphī nepemaitītaatiwī nīnī gandī numwaitandī napītīhonīnīmaahe. Owe. Isīhiya apīpaahī maipīhaiwa kaiwī maipīhaiwaisaihiyai kiyaamī maipīhaiwa namasi jāphī nepemaitītaatiwī nīnī gandī numwaitandī napītīhonīne,” undatī kiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Piwīma Autaahaatihoaisawī Utaarīhandī Piwāatīndaatiwī Nandapa Na-mānihōtīhandapī Jisaasiho Katindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 9:14-17; Maakīho 2:18-22)

³³ Aihī kiya Jisaasihoi satīwī kaundawaayopo. “Isīhiya Jonīhomī otīpīpatīhiya taahīwaiwetī nandapa waapoho namaanīwī onaiwī bindawa Autaahaatihopī gaapundawaayopo. Aihī amī Parisihyaamī otīpīpatīhiyaisangī naasīkatī kaiwī nandapa onaiwī

Autaahaatihop gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyauhihandi kandi kinyi otipi patimiya katih kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaanihi nanim nowaayopo," undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Namaatitanditimetisihowometitandijih komi naisihiyaisat maast bimonih sahi komi naisihiyai naga saundiwi, 'sahi nandapa waapoho namaaniw onaiwise,' unditaawo? O am sandih overtitaise.

³⁵ Iyataati so namaatitanditimetisihohai komihiyaamihatihapi nepi yandihemaitaapo. Saiwi nepi yandihemasaah sura asisiweti komi naisihiya nandapa waapoho namaaniw onaitaapo," undataase.

³⁶ Iyatih Jisaasiho ami piwiha wa kima siwipati namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihiramti wonj maipi honji namandipati neti nesoti yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjonyosaapih ahiyati namahiwati windi ngimundaise. O am utaaho wo siyati kiyataataah yutihiri asirihiri neti nopsisitaise. Iyataati ami asirihiramti masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiri jahirihirisati gwinataataah windi naskameta wipetitaise.

³⁷ Iyataati ami waapoho wainihand asitihand wipati asipati gaahata ruhoaapi wiwawaayopo. O am utaaho wo siyati kiyataataah wipati pusati namasaatahatopi nuahaati wiwiwitaise. Iyataati am wipatisangi nosasinati namasaataati owtitaise.

³⁸ Waapoho wainihand asitihand wipati asipati gaahata ruhoaapi wiwawaayopo.

³⁹ Utaaho wo waapoho wainihand jahitihandi nanataataah wainihand asitihand windi namandaise. Iyatih ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihand jahitihandi gaahande titaise," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parishiyauni Judaahiyaami Asisinha Sapaatihandapi Itihinnohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Maakaho 2:23-28)

¹ Judaahiyaami asisinha ikinohiha Sapaatihand windet Jisaasiho koniho witihandam osaataatihira daimi notaiese. Naihi komi otipi patihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniw nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihya koniho witihand ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira iksipi tiwihaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo.

² Aiwi kiyanaahauhi isihiya Parisihiyusa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. "Sah asisinha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?" undawaatopo.

³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoaanjha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihiyauni jaumasih kiyohitihandap sahi ka piwiha windi awimitiwhiyaato?

⁴ Daawitihho Autaahaatihomi Ajihandaatih nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihom ndiheti ahotisinha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihandi pirisihiya isihiyaami maipi haiwapi nandapa kohasipio tihwi Autaahaatihhoai dipumanhohiyihyaahih nandaatiwhape tat wihihapipahotihandi kandi Daawitihho neti nanati ami komihiyai wapa numwihi nanawaayopo," undataase.

⁵ Iyatih ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa saundataase. "Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihoninti Saahonint Jihonint Sapaatihandam awaisihoninti kandis nint jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihiya kaitaatitwhapa nini gwinyaati katisihih kapa kaitaapo," undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Kom ikwiri Biwateti Namihatahoai Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maakaho 3:1-6)

⁶ Aih ami Sapaatihand windet Jisaasiho niyati anji gwiharaahandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihop gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipih nandaati isihiyai piwiha katinjataise. Aih sura sapih utaaho wo kom ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise.

⁷ Aih isihiya Parisihyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami wihihapipa katinjohiyihyauni Jisaasihoi kinyi maipi handi kiyapaise undiw komiheti piwiha nutandihandap koai iwinjataawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namhatisoai Sapaatihandet neti titihemwaso tiwi komiheti ndih ahiyaw iwinjataawaayopo.

⁸ Kiya saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhihandi kandi Jisaasihohi kiyam iyiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihand usonati netaise. Usontatosati ikwiri biwateti namhatisoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi dopi isihyaam ndiheti sapih bitose," undataase. Saundih ko titih doti kapih bitondaise.

⁹ Bitosih ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nini sangi sandi nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi wihihapipa ahotimbipa napondaase? Nyah Sapaatihandet

gaahaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanaati kaitahaawo e isihiyai newa nusopisasaati miimaiwitihaaawi nyami winihapipa kandaaso? Isihya baiw biimitaatiwihandapi nyah iwitatamanitihaaawo e newa kiyai nusopisasitihaawo?" undataase.

¹⁰ Saundatosati isihya nahatiyai naingaati iwinjatataati ko ikwiri bwatesihaoi saundataase. "Kinyi ikwiri mbape," undataase. Undih komi ikwiri mbashih keti kuraaniih noaipati gaahiri sawanyinjapihirindaise.

¹¹ Siyat Jisaasiho kaindihandapi kiyai apipahap apousamasih kiya nyah Jisaasihoi napitipithaawee tiwi Jisaasihoi kiya wapa kawitaatiwihapaap sawana kanawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiram Yahuritahiyai Jisaasiho Namihainjithandapihaare

(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Maakaho 3:13-19)

¹² Aih sura asisih waara apatihi sihoaarhireti Jisaasiho kapih gaapundiand nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kapih Autaahaatihaoi piwaundati konih gaapundi mihaih noti bouiwataise.

¹³ Bouriwihi komi otipi patihya nahatiyai gaatat numwaati koaisaw maasi nasisoarh dairi bimitaatiwihya awitahiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhram yahuritahiyai namihananati numwaataise. Iyat kiyai ambipati witi sata nusoasataise. Nihi sangi nisih watipihandisati nandisoaasianih sahi nisih piwiha anusoaitaatiwihiyaae undati ambipati aposerihyaate undati nusoasati ambihundataase.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho namihananati numwaati aposerihyaate undiswaehya kimiyaare: Wo Saimonihore. Komi ambipati witi Jisaasiho nusoasipati Pitaahore. Aih am Saimonihom saingiho Andruhotih Jemishihotih Jonihotih Piripihotih Batoromiyuhotih

¹⁵ Matiyuhotih Tomaasihotih Jemishih Aripiyaasihom mwaahotih Saimonih komi ambipati witi Serotihoe tiwi ambihundiwihos kotih am

¹⁶ Judaasiho Jemishihom mwaahotih am Judaasiho aunahipati Keriyotihandaahapihoh Jisaasihoi tiwitaatiwihya tiworaksam ikwiraatihi masihotih siyaare.

Kima Piwima Isihya Taahiyihyaami Timbiha Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasithandapihaare

(Matiyuho 4:24-25; Maakaho 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho tipati sihoaarhireti namasi kiya Aposerihyaatisi maasi noaatipati yatihi gaahapih sahananaata komi otipi patihya titaahtihandisati maasi bitondaise. Aih am sapih taahitihandi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya isiya aunahipahahahaapipihapihyaun am taunihandi awaindihand Jerusaremihandaahapihyaun am aunahipahahahaapipihapihyaun am taurihaur deti durihirain ahetiwaure Taiyahandun Saitonihandaapipihyaun napiw sapih bindawaayopo.

¹⁸ Siya kaanihapi nasohiyiha Jisaasihom piwiha atiwiataiwun am kiyaam timbiha nemwaitand napiwihiyaare. Kiyaami usaamiheti itipihoh maipihapa bindata neti ambipati nusopisasimbipa nemwati titihemwataise.

¹⁹ Aih am isihya nahatiyai Jisaasihoi uwipi numwihatataitwiyawaayopo. Sandi apaapihmaahie isihya usa koai uwipi numwihatohiyihyaami timbiha komi watipihand awaindihand komihetap noaipasi sanoti nemwasih biyati gaawimatihe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Maaritwuni Ami Gwitaatiwihandapani Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipi patihya naingaati iwinjatataati piwiha sata kandaase. "Sahi isihyaati kahapaamapiha owehiyaati satiwi nyah kahapaamapiha gaatahiyaane tiwi pihihiwi maariitwiese. Ami sangi Autaahaatih komi isihyaatisi ahoyati aimi sangi Jainjatataiso.

²¹ "Sahi wan jasamasih jarisohiyihyaati waati maaritwiese ami ipotihura Autaahaatih sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahiwati nasanyonih tisaipi nga nepi nanowi gwisimwitaawo.

"Aiwi ami sahi wan taawi ngohiyihyaati waati maaritwiese ami ipotihura Autaahaatih sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahiwati nasanyonih sami maariohaatihapi maaritwisiataawo.

²² "Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonin Saahonin Jihonhi sahi nanopinjawi nis otipi pati kaniwi nishiyahatimatisaihi nisapisatiwi isihya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawimanditsaipi miimaihisiwi ami pohipisiwi maahoaipupwismap am piwiha maipihaiwa kasatiwi sami ambipati nausohaap ahoaap asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritwiese.

²³ Isīhiya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisihīhandī kandī sahī gaasī waatī maaritīwī naupwananīwīse kandapī wihoaanjīhandī apīpaahī awaindīhandī sangi yamahapataatīhī Autaahaatīho ipotīhura nasamītāndī taatetī tisamanataiso. Amī jīhuraisangi kiyaamī satoya sapiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwi nepī ausaapi katohiyīhiyai naasīkatī kawiyīhiyaso.

²⁴ “Amī sahī nawiho kahapaamapīpa asaketahiyaati jaawo samī maarīho biyatī wisaitahapo aimī nepī isīwataawaayowo. Iyataati amī nehī sapa kapaanīhī sahī wanī newaayowo.

²⁵ “Sahī isīhiyaati wanī nandapa waatī naniwī gwīsīmohiyīhiyate, sahī jaawo ipotīhura pihtītāti jasamanītaiso.

“Sahī isīhiyaati wanī sisīwī maaritohiyīhiyate sahī jaawo amī ipotīhura sahī gwīwī kwītipatī tisamīhaitaiso.

²⁶ Sahī isīhiya usa sapī maarīsaitīwī mepi autaahepīsamahoohiyīhiyate sahī jaawo. Jīhuraisangi isīhiya pīwīha jaiwītāha ausaahohiyīhiya siyaamī satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritīwī kiyai nepī mepi autaahepumapīhiyaso,” daase.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Kīnyī Tiworisai Maarīho Nunny Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuho 5:38-48, 7:12a)

²⁷ Sawai satatī Jisaasiho katatī owetihī kiyai saundataase. “Amī sahī nisī pīwīha atīnisihiyīhiyaatāngī sandī kasatataato. Sahī samī tiworisai maarīho nunyawīse. Aiwi isīhiya sangi mandītsisohiyīhiyai gaahatī kawiwīse.

²⁸ Aiwi isīhiya sangi samī maarīho nasosasīnahaiwa pīwīha kasatīwī amī sapī satīwī kiyai wapa maipīhapa nusoapī netī nusopīsasane tohiyīhiyai wihoaanjī gaahatī kawiwīse. Aiwi amī isīhiya sangi mīmaipītsisohiyīhiyapī kiyai Autaahaatīho maarīho asipīwisatī gaahandī kawita sahī kiyapī gaapīwundīwīse.

²⁹ Amī utaaho wo kinyī pahaapīpatī wītī tingīwihoaahī amī wihoaanjīhatimaawī tingīwihiwīta nepemaitīpī koai nunny. Iyatī amī utaaho wo kinyī apotīhīrī tiwītīhaatīhīrī mbīpāapī nipaatingīrīhīrī nehonaahī gaasi amī apotīhīrī nyepēpī nipaatingīrīhīrī maawī owe mundīpī nehī nanīhaimbī nunny.

³⁰ Isīhiya nahatiya sangi wapaapī nanyinyawīse satīwī nasiṣenohiyīhiyai kapa nasiṣenohīpīpa sahī nunyawīse. Aiwi amī isīhiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahī kiyai kapa japhī nanyinyawīse undīwī mwītetīwī wīndī kamundiwīse.

³¹ Sahī satīwī isīhiya usa nyangi gaahatī kanyitotīwī gwīnyaawaawaahī satī sahī gwīnyaahīpatamatātiwī isīhiya usai gaahatī sahī kawiwīse.

³² “Iyataati amī sahī isīhiya sangi maarīho nasanyohiyīhiyaisaahīhī japepinjawī maarīho kiyai wihoaanjī nunnyawaawaahī amī kandapī wihoaanjīhandī napindī naitaatīwe, amī isīhiya maipīhaiwaisahiyaisangi naasīkatī kaiwī maarīho nunnyohiyīhiyaisaahīhī maarīho wihoaanjī nunnyawīhiyaso.

³³ Amī sahī isīhiya sangi gaahatī kasisohiyīhiyaisaahīhī wihoaanjī gaahatī kawisawaawaahī kandapī wihoaanjīhandī napindī sahī naitaatīwe amī isīhiya maipīhandisawīhiyaisangi naasīkatī kaiwī wihiwihoaanjī gaahatī kainīwīhiyaso.

³⁴ Amī sahī isīhiyai samapa kahapaamapīpa wapa nunnyawaawī kiyamapa wihoaanjītītīhī kamwaanī nunnyohīmumwaanī nanyamīto tīwī nunnyawaawaahī kandapī wihoaanjīhandī gaahandī napindī sahī naitaatīwe, amī isīhiya maipīhaiwaisawīhiya kahapaamapīpa wapa kiyamaī naisīhiya maipīhaiwaisawīhiyai nunnyawaawī kiyamapa wihoaanjī kamwaanī nanyamītaawo tīwī gwīnyaapī nunnyawīhiyaso. Sahī saiwi sandī kamaiwīse. Owe.

³⁵ Amī sahīhī samī tiworisai maarīho nunyawī amī gaahatī kiyai sahī kawiwīse. Aiwi amī sahī wapa samapa isīhiya usai nunnyawaahaapāpī kiyamapa wihoaanjīhāpa nanyamītaawo tīwī gīmunyaapīse nehī kapaanīhī nunnyawī namapīse. Sapa sainī sahī kiyohīpīpaapī wihoaanjīhandī awaindīhandī nepī kahapaamapīpa nahataapai netī daahemātī Autaahī Nuwaataati Bimisīhomī mwaayatimatītaatiwo. Iyataati kohī isīhiya koai wīndī kinyī gaahoje gaare mundīwīhiyaisunī amī isīhiya maatīmaatiwīhiyaisunī gaahatī kawisahoso.

³⁶ Sahī isīhiyapī samī maarīho tisatane, samī Japīho isīhiyapī komī maarīho tundipatamatīyato,” undataase.

Kīma Piwīma Isīhiya Maipīhaiwa Kīyohīwaiwa Atimbī Tipītapaapī Mausome Tatī Jisaasiho Isīhiyai Kataunjindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 7:1-5)

³⁷ Jisaasiho pīwīha wa isīhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahī isīhiya usaamī kīyohīwaiwa ketī nepī tipītapaapī usonīwī kiyai ‘sahī maipīhiyate,’ mundīwīse amī Autaahaatīho wīndī sangi netī tipītapa Jasonatī, ‘sahī maipīhiyate,’ maasatītando. Aiwi amī sahī

is̄hiya usaisi saundiw̄i, ‘sah̄i maip̄hiyaatisi sami maip̄haiwaapi p̄iw̄ha nepise,’ undiw̄i kiyam̄heti p̄iw̄ha nepi yamaawutaapise. Ami sangisi Autaahaatihō w̄indi sasatati, ‘sah̄i maip̄hiyaatisi sami maip̄handap̄i p̄iw̄ha nepise,’ satat̄ p̄iw̄ha samiheti neti w̄indi yamaasutaito.

³⁸ Sah̄i is̄hiyai wapa kahapaamap̄pa nunnyawise ami Autaahaatihō sangi nasam̄taiso. Ami sah̄i iparimatiwi is̄hiyai wapa pihit̄wi taahip̄pa nunnyawaawaah̄i ami Autaahaatihō ap̄paah̄i gaaho iparhos̄i wapa kahapaamap̄pa sangi pihit̄ti taahip̄pa waati asakiyat̄ ami tisaah̄iwa tiwati neipyati tirandiwati ami kapa ahait̄hap̄ihi owestat̄ nawangitati neh̄haati timahiyahaiwa sangi nasam̄taise. Iyat̄ Sah̄i is̄hiya usaisi wapa ikip̄pa nunnyoh̄mumwaanj̄ kamwaanj̄ Autaahaatihō sangi japihi kapa pihit̄ti nasam̄taise.

³⁹ Sata kaundatosati ami p̄iw̄ha wa siwipati nam̄hanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundaase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami uteaho wo ndiha niyotahoi dailhra mire undati namunjitaise. Owestat̄tise. Ami maisahur̄ ndiha niyotahur̄i maisahur̄ timaamainji an̄mwaah̄patop̄i wititaise.

⁴⁰ Metiho wo taati sikurihandaatihi kahapaamap̄pa kaiwunjauhi mmonat̄ nesih̄ koai kataunjisih̄oi nusatip̄haati noaipati is̄hiyaaam̄ ndihet̄ awaisihondaamaise. Owestat̄se. Koai kiyaunjisih̄o kiyaunjih̄ ko metiho b̄pi bindata atisati mmonat̄ neti kaimi nunjat̄hura ko noaipati komi kiyaunjisih̄homatetaho noaipataise.

⁴¹ “Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihot̄ ikwaatihiho ap̄paah̄ turikaarehonj̄ ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonihise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihot̄ ikwaatihiho aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandap̄ baimbi gwinyaapi monip̄iwatapaapo?

⁴² Kinyi ndihot̄ ikwaatihiho ap̄paah̄ aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandib̄ monip̄iwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihot̄ ikwaatihiho turikaarehonj̄ ahotisonyonjapi koai saundihi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihot̄ ikwaatihihonj̄ yaihonj̄i ahingisotisih̄ neh̄maitaano,’ undip̄i napitaimbi kaunditaise? Sandi kinyi satip̄i nini nisi ndihot̄ ikwaatihiho ahimotahoniso tip̄i jaip̄tip̄e. Ikwaatihiho ap̄paah̄ aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihot̄ ahisotindihandib̄ kinyi kiwahonyi jatnip̄i jih̄i nemaposapi auhaatap̄i kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndihot̄ ikwaatihiho turikaarehonj̄ ahusotisonyonj̄ mmonip̄i nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandip̄iho Gaahopuni Ami Maip̄hopuni Jisaasiho Is̄hiyai Kataunjindihandap̄haare

(Matiyuho 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jihaati sandaase. “Ipati gaahati yandip̄iho maip̄iho w̄indi namingoaitaise. Iyonih̄i ami ipati maip̄ihi yandip̄iho gaaho w̄indi namingoaitaise. W̄indi siyat̄mahe, owestat̄se.

⁴⁴ Ipati nahatepi yandip̄iho ningos̄hura is̄hiya japi mmonawaaw̄ ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maip̄ihe,’ tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati p̄hoaip̄hom̄ yandip̄iho anip̄iho kaar̄hetap̄i nandawaamaayopo. Owestat̄se. Aiwi am i wainihandisangi kaar̄ha mw̄toipatet̄ ningoti ahotih̄ nandawaamaayopo. Owestat̄se.

⁴⁵ Utaaho gaahom̄ omanjitihihi maar̄hoaatihi amitiheti nehi gaahaiwaah̄hi gwinyaati tiw̄saitataise. Tiw̄saitih̄ nehi titih̄ gaahaiwaah̄hi gwinyaati kiyataise. O ami utaaho maip̄hom̄ omanjitihihi maar̄hoaatihi amitiheti nehi maip̄haiwaah̄hi gwinyaati tiw̄saitataise. Tiw̄saitih̄ nehi maip̄haiwaah̄hi gwinyaati kiyataise. Nini sandi apaapi maato ami amitiheti omanjitihihi maar̄hoaatihi saiwa wapa is̄hiya gwinyaapi kipw̄indimb̄ipa kiyam̄i maahomwaanj̄ nausaapi katauh̄i ausaimaninat̄ auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Is̄hiya Ajaanj̄ an̄imatotihandap̄ Katindihandap̄haare

(Matiyuho 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Satatosati ami bapiyat̄ Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sah̄i nisi p̄iw̄ha sangi kasatohiha japepihiwi kamaayawaahandib̄ n̄ngi sah̄i napaapi Awaisihone, Awaisihone ndiw̄i ambih̄indopo?

⁴⁷ Utaaho wo n̄ngisaapihi nasati nisi p̄iw̄ha atisati nisi kaundohirihireti kaishopi nini siwipati wihi namihandib̄ nasisati sandi kasatitaano sangi biyat̄ nasesipata gisunyaatitando.

⁴⁸ So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko ajan̄an̄i an̄imatitandihura yapipati watip̄ihihi nawihaisihatet̄ an̄mwaah̄pati baahi m̄haapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasihā wiwatatosati simenihandib̄ sanyaayati wiwat̄ yasihā tip̄ihaat̄ m̄hondaise. M̄hotatosati ajan̄an̄i akaajan̄an̄i kasinap̄i watip̄ihaan̄i ahominahaan̄i an̄itisati an̄imatataise. Aih̄

wipati iti nambitihiri noaipati wipiwatit nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati ajananeti ikipindati kwitiwihihandikandi wintdi namaayase. Sandiketinamaayasitimandiamti utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anitatisati watipihaanjani matihe.

⁴⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo nisipiwiha atisataaho ko nisikatohirihiretti jaapepihiratikamaisiho so utaaho ajananeti mimaipiyati animatishomatiyahore. Utaaho ajananomiyasihi mmoneainjati yapihati watipihetati baahianimwaahipati yamwaati mihotati animaamatati yapihati napaipati yaataati mihotati animatihipati wipati iti nambitirisati wipiwatati usepati usepuwataati ajananeti kwitiwatikipindiketikuraanhiniyatesitimahiayati kaanjinhin nosasinamasipatamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

7

*Kīma Piwima Tunniwī Yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī Mītīhomī Otipipatīho Timbāihī Jisaasiho Timbīpa Nemwasītīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuho 8:5-13)*

¹ Jisaasiho piwiha sawa aimi kaundihi kiya aimi atiwitowetihiko niyatiaunahipati taunihandikaparininyaamihanda nandaataise.

² Sati aunahipiti taunihanda utaaho wo Romihiyaamihio isihiya tunniwiyahwīnohiyīhiya 100 kaiwihiyai jihimatat iwinjatisiho bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipatihoho woaisahore. Aihiso komi otipipatihoi utawaaisiho maarihio apipaaiahungwohandi nunnyamahore. Nunnyamahosi amiko timbiipa netitimbiyati deti aimi napwiatandihandiketihibindataise.

³ Siyati bimihiko tunniwiyahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaiso isihiya satiwī Jisaasihoyamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaamīgwinyaahiyamitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiyanuwikaundisaihī Jisaasihosnasati komi otipipatihomtimbiipa nemwaitando.

⁴ Aihikiyanuwikaundisaihī Jisaasihoai pihitiwī waati satiwī nunjenawaayopo. “Kīmo utaaho gaahosi kinyikomi piwiha atiwimbī anditiwipe. Iyatiko nyahī Judaahiyaanangimanyaahore.

⁵ Iyatikomiko anjgwiharaahonya Autahaatihopī gwinyaawaati gaapunditīhaawi ahoyanohonya nyapī aniyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Saundiwi kaundauhī Jisaasiho namati kiyasati maasi notaise. Notiako utaawaisomi anipipihī Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihiko tunniwiyahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaisiho mitihō Jisaasihopi komi naisihiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihorje, pohrimbī nisianipipihī nambinamindaape. Niniutahoninīgaahoninīmaahemamikinyinisi anjitihi nambnandaitaapo.

⁷ Iyataati aminini gwinyaataati nini awaisihoninīgaahoninīmaahemamikinyiningsisaapihi deti napitaapo. Isikinyisapihapinehi piwiha katisamihinisi otipipatihomtimbiipa otewitando.

⁸ Iyataati aminngisangi isihiya usa nngi ninjatohiyīhiya watipihandinaninyawiahinisauhi aminini tunniwiyahwīnohiyīhiyai winjaattbindataayo. Aindiamiutaaho woai kinyi numwe undonaahimiko atinisisi notaise. Aindiamiutaaho woai kinyi namme undonaahimiko atinisisi notaise. Aindiami nisiotipipatihooi otipipatihosatikinyi kaimedundaahimiko atinisisi kiyataise,” undataase.

⁹ Sata Kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonatastinepemaitati koai isihiyaniwipinjai wirisanidihandiktaahiyihiyai niyohiyihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindihandigwunyaasitihandisaho Isiraherihiyamī woai mausoho ndininsangi kasatataato,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aihisihiyako natausaasisawihiyajapihi nuwianipipihīnoaipapīmmonawa komi otipipatihomtimbiipa aimiowetihitih nepati gaaho ainahihobimihiusonawaayopo.

Kīma Piwima Apopaati Osinīhaatamī Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimasitīhandapīhaare

¹¹ SandikiyatiowetihimikomipatiwintdiotihimetihiketiaunahipatiwitkatamiamipatiNainihandaahapi Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihitamikomiotipipatihiyauhī amisihiyausawirisanidihandimaaikoai niwipinjai satiunahipitaahapi niyawaayopo.

¹² Jisaasiho niyatiamiaunahipatamipatambipaaonepataapihīnoipasihīutaahowaimwahao wo napwihihoaimisisi yamwaataitwīnoipawaayopo. So metoitapaaatosinīhaatamīmwaahoonehi naasohistamikimiko napohore. Aihiamisatiunahipitaahapihiyaisihiyataahitihandikaatasiawimaaasnasaawaayopo.

¹³ Aihikatii Awaisiho usonataati kaatapi maarihotundihinamati kaati Jisaasihosaudataase. “Kinyiwintdigoamatime,” undataase.

¹⁴ Saundatosat̄ Jisaasiho niyat̄ gwit̄t̄ho waimwaaho soho ahotisihō isiwat̄ numwihatihi isihiya sohoai isisi niyohiyihya namuw̄ kapih̄ namap̄ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamone, nin̄ gi japihi nepape hitataatonī kinyi nepape,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saundihi utaaho aim̄ napomasihō japihi nepati tit̄t̄hi bindata piwandaase. Aih̄ Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoasataise.

¹⁶ Aih̄ isihiya nahandi sandi mmonawaaw̄ apipaaht̄ awaindihand̄ yaiwi ese tiwi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoi mepi autahepumawaayopo. Aiwi am̄ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha atisat̄ net̄ ausaati kanyatitandih̄o awaisihō kimo nyam̄ ot̄hapih̄ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi am̄ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihō komi isihiyai andit̄tiwiitand̄ aim̄ nasaataise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Sandi siyat̄ Jisaasiho kaindimandap̄ isihiya piwiha nesi yapipati Judiyaahanda nahataapijhun̄ am̄ wapijhun̄ nesi kaniw̄ gaamawaayopo. Aiwi am̄ yapipati kapih̄ det̄ ahetiwiwaaraahimaawi kaniw̄ gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihō Kom̄ Otipipatihuri Piwiha Nunyat̄ Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindihandap̄ ihaare

(Matiyuho 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jonihom̄ otipipatihiya Jisaasiho isihyaami timbi pa nemwati am̄ napwauh̄hiyai ahowimasiw̄maiwaapi atiwimapi nuwi kaiwaapi Jonihoai kaundauhi ko atisataise. Atisatosat̄ komi otipipatihuri yahuhi gaataat̄ numwaataise.

¹⁹ Gaata Numwaati Awaisihōai piwiha satim̄ha nunjenim̄ kaunditaatim̄ kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napitaise tiwi katoohonjō e nyahi wop̄ jatit̄haawo?” undim̄ nunjenim̄ise undataase.

²⁰ Satat̄ kuri natausaasihi kuri numwi Jisaasihoaapih̄ noaipamaise. Noaipap̄ Jisaasihi kuri saundamaase. “Joniho isihiyai baawusisihō yahuraanyangi natanyaasihi gisenda nasahaayo piwiha Joniho satati nanyamisihā gi nangisendihāawo. Utaaho wo napitaise tohohonj̄ nambihonj̄ e utaaho wop̄ nyahi jatit̄haawo? Hitihā gi nangisendihāaw̄ natanyaasataise,” undamaase. Saundim̄ Joniho kuri kaundat̄ Jisaasihop̄ nusoasasisihā ka kuri Jisaasihi kuri kaundamaase.

²¹ Kuri numw̄ Jisaasihoaapih̄ noaipasura kura am̄ Jisaasiho taati isihiya timbi pa kahamatipetahapaisahiyai tit̄t̄wiwataise. Iyat̄ isihiya kiyaamiheti itip̄ho maipihapa bimimbipai nemwati am̄ isihiya ndihā niyotahiyai net̄ japihi ndihā nusorhaasihī kiya jawaayopo.

²² Iyahui kuri Jonihom̄ piwiha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoaanj̄ha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraah̄ japihi Jonihoenda numw̄ sahuraah̄ sahuraasam̄ ndihāraa mmonim̄ atim̄ nesipipaaapi Jonihoai satim̄ kaundim̄ise. Ndihā niyotahiyai japihi nga jawaayopo. Auhir̄ bwatet̄ namihatahiya nga itipapi daayawaayopo. Isihiya kiyaam̄ asaaha pisapiha owtelih̄ ambipati gaahati nusoapataise. Isihiya kiyaam̄ atihir̄ n̄wiasuputh̄ piwiha atihomisohiyihya piwiha baiwi atisawaayopo. Aih̄ am̄ isihiya napohiyihya japihi nepawaayopo. Isihiya nopsisinw̄ m̄maipetahat̄ma bimohit̄mat̄ma Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha wanitha gaaha atisawaayopo.

²³ Iyataati isihiya nisapi ko Kraisihotindih̄o tiwi namitaniw̄ am̄ kiya nisapi ginunyaahohit̄handi wiñdi namosasinthonjh̄ andit̄tit̄wi ginunyaahohiyihya maaritiتاapo nyatataase,” undim̄ kaundim̄ise undat̄ kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

²⁴ Jonihom̄ piwiha isisi naisururi aim̄ japihi naihi Jisaasiho Jonihop̄ piwiha isihiya taahiyihya sata kaundataase. “Jihura isihiya owehapih̄ sahi niyohit̄ndi napind̄ mmondaat̄w̄ niyopo. Mbipaara awaatipat̄ nesi kihikihoaajemasihi mmonta niyowo? Owetise.

²⁵ Owetise am̄ sahi akit̄ndi napind̄ mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apotihir̄ gaahapa niyot̄ yundaiyainat̄ bitosih̄ koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi gaahapa niyop̄ yundaiyainiw̄hiya siyahā isihiya awaisawihiyaimatiw̄ yapipati am̄ isihiyai osamap̄ jatohiyihyaam̄ anjipipih̄ bindawaayopo.

²⁶ Isi am̄ sahi napind̄ mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha atisat̄ net̄ ausaashoai usonda niyopo. So Joniho isihiya Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha atiw̄ nep̄ ausaahohiyihya nusatiphaaho awaisihore.

²⁷ So utaamop̄ Autaahaatihom̄ piwihaatih̄ satat̄ ahotisihore. ‘Utaaho woaisi nispiwiha nunyat̄ nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanjh̄ ko kinyijih̄ noti daihira kinyap̄ net̄ tit̄t̄hehimaitaase,’ tat̄ kop̄ ahotisihore.

²⁸ Maapi yapipataapihi isihiya namiwiyahohiyahyaam̄ namoyaatohiyihyaam̄ wo Jonihoai nusatiphaaho awaisihore wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaahand̄

kandī amī utaaho Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjatindīhandaatīhī nehī yatīhī ambīpatī oweho usaisī wīndī namusatipīhaatī amī apīpaahī wīndī awaisīhomētisīho Jonīhoai awaindīhandī nusatipīhaatī awaisīhore,” undataase.

²⁹ Isīhiya nahatiya nehīhiya amī isīhiya gamanīhomī otīpīpatī kaitaatīwo nawīho taakishīhandī nehohiyīhiyai maawī Jisaasihomī sa pīwīha atisawaawī kiya sataawaatopo. “Autaahaatīhomī kaindīhandī apīpaahī akītī titīhe,” tawaatopo kiyai Jonīho waapohora baawusahiyaaso.

³⁰ Iyataahāndī kandī isīhiya Parisihiyaunī amī isīhiya usa Judaahiyaamī wīnīhapīpa katīwūnījohīhiyai siya Jonīho waapohora wīndī bahomaaawusahiyaasī kiya Autaahaatīhomī daihīra gaahīra nunjirīhīra nepī dawaatemapī ahosumwawaayopo.

³¹ Aihī Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Isīhiya wanī kīmura bimohiyīmiyaapī napindapī sīwīpatī namīhandī katītande? Kiya napitetahiyatindīho?

³² Manyinya aunahīpata masapīpīhī bindawa metīhonya sasaahohonyai gaatiwī satīwī kaundohīpatamatātiwīhiye. “Sahī waipoapī nawesīndaatiwī nyahī apwītīhīri ipohonīhī sahī wīndī waipoapī namaawesīnhopo. Sahī gwītaatiwī nyahī awirītonīhandī sahī wīndī gomaatopo,’ undohīpatamatātiwīhiye.

³³ Jonīho isīhiyai baawusīsho nasatī nandapa bīretīhandī amī waapoho wainīhandunī wīndī namainjīhī sahī kopī sataawaatopo. ‘Itīpīho maipīho komīhetī bimihe,’ tīwīhiyaate.

³⁴ Aihī amī wanī Isīhiyaamī Awaisīhonīnī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī napītī waapoho nandapa nanīhonīhī amī sahī nisapī sataawaatopo. ‘Kīmoiwinjasawīse kīmo nandapa pīhītatī nanataise. Iyatī amī waapoho wainīhandī pīhītatī nanataise. Ko gwīsī tauhoe. Iyatī ko isīhiya nawīho taakishīhandī gamanīhomī otīpīpatī kaitandīnehohiyīhiyaamunī amī isīhiya maipīhaiwaisahiyaamunī naisohoe,’ tīwīhiyaate.

³⁵ Iyataati amī isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī gwīnyaasītīhandī mmonīwī nehohiyīhiya Autaahaatīhomī gwīnyaasītīhandapī akītī tīwī nanyisawaayopo,” undatī Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Pīwīha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatī Taatī Nandapa Nainjīhī Apopaatī Atīpatī Iwinjaasītīhandapīhaare

³⁶ Utaaho wo isīhiya Parisihiyaamīho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nīsī anīpīpīhī maasī nandahaawī namme unda gaatīhī Jisaasiho niyatī Parisihomī anījaanī nandaatī nandapa nandandī nausanatī ganīhomīhīnī bindataise.

³⁷ Satī aunahīpita itapataatī waati maipīhaiwa nasisoarī kiyahaatī bindataise. Isīkaatī Jisaasihiopī atisataatī Jisaasiho Parisihomī anīpīpīhī nandapa koaisa taatī nanataise tauhī atisataise. Atisataatī kaatī atīpatī wipatī wītī apīpaahī gaahatī waamainjotahatī netī isīsi niyatāise.

³⁸ Niyatī Jisaasihomī dawaapīpīhī detī komī auhīrainī bitonda gotaise. Gwihi kaatamī kwītipatī nandīndīwatī Jisaasihomī auhīretī atasīhaatīhī nurīhatataise. Nurīhatihī kaatamī misisīthaara kwītipatī auhīrepī nurīhatipatī nurīhisatī nuwipiayaipataise. Iyatī komī auhīrisī gerundataise. Gerundatī atīpatī wipatī isīsi naipatī nuhaatī auhīretī iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaatī siyatī kaihī utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapī gaata numwaasīsho sandī mmonataatī ko siyatī gwīnyaataise. Kīmo Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasīhondaataahī itapīmaati kīmaatī koai iwiwatī numwīhatīsaamīmaatamī maipīhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatī itapa kīmaatī maipīhaiwaisahaatī setahaate tatī usonatī gīmunyaase tatī ko komī maarīhoaatīhī gwīnyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aihī ko siyatī gwīnyaasītīhandapī Jisaasiho wihoaanjīha saundataase. “Saimonīhone, nīnī nīngī pīwīha wa kīma kahītitandiyonī atime,” undataase. Saundatī nunjesīhī amī Saimonīho Jisaasihoi komīha saundataase. “Ye Katīpunjingīhone, nīnī atitaanī gaasī katīme,” undataase.

⁴¹ Aihī amī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahuri wuri utaaho womī nawīho nehī (dinauhandī kaimī) nemaise ipotī japihī nahīmitāano undīmo. Aimī wo 500 kīna kiyatī nesīhī amī wo yatīhī 50 kīna kiyatī netaise.

⁴² Saimī kurī nawīho komī nusesīho japihī ketī wīndī namumwītaihī ko namatī nawīhomī satīho kandī (dinauhandī) nawīho nesītīhandī nemwati nānīpimatataise. Isīsuramī maahīwo koai maarīho nuyamataise?” undatī nunjenataise.

⁴³ Saundatī nunjesīhī amī Saimonīho komīha wihoaanjīha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawīho (dinauhandī) aungwohandī nesītīhandī nawīhomī satīho nemwati nānīpimatohīhī nawīho nesīho nawīhomī satīhoai maarīho waati numwītāise ndī gwīnyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kīnyī titīhī gwīnyapenīpī katapaase,” undataase.

⁴⁴ Saundatosat Jisaasiho kaati apopaatamihioaanji nepemaitat mandosat bindataat Saimonhooi saundataase. “Kinyi kimaati apomaatami kaindimandi mmonapaino? Nini kinyi anjimatih napiti nandaahonih kinyi waapoho wo namaanimise nisi auhiri atasih aausamaitando. Kinyi saimb kamaaninihandi kandit kimaati apomaati kaatami kwitipataah niisi auhiri atasih aausanimat amit kaatami misisiharaarah auhiri nanopiyaiapataise.

⁴⁵ Ami kinyihi nangi windi gerimandise. O amit kimaati apomaatih wuwani napiti kinyi anjimaan i nandaahohuraapi namasat nisi auhiri windi namaamihaiti kaatinih gerindim notaise.

⁴⁶ Kinyi nangi windi atipati oripihiati noaapi nisi mitihoaatihi maaninjaahise. O amit kimaatihi atipati gaahat apipaah awaindihandti waamainjotahati noaat nisi auhiri repi ninjaataise.

⁴⁷ Isi nini sandi gi kahitataato. Kimaati apomaat nangi maaraho apipaah awaindihandti aungwohandi nanimindimandi amit kaati maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatih aimi nemwasithe. Isihiya usa maipihaiwa nehi yahonyahih kiyauhi konya Autaahaatih nemwasawihiiya siya amit nehi apipaah maipehonji goti nangi kiyamit maarih naninyawaayopo,” undataase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosat amit apopati saundataase. “Kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundih kapih ihiya nandapa taawi ganihoaasinii nanihohiyihiiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaati maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tihi kanawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aih Jisaasiho kaati apopati saundataase. “Kinyi nisap ginnunyaaingitihandaah Autaahaatih gi kinyi maipihaiwaatihap aimi japhih nangimaataise. Isi kinyi maarih yatihingitat napaisaatitati wingtonih numwe,” undataase.

8

Kima Piwima Ashiya Usa Jisaasihoaisuni Komi Otipipatihiyaisuni Kiyaami Otipipatap Anditwip Maasi Daayohiyihyaapphaare

¹ Saiwa aimi kiyati owestih kapih wura Jisaasiho aunahipihaiwa taunihandti awaiwaiwaarahun amit aunahipihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaarahun daayataise. Daayati Autaahaatih ishiyi iwinjatimi naiwaiwaapiha piwiha gaaha wanihau ausatit ishiyi kaundataase. Aih amit komi otipipatihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniw nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhiram yahuritahiyas (12 kaiwihiiya) kiyahii maasi daayawaayopo.

² Aih amit ashihya usa jihura Jisaasiho itipiho maipihaiwa nemwati amit timbiha nemwati titihemwasawihiiyai maawii koaisawii daayawaayopo. Siya asiyamit waati aunahipat Makitaraahandaahapphaati Mariyaahaate. Saati Mariyaasaati jihura Jisaasiho kaatamiheti itipiho maipihapa taahipipa ikwir naasairtih wiram yahuritahaiwa bimih nemwasaamaate.

³ Aih amit waati Joaanaahaate. Saati Joaanaasaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Kusaahom apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisiho Erotihom kahapaamapiha anjaanii awaisihoemata iwinjatisihore. Aih amit waati Susanaahaate. Aih amit ashihya usai maawii nowawaayopo. Asimya kimiya Jisaasihoaisuni komi otipipatihiyaisuni kahapaamapiha kiyamihapa anditwip (nawaho amit nandapa amit anjaanii) kiyai nunyawihiiyaare.

Kima Piwima Nandapaam Kwitaaho Osaataat Utaaho Tiwihaasitihandapi Namihana Jisaasiho Kandindishandapphaare

(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Maakih 4:1-9)

⁴ Asisih waara ishiya pihitahandti aunahipati taunihandti kihandti katit kataahapihia Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Napiw ishiya wirisandihandti ahoyaniwimihauhi nandapaam isapiha kwitaahop Jisaasiho namhanati piwiha sata kiyai kaundataase.

⁵ “Utaaho wo komi nandapaam kwitaaho nesi noti komi osaataat kupwiratt mihop mihihi tiwihaataise. Tiwihaasih kwitaaho wapa titih daihra tihmahaihi ishiya ikisipi tipapi daayawaayopo. Aih amit koh neti kapa nanataise.

⁶ Aih amit nandapaam kwitaaho wo yapihati apipaah nawihaisahataapihi ti mahiyataise. Iyat kapihap keti nutati nawatattho ko amit japhih awaipindaise gaahapih waasitahapihmendato.

⁷ Aih amit nandapaam kwitaaho wo kaarha mwitoaipatam otihapih titahiyataise. Ti mahiyat kaarha mwitoaipati neti namaasati ipihatih gippwitat ahendaise.

⁸ Aih̄ am̄ nandapaam̄ kw̄itaaho wo yap̄ipat̄ gaahati waasitahata t̄mahiyyataise. T̄mahiyyati biyat̄ nawati saniya nandapa ak̄ip̄pa kw̄itaaya p̄ihitati k̄isiti pepati kw̄itaaho n̄inaasoh̄ yamahoh̄ho 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄ atitaatiw̄ atih̄risahiyatisi baiw̄ nis̄ piw̄ha sa kasatoh̄ma atiw̄ nep̄ise,” undataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Nandapaam̄ Kw̄itaahop̄ Jisaasiho Nam̄ihanati Katis̄haam̄ Tanyaahaap̄ihaare

(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Maakīho 4:10-12)

⁹ Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya Jisaasihoi piw̄ha nam̄ihanip̄ katinḡhaam̄ tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undiw̄ nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁰ Nunjen̄hauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai iwin-jatind̄handapi is̄hiyai giwunyyaat̄tand̄handi noaasandind̄handap̄ha piw̄ha aim̄ sangi ausaimanati nas̄sise. Iyataahandi kandi is̄hiya usa nahatiyyasaah̄ neh̄ piw̄ha nam̄hand̄haah̄ kaundon̄hi atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi piw̄ha wa sata jipat̄pindise. “Is̄hiya p̄ihitwi jawaatawaahandi kandi ak̄it̄handi w̄ind̄ kiya mon̄hopo. Kiya p̄ihitwi kiyam̄ atih̄ri mw̄it̄pisaw̄ atisawaatawaahandi kandi piw̄haam̄ tanyaahaap̄ kiyai w̄ind̄ namusesipatati ḡimaawunyyaat̄taise,” tat̄jipat̄pindise undataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Piw̄ha Siwipati Nam̄ihanati Katis̄haapi Nesipati Otip̄pat̄hiyai Kaundind̄handap̄ihaare

(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Maakīho 4:13-20)

¹¹ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya kiya nunjenoh̄haapi saundataase. Piw̄ha sangi nam̄handi kasatoh̄haam̄ tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kw̄itaaho so Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄haare.

¹² Iyat̄ nandapaam̄ kw̄itaaho daih̄ra t̄mahaiso so is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atisohiȳhiyaare. Atisohiȳhiyaatawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ w̄ind̄ ḡimaawunyyaaasaihi am̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiyai w̄ind̄ japih̄ namumwaitandi Bwaasir̄h̄ir̄ piw̄ha kiya atisoh̄ha kiyam̄ maar̄hoaati h̄api nasat̄ nemasaw̄hiyaare.

¹³ Nandapaam̄ kw̄itaaho yap̄ipat̄ naw̄haisahataap̄hi t̄mahaindimand̄ is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha wuwanihura keti maarit̄wi nep̄ neh̄ masihon̄gi giwunyyahohiȳhiyaare. Saiwi Maarit̄w̄ nehohiȳhiyandaahandi kandi am̄ ka piw̄ha m̄ihat̄hi kiyam̄ maar̄hoaati h̄aniatisat̄ k̄imaur̄mw̄indih̄ neh̄ goh̄ masihon̄gi giwunyyaawaayopo. Iyahui am̄ kahapaamap̄pa kiyai nunjendand̄haiwa kiyap̄hi noapati nunjesih̄ki kiyakaiw̄ t̄mahiyyot̄handape.

¹⁴ Aih̄ am̄ nandapaam̄ kw̄itaaho wo kaar̄ha mw̄itoaipatam̄ ot̄ihap̄hi tamb̄pih̄ t̄mahaimb̄pa sapa is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamap̄pa naw̄ho ut̄ apot̄h̄iri kapaisaahih̄ maar̄ho nunnyawi map̄ am̄ kiyam̄ omanj̄tit̄hi neh̄ kapaapaahih̄ giwunyyahoh̄waiwa tisaitata Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha sawanam̄het̄ ahotis̄hai nep̄ namaasap̄ ipatisauh̄ piw̄ha atisoh̄haam̄ nandapa ak̄ip̄pa w̄ind̄ us̄tiyati namoapasiit̄handape.

¹⁵ Nandapaam̄ kw̄itaaho yap̄ipat̄ gaahata t̄mahaimb̄pa sapa is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha baiw̄ atiw̄ nep̄ anit̄wi kiyam̄ maar̄ho omanj̄tit̄hi ahiyaw̄i wat̄pit̄w̄ tit̄hi maar̄ho gaaho giwunyyahauh̄ piw̄ha kiya atisoh̄haam̄ nandapa ak̄ip̄pa kiyam̄hetap̄ ausaimanati noapasiit̄handape,” undati Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Norih̄ir̄ Raam̄handi Tip̄opi Sis̄ha Nausaat̄ita Autaah̄ Ahaitaatiw̄ihaandap̄i Katind̄handap̄ihaare

(Maakīho 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho piw̄ha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norih̄ir̄ raam̄handi sis̄ha tipot̄ yut̄hi raath̄huni am̄ gan̄hom̄ ot̄tit̄huni noaasati w̄ind̄ ah̄maitaise. Neh̄ tipot̄ autaahiwat̄ ahaitaise. Iyonih̄i is̄hiya anit̄tit̄hi nap̄iw̄ nandaahohiȳhiya sis̄ha ka nausaatonih̄i japi n̄ḡ mmom̄ nandaitaat̄wo.

¹⁷ Sand̄ katoti mand̄ apaap̄imaato. Am̄ kahapaamap̄pa noaasandimb̄pa nahaataapa auta ipot̄hura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamap̄pa is̄hiya mmap̄ noaasaw̄ ahijoh̄pi pa ipothura auta noaipahonih̄i is̄hiya mmondaapo.

¹⁸ “Sah̄ piw̄ha atiw̄ naitaatiw̄iretapi baiw̄ giwunyyapi jatin̄wise. Am̄ utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaat̄ho jahaati waati numw̄taise. Iyat̄ am̄ utaaho wo wapa neh̄ yahonyaisahon̄niso tat̄ giwunyyaataataah̄ s̄ikonya ko giwunyyaasonyonya Autaahaat̄ho kom̄hetap̄ kapaanih̄i nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasihom̄ Sanaatun̄ Saingoyaap̄ihaare
(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Maakīho 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Aih̄ Jisaasihom̄ sanaatun̄ am̄ kom̄ saingoya sanaapwīsaun̄ koai iwinjaitaat̄w̄i nasawaayopo. Nap̄w̄i det̄ Jisaasihom̄hin̄ naitot̄w̄i mmonawa is̄hiya taah̄it̄hand̄ tisaitata daih̄ira nait̄h̄ira owendaise.

²⁰ Aih̄ kusasapī is̄hiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinȳ k̄naatun̄ am̄ kinȳ kunȳhoya k̄naapwīsaun̄ gi ginjaitaat̄w̄i k̄musas̄ nap̄w̄ihusas̄ ipaahaap̄ bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

²¹ Saundauh̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha p̄w̄iha wihoaanj̄ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Is̄hiya Autahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄iha atiw̄ nep̄ jaapepīhrohiȳhiya siya n̄isi niya n̄isi n̄ihoaar̄sa naapw̄irise,” undat̄ kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piw̄iha Iti Namb̄it̄h̄iri Jisaasiho Yatīhite Undati Kaundindihandap̄haare
(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Maak̄ho 4:35-41)

²² Asis̄ha waara Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄p̄ip̄at̄hiyai saundataase. “Dur̄ih̄ram̄ m̄ihih̄nap̄ nut̄haawo,” undih̄ kiya kopuhot̄ yamwaap̄ nowaayopo.

²³ Taawi nowaaw̄ Jisaasiho naawih̄ nanotondaise. Aih̄ it̄ namb̄it̄h̄iri dur̄ih̄raat̄hi nasataise. Nasataatī dur̄ih̄iri waatī dot̄ gw̄inyana tiwayaataise. Waatī dur̄ih̄iri dot̄ tiwayaataatī naus̄ha kopuhot̄ witat̄ tisaitat̄ aim̄ kiyai net̄ nawatison̄hi am̄ kiya waapoho nan̄w̄i nawatiw̄i owest̄taatiw̄ihand̄ kendaise.

²⁴ Aih̄ kiya nuw̄ Jisaasihoai ahowimap̄ saundawaatopo. “Awais̄hon̄ Nyainjatinḡhonye, nyah̄ waapoho nanaatī aim̄ nyangi dur̄ih̄ri net̄ nanyawatison̄hi aim̄ owest̄t̄haawiȳo,” undawaatopo. Saundauh̄ ko nepatī it̄ namb̄it̄h̄irisun̄ dur̄ih̄ri awaindihand̄ dot̄ gw̄inyanatī tiwayaasitīhandisun̄ it̄hundih̄ am̄ it̄ namb̄it̄h̄iri d̄ih̄wat̄ am̄ dur̄ih̄ri ndo gw̄inyana tiwayaasitīhand̄ yat̄hitat̄ dur̄ih̄ri w̄indi ahomaayat̄ b̄ipi nimandataise.

²⁵ Sain̄ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄ nisap̄ ḡinunyaahot̄hand̄ maahap̄ih̄ naih̄topo?” undataase. Aih̄ kiya yaiw̄ kiyamā maar̄ho owoesoetih̄ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo k̄mo diyaamahoe, it̄ namb̄it̄h̄irisun̄ am̄ dur̄ih̄risun̄ it̄hundih̄ koai at̄wisatī b̄ipi yat̄hitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piw̄iha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wom̄hetap̄ It̄ip̄iho Maip̄ihapai Nemwasit̄ihandap̄haare

(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Maak̄ho 5:1-20)

²⁶ Aih̄ kiya kopuhot̄ kiyanihī nuw̄ aunah̄pat̄ Geraasaahand̄ ahetimb̄ip̄hi noaipawaayopo. Sat̄ aunah̄pat̄ taun̄hand̄ dur̄ih̄ri Garirihandam̄ wihīni ahendaise.

²⁷ Jisaasiho kopuhot̄ namasi taatī noaat̄pas̄hi utaaho wo it̄ip̄ho maip̄ihapa an̄tisatī mmat̄ is̄iwhatīhō sat̄ aunah̄pitaahap̄ho nasat̄ Jisaasihoaisam̄ nutanamaise. So utaaso utaar̄handet̄ ut̄ apot̄h̄iri namaayot̄ somaah̄ho an̄p̄ip̄ih̄ w̄ind̄ biyat̄ bimimot̄ nehīhaatī nahatewet̄ itap̄ipa ahiyoh̄ip̄ip̄hi jomaah̄it̄hi nasisoar̄ nanot̄ bisot̄injahore.

²⁸ Is̄ ko Jisaasihoaisam̄ nutan̄m̄ usonatosat̄ waatī kaahaatamat̄ Jisaasihom̄ det̄ utatot̄ t̄imahiyaatī ahondaatī waap̄ih̄itat̄ kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autahaat̄hō Nahatewai Daahema Autah̄ Niwaataatī Bimis̄hom̄ Mwaahone kinȳ n̄ingi napit̄initaape? N̄ingi yaasahandī namaan̄m̄taapī and̄tind̄ owe h̄it̄ti kah̄tataato,” undataase.

²⁹ Sand̄ Jisaasiho aim̄ it̄ip̄ho maip̄ihapai k̄mo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undat̄ kaundih̄ kandap̄ kandaase. It̄ip̄ho maip̄ihapa nasisoar̄ soai an̄tisatī is̄iwhatī bimohos̄ is̄hiya nahatewet̄ is̄iwhatiwun̄ am̄ ipip̄at̄ wat̄ip̄hataahun̄ an̄tiv̄ ikw̄ri wīsasauh̄ihand̄ kand̄ kapa tinjaatī nas̄pat̄ ahiyam̄i nohore. Iyataat̄ it̄ip̄ho maip̄ihapa sapa netī koai is̄si is̄hiya owehaph̄īh̄ wat̄iminahap̄īh̄ notoandaise.

³⁰ Aih̄ koai Jisaasiho “kinȳ amb̄ip̄at̄ napimahone,” undat̄ nunjenataise. Nunjes̄hi ko saundataase. “N̄isi amb̄ip̄at̄ taah̄ihonine,” undataase. Sand̄ it̄ip̄ho maip̄ihapa taah̄ihō so utaasomet̄ nandaatī bimohos̄ t̄it̄hi kaundataase.

³¹ It̄ip̄ho maip̄ihapa Jisaasihoai p̄w̄iha ap̄ipaah̄ and̄tit̄w̄i wat̄ip̄it̄w̄iha sat̄w̄i kaundawaatopo.

³² Kapih̄ det̄ sis̄hom̄ihinī maasap̄iho taah̄ihō woyiha taatī nanatī kap̄ih̄ bitos̄ih̄ it̄ip̄ho maip̄ihapa maasap̄iho soetep̄inyamape und̄w̄i Jisaasihoai p̄w̄iha wat̄ip̄it̄w̄i and̄tit̄w̄iha kaundawaatopo. Iyauh̄ Jisaasiho gaasī so maasap̄moetī nuw̄i nandaap̄ise und̄ natausaasataise.

³³ Aih̄ it̄ip̄ho maip̄ihapa so utaasom̄hetap̄ noaipasi nuw̄i maasap̄iho nahatoet̄ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauh̄ maasap̄iho nahato naupwasi dur̄ih̄raat̄hi nais̄ho kon̄ih̄ witat̄ nahato waapoho nanat̄ napotaise.

³⁴ Aihī maasapīho yamanīwī jaawī bitohohiyīhiya sandī siyatī noaipashī mmonīmapī yanīhīmawaayopo. Yanīhīmapī nuwī aunahīpatī taunīhandaatunī ami kahapīhī kahapīhūni kaundawaatopo.

³⁵ Kaundauhī isīhiya atiwiāmapī mmondaatīwī niyawaayopo. Naiwī Jisaasihoaapīhī noaipapī mmonawa itīpīho maipīhapa noaipasi naishīho utaaho utī apotīhīri niyotī komī naharīho owetihī nanīhiyatī komī amiīhī biyati nga giwunyainjīhī Jisaasihomī auhīraapihī bimihī kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawī ko siyatī bimihī waatī kiya yaiwīmawaayopo

³⁶ Jisaasiho naharīhomīhetapī itīpīho maipīhapa nemwasīhī isīhiya usonīwī nehīhiyīhiya kiyai siyatī kaihī komī naharīho owesoendaise undīwī kaundawaatopo.

³⁷ Aihī isīhiya nahatiya aunahīpatī taunīhandī Gerasaaahandaahapīhiya sandī mmonawaawī apīpaahī yausamasīhī namapī Jisaasihoai kīmbīhī nyangi nanyamasi ketīhonī numwe undauhī Jisaasiho kapīhī namasi nutandī kopuhōti yamwaataise.

³⁸ Aihī utaaho itīpīho maipīhapa noaipasi naishīho Jisaasihoai pīwīha andītitaha sata kaundataase. “Nīnī gisati maasī nutaano,” undataase. Aihī Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise.

³⁹ “Kīnyī kinyī aunahīpataahapī japihī numwe. Numbwī Autaahaatīho gaahatī kahindīhandapī isīhiyai pīwīha ausaapī kaunde,” undatī natausaasataise. Aihī ko utaaho notī isīhiya nahatiyi aunahīpatī sataahī gaamatī Jisaasiho koai kawindīhandapī ausaatī kaundataase.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Metīhaati; Napwīhi Ahowimatunī Amī Itapaati; Waatī Koai Numwīhatīhīaatamī Timbīpa Owetindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Maakīho 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Isīhiya wīrisandīhandī Jisaasihopī jatīmbīwīhiyaasī Jisaasiho japihī napihī kiya maaritīwī numwaawaayopo.

⁴¹ Aihī utaaho wo komī ambīpatī Jairaasiho Judaahiyāamī anī gwīharaahandī Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapi gaapundītaatīwī ahoyanohītīhandī awaisīho mitīhoemataī jatisīho nasatī Jisaasihoapīhī noaipataise. Nasatī Jisaasihomī utatototī auhīraapihī tīmahiyati ahondaatī nisi anīpīpīhīpi namme undatī watīpītī andītitamataise.

⁴² So utaaso sata kaundindīmandī apaapīmaahe ami komī metīhonjī nehīnaasonyīhītīhondāatise. Sonjī metonjī aponyonjī konjamī kīnaungwīha ikwī maindīmwītīhī auhīramī yatairī 12 kiyatī aimī sanausohonje. Isī konjī metonjī aimī napwītandī detītīhe.

Aihī Jisaasiho taatī naihī isīhiya wīrisandiwi komīhinī nowawaawī nepīwīhiwawaayopo.

⁴³ Aihī ami itapaatī waatī kīnaukwīha ikwī maindīmwītīhī auhīramī yatairītahaiwetī (12 kiyatī) nasisoaarī jītīpatī jītīmainjīhaatī bindataise. Iyataatī saatī itapaatisī utaaho wo kaatamī jītīmasitīhandī nemwaitandīho wo owetise.

⁴⁴ Aihī saatī apopaatī Jisaasihomī dawaataati ipīpīhī nasatī Jisaasihomī apotīhīri nipaatīrīhīramī otasaahaaasītī isīwataise. Siyatī kaatī isīwīhi kaatamī nasisoaarī jītīmatoaatindīhandī ketī kuraanīhī dīhīwatī owesoendaise.

⁴⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nīngi ikwīraahī ndī nanīmahatise?” tatī nasenataise. Aihī isīhiya nahatiya nyahīhī owesī nde undauhī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingīhonye, isīhiya gīhipī kīnyīhīnī detī detī nasawaayopo. Isī ami kīnyīhīnapindīpī nasehīse?” undataase.

⁴⁶ Saundihihīhandī kandi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isīhiya usa nīngi nanīmīhatauhī nisi watīpīhandī nīsīhetī ahotindīhandī wīndī aimī naihīto,” ndaase.

⁴⁷ Aihī kaatī apopaatī nīsapītatī gwīnyaataatī kopī noaatīfandīhandī owetihī namatī itīhīraapihī notī Jisaasihomī auhīraapihī tīmahiyataise. Iyatī kaatī isīhiya nahatiyaamī ndīhetī tanyaaha saapī saindī Jisaasihoai iwitī numwīhatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nīnī Jisaasihoai iwitī numwīhatonīhī nisi timbīpa ketī kuraanīhī owenendaise,” undataase.

⁴⁸ Aihī kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisi maasīhaamo kīnyī nisiapī koai numwīhatisanīhī nisi timbīpa nenīmaitaise tīpī gīnunyaapi nihingītīhandaahī kīnyī timbīpa owesendaise. Isī kīnyī maarīho wīhitatī yatīhīngitātī napaisaatītonīhī numwe,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho taatī sata piwīataati hī isīhiya usa awaisīho mitīho anī gwīharaahonya isīhiya Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapi gaapundītaatīwī ahoyanohīpīhī jatisīho Jairaasihomī anīpīpīhīpihīya nīpīwī saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī kimaamaatī aimī napwīsī katanyasisīho nehīhandī napītaisī kaunde,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosat̄ ko awaisiho mīt̄hoai saundataase. “Kinyiwindi yamaime. Nisapi ko titihiwitaise tipi ḡnunyaape kinyi kimaamaati japih nepaitaiso,” undataase.

⁵¹ Saundamap̄ Jisaasiho not̄ Jairaasihom̄ anipipih noaiapat̄ nahatiyai anjaanj̄ namandaapise undat̄ nehi Pitaahotih Jomhotih Jemishotih met̄honjam̄ saniya sapiyaatihi siyasaahih Jisaasiho numwaasi maasi anitith nandaataise.

⁵² Isihiya nahatiyai sonji metonjapi yiyi tiwi gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kimonji met̄monji aimi napomataamaisi sahi windi yiyi tiwi gomaatiwisse nehi nanotondaise,” undataase.

⁵³ Sata Kaundih kiyai sunjawaayopo aimi napomasihonjapinyatiso tiwi.

⁵⁴ Saiwi sisauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjam̄ ikwir̄ iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisi met̄honjanje japihi nepape,” ndaase.

⁵⁵ Satih keti kuraanih konjam̄ maariho japihi nasati withi titih nepataise. Aih kiyai saundataase. “Kimonji met̄monji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando,” undataase.

⁵⁶ Aih sonji metonjam̄ saniyi sapiya sandi mmonamaam̄ yahi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kmandi wanin kiyonih noaipasih mmosit̄mandap̄ isihiya usai apiaah kamundimise,” undataase.

9

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihya Ikw Maindimwitih Auhiram Yahuritahiyai Otipipat Nuyati Natausaasindihandapihaaare
(Matiyuho 10:5-15; Maakaho 6:7-13)

¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya ikwi maindimwitih auhram yahuritahiyai gaataati numwaati ahoya kiyai piwiha kaundat̄ isihiyaamhetapi itipihmaipihapa nemwamapi amti timbipaisahiyatihiwitataatiw watipihand kiyai nunyatase.

² Iyat̄ kiyai natausaasataise kiyai nuwi Autaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimaam̄ naindihandapih piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi amti isihiyaam timbiipa nepumaitaatitwo.

³ Iyat̄ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sah nowaawi kahapaamapi pa windi mipise. Girihiri ikihi nandapa biretihandi nawiho apothiri niyoaitihiri isirihiri sapa windi mipise. Owetane.

⁴ Aiwi sahi anihandit windi maaritiwi namaasamaasaihaah sati aunahipiti sangi isihiya namaasamaahohipitaah namasi nuwiese. Namasi nowaawi sami atasihatih ikwatih pohamaasandisho tiwhamapi nuwiese kiyai sangi namaasamaahohtihandap̄ gitwunyataatando,” undat̄ kiyai natausaasataise.

⁵ Saunda ko natausaasih kiyai aunahipati kahati kahataahimap̄ nahataapihi nuwi piwiha gaaha waninha ausaapi kaundiwi isihiyaam timbiipa nepumapi titihiwawawaapo.

Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihop Diyaamahotindih Tati Gwinyaasitihandapihaaare
(Matiyuho 14:1-2; Maakaho 6:14-16)

⁷ Awaisiho Erotiho yapihati Garirihand jaati bimisih Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Iyat̄ amti ko piwiha wa satiwi katauh atisataise, “Jonihon aimi napwisih japihi nepataise,” tiwi katauh atisataati waat̄ pihitat̄ gwinyaataise. Ko siyat̄ pihitat̄ gwinyaataahand kandi titih windi ḡmunyaase.

⁸ Aih amti usa sataawaatopo. “Eraijaahoa aimi noaiptaiso,” tawaatopo. Aih amti usa sataawaatopo. “Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jih aimehuraahiyam̄ wo wanin japihi noaiptaiso,” tawaatopo.

⁹ Aih Erotiho sata kandaase, “Jonihoi aimi naahutarihiri nisatit̄ tit̄ yamwaahonih aimi owetisi so diyaamahop̄ katauh nini atiso?” ndaase. Iyat̄ ko Erotiho Jisaasihoai usondandi gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Taahitihandi 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapihaaare

(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakaho 6:30-44; Jonihon 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Aih kiyai Jisaasiho otipipat̄ nunya natausaasisawhiya japihi napiw noaiapapi kiyai otipipat̄ kaiwi daayotihandap̄ piwiha siya siya otipipat̄ kiyahaayo undiw kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiya usa owetih nehi titih ikwi maindimwitih auhram̄

yahurītāhiyaisaahīhī Jisaasiho numwaasi nehī sawanaahīhī aunahīpatī wītī katamī ambīpatī Betīsaitaahandaahapī nowaayopo.

¹¹ Niyaūhī isīhiya wīrisandīhandī Jisaasihopī sapīhī sihoaanjī naise tauhī atisawaawī ipotī nowaayopo. Niyaūhī Jisaasiho kiyāapi maaritatī numwaatī Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimaami naindīhandapīha pīwīha ausaatī kaundatī amī isīhiya timbīpaisahiyaami timbīpa nemwataise.

¹² Aihī asahataahurā ipīho aimī naihī otīpīpatīhiya ikwī maindīwītīhī auhīramī yahurītāhiya napīwī koai saundawaatopo. "Nandapa kaanīhī ahotatī amī kīmbīhī isīhiya owehapīhīsī kīnyī kīmyī isīmiya taahītīmandī natīpusoase kiya nuwī auhīpatī detī nandapa nepī nanīwī nanoaitaatīwo," undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhī amī ko kiyai wihoaanjīha sata kaundataase. "Kīmyī nandaatīwīhīsī sahī sawanaatī nunyawīse," undataase. Aihī kiya koai wihoaanjīha saundawaatopo. "Nyāhī bīretīhandī nehī ikwī naasairītīhī amī araiho yahurītīhī ahondaise. Isī nyāhī nowaati isīmiya kīmyī nahatiyaapi nandapa nawīho nunya naitīhaawīnyatino?" undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Sapīhī isīhiya bimohiyīhiya pīhītīwī 5,000 kaiwīhiyaare.

Aihī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai saundataase. "Isīhiya tipītapaatīwī kīhonjī kīhonjaapīhī 50, 50 kaiwī bimai nutaatiwī kaundiwīse," undataase.

¹⁵ Saundihi kiyā otīpīpatīhiya saiwī saiwī kīhonjī kīhonjaapīhī bimaawīse undauhī kiya kaiwī bimai nowaayopo.

¹⁶ Iyaūhī Jisaasiho bīretīhonya ikwī naasairītāhonyaunī amī araihuri yahurunī netī isīwataatī autaahtī yamīhapatāatīhī jatata Autaahaatīhoai gaahone gaare undatosatī naumbotī komī otīpīpatīhiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isīhiyai nunyawī gaamaitaatīwo.

¹⁷ Nunyawī gaamahauhī kiya nga pīhītīwī nanīwī gaatīhī ahontimbīpa naumbīwinjīpīpa Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya asīwī nepī ikīhaiwa ikwī maindīmwītīhī auhīramī yahurītāhaiwaara kīpīwī tisaipī ahiyawaayopo.

*Kīma Pīwīma Pītaaho Jisaasihomī Ambīpatī Ausaatī Ambīhītīndīhandapīhaare
(Matīyuho 16:13-19; Maakīho 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Waara Jisaasiho nehī sawahohī taati gaapundihi amī komī otīpīpatīhiya kapīhī maasī bindawaayopo. Bimauhī kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Nisapī isīhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" undatī kiyai nunjenataise.

¹⁹ Nunjesīhī kiya koai wihoaanjīha saundawaatopo. "Isīhiya usa kinyapī Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusīshoe tawaatopo. Iyaūhī amī usa kinyapī Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyaūhī amī usa kinyapī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atīwī nepī ausaahohiyīhiya jīhī aimehuraahiyāamī wo japhī nepahore tawaatopo," undawaatopo.

²⁰ Saundauhī amī ko kiyai saundataase. "O amī sahī kīmyīatī nisapī diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" undatī nunjenataise. Nunjesīhī Pītaaho wihoaanjīha sata kaundataase. "Kīnyī Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitaapī Autaahaatīho Ahīngisīhonjī Kīraisihonjī," undataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Yaawīhandī Netī Napwītāndīhandapī Katīndīhandapīhaare
(Matīyuho 16:20-28; Maakīho 8:30-9:1)*

²¹ Pītaaho Jisaasihoai Kīnyī Kīraisihonjī undindīmandapī isīhiyai ausapī wīndī apīpaahī kamundīmapīse undatī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai kaundataase.

²² Kaundatī amī kiyai ko saundataase. "Isīhiyāamī Awaisīhoninī Saahoninī Jīhoninī ambīpatī yaasahandī pīhīndī naito. Isīhiya mītīhiya gwīnyaahiyāunī amī isīhiya isīhiyāapi nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai waamaitumapī dīpumanīhōhiyīhiyaamī awaisawīhiya jīhiya mītīhiyaunī amī isīhiya Judaahiyāamī wīnīhāpi pīkatīwunjohiyīhiyaunī ningī ahosinīmaitaapo. Ahosinīmapī ningī nīwisaihī napwīto. Nīwīsaihī napomataatī asisīha mairīma saniyonīhī japhīhī nīnī asohonimandī nepaito," undataase.

²³ Saundatosatī amī komī otīpīpatīhiya nahatiyausunī amī isīhiya usaisunī sata kaundataase. "Isīhiya usa nīsī otīpīpatī kaniwī amī ningī nanipinjītaatīwaahī sawanaapī nanīpīmatīwī ipītītīhī atawīhatī nīnī katetī napwītāndīhatī tīpwītōhīpatamataiwī kiya yaawīhaiwa nepī napwītāatīwīhatī asisīha nahateweti nepī tīpwītīwī nanipinjawīse.

²⁴ Nīnī sandī apaapīmaato amī isīhiya usa kiyāamī kīmaapī bīmītaatīwīhandapīmatonīhī kandapī gwīnyaawaawī kandī anītiwī isīwataawaawaahī amī sandī kandapī kiya ipotīhura asīyaimatīwī Autaahaatīhoaisawī jīnjapīhī bīmītaatīwīhandī wīndī namepī nīhīrītaapo. O amī isīhiya usa nīsīpīmatonīhī kiyāamīhāpa namapī nanīpīmatīwī nīsī otīpīpatīhī kaniwī ningī nanipinjāwaawaahī amī kiya ipotīhura asīyaimatīwī Autaahaatīhoaisawī jīnjapīhī bīmītaatīwīhandī naitaapo.

25 Ami utaaho wo maapi yapi patambihapa pihitat neti ahoyati iswatataataah sawaho neti nopsisinat iowemataitase. Isi ami kahapaamapi ko isiwatimbipa napitiyati koai andititiwiwitaise? Ami kaiwaahi koai winti anditimaawiwitaise.

26 O ami utaaho wo nisapuni nisi piwihaapuni mawataataah Nihiyaam Saahonint Jhonint Awaishoninimandi nisi awaindi nausaatati saasanotindihand yundanyiha otawa kambwaati watipi handisatun ami nisi Apaho Autaahaatihom nausaatati saasanotindihand watipi handi yundanyihasatun ami Apaho Autaahaatihom otipi patihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyaami nausaatati saasanotindihand watipi handi yundanyiha otawa kambwaahaiwaisatun nasataahura utaaso sopi nangi manyitaise. Manyonih am nini kop satito, 'soai nini winti mausotihoe. Ami ko nisi otipi patihomahe,' tito.

27 Nini aktinithi sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi ishiyaat wan kimbih bitohohiyimiyaat usaati sangi napop bindawaawi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bindihand asisihia ipotiheti noaipahonih mmondaapo," undat kiayi kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihom Ambipati Noaipati Wipetindihandapihaaare
(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Maakaho 9:2-13)

28 Jisaasihio kiyai piwiha satati kaundatosati bimih asisihia ikwi naasairihih wininihiram mairima aimi sanaih Pitaahoaisun Jonihoaисun Jemisihoaisun kingwaasi numwaasi gaapundiand sisihoaasinapni niyatase.

29 Niyati kasin sisihoaasin gaapundati bimih komi ndi maahomwaanji noaipati awaindi nausaatamatase. Iyataati am komi apotihiri noaipati apipaah kihoeptati kinapipamatiyati nausaatamatase.

30 Aih neht keti kuraanih utaahuri wur noaipapi koaisam maas taam piwaatamatase. Sur utsasur Mosesiy Eraiayaare.

31 Kur yamihapataatihap yundanyiha otawa kambwaati nausaatihapaisam nam bitotama Jisaasihoaismi piwanamaase ko Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasiipi neti akipipemati Jerusaremihanda napoti kiyamapi yamihapataatihap yapipataapnhi namsi naitandihandap piwaniwkaundamaase.

32 Pitaahoaisun komi sasaahohurisun apipaah naawamasih kingwaasi nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotimbew nepapi jawa Yundanyiha Jisaasihomihetapun ami utaahuri Jisaasihoaismi bitosurumihetapun apipaah nausaatamasih jawaayopo.

33 Kur taam Jisaasihoi numwasi naih Pitaaho Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Kati pinyasingihonye, nyah kimbih gaanih bindihaanyon gaast anjaanj gohahaanj kinyapi waanitanih Mosesihopi waanitanih Eraiayahop waanitanih anisamatitaano," undataase. Pitaahu sandi mmonataati ko piwiha katitandihia owetih sa piwiha kandaase.

34 Piwiha sa Pitaaho taati satati katihi tiwipati nasateti kingwaasi bopihataise. Bopihih kingwaasi tiwipati numwaasasihi yaiwimawaayopo.

35 Yaiwimihauhi katihi tiwipataatihi piwiha wa sataha noaipataise. "Kimo Nisi Maasihih Nini Namihand Ahewisohhos ko piwiha katonha sahi atiwiwise," taha noaipataise.

36 Piwiha sataha noaipati owtih jawa Jisaasihio neht sawahohi bitosihi iwinjawaapoyo. Sandi siyat noaipasihi mmonihotihandapi otipi patihingwaasi sura siyahand noaipasihi mmonihaayo tiwi ausaapi winti usai kamundopo. Owtise.

Kima Piwima Metihomihetap Itipaho Maipihaoi Jisaasihoh Nemasitihandapihaaare
(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Maakaho 9:14-29)

37 Saiwi bimambiw bowih sisihoaasin namasi noaatipapi nasauhi ishiya wirisandihandisaw mihappi sisihom auhiraapihi nutanawaayopo.

38 Nutanawti utaaho wo ishiya wirisandihandami otihatihiapi waati kaahaata sandaase. "Kati pinyasingihonye, nini metihohi neht naasohitahonnis koai kinyi usondaap nini wintind nangisenataayo.

39 Asisihia taahiwaiwet itipaho maipihohi nis metihomiheti nandaati isiwatata neti nusopisasihi ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyat itipaho ko metihohi neti kisihiswisaati pimbapowisati neti yotih maahomwaanjapi sisipa maahoirihir kiyataise. So itipaho maipihohi nis metihohi neht naasohitahonnis koai kinyi usondaap nini wintind nangisenataayo.

40 Salihi nini kinyi otipi patihiyai itipaho maipihohi soai nemaitaatwi watipind kaundonih kiya winti nepumaamahopo, owtise," undataase.

41 Saundati kaundihi Jisaasihio kiyai saundataase. "Sahi wan kiumuraamiyat nisi piwinti andititiwi watipitiwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gmaanunyaap am sami maarho amitihia gwinyaahohitihand apipaah maipe. Nini napitaindihaiwaara

sangisat̄ maas̄ bindata sam̄ naanjiwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinȳ kimwaahoai numwaasi k̄imbih̄ namme," undataase.

⁴² Numwaasi namme undih̄ ko metihoai sap̄ho numwaasi taati Jisaasihoaapih̄ naih̄ it̄pih̄o maip̄ho metihoai net̄ kis̄hihisat̄ waati wonamaat̄ihi yapihatet̄ net̄ yotamataise. Sain̄ Jisaasiho it̄pih̄o maip̄hoai it̄hundat̄ nemat̄ so metoai net̄ tit̄hiwiwat̄ sap̄hoai japh̄ net̄ nusoaasataise.

⁴³ Sain̄ is̄hiya sand̄ Autaahaatihom̄ wat̄pihand̄ siyat̄ noaipash̄ mmonawa yaiw̄ aat̄imawayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom̄ Napwitandihandap̄ Kasin̄ihand̄ Katindihandap̄haare
(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Maakīho 9:30-32)

Aih̄ kiya is̄hiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindihandap̄ taawi p̄hihiwi aatiw̄imap̄ gwinyaahauh̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyai saundataase.

⁴⁴ "Kima piwima n̄n̄ sangi kasat̄tandiyoh̄ma sah̄ baiw̄ atiw̄ nep̄ gwinyaapise. N̄n̄ Is̄hiyaam̄ Awaishonin̄ Saahonin̄ Jihon̄hi is̄hiya nep̄ awaisawhiyaam̄ ikw̄raat̄n̄imaitaapo," undataase.

⁴⁵ Satati kaundih̄hand̄ kandi kiya kom̄ piw̄ha sata kaundis̄haap̄ wind̄ biyat̄ ḡmaawunyata namusesipainjih̄ wind̄ ḡmunyaahopo. Owtise. Iyataati am̄ sa piw̄aam̄ tanyaaha wind̄ amusamanat̄ noaasandih̄haasi kiyai wind̄ ḡmaawunyainje. Am̄ Kiya yayawaaw̄ piw̄ha kaap̄ wind̄ baiw̄ namunjen̄hopo. Owtise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Is̄hiya Awaisawhiyaimat̄taatiwih̄iretap̄
Katindihandap̄haare

(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Maakīho 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya sawana nyam̄ awaisiho j̄himatis̄ho diyaamahoe tiw̄ kanawaatopo.

⁴⁷ Sat̄wi kan̄hauni namati kandap̄ Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosat̄ metihonj̄ wonji numwaati kom̄hin̄ det̄ ah̄wihi bitondaise.

⁴⁸ Bitosih̄ kiyai ko siwipat̄ namihanati saundataase. "Metihonj̄ k̄imonji wowaati numwaati nisapimatoh̄ konj̄ Jisaasihom̄honjiso tati andit̄hiwiwat̄ iw̄tatanamanataatahi sand̄ n̄ngi ko kaati nan̄maati nitatamanataise. Iyat̄ am̄ n̄ngisaahih̄ nan̄maati nitatamanataamaise. Owtise. Am̄ Ap̄iho Autaahaatiho n̄ngi natanoaasih̄ nasoh̄hoaimaaaw̄ numwaati iw̄tatanamanataise. Is̄ sam̄ ot̄ihatap̄ wo noaipat̄ is̄hiyaam̄ nd̄heti amb̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ oweho neh̄hotis̄ho so noaipat̄ sam̄ ot̄ihatih̄ awaisiho j̄hoeomat̄taise," undataase.

⁴⁹ Aih̄ Joniho Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Nyainjatingihonye utaaho wo kinȳ amb̄ipataah̄ it̄pih̄o maip̄hapa is̄hiyaam̄het̄ bimimb̄pai nemwasih̄ uson̄haaw̄ ko nyangisahometih̄ owe saimbi kinȳ kamaime undaat̄ n̄wisapuw̄haayo," undataase.

⁵⁰ Saundih̄ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Sahi napaapi koai n̄wisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahos̄samat̄ namaasisapuso so sam̄ naisohore," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Is̄hiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaam̄ Aunahipata Wind̄ Namumwaahohit̄handap̄haare

⁵¹ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho yamihapataat̄hapi numwaasi naitandihura aim̄ det̄indaise. Det̄itihi am̄ ko kom̄ maar̄ho naasoh̄tihi wat̄pitat̄ Jerusarem̄handaahapi nutand̄ maar̄ho nusoaasat̄ gwinyaataise.

⁵² Siyat̄ wat̄pitat̄ gwinyaati ko is̄hiya usai piw̄ha kaundati natausaasihi kiyajih̄ nowaayopo. Nuw̄ is̄hiya usa Samariyaahiyaam̄ aunahipata w̄ita noaipawaayopo. Noaipap̄ Jisaasiho nanoaitandihapih̄ kahapaamap̄pa tit̄hemaitot̄tiw̄yawaayopo.

⁵³ Sain̄ kaitot̄tiw̄yauh̄hand̄ kandi sat̄ aunahipataahapih̄ is̄hiya Jisaasihoai kiyaam̄ an̄ip̄ihi aunahipata maarit̄wi numwaatait̄wihandap̄ poundataise. Sand̄ kiyi Jisaasihop̄ Jerusarem̄handaahapi notaahoso tiw̄ gwinyaawaawe.

⁵⁴ Siyauhi namapi Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄huri Joniȳ Jem̄siya sand̄ mmonamaam̄ Jisaasihoi kuri saundim̄ nunjenamaise. "Awaisiho, k̄imiya saiwi nyangi kanyisot̄mandap̄ nyah̄ yam̄hapataat̄hapi sisihā nasane tisaihi nasati is̄miya k̄imiayi t̄hat̄iowemaitand̄ gaaro?" undim̄ nunjenamaise.

⁵⁵ Saim̄ kuri nunjes̄hand̄ kandi Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitati sat̄m̄ sahuraah̄ napaapi katise undat̄ it̄hundataase.

⁵⁶ It̄hundih̄ kap̄ih̄ namasi aunahipata w̄itaahapi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Is̄hiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinj̄itaatiwih̄iya Nitanohit̄handap̄haare
(Matiyuho 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Sain̄ kiyi taawi daih̄ra nowaaw̄ utaaho wo koai saundataase. "K̄nȳ nainḡip̄ihi nahataap̄ip̄ihi am̄ n̄n̄ nangipinjai nap̄taano," undataase.

⁵⁸ Saundih̄ koai Jisaasiho wihoaanj̄ha saundataase. "Suh̄ri ainj̄h̄r̄h̄run̄ kohoun̄ akos̄ha anjaan̄ it̄ha ahetahapaare. Iyataahand̄ kandi N̄ni Is̄hiyaam̄ Awais̄hon̄n̄ Saahon̄n̄ J̄hon̄n̄ n̄si mit̄ho ahiyat̄ nanoaitand̄haanj̄ anjaan̄ ap̄ipaahaan̄ owe-hon̄ne," undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundat̄ ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. "K̄nȳ n̄ngi nanopinje," undataase. Saundihihand̄ kandi ko saundataase. "N̄ni nund̄ n̄si ap̄ihoi j̄h̄ yamwaamap̄hura nap̄itaan̄ k̄nȳ gaare d̄itaino?" undat̄ nunjenataise.

⁶⁰ Ah̄i Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanj̄ha koai saundataase. "Napohiȳhiya sawana kiyaam̄ amb̄ipati nep̄i yamwaat̄w̄se. O am̄ k̄nȳi numbw̄i Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai iwinjaat̄ bimindihandapiha piwiha ausaapi is̄hiyai kaunde," undataase.

⁶¹ Saundih̄ ami wo Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Awais̄hone, n̄ni gi nangipinjai nap̄itandiyo. Saindi gw̄nyaataahand̄ kandi n̄ni j̄h̄ nund̄ n̄sihiyai ikw̄iri ahowind̄ kaind̄map̄ nap̄itaan̄ gaare d̄itaino?" undataase.

⁶² Saundih̄ Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanj̄ha koai saundataase. "Utaaho mandosiihoaan̄ jaati t̄t̄hi notaahand̄ kandi japh̄i nepemaitat̄ dawaataati jati kiyataat̄ Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai iwinjaat̄ bimindihandam̄ ot̄ip̄ipati w̄nd̄ biyat̄ kamaitaise," undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Is̄hiya Taahiȳhiya 72 Kaiw̄ihiyai Jisaasiho Ot̄ip̄ipati Nunyat̄i Natausaasindihandapihaare

¹ Saiwa siyat̄ aim̄ owtetih̄ Awais̄ho is̄hiya usa taahiȳhiya 72 kaiw̄ihiyai aunah̄pa nahatewaara natiw̄ daim̄ nutaat̄w̄ nam̄hanataise. Nam̄hanat̄ komi j̄h̄ yahw̄i yahw̄i aunah̄pat̄ kahat̄ kahataahap̄ sawaho ipot̄ nutand̄ t̄metiwaiwaaraahap̄ neti natausaasataise.

² Natausaasataati Jisaasiho kiyai satati kaundataase. "Osaataati nandapa akuraayati asakendaise. Siyat̄ nandapa asakendaahand̄ kandi nandapa kap̄a kup̄iw̄ ahoaiw̄ naasaimb̄ip̄maatait̄w̄hiya is̄hiya w̄nd̄ taahiȳyaamaahe, owe, neh̄ naasiyah̄he. Is̄i sahi osaataatam̄ sat̄hop̄ gaapund̄w̄se ko osaataatam̄ sat̄ho is̄hiya taahiȳhiya kap̄a nandapa k̄p̄iw̄ nep̄i naasaimb̄ip̄h̄map̄ ahoaitaat̄w̄hiyai sawaho natausaasitando.

³ Sah̄i nuw̄ise Sip̄isip̄hand̄ mwaahomataiw̄hiyaatangi suh̄ri ainj̄h̄r̄fram̄ ot̄h̄apih̄i n̄ni nandisisoaasataayono.

⁴ Sah̄i nawihom̄ ikih̄i nawihosaisah̄hun̄ ami nandapaapi ikihuni ami asuipatun̄ w̄nd̄ mip̄i neh̄ taanahiyat̄ nuw̄ise. Aiwi nowaaw̄i is̄hiya daih̄ra nutanawaahiyai ip̄ih̄irete undiw̄i piwaamund̄w̄se.

⁵ Aiwi sahi nuw̄i anjhānd̄ w̄indaatihi nandaawaawaahi sandi anj̄ndi nandaahot̄ndaatihi is̄hiya bimohiȳhiyi sangi piwaund̄wiwatawa j̄h̄ saundiwi. 'Sah̄i k̄imandi anj̄mandaatihi bimohiȳhiyaate, sangi Autaahaat̄ho gaahand̄ kasisati ami sam̄i maariho amb̄ipati neti japatista yatihiisitati napaisaatisamane,' undiwi.

⁶ Saundisaih̄ ami sandi anj̄indaapih̄i utaaho wo komi maariho amb̄ipati biyat̄ yatihiwitati napaisaatiitaho bindataataah̄ sam̄i piwiha kiyai kaundoh̄ha komiheti niyonih̄i komi maar̄ho amb̄ipati biyat̄ yatihiwitati napaisaatumat̄taise. O am̄ utaaho siyaho wo sapih̄i bimindataataah̄ ami sam̄i piwiha sat̄wi sam̄i maariho amb̄ipati biyat̄ yatihiwitati napaisaatiitane undiw̄i kaundoh̄ha nepemaitat̄ japih̄i nasati sahi sawanaatam̄hetit̄taise.

⁷ Saundiw̄imap̄i nandaapi sahi anjhānd̄ bimot̄hand̄ kandi naasaindaap̄ihi bimawi. Bindawaawi nandapa waapoho kapih̄i anj̄ndaatihi sahi bimohip̄ip̄h̄i bimohiȳhiya nasamisaih̄ naniw̄ise. Am̄i sapa nandapa sam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaiwi daayot̄handapi nasanyawaayowo. Am̄i utaaho ot̄ip̄ipati w̄iti kais̄ho nawih̄o nesit̄handiso. Aiwi anjhānd̄ k̄handi k̄handaapih̄imap̄i namuw̄ise.

⁸ "Am̄i sahi nuw̄i aunah̄pat̄ taunihandi w̄inda noaipasaih̄i is̄hiya sandi taunindaaahap̄hiya sap̄i maarit̄w̄i nasamaapi nasamaasi kiyam̄i anj̄ip̄ip̄h̄i nuw̄i nandapa nasanyoh̄ip̄pa nep̄i naniw̄ise.

⁹ Aiwi am̄i sahi sat̄i aunah̄pat̄ taunindaaahap̄hiya is̄hiya timbipaisahiyai kiyam̄i timbiipa nepumapi t̄t̄hiwip̄ise. Aiwi kiyai saundiwi. Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai iwinjaat̄ bimaam̄ naindihandi wan̄i aim̄ det̄ sam̄ihini nasati ahondaise undiwi.

¹⁰ O am̄i sahi aunah̄pat̄ taunihandi w̄inda nuw̄i noaipasaih̄i is̄hiya sandi taunindaaahap̄hiya sap̄i w̄nd̄i maarit̄w̄i nasamaasi kiyam̄i anj̄ip̄ip̄h̄i namai-saihah̄i sahi nuw̄i sandi taunindam̄ daih̄ra bitotawa sat̄wi kat̄w̄ise. K̄imandi taunindaaahap̄i yapih̄i ikwaat̄ip̄ho nyam̄i auh̄iram̄i atas̄haat̄hi nanyamihatis̄ho nyah̄i namawa ko ikwaat̄ip̄ho t̄w̄haawa japih̄i sawanaatam̄het̄mahaayo.

¹¹ Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwī atiwīse. Autaahaatīho isīhiyai winjaatī bimaamī naindīhandī aimī nasatī detī ahondaise undīwīse.

¹² Amī nīnī sangi akītīnihī sandī kasatataato. Isīhiyai Autaahaatīho netī tipītapaati usondandi ko asisīha namīhainjīhetī sandī taunīndaahapīhiyai yaawīhandī apīpaahī awaindīhandī numwītaise jīhura isīhiya Sotomīhandaahiyai numwindīhandī nusatipīhaatī apīpaahī awaindīhandī nunyonīhī kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

Kīma Piwīma Isīhiya Aunahipīhaiwa Wiwaaraahiya Nepemaitīwī Jisaasihomī Piwīhaapi Gimunyaaohohiyīhiyaapihaare
(Matiyuho 11:20-24)

¹³ Iyatī Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apīpaahī sahi isīhiyatī Korasinīhandaahunī Betisaitaahandaahuni bimohiyīhiyate, nīnī kīmbīhī samī aunahipīmatī taunīmāda watīpihaiwa kiyohīwīmaiwaamatiyatī utaaho wo Taiyahandaahunī Saitonīhandaahunī watīpihaiwa kiyonaahī isīhiya saurī taunauraahaapīhiya ketī kuraanīhī apotīhīri maarīho asipīwi gwītaatiwīhīri niyopī detī sisīhainī bindawa waati patī nopiyanīwī gwīwī nepemaitītauhe.

¹⁴ Autaahaatīho isīhiyai netī tipītapaataahura isīhiya Taiyahandaahiyauñ Saitonīhandaahiyauñ yaawīhandī goiñ nesaihī amī sahīhī kiyai nusatipīhaapī apīpaahī waati awaindīhandī naitaapo.

¹⁵ Iyatāti amī sahi Kapaniyaamīhandaahiyate, sangisaahī isīhiya nepī taunīhandī apīpaahī kandi awaindīhande tīwī autaahī yamīhapataatīhepīsamaamaitaapo. Owetītāise. Sangi Autaahaatīho netī daahī mīmaipīsisatī nasopīsasamaitaase,” ndaase.

¹⁶ Satatosatī Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiya natausaasitandīhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo samī piwīha windī atīhomaasisatī sapī ponje tatī ahosīsamasīho so mīkandī amī nisapīmaawi poundīhī ahosīnīmaitāise. Utaaho nisapī poundīhī ahosīnīmaso se amī mīkandī nīngī natanoaasīhī nasohīhopī poundīhī koai ahosumwataise,” undatī kiyai natausaasataise.

Kīma Piwīma Otipīpatīhiya 72 Kaiwīhiya Japīhī Jisaasihoenda Nasohitīhandapīhaare

¹⁷ Isīhiya usa taahiyīhiya 72 kaiwīhiyai Jisaasiho otīpīpatī nuyatī natausaasīhī niyohiyīhiya apīpaahī awaindīhandī maarītīmī japihī nasawaayopo. Kiya napīwī satawaatopo. “Awaisīhonye, nyahī kinyī ambīpatī ambīhītonīhī itīpīho maipīhapaaisangi nyamī piwīha bīpī atīnyisataise,” undawaatopo.

¹⁸ Saundauhī Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanīha sata kaundataase. “Nīnī Bwaasīrīhīrisī iwinjahonīhī amī kīrī yamīhapataatīhāpī kīnapīpaamatiyatī kīnapāahinīmī tīmīhaise.

¹⁹ Sahī atiwīse. Nīnī sangi aimī apīpaahī watīpihandī nasanyataayo akwīranīho amī akosīho sapaii tīpīpī kapaamī autaahī daisaihī kapa sangi windī ikomaasawītāndo. Aiwi amī sahi samī tīwītorīho yapiptambīhomī watīpihaiwa nahateiwī ipīhatīwīmaitaatīwī watīpihandī amī nasanyataayo. Sahī saisaihī sangī wapa netī ipīhatisamaamaitaase.

²⁰ Amī sandī itīpīho maipīhapa samī piwīha atīsindīndapī itīpīho maipīhapa nyamī piwīha atīnyisataiso tīwī sahi maarīmitīwīse. Nehī sahi satīwī nyamī ambīpatī yamīhapataatīhī Autaahaatīho aimī jīpatīpīnyisatī ahīnyihīhiyaaniso tīwī maarītīwīse,” undataase.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Maaritati Autaahaatīhoai Gaahoje Gaare Undindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

²¹ Ahī ketī suraanihī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maarītītandīhandī numwīhī ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapiptamunī yamīhapatamunī Awaisīhōne. Gi nīnī kinyī gaahōne gaare hitītī mepi autaahēhīmataayo. Amī kinyī isīhiya amītīha awaindīhandisawīhiyapūnī amī isīhiya isīhiya usai katīwunjauhī mmonīwī nehohīhiyapūnī anītīmbī nepī saiwā noasapaapī amī kaiwa wanī Kīnyī isīhiya kiyāamī amītīha maarīho manyinyaamatai wīhiya masīhōnya gwīnyaahohiyīhiyai nepī nunjinīho. Ye akīte Apore. Kīnyī gwīnyaapī maaritingīrīhīretī sīkīrete. Isī kīnyī kīretī kiyapaise,” ndaase.

²² Satatosatī amī sandaase. “Kahapaamapīpa nahataapa Apīho nīngī naninyataise. Iyataati nīnī komī mwaahonisapī utaaho wo mmonatī netī gīmaawunyainje. Amī nehī nīsī Apīhōpīhī nīnī komī mwaahonisapī mmonatī gīwunyaaatahōre. Iyataati amī nīsī Apīhōpī isīhiya windī mmonīwī gīmaawunyainje. Nehī nīnī komī mwaahonīnīhī Apīhopī mmonatī gīnunyaaatahōne. Isī amī isīhiya usai nīnī komī mwaahonīnīhī nīsī gwīnyaatī maaritotīhandaahī nīsī Apīho siyati setahore undītī kometirīhīretapī netī kiyai nunjisanīhiyaisaahīhī nīsī Apīhopī kiyai gīwunyaaatī nusesīpatonīhī mmonīdaapo,” ndaase.

²³ Sandi satatosati am sapih komi otipipatihiyaimaaaw bimauhisi kiya nehi sawanaahiyatih bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. "Sahi kīmaiwa mmonihohiwimaiwaapi ami nyah gaanihi kīmaiwa mmonihayaao tiwi maarititiwese.

²⁴ Am nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kīmaiwa noaipasih taawi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotiw awaisawihiyapipat isihiyai winjaaw bimohiyihiyau am isihya Autaahaatihom piwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiyau jihura maaritawaahand kandi kiya windi mohopo. Aiwi ami kiya piwiha kīma sahi wanitaa wi atisohima kiya atitaatiwi maaritawaahand kandi kiya windi atihomisopo," undataase.

Kīma Piwima Utaaho Samariyahandaahapiho Judaaho Woai Iwitatamasihop Jisaasiho Katindihandaphaare

²⁵ Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyam winihapipa kataunjisih Jisaasihoenda ko piwiha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwiha wa nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Kati pinyasingihonye, nini ninapitiyataatnih asohonimatitandihandi neti nasisoaribimitande?" undati nunjenataise.

²⁶ Nunjesih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Piwiha winihapipaatihi napititaha jipatipindih kinyi awitiipi mmonapaise? Aimb am ka piwiha napititaha ahotih awitiipi mmonapaise?" undataase.

²⁷ Saundih ko winihapipa kataunjisih wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. "Kinyi Autaahaatihoai kinyi omajitithi kandinhi am kinyi maaroho nahato konih am kinyi anditati anditingitthand watipihand kandih am kinyi gwinyaahingitthand kandinhi saini nahatewa komiheti niyonhi kinyi Awaisih Autaahaatihoai maaroho nunye. Aimb am kinyi isihya kinyihiya aunahipati yapipati naasaipati kataahapihiyai maaroho nunye am kinyi kīwahonj kinyi maaroho kinyi ambipati nunyapi itatamihingipatamataimbo tati jipatipindise," undataase.

²⁸ Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi titih akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wanit katingipatamataimb titih kiyapaapaah asohnimatipi nasisoaribimitaise," undataase.

²⁹ Sata kaundihand kandi ko winihapipa kataunjisih sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapi siyat gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko nangi nanisesitihandam wihoaanjhand gwinyaahondaahand kandi am ko nangi napindapi nanisese titaiso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. "Ami kinyi sandipi kinyi kīwahonj isihya naisihiyai maaroho nunye dingiyihya diyaapise?" undati nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha koai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo Jerusaremihanda namasi Jerikohandaahapi daihira taati notaiese. Naihi isihya maatimaatiwi ikohiya nutanitwi koai isipi komi uti apotihiri nausohaap nusepi somahomwapi koai pihititi tip daihira ahiyamap niyauhi ko asisiviratihi kwaapanimaasati ahondaise.

³¹ Aih am utaaho wo pirisih Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihatidipumasih daihira kira notaiese. Noti mmonata utaaho daihira ahotih usonamapi windi koai namumatitand kiseti daihiram wihihihraapi nusatipati notaiese.

³² Aih am utaaho wo isihya Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandam otipipati ipahambihapa kiyohiyihya Ripaihiyaamih daihira kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daihira ahotih mmonamapi naasikat kiyat kiseti daihiraam wihihihraapi nusatipati notaiese.

³³ "Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahand kandi nehi iwinjap mmonimap naihi am utaaho nehi koai wo isihya Samariyahiyamih daihira kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimbihi noapataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho mīmaipiyati ahotih kop mairohi waati asipiwisataise.

³⁴ Asipiwisati komihi deti noti komi asaahaatihi atipati werihand am wainihand nuhaati iwinjat nurimaaasati asaaha urimataise. Iyat ko koai naimaat komi dongihoaasini ahiyati isisi noti anjihand windi nawiho nuyaw nanohitihandaapihi ahiwisatosati winjat bindataise.

³⁵ Aih asishha kasinhet nawiho taanauhiho siriwaahonyur nawihami ikihombi niyaati anjihand sandi jaati bimisihao nunyat saundataase. "Kimo utaamop nawiho wapa kinyihapa owemapi tmapaapaah nini kīmioaanji japihi napitihura nawiho kop owemapi timahinghop wihoaanj nahi mitaan kīmoai kinyi iwinjap bime," undataase.

³⁶ Isi am isimiya kīmingwaasam maahwo utaaho maatmaatiwi ikohiya tip nusopisasohihop awaindihand maaroho nunyat asipiyati iwitatamanataise?" undati nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saundati nunjesih̄ ko Judaahiyaam̄ w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kataunjisiho wihoaan̄iha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho kop̄ maarih̄o asip̄iwisat̄ iw̄itatamasihore," undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "O am̄ kinȳi numbw̄i sikat̄ kaimbi is̄hiya usaisi iw̄itatamanip̄ bime," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mataayi Mariyaayaami Ajip̄ip̄ih̄ Noti Nahuwindihandapihaare

³⁸ Saim̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄yaimaaw̄ daim̄ Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄ taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho aunahip̄at̄ w̄ita noti nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasih̄ sat̄ aunahip̄ita apopati waati kaatam̄ amb̄ip̄at̄ Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaat̄ Jisaasihoai kaatam̄ anj̄ip̄ip̄ih̄ numwaasi noti anjaon̄i nunyat̄ nandapa t̄ihat̄ yainjaraawisataise.

³⁹ Mataahaati saati kaatam̄ sanaapw̄ihaatisahaate. Kaatam̄ amb̄ip̄at̄ Mariyaahaate. Aih̄i kaat̄ Mariyaahaat̄ Jisaasihom̄ih̄ det̄ nasati bindataati Jisaasihom̄ p̄iw̄iha at̄iwisataise.

⁴⁰ Saih̄i am̄ Mataahaatihi nandapaapaah̄ nonasaya nandapa t̄ihat̄ timanataise. Siyat̄ kainjati noti Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Awaisihone, n̄in̄ n̄iw̄ihaan̄in̄ nund̄ nap̄itaind̄ nandapa t̄ihat̄ timanataayo. Isi kinȳi n̄ingi nisonapaino? Naapw̄iraati nat̄pusoaae kaat̄ and̄tinhonih̄ maimburaañi nandapa maasi t̄ihaha timanitaano," undataase.

⁴¹ Saundihi am̄ Awaisihō kom̄ha wihoaan̄iha kaati sata kaundataase. "Mataahaanje, kinȳi wapa pihiat̄ taahip̄ip̄ap̄i gw̄inyapenapaise.

⁴² Siyapaahandi kandi kinȳi nehi windi naasaindapaah̄ nenoahitapaise. Iyataati sand̄ kinȳi nenoahitingitind̄ Mariyaahaati kandi gaahand̄ naitandaise. Sand̄ kaati nesitind̄ is̄hiya usa kaatam̄hetapi windi nemaamaitaapo. Owehitaise," undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom̄ Ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄yai Gaapunditaatiw̄ihandapi Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Matiyaho 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

¹ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho wapih̄i taati gaapundataise. Gaapundat̄ nam̄haasihi kom̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄yamaam̄ wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyah̄i gaapundit̄haahandap̄ sat̄wi gaapundiwi se tip̄ kat̄piñyase Jon̄ho kom̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄yai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase.

² Aih̄i Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sah̄i gaapundawaaw̄ sat̄wi gaapundiwi se. 'Apore kinȳi amb̄ip̄at̄ nehi naasaipat̄ih̄ nyah̄i newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinȳi nyangi nyainjaaapi bimaam̄i numwe.

³ Asisiha nahatewet̄ asisi n̄naasetap̄ihapa nandapa nanyinyam̄ numwe

⁴ Isihiya nyangi maip̄haiwa kanyisauh̄ nyah̄i kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa nyangi kanyisoh̄waiwa newaumahoh̄patamataimbi nyam̄ maip̄haiwa nepiñyamape. Amb̄ nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatihi nanyamaasi namumwe' tiwi gaapundiwi se" undataase.

⁵ Iyat̄ am̄ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sam̄ won̄i kinȳi naisoho bimonih̄ ap̄ip̄ahap̄ awpitetet̄ numbw̄i kinȳi naisohoai saundit̄tase. 'Naisohone nandapa biretihandi mairima naninye. Am̄ japih̄i bosonih̄i nis̄handi nahim̄itaano.

⁶ Nis̄ naisoho wo daih̄ra napinjaho wan̄i konih̄i nis̄ anj̄ip̄ip̄ih̄ noaipasih̄ nandapa koai numw̄itandihapa owetih̄tono' undit̄tase.

⁷ Saundisamih̄i kinȳi naisoho m̄ihatih̄i anjitihi nanototisho gi sahit̄tase. 'Kinȳi n̄ingi naap̄inuraapi namame. Maasomwaan̄i aim̄ anitind̄ napw̄it̄i nis̄ metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi n̄in̄ nepati nandapa wapa namaahim̄to' hit̄tase.

⁸ N̄in̄ sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anj̄itihi nanomasih̄o nis̄ naisohoso tat̄ gw̄inyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohip̄ipa naninye undati jinjihāatem̄ konih̄i kaundonih̄i poundonih̄i kandapi b̄pi nepati katimbiha p̄hit̄tati nemw̄it̄tase.

⁹ Isi n̄in̄ sangi sandi kasatataato. Sah̄i wapa nauisetitonihapaap̄ Autaahaatihoi nunjeniwi se am̄ ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sah̄i Autaahaatiho wapa nasamitandihapaap̄ kooapihi daapise daahohip̄ipa ko nasanyonih̄i sahi naitaawo. Sah̄i Autaahaatihoi maasomwaan̄i tip̄ kw̄itap̄ise am̄ Autaahaatiho at̄isisati maasomwaan̄i sap̄i na suw̄itaiso.

¹⁰ Am̄ is̄hiya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiȳih̄yai kapa koai nunjenihohip̄ipa Autaahaatiho kiyai nunyahore. Iyat̄ am̄ utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihoap̄ih̄ daasihoai

am̄ ko daasip̄pa kapa koai Autaahaat̄ho net̄ nunjahore. Iyat̄ am̄ utaaho Autaahaat̄hom̄ maasomwaaŋ̄ tiwat̄ kwit̄wataataah̄ am̄ kop̄ Autaahaat̄ho maasomwaaŋ̄ ko nandaitandi n̄iwuwahore.

¹¹ “Sam̄ wonyi kimwaaho sap̄hongi apore araihop̄nyis̄ nandaan̄ naninye hitonih̄ sap̄honḡ araiho namunyap̄ akwirān̄ho maip̄hapa numw̄taiño?

¹² Iyataatī am̄ met̄honj̄ kohom̄ mwaaho kwaatanipatap̄ sap̄hongi naninye hitonih̄ kinyī sap̄honḡ namapi naap̄iho maip̄hapa akos̄ho nepumw̄taiño? Owe. Kinyī sap̄honḡ w̄ind̄ saimb̄ kamaitaise.

¹³ Am̄ sahī is̄ihiyaat̄ maip̄hiyaatis̄ sam̄ met̄honyai nandapa maahoaipat̄ tit̄hi gaa-hapaahih̄ sam̄ met̄honyai nuyaw̄hiyaate. Is̄i am̄ s̄ikiyat̄ sahī baiw̄ gwinyaapi se. O am̄ sam̄ Jap̄ho yam̄ihapataatihī bimisihihī is̄ihiya usa Itip̄ho Gaaho nyangi nanyiye und̄wī nunjen̄hohiyih̄iyai Itip̄ho Gaaho ko kiyai nuyahore,” undat̄ Jisaasiho ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Is̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄ Biyer̄sepur̄hom̄ Watip̄handa Itip̄ho Maip̄hapa Nemataise Tohit̄handap̄haare

(Matiyuho 12:22-30; Maak̄ho 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Itip̄ho maip̄iho maahomwaan̄ dihit̄wat̄ piwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyat̄ Jisaasiho utaahom̄hetap̄ itip̄ho maip̄iho nemwasih̄ aim̄ utaahom̄hetap̄ noaipasi naih̄ ko utaaho piwaamaatisoho namasatī piwandaase. Aih̄ kandap̄ is̄ihiya wir̄sandihand̄ mmonawa yaiw̄imap̄ aat̄mawaayopo.

¹⁵ Sainh̄hand̄ kandī usa satawaatopo. “Itip̄ho maip̄hapaam̄ awais̄ho Biyer̄sepur̄hom̄ watip̄handaah̄ itip̄ho maip̄hapa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁶ Satauh̄ am̄ is̄ihiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyī nyangi nep̄i nanyisap̄ yam̄ihapataatihī watip̄hand̄ w̄ind̄ kaime. Kaisam̄hī nyah̄ mmonihaaw̄ Autaahaat̄ho koaisat̄ndaise taat̄ nyah̄ gw̄nyaaitaano,” undawaatopo.

¹⁷ Sainh̄ kaundauh̄hand̄ kandī koh̄ kiyam̄ jaiwaiw̄ gw̄nyaapi kaundohit̄hand̄ usonataatī kiyai saundataase. “Is̄ihiya yap̄ipat̄ naasikataahap̄ihiya tip̄tapaatiw̄ tunawaawaah̄ kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataatī am̄ nususasī tip̄tapaatiw̄ tunawaawaah̄ kususam̄ bimohit̄hand̄ not̄ nosasindaise.

¹⁸ Iyataatī am̄ Bwaasir̄ih̄rī tip̄tapaatati tunataataah̄ napitiyat̄ andit̄titati kahap̄amap̄pa jaat̄ bim̄taise, sahī nisap̄ ko Ber̄sepur̄hom̄ watip̄handaah̄ itip̄ho maip̄hapa nemataise tohit̄imando.

¹⁹ Ninī wan̄ Biyer̄sepur̄hom̄ watip̄handa itip̄ho maip̄hapa nemwasanaah̄ am̄ sam̄hiya diyaam̄i watip̄handa itip̄ho maip̄hapa nem wahopo? Sah̄ satīwī katohit̄imandap̄ sahī sawanaatam̄ is̄ihiya sahī jaip̄itiw̄ naharit̄witopo satīwī kasat̄itaapo.

²⁰ Am̄ ninī Autaahaat̄hom̄ watip̄handaah̄ itip̄ho maip̄hapa nemataayo, am̄ sandih̄ Autaahaat̄ho aim̄ nasatī namasatī sangi Jainjaat̄ bindataise tat̄ net̄ nasataise.

²¹ “Utaaho wo kom̄hapa pw̄isip̄ yaipat̄ is̄iwhat̄ nainaamaninat̄ biyat̄ kom̄ an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄ kom̄hapaat̄hī jatataataah̄ kom̄hapa kahapaamap̄pa namosasinat̄ biyat̄ ahusot̄taise.

²² Iyataatī am̄ utaaho wo ap̄ipaah̄ watip̄ho nasatī koaisam̄ tunamaam̄ koai tiwamat̄ pw̄isip̄ yaipat̄ andit̄tiw̄itand̄ is̄iwhatimbīpa naitaise. Net̄ tip̄tapaat̄ nahataapa is̄ihiya usai nemw̄taise.

²³ “Utaaho nis̄ naisohoemaamat̄ am̄ ningisat̄ maas̄ t̄maamaamaitis̄ho so nis̄ tiworīhore. Am̄ utaaho wo ningisat̄ maas̄ nis̄ is̄ihiyai sip̄isip̄ihonyaamat̄iyat̄ net̄ ahomais̄ho so am̄ nis̄ is̄ihiyai net̄ kih̄kihoaŋem̄at̄ tor̄wat̄ tahamanausoasataise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Itip̄ho Maip̄iho Jap̄ih̄i Nasatī Nandaasit̄ihandap̄haare

(Matiyuho 12:43-45)

²⁴ Am̄ sa satatosat̄ wa sandaase. “Itip̄ho maip̄iho utaahom̄hetap̄ noaipasi nehihaatī awasihap̄ih̄ not̄ daayat̄ wapih̄ ko ikindandihap̄ih̄i daataise. Nehihaatī awasihap̄ih̄ is̄ihiya owehap̄ih̄ ko iknat̄ biyat̄ bim̄tandihap̄ih̄i mmonat̄ dainjat̄ owestih̄ wapih̄ monataatī sandaase. “Ninī an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄ jih̄ bimambit̄ noaipasi nasoh̄ip̄ip̄hapī japhī naitaano,” t̄taise.

²⁵ Naitaano tamap̄ nasatī an̄ip̄hand̄ jih̄ bimainjat̄ naindihand̄ mmonata is̄ihiya sanah̄waiw̄i naihoap̄i itatamanim̄hauh̄i mmonataise.

²⁶ Mmonamap̄ naisihoh̄ not̄ itip̄ho maip̄hapa ikw̄i naasair̄itihī w̄iram̄ yahurit̄ahapa 7 kiyat̄ ap̄ipaah̄ maip̄hapa ko not̄ numwaasihoai nusatip̄haahapai numwaasi napih̄ nap̄iw̄ nandaap̄ utaahom̄hetī bindawaayopo. Bimauh̄ ko jih̄

got̄ m̄maipiyat̄ bimainjahos̄ wan̄ ipot̄hand̄ daah̄ ap̄paah̄ m̄maipyausoasanan̄ bindataise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Jisaasiho taati sata kaundihi is̄hiyaam̄ ot̄ihat̄ihap̄ apopaat̄ waat̄ waapih̄itat̄ piw̄iha sata kandaase. “Itapaat̄ k̄inaati gi nanḡmot̄ amw̄it̄ihnyati gitatamaasaamaat̄ saati am̄ ak̄it̄in̄hi Autaahaat̄ho gaahand̄ kaw̄isataise. Is̄i am̄ kaati waat̄ maaritane,” tat̄ kandaase.

²⁸ Sata Kaati katih̄ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaanj̄ha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha baiw̄ atiw̄ nep̄ am̄ baiw̄ jaopepih̄irohiȳhiya siyahih̄ asakaiw̄ maarit̄w̄ise, am̄ ak̄it̄in̄hi Autaahaat̄ho kiyai gaahand̄ kaw̄isataiso,” tat̄ kaundataase.

Kima Piw̄iha Jisaasihoai Is̄hiya Usa Wat̄ip̄ihand̄ Wind̄ Mmondaano Und̄iw̄ Kaundohit̄ihandap̄ihare

(Matiyuho 12:38-42; Maakiho 8:12)

²⁹ Is̄hiya taah̄it̄ihand̄ taap̄iw̄ koaap̄ih̄ ahoyan̄hauh̄ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wani k̄imura namoyaat̄iw̄ bimohiȳhiya ap̄paah̄ maat̄maatiw̄ maip̄hiyaare. Kiya siwipat̄ wat̄ip̄ihandis̄hat̄ mmondaatiw̄ nasenawaayopo. Siwipat̄ wat̄ip̄ihat̄ mmondaatiw̄ nasenihauh̄hand̄ kandi n̄ni kiyai siwipat̄ wat̄ip̄ihat̄ w̄ind̄ kaind̄ namunj̄to owe nehi j̄ihura Jonaaho kaind̄handapaahih̄ kaund̄itaano kiya gw̄inyaaitaatiwo.

³⁰ Sandi apaapiamaato am̄ j̄ihura Jonaaho kaind̄hand̄ is̄hiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aih̄ am̄ wan̄ k̄imura namoyaat̄iw̄ bimohiȳhiyaatangi nasisataise.

³¹ Ipihom̄ boipihoaan̄ m̄ihomb̄ihati waat̄ apopatī yap̄pat̄ is̄hiya kahapaamp̄ipa jaati bimisaamaati wan̄ k̄imura namoyaat̄iw̄ bimohiȳhiyaatangi asis̄ha Autaahaat̄ho net̄ is̄hiyai tip̄itapaaati usondandihet̄ doaitaise. Asis̄ha ket̄ is̄hiyai kaati kyaam̄ maip̄haiwa net̄ ausaimanati nunjataise. Sandi napaape, j̄ihura kaati mihop̄ yap̄ipatam̄ otasaahaap̄ihap̄ihati Soromon̄hom̄ gw̄inyaasitihand̄ mmona kom̄ piw̄iha atitand̄ nasataise. Aih̄ am̄ wan̄ k̄imura Soromon̄hoai ap̄paah̄ nusatip̄haati awaind̄hand̄ gw̄inyaaho k̄imbih̄ noaipat̄ k̄imo bindataise.

³² Asis̄ha Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai net̄ tip̄itapaitand̄het̄ is̄hiya Niniwehandaahip̄hiyauni am̄ wan̄ k̄imura taaw̄ namoyaatohiȳhiyaatangi japih̄ nepap̄ Niniwehandaahiyai sangi sawī saiwī maip̄haiwa kaiw̄ihiyate sat̄itapo o am̄ kiyah̄ Jonaaho piw̄iha ausaashī atiw̄ nep̄ aim̄ kyaam̄ maip̄haiwa namasi nepemait̄w̄hiyaaso. Am̄ wanih̄ Jonaahoai nusatip̄haahand̄ ap̄paah̄ awaind̄hand̄ gw̄inyaaho wan̄ k̄imbih̄ k̄imo bindataise.

Kima Piw̄ima Nd̄iha Is̄hiyaam̄ Amb̄ipati Niwusoat̄itandi Sisihaare Tahaare
(Matiyuho 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³ “Is̄hiya sisiha tip̄op̄i ajanajam̄ ot̄ithun̄ am̄ yut̄ih̄raathun̄ noaasawi ahiyawaa-maayopo. Owetise. Sisiha tip̄op̄i autaah̄ nimaatarah̄ireti nimaaposawaayopo is̄hiya anj̄it̄it̄hi nap̄iw̄i nandaahohiȳhiya sisiha ka nausaatonih̄ japi nandaitaatiwo.

³⁴ Kinyī nd̄iha amb̄ipatam̄ sisihaare. Kinyī nd̄iha maiw̄i namaayotat̄ maip̄imendaataah̄ am̄ kinyī amb̄ipat̄ nahatepis̄sangi sisiha gaamat̄ nausaatitaisse. Iyataahand̄ kandi kinyī nd̄iha maiw̄i niyotamataataah̄ am̄ kinyī amb̄ipat̄ nahatepī katin̄ih̄ gaamat̄ asahatamataaisse.

³⁵ Sisiha sam̄het̄ nausaatat̄ ahotos̄ha niyotat̄ as̄ihatind̄hand̄ nasamaasaitais̄ sah̄ baiw̄ jatiw̄ise.

³⁶ Kinyī amb̄ipat̄ wihoaanj̄hat̄ as̄ih̄metat̄ nahatepī gaamat̄ nausaatamataataah̄ sisiha kinyīhet̄ nangusaatipatamatatyat̄ kinyī amb̄ipat̄ nahatepī gaamat̄ nausaata-maitaisse,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Parisihyaamun̄ Win̄ihap̄ipa Kat̄iwunjohiȳhiyaamun̄ Kiyoh̄iwaaiwaap̄ Tit̄ihimaahē Undati Kaundind̄ihandap̄ihare
(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Ruk̄iho 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jisaasiho piw̄iha satati kaundati aim̄ owetih̄ utaaho is̄hiya Parisihyaam̄ wo Jisaasihoai nis̄ anj̄ip̄ip̄ih̄ nandapa maas̄ nandihaawi namme undataase. Namme undih̄ Jisaasiho not̄ nandaati nandapa nandand̄ gan̄hoaasini nausanati bindataise.

³⁸ Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwir̄i w̄ind̄ bahomusati nehi nandapa net̄ nainjh̄i ko Parisih̄o Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasīho sandi ko ikwir̄i j̄ih̄ bausatosat̄ namainjo tat̄ waati aatama iwinjatataise.

³⁹ Aih̄ Awaisīho koai saundataase. “Sah̄ Parisihyaat̄ wipat̄ kaap̄ihomun̄ nyai-hand̄ p̄iretīhomun̄ tiwat̄het̄ tiw̄ihaapi itatamanit̄w̄i bausawih̄iyate. Bausawaahand̄ kandi utatopop̄ih̄ sah̄ maip̄haiwa kaitaat̄w̄i p̄ih̄it̄w̄i m̄maipaiw̄i gw̄inyaaho h̄iwaia maip̄haiwa p̄ih̄tat̄ t̄sisaitahiyate.

⁴⁰ Sahi apipaaahi nahariwihiyatai maipihiyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisiho tiwatihetii kiyataati utatopopimaawi kiyati ahimaiho?

⁴¹ Iyataati kahapaamapiipa wipatii kapihō amii nyaihandi piretihoaatihii mihatihii ahotimbipa isihya nenoahitohiyihiyai iwitatamanitandii nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahii sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomii ndiheti titihii popitihiyaatii gaahiyatimatitaapo. Aisaihii amii nahataapa gaataati amii titihititaise.

⁴² "Sahi Parisihiyaatii jaawo! Sahi Autaahaatihomii katimumwaanjii kamaiwi asireti asipatuni aijotisihounii akonanaatunii amii wapa nandapa biyatii waamainjotitandihapa kipiwii tenii tenii kaiwi tipitapaaapi nehi nnaasaimbaahii nunyawihiyataiso. Saiwi kiyawaawii titihii gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwaunii Autaahaatihoi maaritho numwitaatiwihanduni isihyaapi maaritho asipaitaatiwihanduni namapi sehimwaapihiyaatiso. Sahi wapaisangi naniipimatiwi namihiriwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahii sandihii amii gaatiifaihe.

⁴³ Sahi Parisihiyaatii jaawo. Sandii nini apaapi maasato amii anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopii gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi amii ahoyanohihaiwaatihii mihotii mitoaoahoaahii isihya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaaahi maaritimapihiyataiso. Aiwi amii isihya taahiyihya ahoyanohohipipihii nowaahura isihya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaaahi maaritwihiyaatiso.

⁴⁴ Iyataati Sahi Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahi animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasini itipapi nuwi napiwiyawaawii isihya noaipapi Autaahaatihomii ndiheti maipihiyaatohiyihyaamatataihiyaatii jaawo," undati kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

⁴⁵ Sata kaundihi Judaahiyaami winihapiipa katiwunjohiyihyaamii wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katiwinysasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaiwa kmaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwiha maipiha katapaase," undataase.

⁴⁶ Aihii Jisaasiho koai wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. "Sahi winihapiipa katiwunjohiyihyaate jaawo! Autaahaatihoo sangi yaasihandii nasamitaise amii isihya winihapiipa jaapepihitataatiwi usaimaniwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daahii sahi naanjhaiwa isihyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiyai naanjewisataise.

⁴⁷ Samii jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihyaamii animwaahipati nehi gwinyaaitatihandii sahi taawii yaurimwaawaayowii amii jaawo!

⁴⁸ Samii jaasoyaamii kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaapi isihyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwi samii jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya tiwauhi napohiyihyaamii animwaahipati sahi yaurimwaahohiyihyaate. Saiwi sahi isihyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Sahi saiwii kaitauhi Autaahaatihoo titihii gaahandii gwinyaasitihandaahii ko satise. "Nini kiyapihihi nisipiwiha atiwi nepi ausaitaatitihiyaisuni amii otipipatihya aposerihiyaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanthii kiyaaamii usai siyihiyai timapi amii usai kiyaaamii ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo," tati aimii katise.

⁵⁰ Isihya wanii kimura namoyaatitwi bimohiyihya wuwanjhura Autaahaatihoo yapiipatuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi titihii Autaahaatihomiihiya isihyai timapi napipiwi wanii kimuraatitihandapi wihoaanjhandii yaawihandii wanii kimura namoyaatitwi bimohiyihyaatangi Autaahaatihoo nasanyonii sahi naitaapo.

⁵¹ Jihura Aberihoi namasawi tipi napipiwi amii Jekaraiyahoi Autaahaatihomii anihandamuni nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi ahiyohitihandii aritaahandamuni mataapiipihi tiwauhi napwisithoapipihindaise. Isi kandapi wihoaanjhandii yaawihandii isihyai Autaahaatihoo numwitanthandii wanii kimura sahi namoyaatohiyihyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisondaise.

⁵² "Winihapiipa katiwunjohiyihyaate sahi jaawo! Isihya gwinyaaitatihandii naitaatiwitihiraamii kihirii nupwi nandaahohirihirii sahi aimii nemapihiyaatiso. Nemapo sawi amii sahi sawanaatisangi winti nuposamii namandaahopo. Aiwi amii isihyaisangi nandaitiwiyauhi sahi ntwisapupwihiyaatiso," undataase.

⁵³ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihii anipiipihi aimii namasi naihi Parisihiyauni amii Judaahiyaamii winihapiipa katiwunjohiyihyauni piwiha Jisaasihopii kanawaayopo ko piwiha wa Mosesihomii winihapipai netii nopsisatuni amii Autaahaatihoi netii nopsisatii kopii sisipiitiha kanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjataawaawii kopii titihitwi wapa pihitihandii kiyawaawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoai komii maahomwaanjii jataawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahii sa piwiha titihimetaha katapaase undiwi komiheti piwiha nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kîma Piwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otipipatîhiyai Parisihîyaamî Kiyohîwaiwaapî Jaawo Undindihandapîhaare

(*Matiyuho 10:26-27*)

¹ Isîhiya taahîtîhandî ambîpatî owehandî wîrisandîhandî Jisaasihoapîhi itîpunîwî ipwîsaatiwî ahoyanawaayopo. Sâwi taawi ahoyanîhauhî sura Jisaasiho komî otîpîpatîhiyai jîhî sata kaundataase. “Isîhiya Parisihîyaamîhetapî waati nîpisatî noaipasîtîhandapî sahî jaawo. Sandî nînî kasatohîtîmandî Parisihîya nyahî awaisawîhiyaanînî gaahiyaaniso tiwî nawîhaiwî isîhiyaamî ndîheti genanîwî jaipaiwîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapito.

² Isîhiya wapa noaasawî kaiwî amî pîwîha noaasawî bîpi pîwanîhohîha Autaahaatîho isîhiya auta netî nunjatî kaundonîhi nahatiya mmonîwî atitaapo. Sandî asisîha ipotîhetî Autaahaatîho kiyonîhi siyatî noaipaitaise.

³ Isî siyatîsî kînyî wapa apatîhi katingîpîpaunî amî wapa nehî nîwipîhîrotî bîpi usaami atîhîropî katîpî wîwîhingîpîpaunî auta isîhiya ahoyanopîpîhi katisaihî nahatiya atitaapo.

Kîma Piwîma Jisaasiho Isîhiyaapî Yamaiwî Autaahaatîho Nehî Naasopaahîhi Yaiwîse Tindihandapîhaare

(*Matiyuho 10:28-31*)

⁴ “Nîsî naishîyaate, nînî sangi kîmandî kasatataato. Isîhiya nehî samî ambîpatîsaahîhi timawaawî amî ipotî wapa samî maarîhoaisî wîndî kamaawitaatiwîhiyaapî sahî wîndî apîpaahî yamaiwîse. Owe.

⁵ Sahî nehî naasopaahîhi yaitaatîwi nînî kîmandî kasatataato. Utaaho watîpîhaiwaisaho samî ambîpatî tiwatosatî amî ipotî samî maarîhoai netî apîpaahî maipîhapîmaitandîhopaahîhi akîtînîhi sahî kopî yaiwîse.

⁶ “Sahî aimî mmonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Isîhiya kohonya ikwî naasairîtahonya nawîho asîhisîho 2 toyaho nunyawî nehauho. O amî Autaahaatîho koho mataapihapa siyahapaapisî wîndî nanîpîmimatahoe. Owtise. Kapaapi gwînyaatî jata isîwatuhore.

⁷ Ko kinyi mitîhoaatihi misisîha nahata aimî awîta mmonahore. Sahîhi isîhiyaatisî koho so mataapihapa nusatipîhaapîhiyaatisî wapa nanyaipaítalso tiwî wîndî yamaiwîse,” undataase.

Kîma Piwîma Isîhiya Satîwi Nînî Kiraisihomîhonîne Amî Nînî Kiraisihomîhonînîmahe Tohitîhandapîhaare

(*Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20*)

⁸ “Nînî sangi kîmandî kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapî satati nînî Isîhiyaamî Awaisîho Saaho Jîhomîhonîne tiso sopî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai tipîtapaati usonîhonîhura Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatihaphîhiyaamî ndîheti ko nisîhore ndî Autaahaatîho kaudîntî.

⁹ Iyataatî amî utaaho wo isîhiyaamî ndîheti nisapî satati nînî Isîhiyaamî Awaisîho Saaho Jîhomîhonînîmahe tati nîngî ahosînîmataataahî amî nisangi koai Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatihaphîhiyaamî ndîheti ahosumwaito.

¹⁰ “Utaaho wo Isîhiyaamî Awaisîhonînî Saahonînî Jîhonisaapî wapa maipîhapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatîho nga nemwaitaise. O amî utaaho wo Itîpîho Gaahopî wapa maipîhapa katiwaiwa saiwaahî Autaahaatîho wanunî amî ipotî isîhiyai tipîtapaati usonataahura wîndî nemwamahonîhi kaiwaanîhi ahotîtaise.

¹¹ “Sangi tipîtapaapi jasondaatîwi isîhiya anjîhaiwa ahoyanîwî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapi gaapundohîwaiwa gwîharaahaiwaapîhunî amî isîhiya awaisawîhiya gamanîhiyaapîhunî nasamaasi naisaihî sahî samaatiwîse, nyahî pîwîha wihoaanjîha kiyai maahîwa kaundîtîhaawe tiwî gîmunyaapîse.

¹² Amî sandî apaapîmaato, amî sangi saiwi kasisaihî ketî suraanîhi Itîpîho Gaaho pîwîha isîhiyai sahî wihoaanjîha kaundîtaatîwiha netî gisunyaitaihîsato,” undataase.

Kîma Piwîha Utaaho Kahapaamapîpa Asaketho Naharisahopîhaare

¹³ Isîhiya kapîhi ahoyanîwî bimohîhiyaamî otîhatihapî wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundaase. “Katîpînyasingîhonye, nîsi taasîhoai kaunde ko apîhomî kahapaamapîpa ikîpîpa tipîtapaati nîngî wihoaanjîhapa naninyatî ko wihoaanjîhapa naitando,” undataase.

¹⁴ Aihî Jisaasiho koai wihoaanjîha saundataase. “Utaahone, nîngî sandapî kînyî saimbî kaitaaape ndatî ndî ahînihe sîhoaasangi kahapaamapîpa japîhomîhapa wihiwihoaanjîtipîtapaati nasamîtando?” undataase.

¹⁵ Undatosatī ishiya nahatiyai saundataase. "Sah jaawo! Kahapaamapi pa pihindī ahoindi noaipati kahapaamapi paisahon nimatitando tipi waati ḡimunyaape. Utaaho komi asohoematastī nasisoarī konthī ko bimtandihandī kahapaamapi pa netī ahoya-toatimbipetapi wīndī namaitaise," undataase.

¹⁶ Undatī kaundatosatī ami pīwīha wa sīwipati nepemaahīwatī sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo kahapaamapi pa asaketaho komi yapi patī osaataati nandapa pīhitati nimaatastī akuraitaise. Akuraayonihī ko kahapaamapi pa asaketi sihō siyatī sawaho gwīnyaataise.

¹⁷ Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisī nīnī napītaito nisi nandapa kīpwītī ahaitandīhaanjī anjānjī oveso tāti gwīnyaataise.

¹⁸ Siyatī gwīnyaatosatī sandaase. 'Nisi nandapaunī ami ikīpīpaunī ahiohīwaiwa anjīhaiwa gwīharaahaiwaasī namati nupwīsasiti waitī aungwohawia awaiwaiwa anjīmatītaano. Anjīmatītosatī nandapa kīpwītī kapaunī ami nisihapa ikīpīpaunī kai-wātīhī ahinotitando.

¹⁹ Ahinotanīhī nīnī saindī gwīnyaaitande. Ikīpīpa nandapa kīnaungwīha taahīwaiwetī nga ahinotanīhī asakaindī maaritītī tahaapaindī ikīndī nandī usaimanīndī bimtando,' tāti gwīnyaataise.

²⁰ Kohī siyatī gwīnyaasīhandī kandī Autaahaatīho koai saundataase. 'Kīnyī apīpaahī naharihōne. Wanī kīmura apīmatīhī napomasamīhī kīnyīhapa nepī irīhapīwipī ahaingīpīpa ndī naitaise?' undataase.

²¹ Isī sīkiyate, ishiya kahapaamapi pa nepī irīhapīwipī ahīyawaawī Autaahaatīhomīhaiwaapi apīpaahī nenoahītīmawaayopo,' undatī kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwīma Kahapaamapi paapi Pihitīwi Gimunyaapīse Tatī Jisaasiho Katindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 6:25-34)

²² Aihī Jisaasiho komi otīpīpathiyai sata kaundataase. "Amī sandapi nīnī sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamanīnīwī usaimanīwī bimtaatiwīhandī waati pīhitīwī satīwī ḡimunyaapīse. Nyahī nandapa nandīhaahapa ovesi napa nandīhaawe? Nyahī nyamī ambīpatisī namaasaitīhaahapa ovesi napa niyowatī namaasatītīhaawe? Tīwī waati ḡimunyaapīse.

²³ Isīhiya baiwī usaimanīnīwī bimtaatiwīhandī nandapaisī apīpaahī nusatipīhaahandē. Aihī ami ambīpatisangī yutīhīri apōthīri apīpaahī nusatipīhaataise.

²⁴ Sahi kohopī gwīnyaopenīwīse. Koho so otīpīpatī kiyatī ami nandapa niyaamatī kīpohomaahē. Iyatī kohō so nandapa kīpotī ahoaitandīhaanjī anjānjī owehore. Siyatī kohō nandapa owehotihī Autaahaatīho sawaho nuyataise. O ami sahi isīhiyaatīhī kohō soaisī apīpaahī nusatipīhaapīhiyaate.

²⁵ Sāiwaapi samī wo pīhitītī gwīnyaataatī komi bimtandīhandī masīhonjī netī utaarīmaitaiso?

²⁶ Sahi sāiwi masīwonjī samī bimtaatiwīhandī nepī onehīmiwawaawaahī kahapaamapi pa wapa awaimbīpaamethāpaapi napaapī sahi taawī pīhitīwī gwīnyaahopo?

²⁷ "Tandīpīho nawatī saniyatī ahetindīhandapī gwīnyaapīse. Tandīpīho otīpīpatī kiyatī utī apōthīri nasatī niyotaamaise. Nīnī sangi sandī kasatataato. Jīhura Soromonīho utī apōthīri sanahīpīpa otīwa kambwaahahapa gaahapa utī apotinatī yundayanīpīpa so tandīpīhomī kwītaahomatiyahapa sanahīpīpa gaahapa otīwa kambwaahahapa niyotī nipaata yundayanānataamaise.

²⁸ Kītarīhīri woyīha wanī nga ahetinjatī bosonaahī isīhiya tisatiwī sisīhaapīhī tīhoaitaatīwīhapaissī Autaahaatīho utī apōtīwīsataise. Sahi Autaahaatīhopī apīpaahī maipīhonjī ḡwūnyaapīhiyaate, Autaahaatīho utī apōtīsataise.

²⁹ Isī ami sahi gwīnyaopenawāwī nandapa maahahapa nandīhaawe, waapoho maaho nandīhaawe, tīwī pīhitīwī kapaapi wīndī ḡimunyaapīse.

³⁰ Sandī katotīmandī isīhiya maipīhiya Autaahaatīhopī wīndī ḡmaawunyaatahiya kīmaapi yapiimbatabīhiya sāiwa nahatewa pīhitīwī nehi kaiwaapaahīhī gwīnyaapīhiyaare. Amī sahihī samī jāpīho Autaahaatīho sahi nenoahītīhīpīpaapi jāsonatī aimī gwīnyaahosī kapa tītīhī nasamītaise.

³¹ Isī Autaahaatīho sangi Jainjaatī bimindīhandapī jīhī pīhitīwī baiwī daapīse. Daasaihī sahi nenoahītīhī sāiwa maahapīhapī naito tīwī gwīnyaahohīwaiwāhī aimī ko mmonatī gwīnyaapīse. Isī Autaahaatīho sangi nahatewa nasamītaise.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Yamīhapataatīhī Kahapaamapi pa Nepī Ahoyawīse Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 6:19-21)

³² "Sipisip̄handi yahonyaamataiw̄ is iyahonyaate, sahi windi yamaiw̄ise. Kaha-paamapi-pai Autaahaatiho osamat̄ jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwiwaam̄ wiwa sahi awaisaw̄hiyaatimat̄w̄i kahapaamapi-pa koaisaw̄ maasi jaaw̄ bim̄taatiw̄i sam̄ Japiho aim̄ gw̄inyaasi nasam̄taise.

³³ Sahi kahapaamapi:pā is:iwasohip:pā is:ihiya usai nunyawī nawi:ho nepise. Nawi:ho kahapaamapi:pā nunyawī nehoti:ho is:ihiya kahapaamapi:paapī nenoahitohiyihiyai andit:wi:pī nunyawīse. Nawi:homī ikihi windī napwirinatī nosomasindandihihī baiwī daapī nepise. Sahi baiwī mmoni:wini:jawī wapa nehi tit:hi gaahapaahihī yamihapataati:hī nepi ahoaiwīse. Aiwi kinyi: wonjī Yamihapataati:hī kahapaamapi:pā gaahapaahihī nepi ahoaing:p:pā windī nihirinatī nosasatītōwemeti:taise. Iyataati: amī ikohiyaisangi kapihī kinyi: gaahapa ahingisotimb:p:hī deti windī namaitaapo. Iyonihī amī naapi:ho kapaisangi windī neti ipwiratī namopisastāise.

³⁴ Sami kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahisisotimbipihi amit sapih kapih sami maarahoaisangi ahisisotitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipi patihiyai Timetiwise Undati Kaundindihandapinhaare

(Matiyuho 24:42-44)

³⁵ Sahi apotihiri nuhirihiyi niyoppi yamepati apotihiri ipihiatiwi mmatiwiswasinwiese. Aiwi sami sisinha norihiraramihandi tipoppi timetiwise.

³⁶ Otipipat̄hiya kiyaami awaisiho namaatonih̄ nandapa t̄hohip̄paatihi bimainja namsi japihi napit̄andi handapi jaawi bimohip̄patamataiwo. Kom̄ otipipat̄hiya awaisiho napit̄aiso tiwi jaawi kiyaanih̄ bimaambiw̄ kiyaami awaisiho nasati maasomwaanj̄ nanupw̄ise tat̄i maasomwaanj̄ tiwati kwitiwonih̄ kiya atisawaaw̄ ket̄ kuraanih̄ nihit̄wi niwuwiitaapo.

³⁷ Komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhiya nanⁱhaiwⁱ windⁱ namopotⁱwⁱ kyaanⁱhⁱ baiwⁱ jaawⁱ binyaihⁱ kyaamⁱ awaisⁱho nasatⁱ usosawihiya siya awaindⁱhandⁱ maaritiⁱaapo. Nini akitⁱnⁱhⁱ sangi sandⁱ kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotⁱhiⁱrⁱ nuhⁱimatⁱ niyotⁱ yamepatⁱ wiⁱsasanatosati komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhiyai ganⁱhomⁱhini ahⁱwisatosati sawaho nandapa numwⁱtaise.

³⁸ Iyataati ami kiyaamι awaisiho apatihi apwitetetisangi ami otipwisiapaati gaatisuraisangi nasati usonata komi otipi patihiya winti namop metisaihi usosawiya siya waati maariti taapo.

³⁹ “Is̄ am̄ n̄ni sangi p̄iw̄ha k̄ima sand̄ kasatataon̄ sah̄ baiw̄ atiwiſe. Anjaan̄jam̄ sat̄iho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napitaise tat̄i mmonat̄i gw̄inyaataataah̄i an̄tinati t̄iman̄inat̄i jaat̄i bimon̄ih̄i ikopaisaho w̄indi nasat̄i kom̄i anjaan̄i nur̄iawat̄i kom̄ihapa iw̄ir̄imaawitaise.

⁴⁰ Isi sikiyatasi namaapi taise tiw nanhaiw binyaih hura Isihiyaam Awaisi honin Saahonin Jihonin napito. Isi ami sahi baiw t maniniw jaawt bimaawise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihoo Gaahopuni Ami Otipipatihoo Maipihopihaaare
(Matiyuho 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Sata kaundih^t Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awasisi^hoje, pⁱwⁱm^a kⁱma sⁱwipati namⁱhanⁱpⁱ katingⁱma tⁱtⁱhi nyapⁱ katapaino e isⁱhiya nahatiyaap^t osamapi katapaino?" undati numenataise.

⁴² Sata ko nunjesihⁱ Awaisiho Pitaahoi wihoaanj^{ha} sata kaundataase. "Utaaho komi amitⁱ hia gaahaisaho diyaamahonⁱhi otⁱpipatⁱ biyatⁱ kaitaise komi awaisiho saundati nisⁱ otⁱpipatⁱhiya siyai iwinjaapi bindapa nawⁱho nandapapiho titihⁱ kura nunye undati ahⁱwisonⁱho?

⁴³ Otipi:patiho otipi:pati biyat napaitati kiyati bimonih komi awaisiho japhi nasati mmonnata nis otipi:patiho otipi:pati nga kanisataise tati usosih so apipaah waati awaindihand maaritaise.

⁴⁴ Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komi awaisiho nisihapa nahataapa kahapaamapiipa awaisthonimatiipi ninjaapi bime undati ahjwitaise.

45 O amī so otipipato komī awaisiho ahīwisiho komī maarihoaat̄hapī siyatī gwīnyaati nisī awaisiho windī ketī namaasat̄ konihī utaarihandi ketamaitaaise tati gwīnyaataise. Siyatī namati otipipat̄hiya ko winjaat̄ bimisawhiya usīhiyaisunī amī asīhiyaisunī ahoyat̄ tiwati mīmaipiwasit̄ amī nandapa nipinjat̄ gwīsiha taupimat̄ nanat̄ amī waapaho pīhat̄ti nanat̄ naharisat̄ nanthīvat̄ bimaitaise.

46 Siyat̄i awais̄iho namaapitasa tati nan̄ihiyat̄ bimonihi komi awais̄iho asis̄iha weti wura akohi napitasa. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipat̄ iwinj̄iwait̄ is̄ihiya kiyaami awais̄ihiyaam p̄iwiha ati homiw̄i nemahohiȳihiyai yaaw̄ihandi nunyohit̄i handi nunvonih̄i kandi ko neti kiyaisat̄ bim̄taise.

⁴⁷ “Awaisihom̄ otipipatihō kom̄ awaisihō gwinyaatī maaritirihiret̄ aim̄ mmonat̄ gwinyaahō am̄ ko sawaho net̄ wind̄ t̄maamanj̄natī am̄ kom̄ awaisihō gwinyaatī maaritimbīpa wind̄ kamaisoaī apipaah̄ waatī kom̄ ambipatī maipyat̄ yaawihand̄ kom̄ awaisihō taahiwaiwaara yupwoaitaise.

⁴⁸ O am̄ otipipatihō kom̄ awaisihō gwinyaatī maaritirihiret̄ wind̄ mmonat̄ ḡmunyaahō am̄ wapa kom̄ awaisihō wind̄ ḡmunyaatī am̄ maarimtimbīpa nan̄hiyatī kaisihō soaī awaisihō waatī taahiwaiwet̄ wind̄ yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woaī wapa Autahaatihō taahip̄pa numwišho so am̄ Autahaatihōaī japh̄tī taahip̄pa numwištand̄ Autahaatihō gwinyaataise. Iyat̄ am̄ utaaho woaī Autahaatihō p̄hitatī apipaah̄ taahip̄pa numwišho so am̄ Autahaatihōaī japh̄tī apipaah̄ p̄hitatī waatī taahip̄pa numwištand̄ Autahaatihō maaritat̄ gwinyaataise,” undat̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tat̄ Jisaasiho Katindihandap̄haare
(Matiyuho 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosatī am̄ piwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “K̄maapī yapipataapih̄ sis̄ha t̄hoaat̄ tipot̄ yapipatet̄ t̄hitand̄ ahaitand̄ napitihonine. Sis̄ha t̄hoaat̄ tipohot̄ha ket̄ tahat̄ t̄hwitisat̄ ket̄ net̄ yapipatī t̄homaatato nd̄ nis̄ mandīha yaasataise.

⁵⁰ Iyataahand̄ kandī ishiya waapoho newaawī m̄ihatih̄ nawatiwī nandaahohip̄patamataind̄ n̄nī nandaat̄ nis̄ maarihō ambipatī yaashand̄ naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taat̄ nasataise. Taat̄ napih̄ n̄nī kaiwa ket̄ tarwaindī net̄ owemaitando nd̄ nis̄ ambipatī maarihō net̄ nanopisasinat̄ naninj̄handataise. Am̄ kaiwa n̄nī sanḡ netaato.

⁵¹ Sahi wiwa nisapī sat̄wī ko ishiyaanin̄ itihinnat̄ tunaat̄ tipitapaata bimohīthand̄ net̄ owematī yatī napaisaatenyamaitand̄ nasahoe t̄wī gwinyaitaaw̄ owetise. N̄nī sangi net̄ yatīhesamat̄ japatind̄ napaisaatisamaitand̄ napitihonin̄maahe. Owetise. Sahi ishiyaatangi net̄ tipitapaat̄ yiyandihesamaitand̄ tipitihonine.

⁵² Wanapī namasatī siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isihiya ikwi naasairtahiya nususasī aŋaoŋi naasaindaapih̄ bindawaahiya itihinniw̄ nepī yiyandihematī tipitapaat̄taapo. Tipitapaat̄wī wur̄ wihoaanj̄tanih̄ am̄ murimo wihoaanj̄tanih̄ itihinniw̄ tundaapo.

⁵³ Saiwī tipitapaat̄wī sapiho mwaahoī itihunda tiwonih̄ am̄ mwaaho sapihoī itihunda tiwtaise. Iyonih̄ am̄ sanaatī maataatī itihunda tiwonih̄ am̄ maataatī sanaatī itihunda tiwonih̄ am̄ mwaahom̄ apwaataatī saihatī itihunda tiwonih̄ am̄ mwaahom̄ apwaataatī saihatī itihunda tiwtaise,” undat̄ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundatī Wapa Ipot̄ Noaipaitandi Jih̄ Noaipasip̄paap̄ Mmoniw̄ Gwinyaapise Undindihandap̄haare
(Matiyuho 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Isihiya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho piwiha wa satahaimaawī kaundataase. “T̄wipatī ip̄ho n̄ipatihioanḡ ahiyat̄ tiwipatī asihatih̄ sahi jawaawī ket̄ sahi wipatī wipiwitande t̄wihiyaate. Sat̄wī mmoniw̄ gwinyaahauh̄ am̄ wipatī titih̄ wipiwataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataatī am̄ mbipa waatī mbwaasihī japh̄ mmonawaaw̄ ip̄ho ipitatī yatitande t̄wī gwinyaawaayopo. Aih̄ am̄ ip̄ho ipitatī yatisataise.

⁵⁶ Saiwa siyat̄ yapipataapun̄ yamihapataatun̄ noaipasih̄ sahi mmoniw̄ gwinyaawaahand̄ kandī sahi wan̄ kimura taatī noaipasiw̄maiwaap̄ wind̄ mmoniw̄ ḡmunyaahow̄ sahi jaip̄paisawihiyate,” undat̄ kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihiya Usaisawī Sahi Itihinniw̄ Tunihohip̄pa Titihemapīse Undindihandap̄haare
(Matiyuho 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Sahi sawanaatī mmoniw̄ gwinyaapī sandī titih̄ gaahand̄ kaitihawo maatiw̄ napaape?

⁵⁸ Utahō wo piwiha net̄ kinyihetī yangutaatī piwiha atisatī tipitapa mmondandihoaapih̄ nangipuwitand̄ nangimaasi niyonih̄ taam̄ daihira nomaaam̄ piwiha kaundipī titihemapī owemapise. Saimbī kiyapaapaah̄ ko gi wind̄ nangimaasi notī piwiha ususaam̄ atisatī net̄ tipitapaatī mmosihoaapih̄maah̄maitaise. Iyonih̄ am̄ ko nangimaatī tingataahaisahiyam̄ ikwiraatih̄mahonih̄ am̄ kiya nangimaapaw̄ napwit̄wī bimohip̄p̄h̄maah̄maitaapo.

⁵⁹ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napwihohipiphiwindi namasi namuwibimaami nuwi nawiho ipotihoo wemapaahnoaipasi nehiaati nutaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satatat Sami Maipihiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Namasi Namepe-maitawaawaah Napwitaatiwe Tat Katindihandapihaare

¹ Aih sura ishiya usa Jisaasihoai piwiha wa ishiya Garirihandaahapthiyaapi kaundawaatopo. “Ishiya siya maasapiho sipsipihoo taawi tip jipat namop. Autaa-haatihom ndheti ahiali am awaisho Pairotho komi tunniwi yahwinoohiyihiyai kaundihi ishiya usai tip kiyama jipat maasapiho sipsipihom jipataatihi tipi naupwi ahiaawaayopo,” undataatopo.

² Saundauhi Jisaasihomha wihoaajtha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapthiya siya napohiyimiyaapi sahi gwinyaawaawwi kiyamaipihandi apipaahawa windihandis ihiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapthiyi nusatiphaapihandi kiyauhi kandapi kiyai tiwawaayopo twwi gwinyaawaayowo? Apipaah owetise.

³ Nini sangi titih akitinh kcasatataato ami sahi sami maipihiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi windi akiti namepemaitawaawaah sahi nahatiyat kiyamataiwi napwitaapo.

⁴ Aiwi ishiya 18 kaiwihiyai Siroaamihanda ajanji utaarihant niyatesi itaatisati twwi napohiyihiyapi kiyamaipihandi apipaahawa windihandis ihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyah nahatiyai nusatiphaapi kaiwihiyataawa kandapi napowaayopo twwi sahi gwinyaawaayowo?

⁵ Apipaah owetise. Ami nini titih akitinh sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi sami maipihiwa namapi japihi windi namepemaitawaawaah am sahi nahatiyat kiyamataiwi napwitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipati Yandipho Namingosithandapi Siwipati Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁶ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa siwipati namihana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaho wo ipati pikihandi (katami yandipho nyamipihomatiyahati) wainihandamt osaatayi yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipho ningoaitaiso tat mmon-dandis notaise. Noti mmonata yandipho windi namingotaise.

⁷ Namingosih namati osaataati jaatosihoi saundataase. ‘Kinaungwiha maurimairet yandipho ningot ahotitaiso ndi nini napiti mmonihonih am yandipho windi namingose. Isi am kinyi kati tisatimape kat yapipatam atipat nehihand neti owemati ahetitaiso,’ undataase.

⁸ Saundihi ami osaataati jaatosihoo kiai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone, kinaungwiha kima naasaapi kiyati ahetita namihape. Kiyati ahetanih nini katami tambipih yapi pat neti ikisimwiti ahiali am maasapiho kauhom ahopaisati ahoyati katami tambipih ahaitaano.

⁹ Saindi kaisanih kinaungwiha bousonihet yandipho akoho biyat ningot ahotiso ndo. O am yandipho namingohonaah gaasi kinyi tisatip nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Asisihha Ikinohiheti Apopaat Waati Titihemwasithandapihaare

¹⁰ Asisihha wa Judaahiya ikinohihha Saararehura Sapaatihandet Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihop gwinyaapi gaapundohwaiwaami windiatahi piwiha osaati ishiyai kaundataase.

¹¹ Aih kapih apopaat waati bindataise. Saati apopaat itipho maipiho kaatami dawaaho neti daahikisimwoti ikosisati mmati bimih kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiweti timbiyat mmaipiyati ketinjahaate. Aih kaati windi titih doti bimitohaate.

¹² Aih Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosati gaatai numwaati kaati koenda napihi saundataase. “Apopaanje, kinyi timbiha aim nini nehmataayo,” undataase.

¹³ Nehimataayo undati Jisaasiho komi ikwihatmuri kaatamihet ahwihi keti kuraanih kaatami dawaaho titihitati gaatihi kaati titih mbatati Autaahaatihop maar-iti Autaahaatihoo mepi autaahemwataise.

¹⁴ Aih utaaho anihandis gwiharaahandis ishiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihop gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihandis jatisihoo sandi mmonataati apipaah apousamataise. Sandi apowindihandis asisihha Judaahiya ikindaatiwihi kaati titihemwaso tati gwinyaataate. Apowihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisihha otipat kaitaatwiha ikwiri naasairihi

wirāmī naasohitahaare. Isī asisīha saiwei napiwīse samī timbīpa ko nesamaitando. O amī asisīha kīma ikindīhaaha Sapaatīhandetī sahī samī timbīpa nesamaitandī namaapiwīse, owetane,” undataase.

¹⁵ Saini Awaisīho komīha wihoaanjīha ko anīhandī jatisīho mitīhoai saundataase. “Sahī satīwī asisīha Autaahaatīhomīhetī nyahī siyaatī kamaayaahiyaaane tīwī jaiwitīwihiyaate. Sangisangi asisīha Autaahaatīhomīha Sapaatīhandetī maasapīho kauho okisīhandī amī dongiho wiraposohipīpī nuwī nesipapesi waapoho nandandīhapihapi numwaasi nuwī nuyyawīhiyaate.

¹⁶ Amī kīmaati Abīraahamīhomī maatīmaati Bwaasirīhīrī netī anītisatī mmatī kīnaungwīha 18 kiyahaiweti isīwatataise. Isī amī asisīha Autaahaatīhomīhetī Bwaasirīhīrī kaati netī mmatī anītisatī isīwatirīhīrī nemahonīhī kaati noaipatī gaatindīmandī titihīmetahandī nīnī kiyataayono? Nīnī kīmandī asisīha Sapaatīhandetī kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase.

¹⁷ Ko pīwīha wihoaanjīha kaundisīha atisawaawī kopī itīhītohiyīhiyai mawihī kiya mapīpaapiyawaayopo. Iyahūhī amī isīhiya nahatiyaahī ko saiwa nahatewa apīpaahī gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapi maaritawaayopo.

Kīma Piwīma Ipatī Nyainyarīhīramatiyahatapunī Nipitandīhandī Yisīhandapunī Siwipatī Namīhanahaare
(Matiyuho 13:31-33; Maakīho 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyatī amī Jisaasiho kiyai piwīha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimaami naindīhandapī setahande ndī napaapī namīhandī katītande? Napaapī siwipatī namīhandī katītande?

¹⁹ Sandī ipatī nyainyarīhīramatiyahatamī kwītaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwītaaho ko netī komī osaataatī nesotī yamatataise. Yamasīhī katī ipatī nyainyarīhīramatiyahatī nawatī awaipatī saniyatī ahetihī koho nasatī katamī isītītī saatītīhoetī itīha itaayatī bindataise,” undataase.

²⁰ Saundatosati amī japihī wa saundataase. “Autaahaatīho isīhiyai winjaatī bimaamī naindīhandapī nīnī napindapī namīhandī katītande?

²¹ Sandī siyahande. Apopaatī waatī waatīpatī parawaaho netī nipi-tandīhandī yisihandisatī ahoyatī naumbwaihīratī sanyoaihī waatī awaindi nipindīhandamatiyahande,” undatī Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Piwīma Maasomwaanjī Maipīhinjaatīhapi Namīhanahaare
(Matiyuho 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Siyatī kaundamapī Jisaasiho Jerusaremīhandaaahapī taatī notaaho kapīhī otīhīpīhī aunahīpīhaiwa awaiwaiwaaraahunī amī gwīharaahaiwaaraahunī notī pīwīha ausaati kataunjataise.

²³ Aihī utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisīhone, Autaahaatīho isīhiya nehī yahonyaisaahīhī numwaitindīho?” undataase. Saundihī Jisaasiho koai wi-hoaanjīha sata kaundataase.

²⁴ “Maasomīhīnjī maipīhinjaatīhī sahī andītitīwī andīta napamapī nandaapise. Nīnī sandī kasatataato. Isīhiya taahiyīhiya maasomīhinjaatīhī nandaitaatīwī andīta napamawaahandī kandī wīndī namandaitaapo.

²⁵ Ajaanjamī satīho dotī ajaanjamī maasomwaanjī netī napuwītaise. Napuhonīhī sahī napīwī ipaahaapī bitotawa maasomwaanjī kwītapi ‘Awaisīhone, maasomwaanjī nyapī nanyupwe’, tītaapo. Sahī satisaihī ko sangi sasatītaise. ‘Nīnī sangi wīndī maasisotīhiyaatīsī sahī maahapīhapi napīwīhiyaate?’ satītaise.

²⁶ Sasatonīhī sahī koai saundītaapo. ‘Nyahī gisaati maasi nandapa waapoho nanīhohiyīhiyaane. Iyaatī amī kīnyī nyamī daihīra bitotapa pīwīha ausaapi katīpīnyīsapī kanyatingīhiyīhiyaane,’ undītaapo.

²⁷ Sahī saundisailīhandī kandī amī ko sangi jīhaati sata kasatītaise. ‘Nīnī sangi wīndī maasisotīhiyaatīsī sahī maahapīhapihiyaate? Sahī maipīhaiwa pīhītīwī nasisohaarī kaimbīwīhiyaatīsī sahī nahatiyaatī nawisawitīwī ahawīse,’ satītaise.

²⁸ Sasatonīhī sangi nehīhaapī ipaahaapepīsamasaihī kaapī bitotawa Abīraahamīho, Aisaakīho amī Jekopīho siyaisunī amī isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwi nepī ausaahohiyīhiya pīropetīhiyaaisunī Autaahaatīho winjaatī bimonīhī sahī kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapī sahī nehīhaati ipaahaapī bitotawa maipaiwī gwīwī samī mangīrī ikwīnīwī gitīwītaapo.

²⁹ Isīhiya ipīho noaipasihihoaanjōpīhiyaunī amī ipīho namaatipasihihoaanjōpīhiyaunī amī ipīhomī bopimbīpīhī wihiwihoaanjōpīhiyaunī Autaahaatīho iwinjatindīhandaatīhī nandapa nandaatīwī napītaapo.

³⁰ Saisaihī amī isīhiya usa wanī noaipapī jīhimatohiyīhiya ipotimainjaihī amī isīhiya wanī noaipapī ipotimato hiya jīhimatītaapo,” undatī kiyai kaundataase.

*Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Jerusaremīhandapī Maarihō Asīpaindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuho 23:37-39)*

³¹ Aihī tītīhi suraanīhi Parisihiya usa napīwī Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī kīmbīhi namasi wapīhapī numwe amī Erothō gi tītīwītandiso,” undawaatopo.

³² Saundauhī ko wihoaanjīha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahī nuwi sīrī sīhwī ainjīhīrīhīrī maipiri saundiwīse. ‘Atime! Nīnī wanunī amī bousonīhūnī isīhiyaamīhetī itīpīho maipīhapa ahotimbīpa nemwātī amī timbīpa timbiyohiyīhiyai tītīhīwiwīto. Aindī amī asisīha notī mairīmaatisīhetī nīsī otīpīpatī kaindī owemaito.

³³ Aindī wanunī amī bousonīhūnī amī bousonīhamītī bousonīhūnī daihīra daimī nutaano, amī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasīhoi nehīhaati wapīhī wapīhī tiwītaatīwī sandī tītīhīmaahe. Koai nehī Jerusaremīhandaa hītiwīsaihī kapīhī ko napwītande,’ undīwīse.

³⁴ “Jerusaremīhanda bimohiyīhiyaate, sahī isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ati wī nepī ausaahohiyīhiyai tipī yamwaapīhiyaate. Ai wī amī sahī isīhiya Autaahaatīho pīwīha nunyatī sapī natausaasīhīhiyai nawīhaara nepī yahwī tipīhiyaate. Nīnī pīhīndīhaiwētī sangī netī nasamaati nīsī ikwīraatīhī otīpīwīspāatī mwaahaoi netī ditotatemasīpatamataindī netī ahositonduyonīhandī kandī sahī nīsenda namaapiwī nīsāpī pohipaiwīhiyaate.

³⁵ Ati wīse! Sahī sangī kaiwī bimītaatīwī Autaahaatīho aimī nasamase. Nīnī sangī tītīhī kasatataato. Sahī nīngī wīndī maanisonīwī bimaamī nuwī sahī sawanaatī satīwī, ‘Kīmo Awaisīhomī ambīpataahī komī aunahīpa netī napisīhoi Autaahaatīho gaahatī kawisane,’ tsaihīhuraatītaise,” undatī kiyai kaundataase.

14

Kīma Piwīma Komī Ambīpatī Nipisa Nahīhīhoai Jisaasiho Tītīhemwasītīhandapīhaare

¹ Asisīha wa Sapaatīhandī Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamī mītīhomī anjīpīpīhī notī nandapa nanjataise. Nainjīhī utaaho wo komī ambīpatī nahatī nīpisaho bindataise. Aihī isīhiya kapīhī bimohiyīhiya koai Jisaasiho tītīhemwasō tīwī Jisaasihomīhetī ndīha ahīyawī iwinjataawaayopo.

² Aihī ko utaaso ikwauhīrī nahatī nīpiso kapīhī Jisaasihomīhinī detī bindataise.

³ Aihī Jisaasiho koai usonataatī kiya wīnīhapīpa katīwūnjohiyīhiyaisunī amī Parisihiyaisunī sata nunjenataise “Autaahaatīhomī asisīha nyahī ikīndīhaaha Sapaatīhandetī isītīhīwiwītīhaawī tītīhī gaaro e owestīso?” undatī nunjenataise.

⁴ Aihī kiya wihoaanjīha wīndī kamundīwī apīhīmundawaayopo. Kiya sai wī apīhīmundauhī Jisaasiho koai numwaatī komī timbīpa nemwātī natausaasīhī notaise.

⁵ Natausaasīhī ko naihī kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Amī samī wonī komī mwaahaoisangī amī maasapīho kauhoaisangī Autaahaatīhomī asisīha ikīndīhaaha Sapaatīhandetī anīmwaahīpata witamahonīhī amī gaasī kiyatī witatotane tatī ko wīndī notī anīmwaahīpatombī jāpīhī namumwaitaiso?” undataase.

⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenatī kaundīhī kiya kaamī wihoaanjīha wīndī kamundopo.

Kīma Piwīma Utaaho Ipatīsandandīhandapīhaare

⁷ Isīhiya nandapa nandaatīwī nandaahohiyīhiya usa mītaahoahī mmonīwinjawī gaa hasinī bimaamī niyahī kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatī kandapī pīwīha kīma namīhanaha sata kaundataataase.

⁸ “Namaatinīhauhī nandapa tīhōhipīpaapi isīhiya gaatisaihī numbwi isīhiyaamī ndīhetī mītaahoahī mbīmīme. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisīho gi nangītipīhaaho kīnyapī gaatauhī nappingīpatamataiwī kopī gaasaihī napītaiso.

⁹ Nasonīhī utaaho nandapa nasamītāndī maihīhoaasāpi gaatisīho nasatī gi sahitītaise. Kīhoe kīmbīhī kīnyī bimīgīpīmbīhī kīmo bimīta kīnyī nīwūpwaape,’ hītonīhī kīnyī apīpaahī aungwohandī masaamaitaise. Masamahonīhī namapī numbwi mīhopī usopopī bimītaise.

¹⁰ Isītī isīhiya kīnyapī namme tīwī gaatisaihī nōpaapaahī usopopī numbwi bime. Binyamīhī nandapa nahīmītāndī gaatisīho gisonatosatī sahitītaise. Kīhoe kīmbīhī mītaahoahī bimīta namme,’ hītītaise. Sahītonīhī naimbī binyamīhī isīhiya kisaahoya nandapa maasī nandaatīwī niyohiyīhyai kīnyapī ko gaahoe tīwī gisosaihī bimītāape.

¹¹ Sandī katohītīmandī apaapīmaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonīhī awaisīhoniso tatī sawaho naimaatīnataataahī Autaahaatīho netī koai yatīhīhonīhī yatītītaise. O utaaho

mawonih ipihatisanataataah koai Autaahaatih neti awaisihoeemwaitaise," undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihiya Maipihatimai Gaatiwi Numwait-
aatiwihandapihaa*

¹²Utaaho nandapa nanda nap+iwiše tati Parisiho gaatis+hoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. "Kiny+ is+hiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatapaahura is+hiya t+ti+h+ kiny+hiya aunah+pa naas+ikata bimohiy+hiya kahapaamap+pa asaketahiyai gaati+p+ namumwaape. Sandi+kah+tohit+imandi apaap+maah+to siya isiya kiny+hana nandapa numwing+p+paapi ami+kiyaam+hana kiyahapa wihoaan+j+ nahimitaatiwi gaati+w+ nahimaitaapo.

¹³ Kiny^t nandapa tⁱhapaahura isⁱhiya maipⁱhatⁱma kahapaamapⁱpa owehatⁱma ambⁱpatⁱ maipⁱhatⁱma auhⁱri maipⁱhatⁱma ndⁱha niyotahatⁱmai gaatiⁱpi numwaape.

¹⁴ Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipapaap wihoaanjihapa windi namaahimtaapo. Sawai namaahinyaaihi kinyi waati maaritiap. Isihiya Autaahaatihop giwunyahohiyihiya ainahiyihiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepasaihjhura Autaahaatihogikandap wihoaanjihapa nahimtaise," undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbi pa Nandaati wi handapi Nam ihanahaare

¹⁵ Kapih^t ishiya bindawa nandapa maasi nan^tohiy^thiyaam^t wo koaisami bindamaaho sa p^twa at^twisataat^t Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaat^tho ishiyai iwinjaat^t bimaam^t naind^thandaat^thi nandaat^t nandapa nainj^tho so waati maaritane,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbiipa taat timanataati isihya taahiyhiya komi nandapa aimi tmetanhnapitaatiwi piwihヌosoasitaise.

¹⁷ Nahataapa nandapa t̄metan̄t̄hi asis̄ha nandapa nandaatiw̄huraatan̄t̄hi is̄hiya aim̄ gaatis̄wa hiyaapi komi ot̄pi pat̄hiroi natausaasit̄aise, ko not̄ kiyai nandapa nahaataapa aim̄ t̄metis̄i nandaatiw̄i nap̄i w̄ise und̄tando.

¹⁸ Lyonihí kiya naahatiya komí gaatasiwhiya naasíka katíwí wíndí namaapíto undawaatopo. Aiwi amí jího sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waatí waní nawího nunya nehoní waní mmondandí nutandiyio amwihone, wíndí namaapíto,’ undataise.

¹⁹ Iyonih̄i ami kap̄iho sata kaunditāise. ‘Nin̄i wan̄i maasap̄iho kauho ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itaho ot̄ip̄ipatap̄iho wan̄i naw̄iho nunȳi numwaahon̄i wan̄i nundi namihand̄i mmondandiyon̄i amwihone wind̄i namaapīto,’ unditāise.

²⁰ ‘Iyonihé amí kapího sata kaundítaise. ‘Nní waní apopati netí wírahoni windi namaapíto,’ undítaise.

21 "Satiwī natihiya kaundauhi otipipat̄ho namasi noti komi awaisihoi satiwī satiwī owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundihi anjaanjam sat̄ho sa atisatosati apowih̄ komi otipipat̄hoai saundataase. 'Wani keti kinyi nihiti numb̄biwi aunahi patam̄ daihira awairihi raatihun̄ gwiharaahasinyaati h̄un̄ daapi isihiya maipi hatima kahapaamapipa owehatimaisuni ambi pati maipitahatimaisuni ahurihi maipitahatimaisuni am̄ ndiha niyotahatimaisuni numwaasi napisam̄hi nisi anjitihih̄ nandaita numwe,' undataase.

²² Sata kaundihⁱ ko otipipat^{ih}o awais^{ih}omⁱ kaundi^{ih}a kiyatⁱ owei^{ih} awais^{ih}oai saundataase. ‘Awais^{ih}one kinyⁱ kanding^{im}umwaanjⁱ kamwaanjⁱ ja pepihir^{it}i aimⁱ kiyon^{ih}andⁱ kandiⁱ anaanⁱ isihya w^{ind}i t^{im}isainje. Owe^{ih}tise,’ undataase.

²³ Saundih*i* awais*ih*o kom*i* ot*p*ipati*h*oai jihaat*i* saundataase. 'Kiny*i* japi*h*i numbw*i* daih*ira* awair*ih*iraun*i* ami*h* osaataatap*ih*iraam*i* naapor*ih*rainun*i* is*ih*iyaa*p* daap*p* uson-apaahiyai tar*w*und*p* numwaasi napita numwe ami*h* nisi anaan*p* ap*ih*paah*i* nga tisait*ito*.

²⁴ Nini sangi ki'mandi kasatataato. Isihiya nandapa nandaatiwiw gaatohiy*ih*iya siya nisi nandapa api'paahi akitinihi masehonyaisangi wind nepi namandaapo. Owe*ti*aise,' undataase," tat Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kíma Piwima Utaaho Jihí Biyatí Gwinyaatí Kainjatí Ipotí Jisaasihoai Nuwip-injítandihandapíhaare
(Matiuwha 10:27-28)*

²⁵ Wura isihya taahitihandí wirisandiwi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyahuhí Jisaasiho nepemajati kiyai sata kaundataase.

²⁶ "Utaaho wo ningi nanipinjña nisit otipi patihematitandí nisenda nasataahandí kandi komí saniyá sapiyaisuní amí saingo saahoyaisuní sanasíhiyaisuní amí komí apwaataatisuní amí metihayaisuní amí sawaho biyatí itatamaninatí bimítandihandisuní komí maarho wíndí namunyamati kivaisuní amí sawahoaisuní pohipiyamatí nehi

nīngisaahihī komī maarīho apīpaahī awaindīhandī wīndī namaaninyataataahī amī ko noaipatī nīsī otīpatīhoemaamatītaise.

²⁷ Iyatī ko komī ipī titīhī atawīhatī netī wīndī tīmīpwītatī amī nīngi namaanipin-jataataahī amī ko nīsī otīpīpatī wīndī mmonatī netī kiyatī nīngi ko wīndī namaanim-binjītaise.

²⁸ Iyataati sahī usaati ajanjī waanjī utaarīhaanjī mihaatī nuwatihandī anjimatītaatiwī gwīnyaawāawi jīhī bindawa nawīho napitihayora nga anjimata owemaito tīwī jīhī gwīnyaapī mmoniwi tīthemaitaapo.

²⁹ O sahī saiwi jīhī wīndī kamaiwi nehī topitaata yapīpatetī sīmenīhandī namasawī kaisaihī nawīho owetanihī namīhaitaapo. Namīhaasaihī isīhiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisīpīhsatīwī sasatītaapo.

³⁰ 'Tse isīmiya kīmiya ajanjī anjimatītaatiwī anjimatohiyaasi ketī owemaamapo,' satītaapo.

³¹ "Iyataati amī awaisīho wo yapīpatisuni isīhiyaisunī jaati bimisīho amī awaisīho wo yapīpatisuni isīhiyaisunī ja bimisīhoaisa tundandaahī amī bindata jīhī byati gwīnyaatī kaitaise. Ko komī pwīsīpī yaipa kaiwī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya 10 tausenī kaiwīhiyaatītaise. Iyonīhī amī womīhiya pwīsīpī yaipa kaiwī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya 20 tausenī kaiwīhiyaatītapse. Iyonīhī awaisīho 10 tausenī kaiwīhiyaisaho nīnī awaisīho tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya 20 tausenī kiyahiyaisoai nīnī nga nīnīhematītī titīyahītī ipatitondīho tatī jīhī bindata mmonatī gwīnyaaitaise.

³² Siyatī mmonatī gwīnyaataatī komīhiyaisatī ko nga wīndī awaisīho 20 tausenī kiyahiyaisoahoi tiwāti maapataitahetanaahī komī tiworīho kaanīhī bitohonīhura yīhoaanjī wīndī tīmunīha namīhaitīhaawo undatī isīhiya usai natausaasonīhī kiya nuwī wīndī tīmundaatiwī kaundītaapo.

³³ Isī amī sīkīretī samī wo komīhapa nahataapai namaamataataahī ko noaipatī wīndī nīsī otīpīpatīhoemaamatītaise," undataase.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Sīwipati Namīhanati Sapīpaamī Jīpīndīhandī Owetindīhandapī Katindīhandapīhaare

³⁴ Jisaasiho pīwīha wa sata kaundataase. Sapīpaahī amī gaahape. Iyataahandī kandī kapaamī jīpīndīhandī owetonaahī nyahī napitaisaihī sapīpaamī jīpīndīhandī jāpīhītītapse?

³⁵ Sapīpa siyatī jīpīndīhandī ovehapa nyahī nandapaamī osaataati yapīpatisa ahoyaati wīndī ahīmaito. Iyaati amī maasapīho kauhomī ahopaisaatī newa nambwaihīratī osaataati wīndī ahīmaito. Nyahī kapa nehī yotaahiyaañne. Sahī pīwīha baiwī mwītīpisawī atitaatiwī atihīrīsahiyatīsī baiwī atiwīse," undatī Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Piwīha Namīhanaha Maasapīho Sīpīsīpīho Nīhirinjītīhandapī Katindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuho 18:12-14)

¹ Wura isīhiya isīhiyaamī nawīho gamanīho otīpīpatī kaitandīho nehohiyīhiyaatīhī amī isīhiya maipīhaiwa kaiwīhiyaatīhī komī pīwīha atitaatiwī Jisaasihoaapīhī detī nasawaayopo.

² Saiwī nasauhī Parisihīyaunī amī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaunī Jisaasihopītītīwī satawaatopo. "Kīmo utaamo isīhiya apīpaahī maipīhaiwaisahiyai naisomowatī nandapa kiyaisatī maasī nanataise," tawaatopo.

³ Satīwī katauhī kandapī Jisaasiho pīwīha kīma namīhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase.

⁴ "Samī wo maasapīho sīpīsīpīho 100 kiyaho yamanati urīpitohotītaise. Yamanati urīpitohonīhī nehī naasohīhī nīhīrīndaise. Nīhīrīhonīhī sīpīsīpīho 99 kiyaho woyīha nanati wapīhī bitohonīhī naasohī nīhīrinjīhopī notī pīhītatī daitaise. Daapī daapī notī mmonatī numwaataise.

⁵ Siyatī daatī mmonatī numwaati netī komī ikotīhaasīnī tīpīwinji maaritīmī au-nahīpataahapī jāpīhī numwaasi napītaise.

⁶ Numwaasi nasatī komī anjīpīpīhī noaipatī komīhiyaapūnī amī isīhiya usa aunahīpatī naasaipitaahapīhiyaapūnī gaatonīhī kīya napīwī ahoyandaapo. Napīwī ahoyainjaihī ko kīya saundītaise. 'Nīsī maasapīho sīpīsīpīho wo naasohī nīhīrīnatī aimī owetihīho nīnī pīhīndī dampītī amītī jāpīhī numwaataayonī kandapī sahī nīngisawī maasī maaritīwīse,' undatī kiyai kaundataase.

⁷ Iyatī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nīnī sangi tītīhī kasatataato, sīkīretī utaaho wo maipīho maipīhaiwa kiyaho komī maipīhaiwa namasi jāpīhī nepemaitihīhopī

yamihapataatihī maaritawaayopo. Iyataati amī akīte isīhiya 99 kaiwīhiya aimī titihī gaahiyaaatawa windī japihī namepemaitītaatiwīhiyaapaahī amī maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandī kandī utaaho itapa wo waati maipihaiwaisahiya kiyamī maipihaiwai namasi japihī nepemaitohiyīhiya siyaapi yamihapataatihapīhiya apīpaahī waati aungwohandī maaritawaayopo," undataase.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Nawiho Nihirinjīhopī Namīhanatī Katindīhandapīhaare

⁸ Amī Jisaasiho pīwīha wa namīhanaha satatī kandaase. "Amī apopaatī waati nawīho soaarindisīho ikwīmaindīmwītāho 10 kina kiyatī isīwatonihī otīhatīhapī nehī naasohī nihirinjīhonihī kaatī napitaataise? Amī kaatī norīhī netī tīpotī anītitihī gwaasīha nawoti tīwīhaati naihoaati biyati mwitīpisati pīhatī daitaise. Daapi nunjatī nawīho soaarindisīho japihī netosatī sandīhī mīndaatī namīhaitaise.

⁹ Siyatī kaatī mmonatī japihī aimī netosatī kaatamī naisīhiyaaisunī amī isīhiya kaatamīhīnī detī aunahīpatī naasaipitī kata bimohiyīhiyaaisunī gaatatī numwaati napīwī ahoyainjaihī kiyai kaatī saundītāise. 'Naisīhiyaate, sahī nīngisawī maasī maaritiwīse. Amī nīsi nawīho soaarindisīho nehī naasohīhī nihirinjīho ko amī nīnī wanī daatī aimī japihī netayaayono,' undītāise," undatī kaundataase.

¹⁰ Iyatosatī Jisaasiho sandaase. 'Nīnī sangi titihī kasatataato. Sīkaiwi Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya yamihapataatihapīhiya utaaho wo maipiho maipihaiwai kiyaho komī maipihaiaatīhapī japihī nepemaitihīhopī asakaiwi waati aungwohandī maaritawaayopo," undatī kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Namīhanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihirinatī Owetamatatīho Japihī Napīhī Sapīho Maaritataise Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare

¹¹ Amī Jisaasiho pīwīha wa jīhaatī namīhanaha konīhī kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo mwaahurī yahurisaho bindataise.

¹² Aihī kuri komī mwaahuramī ipotīho sapīhoai saundataase. 'Apore, kahapaamapīpa nahataapa taashoaisīha yīhoaanyangi tipītapaapī nanyamītaapī isīwatingīpīpaapī nīnī gwīnyaataayo. Saindī gwīnyaataayonī wihoaanīhīpa tipītapaapī nisapīhīpa wanī kīmura nīngī naninī, undataase. Aihī amī kuramī sapīho komīhīpa nahataapa wīhīhoagaīgī mwaahurapī tipītapaatī kuri nuyataise.

¹³ Siyatī sapīho kopīhīpa tipītapa numwihi windī otīhīmetihī ketī komīhīpa nahataapa netī ahoyatī isīhiyai nawīhopī nuyatī nawīho netaise. Iyatī ko ipotīho nawīho netī isīsi komī aunahīpatī bimipata namasi yapīpatī wīta kaanīhī notī bindataise. Notī kapīhī bindata nosasīnatī mīmaipyatī nawīho nōpisasatī iwīrisatī tīmataise.

¹⁴ Siyatī komī isīwatimbīpa nosasati iwīrisatī tīmatī owetihīhura satī yapita jarīho aungwohandī noaipasīhīko nandandīhīpa owendaise.

¹⁵ Aihī ko utaaho wo satī yapitaahapīhomī otīpīpatī kawitandī notaiese. Notī iwinjasīhī ko komī maasapīho yaurīmanā iwinjaati bimītandī netī natausaasīhī notī maasapīho yaurīmanataise.

¹⁶ Notī yaurīmanatī bindataati koai jaumasīhī maasapīho dipamasīpīpa atīpīpatī taupwīrīhīramī pasaahai netī nandandī gwīnyaataise. Siyatī jaumasīhīhandī kandī isīhiya usa koaisī nandapa wapa namunyopo.

¹⁷ "Ko siyatī mīmaipyatī bimainjatī ipotīnīhī biyatī gwīnyapenataati sawaho sanataase. Isīhiya apīhomī otīpīpatī kawitaatiwī apīho numwaasawīhiyahī nandapa nyahounjīhī nanīwī bimauhīhandī nīnī kīmbīhī aungwohandī jarindī napwītandīyo.

¹⁸ Isī nīnī kīmbīhī namasisī dosi nīsi apīhoenda naitaano. Naindī apīhoai saundītando. 'Apore, Autaahaatīhoaisunī amī gisunī pohītahandī maipihandī nīnī kiyataayo.

¹⁹ Kīnyī nīngisī nīsi maasīho ndīpī ambīhīmandīme. Kinyī otīpīpatī kahītaatiwī numwaahingīyīhiyaamataindīhonīmatisanīhī kīnyī nīsapi nīsi otīpīpatīhoe tīpī nīsondaape undītaano,' tatī sawaaho kanataase.

²⁰ Siyatī gwīnyaatī kanamapī dosisaahī sapīhoenda niyataise.

"Siyatī anīpīpīhī sangī noaipatī daihīra kaanīhī taatī napihī sapīho koai iwinjataati sapīho kopī maarīho tundamataise. Tundīhī sapīho naupwasi mwaahomīhīnī detī notī mwaahoi namaahatata gerundataase.

²¹ Siyatī gerundīhī mwaahoi sapīhoai saundataase. 'Apore, nīnī maipihaiwai Autaahaatīhoai poundatī amī gisī pohītahaiwa kiyataayo. Isī kīnyī nīngisī maasīho ndīpī ambīhīmandītaape,' undataase.

²² Sata mwaahoi kaundīhīhandī kandī sapīhīho komī otīpīpatīhiyaai saundataase. Nīsi otīpīpatīhiyaate, ketī apotīhīrī utaarihīrī apīpaahī gaahīrī tiwātīhaati niyohotīhīrī nuwi nesipīwī nīwīpaapīse. Aiwi amī utīhīrī gaahīrī nesipīwī komī isundīpīhoetī nīwiwīse. Aiwi amī atasīhaapīhī asuipatī nesipīwī nīwīpaapīse.

²³ Aiwi ami maasapiho kauho ambipatisaho gaaho nuwip nepise. Nepi tihiwise ko nanaati maaritihaawo.

²⁴ Sandi katotimandapaaapiamaato. Kimo nisimaasihimo aiminapomataiho wanijapithi asohoemainjhito. Iyatiamiko aiminihirinatihowetataiho ko wanijapithiusonataatiho, unditaise. Saundonihinandapa maasapiholtipitihiwinaniwikomimwaahopimaarititaapo.

25 "Komì mwaaho jiho sura osaataati otipi pati kiyataise. Kiyamapi japihi anipi pihapi nasataise. Nasati ajanjamai detitihi atisataati anipi pihapi apwitihi ipopi aunihihiri katitiwi waipati ahiyawi maaritotihandi nunaqha atisataise.

26 Atisataat̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ho woai gaata numwaat̄ sata nunjenataise. K̄mand̄ apw̄it̄mir̄ nunaamandi napaape?" undat̄ nunjendaise.

27 Nunjen^honih^h ot^hp^hat^hho wihoaanj^hha koai saund^htaise. 'Kinyi kunyih^hho aim^h japhi^h nasati noaipashi^h gap^hho maasap^hho kauho mwaaho gaaho amb^hpatisaho tiwati^ht^htaise. Iyat^h ko wind^h namop^hisasi^hnati gaaho napihe.' und^htaise.

²⁸ Saundonih komi mwaaho jihō sa piwa atisataat apiaah apousamahonih ko winti anjitihi niyat namindaitaise. Owe. Iyonih komi saptho noaipasi nasati komi mwaaho ijhōai bipi piwtha napaisaatunda angont nandaape unditaise.

29 Undonih^h ko wihoaanj^h sapihoa saunditaise. "Kinyⁱ mmop^g gwinyaape, nini kimbih^h kinaungwiha taah^hwaiwet^h kinyⁱ otip^hpatihiyaamataind^h otip^hpati kahisataayo. Saindⁱ nini kiyataati kinyⁱ piw^ha kanding^hwaiwa nemaaheimat^h baindⁱ atihisataayo. Saindⁱ nini kiyohit^hhandap^h ningis^h napind^h naninyapaise? Nisⁱ naisihiyaisati nandi maariit^htand^h maasaph^h memetisang^h windi nepiamaanimise.

³⁰ Saimbi ningi kamaanimbì kinyì kimwaaaho kímo kinyì kahapaamapìpa ikipìpa numwingipìpa nesotì ishiya taahiyìhiyaamì apwaatiyaapì nosasatì timatì kainjatì japihì napihì kopì kinyì maasapìho kauho mwaaho ambipatisaho tipì tihapaise,' unditapse'

³¹ "Undonih^t ami sapiho koai wihoaanj^{ha} sata kaunditaise. 'Nis^t maasiho, kiny^t asisi nahatweti kimbih^t ningisap^t nasisoaa^t bindapaise. Iyataati^t ami kahapaamapi^t pa nini isjwasohinina nahataana kiny^t hanaare.

³²Iyataahandi kandi wani nyahi maaritithaawo. Sandi apaapimaato, kinyi kunyihiho aimi napomatatahi japihi asohoemainjihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatatihiho wani japihi usonthaawihito,’ undtitaise,” undati Jisaasiho piwiha namihanaha kaundaase.

16

Kîma Piwîma Utaaho Otipipati Jatisîho Mîmaipiya Kiyahopi Namîhanahaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwīha kīma namīhanaha komī otīpihatihai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo kahapaamapīpa asaketaho woai ahīwihi komīhapa nahataapa awaisoemataati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihī so kahapaamapīpa asaketisoai usa piwīha saundawaatopo. 'Kinyi otīpihati kahapaamapīpa ginjaati bimitandi awaisiho ahīwingiho kinyi otīpihatiho kinyi nawīho kahapaamapīpa nahopisasataise,' tiwīha piwīha kaundawaatopo.

² Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihai gaata numwaati sata nunjenaataise. Kima piwihia kinyapi satiwihia kandauhi atisataayoni kinyi sandi titih akitintih kainihandapindowo? Kinyi nisit otipipatihonjimatip nisit otipipatih ninjaapi windi bimimatinih nehimasanih namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamapi pa kinyi ikwiraanih ahioyhipaapi otipipati sandint saindi kaindi saindi ginjatataayo tipi nahaataapaapi baimbipi patipaimem undataase.

³ "Aih komi otipatipatho sawaho sata gwinyapenataise. 'Nis awaisiho komi otipatipati kawisohipataatihapi nenmaitandise. Isi nint napitaitande? Nini windi anditindi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Isihiyai nandapaapi itunditi neti nandandi sandi manyataise.

⁴ Nisi awaisiho komi otipipat iwinjaat bimohipataatihip nenmahonihura ishiya nanimaap nandapa nanimitaatiwihandapihra daihraap saindi saitaano ndi gwinvaitaa'nti gwinvitaaise.

⁵ “Ko siyatî gwinyaataati namatî isîhiya komî awaisîhomîhana nandapa nehi nepi niwînînihohiyâapi gaatihi kiyaaami nehi nînaasohîhi niyatî iwinjataise. Jîhi niyatî iwinjashîhoa sata nunjenataise. Kînyî nisî awaisîhomîhana napitaimbihana nehi nepi nanjhise?” undati nunjenataise.

⁶ Aih̄ ko wihoaanj̄ha sata kaundataase. ‘Atipati ontha awaisiha 100 kiyahaiwa nehi neti panataavao,’ undataase Aih̄ awaisihami otinpatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinv̄i

nandapa neh̄ nep̄ nan̄hinḡp̄paam̄ ut̄pīho k̄mos̄ koaat̄h̄ 50 kiyate t̄p̄ bindapa ket̄ j̄pat̄paime,’ undataase.

⁷ Aih̄ am̄ kasin̄ wo niyat̄ iwinjasih̄ awais̄hom̄ ot̄pīpat̄ho koai saundataase. ‘K̄nyi nis̄ awais̄hom̄ nandapa napitiyahapa neh̄ nep̄ nanapaise?’ undataase. Aih̄ am̄ kom̄ha wihoaan̄ha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa kon̄ho w̄ithand̄ ikih̄ 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aih̄ am̄ ko koai saundataase. ‘K̄nyi nandapa neh̄ nep̄ nan̄hinḡp̄paapī ut̄pīho k̄mos̄ koaat̄h̄ 80 kiyate t̄p̄ bindapa ket̄ j̄pat̄paime,’ undataase.

⁸ Aih̄ awais̄ho ot̄pīpat̄ho m̄maipiyat̄ kaisop̄ maarita koai n̄wimaataise, ko biyat̄ gw̄inyaasit̄handa siyat̄ kaih̄ mmonati gw̄inyaataato. Is̄ is̄hiya k̄maapī yap̄ipatamb̄hiya ot̄pīpat̄ am̄ wapa naw̄ihaiw̄ kiyoh̄t̄handa Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyai daahepumapī nusatip̄haahopo.

⁹ ‘N̄n̄i sand̄ kasatataato. K̄maapī yap̄imbatamb̄ naw̄iho maip̄hora sah̄ is̄hiyai naisomwapise. Saisaih̄ sah̄ naw̄iho is̄iwatoh̄ho not̄ owetan̄hura kiya sangi maarit̄wi nasamaasi naiw̄ aunah̄pat̄ sah̄ jinjap̄h̄ jinjap̄h̄ ap̄ipaahiyat̄ bim̄taat̄w̄i hatahesaiw̄isamaito.

¹⁰ Am̄ utaaho wo wapa maip̄honya biyat̄ itatamanat̄ nga jatataataah̄ am̄ so awaimb̄paisangi biyat̄ itatamanat̄ nga jatitaise. O am̄ utaaho wo wapa maip̄honya biyat̄ itatamanat̄ napaitat̄ minjatait̄ net̄ nop̄isatasit̄ iw̄irisataataah̄ am̄ s̄ik̄ret̄ wapa awaimb̄paisangi net̄ nop̄isatasit̄ iw̄iritaise.

¹¹ Is̄ sah̄ k̄maapī yap̄ipatamb̄hapa nawiho baiw̄ itatamanit̄w̄ minjatisaihaah̄ ak̄pīpa sah̄ jatitatait̄w̄ nd̄ nasamtiaise?

¹² Aiw̄ am̄ sah̄ usaam̄hapa kahapaamap̄pa w̄ind̄ baiw̄ itatamanit̄w̄ minjatisaihaah̄ sawanaatap̄hapa sangi nd̄ nasamtiaise?

¹³ ‘Utaahuri awaisururami ot̄pīpat̄ utaaho wo neh̄ naasoh̄ ot̄pīpat̄ maisahurumihiati w̄ind̄ kamaawitaise. Wop̄ pohipiyat̄ wop̄ maarit̄taise. Woaisi n̄wipinjata woaisi ahosumwaitaise. Sah̄ Autaahaat̄homun̄ am̄ naw̄homun̄ osamapī ot̄pīpat̄hiyaatimaamat̄taapo,’ undat̄ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

W̄in̄hap̄ipaapuni Autaahaat̄ho Is̄hiyai Iwinjaat̄ Bimind̄handap̄haare

¹⁴ Jisaasiho saiwa siyat̄ kaundihi is̄hiya Parisihiyia saiwa atisawaawi naw̄hoai maar̄ho waati nunyaw̄ihiyaasi yaiho napaapī sata katise t̄w̄i Jisaasihop̄ sisawaayopo.

¹⁵ Kiya kop̄ saiwi sisauh̄handi kandi ko kiyai sata kaundaase. ‘Sah̄ is̄ k̄miyaati is̄hiya sap̄ gaahiye t̄tot̄w̄ kiyaaam̄ nd̄het̄ jaiwaiw̄ gaahaiwa kaiw̄hiyaate. Saiw̄ sah̄ kiyauh̄ Autaahaat̄ho aim̄ sam̄ omanj̄tit̄ihaar̄t̄i maarr̄hoat̄h̄ jasose. Kahapaamap̄pa wapai is̄hiya maariho nunyaw̄i mepī autaahemwahoh̄p̄pa sapa Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄ awaimb̄paamaahe, neh̄ihapaimataataise.

¹⁶ ‘Autaahaat̄hom̄ w̄in̄hap̄pa Mosesiho ahaimb̄paunu Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iwiha atiwi nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiyaam̄ p̄iwihaunu ahot̄mi nasati Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Baawusisis̄hoaapīhindaise. Aih̄ am̄ suraapī Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai iwinjaat̄ bimaam̄ naind̄handapīha p̄iwiha namasat̄ noaipataise. Aih̄ is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ho iwinjaat̄ bim̄tand̄hat̄h̄ and̄tit̄w̄ nandaawaayopo.

¹⁷ Yam̄hapatun̄ yap̄ipatun̄ owendaahandi kandi w̄in̄hap̄pa ap̄ipaah̄ maip̄honjisangi w̄ind̄ owemetit̄taise. Owe, kapaanit̄h̄ ahot̄mi nutaise,’ unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaatin̄nohit̄ihandi Nep̄ Nop̄isaso hit̄ihandap̄haare (Matiyuho 5:31-32, 19:9; Maak̄iho 10:11-12)

¹⁸ Jisaasiho am̄ kiyai p̄iwiha wa sata kaundataase. ‘Is̄hiya usa apwaatiyai j̄hi nep̄ w̄irapaw̄ am̄ kiyai namaposawi asiȳhiyai j̄haati nep̄ w̄irahot̄handi sandi kiyaaam̄ namaatin̄nohit̄ihandi nep̄ nosasawaayopo. Iyataat̄ am̄ itapaati waat̄ j̄hura war̄ho namahon̄haati neh̄ bimon̄h̄ utaaho wo net̄ kaati w̄irataataah̄ so utaaso namaatin̄nohit̄ihandam̄ w̄in̄hap̄pa net̄ nosasataise,’ undat̄ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Naw̄iho Kahapaamap̄pa Asaketahopun̄ Rasarusihop̄haare

¹⁹ Jisaasiho am̄ p̄iwiha wa nam̄hanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. ‘Utaaho wo naw̄iho kahapaamap̄pa asaketaho ut̄ apot̄hiiri wat̄ip̄hapa ap̄ipaah̄ sanah̄wetati gaahapaaah̄hi niyoti nipaatait̄ am̄ nandapa ap̄ipaah̄ gaahapaaah̄hi j̄piyahapaaah̄hi asis̄ nahateweti nanati bisondaise.

²⁰ Aih̄ am̄ utaaho wo naw̄iho kahapaamap̄pa ap̄ipaah̄ owe ho asaaha kom̄amb̄patet̄ gaamat̄ asaataho Rasarusiho naw̄iho kahapaamap̄pa asaketahom̄ det̄ maasometet̄ bindataise.

²¹ Bindataat̄ kahapaamap̄pa nawīho asaketaho nandapa nanataat̄ pw̄satis̄ha dipamasip̄paun̄ am̄ naumbwinj̄p̄pa gan̄hoaas̄nap̄ t̄mahiyañt̄ yatiñt̄ ahotimb̄pa net̄ nandand̄ gw̄nyaataise am̄ suh̄rit̄ kom̄ asaahaiwaat̄hi nuwitih̄hando.

²² Siyat̄ ko kahapaamap̄pa oweho bimainjat̄ napomasih̄ Autahaat̄hom̄ enjer̄hiya ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄hi bimohiȳhiya nap̄wi koai numwaasi naiw̄ yam̄hapataat̄hi Ab̄raaham̄hom̄hin̄ det̄ ah̄wisauh̄ bindataise.

Aih̄ am̄ utaaho nawīho kahapaamap̄pa asaketahoaisangi napomasih̄ yamwaawaayop̄.

²³ Aih̄ ko not̄ aunah̄pa maip̄hata naanj̄hand̄ nep̄ bimohip̄pih̄ amb̄ipat̄ ap̄paah̄ awaind̄hand̄ yaaw̄hand̄ net̄ bindataise. Bindata naingaat̄ jata Ab̄raaham̄ho kaan̄hi Rasarusihoai kom̄hin̄ det̄ ah̄wisatosat̄ bimih̄ iwinjataise.

²⁴ Iwinjatosat̄ ko sata kandaase. ‘Apose, Ab̄raaham̄hone k̄nyi nisap̄ maarih̄ as̄paime. As̄paimb̄ Rasarusihoai nep̄ nat̄pusoaase ko not̄ kom̄ ikw̄rit̄ osetet̄ boyatesi nasat̄ nis̄ omas̄hais̄ wonj̄ b̄n̄mah̄w̄to n̄nt̄ k̄mb̄h̄ sis̄haapih̄ amb̄pa yaas̄hand̄ net̄ nehosisono,’ undataase.

²⁵ “Sata ko kaundih̄hand̄ kandi am̄ Ab̄raaham̄hom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha koai saundataase. Nis̄ maasiho k̄nyi sangi napop̄ bindapaap̄ nawīho kahapaamap̄pa gaahapa p̄hiñt̄pi is̄p̄ biminḡt̄handap̄ gw̄inyaapeme. K̄mo Rasarusimo j̄hura m̄maipyati ketinjahore. Aih̄ am̄ wan̄ k̄nyi yaasahand̄ nep̄ nehosinh̄ am̄ ko kom̄ maarih̄ biya w̄winj̄hi maarit̄ wan̄ bindataise.

²⁶ Iyataat̄ am̄ nyamuni kinyuni mataapih̄ k̄mand̄ gwaahorih̄ ap̄paah̄ baah̄ timbwaapwand̄hand̄ ahendaise. Is̄t̄ is̄hiya k̄mb̄h̄ k̄mihoaanj̄apihiya k̄m̄t̄ gwaahorim̄ri wind̄ nehimwaap̄ sangisenda wind̄ namaap̄taapo. Iyon̄hi am̄ sihoaanj̄apihiya is̄hiya k̄m̄t̄ gwaahorim̄ri nehimwaap̄ k̄mihoaanj̄api wind̄ namaap̄taapo, ap̄paah̄ owestit̄aise,’ undataase.

²⁷ “Aih̄ am̄ ko nawīho kahapaamap̄pa asaketaho saundataase. ‘Apose, Ab̄raaham̄hone, siyonaaraah̄ namap̄ k̄mo Rasarusimoai nep̄ japh̄ti nat̄pusoaase, ko japh̄ti nis̄ ap̄hom̄i aunah̄pataah̄p̄ nuto.

²⁸ Sand̄ apaap̄maato nis̄ n̄hoaaris̄a ikw̄ wihiñt̄r̄t̄hiya an̄ip̄pih̄ bimow̄ Rasarusihoai nat̄pusoaasisam̄hi ko not̄ kiyai ausaati kaundonih̄ kiya atiw̄ gw̄inyaapi bimamb̄wi k̄mb̄h̄ amb̄pa yaasimb̄mb̄h̄api wind̄ nisataiw̄ namaap̄taatiwo,’ undataase.

²⁹ Aih̄ Ab̄raaham̄hom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha koai saundataase. ‘Autahaat̄hom̄ piwiha Mosesioun̄ am̄ is̄hiya Autahaat̄hom̄ piwiha atiw̄ nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiyaun̄ piwiha atiw̄ jipat̄paiw̄ ahiyoh̄waiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmon̄wi atiw̄ naitaapo,’ undataase.

³⁰ Undih̄ ko nawīho kahapaamap̄pa asaketisih̄o saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Ab̄raaham̄hone, utaaho wo napomatatiho japh̄ti nepasi not̄ kaundonah̄ kiya atiw̄ kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwa namasi japh̄ti nepemait̄taapo,’ undataase.

³¹ “Sata ko kaundih̄hand̄ Ab̄raaham̄ho kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha koai saundataase. Piwiha Mosesiho ahaish̄aun̄ am̄ is̄hiya Autahaat̄hom̄ piwiha atiw̄ nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiya piwiha kaitiw̄ jipat̄paiw̄ ahiyoh̄haun̄ wind̄ baiw̄ atihomisawaawah̄ am̄ naasikat̄ kaiw̄ is̄hiya napop̄ nepasi nuw̄ kaundisaih̄ha wind̄ baiw̄ atihomawitaapo,’ undat̄ Ab̄raaham̄ho koai kaundataase,” tat̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyai piwiha nam̄hanaha kaundataase.

17

K̄ma Piw̄ima Maip̄haiwaapuni Giwunyaahohit̄handapuni Otip̄ipatapuni Jisaasiho Katind̄handap̄haare

(Matiyuho 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakīho 9:42)

¹ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyai sata kaundataase. ‘Kahapaamap̄pa kaiwetap̄ is̄hiya maip̄haiwa kaitaat̄w̄haiwaah̄ am̄ noaipaítase. Iyataahand̄ kandi am̄ utaaho is̄hiyai maip̄haiwa kaitaat̄w̄haiwa nunjiso soai ap̄paah̄ yaaw̄hand̄ awaind̄hand̄ nusoipahonih̄ naito.

² Is̄hiya k̄miya nisap̄ ḡinunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄ wo kom̄ kaind̄hand̄ mmonataati maip̄hand̄ kiyonaah̄ utaaho maip̄haiwa kaitaat̄w̄ nunjat̄ kaisihom̄ naahind̄hoaapih̄ nawiha awaisiha naanj̄ha w̄riñhra w̄irapi durih̄raatih̄ nesuw̄ wip̄se.

³ Is̄t̄ am̄ sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi am̄ baiw̄ jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisiho wo gi maipihandı kahisonaahtı kinyi koai saundipı sandı maipihandı kamaime undipı itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamıhtı ko japihi nepe-maitonaahı komı maipihandı kinyi nepumape.

⁴ Iyataatı ami ko gi asisiha naasetihı ikwı wihiırıtanhı wihiırıramı yahuri 7 kiyahaiweti maipihandı kahisatosatı ami 7 kiyahaiweti japihi nasatı sahitatı nini maarıho asipaindi nepemaitataayo hitonaahı kinyi komı maipihandı nepumape.

⁵ Aihı ami komı otipipatıhiya Awaisihoai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaatıhopı giwunyaaohohitıhandı nepi kinyi anditnyapı watipinyamapı ami waati awain-depiyamape," undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihı ami Awaisiho komıha wihoaanjıha kiyai saundataase. "Samı giwunyaaohohitıhandı apıpaahı maipihonjı ipati katamı ambıpatı masitetıhandamı yandipıhomatiyahamwaanjı giwunyaaawaawı kimatı ipımatısaundıwi, 'kinyi ipımatanı kinyi tambatıhıri damipatisapı nawotıpı numbıwı durıhıraatıhi yapwıtınde,' undıwi kaundisaihı samı piwıha atisusatı kireti kaitaise.

⁷ Iyataatı ami samı wonı kinyi otipipatıho oosaataatı nandapaapı yapıpatı yangıpasatı ami kinyı maasapıho sipısipıho ginjaatı otipipatı kahisatı bitonjatı aimı asahataahuraatanıhi anjipipıhapı nasonıhi komı awaisihojı koai saundıtaino? 'Kinyi ketı apaipı nambı kimbıhi ganıhomıhin bindapa nandapa nanıme undıtaino?

⁸ Oweıtaise. Nehı saundıtaise. 'Kinyi nandapa tıhpı timane. Aimbi apotıhıri niyopı nandapa noaapı numwıtaatıwıhıri niyopı nandapa noaapı nesımbo. Nesımbınımisamıhtı nini jıhi waapoho nandapa nandı oweıtahı amı kinyapıhapa ipotı nandaapo," undıtaise.

⁹ Otipipatıhiya awaisihomı piwıha atıwısatı komı kaundimumwaanjı kiyatı oweıma-honıhi awaisiho otipipatı kinyi nga kiyapainı gaahoje undıtaiso. Oweıtaise.

¹⁰ Iyataatı ami sangisangi sikiyatı sikirete. Amı Autaahaatıho sangi wapa kaiwıse satımbıpa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamatıaiwı oweımaposawı ami sahi satıwıse. 'Nyahi otipipatıhiyaanıni gaahiyaanıniımahe. Sandı nyahı kiyohıtımandıhi tıthı nyamı otipipatı nehı kiyahaayo,' tıtaapo," undatı Jisaasiho komı otipipatıhiya aposerıhiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwıha Jisaasiho Isıhiya Ikwımaindımwıtahiyaami Asaaha Pisapıpa Nemwasıtıhandapıhaare

¹¹ Jisaasiho Jerusaremıhandaahapı taatı notaıse. Notaatı Samariyaahandamunı Garırıhandamunı yetetetıhıra notaıse.

¹² Notı ko aunahıpatı wıta taatı noaipasıhi isıhiya usa asaaha pisapıpaisahiya ikwımaindımwı napıwı koaisawı nutanawaayopo. Nutanıwı kiya onıhi wonıbitotawaayopo.

¹³ Saiwı bitotawa kiya satıwı, "nyangi nyainjatingıhonı Jisaasihoje, kinyi maarıho nyapı tıthıtanıe," tıwı kaahaatawaaatopo.

¹⁴ Satauhı Jisaasiho kiyai usonataatı ami kiyai saundataase. "Sahı nuwı pırisihiya isıhiyaapı Autaahaatıhoi piwaundiwi nandapa tıhıwı koai waamaindumapı dipumanıhohiyıhiyai nunjanıwıse," undataase. Saundıhi kiya taawı daihıra niyauhı kiyaaamtı asaaha pisapıpa ketı kuraanıhiı owesoendaise.

¹⁵ Aihı kiyaaamtı nehı naasohı mmotınataatı komı asaaha pisapıpa oweıtihi japihi nasatı ko waatı kaahaataatı maaritatı Autaahaatıhomı ambıpatı meıpı autaahemwataise.

¹⁶ Iyati ko detı Jisaasihomı utatototı atotıpiwesatı ndımaahomwaanjı yapıpatetımatı tımahiyatı ahondaatı koai gaahone gaare undataase.

¹⁷ Aihı Jisaasiho sandaase. "Isıhiya ikwımaindımwıtahiya nini kiyaaamtı asaaha pisapıpa nemwahonı kiya ikwı naasairıhi wıramı murımurıtahiya (9 kaiwıhiya) maahıthe?

¹⁸ Kimo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehı koai wapihapihohıhi sawaho Autaahaatıhoi kinyi gaahone gaare undıtandı japihi nasataiso?" daase.

¹⁹ Satatosatı koai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi nisapı ko nisı asaaha pisapıpa nga nenımaítaise tipı gınunyaaingıtihanda kinyi asaaha pisapıpa owesendaistı dosı numwe," undataase.

Kima Piwıma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Autaahaatıho Nasatı Napitiyatı Iwinjaatı Bimıtaise Undohıthandapıhaare

(Matiyuho 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Isıhiya Parisihiyaamı usa Jisaasihoai satıwı piwıha nunjenawaayopo. "Autaahaatıho isıhiyi iwinjaatı bimindıhandı maahıwura noaipaitaise?" undıwı nunjenawaayopo. Aihı komıha wihoaanjıha kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatıho isıhiyai

iwinjaati bimindthandī wītī suwipatisa noaipahonīhī isīhiya satīwī ‘sande’ tīwī kiyaamī ndīhaara wīndī mondaapo.

²¹ Aiwī kiya wīndī samaatītaapo, ‘kīmbīhī kīmande mīhihoaanjī mīhande,’ tīwī wīndī kamaatītaapo. Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjaati bimindthandī aimī samī otīhapīhī amī samīhetē ahondaise,” undataase.

²² Iyatī ami Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahī ipotī wura noaipahonīhī gwīnyaaitaatiwīhandī nepī gwīnyaawaawī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonisī asīsha napitāndīhaiwaamī wa noaipahonīhī mmondaatiwī maaritawaahandī kandī sahī wīndī mondaapo.

²³ Iyataati sura isīhiya sangisī sasatītaapo. ‘Isīhiyaamī Saaho Jīho mīhapīhī mīhore, kīmbīhī kīmore,’ tīwī kasatisaihī sahī kiyaamī pīwīha wīndī atīhomaawiwī amī kapīhī njūhīti namuwīse.

²⁴ Sahī kīnapīpaaptī aimī mmontīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaaate. Kīnapīpa kīnapinataati yamīhapatāatīhī nahataapīhī nausainjīhī mmontīwīhiyaaate. Isī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī nīsi asīshetē sīkīretī sīkīkindī kīnapaahinīmī napisanīhī amī isīhiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo.

²⁵ Iyataahandī kandī isīhiya wanī kīmuraahiya nisapī apīpaahī pohipaiwī ahosinīmasaihī nīnī yaasīhandī jīhī naito.

²⁶ “Jīhī Nuwaahomīhura isīhiya kiyohīpatamataiwī Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī napitāndaisanīhura isīhiya naasīkatī kaitaapo.

²⁷ Jīhī sura kiya nandapa amī waapoho naniwī amī usīhiya asīhiyai nepī wirapī namaatīnīwī kiyaanīhī kaimī nuwī Nuwaaho sīpīhandotī nandaasurandaise. Aihī amī wipatī wipīwātī itīnambītinaatī durīhīrī aungwohandī nimaanatī dotī isīhiya kiyaisinīhī netī nāwatisatī tiwati owemase.

²⁸ “Iyataati ami Rotīho bimisuraisangi naasīkatī saiwī kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho naniwī amī usai kahapaamapīpa nunyawī nawīho nepī amī nandapa niyamapī anjāanī anjāmatīwī saiwa kaiwī nehī nanīhaiwī wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tīwī bindawaayopo.

²⁹ Saiwī kiya bimauhī Rotīho aunahīpatī Sotomīhandi namasi asīshā naisīshā ketī sisīshā watīpīha yamīhapatāatīhī wipatī wipīwipatamatīyatī tīmahiyatī isīhiya nāhandī tīhatī owemase.

³⁰ Isī ami Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī asīshā napisanīhuraaisangi sīkiyatī noaipaataise.

³¹ “Asīshā setī utaaho wo komī ikīpīpa anjītīhī ahusotanīhī anjītaupwataatī bimisīho komī ikīpīpa naitandī noaatīpatī anjītīhī wīndī namīndaane. Amī sīrī kīretī utaaho wo komī osaataatī bitosīho anjīpīhīpī jaiphī wīndī namone.

³² Sahī Rotīhomī apwaataati nusoapītīhandapī gwīnyaapīse.

³³ Utahoo wo komī itatamarīnītī bimītāndīhandapīahī gwīnyaataatī kandī anjītisatī isīwataataaahī amī kandī ko isīwatīndīhandī owetītāise. O amī utaaho wo nisapītānīhī ko itatamarīnītī bimītāndīhandī namataataahī kandī namasītīhandī owemetatī biyatī kandī ahusotītāise.

³⁴ Nīnī sangi kīmandī kasatataato. Sura Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī napisanīhura utaahuri detī tīmaamaitīmī nanopotisaihī Autaahaatīho woai numwaataatī woaisīnamīhaitaise.

³⁵ Amī apopīpurī wapurī kaatīha bīretīhandī tīhītaatīmī taamī waatīpatī pīraawaaho sanyoaimī namasīsaihī Autaahaatīho waati autaahī numwaataatī waati namīhaitaise.

³⁶ Iyataati ami utaahuri wurī osaataatī bitosaihī Autaahaatīho woai numwaataatī amī woai namīhaitaise,” undatī kiyai kaundataase.

³⁷ Sata ko kaundihi komī otīpīpatīhiya atisawaawī kiya satīwī koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisīhone, saiwa satīpī katingīwīmaiwa maahīwapīhī noaipaataise?” undīwī nunjenīwī nāwatisatī tīwītāise. Iyauhī Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjīha sata kaundataase. “Itapīpa ahotimbīpīhī jurīho nasatī ahoyanataise,” undataase.

18

Pīwīha Kīma Namīhanaha Apopaati Osinīhaati Utaaho Awaisīho Pīwīha Atisatī Netī Tipītāpaati Mmosīhopī Nīngīsī Anditīnīpe Tindīhandapīhaare

¹ Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiya windī pohimaiwī gaapīpatī namaamīhaapī nasisoarī kiyaanīhī gaapundītaatīwīhandapī nunjaha namīhana pīwīha satatī kaundataase.

² “Aunahīpa wīta utaaho wo pīwīha atisatī netī mmonatī tipītāpaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatīhopī wīndī yamaayahore. Iyatī ami isīhiyaapī wīndī maarīmitatī pohipīyaumwahore.

³ Aihī amī satī aunahīpitī naasaipita itapaatī waati osinīhaatī bindataise. Saati nahateweti notī awaisīho pīwiha atisatī netī mmonatī tipītapaasīhoai saundataaanda-haate. Nisi tiworisa nepī ningisi nanopīsasītaatiwiyowī kīnyī ningisī anditīnipī nisi pīwiha titīhepīnīmape undataaandaise.

⁴ Iyataati so utaaso pīwiha atisatī netī mmonatī tipītapaasīho so jīhi pīhitatī kaundi-waiweti atisatī wīndī keti titīhemwaamahore. Siyahosī ipotīnīhi ko komī omañjītitīhapi siyati gwīnyaataise. ‘Nīni Autaahaatīhopī wīndī yamaindī amī isīhiyaapī wīndī maarimittīhonīniso.

⁵ Iyataati kīmaatī apopī osinīmaati ningisi kaatīnīhi pohīrīndīmī naisī namatī nīnī kaatāmī pīwiha anditīwītī titīhemwaitaano. Nīnī titīhemwaamasanīhi kaatīnīhi japihī japihī nasatī nīngi pohīrīndīmī notaasonīhi ningisi apīpaahī pondītaiso,’ nnati sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

⁶ Iyatosatī Awaisīho kiyaisī amī sata kaundataase. “Pīwiha sa awaisīho pīwiha atisatī mmonatī netī tipītapaasīho maipīhopīha sahī aimī atisawaayopo.

⁷ Isīhiya Autaahaatīho nīsīhiyaimatītātī aimī ahīwisawīhiya nasisoari apatīhuni otapīhaatunī Autaahaatīhoai nyatatamanīpi anditīnyaipe undiwi kaundiīmī nai-saihī Autaahaatīho kiyai atīhomaawisatī anditīmaawiwiitaiso? Amī ko sahapo tātīwisataahandī kandi jaatī bimaamī nutaiso? Owe, ko wīndī siyatī kamaitaise.

⁸ Isī nīnī sandī sangisī kasatataato. Ko ketī kiyaisī atīwisatī anditīwiwitaiso. Iyataahandī kandi Isīhiyaamī Saaho Jīho kīmaapī yapi patambī japihī nasataahura isīhiya kīmaapī yapi patambīhiya taawī kiya sura gīwunyaasaihī nasatī usondaindīho?” undatī kiyaisī kaundataase.

Parisihopuni Nawīho Taakīsīhandī Nesīhopīhaare

⁹ Isīhiya usa titīhī sawanaapi nyahī titīhī gaahiyaanīnī ainahiyīhiyaane, o isīhiya usaahī apīpaahī maipīhiyaare tīwī gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaapi pīwiha namīhanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase.

¹⁰ “Utaahū wuri gaapundītaatīmī Autaahaatīhomī anjīhandī awaindīhandaatīhapi nomaise. Kuramī wo Parisihore. Aihī amī wo nawīho taakīsīhandī nesīhore.

¹¹ Aihī Parisiho notī bitonda ko sawahopī sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatīhoe, nīnī usaamatīmaindīhonīnītihi gisi gaare hītataato. Isīhiya usaahī isīhiya usaamīhapai maarīho nunnyawī ikowīnīwī nusepī amī maipīhaiwa titīmetahaiwa kaiwī amī kiyaamī warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatīnīhōhīwaiwa nepī japihī nōpisasīnawaayopo. Iyataahandī kandi nīnī saindīhonīnīmaahe. Aindī amī nīnī kīmo utaamo nawīho taakīsīhandī nesīhomataindīhonīnīmaahe.

¹² Aindī amī Saararehīrī nahataaramī asisīha yataireti nandapa waapoho onaindī bindataatī gaapundīthōnīne. Aindī amī nawīho kahapaamapīpa nīnī nehohīpīpa titīhī kamwaanjī nanīmītaatiwe tingīnumwaanjī kamwaanjī kīnyī otīpīpatī kaitandīhapa nahintīhōnīne,’ tātī gaapundataase.

¹³ Aihī amī nawīho taakīsīhandī nesīho mītīho naingaatī yamīhapatataatīhī wīndī minjatī komī mītīho kīwopopī wiwatī amī goaitatī bitonda sata gaapundataase. ‘Autāahaatīhoe nīnī apīpaahī maipīhaiwaisahonīnīsī kīnyī nisapī maarīho titītanē,’ tātī gaapundataase.

¹⁴ “Nīnī sangisī sandī kasatataato. Utaaho nawīho taakīsīhandī nesīhoai Autaahaatīho kīnyī utaahonī ainahīhōnī gaahonī titīhoe undataase. Saundīhī ko komī anjīpīhīpī japihī notaise. O woaisaahī wīndī ainahīhōnī titīhoe mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tātī naimaatisīhoai Autaahaatīho netī koai ipīhatitaise. O amī utaaho wo maipīhoniso tātī ipatisanīhōnaahī koaisī Autaahaatīho netī autaahemwatī kopī maaritītaise,” tātī Jisaasiho kiyaisī kaundataase.

Metīhonyai Jisaasiho Mītīhoaatiīhī Ikwīrī Ahīwisatiī Gaahandī Numwindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Maakīho 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Isīhiya usa kiyaamī metīhonyai Jisaasiho komī ikwīrī konyamī mītīhoaatiīhī ahīwītōtīwī numwaasi koaapīhī nasawaayopo. Saiwī kiya metīhonyai numwaasi nasauhī komī otīpīpatīhiya kiyai titīhundawaatopo.

¹⁶ Itīhundauhīhandī kandi Jisaasiho ‘metīhonya nīngisenda napīwise,’ undatī konyai numwaataati sandīsaase. “Sandī katohtīmandī apaapīmaato. Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimaamī naindīhandī setahyaamatīhiyaapīhande.

¹⁷ Nīnī akitīnīhī sandī kasatataato. Utaaho wo metīhonyaamatīyahawīanīkiyati Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimaamī naindīhandī maaritātī nametaataahī kandaatīhī wīndī namīndaitaise. Apīpaahī owestītaise,” undatī Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Mitīho Kahapaamapi Asaketahopihaare
(Matiyaho 19:16-30; Maakiho 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Awaisīho mitīho wo Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonj gaahone, nīnī nīnapitiyataatnih asohonimand nasisoar koninhi bimtandihand naitande?” undatī nunjenataise.

¹⁹ Aihī amī Jisaasiho wihoaanjha koai saundataase. “Nīngisī napaapī gaahone dise? Isīhiya gaahiya apīpaahī owe. Autaahaatīho naasohi sawaho gaahore.

²⁰ Wīnhapīpa satati ahontimbīpa kīnyī aimī munonipī gwīnyaapīhone. Kīnyī kīnyī namaatīnīhingihand nepī namopīsasipī womīhaatisapī namope. Kīnyī isīhiyai wīndī timaamape. Kīnyī wīndī ikomaanīme. Kīnyī isīhiyai usaapī siyawaayopo tīpī jaipītipīha kamaatīme. Kīnyī kīnyī kīnyī gapiyaamī pīwīha baimbi atīwimbī kapuramī kahatisaihīhapa napaitipī kaime tati wīnhapīpa ahondaise jaapepihīrītaatiwo,” undataase.

²¹ Aihī amī utaaso wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. “Nīnī sangī metīhonjanīhuraapī sāwī wīnhapīmaiwa atindī netī jaapepihīrītī bimaamī napītī wanī kīmurandaise,” undataase.

²² Aihī Jisaasiho komī pīwīha sa atisataati amī komīha saundataase. “Ye kīnyī nga kiyapaahand kandi wīndī saimbī kaitaapīhandi nehī naasaindihī yahandisī kandi kīnyī wīndī kamaise. Isī kīnyī numbwī kīnyīhapa kahapaamapi ikipīpa isīwatingipīpa nahataapa isīhiyai nunyapī nawīho nepe. Ikipīpaapī nawīho nehingīho isīhiya nawīho kahapaamapi owehiyai tipītapaapi nunye. Kīnyī saimbī kiyapaapaahī gaahaiwa yamīhapataatīhīhīwa pīhītīpī naitaise. Isī kīnyī nambī nīngi nanipinje,” undataase.

²³ Undihī ko sa pīwa atisataati komī maarīho ambīpatī naajawisataise amī ko nawīho kahapaamapi pa asaketahoso.

²⁴ Jisaasiho koaisī usonataati koaisī apīpaahī naajawisaho bitosīhī ko sandaase. “Isīhiya nawīho kahapaamapi pa asaketahiya Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimaamī naindīhandaatīhī nandaitaatīwīhandi apīpaahī owestītaise.” tati kandaase.

²⁵ Iyataattī maasapīho kamerīhandi jaatīhīramī mupwīrīnyjaatīhī nga nandaa honīhandi kandi utaaho nawīho kahapaamapi pa asaketahyo Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwin jaatī bimaamī naindīhandaatīhī nandaitandīhandi apīpaahī owestītaise,” tati kandaase.

²⁶ Aihī isīhiya kapihī bitohoyīhiya sa pīwa atiwasawī satawaatopo. “O siyonahī isīhiya diya nīnapitaiwīhiya asīyaimatiwīkiyaanīhī nasisoarī bīmītaapo?” tawaatopo.

²⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kīmandī katohtītīmandī utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatīho sawahōhī kiyonīhīhī noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aihī amī Pitaahomīha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Atime! Nyahī nyamī au nāhīpīhaiwaunī amī nyamīhaiwa kahapaamapi hīwa namawaamapi gīsī nangipinjahaayo,” undataase.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Aihī amī Jisaasihomīha wihoaanjha kiyaisī saundataase. “Nīnī sangī akītīnīhī sandī kasatataato. Isīhiya nahatiya Autaahaatīho isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimindīhandapimatonīhī amī kiya kandaatīhī nandaitatīwī gwīnyaawaawī namapi kiyaamī anīhaiwaisuni apwaatiyaisuni saingosaahoyaисuni sanisapiyaisuni mwaya maatiyaisuni namawaawaahī kandapi wanī kīmura kiya yapīpataapīhī bimohuri mura wihoaanjhaapa kahapaamapi pa taahipīpa kiya jīhī isīwatohipīpīai nusatipīhaahapa Autaahaatīho numwītaise. Nunyatati amī jīhaatī ipotīhura asisīha ipotīha noaipahonīhura kiya asīyaimatiwī nasisoarī bīmītaatīwīhandi nunyonīhīhī naitaapo,” undatī kiyai kaundataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Napwītandīhandapī Kasīnīhandi Mairīmanda
Katindīhandapīhaare*

(Matiyaho 20:17-19; Maakiho 10:32-34)

³¹ Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiya ikwīmaindīmwītīhī yahurītāhiyaisaahīhī numwaasi yandīhī bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahī atiwise! Nyahī wanī taawaati Jerusaremīhandaahāpī niyyahaayo. Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonisapī Jīshura isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwi nepī ausaahohiyīhiya pīwīha katīwī jīpatīpīai ahiyohīhaamī akīpīpa ausaimanīnatī noaipaitando.

³² Kiya koai nepī isīhiya Judaahiyamī dawaataatapīhiyaamī ikwīraatīhīmaitaapo. Kiyaamī ikwīraatīhīmasaihī kiya koai sisīpundiwi mīmaipīwiwī maa hoaipupwīmaitaapo.

³³ Aiwī amī kiya koai mwītīpatisahapaara mupwītiwisaihī napwītaise. Sainītiwisaihī napotatīhandi kandi asisīha mairīma saniyonīhī amī japihī nepaitease.”

³⁴ Sata ko kaundihī komī otīpīpatīhiya atisawaahand kandi kaamī tanyaaha noaasandīhī amī kiya kaapi baiwī gīmunyaapī namusesīpainje. Owestītaise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ndīha Niyotaho Itindoataahoai Jisaasiho Neti Nusorihaa sihanda pihaa re

(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Maakīho 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jisaasihotihī komī otipipatihyaatihī aimī aunahipatī Jerikohanda noaipaitaa hetihihura utaaho wo ndīha niyotaho daihiraamī mangrainī bindataatī wapa wapaapī itunda nunjenatī bindataise.

³⁶ Aihī ko ndīha niyotisīhoi isīhiya nusatipapirauhī kīringirīngapa atisataatī napindī noaipasihī nanitipapirauhī atiso ndaase.

³⁷ Aihī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretihandaahapī Jisaasiho kīmo taatī napihe,” undawaatopo.

³⁸ Aihī ko ndī niyotisīho waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihonī Daawitihomī Mwaahone, kīnyī nisapī maarīho tīhitane” tatī kaahandaase.

³⁹ Aihī isīhiya jīhī taawī nasohiyīhiya koai kīnyī satipī kamaatīme namīhaape undīwī itihundawaatopo. Satīwī itihundauhīhandī kandī kohī waati waati kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitihomī Mwaahone, kīnyī nisapī maarīho tīhitane,” tatī kaahandaase.

⁴⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho jaatī bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi ningisaapihī kīmbihī napīwīse undataase. Aihī ko Jisaasihoaapīhī detī naihī Jisaasiho koai saundatī nunjenataise.

⁴¹ “Nīnī gisī naptihitandī nisapī kīnyī gaatise,” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī amī komīha saundataase. “Awaisīhone, nīnī nisī ndīha nanorihaa tonihī nga baindī jaitandīto?” undataase.

⁴² Aihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kīnyī ndīha nangorihaa tonihī baimbi jase, kīnyī nisapī satipī ko nga nisī ndīha netī nanorihaitaise, tipī gīnunyaa hingitihanda kīnyī ndīha nangorihaa taisse,” undataase.

⁴³ Aihī ketī kuraanīhī komī ndīha nusorihaa tonihī nga japhī biyatī jataise. Ko biyatī jati Jisaasihoai nīwipinjai notaati pīhitati maaritatī Autaahaatīhoi gaahone gaare undatī komī ambīpatī mepi autaahemwataise. Aihī amī isīhiya sandī siyatī noaipasihī mmonawaawī amī kiya sangi Autaahaatīhoi gaahone gaare undīwī komī ambīpatī mepi autaahemwataise.

19

Kima Piwima Sakiyaasihopihaa re

¹ Jisaasiho notī aunahipatī Jerikohanda noaipatī katī aunahipitaatīhī taatī notaise.

² Naihī sapīhī aunahipita utaaho wo bindataise komī ambīpatī Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isīhiya nawīho takisihandī nehohiyīhiyaamī jīhimainjhīhoe. Iyataatī amī so nawīho asketahore.

³ Isī ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tatī iwinjaito tataihī isīhiya wīrsandiwi nasawa nisapuhauhī Jisaasiho sore tatī wīndī biyatī mausose. Iyataatī ko apīpaahī masīhonjī nuhonyonjīndatī isīhiyaamīhatīhāpi mbatati wīndī mausose.

⁴ Aihī ko Jisaasihopī dailīra kīmīra napitaiso tatī gwīnyaataati ko jīhī naupwasi niyatī ipatī wītetī ketetapī daahepiwatī Jisaasihoi ko iwinjaito tatī yamwaataise.

⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho niyatī Sakiyaasiho bitosipīpīhī noaipatī autaahi naingaati koai iwinjataati koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kīnyī ketīnīhī ipīmatetapī noaatīpape, wanī nīnī kīnyī anjipīpīhī maasī gisatī bimītaano,” undataase.

⁶ Aihī Sakiyaasiho ketī ipitetapī noaatīpatī aungwohandī waatī maaritatī Jisaasihoai numwaasi komī anjipīpīhī notaise.

⁷ Aihī isīhiya taahiyīhiya sandī mmonawaawī kiya satīwī itīhitawaatopo. “Utaaho maipīhaiwaisahomī anjipīpīhī ko notī bindataise,” tīwī itīhitīwī kataawaatopo.

⁸ Sakiyaasihomī anjipīpīhī bindawaawī Sakiyaasiho dotatī Awaisīhonei saundataase. “Awaisīhone, kīnyī atime. Nisīhapa kahapaamapīpa nahataapa othhapīhāpī otīwaitī wihoaanjīhapa isīhiya kahapaamapīpa apīpaahī owehatīmai numwīto. Aindī amī womīhapa wapa jaiwundītī isīpīpa nusetaataahī namatī kapaapī jinjīhaatematī waatī maurītanīhī amī maurītahaiwaa ra numwīto,” undataase.

⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho komīha koai saundataase. “Kīmbihī anjipīmbihīhāpī isīhiyai Autaahaatīho japhīhī aimī numwaataise. Iyataatī kīmo utaamoaisangi amī Abīraahamīhomī mwaahoe amī Autaahaatīho Abīraahamīhoaisatī pīwīha wīsasisīhāaraaho.

¹⁰ Iyataatī amī Isīhiyaamī Saahoninī Jīhoninī isīhiya nihīrinīwī owetohiyīhiyai daatī mmonītī japhīhī numwaitandī napītīhonīne,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isīhiya Ikwīmaindīmwītahiyā Nawīho Otipipatī Kaitaatiwīho Ne-hohītīhandapī Namīhanahaare

(Matiyuho 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ko satati kaundih kiya taawī sa piwīha atisauhī amī piwīha waisangi namīhanaha kaundataase. Sa piwīha kaundindīmandī apaapīmundise ko aimī detī Jerusaremīhandā nasataate. Iyataatī amī komī piwīha kaundihī atīwisohiyīhiya saiwi gwīnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatiho Isīhiyai Winjaatī bimaamī naindīhandī wanī kīmura ketī ausaimanīnatī noaipatī ahotītande tīwī gwīnyaahauho.

¹² Aihī ko piwīha namīhanaha kiyaīsī sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisiho isīhiyai nīndīhetī baiwī usopī amī ambīpatī ahotoho aunahīpatī wītī kaanīhī ahetihīhataahāpī notaise. Notī noaipatī kapīhī isīhiya koai kīnyī awaihōnī isīhiyai iwinjatītaapīhōnjimāte undīwī ahīwīsaihī jāphī napītāndīho notaise.

¹³ Ko siyatī nutandī tīmendaatī komī otīpīpatīhiya ikwīmaindīmwītāhiyai gaataatī numwaatī nawīho maasapī mītīho nahatiyai naasī kamwaanī nunyataise. Nunyataatī kiyaī saundataase, ‘Kīmo nawīmo nīnī sangī nasanyohīmo nesi nuwī kora otīpīpatī kaiwī namoyaapī nuwī nīnī jāphī napisānhūraatītande,’ undataase.

¹⁴ ‘Saundihīhandī kandī komī isīhiya kopī pohipaiwī mandītīpiwīsawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopī mandītīpaiwī ko aimī naihīhura komī ipotī isīhiya usai natīwusaasauhī koai wīrainji nuwī sataawaatopo. Kīmo utaamo awaisīhoematī nyangi nyainjaati bimītāndīponyase,’ tawaatopo.

¹⁵ Ko sawahomī isīhiya satauhīhandī kandī isīhiya usaapīhī ko notī bimimbīpīhiya koai kīnyī awaisīhōnjimāte undīwī namīhanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namīhanauhī ko awaisīhoematī jāphī komī aunahīpataahāpī nasataise. Siyatī nasatī noaipatī isīhiyai saundataase. ‘Isīhiya jihura nawīho nesisuwī kora otīpīpatī kaiwīse undītī nawīho nunyohiyīhiyaapī gaatiwīse kiya nawīho otīpīpatī kaiwī namoyaahotīho nīnaasomīho nesi napisaihī nīnī mmondaano,’ undataase.

¹⁶ Saundihi kiya atiwi mapī jīhī wo nasatī awaisīhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisīhōne, kīnyī maasapīhomī mītīho nehī naasohī nānīminīhī kora otīpīpatī kaindī maasapīhomī mītīhaiwa ikwīmaindīmwītāhiwī namoyaataayo,’ undataase.

¹⁷ Saundihi Awaisīho isīhiyai iwinjatīsho koai saundataase. ‘Kīnyī otīpīpatī nga baimbī napaitīpī kiyapaise. Kīnyī otīpīpatīhōnī gaahone. Otīpīpatī maipīhōnī nahinyonīhī nepī katī iwīrīmimbī nga baimbī itatamanīpī kiyapaise. Isī nīnī gi wanī aunahīpatī awaiwīwa ikwīmaindīmwītāhiwī jātītaapī watīpīhandī nahinyatī ahīngitaano,’ undataase.

¹⁸ ‘Aihī amī utaaho kapīho nasatī awaisīhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisīhōne kīnyī nīngisī nawīho maasapīhomī mītīho nehī naasohī nānīminīhī koraahī nīnī nesi otīpīpatī kaindī maasapīhomī mītīho ikwīrī naasairītāho kaindī namoyaataayo’ undataase.

¹⁹ Saundihi awaisīho isīhiyai iwinjatīsho koai saundataase. ‘Kīnyī aunahīpīhaiwa ikwīrī naasairītāhiwī jātītaapī ahīngitaano,’ undataase.

²⁰ Aihī amī otīpīpatīho kapīhī ipotīho nasatī awaisīhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisīhōne, kīnyī nawīho maasapīhomī mītīho nehī naasohī nānīmingīho kīmo anītīndī jaatipata wītī ahīyatatī otīpīpatī kora kamaindī kīmore.

²¹ Nīnī siyohītīmandī apaapīmaahe, kīnyī utaahonī apīpaahī watīpīhōnī waapīhītīphōnītīhī nīnī gisonataate. Isīhiya wapa ahīyahūhāpā nepī amī isīhiya usa nandapa niyamīhauhīhāpā kīnyī kumbīhōnītīhī amī sandapī nīnī kīnyapī yayataate,’ undataase.

²² ‘Saundihi amī komī awaisīho koai saundataase. ‘Kīnyī otīpīpatīhōnī apīpaahī gaahonīmaahe, apīpaahī maipīhōne. Kīnyī piwīha kīma satīpī katingīmaapī nīnī piwīhētēhīmaitāndīyo. Kīnyī nīsāpī apīpaahī watīpīhoe tīpī amī isīhiya wapa ahīyahūhāpā netī amī nandapa usa yamīhauhīhāpā ko kīpohore tīpī siyatītīhī gwīnyaapaino?

²³ Jāphīhī nasataahura nīsī nawīho namwīsīhoaisatī ahoyatī naitaanī namwītāndīhāpīhī ahīmaanisapī napaape?’ undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosatī kapīhī isīhiya bitohohiyīhiyai saundataase. ‘Kīmo nawīho maasapī mītīho isīwatisīho nepawī utaaho nawīho maasapī mītīho ikwīmaindīmwītāhiwī isīwatisīhoai nunyawīse,’ undataase.

²⁵ Sundihī kiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Awaisīhōne, ko aimī nawīho maasapī mītīho ikwīmaindīmwītāhiwī isīwatataisī kohītīho?’ undawaatopo.

²⁶ ‘Saundauhī amī komīha kiyaī saundataase. ‘Nīnī sangī sandī kasatataato. Isīhiya wapa taahīpīpa isīwatohiyīhiyai amī nīnī wapa jīhaatī waatī numwīto. O amī isīhiya usa wapa nehī naasonyaaahī isīwatohiyīhiyai amī kiyaamīhetapī sonya naasonyaaahī isīwatohonya nīnī nemaito.

²⁷ Iyataatī isīhiya siya nīsī tiworisa nīsāpī ko awaisīhoematī nyangisī nyainjaati bīmimone tīwī katohiyīhiyai sahī numwaasipīwī kīmbīhī nīsī ndīhetī timapīse,’ undataase” undatī Jisaasiho kiyaī kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihanda Niyati Nan-daasitihandapihare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakihō 11:1-11; Jonihō 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisaasiho piwihā sata kaundamapi ko jihī isihīya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise.

²⁹ Niyati aunahipihauri Betipaafigihandamuni Betaanihandamuni deti sihoaarihiri sisihō ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihī noaipataise. Noaipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jihī natausaasataise.

³⁰ Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahī kimatī aunahimata numwī nandaapī mmonama maasapīho dongiho sippipihoho wo wirihira satoya wiraposisaihī wiranditaise. So maasapīho dongiho isihīya sangī koaasini daiwihore. Isī koaisi sahuraahī nesipapi issi kimbihapi napita numwīse.

³¹ Saimi taami nesipasaihi isihīya usa sahuraahī napaapi taami soai nesipase sati-saihaahī sahuraahī kiysi saundimise. ‘Awaisiho koaasini wonji gohi daitanditihe,’ undimise,” undataase.

³² Saundati kuri natausaasihī kuri niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanjitihi kamwaanjī noaipasihi mmoni kiyamaise.

³³ Kurī naimi maasapīho sippipihoho dongihoi taami wirihiri nesipasihī dongihomi satoya kuri saundawaatopo. ‘Sahuraahī kimo maasapīho sippipihoho dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?’ undiwī nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi kuri kiysi saundamaase. ‘Awaisiho koaasini wonji gohi daitandi katihe,’ undamaase.

³⁵ Kurī saimi dongiho nesipapi issi Jisaasihoaapīhi numwī noaipamaise. Aimī kurī kuramī apotihirī tiwatihaatihī nausohaapi dongihomi dawaarihireti ahiyamaise. Aimī kurī Jisaasihoai dongihoaasini nepiwihi koaasini ko bindataise.

³⁶ Siyatī Jisaasiho dongihoaasini taati naihi isihīya kiyaami apotihirī tiwatihaatihī niyohohipīpa nausohaapi dahiira ko nutandihīra nusapaapi gwaumwī nowaayopo.

³⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho noti aimī sihoaarihireti sisihoaasini ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihapi dahiira ururatihapitihī isihīya Jisaasihoai nīwipinjai niyohiyīhiya kapihapi namasawī maaritawaayopo. Aiwi amī kiya Jisaasihomihetapī watipihaiwa Autaahaatiho kaihi noaipasiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaawī Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumapi waapihitiwī satiwī katawaatopo:

³⁸ “Awaisiho natausaasihī watipihaiwaisati Awaisiho isihīyai winjatisiho napisimo kīmoai Awaisiho gaahati koai kawisati koaasatitane. Isī ko Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahī Niwataati Bimisihoai nyahī mepi autaahemwaitihawo. Autaahaatiho maarīho winyaitahaiwa kaihi amī nyamī maarīho biyatī winyaitindihandapo,” tawaatopo.

³⁹ Satiwī katauhī isihīya usa Parisihīya kiyaamī otihatihi bitotawaahīya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. ‘Katiipnyasingihonye, kīmiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyīmiya satiwī windi kamaatīwīse undipi itihunde,’ undawaatopo.

⁴⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha kiysi saundataase. ‘Nīnī sangi titihī sandī kasatataato. Kīmiya isīmiya satiwī kamaatīwi apīmaatisaihahī amī kīmaiwa nawīmaiwa waapihitati Autaahaatihoai neti mepi autaahemwaitaise,’ undataase.

Kima Piwima Jerusaremihandapi Jisaasiho Gwindihandapihare

⁴¹ Jisaasiho niyatī deti Jerusaremihandamihīni noaipataise. Noaipati katī aunahipiti iwinjatata katapī ngotaise.

⁴² Ngoti katapī sandaaese. ‘Wani asisiama kīmeti gisī windi neti gitatamanhonihī kīnyī baimbī bimītaapīhandapi gwinyapaapaahī ngaatitaise. Iyataahandī kandi amī sandī kinyapi noaasandihī kīnyī windi monapaise.

⁴³ Isī asisiha yaha wa taati nasataisī keti kīnyī tiworisa gisī nepi nīwipepihimapī nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihi isihīyaatī amī wapaisangi aunahipatamī ipaahaapi noaipapi nuwī napipīmaitaapo. Amī samī tiworisa sangi kīhīra kīhraapi tisapi yasapī nasisapumasaiho.

⁴⁴ Saini kiya gisī nepi nangupwīsasīwi apīpaahī iwirihitaapo aunahipīmatanyī matambipāaarangisunī isihīyaatangisuno. Nawīha tiwati nyepaiwī mbipi ahīyohīha kakaamīhasinī windi ahīmotitaise. Sandī apaapīmaato amī Autaahaatiho gisī japihi nangīmaitandi napisuraapi kīnyī windi mmonipi gīmunyaahingitihandaahī saiwa gi nangoaipataise,” tatī katatī ngotaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomī Anīhandi Awaindihandaaatihi Isihīya Otipipati Nawihopīhatī Kiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanausoasindihandapihare

(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Maakihō 11:15-19; Jonihō 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihom i anjihand i awaindihandaatih nandaati mmonata is ihiya kahapaamap i pa nunyaw i taaw i naw i ho nep i am i naw i ho yap i pat i witaahap i ho Ju daahiyam i hoetemap i nunyaw i neahu i Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise.

⁴⁶ Iyat i kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatihom i piwiha sandaase. 'Nis i anjaan i saan i gaapundiataiwihaanje,' tat i ahohand i kandi sah i ikohiya noaat i taat i wihaap i hamaitaiw i kiyawaayopo," undataase.

⁴⁷ Asisi nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihom i anjihand i awaindihandaatih nandaati Autaahaatihom i piwiha is ihiyai kataunjataise. Siyat i kaih i am i is ihiya usa Autaahaatihoi nandapa kohasip i ho tih iwi dipuman i hohiy i hiyaami mit ihiyaun i am i Judaahiyam i wihihap i pa katiwunjohiy i hiyaun i am i is ihiyai iwinjatohiy i hiya usa mit ihiyaun i Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiira daih i raapi taaw i daap i mmonawaayopo.

⁴⁸ Siyawaahandi kandi is ihiya nahatiya andititiwi wat i pitiw i kom i piwiha at i wisauh i namap i mit ihiya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiira daih i ra w i ndi mmon i w i namehopo.

20

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Saimbi Saimbi Kaimehita Nd i Wat i p i handi Nahimih i Kiyapaise Und iwi Nunjenihohi i handap i haare

(Matiyaho 21:23-27; Maak iho 11:27-33)

¹ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatihom i anjihand i awaindihandaatih nandaati Autaahaatihom i piwiha gaaha wan iha taati is ihiyai ausaati kataunjih i is ihiya usa is ihiyam i maip ihaiwaapi nandapa kohasip i ho tih iwi Autaahaatihoi dipuman i hohiy i hiyaam i mit ihiyaun i am i is ihiyai usa Judaahiyam i wihihap i pa katiwunjohiy i hiyaun i am i is ihiyai usa gwi nyaa hiyaun i koai saundawaatopo.

² "Kinyi s aiwa s aimbi kaing iwi ma iwa s aimbi s aimbi kai mehita gi nd i kahitati wat i p i handi nahimih i kiyapaise wan i nyangi kanyate?" und iwi nunjenawaayopo.

³ Saundiwi nunjenihauh i am i Jisaasiho kom iha wihoan i ha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nin i am i sangi sand i nas i sendaano.

⁴ Jon iho is ihiyai baawusindindi sand i wat i p i handi Autaahaatihom i handaaho e is ihiyam i wat i p i handaaho wan i n i ngi sah i kand iwi se?" undat i kiyai ko nunjenataise.

⁵ Nunjesihi am i kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahi wihoan i ha napitaaha kaund i ihaawe?" t iwi kani iwi nasenawaayopo. "Nyahi sandap i Autaahaatihom i handaah e undisaihaah o Autaahaatihom i handaah naah i Jon ihom i piwihaapi sah i napaapi g i mun yapepo? Nyat iaiso.

⁶ Iyat i am i nyahi saundisa ihaah i is ihiyam i handahe undisaihaah i am i is ihiya k i miya naw ihaara nep i yainyaw itaapo am i kiya Jon ihop i Autaahaatihom i piwiha atisa net i ausas i hoe t iwi a i m i gwi nyaa p ihiyaaso," nnawaatopo.

⁷ Sanawaaw i namap i kiya wihoan i ha koai saundawaatopo. "Sand i wat i p i handi maahap i hapi nehand i tind iho nyahi w i ndi mon i hono," undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauh i am i kom iha wihoan i ha kiyai saundataase. "O am i sah i nis i nasi sehot ihaap i wihoan i ha w i ndi kamandow i am i nisang i wat i p i handi siyahandahe sat i sangi n i ni w i ndi kamaasat i to," undataase.

Kima Piwima Is ihiya Maati maatiwihiya Osaataati Wain i handi Jatoh i i handap i Nam i hanahaare

(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Maak iho 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisaasiho is ihiyai aim i sata kaundatosat i am i k i ma piwiha wa nam ihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo wain i handi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamat i is ihiya usai nis i osaataati k i maati ninjatawaaw i wain i handi nand iwi nan iwi ninjat iwi se undat i kiyai net i ah iwi samap i kaan i h i aunah i pa witaahap i not i kata utaari handi kendaise.

¹⁰ Ketinja nandapa yandip iho wain i handi akuraahaih i k i p iwi taatiwihiura wain i handam i sat iho kom i ot i p i pat iho woai net i natausaasih i kom i ot i p i pat ihiya wain i handi jatohiy i hiyaapih i notaise nandapa wain i handi wapa kop i hapa k i p iwi numwi taatiwi. Natausaasih i ko not i wain i handi jatohiy i hiya iwinjasih i wain i handi k i p iwi munyaw i koai neh i tip i wapa miwaho neh i taanah i hoai japih i nat i wusaasauh i notaise.

¹¹ Aih i wain i handam i sat iho am i j ihaati ot i p i pat iho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasih i ko not i wain i handi jatohiy i hiya iwinjasih i kiyai koai am i j ihoai kawisoh i patamataiwi tip i maw i tand ihaiwa nunyaw i japih i nat i wusaasauh i taanah i ho notaise.

¹² Aih i osaataatam i sat iho am i j ihaati bapiyat i kom i ot i p i pat iho woai natausaasataise. Aih i am i koai wain i handi jatohiy i hiya amb i pat i tipuso haap i maipaiwi tip i nep i osaataatam i neh ihaati yotawaayopo.

¹³ Siyauhi namati osaataatam satihō sanataase. ‘Nini napitaitande? Nini nis̄ maarihō apipahī awaindihandī wīwīhotihō nis̄ maasihīhoai nandusoaasitaano ko nis̄ maasihīhomī pīwīha kiya atiwitaawo?’ ndaase.

¹⁴ Satati ko komi mwaahoai natausaasihi naihihandi kandi osaataati wainihandī jatohiyihīya taati napilihi koai iwinjawaawī kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainihandī osaataati kimaatam satihomī titihī mwaahoe. Mwaahosi sapihomī wainihandī naitaise. Is̄ koai sohoai tiwamaatihō. Tiwaisahi ko naponihī ko naitotahandī nyahī newataati nyamihāndimatiō,’ nnawaatopo.

¹⁵ Sanīwosawī koai numwaasi osaataatam nehihaati mangraini nuwi sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiwī tiwauhi napotaise. Is̄ osaataati saatam satihō siyais̄ napitiwitaise?” undati kiyai Jisaasihi nunjenataise.

¹⁶ Nunjenatosati sawaho wihoaanjīha satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatam satihōai apousonihī nasati siya otipipatiyai tiwati nematosati osaataati saatī neti otipipatihiya asiyihīyai numwaati kiyamī ikwirāatihīmaitaise,” undati Jisaasihi kiyai kaundataase. Aihī isihīya kapthi komi pīwīha atisawaawī kiya sataawaatopo. “Siyati windi namoaipaitaise owtetitaise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aihī Jisaasihi kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima piwīma Autaahaatihomī utipihōaatihī ahotindimandi napaapi satati jipatipindise?

‘Anjaani anjimatohiyihīya ipati yasihaapi kīma yasīma anaahīha gaahaamaahe tīwī nepi yotohīha wanī ka noaipati mīhotirisati watipitatī anjaajamī yasiha anaahīha awaisihaimataataise,’
Aunīhihi 118:22

tati jipatipindis̄maaro.

¹⁸ Isihīya siri mīhotiriraasini tīmahiyohiyihīyai kīri mīhotirihīra ambipati tipusohati tiwonihī mwitisihāhititaise. Iyataati ami mīhotirihīri siri isihīyaamihēti tīmahiyataataahī ami isihīyai neti jasati tiwītaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁹ Jisaasihi sata kaundihi kiya Judaahiyaamī wīnīhāpi pa katīwunjohiyihīyaunī ami pīrisihiya isihīyaamī maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipiho tīhīwī Autaahaatihoai dīpumanihōihīyaamī mitihīyaunī atisawaawī sa piwīha titihī kiyapī nepemaaahīwīha kaundihi mmonīwī gwīnyaawaawī keti suraanihī koai isiwītotīwī gwīnyaawaahandī kandi isihīyaapi yayawaawī namīhaawaayopo.

Kima Piwīma Isihīya Jisaasihiroi Saundiwi Nawīho Takisihandī Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undīwi Nunjenihotihandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Maakīho 12:13-17)

²⁰ Aihī kiya awaisawīhiya Jisaasihi kiyai piwīha wa wipitaha kaundonaahī koai numwaasi nuwī awaisihō gapīnaahoapīhi kīmo piwīha satahore undīwi piwīha komihēti yawutaito tīwī gwīnyaapi bīpi Jisaasihiroi iwinjataawaayopo. Saiwī iwinjataawaawī kiya awaisawīhiya nyahī gaahiyanīnī ainahiyihīyaaniso tīwī gwīnyaapi genanīwī isihīya usai nawīho nunyawī saundīwī sahi nuwī piwīha satīha satīwī koai kaundihiwīse undīwi koaapīhi natīwusaasawaayopo.

²¹ Aihī kiya nuwī koai saundawaatopo. “Katipīnyasingihonye, kīnyī nyangi katipīnyasingiwaiwa titihī akitihīhaiwa katipīnyasapaise. Iyataati ami isihīya usa awaisawīhiyaimatīwī bimohiyihīyaapi kīnyī windi yamaimbīhonjtinīhī nyahī aimī mmonī gwīnyaahaayo. Aimī kīnyī Autaahaatihoi isihīya yipīpatambīhiya nisī maaritohīrīheti saiwī kaiwī bimaawise tati katirihīri kireti kīnyī titihī katipūnjapīhonye.

²² Is̄ kīnyī napitaimbi gwīnyapenapaise? Nyahī gamanīho Sisaahoai nawīho takisihandī nunyaano e manumanyaano? Undīwi nunjenawaayopo.

²³ Saiwī kiya kiyamī omañtitīhāpī iwinjataawa jaipundiwi kaundohīwaiwa aimī usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase.

²⁴ “Nawīho wo nīngis̄ nanisawewise,” undihī ami kiya nawīho wo nunjauhi mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawīmoatihī kīmati sīwipīmatunī ami ambipatunī diyaamīhati ahotise?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihō Sisaahomīhate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasihi kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonahī wapa Sisaahomīhapanaahī ami koai titihī nunyawīse o ami wapa Autaahaatihomīhapanaahī ami titihī koai komihapa nunyawīse,” undataase.

²⁶ Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoaanjīha isihīyaamī ndihetī kaundītīha owtetihī isiwītotīwīhandī kandi komi piwīhaapi yaiwīmapī gwīnyapenawaawī owtetise.

Kima Piwīma Satiyusihīya Jisaasihiroi Isihīya Napowawī Japīhi Nepaitaatīwīhandapī Nunjenihotihandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Maakīho 12:18-27)

²⁷ Is̄hiya usa Satiyusihyaam̄ usa Jisaasihoaap̄hi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiȳhiyaapi w̄ind̄i japih̄i namepaitaapo t̄w̄i gw̄inyaapih̄iyaare.

²⁸ Is̄i kiya Jisaasihoai piw̄iha satiwh̄a kaundawaatopo. “Katip̄inyasinḡhonye, nyapi w̄in̄hapiha Mosesiho sata jip̄atiyati ahijataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati net̄ wirat̄ bimainjat̄ maaha oweho naponaah̄i kaat̄ os̄naati sotis̄hom̄ sainḡho net̄ wirane komihetap̄ met̄ho wo noaipati saaho sotis̄hom̄ aunah̄ipati nan̄pimat̄ naito,’ tat̄ w̄in̄hapiha ahondaise.

²⁹ Is̄i is̄hiya us̄hiya usa sap̄ho naasom̄hiya ikw̄ir̄ naasair̄tih̄ w̄iram̄ isund̄p̄hur̄ yahurit̄ahiya noaipawaayopo. Aih̄ kiyaam̄ saaho j̄ho apopaati net̄ wirat̄ bimainjat̄ maaha wa namomaayaho neh̄ napomatase.

³⁰ Aih̄ am̄ saat̄ saahom̄ apwaata os̄n̄haati sainḡho net̄ wirataise.

³¹ Aih̄ am̄ ko napwihi am̄ sainḡho kap̄ho net̄ os̄n̄haati wirataise. Wirat̄ bimainjat̄ am̄ koaisangi napwihi am̄ sainḡho kap̄ho net̄ wirataise. Kaat̄ os̄n̄haati saingoya k̄ho kihom̄het̄imat̄mi not̄ ipot̄hoai niw̄ipaati bindataise.

³² Niw̄ipaasih̄ ipot̄ho net̄ wirat̄ bimainjat̄ am̄ koaisangi napwihi kaat̄ ipotaataatin̄ih̄ napotaise.

³³ Saati apopaatis̄ ikw̄ir̄ naasair̄tih̄ w̄iram̄ isund̄p̄hur̄ yahurit̄ahiya nahatiya nepi w̄irapihaatis̄ ipot̄hura is̄hiya napohiȳhiya japih̄i nepasaih̄hura saat̄ apopaati tit̄ih̄ diyaam̄ apwaataatimat̄taise?” und̄iwi nunjenawaaayopo.

³⁴ Sat̄w̄i kiya koai nunjenihauhi am̄ kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Us̄hiya am̄ as̄hiya wan̄i k̄muraahiyamaat̄nawaayopo.

³⁵ Iyataahand̄i kandi us̄hiya am̄ as̄hiya ipot̄hura an̄mwaah̄patomb̄ japih̄i nepapi as̄yaimat̄w̄i bindawaahura us̄hiya as̄hiya w̄ind̄i namaamaat̄itaapo.

³⁶ Kiya Autaahaatihom̄ enjerih̄iya ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya yam̄ihapataatihi bimohiȳhiyaamataiw̄ihiyaasi w̄ind̄i namaapopi nasisoaar̄t̄ bim̄taapo. Kiya an̄mwaah̄patomb̄ japih̄i nepapihiya Autaahaatihom̄ manyinyaare.

³⁷ Napohiȳhiya japih̄i nepataat̄w̄ihandap̄ Mosesiho biyat̄i nanyesipataha piw̄iha kanyatataase. Sa piwa ip̄honj̄ maip̄honj̄ wurisand̄haisahonj̄ t̄ihat̄ t̄hw̄itisataahand̄i kandi t̄homaatisonyonjaat̄h̄api piw̄iha noaipasih̄ha Awaisihop̄ (Autaahaatihop̄) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisiho Abiraaham̄hom̄ Aisaakihom̄ am̄ Jekopihom̄ Autaahaatihore tise.

³⁸ Is̄i Autaahaatiho so is̄hiya napop̄i owtetohiȳhiyaam̄ Autaahaatihomaahe, owe, is̄hiya as̄yaimat̄w̄i bimohiȳhiyaam̄ Autaahaatihore. Sand̄i apaapiamahe am̄ Autaahaatihom̄ nd̄ihet̄i kiya as̄yaimat̄w̄i bindawaayopo,” undat̄i kiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Ko kiyai sata kaundihi am̄ Judaahiyam̄ w̄in̄hapiha kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaam̄ usa saundawaatopo. “Katip̄inyasinḡhonye, kinȳi nga tit̄ih̄ kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo.

⁴⁰ Saund̄iwi kiyai sawawaawi j̄haat̄ w̄ind̄i namunjenh̄opo. Owtetise.

Kima Piw̄ima Is̄hiyai Jisaasiho Sawahop̄i Kiraisiho So Diyaam̄ Mwaahore Undat̄i Nunjesit̄ihandap̄haare

(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Maakiho 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kiyai sata piw̄iha kaundataase. “Kiraisihop̄ so awaisiho Daawitihom̄ sat̄hoe tiw̄i napaapi katopo?

⁴² Piw̄iha Aunih̄hiraat̄ihi ahotis̄haat̄h̄api Daawitih̄o sawaho sata kandaase. ‘Awaisiho nis̄ Awaisihoai saundataase. “Kinȳi nis̄ ikw̄ir̄ gaat̄ih̄raihoaaj̄i k̄mbih̄ bime.

⁴³ Bimaam̄ numbw̄i ipot̄hura kinȳi tiworisai net̄ kinȳi as̄imoaat̄tit̄ih̄masan̄ih̄i kinȳi kiyai nepi it̄ip̄wotisam̄huraat̄tando,” undataase tise. *Aunih̄hiri 110:1*

⁴⁴ Daawitih̄ohi kop̄i nis̄ Awaisiho tat̄ amb̄hindaase. Is̄i Kiraisiho so napitiyat̄i Daawitihom̄ sat̄hot̄taise?” undataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Kom̄i Ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyai W̄in̄hapiha Kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaam̄ Kiyohiwiawaiap̄i Jatiwo Undat̄i Kaundindihandap̄haare

(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukīho 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Is̄hiya nahandi at̄winjaawi bimauhi Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyai sata kaundataase.

⁴⁶ “Judaahiyam̄ w̄in̄hapiha kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaapi sahi baiw̄i jaawo. Kiya apot̄ih̄ri utaarih̄apa niyopi daimi nutaat̄w̄i maarit̄w̄imap̄hiyaaso. Aiwi am̄ kiya is̄hiya taahiȳhiya ahoyan̄hoh̄pih̄i nowaahura is̄hiya awaisaw̄hiyaate ip̄ih̄rete nyat̄tot̄w̄i maarit̄w̄ih̄ie. Aiwi am̄ kiya Autaahaatihom̄ an̄haiwa gw̄iharaahaiwaat̄ihi is̄hiyaam̄ nd̄ihet̄i m̄itaahoaah̄i bim̄taatiw̄i maarit̄w̄ih̄iyaare. Aiwi am̄ kiya gan̄iho ap̄ipaaht̄i gaahoaasint̄ nandapa anaah̄ip̄pa awaimbīpa t̄hoh̄ip̄ip̄hi bim̄taatiw̄i maarit̄w̄ih̄iyaare.

⁴⁷ Aiwi amī kiya asīhiya osīnīhiyaamī aŋjaŋi jaipundīwī nusepīhiyaare. Aiwi kiya gaapundihaayo tīwī jaiwītīwī gaapi patī utaarihaiwa aipīhiyaare. Kiya saiwi kiyohīwaiwaapi Autaahaatīho kiyai apīpaahī yaawatī naanjīhandī awaindīhandī ipotīhura numwītaise,” undatī Kiysi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kima Piwīma Apopaati Osīnīhaati Nawīho Gaarehandī Autaahaatīhoai Numwindīhandapīhaare (Maakīho 12:41-44)

¹ Jisaasiho Autaahaatīhomī anjīhandī awaindīhandaaatīhī bitonda winjasīhī isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī anjīhandī awaindīhandamī bokisihandī onīhopī nawīho kahapaamapīpa asaketahiya nawīho gaarehandapīho wiwawaayopo.

² Wihauhī amī apopāati waatī nawīho kahapaamapīpa apīpaahī owehaatī nawīho taanaauhīho tuhīnīpīhurī nehī yahurī nesotī wisīhī Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise.

³ Iwinjatosatī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī sangisi akītīnīhī kasatataato. Kīmaatī apopī osīnīmaatī isīhiya nahatiya nawīho gaarehandapīho tīmahotīhoai nusatipīhaatī tīmataise.

⁴ Kīniya isīmiya nawīho kahapaamapīpa asaketahiyaasī nawīho isoho nesipīwī Autaahaatīhoai nunyawaayopo. O amī kīmaatī apopī osīnīmaatīhī nawīho owehaatī nandapa netī nanaatī bimītandīho nawīho owtēhīhandī kandī konīhī Autaahaatīhoai nunyataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwīma Autaahaatīhomī Anjīhandī Awaindīhandī Nosasīndaise Tatī Jisaasiho Katindīhandapīhaare (Matiyuho 24:1-2; Maakīho 13:1-2)

⁵ Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiyaamī usa Autaahaatīhomī anjīhandī awaindīhandapī satawaatopo. “Kīma nawīha gaaha otiwa kambwaahaunī amī Autaahaatīhoai gaarehandī wapa nunyohīpīpaaraahimaawī anjīmatīwīhaanjīsī sanahīwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhī amī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.

⁶ “Kīmai wai wanī sahī usonihohīwīmaiwa siyatī tiwatī nyepinatī biyatī wīndī ahimotītaise. Asisīha waara isīhiya nepī tumbwiwī nepuhīwī nopīsasītaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Satatī Naanjīhaiwa Pihitītī Noaipahonihī Amī Sahī Yaasīhaiwa Naitaapo Tatī Komi Otīpīpatīhiyai Kaundindīhandapīhaare (Matiyuho 24:3-14; Maakīho 13:3-13)

⁷ Aihī amī kiya Jisaasihoai satīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Katīpīnyasingīhonye, saiwa kanyatingīwīmaiwa maahīwura noaipataise? Nīnapitīyahandī jīhtī noaipahonihī nyahī mmondo? Mmonaatī komī kanyatindīhandī aimī koaipaitande taatī mmona gwīnyaitaano?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Aihī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isīhiya usa sangisi jaiwīsatītaawī sahī baiwī jaawihiyaato. Isīhiya usa napīwī nisi ambīpatī ambīhitīwī ‘Nīnī Kīraishonīne,’ satītaapo. Aiwi amī kiya sasatītaapo. ‘Asisīha aimī ipotīha koaipataise,’ satisaihī sahī kiyamaamī pīwīha napaitīwī atīhomaawiwī amī kiyamaamīhīnī detī namuwīse.

⁹ Pwīsīpatī siyahatī aungwohandī noaipataise tīwī katisaihī sahī atisawaawī waatī kandapī yaiwī itīmpīse. Saiwaahī jīhtī kiyatī noaipataahandī kandī asisīha ipotīha akaaha sura wīndī ketī namoaipataise,” undataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho wīndī namaamīhaatī konīhī kiyai amī sata kaundataase. “Isīhiya yapīpatī wītaahapīhiya dosi nuwī yapīpatī wītaahapīhiyaisawī tundaapo. Iyonīhī amī awaisīho wo iwinjaatī bimisawīhiya dosi nuwī awaisīho wo iwinjaatī bimisawīhiyaisawī tundaapo.

¹¹ Iyonīhī amī ipīpatīpatī aungwohaiwa waatī ipīpatīpindaise. Iyatī amī jarīho aungwohaiwa noaipatī amī timbīpa saiwa nahataapīpīhi noaipataise. Iyatī yamīhapataatīhī wapa watīpīhapa motīnīhapa noaipataatī sangisi yasimatītaise.

¹² “Saiwa siyatī sangī noaipahonīhura isīhiya sangisi jaipī ambīpatī yaasīhaiwa nasamītaapo. Aiwi kiya Judaahiyāamī anīhaiwa gwīharaahaiwaatīhī nasamaasi nuwī pīwīha samīhetī nepī yasutaapī nasapupwī amī gamanīhomī awaisawīhiyapīhī nasamaasi nuwī kiyamaamī ndīhetī ahisitaapo. Saiwa nisāpisatīwī amī sahī nisi otīpīpatīhiyaatī amī sahī nisi otīpīpatī wīndī kamaanitaatīwī nasisapupwī kasitaapo.

¹³ Isīhiya saiwa kasisohītīndī sandī nisi pīwīha ausaapi kanundītaatīwī kiyawaayowī gaasī nisi pīwīha anusaapīse.

¹⁴ Aiwi sahi piwīha napitītaaha kiyai wihoaanīha kaundītīhaawē tīwī jīhī waatī gīmuryaapīse.

¹⁵ Niñ nīwahonīnī piwīha sahi kiyai kaundītaatiwīha samī amītetetī ketī ahīsatisī netī gīsunyaasanīhī sahi gwīnyaitaapo. Nisī piwīha sangisī nasanyotīha sahi kiyaisī kaundisihī kiyai samī tiworisa piwīha ka wīndī ipīhatiwī nemamaaitaapo. Oweītāise.

¹⁶ Samī sīnīnjiapiyaunī amī samī sunyīhoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwī samī tiworisamī ikwīraatihihsamataapo. Aiwi samī usaatangi tisausaihī napwītaapo.

¹⁷ Nisapītītwī sangisī isīhiya taahiyīhiya pohipīsiwī ahosīsamaitaapo.

¹⁸ Iyatāahandī kandi sahi wīndī namopīsasīnīwī nga baiwī bimītaapo.

¹⁹ Isī sahi baiwī andītitīwī bimaawīse asīyīhiyaatimatīwī nasisoarī bimītaatiwīhandī sahi naitaatīwo,” undatī kaundataase.

Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Aunahīpatī Awaipatī Jerusaremīhandī Nosasīndaise Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyaho 24:15-21; Maakīho 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Aunahīpatī Awaipatī Jerusaremīhandī isīhiya pwīsīpī yaipatī kaiwī timbiyīhiyīhiya otaatemapī bitopī nesīwēsīpī bitīwīmasaihī sahi kiyai usonawaawī aunahīpa Jerusaremīhandī nepī nōpisasisaihī katī aimī nosasīndande tīwī gwīnyaapīse.

²¹ Sandī siyatī noaipahonīhī sahi yāpīpatī Judiyaahanda bimohiyīhiyaatī yanīhīmapī sīhoarihīrī tipateti naitatiwē. Amī saisaihī sahi aunahīpa Jerusaremīhandī bimohiyīhiyaatī yanīhīmapī namasi naitatiwē. Saisaihī amī isīhiya usa aunahīpatamī nehihāati ipaahaapi bimohiyīhiyīsangī aunahīpatī kataatīhī wīndī namīndaitatiwē.

²² Sandī apaapīmaahe. Isīhiya Autaahaatīhoai ahosumwāpī maipīhaiwa kiyohītīhandapī wihoaanīhandī naanjīhandī numwītande. Siyatī kiyonīhī Autaahaatīhomī piwīha utīpīhoaatihī jīhura katīwī ahīyotīha akaaha ausaimanīnatī noaipaitande.

²³ Ese sura naanjīhandī noaipasura asīhiya maahaapī gwīsītīohiyīhiyaunī amī awatetē amwītīhīrī nanatī nanototisawīhiyaunī apīpāahī awaindīhandī naanjīhandī naitaapo kīmatī yāpīmbataaho. Autaahaatīhoai apowindīhandī isīhiya siya natiyaamīhetī noaipaitase.

²⁴ Namatanaatī kosasaihīra tiwora isīhiya taahiyīhiyi timaitaapo. Aiwi amī kiyai isīhiya usai napuwītaatiwī yāpīpatī usaaṁhatī kahatī kahataahapī numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwi kiyai isīhiya Judaahiyaamī dawaataatapīhiya aunahīpatī awaipatī Jerusaremīhandī nepī jaawī bimaamī nuwī Autaahaatīho sura namīhītaapo tatī katimumwaanjī notī kuraatanīhī namīhītaapo.

Kīma Piwīma Kahapaamapīpa Asisīha Ipotīhīwētī Noaipaitandīhaiwaapī Jisaasiho Katindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 24:29-31; Maakīho 13:24-27)

²⁵ Iyonīhī amī ipīhoetī amī waatīhoetī amī kaumbwaatetī wiwa sīwipatī kahataatīpetahaiwa isīhiya wiwa monīwīhaiwa noaipaitase. Iyatī amī durīhīrī waatī pīhītatī tiwayatī notī nasayata nausīha pīhītatī autaahī mīhotī sanainjatī niyatesī tīmīhiyataatī gaatonīhī amī isīhiya yāpī nahanda nahataapīpīhiyaamī maarīho omaanītīhī amī amītīha netī nūsopīsasīnīhōnīhī kiyai waatī awaindīhandī yaitaapo. Aiwi kiyāamī maarīho nīnaawiratātī owesoetītāise.

²⁶ Yāpīpatambīhiya isīhiya yāpīhī nahanda saiwa siyatī noaipaitandīwīwīwaapī gwīnyaawaawī apīpāahī yāwīmapī amī kiyāamī ndīha wonīwonīwinatī asisīwīrītāise amī kahapaamapīpa yāmīhāpītāatīhī watīpīhaiwa ahotīwīwa nonasaya ahoyonīhī.

²⁷ Saiwa siyatī noaipahonīhī nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī nīsī yundāntīha amī apīpāahī watīpīhandisatī tīwīpatisatī nāpīto. Napisanīhī isīhiya nīngī ninjātaapo.

²⁸ Saiwa siyatī namasatī taatī noaipahonīhī sahi naingaapī jasawīse sangisī jāpīhī Autaahaatīho nasamaitandīhura aimī nasatī utatototīndaiso,” undatī Jisaasiho komītīpīpatīhiyīai kaundataase.

Kīma Piwīma Asisīha Ipotīhī Noaipaitandī Jīhī Wāpa Sīwipatī Noaipaitandīhāpāapī Jisaasiho Katindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Maakīho 13:28-31)

²⁹ Siyatī kaundatosatī amī Jisaasiho piwīha wa kīma namīhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipatī pīkīhandunī amī ipatī nahatewa wiwaunī kairīhīretapī sahi baiwī mmonīwī gwīnyaapīse.

³⁰ Ipatī pīkīhandamī yananaatī taatī jāpīhī mwinatī nūsapaasīhaahī amī yatitandī detītīhe tīwī gwīnyaapīhiyāte.

³¹ Isi sīkiyate. Naan̄īhaiwa siyat̄ noaipahon̄hi mmonawaawaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho nyangi nyainjaati bim̄tand̄hand̄ aim̄ nasati utatotot̄tihe tiw̄ gw̄inyaapise.

³² “Nin̄i akit̄inihi sangi kasataatao. Isihiya nahatiya wan̄i k̄imuraahiya sanḡ napop̄ binyaihi saiwa katohiw̄maiwa noaipahon̄hi mmondaapo.

³³ Yam̄hapatun̄ yap̄ipatun̄ not̄ owendaahand̄ kandi nis̄ piw̄iha wind̄ siyat̄ owemetati kaan̄ih̄ ahot̄m̄ nutaise.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Otip̄ipat̄hiya Baiwi Jaawo Tind̄handap̄ihaare

³⁴ “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoar̄i nan̄iw̄ naharitaawo. Aiwi ami kahapaamaapi amb̄ipatap̄ihaapaah̄hi maar̄ho nusoasamaitaawo. Amb̄ipatam̄ihaawiapi gw̄inyaapi kaiawaapaahiyawaaw̄ Awaisihop̄ wind̄ namaap̄taiso tiw̄ nehi nan̄ihaihi binyaihi keti kuraan̄ih̄ k̄napaahinat̄ noaipaitaiso.

³⁵ Asisiha sa keti yapihi nahanda gaamat̄ isihiyaapihi noaipaitaiso.

³⁶ Nahateweti nasisoar̄i jaawi bindawa Autaahaat̄hop̄ namaam̄haapi gaapundiwi se saiwa noaipaitandaiw̄maiwa ip̄ihatiw̄maitaat̄two. Aiwi ami sahi nin̄i Isihiyaami Saahon̄ni Jihonis̄ ndihet̄ wind̄ yamaiwi noaipapi bitoitaat̄two,” undataase.

³⁷ Asisiha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hom̄i anj̄hand̄ awaind̄handaat̄hi nandaati isihiyai piw̄iha kataunjataise. Kataunjh̄i napw̄ihihi niyat̄ sis̄iho ipat̄ orip̄ihat̄ ahetsihoaasihi nanotaise.

³⁸ Aih̄ isihiya nahatiya nahateweti kom̄ piw̄iha at̄w̄ asisihaat̄hi keti Autaahaat̄hom̄i anj̄hand̄ awaind̄handaat̄hop̄ nowaayopo.

22

Kima Piw̄ima Judaasiho Noti Awaisaw̄hiyai Jisaasihoai Tiw̄itaatiw̄i Nusepaasit̄ihaare

(Matiyuho 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakīho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonīho 11:45-53)

¹ Jadaahiyami asisiha nandapa birethand̄ nipayand̄hand̄ ahimaayaw̄hand̄ nehihand̄ nandaatiw̄iha aim̄ nasati det̄ndaise. Sa asisaam̄ amb̄ipati Pasopahand̄.*

² Aih̄ p̄irisihya isihiyaami maip̄ihaiwaapi nandapa t̄hiwi Autaahaat̄hoai dipuman̄ohohiȳhiyaami mit̄ihiyauhi am̄i Jadaahiyami wiñihapi pa kat̄wunjohiȳhiyauni sanawaayopo. Isihiya Jisaasihop̄ gaahore tiw̄i maarit̄w̄hiyaasi nyah̄ Jisaasihoai kiyaam̄ ndihet̄ tiwisihi am̄i wiwa kiya it̄h̄nyat̄taawo nn̄iw̄ yayawaaw̄i namapi Jisaasiho sohoai noaatiw̄i tiw̄itaatiw̄i piw̄iha kanawaatopo.

³ Aih̄ Bwaasir̄ihihi Jadaasi Isikariyot̄hoai saimb̄ saimb̄ kaime undat̄ neti giw̄inyaataise. So Jadaasito otip̄ipat̄hiya ikw̄imaind̄imw̄ihi auh̄ram̄ yahur̄tahiya 12 kaiw̄ihiyaami wore.

⁴ Isi ko noti Autaahaat̄hoai dipuman̄ohohiȳhiyaami mit̄ihiyaisuni am̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i anj̄hand̄ awaind̄hand̄ jasohiȳhiyaami awaisaw̄hiyaisuni winjati nin̄i saind̄ saind̄ nasepaati w̄rasitaano undat̄ kiyaisati piwanataase.

⁵ Aih̄ kiya kom̄ piw̄ihaapi gaaha kanyatataaso tiw̄i maarit̄w̄i t̄haapaiwi nawiho siyaho samwaanj̄ akit̄inihi nahim̄itaano undiw̄i kaundawaatopo.

⁶ Aih̄ Jadaasiho kiya kaundoh̄haapi gaaso tat̄ gw̄inyaati am̄i isihiya wind̄ at̄homiw̄i mosaihi Jisaasihoi tiworisai w̄irawitand̄hiraapi gw̄inyaapanet̄ daataise.

Kima Piw̄ima Judaahiyā Kiyaaam̄ Asisiha Pasopaahandap̄ Timan̄ihihihaare

(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Maakīho 14:12-21; Jonīho 13:21-30)

⁷ Nandapa birethand̄ nipayand̄hand̄ ahimotat̄ nehihand̄ nandaatiw̄iha asisiha aim̄ noaipashura asisiha seti sip̄isip̄ihaiwa tiwawaayopo.

⁸ Aih̄ Pitaaȳ Jonyai Jisaasiho piw̄iha sataha kaundati natausaasataise. “Sahuraah̄ numw̄i nandapa birethand̄ nipayand̄hand̄ ahimotat̄ nehihand̄ nand̄haahand̄ Pasopaahandap̄ nand̄haahapha nep̄i nyamanita numwise,” undat̄ natausaasataise.

⁹ Aih̄ ami kur̄ Jisaasihoai saund̄mi nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraanḡ maah̄wap̄ihi noha nandapa neha t̄manit̄haawe?” undim̄ nunjenamaise.

¹⁰ Aih̄ ami ko kom̄ha wihoan̄hiha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraah̄ numw̄i aunah̄ipata nandaapi utaaho wo waapoho on̄haara niwat̄ t̄pw̄inji taati nason̄hi iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihi ko niyon̄hi koai niwipinjai kom̄ ipot̄ numwise. Numw̄i ko anj̄hand̄ wind̄daat̄hi nandaahonaah̄ am̄i kandaat̄hi maast̄ sihoaasangisangi nandaap̄ise.

* 22:1 Sandi Pasopaat̄mandi Autaahaat̄ho Isip̄ihiyai Isiraher̄hiyaupundati Tiwataat̄ Isiraher̄hiya t̄maawat̄ nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyat̄ Isiraher̄hiyai Isip̄ihiyam̄ nehi otip̄ipat̄hat̄maimatiw̄i napw̄itot̄handaap̄hop̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiayi tinjauseti numwaataise.

¹¹ Nandaapit aŋaaŋamit sat̄hoai saundimise. ‘Nyangisit katanyisisitho asisitha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisit ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaisati maasi nandandihaaŋit aŋaaŋit maahaanje?’ hitataase undimise.

¹² Undisiahit ko aŋaaŋit waanjit autaahit tiwatihaasintihandi ganihounit gwitihi bimithaahanduni nahataapa ahotahirotit neti nasisitaise. Nasisonthi kapitit nandapa kapa kapa nepit nyamanimise,’ undataase.

¹³ Saundihi kuri naisururi numwi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanjit kamwaanjit titihit noaipashit mmonimti kahapaamapiha asisitha Pasopaahandapi nandaatitwihapa nepit timanamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaisati Nandapa Ipotihapa
Nainjitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Maakiho 14:22-26; 1 Korindihya 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ipho aimit noti namaatipati asthataahuraatihit isthiya ahoyanitwibindawa asisitha Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandaatitwihuraatihit Jisaasiho niyatit ganithomihinibimihit amit komit ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaisangit naiwit maasi ganithomihinibindawaayopo.

¹⁵ Aihit ko Jisaasiho komit ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyai sata kaundataase. ‘Asisitha kima Pasopaahandamit nandapa nini sangisati maasi nandandi apipaahit awaindihanditmaaritataayo. Saindit nini sangisati nandimapphoninii yaasitihandit neti napwitanndo.

¹⁶ Aindit amit nini sandit kasatataato. Pasopaahandamit nandapa ipotit ipotihaiwa niniwindit jihaiti namando. Namandit nehit bimaamit nundi Autaahaatithokimandit Pasopaahandamihaiwa neti akiwaiwemati isihiyai numwaati iwinjaati bimonihuraatitando,’ undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kapitoh waapoho wainthandit windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatithoai saundati, ‘Kinyi iparphonji gaahone gaare,’ undati gaapundatosati kiyisaundatitunyataase. ‘Sahit sawanaati kthonjikthonjinepitnanwiese.

¹⁸ Nini sandit kasatataato. Wanit kimowapomo wainthmandit nandosatisipotit jihaitiwindit namando. Namandit nehit bimaamit nundi Autaahaatithokomit isihiyai numwaati ahoyatit iwinjaati bimonihura surajapihi nando,’ undataase.

¹⁹ Saundatosati amit nandapa biretihandit wonjiti neti isiwatataati Autaahaatithoai saundati, ‘Kinyi gaahone gaare,’ undati gaapundatosati naumbotti ‘kthonjikthonjinepitnanwiese’ undatiunyataati piwiha saundataase. ‘Kimandit kaapi wainthmandit nisitjipatit sangijatatamanatit anditisaiwitandit sanaindihandaahit Autaahaatithounit amit komit isihiyauitmaasi timaamaititaatitwihandapi piwiha wanita wiwasotihande.

²⁰ Aihit saiwi kiyaimit nanwosawi amit naasikatit kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainthandit windaho nandaatitwibindataase. ‘Kimandit kaapi wainthmandit nisitjipatit sangijatatamanatit anditisaiwitandit sanaindihandaahit Autaahaatithounit amit komit isihiyauitmaasi timaamaititaatitwihandapi piwiha wanita wiwasotihande.

²¹ Iyataati ningisit isihiyatiworaamit ikwiraatitwiratininitandithokimowanihominihininingisitmaasibindataise.

²² Autaahaatitho nisapit ko siyatit siyatit kaitaise tatit gwinyaati katirihiri kiretit nini isihiyaaamt Saahoninii Jhoninii napwito. Iyataahandit kandit amit utaaho soningisit isihiyaaamt ikwiraatitwiratinisihopitmaariho waati tindataise ko ambipatit yaawihanditnaitaiho,’ undataase.

²³ Aihit kiya ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyia nyamit diyaamaho sandit kaitandit gwinyaatit bimihise tiewit sawana naseninawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyia Awaisiho Jihimatisiho Diyaamahoe
Nnihohitihandapihaare

²⁴ Aihit amit Jisaasihomit ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyia sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Nyamit ot̄ihatihapi awamit nyamit jihimainjhido diyaamahore?’ tiwit piwiha wiliwihoaanitkanawaatopo.

²⁵ Aihit amit ko kiyaisit wihoaanjita sata kaundataase. ‘Autaahaatitho akohopit windit ḡmuryaapi nanipimatitwihiyai Israherihiyaaamt dawaataatapitihiyaaamt awaisawihiyakinhitiya ambipatit awaipatit nepit kiyaaamt isihiyai winjaawitbindawaayopo. Aiwit amit kiya isihiyai iwinjaawit bimohiyihiyasatiambipatit nusoasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahit isihiyaisit biyaati naismwaatitwitatamanaatit iwinjaawa bindihaaayo,’ tiwit ambipatit nusoasanitwihiyaire.

²⁶ Iyataahandit kandit sahit siyaamataiwit kamaiwiese. Owetane. Samit ot̄ihatihapi wo noipatit awaisiho jihomematitandaahit amit ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati amit samit mitihosamit ot̄ip̄pat̄hoematane.

²⁷ Utaaho maahitwo awaisihoematitaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandit bimishoro e nandapa tihati noaatitnumwisihor? Nandapa nandandit ganithomihinibimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati amit nini samit ot̄ihatihit samit ot̄ip̄pat̄honinii sangisit jatatamantandihonine.

²⁸ “Nīngisaapīhī nānīsenīhaiwa noaipasīhandī kandī sahī wīndī nīngisī nānīmasisī namaayopo. Owtise.

²⁹ Nīnī isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimītāndī Apīho Autaahaatīho watīpīhandī nānīmīpatamataindī amī nīnī sangisī watīpīhandī nasinyataaayo isīhiyai iwinjaawī jīhimatīwī bimītaatīwo.

³⁰ Nīnī isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimohītīhandaatīhī sahī nandaapī ningisawī nandapa waapooho maasi gānīhoaasīnī nandaapo. Aindī amī nīnī sangisī ahīsisanīhī sahī isīhiya ikwīmaindīmītīhī auhīramī yahurītāhiyaamī namoyaatohiyīhiya Isīraherīhiyai amī awaisawīhiyaaatī mītīhiyaatimatīwī iwinjaawī bimītaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kīnyī Nisapī Soai Wīndī Mausotīhonīne Tītāise Undatī Kaundindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakīho 14:27-31; Jonīho 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisaasiho Saimonīhōje saundataase. “Saimonīhōje, Saimonīhōje, kīnyī baimbī atime. Bwaasīrīhīrisī Autaahaatīho kaimbī nunjerne undihī kīrī sangisī netī konīho witīhandī pasaaha nemaitaatīwī kīhīkihoaanjemāhōhpamatatiyatī netī sangisī kīhīkihoaajesamāti nasopīsasītāndī aimī kandaase.

³² Satatī Katīhīhandī kandī nīnī Autaahaatīhoai aimī nunjenataaayo kīnyī nisapī gīnunyaaingītīhandī wīndī nīhīrīpī owemetītāndo. Kīnyī maipīhandī kaingītīhandī namasisī nepemaitīpī japihī nīngisenda nasapahura kīmiya otīpīpatīmiyai pīwīha iwītatamanīpī andītīwīpīha nūnyapī kaundītaape,” undataase.

³³ Satatī kaundīhīhandī kandī amī Pitaaho komīha wihoaanjīha satatī kaundataase. “Awaisīhōje, nīnī gisatī maasī napwītītūnī amī napwītāndīhandapī aimī tīmendaayo,” undataase.

³⁴ Aihī amī Jisaasiho koaisī saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nīnī akītīnīhī gisī sandī kahītataato. Wanī apīmatīhī otīpwīsīpaati sangī gaatonīhī kīnyī nisapī satīpī so Jisaasiho nīnī wīndī mausotī kopī wīndī atīhomindīhopītopo undīpī mairīmanyaara watīpītīpī kaundītāise,” undataase.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Nawīho Ikihī Namatanaatāpī Kaundindīhandapīhaare

³⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nīnī sangisī nandīsīsoaasohura nawīho ikihī namatanaatī itipatī sapa wīndī mīpī nehī taanahiyīhiyaaatī nuwīse satītī nandīsīsoaasataaayo. Aihī amī sura sahī wapaapī nenoaahītāawaayowo e owtiso?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī kiya wihoaanjīha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyāhī sura wapaapī wīndī nenoaahīmeto. Owtise,” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihī amī komīha kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nīnī sangisī sandī kasatoni amī wanīhī utaaho wo ikihī amī nawīho sapaisahondaataahī kapa isīwatī none. Iyataatī amī uteaaho wo namatanaatī owehondaataahī komī apotīhīrī tiwatīthaatīhīrī nausohaaatī isīhiyai nūnyatī nawīho netī kora namatanaatī nūnyatī nene.

³⁷ Nīnī sandī sangisī kasatohītīmandī apaapīmaato. Amī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha satatī jīpatīpīndataise.

‘Kounī isīhiya ikopaisahiya maipīhiyaisawī ahoyawī tīmaamahīwawaayopo,’ Aisaiyaaho 53:12

tatī jīpatīpīndise. Satindīmandī tītīhī nisapī kandaasī nīshetī kiyatī noaipaitaise. Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaatīhīpī nisapī katatī ahotindīhandī wanī tītīhī akīpīpa ausaimanīnatī koaipaitandise,” undataase.

³⁸ Aihī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisīhōje, nyāhī namatanaatī yatīmwī isīwatīthaayonī nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aihī ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi sīkatīmurī isīwatīwīse,” undataase.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Autaahaatīhopī Sisīho Ipatī Orīpīhandī Nawatī Ahetimbīpīhī Gaapundindīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Maakīho 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisaasiho nāsīsoaari notī gaapundataatīmbīpīhī Sisīho Orīpīhoaasīnapī aunahīpatī awaipatī Jerusaremīhanda namasi noaipasi nāihī amī komī otīpīpatīhiyaisangi maasī koai nīwīpīnjai nowaayopo.

⁴⁰ Aihī ko notī kāpihī aimī noaipatosatī komī otīpīpatīhiyai saundataase. “Samīhetī nāsīsendāndīhaiwa nāsonīhī sahī kaiwaapī wīndī tīmaamīhāitaatīwīhandapī baiwī gaapundīwīse,” undataase.

⁴¹ Saundatī kiyaisī kāpīhīmapī onīhī wonjī notī atotīpīwesatī bindataatī satatī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundataase.

⁴² “Apore, yaasatī naanjīhandī kīmandī awaindīhandī nehohītīmandī kīnyī nepīnīmaitaapī gwīnyaapaapaahī nepīnīmāpe. Iyataahandī kandī nīsī gwīnyaatī

maaritohirihireti wīndi kamaime. Owetane. Kīnyi kīwahonj gwīnyaapi tīmaninipī kinyi maaritingirihireti kaime," undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aihī Autaahaatīhomī otīpi patīhō yamīhapatataihī bimisīhō koenda nasatī koai netī andītīwiwataise.

⁴⁴ Jisaasihiroi apīpaahī awaindīhandī yaawatī naanjāwisamasīhī waatī andītitatī gaapundīmī nailī dīpi patī jītīpatamatiyatī utaahomihetapī nurīwoatī nawetatī yapīpatetī bītoriwiwataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyatī gaapundamapī dosisī notī komī otīpi patīhiyai usonata kiyāamī maarīhō ambi patī apīpaahī naanjāwisamasīhī nanomawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Nanomīhauhī kiyai ko satatī kaundataase. "Sahī napaapī nanīhaiwī nanoposopo? Sahī nepapī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundīwīse naanjīhaiwa wiwa sangisaapīhī nasaipaaitaiso," undataase.

*Kīma Piwīma Judaasihiro Jisaasihiroi Komī Tiworisai Wīrawindīhandapīhaare
(Matiyaho 26:47-56; Maakīho 14:43-50; Jonīho 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Jisaasihiro satatī taatī kaundihi isīhiya taahītīhandī wīrisandīhandī nasawaayopo. Judaasihiro tīwī ambi hītohī so otīpi patīhiya ikwīmaindīmwītīhī auhīramī yahurītīsawīhiyaami wore. Isī ko isīhiya siyaamī jīhī ko Jisaasihomīhīnī detī koai gerunditandī nasaitsae.

⁴⁸ Aihī Jisaasihiro koai saundataase. "Judaasihiroje, kīnyi gerīndīngitīmandī kandaahi nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jihonīnī Awaisīhonīngi nepī tiworaamī ikwīraatīhīnīmaitaapo?" undataase.

⁴⁹ Aihī Jisaasihiromī otīpi patīhiya kapīhī Jisaasihiroisawī maasi bitohohiyīhiya mmonīwī gwīnyaawa sandī aimī koaipaitandaihī kiya satīwī nunjenawaayopo. "Awaisīhiroje, nyahī nyamī namatanaata isīmiya kīmyaisī tiwitaanī kīnyi gaare nyatītaiño?" undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁰ Aihī kiyāamī otīhatīhīpi wo namatanaata nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīho dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mitīhomī otīpi patīhomī atihīrī ikwīrī gaati hīraihoaanjīhīrī oturamasīhī yapīpatetī tīmāhiyataise.

⁵¹ Aihī Jisaasihiro sandī mmonata koai saundataase. "Satī jīhaatī wīndī kamaimbī bīpi namīhaape," undataase. Saundatosatī ko atihīraasīnī uwisīhī atihīrī jāpīhī ketī kuraanīhī yaumbwimanīnatī bitatī gandaise.

⁵² Saundatosatī amī Jisaasihiro koai isīwīta nasohiyīhiya pīrisihiya nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoi dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mitīhiyaunī amī Autaahaatīhomī anīhandī awaindīhandī jatohiyīhiyaamī awaisawīhiyaunī amī mitīhiyaunī ko saundataase. "Utaaho wo maatīmaatisa tīpi pa kiyāhōai tipī isīwītaatīwī nasohīpatamataiwi namatana pwīsīpatī nisapī isīpī nasawaayopo.

⁵³ Asisī nahateweti nīnī nasisoarī Autaahaatīhomī anīhandī awaindīhandaaatīhī sangisatī bimonīhī sura sahī nīngisi wīndī maanīhopo. Asīhatindīhandamī watīpīhandī noaipataatī nīngisi nānītipīhaasī wanī sapīhuraasī sāiwī kaitaatīwe," undataase.

*Kīma Piwīma Pitaaho Jisaasihiropī Wīndī Mausotī Gimuryaatīhonīne Undatī Kaundīndīhandapīhaare
(Matiyaho 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakīho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonīho 18:12-18, 25-27)*

⁵⁴ Sata kaundatī namīhaastīhī kiya Jisaasihiroi isīpī numwaasi pīrisihiyo nandapa tīhīwī dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mitīhomī anītīhīpī niyawaayopo. Aihī amī Pitaaho kiyā nīwipinjai kiyāamī ipotī niyatī onīhī wonjī bitondaise.

⁵⁵ Aihī amī isīhiya sandī anīdamī matambīpotī sisīha tīhoaapī tīhwimauhī amī Pitaahoisangi kiyaisatī maasi kapīhī sisīhainī bindataise.

⁵⁶ Aihī apopataatī waatī otīpi patīhaatī ko sisīhainī bimihī koai titihī iwinjatataatī saundataase. "Kīmo utaamo Jisaasihiroisatī maasi bisotinjahore," undataase.

⁵⁷ Aihī Pitaaho Jisaasihiropī baahī noaasatī kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, utaaso soai nīnī wīndī mausotīhopī kandapaase," undataase.

⁵⁸ Aihī amī otīhī wonjī bimihī utaaho wo nasatī Pitaahoai usonataatī koai saundataase. "Gisangi Jisaasihiroisawī maasi daayohiyīhiyaamīhōje," undataase. Aihī Pitaaho koai wihoaanjīha saundataase. "Utaahōje, nīnī kiyaisahonīnīmaahē apīpaahī owetise," undataase.

⁵⁹ Aihī amī otīhī utaarii wonjī bimaambīwī (wanī auwa kiyati sanaihī) amī utaaho wo nasatī sandaase. "Kīmo utaamo akitīnīhī koaisatī maasi nailī usonīhonīhoe. Iyataatī amī ko Garirihandandaahapīhotihīto," tatī apīpaahī andītitamatī kaundataase.

⁶⁰ Saundīhīhandī kandī amī Pitaaho saundataase. "Utaahōje, kīnyi piwīha kīma katīgīmaapī gīmaanunyaataatī wīndī monītīhonīngi kandapaase," undatī taatī kaundīhī otīpwīsīpaatī ketīnīhī gandaise.

⁶¹ Aihī Awaisiho nepemaitatī Pitaahoi iwinjataise. Aihī Pitaaho pīwīha Awaisiho jīhi satatī kaundisīhaapī gwīnyaataise. “Wani apīmatīhi otīpwīspaati sangī gaatonīhi kīnyī nisapi satīpi soai nīni wīndī mausoti gīmunyaatihonīne tipī mairīmaara katītaise,” undatī kaundisīhaapo.

⁶² Siyatī gwīnyapenataatī Pitaaho matambīpaamī mīhapaahī nehīhaatī noaipasi notī waatī pīhtītāti maipiyyatī gotaise.

Kima Piwīma Isīhiya Jisaasihoai Sokoje Undīwī Sisīpundiwī Tiwotīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuhō 26:67-68; Maakīhō 14:65)

⁶³ Isīhiya Jisaasihoai isīpi numwaasi tiwawaayopo.

⁶⁴ Aiwi amī kiya Jisaasihomī ndīhotī yutīhīra namaasapī wīsasawosawī satīwī nunjē nawaayopo. “Aho aho nīngi nīwataise tipī ambīpatī ambīhītipī katīme,” undawaatopo.

⁶⁵ Aiwi amī kiya pīhtīwī Jisaasihomisetetapī mīmaipītiwī katīwī nausopī ahoaapī kīhaiwa kīhaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamī Awaisawīhiyaapīhi Noaipati Piwīha Kaundīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuhō 26:59-66; Maakīhō 14:55-64; Jonīhō 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Aihī bowihī asisīhaatīhi Judaahiyaamī mitīhiyaunī amī Judaahiyaamī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaunī ahoyanīwī bimauhī Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaaamī ndīhetī nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwī kiyapīhi piwīha satīwīha kaundawaatopo.

⁶⁷ “Kīnyī nyangisī nīni Kīraisihonīne owe nīni Kīraisihonīnīmaahe tipī titīhi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aihī amī komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīni sangisī Sanahaahonīne satītī kasatisanaahī sahī nisapi akīti kore tīwī wīndī baiwī gīmaanunyaitaapo.

⁶⁸ Nīni amī pīwīha wiwa sangisī nasīsesanīhaiwa wihoaanjīha wīndī baiwī kāmandītaapo.

⁶⁹ Iyataahandī kandī amī wanī kīmuraapī namasatī Nīni Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī Autaahaatīho Nahatewa Watīpīhaiwaisahomī ikwīri gaatīhīraihoaanī bimīto,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Aihī amī kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Amī kīnyī Autaahaatīhomī Mwaa-hono e nehī gi wojo?” undawaatopo.

Aihī amī komīha kiyai saundataase. “Sahī sawanaatī aimī titīhi katawaatopo. Nīni kīmīkonīne,” undataase.

⁷¹ Aihī kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napaapi jīhaatī piwīha atīwitīhaawe? Aimī sawaho komī maahomwaanājīpiwīha kīma ka katīhī aimī atisaatī nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

23

Kima Piwīma Awaisiho Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Piwīha Nunjesitīhandapīhaare
(Matiyuhō 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakīhō 15:1-5; Jonīhō 18:28-38)

¹ Aihī kiya satīwīmapaahī isīhiya nahandī dopī Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotihomī ndīhetapī nowaayopo.

² Numwaasi nuwī kiyā kopī siya siyahoe tīwī sataawaatopo. “Nyahi nyamī yapiptātī kiyohīwaiwa kamaayatī koai wīretī asīretī kiyahore. Iyatī amī ko nawīho takisi-handī awaisīhoai namunyawīse nyatīhi nyahi usonīhaayo. Iyatī amī ko sanyata-hore. Nīni Kīraisihonīnī Awaisīhonīnī Isīhiyaisunī kahapaamapīpaisunī netī jaatī bimītāndīhonīne” nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

³ Aihī awaisiho Pairotiho satatī koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamī awaisihojī kīnījīhonō?” undatī nunjenataise.

Aihī komīha wihoaanjīha satatī kaundataase. “Ye, kīnyī titīhi sīka katapaase,” undataase.

⁴ Aihī Pairotiho pīrisihiya awaisawīhiyaisunī amī isīhiya nahatiyaisunī satatī kaundataase. “Kīmo utaamo gaaho maipīhapa wapa kamaayahotīhi nīni usonataayo,” undataase.

⁵ Aihī kiya waapihītīwī andītitīwī sataawaatopo. “Kīmo utaamo komī pīwīha katisīhaara isīhiyaamī maarīho omanītitīhi netī nusopīsasīnataise. Sandī yapiptātī Judiyaahandamī nahataapīpihī noaipataise. Sandī ko yapiptātī Garirihandaahapī namasatī kaimī nasatī wanī kīmbīhīndaise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwīma Awaisiho Erothīo Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

⁶ Pairotiho pīwīha atisaatī kiyai saundatī nunjenataise. “Kīmo utaamo akītīnīhi Garirihandaahapīhoro?” undatī kiyaisī nunjenataise.

⁷ Aihī kiya saundawaatopo. "Jisaasiho kīmo yapi pati awaisiho Erothīho jaati bimipataahapihore" undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko atisataati namati Erothīhaapihapī Jisaasihoi neti natausaasataise. Iyataati sura Erothīho Jerusaremihanda kapihī bimihihuraare.

⁸ Aihī Erothīho Jisaasihoi usonataati apipāahi awaindihandī maaritataise. Sandī apaapīmaahe. Jisaasiho otipīpati kaiwaiwaapi isihiya kaundauhi atisahos koai usondando tati uutarahandetī gwīnyaatī bimainjahondaate. Iyatī ami ko Jisaasiho watipihandī wīndī kiyonihī usondando tati bimainjahore.

⁹ Aihī Erothīho piwiha pihitahaiwa Jisaasihoi nunjesihī ko piwiha wa wihoaanjīha wīndī kamundise. Owtiese.

¹⁰ Aihī pīrisiliya awaisawihiyauñi ami Judaahiyaamī wīnhapīpa katīwunjohiyihiyauñi kapihī maasi bitohohiyihiyā piwiha wīndī namaamihapī waapīhiñi piwiha asakatiñi Jisaasihopī ko siyahoe siyahoe tīwī andititwī watipītiñi katabaaatopo.

¹¹ Aihī Erothīhounī komī tingaatihaisahiyaunī Jisaasihoi mīmaipaiwī mīhambemapī baiwī usoniñi nīwisapī sisehaiwunjawī ami sisipundiñi amī apotihīrī wīrī apipāahi gaahīrī nepī nīwisopī japihi Pairothīhoenda natīwusaasawaayopo.

¹² Erotyī Pairotiyā jīhi itihinnimī yiyandihī bimambimihurisī wanī suraanīhī kuramī tihiñitihandī namapī itihīmanimī japihi baimī napaisaatī piwanamaise.

Kīma Piwīma Pairothīho Jisaasihoi Ipi Titīhi Atawīhatetī Tipimandaapi Tipi Ni-maapīse Undatī Kaundindihandapīhaare

(Matīyaho 27:15-26; Maakiho 15:6-15; Jonīho 18:36-19:16)

¹³ Pairothīho pīrisiliya awaisawihiyaisunī ami mītihiyā usaisunī ami isihiyapunī gaatihi kiya napiñi ahoyanawaayopo.

¹⁴ Napiñi ahoyanihauhī kiysisi Pairothīho satati kaundataase. "Sahī utaamo kīmopī isihiyāamī kiyohirīhīretī kamaayatī koai asiri wīretī kiyataati isihiyai neti nusopīsasihe tīwī nīngisaapīhi numwaasi nasohīmoai samī katohīmaapī koai baindī samī ndīhetī nunjenītī mmonataayo. Isī sahī atiwise. Sahī kīmopī siyahoe satahoe tohīmaapī nunjenītī mmonihonihī ko wīndī wapa maipīhapa kamaayahō utaaho gaahore.

¹⁵ Aihī ami Pairothīhoaisangi naasikatī kiyatī mmosihī utaaho kīmo wīndī maipīhapa kamaayahotihī japihi nyapī natausaasataise. Isī atiwise. Utaamo kīmoai nyahī sohoai tiwītihaañi ko wīndī maipīhapa wapa kamaayahō utaaho gaahore.

¹⁶ Isī nīnī nehī gotī titi japihi saimbī kamaime unditī nandusoasitaano," undataase.

¹⁷ Iyataati Judaahiya saiñi kaiwīhiye. Pasopaahandamī asisīha awaisiha nahateweti utaaho napwītihīpīhi napwītatī bimihīhoai Pairothīho nehī nuwausoaaashore.*

¹⁸ Isihiyā nahandī maahomwaanjī naasaataatīmapī waati kaahaatīwī sataawaatopo. "Kīmoai tiwīsaiñi naponihī utaaho Barapaasihoi nyamī piwiha atiñi japihi nupusoaa-sisaiñi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane," tīwī kaahaataawaatopo.

¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunahīpati Jerusaremihanda komīhapa nuwa nesi noti katī au-nahīpīta gamanīhoaisatī tunataati isihiyā usa sati piwīsipataahī napowaayopo. Aihī kandapī koai napuhauhī napwītatī bimainjahore.

²⁰ Aihī Pairothīho jihaatī kiysi saundataase. "Jisaasihoi nīnī nehī nandusoasitaano," undataase.

²¹ Aihī kiya nahatiya maahomwaanjī naasaataatīmapī waapīhiñi wīsaundawaatopo. "Owe, ipi titihī atawīhatetī nepī nimaapīse. Ipi titihī atawīhatetī nepī nimaapīse," tawaatopo.

²² Aihī ami Pairothīho kasinīhandī jihaatī kiysi satati kaundataase. "Napaape? Kīmo utaamo maipīhandī wīndī kamaihī nīnī wīndī mohono. O ami maipīhandī wīndī kiyonaahī nyahī nga sohoai tiwītihītī katī owtiese. Isī nīnī nehī piwīsipata gotī titi japihi nandusoasitaano," undataase.

²³ Satati ko kaundihīhandī kandī kiya komī piwiha nemapi waati kaahaatīwī watipītīwī sataawaatopo. "Kīny Jisaasihoi nepī ipi titihī atawīhatetī nimaape," tawaatopo. Satīwī katawaaawī komī piwiha timawaayopo. Timapī kiyaamīha akaaha noaipataise.

²⁴ Aihī Pairothīho mmonata komī piwiha timihauhī namati kiyaamīha atīwīsataise.

²⁵ Atīwīsatī utaaho piwīsipatī nuwa nesi noti gamanīhoaisatī tunataati isihiyai tiwīhī napwauhī kandapī napwinjīhopī nupusoaaase undīwī kaundotīhoai neti nuwausoaaasata

* ^{23:17:} Girikīhaara wesī 17 tinnīmandapī nepī satiñi jipatīpiyawaayopo. Kimbapiho Pasopaahandī nahateweti isihiyā napwītīwī bimohiyihiyāamī wo isihiyā maraitīwī koai nupusoaaase undauhīhoai Pairothīho nuwausoaaashore tati jipatīpindise. Isī sandī kandapī Jisaasihoi nehī gotī titi nandusoasitaano undatī isihiyaisi nunjese.

Jisaasihoai neti tingaat̄haisahiyaam ikw̄raat̄h̄mataise kiya saimb̄ saimb̄ kaime undoh̄mumwaaŋ̄ kamwaaŋ̄ kiyato.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ip̄ Tit̄hi Ataw̄hatet̄ Nep̄ Nimaahot̄handap̄haare
(Matiyaho 27:32-44; Maakīho 15:21-32; Jonīho 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Tingaat̄haisahiya Jisaasihoai ip̄ tit̄hi ataw̄hatet̄ tip̄ nimaitaat̄w̄hap̄hap̄ taaw̄ numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaaw̄ utaaho wo komi amb̄ipat̄ Saimonīho aunah̄ipat̄ Sairinihandaahapiho Jerusaremīhandaahapi taati napih̄hoaisaw̄ nutanawaayopo. Nutaniw̄ tingaat̄haisahiya koai is̄ip̄ k̄mati ip̄ tit̄hi ataw̄hatet̄ nep̄ tip̄w̄ite und̄w̄ tip̄w̄it̄wusosauh̄ am̄i ko kat̄ neti tip̄winji Jisaasihom̄ ipot̄ notaise.

²⁷ Aih̄ is̄ihiya taahiȳihiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjam̄ komi ipot̄ nowaayopo. Aih̄ am̄i kiyamaaŋ̄ usa as̄ihiyai maawi Jisaasihop̄ yiyit̄w̄ nḡimw̄ ipot̄ nowaayopo.

²⁸ Aih̄ Jisaasihoi nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremosihiyaate, nisap̄ sahi w̄ind̄ gomaat̄w̄ise. Sahi sawanaatapun̄ am̄i sam̄i simwaaya simaasiyaapun̄ nḡiw̄ise.

²⁹ Sandi katot̄imand̄ apaap̄maato. Ami asis̄ha wa noaipahon̄i is̄ihiya sat̄taapo. ‘As̄ihiya yatītip̄hiya maaha w̄ind̄ namwaamw̄ihiya am̄i amw̄it̄h̄ir̄ owehiya maahai w̄ind̄ amw̄it̄w̄imunyaw̄ihiya siya waatī maarit̄w̄ise,’ tiw̄ kat̄taapo.

³⁰ Aiwi am̄i sura kiya sat̄taapo. ‘Sis̄ihoje, niipepat̄pi nyangi nyataatime. Am̄i tipatan̄i s̄ihoaar̄ihiiran̄ niwaut̄pi nanyamaasaope,’ tit̄taapo.

³¹ Sandi apaap̄maato. Ami n̄in̄i ainah̄hon̄in̄i gaahon̄in̄i ipat̄ as̄ip̄atamatiyahon̄ingis̄i sandi saiwī kanisawaayopo. Iyataati am̄i is̄ihiya maip̄haiwaisahiya ipat̄ awaip̄tahatamatataiwihiyaas̄i kiya yaawat̄i naan̄ihand̄ ap̄ipaah̄ awaind̄hand̄ naitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.[†]

³² Aiwi am̄i kiya tingaat̄haisahiya utaahuri wuri maip̄haiwaisahuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasaw̄i maasi ahoyaw̄i tip̄ ip̄ tit̄hi ataw̄hatet̄ nimaitaat̄w̄ numwaasi nowaayopo.

³³ Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwi sis̄iho wo Is̄ihiyaam̄ Mit̄hom̄ And̄it̄tatamatet̄hapihe tiw̄ amb̄ih̄tit̄w̄hoaas̄in̄ noaipap̄ kap̄ih̄ Jisaasihoai ip̄ tit̄hi ataw̄hatet̄ nep̄ nimaawaayopo. Aih̄ am̄i utaahuri maip̄ihuram̄i wo Jisaasihom̄ ikw̄rī gaatīh̄raihoaanj̄itī am̄i wo komi ikw̄rī konaamoh̄raihoaanj̄itī nimaawaayopo.

³⁴ Iyahū Jisaasiho sandaase. “Is̄ihiya k̄miya n̄ingi kanisoh̄it̄mandap̄ w̄ind̄ ḡimaawunyaataatī namausest̄painj̄ihi kiyawaayopo. Apore, k̄nyī kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aih̄ kiya Jisaasihom̄ apot̄h̄ir̄ d̄india naitaapo tiw̄ tingaat̄haisahiyaam̄ amb̄ipat̄ amb̄ih̄tit̄w̄i wapa ip̄ipa isawaayopo kiya n̄naasiyaam̄hetapī wapa pipimata noaipasaw̄ihiya kiya Jisaasihom̄ apot̄h̄ir̄ tip̄tapaapī naitaatīwo. Aiwi komi apot̄h̄ir̄ s̄ī tip̄tapaapī newaaayopo.

³⁵ Is̄ihiya kap̄ih̄ bitotawa iwinjasauh̄ am̄i Judaahiyam̄ awaisaw̄ihiya Jisaasihoai sis̄ip̄hundīw̄ sat̄iwī kaundawaatopo. “K̄nyī is̄ihiya usais̄ iwītatamanipī and̄it̄tiwip̄ kiyaam̄ amb̄ipat̄ nep̄ yaumbwiman̄ip̄honj̄i am̄i wan̄i k̄nyī k̄iwhon̄i k̄nyī amb̄ipatis̄ nep̄ yaumbwiman̄ip̄ japīhi noaat̄pape k̄nyī Is̄ihiyai Maip̄haiwaihapī Japīhi Numwaitaaapī Autaahaat̄ho Nanḡimahanat̄ Ah̄ingis̄hon̄j̄ Mesaiyaahon̄tapaapaahoo?” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aih̄ am̄i tingaat̄haisahiyaasangi Jisaasihoai sis̄ipundim̄ det̄ naiwi waapoho wain̄ihand̄ ikonahand̄ nandot̄w̄ nunnyawaayopo.

³⁷ Nunyawaaw̄i saundawaatopo. “K̄nyī ak̄it̄in̄ihi Judaahiyam̄ Awais̄hon̄j̄ kin̄jhon̄tapaapaah̄ k̄nyī amb̄ipatis̄ nep̄ yaumbwiman̄ip̄ noaat̄pape,” undawaatopo.

³⁸ Jisaasihom̄ mit̄hom̄ autaah̄ piw̄ha wa sat̄iwiha jip̄at̄paiw̄ wīsasawosawaayopo. *“Kīmo Utaamo Judaahiyam̄ Awais̄iho Kin̄jhore tiw̄iha jip̄at̄paiw̄ wīsasawosawaayopo.”*

³⁹ Utahuri maip̄haiwaisahuri Jisaasihoasaw̄i ahoyaw̄i maasi ip̄ tit̄hi ataw̄hatet̄ nimaahohururam̄ wo Jisaasihoi saundat̄ itihundat̄ sis̄ipundataase. “K̄nyī ak̄it̄in̄ihi K̄raisihon̄tapaapaah̄ k̄nyī k̄iwhon̄i nep̄ yaumbwiman̄ip̄ am̄i yahuraanyangimaaw̄i nep̄ yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Aih̄ am̄i sasaaho wihoaanj̄ rimandis̄ho sa p̄iwa atisataati satatī itihundataase. “Kīmo utaamo yaaw̄ihand̄ nes̄ipatamatataimb̄ yaasahand̄ nepaise. Is̄i k̄nyī Autaahaat̄hop̄ w̄ind̄ yamaasiso?

⁴¹ Yahuraanj̄ maip̄haiwa kyonih̄i kandap̄i kiya tit̄hi gaahati kanyiw̄ nyapī nanyimaawaayopo. O am̄i utaamo k̄moh̄ utaaho ap̄ipaah̄ gaaho ainah̄ho yaaw̄ihand̄ neh̄hand̄ netaise,” undataase.

[†] **23:31:** 31 Kīma piw̄imaam̄ tanyaaha satatet̄ kandaase: “Kīmand̄ utaaho gaaho ainah̄hoi kawisaihaah̄ am̄i utaaho ap̄ipaah̄ maip̄iho maip̄ihapa kiyahoai kandap̄i wihoaanj̄hand̄ ap̄ipaah̄ awaind̄hand̄ yaaw̄ihand̄ naitaise,” tetetise.

⁴² Iyati ami ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi aunahipata noaipapaahura nisapi ginunyaape,” undataase.

⁴³ Aih̄ Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanj̄ha koai satat̄ kaundataase. “Nin̄ gis̄i akit̄in̄ihi sandi kah̄tataato. Wan̄i k̄imura kuraan̄ihi k̄inȳ nis̄i aunah̄pat̄ gaahata yam̄ihapataatihi n̄ingisap̄i maas̄i bimitaaise,” undataase.

*Kíma Pívima Jisaasiho Ipi Titíhi Atawihatetí Napwindihandapihaaere
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakiho 15:33-41; Joniho 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴ Otapihaat^t ipiho saniyat^t ot^thasin^titihi ipiho napomataise. Napomasih^t suraapi namasati yapi^tpati katam^t nahataap^tipihi asahatamatase. Asahatim^t not^t ipiho ikwitaawot^t yaataatisura jan^thi bowataise.

45 Aihī sura Autaahaatiḥom̄ anj̄hati Awaind̄handam̄ rum̄hand̄ Autaahaatiḥo
Sawahohi jatir̄hirot̄ apot̄hiḥom̄ wir̄yati piyapi napuhot̄h̄ri m̄haatap̄ k̄rin̄h̄i m̄haapi
nutaaft̄ vivand̄h̄i wih̄wihoan̄i ahivataise.

⁴⁶ Ah! Jisaasiho waap̄ihitat̄ satat̄ kandaase. "Apose, nis̄ maar̄ho kinyi ikwiraaat̄ihimataayo." tati katamapaah̄ kon̄ih̄ aim̄ napomataise.

⁴⁷ Sandi siyati noapasihi tingaat haisahiyaa mi mitho mmonataat. Autaahaat hoai mepi autaahemwati satati kandaase. "Kimo utaamo apipaahi akitinhi gaaho ainahihore" ndaase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasihoai kawisotimandimmondaatiwiniyohiyihiyakandiimmoniwikaiiwimapiaiphi nowawaawiiseitiwimaaritiohasipaiminowaavop.

⁴⁹ Ahi am̄ Jisaasihom̄hiyaunt̄ am̄ as̄hiya Garirihandaahap̄hiya Jisaasihom̄ ipot̄ napiw̄hiya Jisaasihoai nimaahohip̄pih̄ on̄hi wonj̄ bitotawa s̄iwa siyat̄ noaipas̄hi mmonawaayono.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nawiha Isihiya Tiputiw Kaiwihaatih Ahiyotihandapihaare
(Mativuho 27:57-61; Maakaho 15:42-47; Ionaho 19:38-42)

50 Utaaho komi ambipati Josephe aunahipati Arimatiyahandaahapaho bindataise. Satihunipati Arimatiyaasindiyapi pati Judiyahandamiaunahipate. Iyataati so utaaso gaahotihisihiyakopmaaritiwhore. IyatiamikoAutaahaatihoisihiyai iwinjaatibimaami naindihandautanoaipaataisetatijaati bindataahore. Iyatiamikokomisasaahoya kaunjorihiyagwinyaahohiwaiwaapuni amikiyohiwaiwaapuniwindigaaremaatahore.

⁵² Isi ko noti awaisiho Pairotihuai Jisaasihomi ambipati napahaati naitaano undati nunienafaise.

53 Siyat̄i nunjesih̄ aaye undih̄ ko Jisaasihom̄ amb̄ipat̄ net̄ nap̄ihaat̄ apot̄ih̄ri gaah̄ir̄ k̄ihoep̄ih̄raat̄ih̄ napap̄ihat̄ mmatt̄ is̄isi not̄ naw̄iha tiputat̄ soaarisat̄ kiȳ hataat̄ih̄ nesis̄oth̄ ahiyataise. Iyataat̄ sat̄ tiputat̄ soaarisat̄ kaipataat̄ih̄ itap̄pa w̄indi ah̄imaavandahat̄ asipate.

⁵⁴ Sa asis̄ha Piraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaam̄ Sapaat̄handap̄ kahapaam̄pi paunt̄ am̄i is̄hiya sawanaun̄ nep̄ t̄iman̄indaat̄wihuraatihe.

55 Ashiya Garirihandaahap̄ dosi Jisaasihoaisaw̄ maasi nasohiȳhiya Josep̄hoai niwipinjai nowaayopo. N̄wipinjai nuw̄i Josep̄ho Jisaasihoai ahaimb̄p̄h̄ mmonawaayopo.

⁵⁶ Mmoniw̄i kaiw̄imap̄ japih̄i kiyaam̄i anip̄ip̄ihap̄ nowaayopo. Nuw̄i atipat̄ tausot̄ipat̄ satipat̄ biyat̄ waamainjot̄hapa nep̄ timanawaayopo nesaiw̄i Jisaasihomi ambiapit̄e jaataiwo. Saiw̄i kapa nep̄ timaniw̄i kiyawaahand̄ kandi asisihā Sapaat̄ihandet̄itihiyawaaw̄i namap̄ w̄inihap̄ipa katirih̄ireti jaapepih̄ir̄iw̄ ikiniw̄i bindawaayopo.

24

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napotati Japihi Nepasiti handap haare
(Matiyuho 28:1-10; Maakihu 16:1-8; Joniho 20:1-10)

¹ Sarareeh̄am̄i asis̄ha j̄ha Sandehura asis̄haat̄hi sanḡi saasinj̄hi kohokoai-saw̄i nepasi ashiya naw̄haat̄hi is̄t̄hiya otiput̄iw̄ akohaahaiw̄ an̄imwaah̄ipati kaiw̄ihataat̄hi Jisaasihoai ahiyohip̄ip̄ihapi niyawaayopo. Siya ashiya sat̄ipatun̄i at̄ipatun̄i wapa biyat̄ waamainjot̄ihapa gaahapa nepi t̄iman̄iw̄ is̄iwasohip̄ipa isisi niyawaayopo.

² Naiw+jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyoh+patam+ maasomwaanj+ nawi+ha awais+ha naanj+ha nepi nepehaasawi+ an+tiwi+ dihi+w+ napuhot+ha sawi+ nundi+wat+ owetili+ mmonawaayopo.

³ Setihî kiya nandaapî mîhatîhî mmonawaahandî kandi Jisaasihomî ambîpatî katîhi windî ahîmotise. Owetise.

⁴ Mmonawaawi Jisaasihomi ambi pati wi t̄ metih sandi napitimataise ti wi taawip̄ hihi wi gwinyaap̄ maaroamap̄ bitotawaayopo. Aih̄ ami ketin hi utahuri wur̄ kuram̄ hapa ut̄ apotihir̄ k̄ hoep̄ itati nausaatahuri ket̄ kiyaam̄ hin̄ det̄ noaipap̄ bitotamaisé.

⁵ Aih̄ kiya as̄ihiya waati awaindi:handi yaiw̄ kiyaami miti:ho k̄i:pop̄ wit̄:wi yapi:patet̄ japi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauh̄ kur̄ kiyai saundamaase. “Is̄ihiya napohiȳ:hiyaam̄:hat̄:hap̄ utaaho japi:h̄ asohoematait̄ nepas̄:mop̄ sahi napaapi taawi daapi mmohopo?

⁶ So k̄imbih w̄indi ah̄motise. Oonetise. Koh̄ aim̄ japih̄ asohoematati nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisati maas̄ bindataati sangisi aim̄ satat̄ kasatisihaapi sahi gw̄inyaawaayowo?

⁷ 'Isihiyaami Saaho J̄hoai nepi isihiya maipihiyaami ikwiraatihimasiahi kiya nepi koaisi tipi ipi titihit atawihatetii nimaaitaapo. Nimaasahi napotati asisihā mairimanya saniyonihī japihi nepaitaise, tati sangis̄t aimi kasatisihāre," undataase.

⁸ Saundihi kiya as̄ihiya Jisaasiho jih̄ satati kaundiwaiwaapi e akite t̄wi gw̄nyapenawaayopo.

⁹ Aihì as̄hiya kapihì Jisaasihoai ahiyohip̄ip̄ihì namasisi japihì nuwì katihì Jisaasihoai ahiyohip̄pataatihì kaimatasì noaipas̄iwaiwaapi ot̄ip̄ipatihìya ikwimaind̄mwitihì auh̄ramì naasoh̄tahiyaisuni amì is̄hiya nahatiyaisuni osamapi kaundawaatopo.

¹⁰ Asihiya siya Mariyaahaati aunahipat Makitaraahandaaahapihaatihi Joaanaahaatihi ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemisihomi sanaatitihi ami asihiya usai maawi nuwi saimataati noaipasihi mmonihohwaiwaaapi otipiipatihiyai ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

¹¹ Satiw̄ kaundauh̄-handi kandi otip̄ipat̄hiya as̄ihiya et̄itaatiwi jaip̄tawaatopo tiw̄i gw̄inyawaaw̄i kiyaami piw̄haapi akit̄i kanyataatopo tiw̄i windi ḡimunyaaahopo.

¹² Siyahihandī kandī Pitaahohihī dosisī njuhīti Jisaasiho ahiyohipipihī niyataise. Njuhīti niyatī mīhatihī nambitati atahiwatī jataise. Siyatī Pitaaho mmonamapī notaati sandī napitimataise tatī maarīho owesoethī pīhitatī gwīnyapenataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihuri Yahuri Awaisihoai Usositihandapihaare (Maakiho 16:12-13)

¹³ Asisiha sa ka naasiketi Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi maasi daayohiyihiyaamti wuriaunahipati witi gwiharaahati katamti ambiipati Emeyaasihandaahaptaamti nomaise. Sati aunahipiti detti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise.

¹⁴ Ah̄ kur̄ kataahapi taam̄ nomaam̄ kahapaamap̄pa nahataapa noaipasīpaap̄ sawahuri taam̄ kan̄m̄ nomaise.

¹⁵ Kur̄ kaiwaapi taam̄ wihiwihoaan̄ piwanim̄ naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasat̄ kuram̄ihini noaipati kurisati maasi taat̄ notaise.

¹⁶ Naihi ami kurami ndihoti wapa neti tumwaasasihi kurithi Jisaasihopit kore timiwindi mmonimti mausose.

¹⁷ Aih† ko kuris† satat† kaundataase. "Sahuraah† daah+m†ra taam† nomaam† napindap† taam† kan+m† naise?" undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjes+h† ami kuri kurami ndi+maahomwaan† asahatati naanjawisahuri bipi bitotamaise.

¹⁸ Aih+ kuram+ wo kom+ amb+päti K+riyopaasiho sat+ nunjenataise. "K+ny+ wap+hap+honj+ wan+ Jerusarem+handaahap+ namb+honj+taapaap+ wan+ batami+ batthaaraahun+ wanun+ noipaasiw+maiwaip+ mon+p+ g+munyapa+honj+taapaap+no?" undataase.

¹⁹ Aih† ko saundataase. "Sand† akitind† napind† noaipasihandapise?" undataase.

Aliñ kuram̄ha wihoañha saundim̄ kaundamaase. "Nasaretiñhandaañap̄ Jisaasi-hom̄iñhet̄ saiwa siyati nusoaipas̄ iñhaiwaapito. So uataso Autaahaatiñhom̄ piw̄iha atisatiñneti ausaañho p̄iropetiñhop̄ito. Iyataatiñ am̄i ko isihyaam̄i ndihetuni am̄i Autaa-hatiñhom̄ ndihetuni otip̄ipat̄ watip̄ihaiwa kiyatiñ am̄i piw̄iha watip̄ihaiwa ausaat̄ katahop̄ito.

²⁰ Aih̄ nyam̄ mīt̄hiyaun̄ amī p̄irisihya awaisaw̄hiyaun̄ koai numwaapī gaman̄hom̄ ikw̄raat̄ih̄im̄hauh̄ amī ko tip̄ise undih̄ ip̄ tit̄ih̄ ataw̄ihatet̄ nep̄ nimaapī sohoai tiwawaayopo.

²¹ Iyataati ami sopi Isiraherihiyai maipiandaatihapip japihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahii gwinyaahaayo.

"Iyataati ami piwīha waisangi siyatî noaipati namîhaasîhî asisîha aimî yatairî sanotaise.

²² Iyataat̄ ami piwiha waisangi siyate. Ami wan̄i asisimaatihi kohokoaisaw̄i nyami as̄hiya usa nuw̄i koai ahiyoh̄ip̄ihi mmoniw̄imap̄ nap̄iw̄ nyangi kanyatauh̄ nyahi yayawaam̄haayo.

²³ Kiya nuwⁱ mmonawa komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ wⁱtⁱ ahⁱmotihⁱ napⁱwⁱ sanyataawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiya yamⁱhapataatⁱhapⁱhiyai usohonihⁱ kiya sanyataawaatopo. 'Kohⁱ aimⁱ asohoemataⁱ japiⁱ nepase,' nyataawaatopo," nyatiⁱwⁱ kanyataawaatopo.

²⁴ Aihⁱ amⁱ nyamⁱ usa kapⁱhi koai ahiyopⁱphⁱ nuwⁱ mmonawa tⁱtⁱhi asⁱhiya katoⁱmumwaanjⁱ kamwaanjⁱ mmonawaahandⁱ kandi utaaho akohoai woai mausohopo," undamaase.

²⁵ ²⁵ Kiya Jisaasiho komⁱha kuri saundataase. "Sahuraahⁱ wⁱndi mmonimⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ gⁱmunyaapⁱhuraahe. Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha atiwⁱ nepⁱ ausaahohiyⁱhiya pⁱwⁱha katiⁱwⁱ ahiyohⁱhaapⁱ sahuraahⁱ tⁱtⁱhi akaahe timⁱ wⁱndi baimⁱ gⁱmunyaase nehi nanⁱhaimⁱhuraahe.

²⁶ Kⁱraisiho yaawⁱhaiwa netⁱ napotatⁱ japiⁱ nepatⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ awaipatⁱ nehonihⁱ isⁱhiya koai nepⁱ Autaahaatⁱthoaisawⁱ ahoyawⁱ mepiⁱ autaahepumaitaapo tatⁱ pⁱwⁱha ahotsⁱhaapⁱ sahuraahⁱ wⁱndi gⁱmunyaapⁱhuraaho?" undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosatⁱ amⁱ Mosesihomⁱ pⁱwⁱhaapⁱhihi namasati kaundatⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha atiwⁱ nepⁱ ausaahohiyⁱhiyaamⁱhaatⁱhapunⁱ ahoyatⁱ ausaatⁱ kurisⁱ kaundataase. Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱhaatⁱhi sawahopⁱ saitaise tatⁱ ahotiwiwa nahatewa ausaatⁱ tanyaaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saiwⁱ naiwⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱ niyohⁱpata noaipaitaahetihⁱ Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyatase.

²⁹ Nutandaihⁱ kurⁱ owe, "Namumwe ipⁱho aimⁱ namaatipasⁱhi napwⁱhataiso," undihⁱ namatⁱ ko ajananⁱ nandaatⁱ maasⁱ kurisatⁱ bindataise.

³⁰ Aihⁱ ko nandapa nandandⁱ kurisatⁱ bindataise. Bindata nandapa bⁱretⁱhandⁱ netⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai, "Kⁱnyⁱ gaahone gaare," undati naumbotⁱ kurisⁱ nunyataise.

³¹ Siyatⁱ kurisⁱ bⁱretⁱhandⁱ nandapa naumbotⁱ numwiⁱ sura kuramⁱ ndⁱha nu-sorihaatiⁱ Jisaasiho timⁱ usonamaise. Aihⁱ kohⁱ kurisⁱ namasiⁱ kapⁱhi ketⁱ aimⁱ wometiⁱ mmomiⁱ japiⁱ namamaise.

³² Aihⁱ kurⁱ sawahuri sanamaase. "Yahuraanⁱ daihira taaha nasonihⁱ ko Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱhaatⁱhi ahotatⁱ jⁱpatⁱpindiwaiwaapⁱ tanyaaha nahata ausaatⁱ biyatⁱ nanyesipatⁱ kanyatiⁱ atisⁱhaawⁱ sura yahuraanyamⁱ maarⁱho waatⁱ nyandotaise," nnamaase.

³³ Aihⁱ kurⁱ sanⁱmapⁱ kuraanⁱhi dosisaahⁱ japiⁱhi Jerusaremⁱhandaahapⁱ nomaise. Numwiⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiya ikwⁱmaindⁱmwⁱihⁱ auhⁱramⁱ naasohⁱtahiyauⁱ amⁱ kiyaamⁱ naisihiyauniⁱ ahoyanⁱwⁱ maasⁱ bimauhⁱ winjamaise.

³⁴ Aihⁱ amⁱ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. "Awaisiho apⁱpaahⁱ akitinⁱhi asohoemataⁱ japiⁱ nepase. Saimonⁱho koai aimⁱ usose," undawaatopo.

³⁵ Aihⁱ amⁱ kurisangi kuraapⁱhi daihira noaipasitⁱhandapunⁱ amⁱ koai usositiⁱhandapunⁱ ausaapiⁱ nahataapa kiyaaisⁱ kaundamaase. Aimⁱ amⁱ kurⁱ kiya saundamaase. "Nandapa bⁱretⁱhandⁱ ko naumbotⁱ nanyamihⁱ sura kore taha usonihaayo," undamaase.

Kima Pⁱwⁱma Otipⁱpatⁱhiya Jisaasihoai Usonⁱhotⁱhandapⁱhaare (Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakiho 16:14-18; Joniho 20:19-23)

³⁶ Kurⁱ kiyaaisawⁱ pⁱwⁱha taawⁱ kanⁱhauhⁱ Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaamⁱ otⁱhapⁱhi akohⁱ noaipatⁱ bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. "Sahⁱ samⁱ maarⁱho ambⁱpatⁱ wisaitatⁱ napisatⁱitane," undataase.

³⁷ Aihⁱ kiya kopⁱ yaahohoai usonihaayo tiwⁱ waatⁱ yaiwⁱ itiwayayaayopo.

³⁸ Aihⁱ amⁱ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahⁱ sandⁱ saiwⁱ napaapiⁱ yaiwⁱpwitopo? Aiwi amⁱ samⁱ maarⁱho omajⁱtiⁱhapⁱ napaapiⁱ mⁱmaipaiwⁱ kⁱhaiwa kⁱhaiwa gwⁱnyaahopo?

³⁹ Nini kⁱmiⁱkonⁱnisi baiwⁱ nisonⁱwⁱse. Nisi ikwⁱriⁱ auhⁱriⁱ nisonⁱwⁱ amⁱ samⁱ ikwⁱraahⁱ nipⁱse. Yaahoya itⁱpiⁱho maipⁱhapa ambⁱpatⁱ andⁱtatⁱ nisatiyatⁱ ahⁱtitahiyamaahe. Owetise," undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundatⁱ kiya komⁱ ikwⁱriⁱ auhⁱriⁱ nunjataise.

⁴¹ Aihⁱ kiya kopⁱ waatⁱ maaritawaahandⁱ kandi kore tiwⁱ wⁱndi baiwⁱ gⁱmunyaapⁱ narisauhⁱ kiyaaisⁱ ko kⁱmiⁱkonⁱnisi Jisaasihonⁱne undatⁱ nunjⁱtandⁱ kiyaaisⁱ saundataase. "Nandapa wapa ahiyawⁱhiyaatⁱtaawaawahⁱ nepⁱinnyawⁱse nandaano," undataase.

⁴² Aihⁱ kiya araiho tⁱhiwⁱho posoho wihoaanjⁱho nunyawaayopo.

⁴³ Nunyauhⁱ ko netⁱ kiyaamⁱ ndⁱheti nainjⁱhiⁱ kiya winjawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Iyatⁱ ko kiyaaisⁱ saundataase. "Nini jⁱhura sangⁱ napotiⁱ maasⁱ sangisatiⁱ bimohura sandⁱ kasato. Jⁱhura nahataapa nisapⁱ Mosesihomⁱ pⁱwⁱhaatⁱhunⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha atiwⁱ nepⁱ ausaahohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ pⁱwⁱhaatⁱhunⁱ amⁱ aunihⁱhⁱramⁱ

utipîhoaatîhunî katîwî ahiyohîwaiwa akîwaiwemati katohîmumwaanjî kamwaanjî noaipaitaise satîti kasato," undataase.

⁴⁵ Saundati piwîha jihura kopitatî ahotisihaapi kiyaisi biyatî uwinjapwaati nusesipati kaundihî kiyaisi Autaahaatîhomî piwîha katatî ahotisihaapi nusesipatataise.

⁴⁶ Iyati amî kiyaisi statati kaundataase. "Piwîha sataha ahondaise. Kîraisiho yaawahandî neti napotati asisîha mairîmanya saniyonîhi japihi asohoematatî nepaitaise.

⁴⁷ Iyonîhi komî ambipataahî piwîha isîhiya nahatiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Kaundisaihi kiya atisawaawî kiyamî maipihiwai namasisi japihi nepemaitîwi Autaahaatîhoenda napisaihi Autaahaatîho kiyamî maipihiwai nemwaitando. Isi sati Otipipati sahi namasawi Jerusaremihandaahapî kaitaatîwe.

⁴⁸ Nînî kiyonîhi sahi mmonîhohîwîmaiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise.

⁴⁹ Atiwîse. Apîho sangisî nasamîtandi jihura katatî ahaimbipa wanî nînî nîwahonîni sangisî nasamîto. Sahî wapihapi windî namuwîse. Owe. Kîmbîhi kîmatî aunahîmata bindawa jatiwise. Jatîmî nuwi yamîhapataatîhapi watipihandî nasati samîhetîtanîhi sura nutaatîwo," undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwîma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatîho Numwaasi Japihi Yamîhapataatîhapi Naindihandapîhaare

(Maakiho 16:19-20; Aposerihiya 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Ko katî aunahîpatî awaipati namîhaamapî komî otipipatihiyai numwaasi noti Betaanîhanda noaipati Autaahaatîho kiyaisi iwitatamanîtandîhandapî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundataase.

⁵¹ Siyatî ko kiyaapi taati gaapundatî Autaahaatîhoai nunjenataaheti kiyaisi namisaahi Autaahaatîho numwaasi naihi yamîhapataatîhapi niyataise.

⁵² Aihî kiya kopî gaapundiwi mapaahi apîpaahî aungwohandî maaritîmî japihi Jerusaremihandaahapî nowaayopo.

⁵³ Aihî kiya nasisoarî Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatîhomî anîhandî awaindîhandaatîhi bindawa Autaahaatîhopî waati maaritîwi mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kīma Piwīma Gaaha Wanīha Jonīho Jipatipaisihaare

Kimandī Jonīhomī Utipimandapī Piwīha Nesipihaare

Nyahī wīndī biyaatī mmonaati gīmunyaaho Jonīho maahīwo kīmandī utipimandī jipatipaindīho. Iyataahandi kandi amī isīhiya taahiyīhiya Jonīho Jisaasihomī otipipatīho kīmandī utipimandī jipatipiyataise tīwi gwīnyaawaapo. Iyataati amī kīmo utipimomī tiwatīhetisangi nīnī ahonīnī kīmo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tatī wīndī ahīmotise. Iyataahandi kandi amī usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatīhunī usaaha 21:7 handaatīhunī kīmo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehī satati kandaase, Jisaasihō maarīho nunyati wīwihiho' tati sonjīhi kata ahiyatāise. Aihī isīhiya taahiyīhiyaahī saiwi gwīnyaawaayopo, Jonīho sawahopī netī noaasati usaapīndaase tīwi gwīnyaawaayopo. Iyataati amī sura isīhiya sawanaapi nepi noaasawī usaapītiwi katīwi jipatipaiwīhiye. Isī nyahī Ajaatīhiyaanīnī wīndī siyaati kamaatīto. O nyahī piwīha wa katahaawaahī titīhi 'nīno' ndī amī 'nyaho' tīto yawanaanapī titīhi ausaimanaato. Aihī Jonīho komī piwīha jipatipiyataati nīnī Jonīhonīne' tatī jipatimaise. Aihī piwīha Ajaatīha nepemaahīwihaawī Jonīho sawaho kīma piwīma jipatipiyataise taatī gwīnyaahaayo. Aihī nyahī Jonīhomī piwīha nepemaahīwa jipatipiyahaawī 'nīno nyaho' taatī jipatipiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakīho, Rukīho siya jīhi kiyaamī piwīha jipatipiyawaayopo. Aihī ipotī Jonīho biyatī gwīnyaati mmonatī komīha piwīha jipatipiyataise. Aihī piwīha nahataahī Matiyuho, Maakīho, Rukīho naasīka jipatipiyawaayopo. O Jonīhohī piwīha yandīha wipetaha jipatipiyataise. Kīnyī Jonīhomī piwīha awītapaapi Jisaasihō so Piwīha Akaahaamī satīho tanyaahoe tatiha gīhunyaattītāise. Ko Jisaasihō yundanyaaha nausainjītīhandamunī asītimatītaatīwīhandamunī tanyaahoe. Iyatī amī ko naisoaroī kiyaanīhī bimītaatīwīhandamī kaatīho nandapa bīretīhandītatī amī waapohotahore. Iyatī amī ko nyangisī biyatī nyainjatisīhore. Iyatī amī ko nyamī daihore nyamī Apīho Autaahaatīhoenda naitīhaawo. Iyatī amī ko nyamī naisoho nyamī awaisīho nyangi nyainjatisīhore. Iyatī ko nyangi nyaiwatihi bindīhaayonī kīnyī gwīnyaape. Piwīha wa awaisīhaahī Jonīho piwīha atisatī nesiha tīmanatī anītisatī isīwītaatī jipatipiyataise kīnyī Jisaasihopī Autaahaatīhomī Mwaaho akohoe tīpi gwīnyaape.

Jonīhomī Piwīha Napīmasataise

Jisaasihō napimbīpihapunī amī kīmaapī yapīpataapīhī apopaatamīhetapī noaipasītīhandapīha (1:1-18)

Jonīho isīhiya Baawusisīho taatī otipipatī kaihī Jisaasihō namasati komī otipipatīhiya jīhapīhiya usai numwaasītīhandapīha (1:19-51)

Jisaasihō auta isīhiya nahatiyaamī ndīhetī otipipatī kaindīhandapīha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasihō Jīrusaremīhandaaahapī naindīhandunī amī komī katatī kaindīhandunī amī komī napwindīhandapīha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasihō napotatī japīhī nepasi komī isīhiyaapīhī auta noaipasīhī kiya koai usonīhotīhandapīha (20:1-31)

Aisisīha waara Jisaasihō komī otipipatīhiyaapīhī auta noaipasīhī kiya koai usonīhotīhandapīha (21:1-26)

Kīma Piwīma Piwīha Isīhiya Asītimatītaatīwīhandisīhaapīhaare

¹ Jīhī aimehuraanīhī kahapaamapīpa sangī noaipasīhūra Piwīha wa ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwīha Autaahaatīhoaisatī maasi ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwīsangī Autaahaatīhore.

² Iyataati kīmīka Piwīma Autaahaatīhoaisatī maasi aimehura ahondaise.

³ Iyataati sa Piwīsī Autaahaatīho netī isīsi ketapī kaaraahī amī kaisatī maasi kahapaamapīpa nahataapa Autaahaatīho kiyatī ahiyatāise. Iyataati kahapaamapīpa nahataapa Autaahaatīho kiyatī ahimbīpa nehī Autaahaatīho sawahohīhī kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatīho sa Piwīsī netī isīsi kaisatī maasi kahapaamapīpa nahataapa kiyatī ahiyatāise.

⁴ Iyataati sa Piwīsī isīhiya asītīhiyaimatīwī bimītaatīwīhandamī tanyaahaasi isīhiya asītimatītaatīwīhandisīhaapīhī amī nausainjītīhandī ahondaise. Iyataati sa Piwīsī isīhiya asītimatītaatīwīhandisīhaapīhī amī nausainjītīhandī ahondaise. Iyataati sa Piwīsī Utaahoe. Isī amī ko nausainjītīhandamatiyati Autaahaatīho siyatī setahoe tatī netī isīhiyaisī gīwunyāatī netī nunjatī gīwunyāitandīhoe.

⁵ Siyat̄ isīhiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ wīnd̄ biyat̄ namusesipat̄ gīmaawunyaatahīyai net̄ biyat̄ gīwunyaati nusesipahonih̄ kop̄ mmondaat̄w̄ ko nausainj̄t̄handamatiyati nasataise. Siyat̄ nasat̄ nīwusainj̄hand̄ kand̄ isīhiya kop̄ wīnd̄ gīmunyaapi monihopo. Siyahand̄ kom̄ nausainj̄t̄hand̄ wīnd̄ namaayotat̄ kand̄nīh̄ wapih̄ asīhatimbi pih̄ taat̄ nausaataise.

⁶ Aih̄ utaaho wo kom̄ amb̄pat̄ Jonīhoai Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ pīwīha nunya nusoasih̄ nasataise.

⁷ Iyat̄ nausainj̄t̄handisaho nasat̄ isīhiyai nusesipat̄ gīwunyaitandihop̄ha pīwīha ausat̄ isīhiyai kaundataase. Am̄ isīhiya nahatiya pīwīha ka atisawaaw̄ kop̄ baiw̄ gīwunyaitat̄wo.

⁸ Iyataati Jonīho so isīhiyai net̄ biyat̄ nunjat̄ gīwunyaati nusesipaitand̄ nau-sainj̄t̄handisahomahe. Owetise. Nausainj̄t̄handisaho ipot̄ nasat̄ isīhiyai net̄ biyat̄ nunjat̄ gīwunyaati nusesipaitand̄hop̄ha pīwīha neh̄ jih̄ ausaitand̄ noaipahore.

⁹ Iyataati ko nausainj̄ho akit̄ akohore. Akit̄ akohosi isīhiya nahatiyi nga nīwusainj̄ihore. Iyataati wan̄ ko yaho det̄ yapiptataapih̄ taat̄ nasataise Autaahaat̄hopun̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄haiwaapuni net̄ isīhiya nahatiyi nunjat̄ gīwunyaati nusesipaitando.

¹⁰ Iyataati sa Pīwa maap̄ yapiptataapih̄ isīhiyaam̄ ot̄ihat̄ih̄ ahondaise. Iyataati yapiptun̄ kahapaamap̄pauni isīhiyauni saiwa Autaahaat̄ho sa Pīwaaraah̄ am̄ kaisati maas̄ kiyati ahiyataise. Sainihand̄ kand̄ isīhiya kom̄ kiyati ahaisawīhiya wīnd̄ mmoniw̄ usit̄imaiw̄ am̄ wīnd̄ kop̄ baiw̄ gīmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

¹¹ Iyataati so kom̄hatt̄ yapiptata tīth̄ kom̄hiyenda napih̄hand̄ kand̄ kom̄hiya koai wīnd̄ baiw̄ namumwaap̄ ahosumwawaayopo.

¹² Am̄ siyahihand̄ kand̄ isīhiya usa wowaat̄ koaisi wīnd̄ ahosumwaamapi kop̄ kiya sat̄w̄ nyangi Japih̄ Nanyamaitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ahīwisihore tīw̄ gīwunyaaapi koai numwaahohiyihīyai ko kaundih̄ kiya noaipapi tīth̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ manyinyaimatawaaayopo. Aiwh̄ kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati isīhiya noaipapi Autaahaat̄hom̄ manyinyaimatohiyihīyai saniya sapiyaam̄ amb̄pat̄ tīamaapi maapi isīhiya kiyohirih̄ret̄ kaiw̄ nanohohit̄handahīmaahe. Iyataati isīhiya sawanaam̄ wat̄p̄ihand̄ gwīnyaahohit̄handahīmaahe. Iyataati am̄ neh̄ isīhiyaam̄ gwīnyaapi maaritohit̄handahīmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaat̄ho sawahom̄ wat̄p̄ihandahīkiyaam̄ omanit̄t̄ih̄ net̄ gīwunyaati nusepemaisih̄ kiya noaipapi kom̄ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataati sa Pīwīha isīhiyai net̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ siyat̄ setahore tat̄ nunj̄tand̄ akit̄ akit̄nīh̄ neh̄ utaahoemataati nasataise. Nasat̄ nyam̄hiat̄hī bindataise. Bindataati isīhiyananḡ maarīho ap̄ipaah̄ aungwohand̄ nanyinyati gaahand̄ kanyisati wat̄p̄ihaiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko sawahom̄hetap̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ ko siyat̄ setahore tat̄ isīhiyai net̄ nunjataise. Siyat̄ ko net̄ nanyisih̄ kometirih̄retap̄ kom̄ gaahaiwa yundaiyīha otīwa kaumbwaat̄ awaind̄hand̄ nausainj̄t̄hand̄ nyah̄ mmonihāayo.

¹⁵ Aih̄ Jonīho pīwīha ausaataat̄ Utaaso sop̄ satat̄ kandaase. “Utaaho sop̄ nīnījīhura sand̄ kasatohihore. Utaaho nīs̄ ipot̄ napisih̄o so nīngi nanit̄p̄haat̄ ap̄ipaah̄ awaisihore. Nīngi nanit̄p̄haat̄ awaisihore tohit̄mand̄ apaap̄maato nīnī sanḡ noaipahonihura ko jih̄ aimehura bimainjahotih̄ kandap̄ kandaato,” tat̄ Jonīho Jisaasihop̄ kandaase.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaat̄ho isīhiyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiw̄ neh̄hand̄ koaisunyatt̄ ap̄ipaah̄ akit̄ akit̄nīh̄ aungwohand̄ nasisoar̄ maarīho asīpaind̄ihand̄ Jisaasi-hoai nahand̄ kand̄nīh̄ tisaah̄wat̄i numwihi komiheti tisaitat̄ ahondaise. Aih̄ nyanḡi Jisaasiho ap̄ipaah̄ akit̄ akit̄nīh̄ aungwohand̄ maarīho asīpinyisati nanyinyataat̄ kom̄ gaahaiwa pīhtat̄ jinjh̄aat̄ tiwat̄ nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise.

¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ wīn̄hap̄ipa Mosesihom̄hetap̄ Judaahiyanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih̄ and̄titataati wīnd̄ nyah̄ minjapepih̄r̄haayo. Aih̄ Jisas̄ Kīraisihom̄hetap̄ Autaahaat̄ho maarīho nanyinyataise. Iyat̄ am̄ Jisaasihom̄hetap̄ nīnī kīmetahonīne tat̄ Autaahaat̄ho net̄ nyangi nanyisataise.

¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat̄hoai ap̄ipaah̄ maip̄honjisangi wīnd̄ mausose. Owetise. Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hoaisati maas̄ bimainjat̄ napisihohih̄ am̄ sawaho Autaahaat̄hos̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ ko siyat̄ setahore tat̄ ausaatai nyangi kanyatatai nanyisataise.

¹⁹ Aih̄ Judaahiyaaam̄ awaisaw̄hiya p̄irisihiya is̄ihiyaapi nandapa t̄hiw̄i Autaa-haat̄hoai d̄puman̄iwi nunyohiȳhiyaisun̄ am̄ is̄ihiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄i Awaind̄ihandaat̄hi ot̄ip̄ipati neh̄hat̄ kiyohiȳhiyaisun̄ nat̄wusaasauhi au-nah̄ipat̄ Jerusarem̄ihanda namasi nasawaayopo. Nap̄iw̄i Jon̄hoai saund̄iwi, "kinȳdiyaamahone?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁰ Saund̄iwi nunjen̄ihauhi Jon̄ho wiendi kiayi ap̄ih̄mundataamaase. O wetise. T̄tihi biyat̄ ausaati kiayi saundataase. "Is̄ihiyais̄ Jap̄ih̄ Numwaitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wisohon̄in̄maahe. O wetise," undataase.

²¹ Aih̄ kiya koai kaundawaatopo. "O kiyonaah̄i kinȳdiyaamahone? Kinȳ Eraijsahop̄ nap̄itaise toh̄hojo?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen̄ihauhi Jon̄ho kiayi saundataase. "N̄in̄ Eraijsahon̄in̄maahe. O wetise," undataase. Saundihi am̄ kiyaam̄ha wa jihaati sat̄iwi koai nunjenawaayopo. "Piwiha atisat̄ net̄ awaisihop̄ ausaitand̄ho nap̄itaise tauhi jaawaat̄ bind̄ihayoni kinȳkojō?" undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jon̄ho wihoaanj̄ha kiyi saundataase. "N̄in̄ konin̄maahe. O wetise," undataase.

²² Saundihi kiya jih̄at̄ Jon̄hoai sat̄iwi kaundawaatopo "Is̄ihiya kinyapi nyangi nat̄winyaasauhi nasawaahiyaaen̄. Is̄i nyah̄i kiayi kaund̄ihahahahanyate. Kinȳkiwahonyapi sisaind̄ihon̄ine tip̄i kanyate. Kanyatisam̄ih̄ japihi nowaati is̄ihiya nyangi nat̄winyaasohiȳhiyai kinȳkanyatisam̄ha kaund̄itaano," undawaatopo.

²³ Aih̄ Jon̄ho kiayi saundataase "J̄ihura Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha atisat̄ net̄ ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho satat̄ katisihon̄ine:

"Yap̄ipat̄ is̄ihiya iw̄iwihi owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase. Awaisiho wan̄i nap̄itandais̄ sahi nepemait̄wi sam̄ maip̄haiwa namapi sam̄ maar̄ho omañit̄ih̄ nep̄i t̄iman̄in̄w̄ise, tat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha atisat̄ net̄ ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho katisihon̄ine," undataase.

²⁴ Iyataati Is̄ihiya Jon̄hoai nunjenohiȳhiya siya Parisihiya nat̄wusaasauhi nap̄iwhiyaare.

²⁵ Parisihiya nat̄wusaasauhi nap̄iwhiyaas̄ kiya Jon̄hoai saundawaapo. "Kinȳ K̄raisihon̄maahe. Iyataati am̄ kinȳ Eraijsahon̄maahe. Iyataati am̄ kinȳ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha atimbi nep̄i ausaitaap̄ihon̄maahe. Is̄i gis̄ ndi kah̄tih̄ is̄ihiyais̄ waapohora baawusapaise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Saundiwi nunjen̄ihauhi Jon̄ho wihoaanj̄ha kiayi saundataase. "Utaaho wo yaho sam̄ ot̄ihat̄hi bitondaise. Ko nis̄i ipot̄i ot̄ip̄ipati namasat̄ ap̄ipaahi awaipat̄ n̄in̄ kiyoh̄pati nusatip̄ihahat̄ kaitaise. Iyataati sop̄i is̄ihiyais̄ Jap̄ih̄ numwaitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho Awaisihoet̄iwi sahi wiendi mmon̄iwi ḡmunyaahopo. Iyataati utaaho so n̄ingi nan̄tip̄ihahahao awaisihore. Iyataati n̄in̄ awaisihon̄in̄ndaahand̄ kandi neh̄hon̄ine. Neh̄hon̄in̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya awaisaw̄hiya kiyam̄ awaisaw̄hiya kiyai nusatip̄ihahap̄i ap̄ipaahi awaisaw̄hiyaam̄ ot̄ip̄ipati kiyoh̄ihahahao kaindi kom̄ asupatam̄ wihihi nausohaumwaamaito. Is̄i ko awaisiho nis̄i ipot̄i ot̄ip̄ipati namasat̄ kaitaise. Aih̄ n̄in̄ ko ot̄ip̄ipat̄ kaitand̄ihandapi jih̄ turimani is̄ihiyai waapohora baawusataayo," tat̄ Jon̄ho kiayi kaundataase.

²⁸ Iyataati aunah̄ipat̄ Betanihanda waap̄ihahat̄ Jor̄itan̄haatam̄ wih̄in̄ det̄ opainini Jon̄ho is̄ihiyai baawusih̄ s̄aiwa noaipataise.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hom̄ Sip̄isip̄ihand̄ Mwaahomatiyahore Tis̄ihaare

²⁹ Aih̄ bowih̄ Jisaasiho napihi Jon̄ho koai iwinjatosat̄ sandaase. "Utaaho k̄moais̄ iwinjapi se. Utaaho so Autaahaat̄hom̄ Sip̄isip̄ihand̄ Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataati ko is̄ihiya nahatiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiyaam̄ maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitand̄ nap̄itand̄ihore.

³⁰ Iyataati utaaso sop̄i n̄in̄ jih̄ura sandi kasatoh̄ihore. Utaaho wo n̄ingi nan̄tip̄ihahahao ap̄ipaahi awaisihore. Is̄i ko ot̄ip̄ipat̄ nis̄i ipot̄i namasat̄ kaitaise. Iyataati n̄ingi nan̄tip̄ihahahao awaisihore tohit̄imand̄ apaap̄imaa n̄in̄ sanḡi noaipahon̄hura ko jih̄ aimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatoh̄iho k̄imi kopisato.

³¹ Iyataati n̄in̄ niwahon̄in̄sanḡi kop̄i kore ndi titih̄ wiendi baindi mmon̄iwi ḡmunyaataahand̄ kandi is̄ihiyais̄ waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi n̄in̄ is̄ihiyais̄ baawusoh̄it̄imand̄ Is̄iraher̄hiyai kop̄i nunj̄tand̄ n̄in̄ baawusataayo," ndaase.

³²⁻³³ Aih̄ am̄ Jon̄ho sandaase. "Nisanḡi K̄raisihop̄ Is̄ihiyai Jap̄ih̄ Numwaitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wisihoe ndi wiendi monit̄ihon̄ine. Monit̄ihon̄in̄tihihand̄ kandi neh̄i waapohora is̄ihiyais̄ baawusit̄and̄ Autaahaat̄ho net̄ natanoaasataise. Iyataati Autaahaat̄ho n̄ingi natanoaasihi nasoh̄iho n̄ingi sata kandataase. It̄ip̄ihi utaaho wom̄hasin̄

nasat̄ bimonih̄ k̄nyi iwinjaitaise. Is̄t̄ utaaso so kom̄hasin̄ It̄ip̄ho bimiso is̄hiyai It̄ip̄ho waatī tisaahiwat̄ numw̄itandihore' ndat̄ Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi kandataase.*

³⁴ Aih̄ n̄ni saind̄ iwinjat̄ mmonataat̄ Jisaasihop̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahore nd̄ ausat̄ n̄nt̄ sangi kasatataato," tatt̄ Jon̄ho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otip̄ipat̄hiya J̄hap̄ihiyai Nam̄ihainj̄it̄handap̄haare

³⁵ Bowih̄ Jon̄ho kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄huri nehī yahurisat̄ bitondaise.

³⁶ Bitosih̄ Jisaasiho taatī napih̄ Jon̄ho iwinjaitaise. Iwinjatosat̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄huri saundataase "K̄moai sihoaah̄ iwinjap̄ise. Autaahaat̄hom̄ Sip̄isip̄handī Mwaahomatiyahore," undataase.[†]

³⁷ Jon̄ho kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄huri saundih̄ kur̄ atim̄map̄ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise.

³⁸ Nuwipinjai naihī Jisaasiho nepemaitat̄ usonata kur̄ taam̄ nuwipinjai naihī sata nunjenataise. "Sahuraah̄ napindape?" undat̄ nunjenataise. Aih̄ kur̄ wihoaanj̄ha saundamaase. "Rabaihone, (Katipunjingihone) k̄nyi maah̄wapih̄ bindapaahone?" undim̄i nunjenamaise. Iyataatī piwīha sa Rabaihone undisimaam̄ tanyaaha piwīha Ipiruha am̄ Aramaik̄haara Katipunjingihone undamaase.

³⁹ Aih̄ ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase "Sahuraah̄ nam̄i n̄is̄ bimoh̄p̄i p̄i mmon̄mise," undataase. Aih̄ kur̄ numw̄i ko bimimb̄p̄i mmonamaise. Iyataatī sura ip̄ho aim̄ yaataatiwat̄ 4 kirok̄hura asihataahuraatih̄i namap̄ kap̄ih̄ koaisam̄ maas̄ bindamaise.

⁴⁰ Jon̄ho Jisaasihop̄ piwīha katih̄ at̄wim̄map̄ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maas̄ naisuram̄ wo Saimon̄ Pitaahom̄ sainḡho Andiruhoe.

⁴¹ Aih̄ Andiruhoe ketī notī kom̄ saaho Saimon̄hoai saundataase: "Is̄hiyai Japih̄ Numwaitandī Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wihiho Kiraishoai nyah̄ aim̄ uson̄haayo," undataase.

⁴² Aim̄ uson̄haayo undat̄ Andiruhoe kom̄ saahoai numwaasi niyat̄ Jisaasihoap̄hi noaipataise. Noaipasih̄ Jisaasiho koai usonataati saundataase "K̄nyi Saimonihone, Jon̄hom̄ mwaahon̄. Is̄ k̄nyi amb̄ipat̄ wan̄i Sipaasihon̄it̄taape," undataase. Iyataatī Sipaasitot̄mand̄ Pita tawaatopo. Pita tot̄mand̄ Naw̄haaranje tawaatopo.[‡]

Kima Piwima Pirip̄iyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinjai Nam̄ise Undindihandap̄haare

⁴³ Aih̄ bowih̄ Jisaasiho yap̄ipat̄ Garirihandaahap̄ naitand̄ taat̄ t̄iman̄nataatī Pirip̄hoai iwinjataise. Iwinjat̄ koai saundataase, "K̄nyi namb̄i n̄ngi nanipinje," undataase.

⁴⁴ Iyataatī Pirip̄ho so aunah̄pat̄ Betesaitaaahandaahap̄hore. Iyataatī am̄ Betesaitaaahandī sandī Pitaaȳ Andiruyaam̄ aunah̄pat̄ bimipate.

⁴⁵ Aih̄ Pirip̄ho niyat̄ Natanairihoi usonataatī saundataase. "Utaaho wop̄i nap̄itaise tiw̄i jihura Mosehiouni am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piwīha atiw̄i nep̄i ausahohiȳhiyauni katih̄i jipat̄paiw̄i ahiyoh̄hoai aim̄ nyah̄ uson̄haayo. Iyataatī ko Josep̄hom̄ mwaahoh Nasaretīhandaahap̄hore. Iyataatī kom̄ amb̄ipat̄ Jisaasihoe," undataase.

⁴⁶ Aih̄ Natanairihom̄ha Pirip̄hoai saundataase. "O am̄ Nasaretīhandaahap̄i w̄indi gaahandī noaipaitaih̄i no?" undataase. Saundih̄ Pirip̄ho Natanairihoi saundataase "Gi ip̄ihi mmondaap̄ namme," undataase.

⁴⁷ Aih̄ kuri numw̄i noaipasih̄ Jisaasiho Natanairihoi usonata sandaase. "K̄mo utaamo Autaahaat̄hop̄ biyat̄ giwunyyaasit̄handaahī tit̄ih̄ Isiraherihore. Iyataatī ko jaiw̄tit̄andihandī owehore," daase.

⁴⁸ Aih̄ Natanairihoi Jisaasihoai saundataase. "K̄nyi n̄is̄ omaij̄tit̄hi napitaimb̄ nison̄apaapise?" undataase. Aih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha Natanairihoi saundataase. "J̄hi Pirip̄ho sanḡi notī piwīha kahit̄ihura k̄nyi kaan̄ih̄ ipatam̄ tamb̄ip̄hi bimin̄ih̄ n̄in̄ gison̄ho," undataase.

⁴⁹ Undih̄ Natanairihoi Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipunjingihonye, k̄nyi akit̄in̄hi tit̄ih̄ katapaae. K̄nyi Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahon̄ Isiraherihyaanam̄ Awaisihone, nyangi nyainjaap̄ bimingihon̄," undataase.

⁵⁰ Aih̄ Jisaasiho wihoaanj̄ha Natanairihoi saundataase. "N̄in̄ gis̄ ipatam̄ tamb̄ip̄hi kaan̄ih̄ bimin̄ih̄ gison̄ho tohit̄mandap̄ k̄nyi nisap̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahoe tip̄

* **1:32-33:** Aih̄ n̄ni Jisaasihoai baawusohura It̄ip̄ho yam̄ihapataat̄hraap̄ kohohomatiyahore nasat̄ Jisaasihoasini bimih̄ n̄ni iwinjataayo. † **1:36:** Autaahaat̄hom̄ Sip̄isip̄handī Mwaahoe sip̄ip̄ihohomatiyahore tot̄mand̄ Jisaasihom̄ amb̄ipat̄ w̄ite. Iyataatī jihura Isiraherihya sip̄isip̄ho sip̄ip̄ihohome tip̄ tit̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hoi gaarehandī nunyoh̄ipatamatiyatī isihyaami maip̄haiwaap̄ Autaahaat̄hoi nunyandandihoe tawaatopo. ‡ **1:42:** Piwīha Girkīhaara Pita undiw̄ am̄ Aramaik̄haara Sipaasi undot̄mand̄ nawīhaaraj̄ awaisīhaaraj̄ undawaatopo.

ḡnunuyaapaino? O am̄ ipot̄hura sandi nusatip̄haahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisan̄hi noaipa-hon̄hi mmondaapo," undataase.

⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosati kiyai wa saundataase. "N̄ni ak̄it̄nih̄ sangi k̄imand̄ kasatataato, ipot̄hura yam̄ihapati t̄twitawamahon̄hi Autaahaat̄hom̄ enjer̄hiya ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄hiya N̄ni Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahon̄ni J̄hon̄ni Awais̄honisaap̄hi noaat̄pap̄ am̄ nasaamasaih̄ sah̄ usondaapo," undataase.

2

Kima Piw̄ima Autaahaat̄hom̄ Wat̄ip̄ihanda Jisaasiho Wat̄ip̄ihandi Wuwan̄in̄hi J̄hap̄ihandi Kaind̄ihandap̄haare

¹ Aih̄ asis̄ha aim̄ yatair̄ sanaih̄ kasin̄heti Jisaasihoun̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaanun̄ yap̄pat̄ Piropinj̄handi Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aih̄ asis̄ha seti yapi pat̄ Piropinj̄handi Garirihandam̄ aunah̄pat̄ Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaat̄ neti w̄raitand̄ nandapa neti t̄manataise. Aih̄ Jisaasihom̄ sanaat̄ kura niyat̄ kap̄hi bindataise.

² Aih̄ utaaho neti apopaat̄ w̄raitandura Jisaasihoun̄ nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaanun̄ utaaho apopaat̄ neti w̄rahon̄hi iwinjait̄haawi gaatauh̄ niyahaayo.

³ Aih̄ waapoho wain̄handi is̄hiyai nundyaw̄ owetih̄ Jisaasihom̄ sanaat̄ Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Waapoho wain̄handi kand̄in̄hi nundyauh̄ windi ah̄motati kand̄in̄hiowendaise," undataase.

⁴ Saundih̄ Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, "Apopanya, n̄ngi saime saime d̄taap̄ k̄inyihand̄maahe. Nis̄ihande. Ap̄ho Autaahaat̄ho kandon̄hi n̄ni noaipati Awais̄hon̄nimat̄tand̄hura sange," undataase.

⁵ Aih̄ Jisaasihom̄ sanaati is̄hiyai ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya kap̄ihap̄hiyai saundataase. "Nis̄i maas̄ih̄ho Jisaasiho sangi wapaap̄ siaw̄ sap̄ kaiw̄ise satonaaraah̄ sah̄ atiw̄ kaiw̄ise," undataase.

⁶ Aih̄ kap̄hi onaahaiwa naw̄haara kaiw̄haiwa ikw̄wihi t̄rit̄ih̄ wihiñthiram̄ naasohit̄haiwa ahondaise. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanam̄ win̄ihap̄pet̄ japehiñr̄iwi ikwauh̄irun̄i kahapaamap̄pauni bausaniñwi bausitaatiw̄haiwe. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa waapoho waati p̄ihitat̄ windit̄and̄haiwa ap̄paah̄ aungwohawaiware.

⁷ Aih̄ saiwa onaiwop̄ waapoho nip̄ nep̄ t̄isaip̄ nuhaitat̄w̄t̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya kap̄ihap̄hiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundih̄ kiya waapoho nip̄ nep̄ nuhahaauh̄ kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise.

⁸ Aih̄ Jisaasiho ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya waapoho nip̄ nep̄ nuhaahohiȳhiyai saundataase. "N̄ni kasaton̄hi waapoho nip̄ nep̄ nuhahaauh̄ tisatis̄mom̄ nuhaap̄ wan̄ is̄si naiwi utaaho nandapa t̄hauh̄i jaat̄ bimis̄hoi nundyaw̄ise," undataase. Aih̄ kiya kom̄ piw̄ihā atiw̄ nuhaap̄ is̄si naiwi awaih̄koai nundyaw̄ayopo.

⁹ Nundyauh̄ ko nandapa t̄hohit̄handi jaat̄ bimis̄ho waapoho so noaipati t̄t̄hi wain̄handimatis̄ho neti nanat̄ mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapoho wain̄handi sandap̄ maahap̄hapi nesi nap̄iñhoe tat̄ windi ḡmunyaase. O am̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya Jisaasiho kaundih̄ waapoho nip̄ nep̄ nuhaahohiȳhiyah̄ sandap̄ gw̄nyaap̄hiyaaare. Aih̄ nandapa t̄hohit̄handi jaat̄ bimis̄ho neti nanat̄ mmonata waapoho wain̄handi ap̄paah̄ gaahandit̄namat̄ apopaat̄ neti w̄raitand̄hooi gaatat̄ numwaataise.

¹⁰ Gaatat̄ numwaati saundataase. "Us̄ip̄ipaap̄ihura wain̄handi waapoho gaaho biyat̄ j̄pais̄ho j̄hi is̄hiyai nundyauh̄ kiya waat̄ nan̄hauh̄ ipot̄ waapoho wain̄handi got̄i won̄j̄ j̄piyahand̄ nundyawaayopo is̄hiyai nanawaaw̄i waapoho k̄imo j̄piyahoe j̄maayahoe maat̄w̄ kiyaam̄ amit̄ha aim̄ naharimainj̄handis̄ neh̄ nan̄hauh̄i nandaatiwo. Siyatis̄ k̄inȳ k̄reti saimb̄ kamaimb̄ gaaho waapoho ip̄hatimbosapap̄ wan̄ k̄mura k̄inȳ gaahat̄ kaimb̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyai nundyapusoasapaise," undataase.

¹¹ Iyataati sandi wat̄ip̄ihandi Jisaasiho kaih̄ noaipas̄t̄mandi yap̄pat̄ Piropinj̄handi Garirihandam̄ aunah̄pat̄ taun̄handi Kenaahanda wuwan̄in̄hi wat̄ip̄ihandi j̄ihap̄ihandi namasati kiyataise. Iyataati sandi Autaahaat̄hom̄ wat̄ip̄ihandi kiyati satati, "N̄ni Autaahaat̄honiñe," tat̄ kiyai nunjataise. Siyati kaih̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaanun̄ sandi kom̄ wandiha wat̄ip̄ihandi mmon̄haawi, "Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaaho Akohore," taat̄ kop̄ nyah̄ giwunyaaahaayo.

¹² Utaaho apopaat̄ neti w̄ras̄hi nandapa t̄hohit̄handi aim̄ owetih̄ Jisaasihoun̄ kom̄ sanaatuñi kom̄ sainggaun̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaanun̄ kap̄hi namasi aunah̄pa Kapaniyaam̄handaahap̄ nohaayo. Nowaat̄ asis̄ha wanya bind̄haayo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Taawī Anj Awaindihandaatih Kahapaamapipa Nunyawī Ne-hauhī Jisaasiho Saiwī Kamaiwīse Undati Tahamanausoasindihandapīhaare

(Matiyuhō 21:12-13; Maakihō 11:15-17; Rukihō 19:45-46)

¹³ Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanam kimbapīho Pasopahandāt asisīha awaisīha noaipaitandīhura aimī detītihī Jisaasihounī nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnūnī kapīhī namasi Jerusaremīhandaaahapī niyahaayo. Iyataatī asisīha sa jīhura Isiraherīhiyaamī ajanājanāmī maasomwaanājī jitīpatī jandihī mmonataati Autaahaatīho namatī Isiraherīhiyaamī manyinyai tīmaawaatī Isipīhiyaamī manyinayi jīhī bwandīpīhiyai tiwītandī notaati nehī nusatipatī naindihandapī gwīnyaapī namīhanīwī mmonīhohīhaare.

¹⁴ Aihī Jisaasihounī nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanūnī maasī Autaahaatīhomī anjī awaindihandaatīhapī niyahaayo. Niyaati Jisaasiho mmonata mīhatīhī isīhiya bindawa taawī sīpīsīpīho kauho amī koho nunyawī nawīho nehohiyīhiyaisunī amī isīhiya usa nauwīho Judaahiyaaamī (Anjī Awaindihandamī) nawīhoetemapī nunyawī nehohiyīhiyaisunī usonataise.

¹⁵ Usonatosati wīrīhīrī taahīwaiwa netī tīmaamahīwatī pīpītīpiyatī isīwatata kīraahī isīhiya natihiyaisunī amī kohasipī sīpīsīpīhandisunī amī kauho sapai tahamanatī mīhaapī nehīhaatīmataise. Iyati isīhiya nauwīho Judaahiyaaamī nunyawī nehohiyīhiyaaamī ganīho netī nepuhotī kiyaamī nawīho netī kīpwīratī mīhopī mīhīnī yondaise.

¹⁶ Iyati isīhiya koho nunyawī nehohiyīhiyai saundataase. “Sahī koho kīmo nesi nehīhaatī nuwīse. Nisi Apīhomī ajanānjī kahapaamapīpa nunyawī naitaatiwīhaajamataiwī sahī kamaiwīse,” undataase.

¹⁷ Iyataatī pīwīha wa jīhura satīwī jīpatīpawī ahiyawaayopo: “Nīnī kīnyī ajanānjī nōpīsasinjaanjaanī netī jāpīhī itatamanitī baindī tītīhemaitandihandapī maarīho nanītīmasītīhandī isīhiya nīngī yaastīhandī naninyawaayopo,” tati ahotisīhaapī amī nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnī gwīnyaapenahaaya.

¹⁸ Aihī Judaahiyaaamī awaisawīhiya sandī Jisaasiho kaindīhandī mmonawaawī koai waapihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Kīnyapī ko isīhiyai anjī awaindihandaahapī tahamanatī nehīhaatemaitandīho Autaahaatīho ahīwīhī kiyataisī awaisīhoe taatī gwīnyaitaani sīwīpatī watīpīhatī wītī wanī kīmīkura kīnyī kaimono?” undawaatopo.

¹⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaagīha kiyai saundataase. “Kīmandī anjī awaindīmandī sahī nepī nōpīsasisiahaahī nīnī netī asisīha mairī metī jāpīhī anjīmatīto,” undataase.

²⁰ Aihī Judaahiyaaamī awaisawīhiya Jisaasiho saundawaatopo. “Nyamī asoya kīmandī anjī awaindīmandī anjīmataawaasauhī kīnaungwīha pīhītatī 46 kiyati sanauso-haanīsī kīnyī ketī asisīha mairī metī nōgā anjīmatītaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sandī anjī awaindīmandapī kaundindīmandī tītīhī anjī awaindihandapī kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komī ambīpatapī nepemaahīwati kaundataase.

²² Aihī ipotihura Jisaasiho napwīhī asisīha mairī ma sanaihī Autaahaatīho jāpīhī ahowimati numwaasīhī nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnī ko pīwīha katisīhaapī akīte taatī gwīnyaawaawī mmonīhaayo. Iyataatī amī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnī Jisaasihopī saitaise saitaise tīwī jīhura jīpatīpawī ahiyohīwaiwaunī Jisaasiho sawaho pīwīha sa katīhī atisohīhaunī tītīhī akītīhandī noaipasīhī nyahī mmonahaawī tītīhī akīte taatī gwīnyaahaaya.

Isīhiya Nahatiya Kiyaaamī Maarīhoaatīhī Gwīnyaahohīwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

²³ Aihī asisīha Judaahiyaanamī awaisīha jīhura Autaahaatīho Isipīhiyaamī manyinyai tiwītandī notaati Isiraherīhiyai nehī Nusatipā Naindīhandapī namīhanīwī mmonīhohīheti Jisaasiho Jerusaremīhandā bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandaaahī watīpīhaiwa kaihī isīhiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawī Jisaasiho watīpīhandī kaindīhandapī kopī gīwunyaawaayaayopo.

²⁴ Aihī kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatī nīsāpī akītīnīhī gīnunyaawaawaayaayopo tatī usonataise. Sandī apaapīmaahe amī kiyaaamī omañītītīhī aimī usonataate. Iyataatī sandapī ko kiyai nehī wīndī maawinjase kiyā koai nepī awaisīhōemaitaatiwo.

²⁵ Iyataatī isīhiya usa Jisaasihoai isīhiyaapī siya saiwī saiwī kiyaaamī omañītītīhī gwīnyaapīhiye undīwī kaundītaatīwīhiya owetise. Nehī sawaho isīhiyaamī gwīnyaahohītīhandī aimī ketī mmonahore.

3

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatī Pīwaatinjītīhandapīhaare

¹ Utaaho wo komī ambīpatī Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataatī so utaaso Ju-dāahiyaaamī awaisīhore. Iyataatī amī ko Parisihore.

² Is̄ ko waara apatih Jisaasihoaapih noti noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoa saundataase. “Katīpunjingihonye, Autaahaatiho gi natasoasih kinyi isihiyai katipunjitaapihonimotip nasapaise. Aih nyah sandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho utaaho woais watipihandi nunyat koaisi anditimaawihonaahi wan kinyi watipimaiwa kaingwimaiwaa matiyahaiwa ko windi kamaitaise” undataase.

³ Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho wihoaanjha koai saundataase. “Nin apipaah akitinh sandi kahitataato, utaaho wo akitinh japi nepemaitati wanhoemaamatataataah Autaahaatiho koai windi winjaati bimintaase,” undataase.

⁴ Saundati kaundihi Nikodimaasiho komiha jihaat Jisaasihoa saundataase. “Utaaho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotaho napitiyat japih noaipati sangho wanhoematitaise? Iyataati utaaho aimi gwinyana awaisihotaho ko japih sanaatam gwihsaatahi noti kipwinhonih sanaati japih koai windi namotmaawitaise. Owtitaise,” undataase.

⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Nin apipaah akitinh sandi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahuni ami Itiphoraahuni noaipati asoho wanhoemaamatataataah Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjaati bimindithi ko windi monati kahitnamandaitaise hiti nin gi kahitataato.

⁶ Iyataati titih isihiyai namuwaisaihi ami kiya titih saniya sapiya namwiyo hihiya siya noaipapi titih isihiyamaambipati maap yapipatambihati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihom Itipho neti namoyaat ami nusepemaisawihiya siya titih Autaahaatihom manyinya isihiyaimatawaayopo.

⁷ Isi nin gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaatihom Itiphoraah sangi namotisisonih noaipapi titih Autaahaatihom isihiyaitamivi komihireti jaapepihiriwise hiti kahitohitmandapi yaimbimapi pihitipi windi giminunyapenime.

⁸ Iyataati mbipa kapaamii maaritirihireti jaapepihirati wirawira kihikihoaanj mbaap notaise. Iyataati itipho mbipaamii uhapa atisapaahand kandi mbipa sapa maahiwihoaanjapi nasahapa maahitipiyati notaise tip kinyi windi monipihone. O ami isihiyai nahatiya Autaahaatihom Itiphoraah namotaisawihiya sikreti saiwihiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

⁹ Aih Nikodimaasiho komiha wihoaanjha Jisaasihoa sata nunjenataise. “Autahaatihom Itiphoraah namotiyonih kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihom isihiyaimatiw komihireti jaapepihiritaapo tingitimandi ninapityati noaipaitaih handapise?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Israhelihiyai katipunjingihonj awaisihonisi nisi piwiha kima gi kahitohimaaapi gi windi giminunyaaatati windi namaahespainjhinno?

¹¹ Nin gi akitinh kahitataato. Nyah mmonaat newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaawaati sangi kasatonhandi kandi sah windi atihomiwi nyam piwiha kasatohiha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate.

¹² Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga giminunyaaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapi maap yapipatapapih ahetai noaipasipapaapi nepemaiti nin sangi kasatonhandi kandi sah windi giminunyaaahopo. Owtise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaah sah nga windi moniw giminunyaitaapo.

¹³ Iyataati isihiyai usa mambihiya yamihapataatihapilai Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwa windi mmoniw nesi japih namaasopo. Nehi nin Isihiyai Nahatiyaami Saahonin Jhonin Awaisihonin jihura yamihapataatih bimambiti nasohhonin naasonin Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine.

¹⁴ Iyataati jihura yapipati isihiyai iwirihio owehata Mosesiho akwiranhom siwipati kiyati autaaapi ipatet nimaataise isihiyai akwiranhom siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaaam timbiha owetanih kiya windi namaapop asiyihiyai bimitaatiwo. Isi ami Isihiyai Nahatiyaami Saahonin Jhonin Awaisihonihisangi naasikati kaiwi isihiyai nanimaapi ipi titih atawihateti nanimaaapi niwitaapo.

¹⁵ Nanimaaasaihi nin ipi titih atawihateti nimaatohitmandapi isihiyai giminunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japih nanyamaitandi napotaise tiwi nisapi giminunyaaohiyihya windi namaapop kiyaanih jinjapih jinjapih bimitaapo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai yapipatambihiya nahatiyi maarho apipaah aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyat maariho aungwohandi nunyataati nin komi Mwaahonin nehi naasonihi kiyapih natanoasataise. Natanoaasindimandi apaapiamaah amitutaaho itapa wo waati nisapi giminunyaaohiyihya windi namaapop kiya asiyaimatiw jinjapih jinjapih kiyaanih bimitaatiwo.

¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nin komi Mwaahonih natanoasih kimaapi yapipatapapih nasohhitmandi isihiyai neti piwiha kiyaamheti yawutaati sah maipihaiwaisawihyaatasi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaapo unditandimaahe.

Owetise. Is̄hiyai n̄n̄ kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaat̄hapī japīh̄ numwaitand̄ n̄ngi Autaahaat̄ho natanoasihī nasataayo.

¹⁸ Is̄īs̄hiyai usa nisap̄ nyam̄ maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwa nenyamat̄ japīh̄ nanyamaitand̄hoe t̄w̄ ḡnunyaaasaihaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiyaap̄ satatī ‘Kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ p̄īw̄ha awaisīha w̄ind̄ namaitaapo,’ tatī katitaise. O am̄ is̄hiyai usa nisap̄ w̄ind̄ ḡmaanunyaasaihīhiyai kiyaam̄het̄ p̄īw̄ha awaisīha net̄ yawutataī saundit̄, ‘Sahī maip̄hiyaatis̄ sam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ p̄īw̄ha nepise,’ undit̄ kiyaam̄het̄ yawutatoī tatī Autaahaat̄ho aim̄ katise. P̄īw̄ha net̄ kiyaam̄het̄ yawutaito tatī Autaahaat̄ho katind̄mand̄ apaap̄imaase is̄hiyai nisap̄ satīw̄, ‘Ko Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaaho naasoh̄hī nyam̄ maip̄haiwa nenyamat̄ japīh̄ nanyamaitand̄hoe,’ t̄w̄ nisap̄ ḡmaanunyaahohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho p̄īw̄ha awaisīha net̄ kiyaam̄het̄ yawutaitand̄handap̄ito.

¹⁹ Iyataatī is̄hiyai nisap̄ ḡmaanunyaahohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho saundat̄, ‘Sahī maip̄haiwaisaw̄hiyaatis̄ sam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ p̄īw̄ha awaisīha nepise,’ undit̄tand̄handam̄ tanyaaha siyate. N̄n̄ nausainj̄hon̄nisī n̄sī kiyoh̄waiwa nausataat̄ sis̄haamatiyat̄ is̄hiyai n̄wusaataitase. Aih̄ is̄hiyai ap̄ipaah̄ maip̄haiwaisaw̄hiyaas̄ n̄sī kiyoh̄waiwaap̄ maar̄ho naninyawī ḡmaanunyaap̄ daahī kiyaan̄hī maip̄haiwaisaah̄hī maar̄ho nunyaw̄ kiyoh̄t̄handaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiyaam̄het̄ p̄īw̄ha net̄ yawutataī sahī sam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ p̄īw̄ha awaisīha nepise undit̄tase.

²⁰ Iyataatī is̄hiyai maip̄haiwai maar̄ho nunyaw̄ kiyohiȳhiya sis̄haamatiyat̄ nausataahaiwa n̄n̄ kiyoh̄waiwaap̄ poundon̄hī kya kaiwai ahosumwap̄ ip̄īhatīw̄maitaapo. Iyataatī is̄hiyai maip̄haiwaisaw̄hiya am̄ saiwī gwinyaitaapo sis̄haamatiya nausatind̄handet̄ nyah̄ naisaihī nyam̄ maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwa auta noaipaitaiso t̄w̄ gw̄nyapenawaaw̄ sis̄haamatiya nausatind̄handetap̄ kya w̄indī namaap̄itaapo.

²¹ Iyataatī is̄hiyai akit̄in̄hī t̄t̄hī gaahaiwa kiyohiȳhiya siya sis̄haamatiya nausatind̄handetap̄ nan̄haiwī nap̄itaapo. Iyon̄hī is̄hiyai kiyaam̄ kiyoh̄waiwa usonawaaw̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ wat̄ip̄handaah̄ kiyawaayopo t̄w̄ gw̄nyaitaapo,’ tatī Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai p̄īw̄ha saiwa kaundataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasihop̄ Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Baawusis̄ho Piw̄ha Katind̄handap̄haare

²² Aih̄ Jisaasihoun̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaanun̄ Jerusarem̄handa bimainjaat̄ kap̄ih̄ namasis̄ Judiyaahandam̄ yap̄ipat̄ wihoaanj̄hataahapī nohaayo. Nowaatī kap̄ih̄ bind̄haawī is̄hiyai waapohora baawusishaayo.

²³ Aih̄ Jon̄hoaisangi sura aunah̄pa Aion̄handa Sarim̄handam̄ det̄ is̄hiyai baawusataise. Iyataatī sap̄ih̄ waap̄thaatī asaket̄hapīhis̄ am̄ kap̄ih̄ waapoho asake-timb̄p̄hī is̄hiyai namandariwī koenda nasauh̄ kiyai kap̄ih̄ baawusataise.

²⁴ Iyataatī Jon̄ho is̄hiyai baawusisura sura sanḡ napw̄itat̄ neh̄ bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Aih̄ sura utaaho wotih̄ Jon̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaatī satīw̄ it̄h̄in̄nawaatopo. ‘Jon̄ho is̄hiyai baawusind̄handī yat̄htih̄ am̄ Jisaasiho is̄hiyai baawusind̄handī autaahī ap̄ipaah̄ awaind̄hande,’ t̄w̄ it̄h̄in̄nawaatopo.

²⁶ It̄h̄in̄nawaaw̄ namapī Jon̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya nuwī Jon̄hoai saundawaatopo. ‘Kat̄ipunjinḡhonye, j̄hura utaaho wo waap̄haatī Jor̄tan̄haatainī gisat̄ maas̄ bimih̄ kinȳ kop̄ sis̄iyahoe t̄pī kanyatinḡho wan̄i taat̄ is̄hiyai baawusataise. Aih̄ is̄hiyai taahiȳhiya kooapīhi niyoh̄t̄mand̄ tit̄h̄imaah̄e,’ undawaatopo.

²⁷ Saundauh̄ Jon̄ho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyai wihoaanj̄ha sata kaundataase. ‘Is̄hiyiaarī kiyaam̄ gw̄nyaaahohit̄handī wat̄ip̄handaah̄ saiwīhaiwa w̄ind̄ kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaat̄ho yam̄hapatataatī bimisho wat̄ip̄handī nunyat̄ ḡwunyaaahonaah̄ saiwīhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataatī Autaahaat̄ho Jisaasihoai wat̄ip̄handī nunyat̄ kaundihī is̄hiyai kooapīhi nga tit̄hī nowayaow̄ sahī kop̄ napaapī it̄h̄it̄opo?’

²⁸ Iyataatī j̄hura p̄īw̄ha sand̄ sangi kasaton̄hī sahī aim̄ gw̄nyaaap̄hiyaate. Is̄hiyai Japīh̄ Numwaitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wis̄hon̄n̄maah̄. Owetise. Ko ipot̄ nap̄it̄aihī Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi j̄hī natanoasihī p̄īw̄ha katī j̄hī nap̄it̄hon̄ne satīt̄ sangi aim̄ kasaton̄hī sahī aim̄ gw̄nyaaap̄hiyaate.

²⁹ Is̄īs̄hiyai p̄īw̄ha wa nam̄handī sand̄ kasat̄taano, utaaho wo apopaati net̄ w̄rataataah̄ saatī apopaati tit̄hī kom̄haatimat̄tande. Iyataatī apopaati net̄ wan̄i wiras̄ho p̄īw̄ha gaaha katon̄hī kom̄ naisoho kahapaamap̄pa net̄ tur̄masiho kap̄ih̄ det̄ bitondaatī atisata ap̄ipaah̄ aungwohandī asakiyat̄ maaritataise. Iyataatī p̄īw̄ha nam̄handī katohip̄maam̄ tanyaaha siyate. Is̄hiyai taahiȳhiya p̄īh̄it̄w̄ Jisaasihom̄hiyaimat̄taatīw̄ nowayaayopo. Aih̄ n̄n̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kaitand̄hat̄ net̄ j̄hī tur̄man̄hoh̄hon̄n̄ sand̄ mmonataatī ap̄ipaah̄ aungwohandī maaritataayo.

³⁰ Isi ko nan̄tip̄haati noaipat̄ utaaho ap̄paah̄ awais̄hot̄taise. Iyon̄h̄ n̄n̄ noaipat̄ kom̄ yatīhi ot̄tip̄hi bim̄to,” undati Jon̄ho kom̄ ot̄tip̄pat̄hiyai kaundataase.

³¹ “Iyataati autaah̄ yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ napis̄ho so is̄hiya nahatiyai nusatip̄haati ap̄paah̄ awais̄ihore. O am̄ is̄hiya k̄maapi yap̄patamb̄ noaipahohiȳhiya siya yap̄patamb̄haiwaapaah̄hi mmon̄w̄ nuses̄patat̄ giwunyaatahiyaare. Isi kiya tit̄hi k̄maapi yatīhi yap̄patamb̄haiwaapaah̄hi yap̄patamb̄hiya mmon̄w̄ katoh̄rihiireti p̄w̄ha ausaapi katitaapo. O ami autaah̄ yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ napis̄ho so is̄hiya nahatiyai nusatip̄haapi paah̄ autaah̄ awais̄ihore.

³² Siyat̄ ap̄paah̄ awais̄hos̄ ko aim̄ mmon̄at̄ giwunyaast̄waiwaapi p̄w̄ha ausaati is̄hiyai kaund̄taise. P̄w̄ha ausaati kaundon̄hand̄ kand̄ is̄hiya kom̄ p̄w̄ha w̄ndi atihomaawitaapo. Is̄hiya p̄hit̄w̄hiyaam̄ ot̄hat̄hap̄ neh̄ naasoh̄ naasaam̄hi nga kom̄ p̄w̄ha atisawaayopo.

³³⁻³⁴ Iyataati utaaho Autaahaat̄ho natausaasih̄ napis̄ho soai Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ Itip̄ho p̄hit̄tat̄ waat̄ tsitatt̄ tirandiwaho numwihihos̄ ko Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha nga ausaitaise. Isi is̄hiya kom̄ p̄w̄ha katis̄ha atiw̄ nep̄ is̄iwatawaaw̄ japepih̄rohiȳhiya Jisaasihop̄ sat̄iw̄, ‘Ko p̄w̄ha ak̄t̄ha kandaase,’ tiw̄ giwunyaawaawaah̄ am̄ k̄mikaiw̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄sangi, ‘P̄w̄ha ak̄t̄ha katahoe,’ tiw̄ mikaiw̄ giwunyaitaapo.

³⁵ Iyataati Sapīho kom̄ Mwaahoai maarīho aungwohand̄ nunyataati namat̄ nahatewa wat̄p̄haiwa kom̄ ikw̄raat̄h̄mataise. Aih̄ nahataapa ko jatataise.

³⁶ Isi utaaho Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahop̄ giwunyaataataah̄ so ast̄timat̄tand̄hand̄ aim̄ netaise. O am̄ utaaho wo Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahom̄ p̄w̄ha atihomisat̄ ahosumwataataah̄ so kom̄ ast̄timat̄tand̄hand̄ w̄ndi namaitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaat̄ho p̄w̄ha net̄ kom̄het̄ yawutaitand̄hap̄h̄ aim̄ net̄ sawaho t̄imaninat̄ bindataise. Iyat̄ Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya maip̄hiyaapi apowind̄handaat̄hi kand̄ ko naitand̄hap̄h̄ aim̄ bindataise,” undati Jon̄ho kom̄ ot̄tip̄pat̄hiyai kaundataase.

4

Kima P̄w̄ima Apopa Waatī Yap̄ipa Samariyaahandaahap̄haatisa Jisaasiho P̄waatinj̄it̄handaap̄haare

¹ Aih̄ suraanih̄ is̄hiya Parisihiya Jisaasihop̄ p̄w̄ha sat̄iw̄ha atisawaayopo. Is̄hiya taahiȳhiya Jisaasihop̄ giwunyahauh̄ Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Jon̄ho is̄hiyai baawusisisahiyai nusatip̄haati ap̄paah̄ taahiȳhiyai waapohora baawusataise tiw̄ha atisawaayopo.

² Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahom̄ ikw̄raah̄ is̄hiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Kom̄ ot̄tip̄pat̄hiyaanangisaah̄i nahatweti kanyatih̄ is̄hiyai nyah̄ baawus̄haayo.

³ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄tip̄pat̄ kaind̄handaap̄ is̄hiya Parisihiya aim̄ atisopo tauh̄ atisataise. Atisataati Parisihiyi nisap̄ apowitaiso tati giwinyapenataati namat̄ kap̄ihi Judiyaahanda namasi yap̄pat̄ Garirihandaahap̄ naih̄ nyah̄ maas̄ nohaayo.

⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho daih̄ra Samariyaahandaahira daundir̄hraap̄ maaritataati k̄ra naih̄ nohaayo.

⁵ Aih̄ k̄ra naih̄ nowaat̄ yap̄pat̄ Samariyaahandam̄ aunah̄pat̄ taun̄hand̄ Saikaahanda noipaahaayo. Iyataati sap̄ih̄ jihura Jekop̄ho kom̄ mwaaho Josep̄hoai yap̄pat̄ numwipat̄ kap̄ihi Saikaahanda det̄ ahendaise.

⁶ Iyataati jihura Jekop̄ho an̄mwaaah̄pat̄ waapoho niw̄taatiw̄ Yamwaas̄pat̄ kap̄ihi aunah̄pa Saikaahandam̄hin̄ ahendaise. Aih̄ Jisaasiho daih̄ra utaar̄handaat̄hi daind̄handaap̄ nuripot̄nd̄iw̄hi namat̄ otap̄haati ip̄ho ot̄hasin̄tih̄hura waapohom̄ an̄mwaaah̄patain̄ det̄ bindataise.

⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaat̄si p̄waatinjura nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄tip̄pat̄hiyaan̄n̄ nawiho nunya nandpa nait̄haawi nahatiyaan̄n̄ aim̄ nowaamahon̄huraare. Aih̄ siyat̄ Jisaasiho waapohom̄hin̄ bim̄hi apopaat̄ waati Samariyaahaaati waapoho niw̄to tat̄ on̄ha is̄si nasataise. Aih̄ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaani naninye,” undataase.

⁹ Saundihi kaati apopaat̄ kaatam̄ha wihoaanj̄ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K̄nyi Judaahoj̄tih̄ am̄ n̄n̄ Samariyaahaan̄nis̄ n̄ngi k̄nyi waapoho wo naninye tip̄ napaapi sand̄i kandapaaese?” undataase. Iyataati apopaat̄ Jisaasihoai k̄nyi Judaahaj̄tih̄ am̄ n̄n̄ Samariyaahaan̄ne undind̄mandi apaap̄munje am̄ Judaahiyia Samariyaahiyaisaw̄ maas̄ nandpa namaan̄w̄ am̄ w̄ndi p̄waaman̄w̄ kiyais̄ neh̄ yiyanidh̄ bindawaahuraatih̄i kandap̄ kaati kaundataase.

¹⁰ Kaati apopaat̄ Jisaasihoai sata kaundihi Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihoaaḡha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaat̄hom̄ gaahand̄ gi neh̄ nahim̄tand̄handaupun̄ am̄ wan̄ n̄n̄ gi taati p̄waah̄toh̄monisapun̄ giwunyaapaapaah̄ k̄nyi sat̄ip̄ n̄ngi waapoho naninye

disam̄ih̄i waapoho as̄itimat̄ip̄ jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i bim̄itaap̄ih̄o ko w̄ind̄i namaapatat̄ kon̄ih̄i noaast̄ho gi n̄in̄i nah̄im̄to,” undataase.

¹¹ Saundih̄i apopati Jisaasihoai kaatam̄ih̄a saundataase. “Awais̄hōne, waapoho k̄imo on̄ih̄i m̄ih̄op̄i an̄im̄waah̄ip̄atop̄i nimandataise. Iyataati k̄inȳi on̄ih̄aun̄i w̄ir̄ih̄irun̄i ap̄ip̄aah̄i owehōn̄is̄i waapoho so as̄itimat̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i k̄inȳi napitaim̄bi n̄ip̄in̄im̄itaap̄ise?

¹² Iyataati j̄ihura nyam̄i as̄ih̄o Jekop̄ihoun̄i kom̄i mwaayaun̄i kom̄i sip̄isip̄ihandun̄i waapoho k̄imo ko nanawaayopo. Nan̄iw̄i bimamb̄iw̄i nyam̄i as̄ih̄o Jekop̄ih̄o waapoho k̄imo nyangi nanyamih̄ihore. Is̄i k̄inȳi nyam̄i as̄ih̄o Jekop̄ih̄o waapoho k̄imo nanyamis̄ih̄oai k̄inȳi nusatip̄haap̄i awais̄hōn̄it̄apaapi waapoho wo gaaho nanyam̄itaap̄inno? Oweitiaise,” undati apopati Jisaasihoai kaundataase.

¹³ Saundih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha piw̄iha wihoaanj̄ha kaati sata kaundataase. “Is̄hiya nahatiya waapoho k̄imo nan̄ihohiȳihiya waapohop̄i jinjap̄ih̄i naw̄itaise.

¹⁴ O am̄i waapoho is̄hiyai n̄in̄i numw̄itandiyoh̄im̄om̄i uteaaho wo net̄i nanataataah̄i kooi sih̄i ipot̄sangi w̄ind̄i waapohop̄i p̄ih̄itati w̄ind̄i namaus̄itaise. Oweitiaise. Nis̄i waapoho is̄hiyai numw̄itandiyoh̄oh̄i numwisan̄ih̄i is̄hiyaam̄i omañ̄it̄ih̄i not̄i an̄im̄waah̄ip̄atop̄i waapoho jinjap̄ih̄i noaati kon̄ih̄i nimandip̄amatatiyati kon̄ih̄i noaati tisaitati tirand̄iwa nimand̄itaise. Iyon̄ih̄i am̄i is̄hiyaam̄i omañ̄it̄ih̄ap̄isanḡi sikiyat̄i waapoho p̄ih̄itati jinjap̄ih̄i kon̄ih̄i noaati nimandataati is̄hiyai as̄itimat̄iw̄i bim̄taatiw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase.

¹⁵ Aih̄i apopati kaati Jisaasihom̄i piw̄iha kaundis̄haapi w̄ind̄i ap̄ip̄aah̄i namauses̄pianj̄ih̄i kaati w̄ireti t̄it̄ih̄i waapohop̄i gw̄inyaenataati Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Awais̄hōne, waapoho so katinḡih̄o n̄ingi naninye. Nan̄imisam̄ih̄i n̄in̄i nanataati waapohop̄i nahateweti w̄ind̄i n̄ingi namainyon̄ih̄i niw̄itand̄i k̄imandi daah̄i utaar̄imandaatihi w̄ind̄i namaap̄itaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih̄i Jisaasiho piw̄iha kom̄iha kaati apopati sata kaundataase. “K̄inȳi japih̄i numbwi k̄inȳi k̄iwihoai numwaasi jah̄ira k̄imb̄ih̄i nap̄itaapi numwe,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundih̄i apopati kaatam̄ih̄a wihoaanj̄ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “N̄in̄i n̄iw̄iho owehaan̄ine,” undataase. Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho kom̄iha kaati saundataase. “K̄inȳi n̄iw̄iho owehaan̄ine tingit̄imand̄ih̄i tit̄ih̄i akit̄in̄ih̄i katapaase.

¹⁸ Iyataati j̄ihura is̄hiya ikw̄iri naasair̄itahiayai namaatiip̄api japih̄i usesi noaipapihaanje. Aih̄i wan̄i k̄inȳi uteaaho yahoaisapi maas̄i bimingo so tit̄ih̄i k̄inȳi k̄iwihamoahe. Aih̄i k̄inȳi n̄iwoya owehaan̄ine tingiha tit̄ih̄i akit̄in̄ih̄i katapaase,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih̄i kaati apopati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K̄inȳi n̄ingi w̄ind̄i maanison̄ihin̄ih̄i kiyoh̄iawaiapi k̄inȳi ausaapi katin̄ih̄i n̄in̄i kinyapi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i piw̄iha atisati net̄i ausaitand̄ihoe nd̄i gw̄inyaataayo.

²⁰ Iyataati nyam̄i asoya k̄imb̄ih̄i Samariyahahandaahapihiya sisih̄o k̄imo det̄i ahetis̄moas̄in̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄inyaapi gaapundawaayopo. Saiw̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄inyaapi gaapundauh̄ihand̄i kandi sahi Judaahiyati ap̄ip̄aah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄im̄ap̄i and̄it̄iw̄i sat̄iw̄ihyaate. ‘Ahoyan̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gw̄inyaapi gaapunditaatiw̄ihapihi nehi Jerusarem̄ihandaahapihe,’ tiw̄i kat̄iw̄ihyaate,” undati Jisaasihoi kaati kaundataase.

²¹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, n̄in̄i piw̄iha ap̄ip̄aah̄i akit̄in̄ih̄i sandi gi kahitataato sihi Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i is̄hiya gw̄inyaapi gaapunditaatiw̄i k̄imo sis̄moas̄in̄apaahih̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄inyaasi namaapitaapo. Aiwi am̄i Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapunditaatiw̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahapaahih̄i w̄ind̄i gw̄inyaasi namaitaapo. Oweitiaise. Neh̄i kiyam̄i omañ̄it̄ih̄ap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoo sawahopaaah̄ih̄i gw̄unyaapi koai piw̄aundiwi gaapundiwi nep̄i mep̄i autaahapepumwaitaapo.

²² Iyataati sahi Samariyahahyaati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i piw̄iha atiwi nep̄i ausaahohiȳihyaami piw̄ihauni am̄i piw̄iha aun̄ih̄ih̄iraat̄ih̄i ahotiwiwauni w̄ind̄i minjaepihiropo. Siyawawa wi sahi gw̄inyaapi sam̄i gaapundoh̄ihop̄i sahi w̄ind̄i mmon̄iw̄i namaases̄ipatati ḡmaasunyaatahiyaate. O am̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaan̄in̄ih̄i nyam̄i gaapundoh̄ihop̄i nga ginunyainjh̄i mmon̄ihaw̄i nyangi nanyes̄ipatahiyaan̄ine. Iyataati am̄i nyah̄i gaapundoh̄ihop̄i mmon̄iaati ḡnyunyaatahiyaan̄ine tohit̄imand̄i apaapiamaato am̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i piw̄iha jiha nahata biyaati nga is̄iw̄ataati am̄i jaepihihiaya. Iyon̄ih̄i Is̄hiyai Autaahaat̄ihop̄i japih̄i numwaitand̄ihand̄i nyah̄i Judaahiyaan̄am̄hetap̄i noaipataise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoo uteaaho is̄hiyai japih̄i numwaitand̄ihooi net̄i natausaasil̄i maapi yapiapataapihi nasati nyah̄i Judaahiyam̄hetap̄i ko noaipataise.

²³ Iyataati as̄is̄ha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati am̄i asisa sa wan̄i k̄imuraare is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihoo akohop̄i akit̄in̄ih̄i gw̄inyaapi gaapundiwi piw̄aundiwi koai n̄iwimaapi mep̄i

autaahemwahohiyihya Autaahaatihom Itipihō kiyai neti nunjati nusepemaahīwa ḡwunyaasirihireti koai p̄waundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autaahēpumwapī gaapundiataitwo. Isihiya sawitaatiwihiyapi Autaahaatihō maaritati amit taati daataise.

²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihō nehi utaahomaahē. Owtēse. Ami Autaahaatihō Itipihore. Ami Autaahaatihō Itipihos ihiya kopī gwinyaapi p̄waundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahēpumwapī gaapundohiyihya Autaahaatihom Itipihō neti ḡwunyaati nunjirihiretun ami kiya Autaahaatihō apipāahi akitiñih akohoso tiwi titih akitinhi ḡwunyaahorihireti jatepīhīriwi koai mepi autaahēpumapi p̄waundiwi amit gaapundiataitwe,” undat Jisaasiho apopati kaundataase.

²⁵ Aih kaati apopati Jisaasihoai kaatamīha saundataase. “K̄raisihō Isihiyai Japīhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihō Ah̄wisihi napitaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatihop akohoe tati akitihaiwa neti nanyisat kanyatitaise. Kanyatonih nyangi biyat nyanyesipatitaise ndi gwinyaatthaanine,” undataase.

²⁶ Aih Jisaasihomīha kaati saundataase. “Isihiyai Japīhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihō Namihanati Ah̄wisihonin k̄imikonin gi wanit taati p̄wīha kahitataato,” undataase.

Kīma P̄wīma Jisaasihoai Komī Otipipatihiya Japīhi Napīwi Niwipaaohitihandapīhaare

²⁷ Siyat Jisaasiho taati apopati p̄waundihi komi otipipatihyaanin nandapa naitihawī taunihandā niyohiyihyaanin japihi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopatia maasi taati piwaatindihandapi p̄hītaati gwinyaahāayo. Otipipatihyaanin p̄hītaati gwinyaahohitmandi Judahaayaanamī wīnchapīpa siyihapa ahiyuhe, asihiyaisaahih Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nyahī wīndi katawaamunjitaano tiwi ahiyawihanditih kandapi nyahī p̄hītaati gwinyaapenihāayo. Siyaati p̄wīha gwinyaahāahandī kandī Jisaasihoai, “K̄nyi p̄wīha maahīwa taapi kaundapaise,” undat nyahī wīndi koai namunjentō owtēse. Iyatai amit apopati “K̄nyi napindape?” undat nyahī wīndi namunjentō. Owtēse.

²⁸ Aih apopati kaati kaatamī onīha waapoho niwitandi isisi napisīha ahiyamapi japihi aunahipataahapī notaise. Noti ihiya kapīhi aunahipata bimohiyihiyai sata kaundataase.

²⁹ “Utaaho wo jihura nisī kaindi daayohi waiwa wīndi monaho wanit napitiyatetī nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isi ko Isihiyai Japīhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihō Ah̄wisihotindihō? Sahi koai usondaatiwī keti napiwīse,” undataase.

³⁰ Satati apopati noti ihiya aunahipata bimohiyihiyai kaundihī kiya p̄wīha kaatamī kaundishā atiwi mapi taahiyihya Jisaasiho bimimbipīhi nasawaayopo.

³¹ Aih sura Jisaasihomī otipipatihyaanin Jisaasihoai saundhaato. “Katipunjingihone, k̄nyi nandapa aimi nanime,” undihaato.

³² Aih Jisaasiho komi wihoaanīha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwhāha yahapa isitihonine,” tati kanyatataase.

³³ Aih nyahī komi otipipatihyaanin yawanaanin siyaatī kanīhaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isisi nasati koai aimi numwihiiso?” taati kanīhaato.

³⁴ Aih Jisaasiho komi nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwhāha nītiyahapa isitihonine satohipīpa siyahapaapito. Apīho Autaahaatihō nīngi natanoaashī nasohihomī gwinyaasirihireti komi otipipatī jih kaindi owemaitaano ndito.

³⁵ Iyataati amit sahi satawaatopo, ‘Waatihō muritanihī muritanihī 4 kiyati saniyonihī nandapa aimi akuraahiyati tihonihī kipwitaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati k̄maiwa taahīwīmaiwei sami ndiha naingaapi mmoniwī jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipwitaatiwī aimi akuraahiyā t̄metimbipāamataiwi ihiya k̄miya nisī p̄wīha atiataitwī timaninīwi nasawaayopo.

³⁶ Iyataati amit wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihī taati kipwīshomatiyatī ihiyai Autaahaatihō iwinjatitandī taati numwaasihō nawīho aimi netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipohipatamatiyatī ihiyai kiya napīwi asitimatītaatiwīhandī naitaatīwī taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati amit utaaho nandapa isapīpa nimasihomatiyatī ihiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatihom p̄wīha ausati kaundishouni amit utaaho nandapa akuraahaihī kipwīshomatiyatī utaaho wo ihiya Autaahaatihop ḡwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaati ahoaisihouni maisahuri maaritataitmo.

³⁷ Iyataati p̄wīha wa ihiya satohīha akitihāare. Iyataati p̄wīha satihāapito. ‘Utaaho wo osaataati isapīpa jih niyaamasihī amit utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihī kipotaise,’ tihīhaapito.

³⁸ Aih̄ n̄n̄ sangi is̄hiya usa sam̄ jih̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ kaiw̄ daiw̄ nam̄haahauh̄hap̄ih̄ ipot̄ nand̄soasaataayo. Sahi kiyaam̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ kiyoh̄ipatam̄ nandapa ak̄ip̄pa sah̄ usaiman̄in̄iw̄ kip̄wi wi niman̄itaatiwo.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasihop̄ Is̄hiya Samariyaahiya Taahiȳhiya Giwunyaaawaayopo Tahaare

³⁹ Am̄ Samariyaahiya taahiȳhiya aunah̄pat̄ awaipat̄ Saikaahandaahap̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ Is̄hiyai Jap̄ih̄ Numwaitandi Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wis̄hos̄ tiw̄ giwunyaaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaat̄ kiyi Jisaasihop̄ saundati, “N̄n̄ nahatewa kiyoh̄iwaap̄ ko ausaat̄ kandataase,” undind̄handi atisawaaw̄ kiya Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaaawaayopo.

⁴⁰ Aih̄ am̄ Samariyaahiya Jisaasihon̄da nasawaayopo. Nap̄iw̄ kimb̄ih̄ nyangisap̄ bime und̄wi nunjenawaayopo. Iyuuh̄ am̄ ko kiyaaisat̄ asis̄ha yataira bindataise.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Aih̄ is̄hiya taahiȳhiya usa kom̄ maahomwaanj̄ piw̄ha kaundihi atisawaaw̄ Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apopaat̄ saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kinȳ piw̄ha katin̄ih̄ atisoh̄haap̄ kop̄ giwunyaaahaamaayo. Owetise. Neh̄ nyah̄ yawanaan̄in̄ ko sawahomi piw̄ha kanyatis̄ha atis̄haawi am̄ nyah̄ ko utaaho akit̄in̄ih̄ is̄hiya yap̄ipataapihiyai jap̄ih̄ numwaitand̄hos̄ taat̄ mmon̄haaw̄ nyah̄ kop̄ giwunyaaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

Kima Piw̄ima Gaman̄hom̄ Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ho Wom̄ Mwaahoai Jisaasihop̄ Tit̄ih̄is̄it̄ihandaapihaare

(Matiyuho 8:5-13; Ruk̄iho 7:1-10)

⁴³ Asis̄ha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasihon̄da bimainja aim̄ kair̄ yatair̄ sanaih̄ sap̄ih̄ namasi am̄ Garirihandaahap̄ jap̄ih̄ niyataise.

⁴⁴ Iyataati sandi Garirihanda jihura Jisaasihon̄da satati, “Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atisat̄ net̄ ausaasiho piropet̄hoai kom̄ is̄hiya windi baiwi usop̄ kom̄ amb̄ipat̄ nep̄ niwimaapi namumwaahopo,” tati katipat̄a japih̄ ko niyataise.

⁴⁵ Aih̄ Garirihandaahiyi Judaahiyam̄ kimbaipi Pasopahand̄ asis̄ha awais̄ha kinaungw̄ha nahatewet̄ mmon̄iw̄ nandapa maahoaipat̄ tiw̄ wi nanihoh̄ha noaipas̄ih̄ Jerusarem̄handaaahap̄ niyawaayopo. Iyawaaw̄ kura Jisaasihon̄da Jerusarem̄handaa kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiw̄hiyaasi am̄ Jisaasihon̄da japih̄ Garirihanda nasat̄ noaipas̄ih̄ kiya koai maarit̄iw̄ usow̄ numwaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyuuh̄ Jisaasihon̄da aunah̄pa taun̄handi Kenaahand̄ yap̄ipat̄ Piropinj̄handi Garirihanda ahetipataahap̄ japih̄ notaise. Iyataati sap̄ih̄ jihura ko waapoho net̄ nepemais̄ih̄ noaipat̄ wain̄handimatimbi:p̄he. Aih̄ am̄ sap̄ih̄ aunah̄pat̄ Kapaniyaam̄handaa gaman̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ho wom̄ mwaahoai yaawataise.

⁴⁷ Aih̄ Jisaasihon̄da Judiyahandaahiraapi Garirihanda aim̄ yaho napise tauh̄ ko met̄hom̄ sap̄ho atisataise. Atisamapi ko Jisaasihon̄da nasat̄ nunjenataise kom̄ mwaaho aim̄ napw̄itand̄ det̄tis̄hoai not̄ tit̄ih̄wiw̄itando.

⁴⁸ Aih̄ am̄ Jisaasihon̄da koai saundataase. “N̄n̄ sam̄ nd̄het̄ siwipat̄ wat̄ip̄haiwa sam̄maariho jandohaiwa windi kamaisanahi sahi nisapi ko nyangi nyatataamanat̄ nga andint̄inyaiw̄taiso tiw̄ wi nd̄gi ḡmaanunyaitaapo. Ap̄ipaaht̄ owet̄taise,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aih̄ am̄ gaman̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ho Jisaasihooi saundataase. “Awais̄honye, nis̄ met̄ho aim̄ napw̄taisi sangi naponih̄ kinȳ ningisap̄ keti k̄imikuraan̄ih̄ namme,” undataase.

⁵⁰ Aih̄ Jisaasihon̄da koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinȳ kimwaahoai timbi:p̄a numw̄haahon̄ih̄ asohoematai nga bim̄taiso,” undataase. Saundih̄ am̄ ko Jisaasihom̄ piw̄ha atiwiSAT̄ maarih̄o naasoh̄ giw̄nyaati notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataati ko asis̄ha bowih̄ taati daih̄ra naih̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya nap̄iw̄ daih̄ra nutan̄in̄iw̄ koai saundiw̄ kaundawaatopo. “Kinȳ kimwaaho aim̄ timbi:p̄a owetat̄ gaawimainjh̄ih̄ nepati binye,” undawaatopo.

⁵² Saundauh̄ am̄ ko kiya saundati, “Timbi:p̄a met̄hoai maahiwura numw̄haase?” undati nunjenataise. Aih̄ kiya koai am̄ saundawaatopo. “Bati asihataahura wan̄kirok̄ihuraari sis̄ha busoati owendaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵³ Saundauh̄ am̄ met̄hom̄ sap̄ho giw̄nyaataise, Jisaasihon̄da koai saundati, ‘Kinȳ kimwaaho namaapoti asoho bim̄taise,’ undisurura kuraatih̄. Aih̄ sandapi ko met̄hom̄ sap̄ho sawahoun̄ kom̄ apwaataati am̄ manyinya am̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyaun̄ Jisaasihop̄ sat̄iw̄, ‘Is̄hiyai Jap̄ih̄ Numwaitandi Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wis̄hooe,’ tiw̄ giwunyaaawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Iyataati sura Jisaasihon̄da Judiyahanda namasi yap̄ipat̄ Garirihanda bindataati kimat̄ siwipat̄ wat̄ip̄mat̄ kiyati met̄hoai kom̄ piw̄haara tit̄ih̄is̄titmandi kasin̄handi yap̄ipat̄ Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Kīma Piwīma Utaaho Ikwauhīri Biwatehoai Jisaasiho Tītīhīwīsītīhandapīhaare

¹ Ami saiwā siyatā sanaihī Judaahiya Jerusaremīhanda ahoyan+wī kiyamī kimbapīho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyahū amī Jisaasiho Jerusaremīhanda kimbapīho ko mmondandī niyata.

² Iyataatī Jerusaremīhanda sip+sipīhandaamī onepatī awaipatamī detī kapīhī durīhīrī waapatihīri gwiharaahīri wirī ahendaise. Iyataatī sīrī duriramī ambīpatī Judaahiyaamī pīwīha Aramaikīhaara katawaawī Betesīta tīwī ambīhītīwīhīre. Iyataatī sīrī duriramī mangīrainī anjaqī usaanjoipīhonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwīrī naasairī 5 kiyatīhonya anjmatauhī sapīhī anjmatindataise.

³ Aihī sapīhī anjī usaanjoipīhonya sapīhī isīhiya timbīpaisahiya taahiyīhiya bindawaayopo. Iyawāwī kiyamī usa ndīha niyotahiyaare amī usa ikwauhīri napotī bīwatei namīhatahiyaare. Amī kiyamī usa watīpīhandī kiya andītitītaatīwīhandī owehiyaare. (Iyataatī durīrī sīrī ahoainhōnīhāpī sapīhī jataawaayopo.

⁴ Amī asisīha wiwa wiwetī yamīhapatataitīhapī Autaahaatihomī otīpīpatīho enjerīho nasatī duriri netī ahoyonīhāpī. Siyatī ko duriri netī ahoyonīhī ketī kuraanīhī timbiyīohiyīhiyaamī wo jīhī notī tīmandainjīho komī timbīpa kura ketī owendaise).

⁵ Aihī utaaho wo sapīhī ko timbiyatoatīhī kīnaungwīha 38 kiyatī sanausoho bindataise.

⁶ Aihī Jisaasiho koai iwinjataatī ko aimī apīpāahī kīnaungwīha utaarīhandī timbainjahotīhī gwīnyaataise. Amī siyatī usonataatī koai saundataase. “Kīnyī kīnyī timbīpa owtētanīhī noaipāpi gaahonjīmatītaapī maaritapaino?” undatī koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷ Nunjesīhī amī timbaisīho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awaisīhonye, durīhīrī waapihaatī ahoaingatī tiwayaahonīhura nīngī netī durīhīraatīhī nīmandaitandīho utaaho wo nīnī owehone. Iyataatī waapihaatī durīhīrī ahoaingīhura nīnī taatī nasonīhī utaaho wo jīhī nīngī nāntīpatī notī durīhīraatīhī tīmandainjīhe,” undataase.

⁸ Saundihi amī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kīnyī nepapī tītīhī dose. Dopī kīnyī yutīhīri gwaumbwī nanohingīpīpa nawopī isīsi numwe,” undataase.

⁹ Saundihi nehī ketī kuraanīhī utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyatī komī ambīpatī ikwauhīri andītitītandīhandī watīpīhandī ko netaise. Netī ko dotī komī yutīhīri nawotī isīsi notaise. Asisīha sura Jisaasiho utaasoi tītīhemwasura Judaahiyaamī asisīha ikīnohīha Sapaatīhandetī Saararehuraare.

¹⁰ Aihī amī sandapī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya utaaso tītīhīwīmainjoai nīwīsapuposawī bitosīhī saundawaatopo. “Kīma asisīma nyamī Sapaatīhandetī ikīndīhaahuraasī kīnyī kīnyī yutīhīri nawopī tīpwītipī napaapī nyamī asisī Sapaatīmandī nanyopīsasise? Nyamī wīnīhāpīpa satiso ‘Kīnyī kīnyī yutīhīri gwaapwingīpīpa nawopī isīpī dahomaiime, tiso,’ undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Kiya koai saundauhī amī ko komīha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho nīngī tītīhenīmasīho satatī kandihe, ‘kīnyī kīnyī yutīhīri gwaapwingīpīpa nawopī isīsi numwe,’ ndīhe,” undataase.

¹² Saundihi amī kiya koai saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satatī, ‘kīnyī kīnyī yutīhīri nawopī isīsi numwe,’ hitiso diyaamahore,” undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

¹³ Saundihi amī kiya koai nunjenīhauhīhandī kandi utaaho komī timbīpa owtētī tītīhīwīmainjīho koai tītīhīwīhopī wīndī monatī gīmunyaase, amī kapīhī isīhiya apīpāahī taahiyīhiya wīrīsandīhandī bitohauhī amī kiyamīhatīhī Jisaasiho nīhīnītātī wōmetīho.

¹⁴ Aihī kapīhata wonjī otīhītīhī utaaso soai Jisaasiho Anjī Awaindīhandaatīhī usonataise. Usonataatī koai saundataase. “Kīnyī maipīhandī jīhaatī wīndī kamaime amī wiwa kīnyī apīpāahī daahī awaindīhandī naanjīhandī nepīnopīsāndaino,” undatī Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

¹⁵ Aihī utaaso sapīhī namasi notī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya saundataase. “Utaaho nīngī tītīhīnīsīho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihī sandī Jisaasiho kaindīmandī ko Judaahiyaamī asisīha ikīndaatīwīha Sapaatīhandetī Saararehura kaihī kandapī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya Jisaasihoi naanjīhandī nunyawaayopo.

¹⁷ Iyahū amī Jisaasiho komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīsī Apīhō isīhiyai iwītatamanītandī otīpīpatī nasisoarī konīhī taatī kaihī amī nisangī ko kaiime dirīhīretī isīhiyai netī iwītatamanītandī otīpīpatī taatī kiyataayo,” undatī kaundataase.

¹⁸ Amī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya sandī atisawaawī kandapī Jisaasihoi soho koaisīnīhī nemaitaatīwī mītaahī awaindīhandī waatī gwīnyaawaayopo. Sandī

apaapiamahe, am̄ ko Judaahiyaaam̄ asis̄ha ik̄ndaatiw̄ha Sapaat̄handam̄ w̄in̄thap̄pa satat̄, “Is̄hiya asis̄ha k̄met̄ ik̄ndaatiw̄huraas̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kamaiw̄se,” tat̄ katimbīpa net̄ nopusasatun̄ am̄ ko satat̄, “Autaahaatīho nis̄ Ap̄ihore,” ndaat̄ ko noaipat̄ sawaho Autaahaatīhoaisat̄ nauratetat̄ am̄ ko Autaahaatīhoemainjīhe.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Satat̄ Autaahaatīhom̄ Mwaaho Ot̄ip̄pat̄ Kaitandī Watip̄handisahore Tind̄handapīhaare

¹⁹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanj̄ha kiyai saundataase. “N̄n̄ sangi ak̄it̄in̄hī kasatataato, n̄n̄ Autaahaatīhom̄ Mwaahon̄n̄ neh̄ n̄ngisunyaat̄ n̄n̄ n̄wahon̄n̄ wapa kiyataamaayo. Nis̄ Ap̄ihore taatī kaih̄ iwinjahohip̄pa sapaahih̄ n̄n̄ komī Mwaahon̄n̄is̄hī taatī kiyataayo.

²⁰ Am̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihore n̄n̄ komī Mwaahon̄n̄hī maar̄ho naninyataatī ko sawaho taatī n̄hataapa kaimbīpa n̄ngi net̄ nanīsataise. Am̄ k̄m̄iwa wan̄i n̄n̄ taatī kiyohiw̄maiwai nusatīp̄haatī ap̄ipaah̄ awaiwaiwa n̄n̄ siwipat̄ watip̄hat̄ kaitandī n̄ngi Ap̄ihore nanīsataise. Iyon̄n̄ n̄n̄ kaiwa kaisan̄hī am̄ sahī ese t̄iwi sam̄i maar̄ho jandohaiwa mon̄iwi p̄ih̄tiw̄i gw̄inyaitaapo.

²¹ Iyataatī am̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihore is̄hiya napohiȳhiyai ahowimasih̄ kiya nepahauhī as̄timat̄taatīw̄handī kiyai nuyahore. Is̄i am̄ sirī Ap̄ihore kairir̄ kiret̄ n̄n̄ komī Mwaahon̄n̄ n̄n̄ gw̄inyaat̄ maaritit̄ is̄hiya kawitaahinyon̄hiyai am̄ kiya as̄timat̄taatīw̄handī numw̄ito.

²² Iyataatī am̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihore is̄hiya net̄ tip̄tapaatī t̄ihī gaahiyai as̄timat̄taatīw̄handun̄ am̄ maip̄hiyai kiya kyaan̄hī napw̄itaatīw̄handun̄ numw̄itand̄handī sawaho w̄ind̄ miwatise. Sat̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ is̄hiya net̄ tip̄tapaatī usonit̄ gaahiyai as̄timat̄taatīw̄handī nunyatī am̄ maip̄hiyai kiya napw̄itaatīw̄handī numw̄itand̄handī nahand̄ n̄n̄ komī Mwaahon̄n̄i sat̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kinȳhate ndat̄ naniyataise.

²³ Am̄ is̄hiya nis̄ Ap̄ihore nep̄i mepī autaahemwahohiȳya am̄ sirī kiret̄ n̄n̄ komī Mwaahonisanḡ nep̄i nanīmaapī n̄ngi kiya mepī autaahepin̄maitaatīwo. Iyataatī am̄ is̄hiya usa n̄n̄ komī Mwaahon̄n̄gi maaritit̄ nep̄i w̄ind̄ mepī autaahepin̄maan̄mahohiȳhiya am̄ kiya sirī kiret̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihore Autaahaatīho n̄ngi natanoaasihī nasoh̄hoai maaritit̄ w̄ind̄ mepī autaahepumaamawaayopo.

²⁴ “Am̄ n̄n̄ sangi ap̄ipaah̄ ak̄it̄in̄hī kasatataato. Is̄hiya wowaatī nis̄ piw̄ha ka japecip̄ihīw̄ am̄ n̄ngi natanoaasihī Autaahaatīhop̄ ḡwunyaaohohiȳhiya aim̄ k̄m̄ura wan̄i namasawī kiya as̄timat̄taatīw̄handī taaw̄i newaayopo. Am̄ kiya aim̄ napw̄itaatīw̄handī namas as̄timat̄taatīw̄handī taaw̄i newaayopo. Is̄i Autaahaatīho kiyai net̄ w̄ind̄ piw̄haapematī w̄ind̄ tip̄tapaatī mausondaise. Oweitiase.

²⁵ N̄n̄ sangi ap̄ipaah̄ ak̄it̄in̄hī kasatataato asis̄ha wa yaha taatī nasataise. Iyataatī am̄ asisa sa aim̄ wan̄i k̄m̄ikuraare is̄hiya as̄iȳhiyai kiya am̄ kyaam̄ maip̄haiwaat̄hī bindawaaw̄i aim̄ napomahohiȳhiya n̄n̄ Autaahaatīhom̄ Mwaahon̄n̄ piw̄ha ausaatī kand̄i kandunjisan̄ha atitaatīw̄huraaro. Iyataatī is̄hiya nis̄ piw̄ha ak̄it̄in̄hī atīwī nep̄i japecip̄ihīȳhiya kiyai piw̄ha ka nga numwaatī as̄timat̄taatīw̄handī nunyon̄hī as̄iȳhiyaimat̄taapo.

²⁶ Am̄ siyat̄i nis̄ Ap̄ihore is̄hiya as̄timat̄w̄ bim̄taatīw̄handam̄ sawaho tanyaahos̄ am̄ is̄hiyai kiya w̄ind̄ namaapop̄ as̄iȳhiyaimat̄taatīw̄handī nunyataise. Am̄ sirī kiret̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihore is̄hiyai kiya as̄timat̄taatīw̄handī numwipatamatand̄ is̄hiyai kiya as̄timat̄taatīw̄handī numw̄itand̄ n̄ngi watip̄handī aim̄ nanīmihī n̄n̄ noaipat̄ is̄hiyai kyaan̄hī as̄timat̄taatīw̄handam̄ tanyaahon̄n̄imatataayo.

²⁷ Iyataatī ko Ap̄ihore n̄ngi is̄hiyai tip̄tapaatī usondand̄handī watip̄handī aim̄ nanīmisī am̄ N̄n̄ Is̄hiyaaam̄ Saahon̄n̄ Jhon̄n̄ Awaisīhon̄n̄ihī.

²⁸ K̄imandī taatī n̄n̄ sangi kasatohit̄mandap̄ sahī w̄ind̄ p̄ih̄tiw̄i ḡmunyaapise am̄ asis̄ha wa taatī nasataise ket̄ is̄hiyai napohiȳhiyai kiya napop̄ ahotohip̄ip̄hap̄ nis̄ piw̄ha gap̄ipa at̄nitaatīw̄huraaro.

²⁹ At̄nisawaaw̄i kiya napop̄ yamwand̄wī ahotohip̄ip̄hap̄ nepap̄ noaat̄wī doaitaapo. Nepap̄ t̄ihī gaahand̄ kiyohiȳhiyai as̄iȳhiyaimatisaihī am̄ maip̄handī kiyohiȳhiyai Autaahaatīho saundatī, ‘Sah̄ maip̄hiyaaatis̄ sam̄i maip̄haiwaapī piw̄ha nep̄ise,’ undatī kyaam̄het̄ piw̄ha net̄ yawataatī nemataise.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Ot̄ip̄pat̄ Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahop̄ Is̄hiyai Autaahaatīhom̄ Mwaahore Tat̄ Net̄ Nunjataise Tahaare

³⁰ “Iyataatī n̄n̄ neh̄ n̄wahon̄i watip̄handī wapa w̄ind̄ nga kamaito. Neh̄ Autaahaatīho kinȳi saimb̄i kaiime ndat̄i kandatī am̄ nanīsir̄hīrett̄ is̄hiyai net̄ tip̄tapaatī usonataayo. Sand̄i siyataatī is̄hiyai neh̄ t̄ihī nga tip̄tapaatī usonataayo. Am̄ sand̄i t̄ihītindimandī apaapīmaahe am̄ n̄n̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihore n̄ngi natanoaasis̄hom̄ maaritimb̄pa kiyataate am̄ n̄n̄ neh̄ n̄wahon̄i maaritoh̄r̄h̄iret̄ w̄ind̄ kamaindo.

³¹ “Ami n̄ni niwahonisap̄ p̄wiha katisan̄hi is̄hiya w̄ndi sat̄wi, ‘k̄nyi k̄wahonyap̄ p̄wiha katinḡha ak̄ti akaahe,’ t̄wi w̄ndi namaitaapo.

³² Iyataati nisi Ap̄ho nisap̄ satat̄, ‘Ko katat̄ kaiwaiwa akitihaiwe,’ tat̄ kandaataah̄ am̄ ko ak̄ti nisap̄ kandaase.

³³ Iyataati sahihi sam̄ p̄wiha Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Baawusis̄hoaap̄hi nasen̄wiha nusoasaah̄ ko nisap̄ satat̄, ‘Is̄hiyai Jap̄hi Numwaitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wis̄hoe,’ tat̄ tit̄hi katise.

³⁴ N̄ni sa p̄wiha katohma nisap̄ Jon̄hoai sahi nunjen̄hauh̄ am̄ ko nisap̄ sangi tit̄hi kasatataase. ‘Kom̄ Is̄hiyai Jap̄hi Numwaitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wis̄hoe,’ satat̄ kasatis̄haap̄ kandaato. Am̄ n̄ni is̄hiya nisap̄ gw̄nyaahoh̄rihetap̄ p̄hind̄ gw̄nyaataamaato.

³⁵ Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai baawusis̄ho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kiyati p̄wiha katat̄ ausas̄waiwa sis̄ha nor̄hiir̄ ram̄hand̄ tit̄hataati nausaatipamatatiyaat̄ nausaataaise. Aih̄ sahihi neh̄ ap̄paah̄ mas̄hon̄ji maarit̄wi kom̄ nauasainj̄tit̄handet̄ mas̄hon̄ji pinowayopo.

³⁶ “Iyataati n̄ni ot̄ip̄pat̄ nahataapa taat̄ kiyoh̄wi Maiwa nisap̄ is̄hiyai net̄ nunjataise, am̄ Jon̄ho nisap̄ nusatiwaiwai nusatip̄haati awaind̄hando. N̄ni nisi Ap̄ho ot̄ip̄pat̄ n̄ni kaindi owemaiand̄ nan̄mipat̄ kaindi taat̄ kiyoh̄wi Maiwa kaiwa nisap̄ is̄hiyai net̄ nunjat̄ anusaataise. Iyat̄ k̄m̄kaiwa is̄hiyai net̄ nisap̄ kaundat̄ anusaat̄ nunjataise koai Sapīho natausaasihi nasahoe undato.

³⁷ Iyataati am̄ nisi Ap̄ho n̄ngi natanoaasihi nasoh̄ho sawaho nisap̄ ausaat̄ ko nisi maas̄hihoe tati net̄ nasisati p̄wiha kandaase. Aih̄ am̄ sahihi ko nisap̄ p̄waatis̄ha windi atihom̄wihiyaate. Am̄ kom̄ ndim̄ahom̄waan̄j̄ w̄ndi mausop̄hiyaate.

³⁸ Iyawawa wi sahi sam̄ omanj̄tit̄hi nisap̄ sat̄wi, ‘Autaahaat̄ho koai natausoasihi napis̄ho k̄m̄kore,’ t̄wi w̄ndi ḡmaanunyaaahopo.

³⁹ Aiwi sahi Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄wiha j̄hi wap̄hi j̄ipat̄pindiwiawi baiwi itatamaniwi baahaiwi mmonawaatawaayopo am̄ sahi saiwi gw̄nyaawaawo p̄wiha ketap̄ nyah̄ as̄timataat̄ bim̄t̄haahand̄ naito tiwo. P̄wiha j̄ipat̄pindihi sahi awit̄wi mmon̄hoh̄ha nisap̄ p̄wiha katat̄ nasisati net̄ anusaataise.

⁴⁰ P̄wiha saini sahi awit̄wi mmon̄hoh̄wiwi nisap̄ kasatati anusoasihand̄ kand̄ sahi nisenda as̄timat̄taatiw̄hand̄ nasm̄itand̄ namaasopo.

⁴¹ “Iyataati n̄ni is̄hiya ningi nep̄ mepi autaahep̄in̄maitaat̄wo ndi waati gw̄nyaat̄ daataamaayo.

⁴² Am̄ n̄ni sangi aim̄ jasoho sahi sam̄ maarit̄ho Autaahaat̄hoai w̄ndi ap̄paah̄ ak̄tin̄hi namunyaw̄hiyaat̄tiho.

⁴³ N̄ni nisi Ap̄ho Autaahaat̄ho andit̄niwat̄ kandat̄ natanoaasihi nason̄hand̄ kand̄ sahi w̄ndi n̄ngi nison̄wi namaan̄imaahopo. Am̄ utaaho wo neh̄ koai sawahounyoati kom̄ wat̄p̄handisa nason̄hoai sahi numwaitaapo.

⁴⁴ Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahematiwi amb̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ nam̄indaatiwī maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahand̄ kand̄ sangi Autaahaat̄ho jasonat̄ sam̄ amb̄ipat̄ net̄ autaah̄ nasm̄itand̄hiret̄ sahi wapa kaiwi b̄mitohopo. Is̄i am̄ sahi napitaiwi nisap̄ ḡnunyaitaapo?

⁴⁵ Am̄ sahi nisap̄ saiwi w̄ndi ḡmunyaap̄ise asis̄ha ipot̄het̄ ko kom̄ Sap̄hom̄ nd̄het̄ nyam̄ maip̄haiwa net̄ anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maip̄hiyaate nyat̄taiso tiwo. Am̄ neh̄ Mosesihom̄ p̄wihaah̄hi sangi sand̄ kasitaise. Am̄ sahi Mosesihom̄ p̄wiha gw̄nyaahaayo kap̄ nyangi andit̄inyaih̄hi Autaahaat̄ho sahi gaahyaat̄ maip̄hand̄ oweiyaate nyat̄taise t̄wi gw̄nyaawaayopo. Iyawawaahand̄ kand̄ sahi Mosesihom̄ p̄wiha w̄ndi ḡmunyaahow̄ ka w̄ndi sangi andit̄maasiwit̄aise.

⁴⁶ Iyataati Mosesihom̄ p̄wiha nisap̄ katat̄ p̄wiha j̄ihura j̄ipat̄paise. Is̄i am̄ sahi kom̄ p̄wiha nisap̄ j̄ipat̄pais̄ha ak̄te t̄wi mmon̄wi gw̄nyaawaawah̄ am̄ n̄ni wan̄ taat̄ kiyoh̄wi Maiwaap̄ ak̄te t̄wi gw̄nyaap̄ ḡnunyaitaue.

⁴⁷ Am̄ jihura Mosesihom̄ p̄wiha nisap̄ katat̄ j̄ipat̄piyataise. J̄ipat̄pahi hand̄ kand̄ sahi kom̄ p̄wihaap̄ w̄ndi ḡmunyaahopo. Am̄ kom̄ p̄wiha nisap̄ katat̄ j̄ih j̄ipat̄pais̄haap̄ sahi ḡwunyawaawaawah̄ wan̄ n̄ni sangi taat̄ kasatit̄ kiyoh̄wi Maiwa am̄ sahi mmon̄wi gw̄nyaaitaue. Sah̄ saitt̄hand̄ kand̄ sahi ap̄paah̄ w̄ndi ḡmaanunyaaahopo am̄ Mosesihom̄ nisap̄ p̄wiha katat̄ j̄ipat̄pais̄ha sahi w̄ndi mon̄wi ḡmaawunyaap̄hiyaat̄ndaato,” undat̄ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Is̄hiya Taahiȳhiya 5,000 handi Nusatipap̄hiyai Nandapa Numwind̄handap̄haare

(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maak̄ho 6:30-44; Ruk̄ho 9:10-17)

¹ Siyamap̄ ipot̄ wura Jisaasiho nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄ mmonawa newaat̄ kiyaati n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaanisat̄ dur̄ih̄ri waapatih̄ri Garirihandam̄ wihiñt̄ m̄ihihinap̄ notaiese. Iyataati s̄ir̄ dur̄ waapatiram̄ ambi pat̄ witi Taiperiyaasihande.

² Am̄ is̄ihiya taahiȳhiya w̄risandihand̄ Jisaasiho wat̄p̄ihaiwa kiyat̄ is̄ihiya timb̄paisahiyai t̄ih̄wiñt̄ iwinjahohiȳhiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo.

³ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaanisat̄ sis̄iho mas̄honyaas̄in̄ nasaamanat̄ bindataise.

⁴ Iyataati sura Judaahiyaaam̄ kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi j̄ihura Autaahaatiho Is̄ihiyai tiwataat̄ am̄ Is̄iraher̄hiyai Isip̄hiyaam̄ ikw̄iraat̄hap̄ numwaasuraap̄ gw̄inyaapi maaritiwi mmondaatiw̄iho aim̄ det̄indaise.

⁵ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ndiha naingaati jata am̄ is̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄ awaindihand̄ w̄risandihand̄ koenda taawi nasauh̄ iwinjataise. Iyahū am̄ nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaanam̄ wo kom̄ amb̄pat̄ Pirip̄hoai Jisaasiho saundat̄ nunjenataise. "Nyah̄ nandapa maahap̄hap̄ nawiho nunya newaat̄ is̄i w̄risand̄ k̄imiyai numw̄it̄haawē?" undat̄ nunjenataise.

⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho Pirip̄hoai nunjesit̄ndi am̄ Jisaasihop̄ ko ḡiwunyaaso tat̄ iwjataati nunjenataise. Am̄ Jisaasihoi kom̄ kaitandihandap̄ aim̄ mmonahoso.

⁷ Nunjes̄h̄ am̄ Pirip̄ho kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Is̄ihiya k̄imiyai w̄risandimand̄ ap̄ipaah̄ mas̄i mas̄honyaisangi nandaatiw̄i nawiho ikih̄ yatiw̄isangi 200 kina kiyaati nyah̄ newaat̄ nandapa b̄iretihand̄ w̄indi nga nyah̄ nunya namaito. Owetati am̄ nausetit̄taise," undat̄ Jisaasihoi kaundataase.

⁸⁻⁹ Aih̄ am̄ nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaanam̄ wo kom̄ amb̄pat̄ And̄ruho Saimon̄ Pitaahom̄ saingiho Jisaasihoi saundataase. "Met̄ho wo k̄imbihi nandapa koniho baarihanda t̄ih̄wihand̄ b̄iretihand̄ ikw̄iri naasair̄tiht̄ am̄ araiho yahuri is̄iwohō yahore. Iyataati am̄ sapa nandapa w̄indi taah̄p̄iaametis̄ is̄i w̄risandimiyaaapi w̄indi gaametit̄taise. Am̄ nausetit̄taise," undataase.

¹⁰ Saundih̄ Jisaasiho nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Is̄ihiya yatihi woȳhaat̄hi bim̄ita sah̄ kaund̄w̄ise," nyatataase. Iyataati sap̄hi woȳha k̄itarih̄ri p̄ih̄it̄ ahetiht̄ is̄i w̄risandihiyai kapaat̄hi bindawaayopo. Iyataati is̄ihiya siyaam̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaanangi nanyamih̄ am̄ nyah̄ newa is̄ihiya w̄risandihiyai nunyahaayo. Iyon̄hi kiya nep̄ p̄ih̄it̄w̄i nanawaayopo.

¹¹ Kiya saiwi yatihi bimauhi Jisaasiho b̄iretihand̄ koniho baarihanda t̄ih̄wiha ikwi naasair̄tahā net̄ is̄iwaitataati Autaahaat̄hoai kaapi kinyi iparihon̄ gaahone, gaare undat̄ nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaanangi nanyamih̄ am̄ nyah̄ newa is̄ihiya kap̄ih̄ yatihi bimohiȳhiyai newaunȳhaayo. Iyat̄ araihoaisangi s̄ir̄ k̄ireti kiyati nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaanangi nanyamih̄ am̄ nyah̄ newa is̄ihiya w̄risandihiyai nunyahaayo. Iyon̄hi kiya nep̄ p̄ih̄it̄w̄i nanawaayopo.

¹² Aiwi is̄ihiya nahatiya nga naniw̄i kiyaam̄ gw̄is̄iha tisainjih̄hura ko nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Nyah̄ nandapa sapa nawīp̄ipa kanaah̄ipa ahotimb̄ipa w̄indi newaat̄ nop̄isasaati t̄imaamait̄haawi am̄ sah̄ kapa as̄iwi nep̄ ahoyaw̄ise," nyatataase.

¹³ Aih̄ kiya nandapa b̄iretihand̄ koniho baarihanda t̄ih̄wiha is̄ihiya nanawaaw̄i

kanaah̄ipa nawīp̄ipa ahotimb̄ipa newa ikih̄ bas̄ketihand̄ ikw̄imaindiw̄it̄ih̄ auh̄ram̄ asund̄piho yahuri t̄ahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaat̄ k̄opohayoo.

¹⁴ Is̄i w̄risandihiyai siya sand̄ s̄iwipat̄ wat̄p̄ihat̄ Jisaasiho kaind̄mand̄ mmonawaaw̄i kiya satawaatopo. "Ese akite uta k̄imo Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha j̄ipat̄pindisihaatihap̄ j̄ihura satati, 'Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha atisati net̄ ausaitandih̄o maapi yap̄ipataapihi nap̄itaise,' tat̄ katisihore," tawaatopo.

¹⁵ Satauh̄ Jisaasiho kiyaam̄ omaj̄it̄ih̄ taawi gw̄inyaahohit̄hand̄ mmonataise. Iyataati kiya koai nep̄ tariwund̄wi w̄indi maarim̄it̄hand̄ kandi kinyi nyam̄ awaisihonjimat̄pi nyainjaapi bime unditaatiw̄i kiyaam̄ maarihoaat̄hi taawi gw̄inyaawaayopo. Siyahū ko namat̄ kiyaap̄ nawisatitat̄ nehi sawahohih̄ jah̄ra sis̄iho mas̄honyaas̄inap̄ niyatase.

*Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Dur̄ih̄ri Waapihaatet̄ Autaah̄ It̄ipat̄ Daindihandap̄haare
(Matiyuho 14:22-27; Maak̄ho 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Aih̄ am̄ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sanḡ napise. Aih̄ am̄ aim̄ not̄ asis̄iha napandot̄ as̄ihatitand̄ as̄ihananaataatihi nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaanin̄ yatihi dur̄ih̄rain̄ noaat̄p̄haayo.

¹⁷ Noaat̄p̄awa kinn̄ kopuho wo newa is̄isi jah̄ra Kapaniyaam̄handaahap̄ dur̄ih̄ri nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyon̄hi aim̄ net̄ as̄ihatamasih̄ am̄ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sanḡ napise.

¹⁸ Iyataatī amī itipīho watipīho itipinatī durihīri awaindī sisihomatiyatī dotī waapihaati netī tiwayaataise.

¹⁹ Aihī nyahī komī otipīpatīhiyaanī kopuhotī aimī otihī wonjī nowaatī utaarīhandī 5 kiromita kiyaati amī 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otihapītihīhura Jisaasiho durihīraatīhī autaahī wīndī wīmitatī nanīhiyatī taati itipāpi napihī nyahī koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatī ko taati detī kopuhomihīnī nasataise. Napihī nyahī apipāahī awaindīhandī maipiwayaati yahayaayo.

²⁰ YAYONIHĪ amī Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nīnisī sahī wīndī yamaiwīse,” nyatataase.

²¹ Sanyatihī amī nyahī koai kopuhotī numwaitīhaawī maaritaatī numwaahaayo. Iyonihī ketī kuraanīhī nyahī gwīnyaasi niyohipīhī nyamī kopuhoaatīhī nowati noaipīhaayo.

Kīma Piwīma Isihiya Jisaasihopī Daahohitīhandapīhaare

²² Aihī bowihī isīhiya wīrisandīhandī durihīramī wīhīnī Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbīpīhī bimohiyīhiya sapīhī kopuhō nehī naasohī ahotihī mmonawaayopo. Iyataatī kiya iwinjahaauhī Jisaasiho so kopuhotī wīndī nyahī komī otipīpatīhiyaanisatī yahomwaase. Nehī nyahī komī otipīpatīhiyaanītī yawanaanīhītī yamwaasi niyonihī kīya nyainjawaayopo.

²³ Amī kopuhō wiwa durihīri Taiberiyaasihandaatīhapīhaiwa nasatī sapīhī Jisaasiho isī wīrisandīhiyai nandapa Autaahaatīhoai gaahonī iparīhōne gaare undatī numwīhī nanīhohipīhī detī nasatī ahondaise.

²⁴ Aihī isī wīrisandīhandī mmonawa Jisaasihounī amī nyahī komī otipīpatīhiyaanunī owendaise. Aihī namapī kiya kapīhī kopuhō ahotiwaiwotī yamwaasi Jisaasihopī daapī aunahīpa Kapaniyaamīhandaahapī nowaayopo.

Kīma Piwīma Isihiya Nanīwī Asiyīhiyaimatītaatiwī Jisaasiho Nandapa Akipīpaare Tahaare

²⁵ Daapī nuwī durihīramī wīhīnī mīhīhīnī Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawī amī saundawaatopo. “Kātīpunjingīhōne, kīnyī napitaimbī amī maahīwura kīmbīhāpī napise?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶ Amī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Sahī nisapī daapī na- sohītīmandī nīnī sīwipatī watipīhandī kiyohītīmandapī ko Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahoso tīwī nisapī sahī gwīnyaapī amī mmonawaawīmaahē. Owetise. Nehī amī nīnī sangī nandapa nasanyonihī sahī nanawaawī samī gwīsīha tisainjīhī kandapī sahī nisapī daawaayopo.

²⁷ Nandapa sahī nainjaihī ketī kuraanīhī netī nōpisasīnatī owestītandīhapaapī andītātī napamaamapīse. Amī nehī nandapa sangītī sahī asiyīhiyamatīwī jinjapīhī jin-japīhī kiyaatīnīhī bimītaatiwīhandī nasamītāndīhapaapaahīhī sahī andītātī napamapī daapīse. Sapa nandīpa sahī nanawaawī kiyaatīnīhī asiyīhiyamatītaatīwīhapa Nīnī Isihiya Nahatiyaamī Saahonīnī Jihonīnī Awaisīhonīnī sangī nasamīto. Amī nīngī nisī Apīho Autaahaatīho komī watipīhandī naninyatī isīhiyaamī ndīhetī satatī sapa gaasi kīnyī kaime ndīhīhonīnīso,” undatī kiya kaundataase.

²⁸ Aihī amī kiya koai saundiwī nunjenawaayopo. “O amī nyahī napitihāawī Autaahaatīho gwīnyaatī maaritirīhīretī jaapepīhīritīhaawē?” undīwī koai nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjenīhauhī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Sahī Autaahaatīhomī otipīpatī kawitaatiwīhatī kīmate. Nīnī ko natanoaasīhī nasohīhonisapī sahī gīnunyaitaatiwī Autaahaatīho maaritataise,” undataase.

³⁰ Ko saundīhī amī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O amī gīsī Autaahaatīho natasoaaasonīhī nambīhōnjītapaapaahī kīnyī suwipatī wītī apipāahī watipīhatī kaime. Amī nyahī kīnyī kiyo Autaahaatīho natausaasīhī nasahoe taati gwīnyaitaano. Isī kīnyī nyamī ndīhetī napindī kaitaise?

³¹ Amī nyamī asoya asisa iwīwīrīho waapīhaati isīhiya nandapa owestītātī awasīhāpīhī nandapa wapa ambīpatī mannaahandī kandamī tanyaaha kīmandī napinde tīwīhandī (Mosesihomīhetapī) Autaahaatīho numwīhī nanīhopo. Siyatī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaatīhī wanīsangī kīma jīpatīpindatī sandaase. ‘Kō kiya yamīhāpataatīhāpīhāpa nandapa bīretīhandī numwīhī kīya nanīhopo,’ tatī jīpatīpindatīso. (Isī amī kīnyī Mosesihōi nusatipīhaapī awaisīhonī amī Autaahaatīhaapīhāpī nambīhōnjītapaapaahī nyangi wīndī jahomaanyamanītā nandapa nasisoarī nanyīnye,” undīwī kaundawaatopo).

³² “Amī nīnī akītīnīhī sangī kasatataato. Sapa yamīhāpataatīhāpī nandapa mannaahandī samī jaaso jaasisa nepī nanīhohipīpa Mosesihō kīya nunnyataamaise. Amī nīsī

Ap̄iho nandapa ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄ip̄ipa yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄ napimbīpa wan̄ nī Ap̄iho taati sangisī nasanyataise.

³³ Am̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nandapa ak̄ip̄ipaah̄i nīnī nīwahonine. Nīnī yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄ maapī yap̄imbatambī is̄ihiyai as̄iȳihiyaimat̄taatīw̄handī numwītandī noaat̄pataayo,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundihī ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, sapa nand̄pa kinyī kat-inḡip̄imba nyangi nasisoarōi nanyin̄e,” undawaatopo.

³⁵ Saundauh̄ Jisaasiho kiyai kom̄iha saundataase. Nīnī nandapa ak̄ip̄ipaamataind̄honine is̄ihiya kapa nanawaaw̄ as̄iȳihiyaimat̄w̄kī kiyaan̄hī bim̄taatīwo. Utaaho itapa wowaatī nisapī ginunyaaapī nisenda nasohiȳihiyai nandapaapī wīndī ap̄ipaah̄i jahomumanatī amī waapohop̄ ap̄ipaah̄i kiyai wīndī namaawitaise.

³⁶ Am̄i nīnī sangi sahī aim̄i nīngi nisohopo satitī kasaton̄handī kandī sahī nisapī wīndī mmonīwī ḡmaanunyaaahopo.

³⁷ Is̄ihiya nahatiya nīs̄ihiyaimat̄taatīw̄ nīsī Ap̄iho nam̄ihanaatī nan̄misawih̄iya noaipap̄tī kiya t̄t̄hī nīs̄ihiyaimat̄taapo. Iyataatī nisenda nasohiȳihiyai nīnī wīndī owemundit̄to.

³⁸ Am̄i nīnī yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄ maapī nasohīt̄mandī nīnī nīwahonīst̄ maarit̄tī gw̄inyaahoh̄ip̄pa kaitandī nap̄ithon̄īmahe. Oonetise. Nis̄ī Ap̄iho nīngi natanoaasīho maaritatī gw̄inyaasip̄pa kawitandī nap̄ithonine. Is̄ī am̄ī is̄ihiya ko nan̄misawih̄iyai nīnī wīndī owemundit̄numwaito.

³⁹ Nīngi natanoaasīhī nasohīho nīnī kīmandī kaitandī maaritataise. Is̄ihiya nahatiya ko nīngi nan̄misawih̄iyai nīnī ap̄ipaah̄i wīndī wowaatī namihir̄itī amī kiya nahatiyai asis̄ha ipot̄hetī nīs̄ihetapī Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihiya nahatiyai netī tip̄itapaatī usohon̄hura jah̄ira ahowimasan̄ih̄ nepasaīhī kiyai as̄itimatītaatīw̄handī numwīto.

⁴⁰ Am̄i nīsī Ap̄iho gw̄inyaat̄tī maaritir̄hīret̄ siyat̄ maaritat̄ gw̄inyaataise. Is̄ihiya nīngi ninjapī ko Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaahoso tīw̄i nisop̄i am̄i nisapī ginunyaaahoh̄ih̄iya nahatiya kiyaañhī jinjap̄īh̄ jinjap̄īh̄ as̄itimatīw̄ nasisoaar̄ī bim̄taatīw̄handī naitaapo. Aisaihī asis̄ha ipot̄hetī nīnī kiyai ahowimat̄ as̄itimatītaatīw̄handī numwīto. (Am̄i ipot̄ Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihiya nahatiyai netī tip̄itapaatī usohon̄hura nīnī kiyai jah̄ira ahowimat̄ numwaatī as̄itimatītaatīw̄handī numwīto.)

⁴¹ Iyataatī Jisaasiho satatī, “Nīnī nandapa bīret̄īhandan̄nī yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄ nap̄ithonine,” tat̄ī katindihandapī usaarī Judaahiya ko pīwīha sa t̄t̄hīmet̄ha kandaase tīw̄i bīpī yath̄ī kop̄ī pīhītīwī pīwaatīwī it̄ih̄tawaatopo.

⁴² Aīwī kiya sataawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Josephīhom̄i mwaaho Jisaasihiore. Nyah̄i kom̄ī sapirōī saniyaī usonaahiyane. Is̄ī am̄ī ko sand̄ī wan̄ī satatī, ‘Nīnī yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄ nap̄ithonine, tat̄ī napindap̄ise?’ tīw̄i kanawaatopo.

⁴³ Kiya sawana san̄ihauhī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahī sawanaatī pīwīma pīhītīwī gw̄inyaap̄ī kamanīwī nam̄haap̄ise.

⁴⁴ Is̄ihiya wo waatī nehī koai kaatisunyaatī nisenda wīndī namaap̄taīse. Nehī nīsī Ap̄iho nīngi natanoaasīhī nasohīho ah̄īwat̄ī numwaatī natausaason̄hura son̄haatīhīhī nisenda nap̄taīse. Iyonih̄ī am̄ī soai saatī asis̄ha ipot̄hetī nīnī nīwahonin̄ī ahowimasan̄ih̄ jah̄ira nepataapo.

⁴⁵ Iyataatī Autaahaat̄hom̄i pīwīha atīwī nep̄ī ausaahohiȳhiyaam̄ī pīwīha jīpat̄ip̄iyoh̄īwaiwaatīhī pīwīha wa satatī jīpat̄ip̄indise:

Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihiya nahatiyai kataunjītaīse, Aisaiyaaho 54:13
tat̄ī jīpat̄ip̄indise. Satis̄ī nīsī Ap̄ihoai is̄ihiya atīwīwī am̄ī usow̄ī ko kataunjīmbīpa nehohiȳhiya nahatiya nisenda nap̄taīse.

⁴⁶ Iyataatī pīwīha kima nīnī wīndī sandaamaato is̄ihiya nahatiya nīsī Ap̄ihoai aim̄ī kiyaōī ndīhaara usopī usit̄iyopo ndī kandaamaato. Oonetise. Nehī nīnī nīwahonin̄īhī koaisatī bimambibī nasohīhonin̄īhī nīsī Ap̄ihoai nīnī usot̄honine.

⁴⁷ Ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄īhī nīnī sangī kasataatao. Utaaho itapaat̄ wowaatī nisapī gīnunyaašīho gīnunyaašamaatī jinjap̄īh̄ jinjap̄īh̄ bim̄taise.

⁴⁸ Nīnī nandapa ak̄ip̄ipaamataind̄honine is̄ihiya kapa nanawaaw̄ as̄iȳihiyaimat̄w̄kī kiyaañhī bim̄taatīwo.

⁴⁹ Jihura iwīwīrīho waapoho nandapa is̄ihiya owehap̄īhī sam̄ī jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahand̄ī nanawaahand̄ī kandī kiya as̄itimaamat̄w̄kī kiyaañhī napopo.

⁵⁰ Am̄ī kiya siyahuīhand̄ī kandī nandapa bīret̄īhand̄ī yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄ī napindindih̄ī nehī kandī wīndis̄ī is̄ihiya wowaatī kandī nan̄ihohiȳhiya wīndī namaapop̄ī kiyaañhī as̄iȳihiyaimat̄w̄kī jinjap̄īh̄ bim̄taapo.

⁵¹ Nīnī nandapa ak̄ip̄ipaamataind̄honin̄ī is̄ihiya wowaatī kapa nanawaaw̄ as̄iȳihiyaimat̄taatīw̄ī yam̄ihapataat̄hī namasī maapī nasataayo. Am̄ī utaaho itapaat̄

wowaat̄ k̄imba nand̄pa nanataataah̄ sosaat̄ asitimatat̄ jinjap̄ih̄ jinjap̄ih̄ bim̄taise. Sapa nand̄pa b̄iretihand̄ n̄n̄ soai saati nandandi numw̄tand̄hapa n̄n̄ n̄wahonis̄ amb̄ipate. Is̄hiya yapi pataapihiya asiȳhiyaimat̄taatiw̄hand̄ naitaat̄wi n̄n̄ nisī amb̄ipati ipi tit̄ih̄ atawihatet̄ nunyand̄ namati napw̄ito,” undataase.

⁵² Am̄ sandap̄ Judaahiyaai apowihi piw̄ha Jisaasiho katis̄ha kiya nep̄ it̄hit̄wi sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta k̄imo nyagi komi amb̄ipati nyah̄ nand̄haawi napityati nanyam̄tandise?” tiw̄kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Am̄ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “N̄n̄ sangi ap̄paahi ak̄it̄in̄hi kasatataato. Am̄ sahi N̄n̄ Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahon̄in̄ J̄honis̄ amb̄ipati wind̄ namaan̄wi am̄ nisī jit̄ipati wind̄ namaanawaawaah̄ sahi wind̄ asiȳhiyaimat̄wi bim̄itaapo.

⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaat̄ nisī amb̄ipatun̄ jit̄ipatun̄ nanihohiȳhiya kiyaan̄hi jinjap̄ih̄ jinjap̄ih̄ asiȳhiyaimat̄wi bim̄itaapo. Aisaih̄ n̄n̄ kiyais̄ asis̄ha ipot̄het̄ ahowimasanin̄ asiȳhiyaimat̄taapo.

⁵⁵ Am̄ nisī amb̄ipati nandapa ak̄ip̄ipe. Iyat̄ am̄ nisī jit̄ipati waapoho akohoe.

⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wo waat̄ nisī amb̄ipati am̄ nisī jit̄ipati nanihohiȳhiya siya nis̄ihat̄hi nandaap̄ bimaawi n̄ngisaw̄ t̄maamaitauh̄ am̄ n̄n̄ kiyam̄hat̄hi nandaat̄ kiyaisat̄ maas̄ t̄maamaiti bindataayo.

⁵⁷ Nisī Ap̄iho is̄hiya asiȳhiyaimat̄taatiw̄handisaho n̄ngi natanoaasihi napiti am̄ kom̄hetap̄ n̄n̄ asohon̄nimand̄ bindataayo. Is̄i am̄ sirī k̄ret̄ is̄hiya wowaat̄ nisī amb̄ipati am̄ jit̄ipati nanihohiȳhiya nis̄hetap̄ asiȳhiyaimat̄wi bim̄itaapo.

⁵⁸ Iyataati am̄ b̄iretihand̄ nandapa k̄imba n̄n̄ n̄wahoni n̄yam̄hapatataatihi namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa b̄iretihandi sam̄ jaasoya jaasisa jihura nanawaahand̄ kandi napoh̄pi paamatihayaapamaahe. Is̄hiya wowaat̄ b̄iretihand̄ nandapa k̄imba nanihohiȳhiya kiyaan̄hi asiȳhiyaimat̄wi bim̄itaapo,” undataase.

⁵⁹ Jisaasiho piw̄ha sa is̄hiyai Kapaniyaam̄handa Judaahiyaam̄ an̄giw̄haraahandaat̄hi kataunjataati kandaase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Is̄hiya Asitimat̄wi Bim̄taatiw̄ihandap̄ Piw̄ihaisohoe Tahaare

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoi n̄wipinjaw̄ komi ot̄ip̄ipati mmoniwi nep̄ kiyohiȳhiya ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya taahiȳhiya usa Jisaasihom̄ piw̄ha sa atisawaaw̄ kiya sataawaatopo. “Kima piw̄ima ko katanyasis̄ma ap̄paahi nyam̄ giw̄nyaahohit̄handi am̄t̄ha omanj̄it̄ih̄ net̄ m̄maipiya nanyopis̄as̄haare. Is̄i nyah̄ wind̄ atisa namaito,” tiw̄ sawana kan̄tiw̄ nasenawaayopo.

⁶¹ Usa ausaapi wind̄ kamund̄wihand̄ kandi neh̄ koai sawaho sand̄ komi ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya it̄hit̄wi katohit̄ind̄ Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “K̄mand̄ n̄n̄ piw̄ima kandisohit̄mand̄ sangi net̄ nasop̄is̄asat̄ sam̄ omanj̄it̄ih̄ m̄maipi simatataiso?

⁶² O am̄ n̄n̄ Is̄hiyaam̄ Saahon̄in̄ jih̄ sahi ninjasaih̄ jih̄ n̄n̄ bimoh̄pih̄ap̄ nasaamasin̄ sangi napit̄simatataise? Am̄ sura sahi nisapi giw̄nyaaitaawo e oewet̄taiso?

⁶³ Neh̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄ohohi is̄hiyai kiya asiȳhiyaimat̄taatiw̄hand̄ nunyataise. Is̄hiya sawanaami wat̄ip̄hand̄ and̄titohit̄hand̄ kiyai wind̄ samaawitaise. Ap̄ip̄ah̄ owe. N̄n̄ piw̄ha kasatoh̄ma Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄iho net̄ kaaraah̄ sangis̄ asitimat̄taatiw̄hand̄ nasamitaise.

⁶⁴ Am̄ sam̄ usaat̄ nisapi ḡmaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanihura namasati ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyai numwaasuraapi koai komi tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyam̄ ikw̄iraat̄hi nunyat̄ awusaitand̄hooi usonahos̄ sand̄ kandaase).

⁶⁵ Sand̄ kandap̄ n̄n̄ sangi aim̄ kasato, utaaho wo neh̄ sawaho koaisunyaat̄ nisenda wind̄ namaap̄tai. Neh̄ nisī Ap̄iho koai net̄ nusemahonaah̄hi ko nisenda nap̄tai. Neh̄ nis̄i kasato.

⁶⁶ Am̄ sandap̄ suraapi Jisaasihoi n̄wipinjohiȳhiya taahiȳhiya koai namap̄ wind̄ n̄wipinjaw̄ koaisawi maasi dahomaayopo.

⁶⁷ Kiya sawisauh̄ Jisaasiho namat̄ koai n̄wipinjohiȳhiya ikw̄imaind̄mw̄tih̄ auh̄ram̄ isundi p̄ihur̄ yahuri t̄isawih̄iyai saundat̄ nunjenataise. “Am̄ sahiho? Sangisangi n̄ngi nan̄masi nutaawo?” undat̄ kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Aih̄ Saimoni Pitaaho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyah̄ utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Neh̄ kinyi k̄wahon̄i is̄hiyaani asitimat̄t̄haahand̄ nanyam̄tand̄ha piw̄ha is̄ip̄hoje.

⁶⁹ Am̄ nyahih̄ aim̄ mmonaat̄ giw̄nyaahaayao, kinyi neh̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawahom̄honi t̄in̄ am̄ gi Autaahaat̄ho nanḡmahanat̄ natasoasih̄honi t̄ihiho,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanj̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Sam̄ Wongi napit̄simatataise. N̄n̄ sahi is̄hiyaat̄ ikw̄ maind̄mw̄tih̄ auh̄ram̄

isundip̄ihuri yahuritahiyaatangi nasamaat̄i nasamahan̄ihon̄ihand̄i kandi sam̄i woñ̄t̄ Bwaasiñ̄ihirange,” undatīkiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹ Sandī Jisaasiho ipot̄ihura is̄hiya koai sohoai tiw̄itaatiw̄i nusepaatī kiyaam̄ ikw̄iraatih̄ numw̄itand̄iho Judaasiho Saimon̄iho aunah̄ip̄atī Kariyot̄ihandaahap̄ihom̄ mwaahop̄i kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya ikw̄imaind̄mw̄itihi auh̄ram̄i isundip̄ihuri yahuritisaw̄hiyaam̄ wore.

7

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasihop̄i Kom̄i Saingoya Windi Gimaawunyaahohit̄ihandap̄ihare

¹ Saiwa siyat̄i noaipasuraapī Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunah̄ip̄haiwaara daayatī is̄hiyai usonataise. Am̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiya koai sohoai tiw̄itaatiw̄i gw̄inyaahauh̄i kandapī Judiyaahanda Jisaasihom̄i wiñdī ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyatī dahomaise. Oonetise.

² Iyataatī Judaahiyaam̄i asis̄iha kimbapīho wo awaisiñ̄ho kiyami saisatoya is̄hiya iwiñ̄riñ̄ho owehapīhiñ̄ neh̄haatī nanopī daayohuraap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i añaan̄i et̄itaataiwī an̄imat̄iwī asis̄iha ikw̄iriñ̄ naasairitan̄hi wiñram̄i isundip̄iho mur̄moet̄ bim̄taatiw̄ihura am̄i detindaise.

³ Siyat̄i det̄itihi Jisaasihom̄i saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyī kimbib̄i namasi Judiyaahandaahap̄i numwe. Am̄i is̄hiya taahiȳhiya kinyī piw̄iha atiwī nehohiȳhiya kinyī ot̄ip̄ipat̄i watip̄ihaiwa kainḡwaiwa kaisamih̄i gisoniñ̄i gi nep̄i mepī autahep̄ihimaita numwe,” undawaatopo.

⁴ “Am̄i is̄hiya nahatiya ko kaimbīpa usondaatiw̄aah̄i utaaho wo kom̄i kaiwaiwa noaatatī noaasatī kiyataamaise. Is̄i kinyī saiwa siwipat̄i watip̄ihaiwa kiyapain̄i is̄hiya nahatiya gi gisonda nep̄i kaiwa kaimbī nunjaane,” undiñ̄i kom̄i saingoya koai kaundawaatopo.

⁵ Am̄i kom̄i saingoyaisangi kop̄i wiñdī ḡmaawunyaap̄ihiyaas̄i am̄i sandī koai kaundawaatopo.

⁶ Am̄i Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Am̄i sah̄ib̄i sam̄i maaritohirih̄retī jaapehiriñ̄iwī asis̄iha wiwa wiwetī nuwise. Am̄i nahatura nehī sapihuraare. Am̄i n̄ingi nis̄i asis̄iha n̄in̄i is̄hiyai japhiñ̄i numwaitandī Autaahaat̄iho ahñ̄nis̄ihon̄ine ndī is̄hiyai netī nunj̄itand̄ihura sanḡi noaipase.

⁷ Is̄hiya yapīpatambibiya sangi wiñdī m̄imaip̄isiwī mandit̄ip̄maasitaapo am̄i n̄ingisaah̄i kiya m̄imaip̄iniñ̄i mandit̄ip̄nisawaayopo am̄i n̄in̄i koniñ̄ih̄taatī saundim̄i niyon̄iho. Sah̄i taaw̄i kiyohiñ̄waiwa am̄i sam̄i dahopa piw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i maipe undon̄iho.

⁸ Sahi kimbapīho mmondaatiw̄i naiwisse. N̄in̄i wiñdī namaito am̄i asis̄iha nisapihura sanḡi noaipaso,” undataase.

⁹ Ko kiyai saundatosatī daah̄i Garirihanda bindataise.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasihop̄i Añaan̄i Gohapar̄ihaiwaam̄i Kimbapīho Mmosit̄ihandap̄ihare

¹⁰ Kom̄i saingoya kimbapīhop̄i aim̄i naiwim̄ihauh̄ihura am̄i Jisaasiho kiyam̄i ipot̄i niyataise. Iyataatī ko nehī sawahohiñ̄i is̄hiyai wiñdī piw̄ihaaundatī niyataise.

¹¹ Ah̄i sura so kimbapīho awaisiñ̄hoet̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiya Jisaasihoi tiw̄itaatiw̄i is̄w̄itaatiw̄i daawaayopo. Saiwī kiya daawaaw̄i is̄hiya kimbapīhop̄i ahoyanohiȳhiyi saundiñ̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapīhe?” undiñ̄i kiyai nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Iyataatī Jisaasihop̄i is̄hiya wir̄sand̄hiya piw̄iha p̄ihit̄wī yatiñ̄i b̄ipī gwaamw̄irin̄iwī kat̄iñ̄i kanawaatopo. Iyawaaw̄i usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyahū am̄i usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko is̄hiyai jin̄jaipundataase,” tawaatopo.

¹³ Am̄i kiya kop̄i sanawaahandī kandī kiya wiñdī auta is̄hiyaam̄i ndiñ̄het̄i am̄i ishiya atisaiñ̄ihapīhi kop̄i piw̄iha kan̄iñ̄i kamaatopo am̄i kiya Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiyaap̄i yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naan̄ihandī numw̄itaupo.

¹⁴ Añaan̄i gohapar̄ihaiwaam̄i kimbapīho aim̄i mmom̄i nuw̄i asis̄iha kanaaha aim̄i sanot̄i am̄i kanaaha wihoañ̄iha ahotiñ̄i Jisaasiho Jerusarem̄ihanda niyatī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Añaan̄i Awaind̄ihandaat̄iñ̄i namasatī is̄hiyai piw̄iha kataunjataise.

¹⁵ Siyat̄i taatī kataunjih̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄hiya Jisaasiho is̄hiyai kataunjirih̄retī mmoniñ̄osaw̄i kiya ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihandī yaiw̄im̄awaayopo. Yaiw̄imap̄i kiya kop̄i satawaatopo. “Uta kimo yawiñ̄i s̄ikur̄ihandī awaind̄ihanda wiñdī namohosī ko gw̄inyaat̄i mmonatī nes̄iñ̄maiwa napitityatī maahapīhapī nehaiwe?” tawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiya satauh̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha kiyai saundataase. “N̄in̄i is̄hiyai k̄imaiwa taatī kandunjohiñ̄waiwa n̄in̄i n̄iwhon̄in̄i gw̄inyaahohiñ̄waiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. N̄ingi natanoasisiñ̄ho Autaahaat̄iho kandih̄ihaiwa is̄hiyai kandunjataayo.

¹⁷ Isihiya usa amī wowaatī Autaahaatiho gwinyaatī maaritimbīpa ko maaratirihireti kaitaatiwī gwinyaapī maaritohiyihīya siya nīnī isihiyai kandunjohiwimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa nīngi Autaahaatiho kandati nanisihī isihiyai kaindunjataayono e nehī nīngisi gwinyaatī nīwahonisī watipihanda isihiyai kaindunjataayono tīwī mmondaapo.

¹⁸ Uttaaho wo piwīha kandaati satati nehī nīngi nīwahoni nī gwinyaahohipīpa kandaato tatī katisihī so sawahoai ambipati awaipati isihiya numwitaatiwī kandaase. O amī utaaho wo koai natausaasihī napisihōai isihiya ambipati awaipati nunyawī nīwimaitaatīwī maaritatī gwinyaaso so utaaho apipāahi titihī ainahīho amī piwīha jaipiha windī komiheti ahimotatī owehoe.

¹⁹ Iyataatī Mosesihō sangi wīnīhapīpa aimī nasamise. Nasamisi sahī ye akīte titaaapo. Amī samī wonjī nehī naasongisangi sapa wīnīhapīpa katirihireti windī jaapepihītīwī kamaayopo. Isī amī sahī nīngi napaapī nīwitaatiwī maarihō noamahopo?" undataase.

²⁰ Ko kiyai saundihī amī kapīhī isihiya wirisandihīyaamī otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. "Itipīho maipīho wo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isī ko gi netī nangopasisihī kīnyī naharitapaase. Isihiya diya gi tīhīwitaatiwiyauhise?" undataatopo.

²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasihihō komīha kiyai saundataase. "Nīnī sīwipatī wītī watipihati Autaahaatihomī watipihanda kiyonihī sahī katī mmoniwī katapī sahī nahatiyati awaindihandī yaiwimawaayopo.

²² Samī metihonya wohonyai asisīha samī ikinohīha awaisīha Sapaatīhandetī kiyamī ambipati sahī namaupwī atītātī namasorihāapī nemaitaatīwī Mosesihō sangi kasatataase. (Amī sandihī Mosesihō sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Samī jaasoya namasawihandē). Aihī metihō wohoai sahī asisīha awaisīha samī ikindaaatiwīha Sapaatīhandetī ambipati namandipapī ahoaamawaayopo.

²³ Iyawaawī sahī Mosesihomī wīnīhapīpa windī sīmehimwaaapī nga jaapepihītītaatiwī gwinyaawaawī metihonya wohonyai asisīha Sapaatīhandetī kiyamī ambipati namandipapīhiyate. Saiwīhiyatī sahī nisapī napindapī aposise amī nīnī samī asisīha awaisīha ikinohīha Sapaatīhandetī gaahatī kaindi utaamoai netī tithemwahohitīmandapo?

²⁴ Sahī nehī samī ndīhaara yamaatihī auta mmonihohirihireti kahapaamapīpa nepī tipitapaapi mmoniwī namaamapīse. Amī sahī wīnīhapīpaamī tanyaahaapī mmoniwī baiwī gwinyaawaawāahī amī nīnī kiyohiwimaiwa mmonawaawī titihē titauhe," undatī Jisaasihihō Judaahiyāamī awaisawīhiya tiwītaatiwī piwīha kanīwī kopī taawī daahohihotindīho?

²⁵ Amī kohī nehī nanihiyati yamaaya isihiyāamī otihatī kiyamī ndīhetī piwāatatī daaya bitondaiso. Siyatī bitosihandī kandi Judaahiyāamī awaisawīhiya koai piwīha wa kamundopo. Isī amī kiya kopī Isihiyai Japīhī Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahīwīshō Kīraisihihōtīho tīwī mmoniwī aimī gwinyaawaawītīndīho?

²⁶ Amī Kīraisihihōnasonihura ko napimibīhapi ahapihapi nasataise tīwī isihiya windī mmondaapo. Amī uta kīmomī aunahīpa amī saniya sapiyai nyahī usonaahiyāane. Isī ko siyahapīhapi nasahoe taati nyahī aimī mmonahiyāane," tawaatopo.

²⁷ Amī Kīraisihihōnasonihura ko napimibīhapi ahapihapi nasataise tīwī isihiya windī mmondaapo. Amī uta kīmomī aunahīpa amī saniya sapiyai nyahī usonaahiyāane. Isī ko siyahapīhapi nasahoe taati nyahī aimī mmonahiyāane," tawaatopo.

²⁸ Amī Jisaasihihō Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomī Anī Awaindihandaatīhī isihiyai kataunjataati komī maahomwaanjī nausaati piwīha waapīta sandaase. "Ye. Akīte. Sahī nīngi baiwī akītī nisopī amī nīnī nasohipīphapī ko sapīhapi nasahoe tīwī mmoniwīhiyate. Amī nīnī nehī nīngi nīwahoni nūnyaatī nasataamaayo. Nīngi Apīho netī natanoaasihī nasohīho apipāahi akītīhosī isihiya kopī utaaho akītīhoe tīwī gwinyaapīhore. Koai sahī windī mausopīhiyate.

²⁹ Amī nīnīhī ko natanoaasihī koaapīhapi napītīhonīnisī nīnī koai usotīhonīne," undataase.

³⁰ Sa saundihī atiwasowī kiya koai isipī nepī wīrātitīwiyawaahandī kandi koai usa windī ikwīra isipī nepī wīmirahopo amī kiya koai sandī kawitaatiwīha asisīha Autaahaatiho ahaishīha sangītīho.

³¹ Amī isihiya taahiyīhiya isihiya wirisandihīyaamī otihatihapi kopī gīwunyaawaayopo. Gīwunyaawaawī kiya sataawaatopo. "Utaamo kīmo watipīhaiwa apipāahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisī Kīraisihihōtīho kīmo kore," tawaatopo.

Kīma Piwīma Jadaahiyāamī Awaisawīhiya Jisaasihihō Nepī Wīrātaatiwī Tīngāatīhaisahiyī Natīwusaasohitīhandapīhaare

³² Is̄hiya w̄risand̄hiya usa b̄pi yat̄hi saiwā Jisaasihop̄ gwaamw̄rin̄iwi kan̄iwi kataluh̄ am̄ Parisih̄ya usa kaiwa at̄honjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwasow̄ kiyauñ p̄risih̄ya is̄hiyaapi nandapa kohasip̄ho t̄hiwi Autaahaat̄hoai waamaitumwapi d̄ipumanohiȳhiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiya mit̄hiya p̄risih̄yaun̄ Jisaasihoai is̄ip̄ nep̄ w̄iraatait̄wi tingaat̄haisahiyai nat̄wusaasawaayopo.

³³ Am̄ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Neh̄ mas̄won̄j̄ kap̄hata sangisati n̄ni bimambit̄ nasamasni n̄ngi natanoasasihi nasoh̄hoenda japihi naito.

³⁴ Naisan̄ihi sahi nisap̄ daawaahand̄i kandi n̄ngi sahi w̄indi maanondaapo. Am̄ n̄ni naind̄ bimisan̄ihi sahihi w̄indi kap̄hī namaap̄itaapo. Am̄ sandi n̄ni bimohip̄p̄hihi sahi w̄indi namaasoh̄it̄inda sahi n̄ngi w̄indi maanondaapo,” undataase.

³⁵ Ko saundih̄ Judaahiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimb̄p̄hi maahap̄ihap̄ niyon̄ihi nyah̄ koai w̄indi mausondaanihi. Nyam̄ is̄hiya Judaahiya nuw̄i tor̄wat̄wi bimohip̄p̄hihi Ḡrik̄hiyaam̄ aunah̄pa awaiwaiwa taun̄ihanda not̄ Ḡrik̄hiyai kataunj̄itandit̄indih̄o?

³⁶ Iyataati ko sandaase, nyah̄ kop̄ daahaahand̄i kandi koai w̄indi mausondo. Iyat̄ am̄ nyah̄ ko niyat̄ bimimb̄p̄hihi w̄indi namaito ndaase. Piw̄ha saam̄ tanyaaha napit̄taha kanyatindih̄o?” tiw̄i kan̄iwi nasenawaayopo.

Kima Piw̄ima Waapoho Is̄hiyi As̄timat̄taat̄iwihand̄i Numwit̄andihop̄haare

³⁷ Ajaanj̄ gohaparihaiwaam̄ kimbaphom̄ asis̄ha ipot̄ha ap̄paah̄ awais̄het̄i dot̄ bitondonā Jisaasiho kom̄ maahomwaanj̄ nausaati waati satati kaahandaase. “Is̄hiya wo waati kiyam̄i naahw̄itarih̄i awaurasati waapohop̄ nawisaw̄hiya nisenda kiya napiw̄ise, n̄ni kiyai waapoho numwisan̄ihi nando.

³⁸ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha jipat̄pindis̄ha katipatamatiyat̄ is̄hiya nisap̄ giunuyaahohiȳhiyaam̄hetap̄ kiyam̄i maar̄ho omanj̄it̄thap̄ waapihaati nasisoar̄i noaat̄ nawet̄maitaise. Kaatam̄ waapoho is̄hiya nan̄iwi as̄timat̄taat̄wo,” tat̄ katipatamatiyat̄ Jisaasiho sa kandaase.

³⁹ Iyataati sandi Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄hop̄ Jisaasiho kandaase am̄ kop̄ giunuyaahohiȳhiyai ipot̄hura Autaahaat̄ho numwit̄andihop̄. Am̄ sandi ko apaapi maase. Jisaasiho ip̄ tit̄hi ataw̄hatet̄ sangi napot̄ am̄ yam̄ihapataath̄i sangi niyat̄ Autaahaat̄ho koai sangi awais̄hoem̄t̄ amb̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ sangi nunyataati Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai It̄ip̄ho sangi numwih̄hop̄ise.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasihop̄nawaaw̄i Is̄hiya Nep̄ Yiyandih̄i Tip̄tapaatoht̄ihandap̄haare

⁴⁰ Aih̄ is̄hiya w̄risand̄hiyaam̄ taahiȳhiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaaw̄i sataawaatopo.

“Am̄ akitin̄ihi utaamo kimo Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atisati net̄ ausasihore. Iyat̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄ho natausaason̄ihi napit̄aise tauh̄ is̄hiya kop̄ jasoh̄hore,” tawaatopo.

2 Samwer̄ho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2

⁴¹ Iyah̄ am̄ usa kop̄ sataawaatopo “Uta k̄mo K̄raisiho, is̄hiyai japihi numwaitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho nam̄ihana ah̄wisihore,” tawaatopo. Is̄hiya usa sataawahand̄i kandi am̄ kiyam̄i usa sat̄wi nasenawaayopo. “K̄raisiho Garirihandaahap̄ noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko w̄indi sap̄ihap̄i namoapaitaise.

⁴² Iyataati jihura is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha jipat̄piyot̄ha satati K̄raisiho Is̄iraher̄hiyaam̄ awais̄ho Daawit̄hom̄ jit̄ipat̄ jaapepih̄rat̄ am̄ Daawit̄hom̄ au-nah̄pat̄ awaipat̄ Bet̄rehem̄ihandaah̄ noaipaitaise tati ah̄motiso?” tiw̄i nasenawaayopo.

⁴³ Am̄ sandi kiyai Jisaasihop̄ sanawa nep̄ yiyandihemat̄wi tip̄tapaataawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Saiwi kiyam̄i usa Jisaasihoai is̄ip̄ nep̄ tiw̄to tiw̄i gw̄inyaawaahand̄i kandi am̄ kiyam̄i usa koai w̄indi is̄ip̄ t̄maawopo.

Kima Piw̄ima Judaahiyaam̄ Awaisaw̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ Gimaaunyuahohit̄ihandap̄haare

⁴⁵ Iyataati am̄ tingaat̄haisahiyai Jisaasihoi is̄ip̄ nep̄ w̄irasi napitaatiwi Ju-daaahiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiya nat̄wusaasohiȳhiya Jisaasihoai nep̄ w̄indi w̄imirap̄ nehi taanahiyai japihi nasawaayopo. Nap̄ihi p̄risih̄ya is̄hiyaapi nandapa kohasip̄ho t̄hiwi Autaahaat̄hoai waamaindumapi d̄ipumanohiȳhiyaam̄ p̄risih̄ya awaisaw̄hiya mit̄hiyaisun̄ am̄ Parisih̄iyaisun̄ nehi sawana nap̄ihi iwinjawaayopo. Winjhauh̄ tingaat̄haisahiyai kiyai saund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Napindap̄i sahi Jisaasihoi w̄indi is̄ip̄ w̄imirasi nehi nasopo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Saund̄iw̄i nunjenhauh̄ am̄ kiyam̄iha wihoañiha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄ kom̄ piw̄ha at̄wis̄haaw̄i is̄hiya usa kamaat̄w̄hamwaanj̄ wat̄p̄ihandisat̄ is̄hiyai

pīwīha nunyat̄ kataunjih̄ kandap̄ nyah̄ koai wīnd̄ miwaat̄ newa wīmiraho,” undawaatopo.

⁴⁷ Saundauh̄ am̄ awaisawīhiya tingaat̄haisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O am̄ ko sangi maawi kom̄ pīwīhaara net̄ nasepemaah̄wat̄ japtisataiso?

⁴⁸ Sah̄ mmoniwh̄ gwīnyaap̄hiyaato? Nyah̄ awaisawīhiyaanam̄ usaan̄nisangi am̄ Parisihiyaaanam̄ usaan̄ Jisaasihop̄ gwūnuyaahon̄ho? Ap̄paah̄ owetise. Nyah̄ kop̄ wīnd̄ gīmaawunyaahoo.

⁴⁹ Am̄ neh̄ isīhiya nahatiya kom̄ pīwīha atīwiw̄ am̄ kop̄ gīwunyaaohohiȳhiya siyah̄ih̄ Mosesihom̄ wīnh̄ap̄paapi wīnd̄ mmoniwh̄ am̄ namusesip̄patat̄ gīmaawunyaap̄hiyaare. Is̄ am̄ kiya Autaahaat̄ho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiwi Awaisawīhiya neh̄ isīhiya nahatiya Jisaasihop̄ nan̄haiw̄ gwūnuyaahohiȳyaapi satauh̄ am̄ kiya awaisawīhiya sawanaam̄ wo kom̄ amb̄pat̄ Nikotemuhi kap̄ih̄ kiyaasat̄ bindataise. Ko jih̄ wura apatind̄ih̄ Jisaasihoenda not̄ nahowisahore. Siyah̄os̄ ko kom̄ sasaahoyai nunjenataise.

⁵¹ “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa pīwīha isīhiya atīwi nep̄ katīwi atisoh̄p̄p̄ih̄ nyah̄ newa atisa tip̄tapaawa monaiwāt̄haaw̄ ko yaawīhand̄ nenetiit̄haaw̄ nyam̄ wīnh̄ap̄pa kanyatataatind̄ho e owetind̄ho?” tat̄ nasenataise.

⁵² Ko satih̄ am̄ awaisawīhiya kom̄ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Am̄ kīnȳ sa satapaapaah̄ am̄ gisangī Garirihandaahpet̄hone? Kīnȳ baimbi pīwīha awit̄ip̄ mwītip̄sapi mmome. Kīnȳ pīwīha mwītip̄sapi awit̄ip̄ mmonapaapaah̄ gis̄ gīhunyataat̄ biya nangesip̄ttaise am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ pīwīha atisat̄ net̄ ausaitandih̄ pīropet̄ho aunah̄pat̄ Garirihandaahap̄ho wo noaipaataise tat̄ pīwīhaat̄hi wīnd̄ ahīmotise,” undīw̄ kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aih̄ isīhiya nahatiya kiyaam̄ an̄j̄p̄p̄hap̄ kīh̄ra nowaayopo.*

8

Kima Pīwīma Apopaati Maip̄hand̄ Kaih̄haati Jisaasihoaapih̄ Numwaasi Nasoh̄it̄handap̄haare

¹ Iyauh̄ am̄ Jisaasiho Sis̄ho ipat̄ orip̄hat̄ nawati napuwaho Orip̄hoaas̄inap̄ niyataise.

² Aih̄ kohokoaisat̄ japih̄ noaat̄pat̄ niyat̄ Jerusarem̄handa Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄j̄ Awaind̄handam̄ masaataat̄ naaporih̄rot̄ niyat̄ nandaataise. Ko siyat̄ nandaas̄ih̄ isīhiya nahatiya koenda nap̄iw̄ kom̄ih̄ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauh̄ am̄ ko yatih̄ bindataat̄ kiyai pīwīha kataunjataise.

³ Ko taat̄ siyat̄ kataunjih̄ am̄ Judaahiyaam̄ wīnh̄ap̄pa kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaun̄ am̄ Parisihiyaaun̄ apopaaat̄ waati namaataat̄ warīhoaish̄haati utaaho woaisat̄ maip̄hand̄ kiyati kaatami amb̄pat̄ tīmaamaith̄haati winjap̄ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapih̄ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap̄iw̄ isīhiyaam̄ ndīhet̄ ahīwisauh̄ bitondaise.

⁴ Ahīwisauh̄ bitos̄ih̄ am̄ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, kīmaat̄ apomaati namaataat̄ warīhoaish̄haati utaaho woaisat̄ kaatami amb̄pat̄ tīmaamah̄wat̄ maip̄hand̄ kaih̄ isīhiya iwinjawaaw̄ nyangi kanyatauh̄ nyah̄ kaati numwaasi nasīhaayo.

⁵ Iyataat̄ am̄ nyam̄ wīnh̄ap̄pa Autaahaat̄ho Mosesihoi numwihi ko net̄ nyangi nanyamimb̄paat̄hi satat̄, ‘asīhiya usa saisaih̄hiyai nawīhaara nep̄ siyīhiyai timap̄ise,’ tat̄ pīwīha wat̄piha katise. Is̄ am̄ kīnȳ nyangi napit̄nyat̄ttaise? Kīmaat̄ apomaati nyah̄ napit̄wīt̄haawe?” undīw̄ koai nunjenawaayopo.

⁶ Kiya kīmand̄ koai nunjenohit̄mand̄ am̄ ko wihoaanj̄ha kiyaisi pīwīha wa mīmaip̄t̄ha kaundonih̄ am̄ kiya ka nep̄ kom̄hemetam̄ isīhiya awaisawīhiyaap̄ih̄ koai numwaasi naiw̄ numwītot̄i wīnjataawaaw̄ jaiwaiw̄ nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taaw̄i saiw̄ nunjenihauh̄ am̄ koh̄ namb̄itat̄ kom̄ isund̄p̄hora yap̄patet̄ ikwaat̄p̄ihoaatihi pīwīha wapa jīpat̄piyataise.

⁷ Am̄ kiya kap̄ih̄ kiyaan̄hi bitotawa koai jinjap̄hemep̄ taaw̄i nunjenawaayopo. Iyauh̄ am̄ ko naingaataat̄ tit̄hemetatosat̄ kiya saundataase. “Sam̄ won̄i maip̄hand̄ wīnd̄ kamaimb̄ih̄j̄ nawīha jīh̄ap̄ha nep̄ apomaati yahīpw̄ tipe,” undataase.

⁸ Saundatosat̄ japih̄ namb̄itat̄ yap̄patet̄ ikwaat̄p̄ihoaatihi wapa jīpat̄piyataise.

⁹ Am̄ kiya Jisaasiho pīwīha sa kaundisa atīwīmap̄ sap̄ih̄ namasi kiya nahatiya nīnaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaaw̄i namasaw̄i jīh̄ gwīnyaahiyia tahap̄atahiya kīnaungwīha awaisīhaatahiya kaiwunjaw̄i nuw̄i owetih̄ kap̄ih̄ waimwaaya

* ^{7:53:} Am̄it̄ha nga gwīnyaahohiȳhiya pīwīma usaaha sevenīhaam̄ wesihand̄ 53 handaapih̄ not̄ usaaha eit̄haam̄ irepenīhaapih̄ sa (7:53-8:11) Jonihō wīnd̄ jīpat̄p̄imaise tīw̄i gwīnyaawaayopo.

k̄inaungw̄ha yatīhi tahiya ipot̄ nowaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya kiyam̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄ n̄inaaso k̄ih̄ra nuwim̄hauh̄i sap̄ih̄ nambitat̄ bitosip̄ip̄ih̄ kap̄ih̄ Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aih̄ am̄ apopaatisangi sap̄i neh̄i saw̄haam̄ihi kiya nesip̄iw̄i ah̄wisop̄ip̄ih̄ kap̄ih̄ bitondaise.

¹⁰ Aih̄ Jisaasiho naingaatat̄ mbataat̄ bitonda apomaati saundataase. "Itapo. K̄imbih̄ isiya maah̄ra niyuahaise? Kiyaam̄i wo naasohisanḡi kinyapi satat̄ 'K̄maatt̄ ap̄ipaah̄ ak̄it̄ih̄i maipihaatisi kaatam̄i maip̄handap̄ piw̄ha net̄ napone,' tat̄ piw̄ha net̄ kinyihet̄ yangutaitand̄ho wo b̄imitosip̄ maahap̄ih̄e?" undat̄ kaati kaundataase.

¹¹ Aih̄ apopaati kaatam̄iha Jisaasihoai saundataase "Awaishonye, owe. Kiyaam̄i wo naasohisanḡi k̄imbih̄ wo b̄imitose. Ko piw̄ha net̄ nisihet̄ yanutaati satat̄, 'K̄nyi apopaan̄i ap̄ipaah̄ maip̄haanj̄i piw̄ha nep̄i napope,' ndat̄ n̄ingisi kanditand̄ho," undataase. Aih̄ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Am̄ nisanḡi gi sahit̄ti, 'K̄nyi maip̄handi kiyapaini kandap̄ saamaani napope,' hit̄ti windi kamaahit̄ataayo. Owt̄ise. Is̄i kinyi numwe. Nopahaandi kandi kinyi maip̄handi j̄ihaat̄ windi kamaime," undataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Satat̄ Niñi Isihiya Yap̄ipataap̄ihiyai N̄wusaat̄itand̄ Nau-sainj̄honine Tat̄ Katind̄ihandapihaare

¹² Jisaasiho isihyaaisi japihi piwaundataat̄ kiyai saundataase. "Niñi isihya yap̄ipataap̄ihiyai n̄wusaat̄itand̄ nausainj̄honin̄ saasanotis̄honine. Utaaho wo n̄ingisati t̄maamaitat̄ niñgi nanipinjis̄ho so ko asihatind̄ihandaat̄hi windi homaitaise. Am̄ ko isihya asitimat̄taatiw̄ihandaam̄ nausainj̄ithandi naitaise," undataase.

¹³ Aih̄ am̄ Parisihiya piw̄ha sa ko katih̄ atisawaaw̄i Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "K̄maiwa ot̄ip̄ipati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapuni am̄ kinyi k̄wahonj̄i k̄wahonyetirih̄retapun̄ neh̄i kinyi k̄wahonj̄i naasonj̄ih̄ taap̄ katin̄ nyah̄i isihyaani kinyi katingw̄maiwaap̄i ak̄ite taat̄ windi ḡimunyaito," undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Kiya saundauh̄i am̄ Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Ye. Am̄ k̄imandih̄i ak̄ite. Niñi neh̄i niwahonin̄i niwahonisap̄i piw̄ha ausaati kandaato. Saind̄i kandaahand̄i kandi niñi niwahonisap̄i piw̄ha katoh̄haapi isihya ak̄ite tiw̄i gwinyaapi naitaapo. Am̄ sandi apaapiamaato niñi nis̄i namasi nasoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i sap̄ihap̄i namasi nap̄it̄honine ndi mmonit̄honine am̄ niñi taat̄ naitandiyoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i sap̄ihap̄i naitand̄honine ndi mmonit̄honine. Am̄ sahihi niñi namasi nasoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i windi mmoniw̄i am̄ niñi naitandiyoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i ko sap̄ihap̄i japihi naitaise tiw̄i windi moniwihiyaate.

¹⁵ Sahihi isihya neh̄i maapi yapiimbataapihiya kaiwi gwinyaahoh̄ih̄ireti gwinyaapi am̄ isihya kiyoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i tip̄tapaapi usoniw̄hiyaate. Niñi utaaho wom̄i kaiwaiwa am̄ kometirih̄retap̄i neti koai windi tip̄tapaati mausot̄honine.

¹⁶ Iyataati am̄ niñi utaaho woai neti tip̄tapaati usonataataah̄i tit̄hi kaito am̄ niñi neh̄i niwahonin̄i kiyataamaayono Ap̄iho niñgi neti natanoaasihi nasoh̄iho n̄ingisati maasi bitosih̄i kiyataayono. Is̄i isihya niñi isihya usaisi tip̄tapaati usonihohit̄ihand̄i mmonawa tit̄hi ak̄iti kiyataise tiw̄i mmondaapo.

¹⁷ Iyataati sahi sawanaatam̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ip̄aa hihi piw̄ha wa satati j̄ipat̄pindise 'Utaahur̄ yahur̄ piw̄ha wa katamaam̄i neh̄i naasika katisaihaah̄i kuram̄ piw̄ha ak̄it̄he,' tat̄ j̄ipat̄pindise.

¹⁸ Niñi niwahonin̄i niwahonisap̄i piw̄ha kandaato saind̄i am̄ setahonine ndi. Am̄ nis̄i Ap̄iho ko niñgi natanoaasihi nasoh̄iho nisap̄i piw̄ha ausaati, 'Ko siyat̄ setahoe,' tat̄ kandaase," undat̄ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁹ Saundihi am̄ kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi gap̄ihō katingiho maahap̄ih̄e?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauh̄i am̄ Jisaasiho kiyai komiha wihoaanj̄ha saundat̄i kaundataase. "Sahi nisap̄i windi mmoniw̄i gisunyaatat̄ namaasesip̄ainje. Am̄ sangi nisap̄i ahoso tiw̄i gisunyaatat̄ nasesip̄amatamataataah̄i am̄ nis̄i Ap̄ihop̄isanḡi k̄imk̄ireti gisunyaatat̄ nasesip̄amatamataah̄i" undat̄ kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho isihya Autaahaat̄hop̄ gaarehiai nawiho nesaiwi wihoiwaiwa bok̄isihaiwa ahotirih̄rot̄ Autaahaat̄ihom̄ an̄i Awaind̄ihandaat̄hi bitondaati isihiyai taat̄ kataunjataati piw̄ha saiwa kandaase. Aih̄ am̄ isihya komi tiworisa koaisi windi isip̄i nep̄i w̄imirahopo am̄ komi asisihā sangi noapasho.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundat̄ Niñi Naitandiyoh̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i Sahi Isihyaati Namaap̄itaapo Undind̄ihandapihaare

²¹ Jisaasiho bapiyat̄ j̄ihaati isihiyai satat̄ kaundataase. "Niñi sangi nasamasi naisanjh̄i am̄ sahi niñgi windi maanisondaapo. Maanisoniw̄i sahi maip̄handi kiyatintih̄ kaim̄ nuwi kandisaw̄i napw̄itaapo. Aiwi am̄ niñi naitandiyoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i sahi windi namaitaapo," undataase.

²² Saundih̄ am̄i Judaahiya sawana san̄iw̄i nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindimand̄i nis̄i naitandiyohi p̄ip̄ih̄ sahi w̄indi namaap̄itaapo nyatindimand̄i Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitanditindih̄o?” niw̄i kiya sawana nasenawaayopo.

²³ Kiya san̄ihauh̄ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄ k̄imaap̄ yatihi yapiimbatabh̄hiyaate, am̄i n̄in̄ih̄ m̄ihaaft̄ yam̄ihapataatihap̄ nap̄itihonine. Sah̄ k̄imaap̄ yatihi yapiimbatabh̄hiyaate. O am̄i n̄in̄ih̄ maap̄ yatihi yapiimbatabh̄honin̄maahe.

²⁴ Aih̄ am̄i k̄imand̄i kandap̄ n̄in̄ sangi aim̄i sandi kasato. Sam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaan̄ih̄ ahotan̄ih̄ kaiwa kiyaatin̄ih̄ kaim̄i nuw̄i kaiwaisaw̄i nap̄w̄itaapo satit̄. Am̄i sahi nisap̄ satit̄, ‘Yam̄ihapataatihap̄ih̄o Jinjapih̄ Bimis̄iho K̄im̄ikore. K̄im̄ikiyat̄ Bimis̄iho K̄im̄iko Bindataise,’ tiw̄i w̄indi ḡimaanunyaawaawaaho,” undati kaundataase.

²⁵ Saundih̄ am̄i kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O am̄i k̄inyi diyaamahone?” undiw̄i nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauh̄ am̄i Jisaasiho kom̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Aim̄ n̄in̄ sangi wuwanihuraapi sasatit̄, ‘N̄in̄ ahonine,’ satit̄ ausaat̄ niwahonisapi piw̄iha kasatit̄ nasatoaasoh̄maare.

²⁶ N̄in̄ sametirih̄iretap̄ piw̄iha katitandihaiwa yihaiwa taah̄waiwaisahonine. Aind̄ am̄i n̄in̄ sangi nga neti tip̄itapaati jasondandihand̄i kandi w̄indi kamaasito. Iyataati n̄ingi natanoaashihi nasoh̄ih̄o piw̄iha neht̄ akit̄ akaahaah̄ih̄ katahore. Isi am̄i n̄in̄ ko kandih̄ atind̄ nehoh̄haah̄ih̄ maap̄ yapiimbatabh̄ isihiyai ausaat̄ kaundataayo, undataase.

²⁷ Saundih̄ sa piw̄a Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, “Ko kom̄i Sapiho Autaahaatihop̄nyaso,” tiw̄i kiyai w̄indi ap̄ipaah̄i ḡimaawunyaaatati namusesipainje.

²⁸ Siyat̄ kiya w̄indi namusesipainjih̄ namat̄ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. ‘Isihiyaaam̄i Saaho J̄iho Awaisihoai sahi nepi ipi tit̄ih̄i atawihetet̄ niwimaapi tip̄imandaasaihi ko napw̄itaise. Sah̄ koai sawisaihi naponihura mmonawaaw̄i k̄imand̄i n̄in̄ sangi sasatit̄, ‘N̄in̄ k̄im̄ikaind̄i Bimoh̄ihonine,’ satot̄mandapi, ‘Ye. Akite, ko k̄im̄ikiyat̄ Kon̄ih̄ Bimis̄iho,’ tiw̄i mmoniw̄i sangi gisunyaaatitaise. Am̄i n̄in̄ niwahonisapi kasatoh̄iwiwa n̄in̄ niwahoniunyaaat̄ sangi kasatataamaayono. Apih̄o n̄ingi neti nanisat̄ kiyanisih̄ih̄apahah̄ih̄ n̄in̄ kiyataayono.

²⁹ Am̄i n̄ingi natanoaashihi nasoh̄ih̄o n̄ingisati maasindaise. Ko n̄ingi w̄indi naamaantmase am̄i nahatewu ko maaritiwaiwahih̄i n̄in̄ nga nasisoar̄i kiyonih̄o,” undataase.

³⁰ Am̄i ko s̄ikiyat̄ taat̄ piw̄iha kataunjih̄het̄ kura isihiyah̄i kom̄i piw̄iha at̄wisoih̄ih̄ya Jisaasihop̄, ‘k̄im̄ikoso,’ tiw̄i mmoniw̄i ḡiunyaaawaayopo.

K̄ima Piw̄ima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sah̄i Napw̄itih̄i Bimoh̄iwiwaaatihap̄i Nis̄i Piw̄iha Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaat̄ Neh̄ihaaatesamaitaise Undati Kaundindihandap̄ihaare

³¹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kop̄ aim̄i ḡiunyaaohohiȳih̄ya saundataase. “N̄in̄ sangi piw̄iha kandisasooh̄wiwa sahi nepi anitiw̄i isiwatawaawaah̄i sahi akit̄in̄ih̄ n̄ingi nanipinjaw̄i am̄i sahi noaipapi nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄yaati akit̄ih̄yaatimat̄taapo.

³² Aiwi am̄i N̄in̄ piw̄iha Autaahaatihopun̄ am̄i n̄in̄ niwahonisapun̄ kasatoh̄ih̄a akit̄i akaahua ka sahi mmoniw̄i nepi gw̄inyaapi nasesipatamataati kaaraah̄i sahi maip̄ihandaatih̄i napw̄itih̄i bimoh̄itih̄andaatihap̄i Autaahaatih̄o nuwati nasamaitaise,” undataase.

³³ Aih̄ am̄i kiya koai kiyam̄iha wihoaanj̄ha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄ isihiyaaan̄ine. Nyahi utaaho wom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ nawih̄o owehat̄i neh̄ihat̄i waara w̄indi kamaawisaati am̄i naputaati wom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i masihonjisangi w̄indi bimimawaahiyaaane. Isi am̄i k̄inyi satip̄i sahi napw̄itih̄i utaaho wom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ nawih̄o owehat̄i kawiwi bimoh̄itih̄ap̄i neh̄ihat̄i noaipaitaapo tingit̄imand̄i napit̄ip̄ih̄a katiso?” undiw̄i nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundauh̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha kiyai saundataase. “N̄in̄ akit̄in̄ih̄ sangi kasatataato. Isihiyah̄i nahatiya maip̄ihand̄i kiyohiȳih̄ya siya noaipapi maip̄ihandam̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ nawih̄o owehat̄i kawiwi kataatih̄i naputawaayopo.

³⁵ Utaaho wo neht̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄o nususasam̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i w̄indi ap̄ipaah̄o kon̄ih̄ bimimitaise. Neh̄i kap̄ih̄i nususasam̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i met̄ihoh̄ih̄i sap̄ihom̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i nasisoar̄i kon̄ih̄ bimimitaise.

³⁶ Isi am̄i n̄in̄ Autaahaatihom̄i Mwaahonin̄i sahi maip̄ihaiwa kaiwi naputohitihandaatihap̄i sangi nuti namaasaanaah̄i sahi akit̄in̄ih̄i jap̄ih̄i w̄indi kaiwaatih̄i namaapitaapo. Namaaputiw̄i sahi neh̄ihat̄i noaipaitaapo maip̄ihand̄i namasiso.

³⁷ Am̄i n̄in̄ aim̄i mmonit̄i gw̄inyaaho sahi Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄ isihiyat̄tiho. Sah̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄ isihiyat̄tawaahand̄i kandi nis̄i piw̄iha sangi kandisasooh̄wiwa

atiwī namepi amī ka samī omañjtītīhī wīndī kumwaasamundihī sahī nīnī sohonīhi nīwītaatiwī tīmetawaayopo.

³⁸ Amī nīnī nīsī Apīhomī ndīmaahomwaanī bitondaati ko kandihī atindī mmonitī nehohīha pīwīha kandaatonī amī sahī samī japihō Bwaasīrīhīrī kaitaatīwī kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahī kaiwīse,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihi amī kiya kiyaamīha wihoaanjīha koai saundawaatopo. “Amī nyahīhī nyamī asīho apīhō Abīraahamīhoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhī amī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amī akītīnīhī sahī Abīraahamīhomī satoyaati mwaayaatītawaaawaahī amī sahī ko kaipati nepī kireti tītīhī sahī kaitaapo. Amī sahī Abīraahamīho kaipati katī wīndī kireti kamaayowī sahī Abīraahamīhomī saisatoyaati mwaayaatīmaahe. Owe.

⁴⁰ Nīnī pīwīha kīmaiwa taatī sangisunī amī isīhiyasunī kasatītī kaundohīwīmaiwa Autaahaatīho pīwīha akītīnīhī akaaha nahata kandihī atindī nehohīwaiwa sangi kasataato. Saindī nīnī pīwīha akaaha kasatonīhandī kandī sahī nīngi sohonīhi nīwītaatiwī samī omasīha naitīpīwīriwī tīmetawaayopo. Abīraahamīhōhī sahī kopī nyamī asīhoe tohīhōhī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyai koai pīwīha Autaahaatīhopī kaundauhīhiyai wīndī siyatī sahī nīngi kanisohītīmandamatiyatī kamaawisahore.

⁴¹ Amī sahīhī samī japihō (Bwaasīrīhīrī) kaipati katī nepī kireti kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihi amī kiya kiyaamīha wihoaanjīha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amī nyahīhī nehīhaati maatīmaatī daihiraapī niya nanyamīwīhiyaanīnīmaahe. Autaahaatīho nehī naasohī sawahohīhī nyamī Apīhōre. Nyahī komī mwaayaanī akīyīhiyaanīne,” undawaatopo.

⁴² Saundauhī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Amī akītīnīhī Autaahaatīho samī Japihō tanaahī sahī nīngi maarīho nanīmītaapo. Amī nīnī Autaahaatīho koaisati bimambītī wanī kīmbīhī kīmonīnīndaayono. Nīnī nīwahonīnunyāatī napītīhōnīnīmaahe amī Autaahaatīho natanoaasihī napītīhōnīne.

⁴³ Sahī nīsī pīwīha sangi kasatītī katohīwīmaiwa atīwī namehohītīmandī na-paape. Sandī apaapi-maahe sahī satīwī komī pīwīha katiwaiwa wīndī newaati atīhomaawitīhaawo tīwī samī maarīho atihīrī nepī daahī nisaputohītīhandaahe.

⁴⁴ Sahīhī samī japihō Bwaasīrīhīramī mwaayaate. Isī amī ko gwīnyaatī maaritātī kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahī nepī iwinjapepihīrīwī amī watīpītīwī mwītetēwī kaitaatīwī maaritīwīmwaayaayopo. Ko aimapī isīhiyai konīhī tiwamainjahore. Wapa pīwīha akītī akaaha katatī pīwīha akaahaamīhihoaanjī bitotī kaitandīhandī apīpaahī owehore. Ko jaiwītītandīhī sandīhī tītīhī komī pīwīhe nähawetētī pīwāatisīha amī ko nehī jaipīpaahīhī kurīmundahoso. Amī ko nehī pīwīha jaipīpaahīhī katahosī amī ko noaipati jaipīpa namoyaasihī sapīhoematataise.

⁴⁵ Amī nīnīhī pīwīha akītī akaaha katonīhiyawa sahī nīsī pīwīha katohīhaapi satīwī ‘Ko akītī akaaha kandaaso,’ tīwī gīmaanunyāahopo.

⁴⁶ Amī nīnī maipīhaiwa kaindīhōnīnītanaahī samī woŋī nga ausaapī nanisapī, ‘kīnyī maipīhaiwa kīmaiwa kaimbīhōne,’ ndīpī kandītaiño? Nīnī maipīhandī kamaindī apīpaahī owehōnīne. Isī amī Nīnī pīwīha akītī akaaha kandaatonī amī sahī nīsī pīwīha katohīwīmaiwaapi satīwī, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tīwī atīwī gwīnyaapī namehohītīmandī napaape?

⁴⁷ Nehī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya manyinyaahīhī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atīwīwī newaayopo. Amī sahīhī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyati manyinyaatīmetisi komī pīwīha sahī wīndī atīwī namaitaapo” undatī kaundataase.

Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Abīraahamīho Sangī Noaipasīhī Nīnī Nīwahonīnī Bi-mohīhōnīne Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare

⁴⁸ Saundihi Judaahiya kiyaamīha wihoaanjīha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī utaahonī Samariyahandaahapīhōne. Amī kīnyī omañjtītīhī itīpīho maipīho wīndī bīmimotī owehōnīne. Nīnī nīsī Apīhōai nīwīmaatī komī ambīpatī nīwīmaatī autaahī awaindemwataayo. Amī sahīhī nīsī ambīpatī nepī yatīhepīnīmwaayaayopo.

⁴⁹ Kiya koai saundauhī amī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī nīsīheti nīsī omañjtītīhī itīpīho maipīho wīndī bīmimotī owehōnīne. Nīnī nīsī Apīhōai nīwīmaatī komī ambīpatī nīwīmaatī autaahī awaindemwataayo. Amī sahīhī nīsī ambīpatī nepī yatīhepīnīmwaayaayopo.

⁵⁰ Nīnī nīwahonīstī ambīpatī netī naimaatataamaayo. Amī wo sanitandīho yahore nīsī Apīhōro Autaahaatīho, ko sahī nisapuni amī nīsī kandī kandunjohīwaiwaapūnī gwīnyaahīwaiwa netī tipītapaatī mmonatī amī nīngi ambīpatī awaipati naninyatī netī autaahī naimaatataise.

⁵¹ Nini sangi akiti akitinhī kasatataato utaaho wo nis pīwīha kandi kandunjohihaamī tanyaaha nusesipatonihī isiwatisiho asitimatitandihandī netī ko wīndī namaapwītaise. Apīpaahi owestātāise” undataase.

⁵² Saundihī ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyāhi aimi mmonihaayo. Akiti akitinhī kinyi itipīho maipīhoaisapīhonye. Abiraahamīhouni ami isīhiya Autaa-haatihomī pīwīha atiwī nepi ausaahohiyīhiyaunī aimi napopo. Kiya sāiwī aimi napwauhīhandī kandi kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapati wo waati kinyi pīwīha nepi jaapepīhīriwi kiyohiyīhiya apīpaahi wīndī namaapwītāapo tapaase.

⁵³ Kinyi nyamī asīhō Abiraahamīhoai daahemwapi nusatipīhaapīhonyo? Abiraahamīhohī ami napwīhi ami isīhiya Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atiwī nepi ausaahohiyīhiyaisangi aimi napopo. Ami kinyi uta akosonī diyaamahonītapa pīwa sa katise?” undīwī Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Ami Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Nini nīwahonisī ambīpatī netī autaahemati naimaataataahī ami nini ambīpatī awaipati wīndī namaito. Nisi Apīhō ko sahi nyamī Autaahaatihoe tohiho sohihi nisī ambīpatī netī nanimataise. Iyatī ko nīngi ambīpatī awaipati naninyataise.

⁵⁵ Sahi koai wīndī mausohopo. Ami nīnīhi koaisi usonītīhonīne. Nini koai wīndī mausoho ndī kandaataahī ami samataindī nini jaipītīto. Aihī ami nīnīhi koai aimi usonīti ami komī asīmwaatītīhi pīnundī komī pīwīha netī atindī jaapepīhīrataayo.

⁵⁶ Samī jaasīhō Abiraahamīhō nini maapī yapiimbataapīhi napisanīhura nisondandī awaindīhandī asakiyatī maritataise. Iyatī ko komī ndīhaara nini yapiptataapīhi napīti noipaítandīhura mmonataati awaindīhandī asakiyatī maritise?” undataase.

⁵⁷ Saundihī ami Judaahiya koai pīwa sa atisawaawī saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kīnaungwīha sangī 50 kiyahonīsi ami kinyi napitaimbi maahīwura Abiraahamīhoai usonapaapīse?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁸ Saundihiwī nunjenīhauhī ami Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinhī kasatataato. Abiraahamīhō sangī noaipasīhi, ‘Nini Konīnīhi Kīmīkaindī Bimohīhōne!’” undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundihī ami kiya koai yahīwi tiwītaatiwī nawīha newaayopo. Iyahūhi Jisaasihoīhō noaatātī Autaahaatihomī Anī Awaindīhandamī masaataati matambīpa namasi noaipasi nehīhaati ipaahaapi notaiese.

9

Kima Piwīma Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwīsīhaatīhapī Namohoai Jisaasiho Komī Ndiha Nusorīhaasītīhandapīhaare

¹ Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatamī gwīsīhaatapī aimi ndīha niyotaho namohoai iwinjataise.

² Aihī komī otīpīpatī mmona newa kiyawa nīwipinjohiyīhiyaanīnī Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenīhaayo. “Katīpunjingīhonye. Kīmo utaamo sanaatamī gwīsīhaatīhapī ndīha niyotaho noaipasītīmandī maipīhandī ndī kaihe? Ko sawaho maipīhandī kaiho e komī saniyī sapiya maipīhandī kaiho?” undati nunjenīhaayo.

³ Saundaati nunjenīhōnīhi ami Jisaasiho nyāhi komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangī komīha wihoaanjīha satati kanyatataase. “Maipīhandī kīmo utaamo sawaho kaihunī ami komī saniyī sapiya maipīhandī kaihī kandapī komī ndīha niyotaho ko sanaatamī gwīsīhaatapī noaipataamaise. Owestise. Komīheti Autaahaatihomī otīpīpatī watīpīhaiwa auta noaiphonīhī isīhiya mmondaatiwe.

⁴ Otapīhaati saasanetsurīmura jaawati Autaahaatihō nīngi natanoaasihī nasohīhomī otīpīpatī biyyati akīti nga kaitīhaawo. Ami asīhatindīhandī taati nasataiso. Isī ami apatindītīhi isīhiya usa otīpīpatī wīndī kamaitaawo.

⁵ Nini kīmaapi yapiimbataapīhi bimohurīmura nini nīwahonihi isīhiya maapī yapiimbataapīhiyai nīwusaatītandī nausainjīhōne,” nyatataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapiptī netī maahoaiпуwati sanyaayatī ndīha niyotīshomī ndīha niyotīshātīhi ahīwisatī iwinjataise.

⁷ Iwinjataosati Jisaasiho ndī niyotīshōai saundataase. “Kinyi numwe. Numbwī Durīhīri Siroamīhanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataati sīri Durīhīri anīmwaapīti Siroamīhanda tohiītīmandī tanyaaha sataawaatopo. “Kiya koai natīwusaasauhī ko notaiese,” tawaatopo. Aihī ko notī anīmwaahīpatī Durīhīri Siroamīhanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komī anīpīphāpi japihi taati nasataaheti komī ndīha nusorīhainjīhi kahapaamapīpa nga mmonati japi nasataise.

⁸ Aihī ko sawahomī aunahīpataahapīhiyaunī ami isīhiya nehī usauni koai jīhura winjīhauhī ko bindata isīhiya nuwī napīwīyauhīhiyai nawīho ami wapa koai

numw̄itaatiw̄i nunjenatoatis̄hotih̄ am̄ kiya namap̄ yaiw̄imap̄ sataawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho nd̄ha niyotih̄ bindata is̄hiyai naw̄iho kahapaamap̄pa wapa koai numw̄itaatiw̄i nunjenatoatis̄horo e koai neh̄ woro?” tiw̄i nasenawaayopo.

⁹ Nasen̄wi kiyaam̄ usa “k̄m̄ikore,” tawaatopo. Iyauh̄ am̄ kiyaam̄ usa sataawaatopo. “Owe. Komahe. Neh̄ komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauh̄ ko j̄ih̄ nd̄ha niyotis̄ho kiyai saundataase. “N̄n̄i k̄m̄ikonine,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aih̄ kiya koai saundiw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “O am̄ kinȳ nd̄ima napitiyat̄ nangor̄haatise?” undiw̄i mw̄tip̄isaw̄i nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Saiw̄i nunjenihauh̄i am̄ ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho is̄hiya kataawaaw̄i kom̄ amb̄ipati Jisaasiho tohiho wepat̄ waapohoaisati sanyaayat̄ nis̄ nd̄hot̄ ninjaati nanihasihe. Ninjaati sandat̄ kinȳ an̄mwaaahip̄ti durih̄ri Siroam̄handa numb̄i bausane ndih̄ am̄ n̄n̄i nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati am̄ nis̄ nd̄ha nanor̄haata gaatihi n̄n̄i nga jat̄ kahapaamap̄pa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

¹² Ko saundihi am̄ kiya koai saundiw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “O am̄ ko utaaso maahap̄he?” undiw̄i nunjenawaayopo. Iyauh̄ kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha kiyai saundataase. “N̄n̄i w̄nd̄i moho” undataase.

Kīma Piw̄ima Parisihiya Jisaasiho Nd̄ha Nusor̄haasih̄oi Nunjenoh̄it̄handap̄haare

¹³ Utaaho j̄ihura nd̄ha niyotis̄hoai is̄hiya numwaasi Parisihiyaap̄hi nowaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho nd̄ha niyotis̄hoai nusor̄haasurura Judaahiyaanam̄ asisa ik̄inoh̄ha Saararehura Sapaat̄handete.

¹⁵ Aih̄ am̄ Parisihiya utaahoai “kinȳ nd̄ha n̄napitiyat̄ nangor̄haataati gaase-tise?” undiw̄i koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauh̄i ko kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepat̄ waapohoaisati sanyaayat̄ nis̄ nd̄hot̄ ninjaasihi am̄ n̄n̄i bausanihon̄hi nis̄ nd̄ha nanor̄haataati gaatihi wan̄ n̄n̄i baindi jat̄ kahapaamap̄pa n̄ga mmonataayo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih̄ Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kīmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaat̄handam̄ w̄in̄hap̄pa w̄ind̄ minjapepih̄ris̄ koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahomahe. Owe-tise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauh̄handi kandi kiyam̄ usa sataawaatopo. “O am̄ utaaho maip̄handisaho wo siyat̄ Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ wat̄ip̄haiwa w̄ind̄ nga kamaitaise. Neh̄ Autaahaatiho koai wat̄ip̄handi nunyonaah̄i nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya sat̄iw̄i nep̄ ȳyand̄hematiw̄i tip̄tapaataawaayopo.

¹⁷ Aih̄ am̄ Judaahiyaanam̄ awaisaw̄ihiya ko nd̄ha j̄ih̄ maip̄tis̄hoai j̄ih̄aat̄ saundiw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kīmo (Jisaasiho) kinȳ nd̄ha net̄ nangor̄haataise. Kīnȳ kop̄ napitaimbi am̄ diyaamahoe t̄ipi gw̄inyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya sat̄iw̄i koai nunjenihauh̄i kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha kiyai ko saundataase. “N̄n̄i kop̄ Autaahaatihom̄ p̄iwha atisat̄ net̄ ausaasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Am̄ ak̄t̄in̄ih̄ so utaaso j̄ihura nd̄ha maip̄tati niyotaho ko wan̄i nga nusor̄haasih̄ jataise. Aih̄handi kandi Judaahiyaanam̄ awaisaw̄ihiya kandapi ak̄te tiw̄i gw̄inyaataatiw̄i kiyai poundamataise. Saiw̄i ko nd̄ha nusor̄hainj̄hi jas̄hom̄i saniyi sapiyaapi gaataawaatopo.

¹⁹ Gaatauh̄i kasanyuri napihi am̄ kiya kasanyuri sat̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “Am̄ kīmo utaamo sainjanyuraasam̄ simwaahoro? Koai kom̄ nd̄ha aim̄ niyotamas̄hoai sanaati namotaih̄hor? Sasanyuraah̄i satamaaso? Am̄ wan̄i ko napitiyat̄i nga jase?” undiw̄i nunjenawaayopo.

²⁰ Saundiw̄i nunjenihauh̄i kom̄ saniyi sapiyam̄ha wihoaanj̄ha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraaj̄hi uson̄haayeo k̄moh̄i yasanyuraanyam̄i met̄hotih̄. Iyat̄ am̄ ko sanaatam̄ gw̄isiahiat̄ip̄ aim̄ ndih̄ niyotamas̄hoai sanaati namohore.

²¹ Ko siya setahosi am̄ wan̄i kom̄ nd̄ha nusor̄haataati gaatihi biyat̄i mmonati jasit̄mandapun̄ am̄ utaaho kom̄ ndih̄ t̄ihemwasihopun̄ yasanyuraanj̄ w̄ind̄ moho. Ko aim̄ gw̄inyaahoo awaisihos̄i sawaho kat̄itaise, koai sah̄i nunjeniw̄ise,” undamaase.

²² Kom̄ saniyi sapiya p̄iwha sa sat̄im̄ katind̄mandi Judaahiyaanam̄ awaisaw̄ihiyaapi yayamaame. Am̄ kiya Judaahiyaanam̄ awaisaw̄ihiya aim̄ p̄iwha w̄isasaw̄i satauhe, is̄hiya usa Jisaasihop̄ sat̄iw̄i, “Autaahaatiho Is̄hiyai Jap̄hi Numwaitand̄ Ah̄wisihoe,” tsaih̄hiyai am̄ yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyaw̄i kiyam̄i an̄jhaiwa gw̄iharaahaiwa Autaahaatihop̄ gw̄inyaapi gaapund̄taatiw̄i ahoyanoh̄waiwaat̄i is̄hiyaisaw̄i w̄indi ahomaayadaat̄i nemaitaatiw̄i kan̄hauhe.

²³ Aih̄ sandapi kom̄ saniyi sapiya sawahoai nunjeniw̄ise am̄ ko aim̄ gw̄inyaahoso undim̄ kaundise.

²⁴ Saundihi Judaahiyaanam̄ awaisaw̄ihiya kasin̄handi jah̄ra utaaho j̄ihura kom̄ nd̄ha niyotis̄hoai gaatiw̄i numwaawaayopo. Aiwi ko napihi kiya koai saundawaayopo.

^{“Kinyi pīwīha nehī akītīhaahī watīpītīpī katīpī Autaahaatīhomī ambīpatī nīwimaape. Nyahī kīmo utaamopī (Jisaasimopī) aimī mmonīhaayo. Ko maipīhore,” undawaatopo.}

²⁵ Koai saundauhī amī komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Amī ko maipīhore e gaahore ndī nīnī wīndī moho. Kīmandī naasaindīhī nīnī mmonataayo. Nīnī jīhura ndīha niyotahonīnisī amī wanī nīnī nga nīsī ndīha nanorīhainjīhī jatī kahapaamapīpa mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundihi amī kiya koai jīhaatī saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitīhisataise? Ko kinyi ndīha napitīiyatī nangorīhaatī tītīhehīmataise?” undīwī nunjenawaapo.

²⁷ Iyahūhi komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī sangi aimī kasato. Kasatonīhī sahī wīndī baiwī atīwī namehopo. Japīhī sahī napindapī atitaatiwītopo. Sahī noaipapī koai nīwīpinjawī komī otīpīpatīhiyatimatītaatīwītowō?” undatī nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundihi Parisihiya Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya apouwihi koai maipīhaiwa kaundīwī ambīpatī maipīhatī nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehī kinyi kīwahonjīhī koai nīwīpinjapī komī otīpīpatīhone. Amī nyahīhi Mosesihoai nīwīpinjaati komī otīpīpatī mmonaaati newa kiyohiyīhiyaanīne.

²⁹ Iyaatī nyahī aimī mmonīhaayo. Mosesihoaisahīhī Autaahaatīho komī pīwīha numwise. Amī kīmo Jisaasimo noaipasīrīhīraapī sapīhapī nasahoe taatī nyahī wīndī moho,” undawaatopo.

³⁰ Saundauhī amī uteaso jīhī ndīha niyotisīhī kiyai komīha wihoaanjīha satatī kaundataase. “Sahī akītīnīhī pīwīha sa nehī kai wa katawaatopo. Amī sahī ko napimbīpīhapī ahapīhapī nasahoe tiwī wīndī mohopo. Amī kohī nīsī ndīha nanorīhaatī tītīhemimataise.

³¹ Nyahī mmonaaati nanyesīpatahiyaane. Isīhiya maipīhiya maipīhaiwa kaiwīhiyaamī pīwīha Autaahaatīho wīndī atīhomaawisahore. Ko nehī isīhiya tītīhī saasanotahiya komī gwīnyaatī maarirīhīretī jaepīhīrohiyīhiyaisahīhī atīwīsaahore.

³² Utaaho wo amī komī ndīha sanaatamī gwīsīhaatīhapī niyotaho noaipahoai wo netī tītīhīwiwatī nusorīhaase tauhī wīndī atīhomisopo. Kīmandī nehī wanīhandī noaipataise.

³³ Kīmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatīho netī natamausoaaasonīhondaataahī ko wapa watīpīhaiwa wīndī nga kamaitaise. Oweṭītāise,” Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundihi Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kīnaatamī gwīsīhaatīhapī maipīhandī tisaindahonjī noaipapīhone. Isī wanīsangi maipīhonjīsī nīnī gaahonīniso tipī nyangi kinyi pīwīha sa katīpīnyisapaino?” undīwī nepī nehīhaapemapi “sīkonjīnīhī numwe,” undīwī natīwusaasauhī notaise.

Kīma Pīwīma Isīhiya Satīwī Nyahī Autaahaatīhomīhaiwaapī Ndīha Niyotahiyāane Tiwī Gīmunyaahōhītīhandapīhaare

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndīha niyotihī tītīhemwasīhoai Judaahiyaanamī awaisawīhiya nepī nehīhaati yotopotauhī atisataise. Amī ko notī koai usonata saundataase. “Kinyi Isīhiyaamī Awaisīhīo Saaho Jīhopī Komī Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Ahīwīshīhore tipī gīwunyaaapaino?” undatī nunjenataise.

³⁶ Saundati nunjesīhī amī ko Jisaasihoi saundatī nunjenataise. “Awaisīhonye, so Isīhiyaamī Awaisīhīo Saaho Jīho diyaamahore? Nīnī wīndī mohono kopī kinyi nīngi kande amī nīnī kopī gīwunyaaitaano,” undataase.

³⁷ Saundihi amī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wanī kinyi koai aimī usonapaise amī ko gi wanī taatī pīwāahītīmoso,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundihi amī ko ndī maipīhīo Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Awaisīhonye, nīnī kinyapī gīhunyaaataayo,” undataase. Saundatī kapīhī Jisaasihomīhīnī atotīpīwesatī Jisaasihoi netī mepī autaahemwataise.

³⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nīnī isīhiya yapīpataapīhiyai netī tipītapaatī usondandī napītīthonīne. Saindī nīnī kiyai netī tipītapaatī usosanīhī isīhiya ndīha niyotisawīhiya nusorīhaatonīhī jasaihī amī isīhiya ndīha gaahiya ndīha niyotatī asahatītande,” daase.

⁴⁰ Ko satīhī kapīhī Parisihiya Jisaasihomīhīnī detī bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiyā Jisaasiho pīwīha sa katīhī atisawaayopo. Atisawaawī kiyā Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndīha niyotahiyāano?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo.

⁴¹ Saundihi nunjenīhauhī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amī samī ndīha niyotonaahī maipīhaiwaapī pīwīha sahī naitaatīwīha oweṭītāise. Oweṭītīhatī katī amī sahī satīwī nyahī nyamī ndīha namaayotatī gaahiyāane tawaatowī amī samī maipīhaiwaapī pīwīha naitaatīwīha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Nini Sip̄isip̄ihandam̄ Sat̄ihonin̄ Gaahonine Tati Katind̄ihandap̄ihare

¹ Jisaasiho piw̄iha wa sandaase. “Nini akitin̄ih sangi kasatataato. Sip̄isip̄ihandam̄ naaporih̄ot̄ utaaho wo nandaaitandaah̄ ko tit̄ih onepatetap̄ nandaataise. Am̄ ko neh̄ihet̄ wiraapi naaporih̄i nehiw̄maata nandaahonaah̄ am̄ soh̄ utaaho ikohore. Ko sip̄isip̄ihandi ikondandi nandaataise.

² Am̄ utaaho tit̄ih sip̄isip̄ihandam̄ sat̄iho sip̄isip̄ihandi biyat̄i jatis̄iho onepati nuwatosati naaporih̄ot̄ nandaataise.

³ Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaanj̄i jatis̄iho onepati niwusih̄i sip̄isip̄ihandam̄ sat̄iho nandaataise. Aih̄i sip̄isip̄ihandi ko sat̄iho jatis̄ihom̄ piw̄iha naahw̄itarih̄i at̄iwisataise tit̄ih at̄iwisahandiso. Iyataati sip̄isip̄ihandi neh̄i niwaaasindam̄ amb̄ip̄ati gaataati jatis̄iho gw̄tihi kom̄ piw̄iha gap̄ip̄a at̄iwisati sip̄isip̄ihandi koenda nasataise. Aih̄i sat̄iho jatis̄iho sip̄isip̄ihandi nahandi gw̄tit̄i numwaasi noaipataise.

⁴ Siyat̄i sip̄isip̄ihandam̄ sat̄iho kom̄ sip̄isip̄ihandi nahandi neh̄ihaat̄ ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipati ko jih̄i naih̄i am̄ kom̄ sip̄isip̄ihandi sat̄ihom̄ piw̄iha naahw̄itarih̄i at̄iwisahandisi niwipinjai kom̄ ipot̄ notaise.

⁵ Iyataati am̄ utaaho neh̄i koai woaisaah̄i sip̄isip̄ihandi windi namaawipinj̄itaise. Daah̄i kop̄ yan̄ihimaitaise am̄ neh̄i utaaho koai wom̄ piw̄iha naahw̄itarih̄i windi at̄homaawisahandiso,” undataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho piw̄iha kima nepemaah̄i wat̄ kaundih̄ihandi kandi kiya kaam̄ tanyaahaapi windi mohopo. Owtise.

⁷ Saiwi kiya windi mon̄ihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “Nini akitin̄ih sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonin̄i sip̄isip̄ihandam̄ onepthonin̄i maasomihonine.

⁸ Nis̄i jih̄i nasohiȳihiya siya ikohiyaasi is̄ihiȳa usaam̄hapa ikoniw̄i nepi nopsisohiȳihiyaare. Ikohiyaasi am̄ sip̄isip̄ihandi kiyama piw̄iha windi at̄homaawise.

⁹ Nini niwahonin̄i onepihonin̄i maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waat̄ nini maasomwaanj̄i niwusan̄ih nandaasih̄o nandaasaamaati Autaahaatih̄o japih̄i numwaitaise. Autaahaatih̄o siyat̄i numwaash̄o numwaasaamaati nandaati am̄ noaipati noti nasayati ko kaati iw̄itatamanat̄i andit̄iwiwitandih̄hapa nandapa am̄ wapaisangi naitaise.

¹⁰ Ikoho so neh̄i nasataamaise. Ko sip̄isip̄ihandi ikonati am̄ neti siwaiwai tiwamat̄i am̄ neti kaiwai nopsisitand̄i nasataise. Am̄ nini is̄ihiyai as̄itimat̄itaatiw̄ihandi numwisan̄ih̄i am̄ kiya as̄itimat̄itaatiw̄ihandi nga nepi bimitaat̄iwi nasataayo.

¹¹ “Iyataati nini niwahonin̄i sip̄isip̄ihandam̄ sat̄ihonin̄i gaahonin̄i baindi iwinjatohihonine. Sip̄isip̄ihandi jatis̄iho gaaho sip̄isip̄ihandi neti itatamanati japih̄i numwaitandi kom̄ amb̄ip̄ati nih̄rahore.

¹² Am̄ otip̄ipat̄iho nawiho naitandi sip̄isip̄ihandi jaatosiho soh̄ sip̄isip̄ihandam̄ sat̄iho akohomaade. Owtise. Is̄i suh̄ri aijjh̄irih̄ih̄i sip̄isip̄ihandi tiwati nandandi nasonih̄i ko iwinjamapi sip̄isip̄ihandi kiyat̄i bitohonih̄i namasi yan̄ihimaitaise. Iyonih̄i suh̄ri aijjh̄irih̄ih̄i sip̄isip̄ihandi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kih̄ira tor̄iwait̄ tahamanau-soasitaise.

¹³ Nawihop̄i otip̄ipat̄i kaisiho neh̄i nawiho naitandi kiyataahos̄i am̄ sip̄isip̄ihandap̄ windi p̄hit̄at̄i ḡimunyaahoe. Siyahos̄i suh̄ri aijjh̄irih̄ih̄i nasonih̄i usesi yan̄ihimaitaise.

¹⁴ “Nini sip̄isip̄ihandam̄ sat̄ihonin̄i sip̄isip̄ihandi baindi jaatohohihonin̄i gaahonine. Nini nis̄i sip̄isip̄ihandi baindi usoti mmoniti usit̄iwisonih̄i am̄ nis̄i sip̄isip̄ihandi ningi biyat̄i nisotati usit̄inisahonine.

¹⁵ Am̄ ningi nis̄i Ap̄iho biyat̄i nisotati am̄ nini koai mmoniti usonit̄ihonine. Am̄ s̄ikaindi nis̄i sip̄isip̄ihandi usotihonin̄i nini nis̄i sip̄isip̄ihandi iw̄itatamanihi kandi neti nopsisitandihandaatihi japih̄i numwaitandi nis̄i amb̄ip̄ati namataayo.

¹⁶ Am̄ nini sip̄isip̄ihandi wiwa yahaiwaisahonine. Kaiwa kmandi sip̄isip̄imandam̄ naaporimiri kimiroti bitositi mandam̄hatih̄i windi bimitose. Am̄ sip̄isip̄ihandi sandi maawi nini numwaasi napit̄i kimiri naaporimirotaitaano. Nesip̄itmasan̄ih̄i ipot̄hura sip̄isip̄ihandi noaipati ahoyanati neh̄i naasainditonih̄i am̄ sip̄isip̄ihandi jatis̄iho sat̄iho neh̄i naasoh̄it̄o. Iyonih̄i sip̄isip̄ihandi nasati kimat̄ih̄i nandaasit̄ihandisangi jatis̄iho sat̄iho neh̄i naasomi piw̄iha naahw̄itarih̄i at̄iwito.

¹⁷ Ningi nis̄i Ap̄iho maar̄iho nanimindimandi apaap̄imaahē am̄ nis̄i is̄ihiyaisi japih̄i numwaitandi nini nis̄i amb̄ip̄ati neh̄i japih̄i naitandih̄ati kat̄i goh̄ neh̄i masihonji namahonj̄he.

¹⁸ Nis̄ amb̄ipat̄ utaaho wo net̄ nanopisasat̄ w̄ind̄ kon̄his̄in̄hi nemaan̄imaitaise. Neh̄ n̄in̄ n̄iwaḥon̄in̄ maarit̄ti gw̄nyaahoh̄ir̄h̄ret̄ nis̄ amb̄ipat̄ maar̄ho namataayo nis̄ is̄hiyai japīhi numwaitando. Saindi nis̄ amb̄ipat̄ maarīho namatatīhat̄ am̄ japīhi nis̄ amb̄ipat̄ maarīho naitand̄ wat̄ip̄ihand̄ n̄in̄ n̄iwaḥon̄is̄het̄ ahondaise. Am̄ n̄in̄ wat̄ip̄ihon̄in̄ wat̄ip̄ihandisahon̄in̄iso. Nis̄ Ap̄īho n̄in̄ saitand̄ wat̄ip̄ihand̄ n̄ingi nanīmih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iwīha wat̄ip̄iha n̄in̄ nesihon̄ne,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aih̄ ko Jisaasiho p̄iwīha s̄aiwa satat̄ katiw̄imaiwaara kop̄ Judaahiya kiyaam̄ kiyoh̄ir̄h̄ireti kaiw̄i maarīho yiyahw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo.

²⁰ Judaahiyaam̄ is̄hiya taahiȳhiya usa Jisaasihop̄ sataawaatopo. “It̄ip̄iho maip̄ho kom̄ihet̄ nasat̄ nandaati koai net̄ nusop̄isasihi ko nah̄is̄rat̄ naharindaase. Kom̄ p̄iwīha sah̄ atih̄ir̄ mw̄it̄pisaw̄ napindap̄ at̄witaatīwe?” tawaatopo.

²¹ Usa satauh̄ am̄ kiyaam̄ usa sataawaatopo. “K̄imaiwa p̄iwaamaiwa ko katiw̄imaiwa utaaho it̄ip̄iho maip̄ho bimoho katimumwaaj̄ kandaamaase. Am̄ it̄ip̄iho maip̄ho utaaho kom̄ nd̄ih̄ niyotat̄ maip̄itis̄hoai nga nusor̄haatī tit̄hemwaitaind̄ho?” t̄iwi sawana nasenawaapo.

K̄ima Piwīma Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Mandit̄ip̄iwi sohit̄ihanda pihaare

²² Sura Judaahiyaam̄ asis̄ha awais̄ha wa Autaahaat̄hop̄ gw̄inyaap̄ kom̄ amb̄ipat̄ n̄iwaḥon̄iaat̄w̄i Jerusaremihanda ahoyandaatīwiha noaipataise. Iyataatī sa asisa jihura An̄i Awaind̄hand̄ Jerusaremihanda ahetind̄hand̄ japīhi nep̄i tit̄ih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ anjaan̄emep̄i nam̄i hanohururaap̄ gw̄inyaap̄ maarit̄taatīwiha asis̄ha noaipataise. Iyataatī Sura ap̄ipaah̄ bwaahuraare.

²³ Aih̄ sura Jisaasiho m̄ihat̄hi Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄i Awaind̄handam̄ naapor̄ih̄rot̄ masaataatī am̄ usaan̄oipot̄ Soromon̄hom̄ usaan̄aipato t̄iwiḥatain̄ daayat̄ bitondaise.

²⁴ Aih̄ Judaahiya nap̄iwī koai otaatemep̄i n̄es̄wes̄ep̄ bitotawaaw̄i am̄ koai saundawaatopo. “K̄inȳi k̄iwaḥonyap̄ ahon̄ne nyat̄ip̄i ausaap̄i kanyate am̄ nyah̄i kinyap̄i ko utaaho diyaamahotind̄ho taatī awaindī p̄ih̄ataatī gw̄inyaahoaatīhaayono. Am̄ k̄inȳi kom̄ is̄hiyaī japīhi numwaitand̄ Autaahaat̄ho nanḡim̄hainj̄hon̄j̄tapaapaah̄ ausaap̄i kanyate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauh̄ am̄ Jisaasiho kiyaam̄ p̄iwīhaami wihoaŋ̄iha kiyai saundataase. “N̄in̄ sangi aim̄ ausaatī kasato. Kasaton̄ihand̄ kandī sah̄ posatīhi nisap̄ w̄ind̄ ḡmaanunyaaahopo. Nis̄ Ap̄īhom̄ amb̄ipataahun̄ am̄ kom̄ wat̄ip̄ihandaahun̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ wat̄ip̄imaiwa n̄in̄ kiyoh̄iwīmaiwa nisap̄ sangi net̄ nasisataise.

²⁶ N̄in̄ wat̄ip̄imaiwa kiyoh̄iwīmaiwa nisap̄ net̄ nasihīhand̄ kandī sah̄ nis̄hiyaaatī nis̄ sip̄isip̄ihyaat̄mendaatī am̄ sah̄ nisap̄ w̄ind̄ ḡmaanunyaaahopo. Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ is̄hiyaī japīhi numwaitand̄ nam̄i hainj̄hoe t̄iwo.

²⁷ Nis̄ sip̄isip̄ihand̄ nis̄ p̄iwīha naahw̄i tar̄ihīr̄ at̄nih̄ am̄ n̄in̄ baind̄ usohon̄ih̄ am̄ kandī n̄ingi at̄nisatī nanipinjataise.

²⁸ Aih̄ nis̄ sip̄isip̄ihandi as̄itimat̄tand̄hand̄ nunyataayo. Kiya w̄ind̄ namaapop̄ am̄ w̄ind̄ owemet̄taapo. Utaaho wo nis̄ ikw̄iraat̄hap̄ nis̄ sip̄isip̄ihandi ah̄iwat̄ nemaan̄imaitaise.

²⁹ Nis̄ Ap̄īho nis̄ sip̄isip̄ihand̄ n̄in̄ yaman̄itand̄ n̄ingi nanoasataise. Iyataatī ko nis̄ Ap̄īho wat̄ip̄ihaiwa am̄ wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nahataapa nahatiyai nusatip̄haatī ap̄ipaah̄ wat̄ip̄iho awais̄hōre. Is̄ kom̄ ikw̄iraat̄hap̄ nis̄ sip̄isip̄ihandi wapa am̄ wo ah̄iwat̄ nemaan̄imaitaise.

³⁰ Iyataatī n̄inuñi nis̄ Ap̄īhoun̄ noaip̄iha t̄imaamait̄ha neh̄ naasaindindaane,” undataase.

³¹ Saundihī Judaahiya p̄iwīha sa atiwasaw̄i Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaat̄w̄i nawiha awaiwaiha jahaatī p̄inuw̄i newaayopo.

³² Sawī nehauh̄ihand̄ kandī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “N̄in̄ sangi Ap̄īhom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ gaahaiwa wat̄ip̄ihaiwa taah̄iwiwa p̄ih̄indi kaind̄ nasīso. Kaiwaam̄ maah̄iwiwaap̄ sah̄ n̄ingi tip̄in̄imaitat̄wiyopo?” undataase.

³³ Saundihī Judaahiya kiyaam̄ha wihoaŋ̄iha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahī gis̄i k̄inȳi ot̄ip̄ipat̄ gaahaiwa kainḡiwiwaam̄ w̄it̄ap̄i tiwaah̄imait̄haaw̄i maayo. Owe. Am̄ k̄inȳi neh̄i utaahon̄itaappaahand̄ kandī N̄in̄ Autaahaat̄hon̄ne tip̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ aunah̄i pa neh̄in̄ih̄ kandap̄i tiwaah̄imait̄haawiyo,” undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauh̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihoaŋ̄iha kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄ sawanaatam̄ w̄in̄ihap̄i paat̄hi p̄iwīha wa satat̄ j̄ip̄ip̄imindiso? N̄in̄ Autaahaat̄hon̄ni sap̄ sandaato sah̄ autaahaat̄hiyaate daato,’ tato?

³⁵ Am̄ jihura Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyaaap̄ p̄iwīha sa kandaase. Kandaat̄ kiyaap̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiya autaahaat̄hiye ndaase. Iyataatī Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iwīha j̄ip̄ip̄indis̄ha nasisoar̄ ak̄it̄haah̄ih̄ ahondaise.

³⁶ Iyataati n̄ngi Autaahaat̄ho sawaho nan̄mahanat̄ net̄ natanoaasihi napit̄honine. Is̄ am̄ sahi nisap̄i napaapi sat̄w̄ gw̄nyaapi katopo? K̄nyi nehi utaahon̄t̄apaahandi kand̄ k̄nyi kat̄pi kaingi w̄imaiwaara k̄nyi Autaahaat̄hop̄ sisip̄it̄pi Autaahaat̄hom̄ aunahiipa nepaise,’ t̄wo? Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho natanoaasihi napit̄honnis̄ am̄ n̄ni Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahonine nd̄ kandaataah̄ tit̄hi akit̄ kandaato.

³⁷ “Am̄ sahi mmonawaaw̄i n̄ni nisi Ap̄ho Autaahaat̄ho kaiwaiwa w̄ind̄ kamaisanaah̄ am̄ nisi katoh̄haap̄ sahi w̄ind̄ ḡimunyaapi nehi namapise.

³⁸ O am̄ n̄ni nisi Ap̄ho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaah̄ n̄ni kiyohiwiwaapi akite t̄wi gw̄nyaapi. Sahi sat̄w̄ nisap̄i ‘ko Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahoso,’ t̄wi ḡimunyaaitaatiwah̄ am̄ nehi nisi ot̄p̄ipat̄ wat̄p̄haiwa taati sam̄mat̄hi kiyohiwiwaapi akit̄haiwaaso t̄wi gw̄nyaapi. Saiw̄ gw̄nyaawaaw̄i k̄retapi sangi nisap̄i biyat̄ nasesip̄atonih̄ sahi mmondaatiwo. Am̄ Sapīho koaisat̄tihi maasi t̄maamait̄m̄t̄ saiwa ot̄p̄ipat̄ wat̄p̄haiwa kiyamaiso t̄wi sahi mmonw̄i gw̄nyaitaatiwo,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundih̄ Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nep̄ is̄wat̄tot̄wiyuuh̄ ko kiyai nemapi katih̄ ket̄ kiyami ikw̄iraat̄hap̄ napand̄wat̄ yanih̄mataise.

⁴⁰ Siyat̄ yanih̄imat̄ Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritan̄haati nahaitati wihi n̄ m̄hihi n̄ noataise. Iyat̄ jihura Jon̄iho is̄hiyai baawusis̄ho is̄hiyai baawusimb̄p̄hi not̄ noaipataise. Noaipat̄ ko sapīhi bindataise.

⁴¹ Ko sapīhi bimih̄ is̄hiya taahiyih̄ya koenda nasawaayopo. Napit̄wi kiy saundawaatopo. “Jon̄iho kom̄ piw̄ha am̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄ kaiwaiwai net̄ andit̄wiw̄itand̄ wat̄p̄haiwa ko w̄ind̄ kamaise. Kamaayataahand̄ kand̄ Jon̄iho k̄mo utaamop̄ p̄w̄ha katiwaiwa nahatewa akit̄inih̄ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.

⁴² Sat̄w̄ Jisaasiho sapīhi bimih̄ is̄hiya taahiyih̄ya kop̄ ḡwunyaawaayopo.

11

Kima Piw̄ima Rasaarusiho Napwind̄handap̄haare

¹ Utaaho wo kom̄ amb̄ipat̄ Rasaarusihoai yaawihi timbiyataise. Aih̄ ko aunah̄ipat̄ w̄it̄ katam̄ amb̄ipat̄ Betanihandaahap̄hore. Iyataati sat̄i aunah̄ipit̄ Betanihandi Mariyaahaatamun̄ kaatam̄ sanaan̄haati Mataahaatamun̄ aunah̄ipate.

² Iyataati k̄maati Mariyaamaati wan̄ kaatam̄ san̄ho Rasaarusihoai yaawihi nanotis̄mom̄ sanaamaati k̄mikaati Jisaasihoi at̄ipat̄ awaindepmataatiw̄ihapaare. Is̄hiya saisaih̄ am̄ kapetapi Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahon̄n̄ amb̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ naitando,” daase.

³ Is̄i am̄ kapuri Mariyaayi Mataaya Jisaasihop̄ piw̄ha sat̄im̄ nusoasamaise. Awaisihoje, kinyi naisoho k̄nyi maar̄ho aungwohand̄ numwingiho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise t̄mi piw̄ha nusoasamaise.

⁴ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kapuram̄ piw̄ha net̄ atisatosat̄ sandaase. “Sapa timb̄pa Rasaarusiho napw̄itandih̄pa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ wat̄p̄handi mmonawaaw̄i am̄ kom̄ amb̄ipat̄ n̄wimaapi awaindepmataatiw̄ihapaare. Is̄hiya saisaih̄ am̄ kapetapi Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahon̄n̄ amb̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ naitando,” daase.

⁵ Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisun̄ kataam̄ sanaapw̄haatisun̄ am̄ Rasaarusihoaisun̄ kom̄ maar̄ho aungwohand̄ kinyai nunyamahore.

⁶ Siyahondaahand̄ kand̄ Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahand̄ kohi asisiha yatair̄ kap̄ih̄ bimimb̄p̄hi daah̄ bindataise.

⁷ Aih̄ sauri asis̄ yatiwaur̄ sanaih̄hura kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄ mmoniw̄i nep̄ kaiwi n̄wipinjohiyih̄yi saundataase. “Nyahi Judiyaahandaahap̄ japh̄hi nut̄haawo,” undataase.

⁸ Jisaasiho saundih̄ am̄ kiy kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄hiya koai n̄wipinjohiyih̄ya koai saundawaatopo. “Kat̄punjinghonye! K̄nyi Judiyaahandaahap̄ japh̄hi nut̄haapo? W̄ind̄ ot̄hi utaarihandi sanamaise am̄ Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi t̄hiw̄itaatiw̄iyauhi k̄nyi kap̄ih̄ namasi yanih̄mahinghōne,” undawaatopo.

⁹ Kiya saundauhi am̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄hiya saundat̄ kaundataase. “Am̄ ip̄ho naasoeti ip̄hom̄ yunjis̄haam̄ auwaahandi 12 kiyahaiwaapi saasan̄mondaind̄ho? Am̄ utaaho wo otap̄haati ip̄hoeti daisīho ko w̄ind̄ napepaati t̄maam̄haitaise. Am̄ ko maapi yap̄imbatam̄ nausainj̄t̄handa kahapaamap̄pa nga mmonat̄ neusosat̄ daayataiso.

¹⁰ Am̄ nehi apatihi ko daayataati asahatihi kahapaamap̄pa w̄ind̄ biyat̄ ko monataati napepaati t̄m̄haitaise,” ndaase.

¹¹ Am̄ ko sandi katahi owtetih̄ kap̄ih̄ wa kiyai saundat̄ kaundataase. “Nyam̄ naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Is̄i am̄ n̄ni nundi koai ahowimaito,” undataase.

¹² Am̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, am̄ ko nanotosonaah̄ kom̄ timb̄ipa gauset̄taise. Iyonih̄ koai tit̄hiwit̄taise,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Iyataati am̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya Rasaarusiho aim̄ napomasihopinyaso tiw̄ Jisaasiho kaundis̄haap̄ w̄ind̄ kiya mohopo. Am̄ kiya neh̄ akit̄inih̄ Rasaarusiho nantomotih̄hopiso tiw̄ gw̄inyaawaayopo.

¹⁴ Kiya saiwunyahauh̄ namat̄ Jisaasiho kiyai tit̄hi kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aim̄ napomase.

¹⁵ Aih̄ am̄ n̄in̄ sap̄ gw̄inyaataati koaisat̄ maasī nga w̄ind̄ b̄imimono nd̄ maariataayo am̄ sah̄ nisap̄ ḡinunyaaitaatiwo. Is̄ wan̄ nyah̄ koenda nut̄haawo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundat̄ nam̄haasihura am̄ Tomaasiho kom̄ amb̄pat̄ wit̄ Didi-maasiho kom̄ sasaahoya Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya usai saundataase. “Am̄ nyangisangi nut̄haawo koaisat̄ maas̄ napw̄it̄haawo,” undataase.

K̄ima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maar̄ho Asip̄wind̄handap̄haare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaisat̄ maas̄ nuw̄ Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noiap̄ Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aim̄ an̄mwaaah̄pat̄ akos̄hot̄ ahiyauh̄ asis̄ha maur̄ maur̄ sanotaise tawaatopo.

¹⁸ Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusarem̄handam̄ det̄ ahendaise.

¹⁹ Aih̄ Judaahiya taahiȳhiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Am̄ kiya kapuri san̄ho Rasaarusiho napwind̄handap̄ ikw̄iri ahowiw̄ isauwap̄ maar̄ho asip̄wiw̄ giwusoaitaatiwo.

²⁰ Iyawaaw̄ Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taat̄ dahīra napise undauh̄ atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai dahīra iwinjaitandi Mataahaati an̄ip̄pih̄ namasi notaise. Naih̄ Mariyaahtah̄ daah̄ an̄ip̄pih̄ bindataise.

²¹ Mataahaati not̄ dahīra Jisaasihoisam̄ nutanim̄ Jisaasihoai kaat̄ saundataase. “Awaisihone, k̄inyi k̄imb̄hi bindapaapis̄ nis̄ nyin̄ho w̄ind̄ namwaapw̄taihe.

²² Am̄ n̄in̄ mmonataayo wan̄isanḡ k̄inyi Autaahaat̄hoai wapaap̄ nunjesamaah̄ kapa gi nga nahīmitaise,” undataase.

²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “K̄inyi sin̄ho japh̄i asohoemataat̄ nepaitaise,” undataase.

²⁴ Am̄ Mataahaati kaatam̄ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “N̄in̄ gw̄inyaat̄ mmonataayo. Asis̄ha ipot̄het̄ isih̄iya japh̄i nepasaih̄hura ko japh̄i nepaitaise. Nepat̄ ko asit̄imat̄tand̄hand̄ naitaise,” undataase.

²⁵ Saundihi am̄ kaati Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha saundataase. “N̄in̄ n̄iwhonin̄ isih̄iya japh̄i ahowimat̄ numwaahohihonine. Aindi n̄in̄ n̄iwhonin̄ isih̄iya asit̄imat̄taatiw̄ihand̄ nunyohihonine. Utaaho wo nisap̄ ḡinunyaasih̄ ko napotaahand̄ kandi japh̄i nepat̄ konih̄ asohoemataise.

²⁶ Am̄ utaaho asoho bindataati nisap̄ ḡinunyaasih̄ ko w̄ind̄ namaapw̄taihe. Mata n̄in̄ k̄ima kahitoh̄maap̄ ḡinunyaapaino e oewetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

²⁷ Saundihi Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatam̄ha saundataase. ‘Ye. Awaisihone. N̄in̄ kinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Am̄ Kom̄ Isih̄iyai Japh̄i Numwai-tand̄ Autaahaat̄ho Nam̄hainj̄hore,’ nd̄ am̄, ‘Autaahaat̄ho koai yapi-pataap̄t̄ natausaasitand̄ katis̄ho natausaasih̄ nasahore,’ nd̄ kinyapi n̄in̄ giwunyataayo,” undataase.

K̄ima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihop̄ Maar̄ho Asip̄iyati Gwind̄handap̄haare

²⁸ Kaat̄ sa Jisaasihoai saundat̄ kaundamapi japh̄i kaatam̄ sanaapw̄ihaat̄ Mariyaahaati gaataat̄ numwaat̄ kapuri naw̄isam̄ bitotamaam̄ Mataahaati Mariyaahaati b̄ipi saundataase. “Kataunjis̄ho k̄imb̄hi kimo nasat̄ bitondaati ḡinjaitand̄ kinyapi ko taat̄ naseñataise,” undataase.

²⁹ Mariyaahaati piw̄iha sa atisamapi ket̄ dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise.

³⁰ Am̄ Jisaasiho sanḡ aunah̄pata niyat̄ nandaat̄ kap̄hi Mataahaati not̄ iwinjasip̄pih̄ daah̄ konih̄ bitondaise.

³¹ Aih̄ Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisaw̄ maas̄ an̄ip̄pih̄ bindawa maar̄ho asip̄wiw̄ giwusehohiȳhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi ket̄ anjaan̄ namasi naiho. Aih̄ kiya saiwi kaati gw̄it̄andi Rasaarusihoai ahiyoh̄pih̄hap̄ notaise tiw̄ gw̄inyaawaayopo. Satiwi gw̄inyaapi kaati niwipinjai nowaayopo.

³² Mariyaahaati not̄ Jisaasiho bitosp̄pih̄ kap̄hi noaipati winjataise. Kaati iwinjatosati kom̄ auhiraapih̄ yathī t̄mahiyat̄ atotp̄wesati koai saundataase. “Awaisihone, am̄ k̄inyi k̄imb̄hi bindapaapis̄ nis̄ nyin̄ho w̄ind̄ namaapw̄taihe,” undataase.

³³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaat̄ taat̄ gotaise. Aih̄ am̄ Jisaasiho Ju-daaahiya kaati n̄iwpinjai nasohiȳhiyi iwinjata am̄ kiyaisan̄ maas̄ taaw̄ gowaayopo.

Siyauhī amī Jisaasiho komī maarīho apīpaahī aungwohandī tundataise. Iyatī amī koaisī kusīha wīwitataise. Aihī ko gwītandiyataise.

³⁴ Sawimainjīhi Jisaasiho sandaase. "Sahī Rasaarusihoai maahapīhi ahiyopo?" undatī nunjenataise. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisīhōje, kīnyī nambī mmome," undawaatopo.

³⁵ Saundauhī Jisaasiho gotaise.

³⁶ Gwīhi Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawī sataawaatopo. "Winjasawise. Amī Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komī maarīho apīpaahī aungwohandī nunyahoso," tawaatopo.

³⁷ Amī kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopī sataawaatopo. "Ko isīhiya ndīha niyotahiyai nusorīhaati tītīhemwahosī amī kīmo utaamoai tītīmaawiwatī napaapī nehī iwinjasīhi ko napwise?" tawaatopo.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japīhi Ahowimatī Gaatīhi Nepasīthandapīhaare

³⁸ Jisaasiho komī maarīho apīpaahī awaindīhandī tundatī yaawatī naanjawisamasīho nasati Rasaarusihoai ahiyohīpīpihī anīmwaahīpatī akosīhaamī mipatetī noaipataise. Iyataati akosīhaamī mipatetī nawīha aungwohandī napundataise.

³⁹ Siyatī napundihi ko sandaase. "Nawīha nemapise," ndaase. Satīhi amī sotisīhomī sanaamaatī Mataahaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisīhōje. Rasaarusiho aimī napohore. Asisīha aimī maurītīhi maurītīhi 4 kiyati sanase. Ko anīmwaahīpatopī ahotiho. Isī amī andīhīrī maipīhandī noipaitaire," undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundīhi amī kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nīnī gi jīhi napitīndī kahīto? Amī kīnyī nisapī satīpī Autaahaatīhomī Mwaaho Komi isīhiyai jāpīhi numwaitandī Autaahaatīho namīhainjīhosī tipī gīnunyaapaapaahī kīnyī Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandī awaindīhandī mmondaise hītītī aimī kahīto," undataase.

⁴¹ Saundīhi kiya namapī nawīha awaindīhandī mipatetī maahomwaanjī nisapuwatī napundihsīha nupwī nemawaayopo. Nemīhauhī Jisaasiho autaahī naingaati jatataatī sandaase. "Apose, nīnī gi gaahōje, gaare hītataato amī kīnyī nisī pīwīha nahīsetī kahītohīha aimī atīnīnīho.

⁴² Kīnyī nīngī nasisoarī nahatewtē atīnimbīhōje. Saimbī atīnimbīhonjītīhī nīnī aimī mmoho. Saindī aimī mmonataahandī kandi amī isīhiyai kīmiya nīsīminī kīmbīhī bitohohīyīmiyapimainjīhi nīnī saiwa kandaato. Amī kiya nisapī Autaahaatīho natausaasīhi nasahoe tīwī mmondaatiwō," daase.

⁴³ Jisaasiho satatī katatosa ko waatī waapīhīta kaahaata sandaase. "Rasaarusihonye, kīnyī ipaahaapi noaipape," ndaase.

⁴⁴ Amī Jisaasiho satatī gaatihi Rasaarusiho atisatī jāpīhi asohoemataati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyataati komī ikwauhīri apotīhīra napapīhīwī amī ndīmaahomwaanjī apotīhonjī masīhonjī angaasipīhanda napapīhīwī mmapīhore. Setahosī Jisaasiho kapīhi isīhiyai saundataase. "Apotīhīri koai mmapī napapīhīwī yamwaahōhīpīsa sahi nepī nesīpapumapise. Nesīpapumasaihī amī ko daito," undataase.

Kima Piwīma Judaahiyaamī Awaisawīhiya Mitīhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwītaatīwī Piwīha Wīsasohīthandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Maakīho 14:1-2; Rukīho 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaahiya isīhiyai taahiyīhiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatīwī nasawaayopo. Amī kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasīhi jāpīhi asohoemataati nepasīhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawīkiya Judaahiyaamī usa taahiyīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyauhī amī kiyaamī usa Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya Parisihiyāapīhi nowaayopo. Nuwī Jisaasiho kaiwiwaiapī Parisihiyāa kaudawaatopo.

⁴⁷ Kaundauhī amī atiwasawī pīrisihiya isīhiyāapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī jīhiya mītīhiya iwinjatohiyīhiyaatīhī amī Parisihiyāatīhī ahoy-anawaayopo. Ahoyanīwī Judaahiyaamī Kaunjorīhiya Sanīhetīrenīhiyai gaatīwī nepī ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanīwī kiya sawana sanīwī nasenawaapo. "Nyāhī napitaitīhaawe? Kīmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watīpīhaiwa taahīwaiwa taatī kiyataiso?

⁴⁸ Amī nyāhī nehī koai iwinjasaihī kīmaiwa watīpīmaiwa konīhī kaimī notaataahī kopī isīhiya nahatihi gīwunyaaitaapo. Saisaihī amī Romīhiya napīwī nyamī Autaahaatīhomī Anījī awaindīhandū amī nyamī isīhiyaisunī aunahīpatī yapīpatī nanyepī nepī nanyopīsasitaapo," nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Amī sura kiyaamīhatīhī utaaho wo komī ambīpatī Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataatī ko Autaahaatīhomī Anījī Awaindīhandū jatawa pīrisihiya nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī jīho awaisīho pīrisihore. Siyatī ko

awaisīho m̄it̄hos̄ am̄ ko sandaase. “Sah̄ wapa sangi net̄ jatatamanitandihapaap̄ ḡmunyaap̄hiyaate.

⁵⁰ Sah̄ sangi net̄ jatatamanitandihira yaih̄raas̄ am̄ kiraapī sah̄ windī moniw̄ ḡmaasunyainje. Am̄ wiwa is̄hiya nahatiya nep̄ nopsisn̄wi napop̄ owestitaaw̄ kiyaam̄ aunah̄pa net̄ utaaho neh̄ naasoh̄ napotaataah̄ am̄ s̄ra gaare. Iyon̄hi is̄hiya nahatiya windī nep̄ nopsisn̄wi owestitaatiwo,” undat̄ kaundataase.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katisima neh̄ sawaho gw̄inyaatī kandaamaase. Owestise. Am̄ sura k̄naungw̄ha set̄ koai nam̄hanauh̄ noaipat̄ p̄risihya is̄hiyaap̄ nandapa maa-hoaipat̄ t̄hiw̄ Autaahaat̄hoai d̄pumanit̄wi am̄ Judaahiyam̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄ awaindīhand̄ jatohiȳhiyaam̄ p̄risiho m̄it̄ho j̄ho awaisīhore. Is̄i ko (Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iwīha atisat̄ net̄ ausaati) Jisaasiho kom̄ is̄hiya Judaahiyap̄ napw̄itandihandapī jih̄ t̄manat̄ p̄iwīha kandaase.

⁵² Iyataatī am̄ Jisaasiho neh̄ Judaahiyaisaah̄ japh̄t̄ numwaatī iw̄itatamanitand̄ napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaat̄hom̄ mwaaya maatiya nahatiyi numwaatī net̄ ahoyon̄hi k̄haph̄ihi torīwat̄wi bimohiȳhiya noaipap̄ neh̄ naasiyah̄tit̄at̄wi Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aih̄ asisa set̄ suraapī namasaw̄ Judaahiyam̄ awaisaw̄hiya Jisaasihoai koaisin̄hi owemapī nemaitatiw̄ p̄iwīha kaniw̄ wīsasawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Siyuuh̄ namatī Jisaasiho Jerusarem̄handa ot̄hat̄ kiyam̄ nd̄het̄ auta windī dahomaise. Ko aunah̄pat̄ w̄it̄ iw̄iwr̄ho is̄hiya waapoho owehap̄ihi awashap̄ihi det̄ ahetih̄hata notaise. Iyataatī ko aunah̄pa taun̄hand̄ masehonj̄ katam̄ amb̄ipat̄ Ep̄iraim̄handa notaise. Not̄ sapih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyaisat̄ (noaatat̄) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataatī asis̄ha awaisīha Autaahaat̄ho Is̄iraher̄hiyai neh̄ winjasih̄ nga bimohit̄handap̄ Judaahiy gw̄inyaataitiw̄ha kimbapīho noaipaitand̄ aim̄ det̄ndaise. Iyataatī so kimbapom̄ amb̄ipat̄ Pasopaahande. Iyataatī Pasopaahand̄ sanḡ noaipasih̄ is̄hiya taahiȳhiya kiya wapih̄ wapih̄ bimohip̄p̄hi namasi Jerusarem̄handaahap̄ niywawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandap̄ nep̄ tit̄hematiw̄ am̄ t̄maniw̄ wapa kaitaat̄wo am̄ kiya Pasopaahandet̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄ gaahiya tit̄hi saasanotahiyā noaipaitatiwo.

⁵⁶ Iyawawaawī kiya is̄hiya Jisaasihopī daawaayopo. Daapī an̄ Awaindīhandaaat̄hi bitotawa is̄hiya sawana san̄wi nasenawaapo. “Am̄ Jisaasiho kimbapīho Pasopaahand̄ mmondandī nap̄itaindih̄o e namaip̄itaindih̄o?” nīwi nasenawaayopo.

⁵⁷ Iyataatī am̄ p̄risihya is̄hiyaap̄ nandapa maahoipat̄ t̄hiw̄ Autaahaat̄hoai d̄pumanit̄wi Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄ Awaindīhand̄ jatohiȳhiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiya j̄hiya mit̄hiya is̄hiyai p̄iwīha aim̄ t̄maniw̄ kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapih̄ bimoniw̄ is̄hiya koai usonawaawaah̄ am̄ kiya napiw̄ Judaahiyam̄ awaisaw̄hiyai kaundistaatiwo. Kaundisaih̄ am̄ kiya awaisaw̄hiya Jisaasihoai nep̄ is̄ip̄ wīraitaatiwo.

12

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaatī Werihand̄ Atipat̄ Iwinjaasit̄handap̄haare (Matiyuho 26:6-13; Maak̄iho 14:3-9)

¹ Kimbapīho Pasopaahand̄ noaipaitand̄ asis̄ha ikw̄ naasairihi wih̄infram̄ naasohit̄ha 6 kiyatī ahondaise. Aih̄ Jisaasiho aunah̄pat̄ Betanihanda not̄ noaipataise. Iyataatī sapih̄ Betanisinda jihura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwih̄ an̄mwaah̄pat̄ akosihomb̄ Jisaasiho ahowimasih̄o bimimb̄p̄he.

² Aih̄ Jisaasihoaisaw̄ maarat̄wi nandaatiw̄hapa nandapa t̄hawaayopo. T̄hiw̄ Mataahaatī kiyai nandapa t̄hat̄i numwihi nanawaayopo. Aih̄ Rasaarusiho is̄hiya Jisaasihoaisaw̄ maasi nandapa nanihohiȳhiyaisat̄ bindataise.

³ Aih̄ am̄ Mariyaahaatī atipat̄ werihand̄ sandaahande t̄whand̄ nawīho ap̄paa hi awaisīho nunyat̄ nehand̄ netaise. Nesi nasatī Jisaasihom̄ auh̄reti nuhaatī kaatamī mit̄hom̄ misisihaara nuwipiyapataise. Aih̄ an̄tit̄hi nahataapīp̄hi gaamat̄ kand̄ werihand̄ atipatam̄ waamaindihī gaah̄ri waamainjondaise.

⁴ Aih̄ am̄ Judaasī Is̄ikariyot̄hoaisanḡ sura sapih̄ bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai nīwipinjohiȳhiya ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyaiam̄ wore. Iyataatī ko ipotihura Jisaasihoai tiworisam̄ ikw̄iraat̄hi numwisihore. Judaasihoi Mariyaahaatī Jisaasihoai kawindimandap̄ windī maarimatī kom̄ maarohaatī it̄hitat̄ gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄ ko sandaase. “K̄mand̄ werimand̄ nawīho siriwaaho aungwohand̄ 300 kiyahop̄ nga usaist̄ nunyawī nait̄hande. Nep̄ nawīho ko is̄hiya ikip̄ipa oweihiyai numwīto.

⁵ Is̄i napindap̄ nep̄ nopsisop̄?” tat̄ kandaase. Iyataatī sura is̄hiya nawīhop̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ kiyohiȳhiya k̄naungw̄ha naasaam̄ ot̄hat̄i nawīho samwaan̄ nehot̄hore.

⁶ Ko Judaasihi oisīhiya ikīpīpa owehiyaapī gwīnyaatī maarīho asīpiyataatī sa pīwīha kandaamaase. Owtetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandī gwīnyaataatī kandaase. Iyataatī ko Jasaasihoaisawī komī otīpīpatīhiyaamī nawīho iwinjatataahore. Iyataatī ko taahīwaiwetī kiyaamī nawīhomī bokisihandombī ikonatī noaatī nanahore.

⁷ Jasaasihi pīwīha sa atisatosa komīha wihoaanjīha sandaase. "Kaati wīndī namaaw-isapupī nehī iwinjasawise. Wanī kīmuraapī asisīma kīmetapī werihandi sandī kaatī ahiyatosatathandē. Nīnī napotī amī anīmwaahīpatopī yamwaatītandīhuraapī nīsī ambīpatī nepī nīmanitaatiwō.

⁸ Amī isīhiya ikīpīpa owehiyaahī sangisawī nasisoarī maasī bimītaapo. O amī nīnīhī sangisatī maasī nasisoarī wīndī bīmīmitō," undataase.

Kima Piwīma Rasaarusihoai Tiwītaatiwī Piwīha Wīsasohitīhandapīhaare

⁹ Judaahiya pīhītwī taahīyīhiya Jasaasihi Betanihanda yaho nasatī binye tauhī atisawaayopo. Atiwīmapī koai usondaatīwī kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataatī amī nehī Jasaasihoisaahī usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jasaasihi jīhī anīmwaahīpatī akosīhombī ahowimmasīhoai maawī usondaatīwī nasawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aihī amī sandapī Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwītaatiwī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya mitīhiya (Jerusaremīhanda Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandī jatohiyīhiya) pīwīha kanīwī wīsasawaayopo.

¹¹ Amī sandī apaapīmaahe. Amī isīhiya taahīyīhiya Jasaasihi Rasaarusiho napīwīhoai ahowimasīhī kandī mmonīwīmapī kiyaamī awaisawīhiyai namasi Jasaasihiopī gīwunyahauhe. Aihī amī sandī kandapimaawi Rasaarusihoai maawī tiwītaatiwī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya gwīnyaapī pīwīha wīsasawaayopo.

Kima Piwīma Jasaasihi Judaahiyaamī Awaisīhoemataatī Jerusaremīhanda Niyatī Nandasīhī Isīhiya Koai Nuwimaahohītīhandapīhaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakīho 11:1-11; Rukīho 19:28-40)

¹² Isīhiya asakaiwī wīrīsandīhandī asisīha awaisīha Kimbapīho Pasopaahandī mmonīdaatīwī ahoyanīwī Jerusaremīhanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhī Jasaasihi Rasaarusihiomī anīpīpīhī (Betanihanda) nandapa tīhīwunyahū nanatī nanotatī asisīha ipotī kapihetī Jerusaremīhandaahapī daihīra yaho taatī nase tauhī isīhiya wīrīsandīhiya atisawaayopo.

¹³ Atiwīmapī totīpatī isaaha tisatīwī isīsi daihīra amī ko Jasaasihoaisawī nutandaatīwī nowaayopo. Nowaawī isī wīrīsandīhiya satīwī kaahaatīwī konyahītawaatopo.

"Autaahaatīhopī maarite. Awaisīhomī ambīpataahī napisīhoai Autaahaatīho iwītatamanatī gaahandī kawisane. Ko Isīraherīhiyai Winjaatī Bimisīho Awaisīhoe,"
Aunīhīhīrī 118:25-26

tīwī konyahītawaatopo.

¹⁴ Jasaasihi dongiho netī koaasīnī yamwaatī awītimatati bindataise. Sandī ko kaindīmandī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha aimī katatī jīpatīpindirīhīretī kiyataise. Iyataatī pīwa sa satatī katise,

¹⁵ "Isīhiyaatī sahī aunahīpa awaipatī Sitihandī Saiyonīhandaahiyāate, sahī wīndī yamaiwīse. Yamaiwī sahī naingaapī jasawise. Sangi Jainjaatī bimītandīho Awaisīho yaho taatī nasataise. Ko dongiho sīpīphohoaaśīnī yamwaasi yaho taatī nasataise,"
Jekaraiyāaho 9:9

tati jīpatīpindirīhīretī Jasaasihi kiyataise.

¹⁶ Sura saiwa siyatī Jasaasihoai nusoapurasūmura komī otīpīpatīhiya koai nīwīpinjohiyīhiya wīndī gīmaawunyahainje. Nehī ipotīhura Autaahaatīho Jasaasihoai ahowimati ambīpatī awaipatī koai numwiīhuraahī kiya pīwa saamī tanyaahaapī gīwunyahīhī mmonawaayopo. Sa pīwa Jasaasihiopī tītī kandaaso tīwo. Aihī amī kiretī isīhiya Jasaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowō tīwo.

¹⁷ Iyataatī isīhiya Jasaasihi Rasaarusihoai anīmwaahīpatī akosīhotapī ahowimasura maasī bitotawa iwinjahohiyīhiya Jasaasihi sandī kaindīndapī wīndī namaamīhaapī pīwīha nesi isīhiyī kaundīwī nahataapīpīhī gaamawaayopo.

¹⁸ Amī sandī sīwipatī watīpīhandī (Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhanda) Jasaasihi kaindīmandapī atisawaawī koai usondaatīwī ko bimimbīpīhī kiya nowaayopo.

¹⁹ Aihī namapī Parisihīya sawana sanawaatopo. "Mmome. Nyahī kaitīhaawī gwīnyaahohītīhandī wīndī kamaito. Amī isīhiya nahandī kandīnīhī koenda nuwī koai taawī aimī nīwīpinjawaayowo," nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwīma Jasaasihi Komī Napītandīhandapī Katindīhandapīhaare

²⁰ Isīhiya Jerusaremīhanda Autaahaatīhoai nuwimaapī Kimbapīho Pasopaahandī mmonīdaatīwī niyohiyīhiyaamīhatīhī asīhiya usa Gīrikīhiya numwīhandaawaayopo.

²¹ Siya Ḡirik̄hiya Piripihoenda nowaayopo. (Piripiho so aunahipat̄ w̄it̄ Garirihanda ahetipat̄ Bet̄saitaahandaahap̄hoe). Nuwi kiya Ḡirik̄hiya Piripihoai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihonye. Nyah Jisaasihoai winjait̄haaw̄i nasahaayo," undawaatopo.

²² Saundauhi Piripiho atisamap̄ not̄ And̄ruhuoi kaundataase. Aih̄ am̄ And̄ruȳ Piripiya maisahur̄ numw̄i Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

²³ Kaundihi Jisaasiho kuram̄ piw̄ha wihoaanj̄ha saundat̄ kaundataase. "Isihiyaami Awaisihon̄in̄ Saahon̄in̄ J̄hon̄in̄ nis̄ isihiyai japh̄i numwaitand̄ Autaahaatiho katati nanihainjhonihi amb̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ naitand̄hura wan̄i kimuraare.

²⁴ Nini ak̄it̄inhi sangi kasatataato. Wit̄hand̄ yand̄ip̄ho yapipataatihi yamasaih̄ ko napot̄ w̄indi namaamasatataataah̄ neh̄ ko naasoh̄hi ahotitaise. O am̄ ko yand̄ip̄ho yapipataatihi yamasaih̄ napot̄ namasaatataataah̄i asoho wit̄hand̄ yand̄ip̄ho ningot̄ taah̄i noaipaitaise.

²⁵ Utaaho wo sawaho maap̄ biyat̄ bim̄tand̄handap̄ p̄hiati gw̄inyaataataah̄ so ko kom̄ ipot̄hura as̄timat̄tandihand̄ w̄indi namaitaise. O am̄ utaaho wo sawaho maap̄ biyat̄ bim̄tandihandap̄ p̄hipinataataah̄ ko kom̄ ipot̄hura as̄timat̄tandihand̄ an̄isatisi is̄watitaise. Iyat̄ ko as̄timat̄tandihand̄ net̄ kon̄ih̄ jinjapihi jinjapihi bim̄taise.

²⁶ Am̄ sah̄ usaat̄ nini sam̄ awaisihon̄in̄ Jainjatoh̄honis̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kanisohiȳhiyaati n̄ngi ak̄it̄inhi sah̄ nanipinjawise. Am̄ nini bimohip̄ip̄ihi nis̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaasi sangi n̄ngisaw̄i maasi kap̄ihi bim̄taapo. Am̄ utaaho wo nis̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kanisohoi nis̄ Ap̄ho Autaahaatiho amb̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ numw̄itaise," ndaase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Nini Isihiyaami Saahon̄in̄ J̄hon̄inhi Nep̄i Autaahi Nani maitaapo Tindihandap̄haare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Wan̄ nini nis̄ maar̄ho omanjitihi am̄ amb̄ipat̄ awaindihand̄ yaasati naajanisataise. Aih̄ nini p̄hind̄ gw̄inyaataaayo. Am̄ nini napit̄tandane? Nini satitando, Apore, k̄imandi nis̄ amb̄ipat̄ maar̄ho yaasamandi nini napit̄tandiyoh̄t̄imandi nemapi n̄ngi kandaat̄hap̄i nan̄maape t̄tando? Owe. Nini sandi w̄indi kamaat̄taano. Am̄ k̄imandi kandi nis̄ amb̄ipat̄ maar̄ho yaasamandi wan̄i kimura naitandi nini napit̄thon̄iniso.

²⁸ Apore, kinyi amb̄ipat̄ nep̄i autaah̄i naimaapi awaindemape," daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satat̄ nam̄haasi piw̄ha wa yam̄hapataatihap̄ satat̄ nasataise. "Nini nis̄ amb̄ipat̄ aim̄ net̄ awaindemaho. Am̄ nini j̄ihaat̄ net̄ awaindemaito," taha nasataise.

²⁹ Isihiya wirisandihand̄ kap̄ihi deti bitohohiȳhiya sa piw̄ha atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi am̄ kiya sataawaatopo. "Ausooaha gandaase," tawaatopo. Am̄ kiyaam̄ usa wirerih̄iya sataawaatopo. "Autaahaatihom̄ enjerih̄iya ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya yam̄hapataatihi bimohiȳhiyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoai piwaundataase," tawaatopo.

³⁰ Satauh̄ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kima piw̄ima nisap̄haamahe. Owe. Sap̄haare.

³¹ Wan̄ kimura Autaahaatiho maapi yapimbatap̄hi isihiyai net̄ tip̄tapaati usondandihuraare. Wan̄ kimura utaaho yapimbatam̄ mit̄ho awaisihomataati jatis̄hoai Autaahaatiho nemaitandihuraare.

³² Am̄ ninihi wan̄i yapipataap̄hi bindataayo ipot̄hura isihiya n̄ngi nep̄i autaah̄i nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaiah̄i sura isihiya nahatiyai nini niwahon̄saapihi numwaasi napito," undati kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho sa piw̄ima katis̄ma ko sawaho ip̄ tit̄hi ataw̄ihatet̄ napwit̄tandih̄raap̄ saind̄ napw̄ito undati isihiyai net̄ nunjati kandaase.

³⁴ Saundihi isihiya wirisandihiȳa kom̄ piw̄imaam̄ wihoaanj̄ha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi Autaahaatihom̄ wiñihapīpaat̄hi piw̄ha sataha atiso. 'Utaaho Kom̄ Isihiyai Japh̄i Numwaitand̄ Autaahaatiho Nam̄hainjhohi ko nasataahura windi namaapot̄ kon̄ih̄ bim̄taise,' taha atiso. Isi am̄ kinyi satip̄ Isihiyaami Saaho J̄ho Awaisihoyi isihiya nep̄i (ip̄ tit̄hi ataw̄ihatet̄) niwimaapi autaahepumwaitaapo tingit̄imandi napot̄pihaase? Am̄ so Isihiyaami Saaho J̄ho tinḡma tanyaaha napot̄pihaase? Am̄ diyaamahopise?" undiw̄i Jisaasihoai kiya bapaiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁵ Saundihi nunjenjhauhi am̄ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanj̄ha saundataase. "Neh̄ apipaahi masihon̄i nausataindihand̄ sangisati maasi bim̄taise. Wan̄ nausataindihand̄ sangisati tonih̄mura sah̄ kandi nausainjitihandet̄ daiwise. Am̄ wiway ashatindihand̄ sangi net̄ nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo ashatindihandaat̄hi ko naimb̄ip̄thap̄i windi mose. Owetise.

³⁶ Wan̄ nausainjitihand̄ utaari wonji sangisati maasitonih̄mura am̄ sah̄ kandi nausainjitiandap̄ giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaaw̄i am̄ sah̄ noaipapi nini nausainjitihandam̄ tanyaahonis̄hiyaati manyinyaatimat̄twi isihiyai

nīwusaatītaatiwīhiyaatimatītaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundatī owemamapī namasi notaise. Notī koai isīhiya wīndī mausondaatīwīhapihī kiyaaapī noaatataise.

Kima Piwīma Judaahiya Taahiyīhiya Jisaasihop Gīmaawunyaahohītīhandapīhaare

³⁷ Jisaasihō sīwipatī otīpīpatī watīpīhaiwa Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhanda kaihī isīhiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watīpīhaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasihō kaihī mmonawaahandī kandī kopī isīhiya taahiyīhiya wīndī gīmaawunyaahopo.

³⁸ Iyataatī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī awusaasiho Aisaiyaaho jihura pīwīha wa katirīhīrī kiretī sandī kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatī pīwīha wa Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihone, ndīnīhī nyamī pīwīha gīnunyuaase? Owe. Amī ndīnīhī Awaishō komī watīpīhanda watīpīhaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tatī katise.

³⁹ Amī sandī kandapī kiya Jisaasihopī wīndī baiwī gīmaawunyaahopo. Aihī saiwi kiya Jisaasihopī gīmaawunyaahotīmandapī pīwīha wa Aisaiyaaho satatī katise.

⁴⁰ “Autaahaatīho kiyaamī ndīha netī nurīmaasatī nīwisotise. Iyatī kiyaamī maarīho nawīhaamatiyatī daahī nīwisapuse. Autaahaatīho kiyai sawisataise amī kiya kiyaamī ndīhaara windī japi monīwi amī kiyaamī marīhoaatihī windī gīmunityaitaatiwo. Amī wiwa kiyaamī ndīha gaatanīhī baiwī mmonīwi amī kiyaamī maarīhoaatihī biyati gīwunyaaatonīhī nisenda nepemaitīwi napisaihī amī nīnī kiyai netī wiwa tītīhemwatīpanotise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tatī Aisaiyaaho katise.

⁴¹ Aisaiyaaho sa pīwīma katindīmandī amī ko Jisaasihomī watīpīhandī ipotīhura noaipaitandīhandapī mmonataatī pīwīha sa Jisaasihopī kandaase.

⁴² Amī isīhiya (Judaahiya) taahiyīhiya naasikura Jisaasihopī gīwunyaaawaayopo. Amī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya mitīhiya usaisangi maawī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaaawaayopo. Gīwunyaaawaahandī kandī amī kiya Parisihiyāapi yayawa Jisaasihopī kiya gīwunyaaohohītīhandī ausaapī wīndī kamaatopo. Amī mitīhiya kiyai nepī nīwisapusaihī amī kiya Judaahiya usaisawītīmaamaitīwi kiyaamī anjī gwīharaahonyaapihī ahoyanīwi Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapi amī gaapundiwi aunīhīhīrī windī kamaataane tīwo.

⁴³ Amī kiya isīhiya nyangi awaisawīhiyaaso tīwī nyamī ambīpatī nanyimaito tīwī gwīnyaapi maarītīhiyaataawaawe. Amī Autaahaatīho kiyaamī ambīpatī netī nīwimaitandī kiya kopī windī maarīmitawaawe.

Kima Piwīma Jisaasihō Satatī Pīwīha Kandunjohīha Isīhiyai Tipītapa Usondaise Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare

⁴⁴ Aihī Jisaasihō waapīhītatī sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapī gīnunyaastiho amī nehī nisapaahīhī gīnunyaaataamaise. Apīho nīngī natanoaasihī nasohīhopimaawī gīwunyaaataise.

⁴⁵ Nīngī nisonatī ninjaso so nīngī netī natanoasisīhoai usonatī winjataise.

⁴⁶ Nīnī sisīha nausainjītīhandamataindī isīhiyai nīwusaatītandī yapīpataapīhī nastaayo. Amī utaaho nisapī gīnunyaaaso so astīhatindīhandaatīhī ko windī bīmītāndo.

⁴⁷ “Amī utaaho wo nīsī pīwīha atīnisataahandī kandī pīwīha ka biyatī miwatisīhoai nīnī windī tipītapaatī mausondo. Amī nīnī isīhiyai netī tipītapaatī usondandī napītīhonīnīmaahē. Owetise. Nīnī isīhiya yapīpataapīhiyai japihī numwaitandī napītīhonīne.

⁴⁸ Isīhiya yapīpatambīhiyai netī tipītapaatī usondandīho utaaho yahore. Isī ko utaaho wo nīngī namaanīmaatī ahosīnīmatī amī nīsī pīwīha atīhomisatī nenīmasoai netī tipītapa usondaise. Nīsī pīwīha atīhomisīha ka utaasoai saundatī, ‘kīnyī utaahōjī maipīhandisapīhonjītī kīnyī pīwīha nepe,’ undatī asisīha ipotīhetī netī tipītapa usondaise.

⁴⁹ Amī nīnī nīwahonīnī gwīnyaahohīha nīnī kandaamaato. Pīwīha nahata nīnī kandī ausaahohīha nīsī Apīho watīpītatī watīpīha kandatī natanoaasihī atindī nesi nasohīhaahīhī nīnī kandī ausaataayo.

⁵⁰ Nīnī mmonataayo, Apīhomī pīwīha watīpīha katisīha isīhiyai asītimatītaatiwīhandī nūnūyataise. Kiya nepī asīyīhiyaimatīwi kiyaanīhī jinjapīhī jinjapīhī bīmītaatīwo. Isī amī pīwīha katohīha nahata nīsī Apīho nīngī kandīlīhīha kandaato,” undatī kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kima Piwīma Jisaasihō Komī Otīpīpatīhiyaiamī Auhīrī Baawusindīhandapīhaare

¹ Iyataatī Judaahiyaamī kimbapīho awaisihō Pasopaahandī noaipaitandīhurandaise. Aihī Jisaasihō sawahopī ko aimī mmonatī gwīnyaataise amī ko yapīpataapīhī nāmasi komī Sapīhoenda naitandīhuraatiho. Iyataatī isīhiya maapī yapīmbataapīhī

bimohiȳhiya kom̄hiyai maar̄ho biyat̄i nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahos̄ am̄ sura kom̄ iṣ̄hiyai ap̄paah̄i aungwohand̄ kom̄ maar̄ho nunyataise. Nunyat̄ am̄ ko napw̄tand̄huraisangi ko kiyai maar̄ho numwind̄hand̄ waati ausaati auta kiya kom̄ iṣ̄hiyai nunjataise.

² Aim̄ as̄hataahura napw̄hisuraatih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya koai niw̄ipinjohiȳhiyaaisati maasi nandapa as̄hataahuraapihapa taawi nanawaayopo. Iyah̄i uteaho maīp̄ho Bwaasir̄hihi Judaasihoai net̄ giwunyaatosataise am̄ ko Jisaasihoai net̄ tiworisaami ikw̄raat̄hi maitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimon̄ Is̄kariot̄hom̄i mwaahore).

³ Iyataati am̄ Jisaasiho aim̄ mmonat̄ biyat̄i gw̄inyaahore. Am̄ kom̄ Sap̄iho Jisaasiho sawahom̄ ikw̄raat̄hi kahapaamap̄pa nahataapa net̄ ahaiho. Am̄ koai sura kahapaamap̄pa taati nusoapati iṣ̄hiya kawisoh̄pipai maaw̄i Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise am̄ Sap̄iho wat̄ip̄hand̄ koai aim̄ numwihihoso. Iyataati am̄ Jisaasiho siyat̄ n̄ngi n̄si Ap̄iho natanoaasih̄ nap̄it̄honiso tati mmonat̄ giwunyaataahore. Iyat̄ ko siyat̄ n̄ni n̄si Ap̄ihoenda japīhi nyataayono tati mmonahore.

⁴ Aih̄ taawi nandapa nanawaaw̄i Jisaasiho dot̄i bitondaati kom̄ apot̄ih̄i utaar̄ih̄i tiwatihaati niyosir̄hihi nausohaaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosati ko taur̄hand̄ w̄ind̄ net̄ kom̄ giw̄ishaapihi wisasana nyotaise.

⁵ Siyatosati am̄ waapo ho net̄ kopuhō disiho woaat̄hi nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati namasati kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya koai niw̄ipinjohiȳhiyaam̄ auh̄ri baawusataise. Baawusati taur̄hand̄ kom̄ giw̄ishaatihi wiw̄asajit̄ihanda kiyamai auh̄ri nuwipiyapataise.

⁶ Baawusati not̄ Saimon̄ Pitaahoap̄ihi kom̄ auh̄ri baawusitand̄ noapataise. Aih̄ am̄ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awais̄honye, K̄nyi n̄si auh̄ri baanus̄taapo," undataase.

⁷ Saundih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoaanj̄ha Pitaahoai saundataase. "N̄ni wan̄i k̄mand̄ sangi taati kasisohit̄imandapi gi w̄ind̄ giw̄maahunyainje. Am̄ ipot̄hura gi ḡhunyaaaton̄hi k̄nyi mmondaiše," undataase.

⁸ Saundih̄ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "K̄nyi n̄si auh̄ri ap̄paah̄ w̄ind̄ bahomaanus̄taiše. Oweitiataise, undataase. Saundih̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaanj̄ha saundataase. "Am̄ n̄ni gi w̄ind̄ bahomaahusataataah̄ k̄nyi n̄ngisap̄ w̄ind̄ maasi b̄imim̄taiše. Aim̄b̄ k̄nyi noaipap̄ w̄ind̄ n̄si ot̄ip̄pat̄ kanimb̄ n̄ngi namaanip̄inj̄taiše," undataase.

⁹ Saundih̄ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "O am̄ kiyonaah̄ Awais̄honye. Neh̄i n̄si auh̄rihi bahomaanus̄api am̄ ikw̄ri mīt̄hoai maaw̄i baanuse," undataase.

¹⁰ Aih̄ am̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kom̄iha wihoaanj̄ha saundataase. "Utaaho aim̄ bausanamap̄ho nehi kom̄ auh̄rihi bausitaiše. Am̄ kom̄ amb̄pat̄ nahatep̄ aim̄ bausainjh̄i kipati owehoso. Iyataati am̄ sahihi kipati oweret̄i aim̄ gaahiyat̄ pop̄it̄hiyaate. Iyataati am̄ sandi n̄ni sahi nahatiyaatap̄imaato," undataase.

¹¹ Am̄ sandi Jisaasiho saundati, 'sahi nahatiyaatap̄imaato,' undati kaundindimand̄ apaapi munje. Am̄ koai utaaho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaam̄ wo Jisaasihom̄ tiworisaami ikw̄raat̄hemaitand̄hoai usonati gw̄inyaahos̄ kandap̄ sahi nahatiyaat̄ kipati oweret̄ihiyaat̄imaahē," undataase.

¹² Jisaasiho siyat̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaam̄ auh̄ri baawusati owerematosati kom̄ apot̄ih̄i net̄ nyot̄ am̄ kom̄ bimim̄b̄ihi not̄ net̄ bindataise. Bindataati kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. "N̄ni wan̄i k̄mand̄ sangi kasisohit̄imandapi gisunyaaatati nases̄patataiso?" undati nunjenataise.

¹³ Am̄ sahi n̄ngi sandiwi 'Kat̄pinyasinḡhonye' am̄ 'Awais̄honye,' dohit̄imandih̄ tihihi kandawaatopo. Am̄ n̄ni k̄m̄i kon̄niso.

¹⁴ Iyataati am̄ n̄ni sam̄i Awais̄honihi am̄ sangi kandisasoh̄honin̄ sam̄ auh̄ri baawusataayo. Is̄i am̄ sahi n̄ni sangi kasisohit̄imand̄ nep̄ won̄i am̄ woai kom̄ auh̄ri baawusapi bausan̄w̄ise.

¹⁵ Iyataati n̄ni sangi wan̄i kasisohit̄imand̄ am̄ sahi mmoniw̄i nep̄ kaitaat̄iwi nasisati kiyataayo.

¹⁶ Iyataati n̄ni sangi ak̄it̄in̄hi kasatataato. Ot̄ip̄pat̄ho kom̄ awais̄hoai daahemwati nusatip̄haataamaise. Iyataati am̄ utaaho wo wom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄ kawitand̄ natausaasihih̄i koai net̄ natausaasihih̄i daahemwati nusatip̄haataamaise. Owehose.

¹⁷ Iyataati am̄ wan̄i sahi k̄m̄iwa mmoniw̄i gisunyaaatataise. Is̄i am̄ sahi k̄m̄i kaiwa nep̄ kiyawaawaahi sam̄i maar̄ho omajihihi nga marait̄taapo.

¹⁸ "Iyataati n̄ni sahi nahatiyaatap̄imaato. Am̄ n̄ni n̄sihiyaimat̄taatiwihihi nam̄hanohiȳhiyaasaah̄ am̄ n̄ni usoniti usitiyataayo. Aindi am̄ k̄imba n̄ngi nanoaipaitandaimb̄imbaapaah̄ am̄ Autaahaatihom̄ piw̄ha nisap̄ jipat̄pindis̄ha noaipati akaahaimat̄tand̄ noaipataise. Iyataati piw̄ha ka satise.

'Utaaho n̄ingisa maaw̄i nandapa n̄inawip̄ihī nān̄ihoh̄ihō n̄ingi mandit̄inatis̄ sohon̄ihī n̄it̄ip̄iwat̄i n̄iwit̄and̄i kom̄i auh̄ir̄i atas̄iha autaah̄i naimaase,' tise. *Aunih̄ih̄iri 41:9*

¹⁹ "Iyataati sand̄i sangi noaipasih̄i j̄ih̄i n̄in̄i sangi kasatataayo. Am̄i kand̄i noaipahon̄ihura sah̄i nisap̄i satiwi, 'Ko aimap̄i konih̄i susaatip̄imatast̄ bimisihoe,' tiw̄i nisap̄i ḡinunyaitaatiwo.

²⁰ N̄in̄i akitin̄ihī sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati n̄isi otip̄ip̄pat̄i kanitandi utaaho n̄in̄i nandusoasiasan̄ihoi numwaati nandapa n̄unyat̄ iwit̄atamanataataah̄i am̄i sosaaati n̄ingi nan̄imaati n̄it̄atamanataaise. Iyataati am̄i utaaho itapaati wowaati kom̄i am̄i kaatam̄i maar̄ihoaatih̄i maaritati nan̄imaataataah̄i am̄i Autaahaatihō n̄ingi natanoaasihi nasoh̄ihoi numwaataise," undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasitihandapihaare

(*Matiyuho 26:20-25; Maakihō 14:17-21; Rukihō 22:21-23*)

²¹ Sa piwa katati nam̄ihaatosat̄ Jisaasihoai kom̄i maar̄ihō omanjitihi ap̄ip̄aaah̄ awaindihandi nusop̄isasiat̄ naanjawisataise. Aih̄i kom̄i otip̄ip̄pat̄ihiyai satat̄ ausaat̄ kaundataase. "N̄in̄i sangi akitin̄ihī kasatataato. Sami won̄i n̄ingi nep̄i anusaap̄i n̄isi tworisaami ikwiraatihi ah̄inap̄o," undataase.

²² Ko kiyai saundihi am̄i kiya kom̄i otip̄ip̄pat̄ihiyah̄i nep̄i sawana mmotin̄iwi jat̄in̄iwi sataawaatopo. "Nyam̄i utaaso diyaamahopise?" tawaatopo.

²³ Iyataati nyah̄i Jisaasihoai n̄iwipinjohiyihiyaanam̄i wo Jisaasiho bapiyat̄i kop̄i maaritati maar̄ihō numwisihō Jisaasihom̄ihin̄ deti nausanatondaise.

²⁴ Aih̄i am̄i Saimoni Pitaaho kom̄i mit̄thora kiyaunjati Jisaasiho maar̄ihō bapiyat̄i numwisihoi saundataase. "K̄inyi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise t̄ipo," undataase.

²⁵ Saunda "nunjeme," undih̄i am̄i ko Jisaasiho koai maar̄ihō bapiyat̄i numwisihō deti Jisaasihom̄ihet̄i kom̄i mit̄oho Jisaasihom̄i k̄ir̄iwipatot̄i nausatosat̄ saundat̄ nunjenaaise. "Awaisihonye, k̄inyi utaaso diyaamahopise?" undat̄ nunjenataise.

²⁶ Nunjesih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho piwihā wihoaaghā satat̄ kandaase. "Nandapa k̄imba wihoaaḡhapa neti waapoho sup̄ihandaatihi t̄imandaati utaaho woai n̄in̄i numwito. Nandapa n̄in̄i numwisan̄ihī neso so kore," undataase. Saundatosat̄ nandapa wihoaanjhapa nawip̄ipa neti sup̄ihandaatihi t̄imandaati Saimoni Isikariyot̄hom̄ mwaaho Judaasihoi n̄unyataise.

²⁷ Numwihi Judaasiho nandapa nawip̄ipa neti nainjih̄i keti kuraan̄ihī Bwaasirih̄iri kom̄ihet̄ nandaataise. Aih̄i Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "K̄inyi wapa kaitaap̄i gwinyaahinḡip̄pa keti tariwaimb̄i kaime," undataase.

²⁸ Saundihi am̄i nyah̄i nandapa taawa nān̄ihohiyihiyaanin̄i kaundisaam̄i tanyaahaapi wind̄i nyangi namaanyesipata gi'maanunyainje Judaasihoi Jisaasiho napindapunje taato.

²⁹ Am̄i Judaasiho nyam̄i nawiho nyainjataatahotih̄i nyah̄i usaanin̄i siyaati gwinyaahaayo asisihā kimbaiphō awaisihet̄i nyah̄i nandapa t̄ihawa nandihāahapa japhihi wapa naitand̄i kaundataatindih̄o e is̄ihiyā taanahiyihiyā m̄imaipaiw̄t bimohit̄imat̄mai wapa nepunye undat̄ kaundindih̄o taati gwinyaahaayo.

³⁰ Aih̄i Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawip̄ipa nesisi keti nih̄iti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aih̄i asahamatataise.

Kima piwima Jisaasiho Koai N̄iwipinjohiyihiyai Piwihā Winihapipa Wanihapa Numwindihandaapihaare

³¹ Judaasiho aim̄i ipaahaapi noaipashura Jisaasiho sandaase. "Wani N̄in̄i Isihiyaam̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄ihon̄in̄i (Isihiyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitandi) Autaahaatihō Ah̄inishon̄ihī is̄ihiyā mepi autaahepin̄imap̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nan̄imit̄aapo. Nan̄imsaihi n̄in̄i Isihiyaam̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄ihon̄ishet̄api Autaahaatihō amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nehonih̄i kop̄i is̄ihiyā Autaahaatihō apiip̄ah̄i gaahore tiw̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i mepi autaahepumaitaapo.

³² Am̄i nishetap̄i Autaahaatihō amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nehonih̄i koai is̄ihiyā mepi autaahepumasaihi am̄i Autaahaatihō sawaho N̄in̄i Isihiyaam̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄ihon̄ihī amb̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i nan̄imit̄aise. Am̄i ko sand̄i keti kuraan̄ihī kaitaise.

³³ Nis̄i manyinyaate, n̄in̄i sangisati utaarihand̄i wind̄i b̄imim̄ito. Sangi n̄in̄i nasamaitandihura ap̄ip̄ah̄i masihonje. Isi n̄in̄i sangi nasamasan̄ihī sah̄i nisap̄i daitaapo. N̄in̄i Judaahiyai piwihā kaundohihā ka wan̄i sangisangī kasatataato n̄in̄i wapihi niyohip̄ip̄ihī sah̄i wind̄i namaap̄itaapo.

³⁴ Iyataati n̄in̄i wan̄i sangi winihapipa saindi nasanyataayo. Sah̄i nis̄ihiyaati sawanaati n̄inaason̄i n̄inaasaanj̄ sam̄i maar̄ihō baiw̄i akitin̄ihī nam̄in̄iwise. N̄in̄i nis̄i maar̄ihō baindi akitin̄ihī sangi nasanyon̄i am̄i sikret̄i sah̄i nis̄i is̄ihiyat̄ sawanaati won̄i waanj̄i sam̄i maar̄ihō akitin̄ihī nam̄in̄iwise.

³⁵ Am̄ sah̄ nis̄ is̄hiyaat̄ sawanaat̄ saiw̄ sam̄ maar̄ho naminjaih̄ sand̄ sap̄ is̄hiya nahatiyai siyat̄ net̄ nunj̄taise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiȳhiye tat̄ nunj̄taise,” undat̄ kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Pitaaho Nis̄ Amb̄ipati Net̄ Nanoaasitaise Tat̄ Katind̄handap̄haare

(*Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakiho 14:27-31; Ruk̄ho 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundat̄ nunjenataise. “Awais̄honye, k̄nyi maahapihap̄ taapi niyapaise?” undat̄ nunjenataise. Aih̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha satat̄ kaundataase. “N̄n̄ wap̄ihap̄ taat̄ niyohip̄ip̄ih̄ k̄nyi wan̄ wind̄ nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Am̄ k̄nyi nis̄ ipot̄ nanipinjai n̄n̄ wan̄ taat̄ niyohip̄ip̄ih̄ napisataise,” undataase.

³⁷ Alh̄ am̄ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundat̄ nunjenataise. “O napaap̄ wan̄ n̄n̄ gi wind̄ namaahipinj̄to?” undat̄ nunjenataise. Am̄ n̄n̄ihi k̄nyi wind̄ namwaap̄taapi n̄n̄ k̄nyi aunah̄pa net̄ napw̄itand̄ timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundihi kom̄ piw̄iha net̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “K̄nyi ap̄paah̄ akit̄in̄ihi nis̄ aunah̄pa nep̄ n̄n̄ wind̄ namwaap̄itand̄ napw̄taapi timetapaino? N̄n̄ gi akit̄in̄ihi akaaha kah̄tataato ot̄pw̄is̄ip̄ati sangi gaaton̄hi k̄nyi nisap̄ mair̄maara satip̄ ‘soai n̄n̄ wind̄ mausot̄hon̄ine,’ tip̄ nep̄ nanoaasap̄ kat̄taise,” undataase.

14

Kima Piwima Is̄hiya Ap̄ihoenda Naitaat̄iwi N̄n̄ Daihon̄ine Tat̄ Jisaasiho Katind̄handap̄haare

¹ Jisaasiho is̄hiya koai niwipinjohiȳhiyai saundataase. “Sam̄ maar̄ho yayapwitat̄ dot̄ wind̄ b̄maositone. Sah̄ sam̄ maar̄ho am̄ nd̄ha Autaahaat̄hom̄het̄ ahiyaw̄ kop̄ gw̄unyapise. Aiwi am̄ sam̄ maar̄houn̄ nd̄haun̄ nishet̄ ahiyaw̄ nausaw̄ nisap̄ ḡinunyapise.

² Nis̄ Ap̄ihoen̄ aŋjaŋ̄ k̄hirotoband̄ (rumihand̄) sap̄ih̄ri k̄hirotoh̄ri yiyand̄hi net̄ tisamanitand̄ niyataayono. Am̄ wind̄ sametanaah̄ n̄n̄ sangi k̄imand̄ kasatohit̄imandi wind̄ kamaasatitaan̄he.

³ Am̄ n̄n̄ naind̄ wap̄ih̄ sah̄ n̄ngisaw̄ bim̄taatiw̄ihap̄ih̄ net̄ t̄manataataah̄ n̄n̄ japih̄ napit̄ sangi nasamaito n̄ngisaw̄ maasi bim̄taatiwo. Saisan̄hi am̄ n̄n̄ bim̄hip̄ip̄ih̄ kap̄ih̄ sangisangi n̄ngisaw̄ maasi bim̄taatiwo.

⁴ N̄n̄ taati naitandiyohip̄imb̄ihap̄ daih̄ra sah̄ aim̄ mmoniwihiyaate,” undataase.

⁵ Kiȳ Jisaasiho saundihi am̄ Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awais̄honye, k̄nyi taap̄ naitaapainḡp̄imb̄ihap̄ nyah̄ wind̄ moho. Owe. Is̄ nyah̄ napityaati mmona gw̄unyaito k̄nyi naitaapainḡp̄ihap̄ daih̄raapo?” undat̄ nunjenataise.

⁶ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha koai saundataase. “N̄n̄ niwahon̄ni is̄hiya nis̄ Ap̄ihoenda naitaat̄iwi daihon̄ine. Is̄ is̄hiya nis̄ Ap̄ihoenda daih̄ra w̄iraapi namaitaapo. N̄n̄ niwahon̄ni kiyai numwaasi naisanaah̄ kiya nga naiw̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihoai usondaapo. Am̄ n̄n̄ niwahon̄ni daihon̄nis̄ n̄n̄ piw̄iha akaaha is̄hiyai net̄ nunjisan̄hi kiya Autaahaat̄hop̄i nga mmoniwi gw̄unyaaat̄itaise. Kiya mmoniwi gw̄unyaaaton̄hi kiyai Autaahaat̄hi kiya as̄timat̄taatiw̄ihand̄ numw̄itaise.

⁷ Am̄ sah̄ nisap̄ mmoniwi gisunyaatataataah̄ am̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihopisanḡi sah̄ mmoniwi gisunyaat̄itaise. Wan̄ k̄imuraap̄ namasat̄ kop̄ gisunyaatihi am̄ sah̄ koai aim̄ usonawaayopo,” undataase.

⁸ Saundihi Pirip̄ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K̄nyi nis̄ Ap̄iho k̄imore tip̄ nyangi nep̄ koai nanyise nyam̄ nd̄ha nanyor̄haaton̄hi nyah̄ koai usondaano. Uson̄haaw̄ nyam̄ maar̄hoaat̄hi maaritaati am̄ gw̄inyaahohit̄ihand̄ ngat̄itando,” undat̄ nunjenataise.

⁹ Saundat̄ nunjesih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha Pirip̄hoai saundataase. “Pirip̄hone, n̄n̄ sangisatt̄ utaar̄hand̄ bimaami nasataayont̄ k̄nyi nisap̄ wind̄ monip̄ sangi nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisap̄ mmonat̄ koai nusesip̄ataataah̄ am̄ Ap̄ihopisanḡi ko aim̄ mmonat̄ aim̄ koai nusesip̄atahoe. Is̄ k̄nyi napindap̄ n̄ngi sandip̄ k̄nyi Gap̄hoai nep̄ nyangi nanyise nd̄pi nanišehe?

¹⁰ K̄nyi nisapun̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihopun̄ wind̄ monip̄ ḡimaanyunyaañino? Nis̄ Ap̄ioun̄ niun̄ yaindaanj̄ t̄maamait̄ha neh̄ utaaho naasomatiyahindaanje. Iyataat̄ n̄n̄ sangi piw̄iha kasatohiwa neh̄ n̄n̄ niwahon̄si piw̄ihaamahe. Owe. Nis̄ Ap̄iho n̄ngisat̄ maasi t̄maamait̄ha bindataat̄ komi ot̄p̄ip̄ati kiyat̄ sangi ko piwaasatataase.

¹¹ Is̄ sah̄ piw̄iha n̄n̄ sangi sand̄ kasatot̄haapi gw̄unyapise. Nis̄ Ap̄ihoaisiha yaindaanj̄ neh̄ utaaho naasomatiyahindaanje satohaapo. O am̄ sah̄ wind̄ saiwi gw̄unyaaat̄waah̄ n̄n̄ ot̄p̄ip̄ati wat̄p̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwa sah̄ mmonawaaw̄

ap̄ihoaísaha yaindaanyap̄ sat̄iw̄ kindar̄ neh̄ utaaho naasomataim̄hindare t̄iw̄ gw̄inyaapise.

¹² Iyataati n̄in̄ sangi ap̄ipaah̄ akitin̄ih̄ kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisap̄ wat̄ip̄itat̄ mītho nusoasati andit̄at̄ napama ḡinunyaasiho ḡinunyaasaamaati n̄in̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ wat̄ip̄haiwa kiyoh̄patamatiyahat̄ kokaat̄ kaitaise. Iyataati am̄ kokaat̄ n̄in̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ wat̄ip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwai nusatip̄haati ap̄ipaah̄ awaiwaiwa isihyaam̄ maar̄ho dot̄ bitohaiwa kaitaise am̄ n̄in̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihoaísati ap̄ipaahon̄in̄ bimitand̄ niyatayaayono.

¹³ Am̄ sah̄ nis̄hiyaati nis̄ Ap̄ihoaí nis̄ amb̄pataah̄ sah̄ wapaap̄ nunjesihaah̄ n̄in̄ atind̄ sam̄ nasenoh̄p̄pa kapa kasindi nasam̄ito. Saindi nasanyataat̄ isihiyai neti nis̄ Ap̄ihop̄ ko ap̄ipaah̄ gaaho neh̄ koai wipetahoe undit̄ nunj̄ito.

¹⁴ Iyataati sah̄ wapaap̄ n̄ingi nan̄sesaih̄hapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisind̄ neti kasindi am̄ nasam̄ito,” undat̄ kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itip̄iho Gaahoai Net; Nandusaasitotind̄hatap̄ihaare

¹⁵ Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai n̄ip̄injohiyih̄iyai wa piw̄ha saunda kaundataase. “Sah̄ n̄ingi sam̄ maar̄ho naninyawaawaah̄ n̄in̄ piw̄ha kasatit̄ sapa kaiw̄ise. Satoh̄p̄pa kapa sah̄ n̄ingi at̄niw̄ kaitaapo.

¹⁶ Sah̄ n̄ingi at̄niw̄ kaisaih̄ am̄ n̄in̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihoaí nunjendo wo nasam̄itand̄. Ko Koai sangi nasanyon̄ih̄ nusat̄ sam̄hin̄ bindataati sangi jatatamanat̄ neti andit̄isaiw̄itand̄iho.

¹⁷ Iyataati so Autaahaat̄hom̄ Itip̄iho Gaahop̄to. Is̄ ko nusat̄ sam̄hin̄ kon̄ih̄ nasisoar̄ bitondaati sangi jatatamanat̄ andit̄isaiwat̄ am̄ ko Autaahaat̄hometir̄ih̄retap̄ isihiyai neti nunjat̄ gw̄unyaitaise. Iyataati isihya maap̄ yap̄imbatamb̄hiya ko Itip̄oai wind̄ namumwitaapo. Am̄ kiya koai wind̄ mausop̄ am̄ kop̄ kiyai wind̄ ḡmaawunuyaatiyahyaare. O am̄ sah̄i Koai uson̄ihiyaate am̄ ko wan̄ sangisat̄ maasi bindataase. Am̄ ipot̄ihura ko nusat̄ sam̄ oman̄it̄ih̄ bimitaise.

¹⁸ “N̄in̄ sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataind̄ wind̄ kiyaatangisint̄i namaasamaamaito. Owe. N̄in̄ sangisenda jah̄ra nap̄ito.

¹⁹ Wind̄ otih̄metan̄ih̄ isihya yap̄ipatamb̄hiya n̄in̄ won̄in̄metisan̄ih̄ wind̄ maanondaapo. Am̄ sah̄i n̄ingi nisondaapo. Am̄ n̄in̄ asohon̄in̄ kon̄in̄ bindataayono. Aiwi am̄ sangisangi as̄itimat̄w̄ kiyaat̄in̄ih̄ bimitaapo.

²⁰ N̄in̄ japih̄ sangisaap̄ih̄ napisan̄hura sah̄ mmon̄iw̄ gw̄inyaitaapo. Nis̄ Ap̄ihoun̄ am̄ n̄inun̄ yaindaanj̄ t̄maamaait̄ha neh̄ utaaho naasomatiyahindaanje. Am̄ sah̄ n̄ingisaw̄ maasi t̄maamaitauh̄ am̄ n̄in̄ sangisat̄ maasi t̄maamaiton̄ih̄ sahun̄ n̄inun̄ utaaho naasomatiyahyaan̄ine.

²¹ N̄in̄ win̄thap̄pa sangi nasanyoh̄p̄pa wo neti biyat̄ jaopepih̄rat̄ kapa katimb̄pa kaiso so n̄ingi kom̄ maar̄ho naninyataise. Wo n̄ingi kom̄ maar̄ho nan̄misoai nis̄ Ap̄ihoaí maar̄ho numw̄taise. Nunyon̄ih̄ am̄ n̄ingisangi koai maar̄ho nunyat̄ am̄ n̄iwhon̄in̄ koaap̄ih̄ nap̄ito,” ndaase.

²² Jisaasiho kiyai saundih̄ Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahip̄ Kariyotihandaap̄iho Jisaasihoi tworisaam̄ ikw̄iraatemesih̄hop̄maato. Jisaasihoai n̄ip̄injohiyih̄iyam̄ wop̄to) Jisaasihoai saundat̄ nunjenataise. “Awais̄hōne, napindap̄ kinyi neh̄ nyah̄gi nangipinjohiyih̄yaanangisaah̄ih̄ k̄iwhahon̄i saind̄ ot̄iwa kaumbwaahon̄ne tip̄ nep̄i nanyis̄taapise? Am̄ isihya nahatiyi kinyi napindap̄ nep̄i namunj̄taapise?” undat̄ nunjenataise.

²³ Saundati nunjesih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ha wihoaanj̄ha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo n̄ingi maar̄ho naninyataataah̄ n̄in̄ sangi piw̄ha wat̄ip̄ind̄ sapa saiw̄ kaiw̄ise ndi kasatit̄ am̄ kandisasohip̄pa kapa ko jaopepih̄rat̄ kaitaise. Wo saisoai nis̄ Ap̄ihoaí maar̄ho numw̄taise. Nunyon̄ih̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihoun̄ am̄ n̄inun̄ koenda nasaha am̄ koaish̄ kindaan̄in̄ih̄ bimito.

²⁴ Utaaho wo n̄ingi kom̄ maar̄ho namaan̄miso so am̄ nis̄ piw̄ha ko wind̄ miwatat̄ minjapepih̄rahore. N̄in̄ sangi piw̄ha kasatoh̄wiwa neh̄ n̄in̄ n̄iwhon̄in̄ gw̄inyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Ap̄ihoaí n̄ingi neti natanoaashi n̄asoh̄ho nan̄mih̄ha sangi kasaton̄ih̄ am̄ sah̄ atisawaayopo.

²⁵ “Saiwa n̄in̄ sangisat̄ wan̄ maasi bimohurimura aim̄ kasaton̄ih̄ am̄ sah̄ aim̄ atisawaayopo.

²⁶ Sam̄hin̄ nusat̄ bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanat̄ Andit̄isaiw̄itand̄iho Itip̄iho Gaahoai ko nisap̄ nis̄ aunahip̄ naitandi Ap̄ihoaí natausaason̄ih̄ sangisenda nap̄itaise. Is̄ ko sam̄ihatih̄ nusat̄ bitohaiwa n̄in̄ sangi kasatit̄ kandisasohip̄pa nahataapa ko neti kasata katasatit̄ am̄ neti gisunyaahon̄ih̄ am̄ sah̄ n̄in̄ kasatit̄ kandisasohip̄pa nahataapa nga nep̄i gisunyaaton̄ih̄ gw̄inyaitaapo.

²⁷ “N̄ni n̄si maar̄ho napaisaatit̄t̄ yatihiñitind̄hand̄ sangi nasanyataayo. N̄ni n̄wahonisi maar̄ho tautauta ngaatati not̄ nasayati dot̄ b̄mitot̄ yatihiñipatisainjitiñhand̄ sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati is̄ihiya yapipatamb̄hiya kiyaam̄t̄ naishiyai maar̄ho amb̄pat̄ napaisaatit̄t̄ yatihiñitind̄hand̄ nunyaw̄nam̄ihohipatamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Is̄ sam̄i maar̄ho w̄nd̄i jandot̄ bito not̄ nasamaasisati am̄i sahi w̄nd̄i waapaapi yasati yamaiw̄se.

²⁸ N̄ni sangi piwiha sand̄i kasatohiha sahi aim̄i atiwi nehopo. N̄ni sangi nasamasi naindat̄ am̄i japihi sangisenda n̄ni nap̄to satohihaaro. Am̄i sahi ningi ak̄ti maar̄ho naninyamawaawisi n̄ni n̄si Ap̄hoenda taati naitandiyohit̄mandap̄ ko nga (nyapi-maawi) niyataiso tiwi sahi maariñtauhe. Am̄i sand̄i n̄ni apaapimaato. Am̄i Ap̄ho ningi natanoaashihipatit̄honin̄si ko ningi nanit̄tipihaati ap̄ipaah̄ j̄hi autaah̄ awaisihore.

²⁹ Wapa aim̄i noaipaitandaih̄ am̄i kapa sangi noaipasih̄ sapa siyat̄ noaipaitaise satit̄ kasatataato. Am̄i kapa noaipahonhura sahi mmoniw̄ e ak̄te tiwi gwinyaap̄ am̄i n̄sap̄ ḡnunyaitaatiwo.

³⁰ “N̄ni sangisati piwiha wonji ot̄hi utaari p̄ihind̄ piwaamaatito. Maapi yapiimbataapih̄t̄ jatisiho aim̄i yaho taati nasataiso. Ko ningi w̄nd̄i namaanit̄tipihaati am̄i w̄nd̄i wat̄ipihometsi ko ningi wapa kanisati net̄ niwat̄itandih̄hapa owtetise.

³¹ Ko ningi anit̄isa niwat̄itandih̄hand̄ owendaahand̄ kandi am̄i is̄ihiya maapi yapiimbatabambihiya n̄ni n̄si Ap̄hoai maar̄ho nunyataati am̄i ko kaime dimbipta atiwindi kapa nahataapa kiyohit̄hand̄ mmondaatiw̄ k̄mbih̄ namasi nut̄haaw̄i sahi dopise,” undat̄ Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄p̄ipat̄hiya koai n̄wipinjohiyihiyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Piwima Ipati Akipati Wainihandapuni Ami Katam Isititi Saatitihopihaa

¹ Jisaasiho piwiha wa satat̄ kandaase. “N̄ni ipati akipati wainihandamataindihonin̄tihi am̄i n̄si Ap̄ho wainihandam̄ osaataatam̄ sat̄hoe.

² Isititi saatitih̄o yandip̄iho namingosih̄oai n̄si Ap̄ho nawetati tisatati nemahore. Iyat̄ am̄i isititi saatitih̄o yandip̄iho ningosih̄oai n̄si Ap̄ho itatamanati wan̄i nutihih̄apa isaha naapiho nainjih̄a nawetati isapiyat̄ tiwiha nemataise am̄i isititi saatitih̄o yandip̄iho awaishiho am̄i taah̄iho ningoitando.

³ Sahi aim̄i noaipapi popit̄hiyaate am̄i n̄ni sangi piwiha sa aim̄i kasatit̄ kandisasonih̄a sangi net̄i popit̄hiyaatesamasih̄o.

⁴ Sahi n̄ngisawi maasi t̄maamaitiwi se am̄i n̄ni sangisati maasi t̄maamaititaano. Iyataati ipatam̄ isititihi koai yandih̄ ahendaati w̄nd̄i nga yandip̄iho namingoaitaise. Neh̄i ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandip̄iho nga ningotaise. Am̄i sir̄i kireti sangisangi akipipa yandip̄iho w̄nd̄i ningopi namaamoyaitaapo am̄i sahi n̄ngisawi maasi w̄nd̄i t̄maamaamaitawaawaaho.

⁵ “N̄ni n̄wahonint̄ ipati wainihandamataindihonin̄tihi am̄i sahi n̄si isititihomataiwihiyaate. Is̄ am̄i utaaho wo n̄ngisati maasi t̄maamaitonih̄i am̄i n̄ni koaisati maasi t̄maamaitisanaah̄i yandip̄iho akipipa taahipipa ningot̄ namoyaaitaise. Am̄i sand̄i n̄ni apaapimaato. N̄ni sangisati maasi w̄nd̄i b̄iminyanaah̄i sahi wapa nga w̄nd̄i kamaitauh̄ito.

⁶ Utapro wo n̄ngisati t̄maamaitat̄ konih̄i n̄ngisati b̄imindataataah̄i am̄i ko noaipati ipatam̄ isititihi nawetind̄iwait̄ awaipitih̄ nep̄i yot̄iwi sisihapihi t̄m̄hauhi t̄hamasipatamatiyahoe.

⁷ Am̄i sahi kiyaatin̄hi n̄ngisawi t̄maamaitisaih̄i n̄si piwiha sam̄i omañit̄tih̄i ahotanaah̄i sahi wapaapi gwinyaap̄i maaritohipipa Autaahaatih̄o nasamitand̄ neh̄i nanihaiw̄i koai nunjeniw̄i kaundiw̄se. Am̄i sahi nunjeniw̄i kaundohipipa kapa ko sangi nasamitaiso.

⁸ Sahi yandip̄iho akipipa taahipipa ningopi namoyaawaaw̄i am̄i nyah̄i kiyaanin̄tihi ak̄ti Jisaasihoi n̄wipinjihayao tiwi nep̄i is̄ihiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaaw̄i n̄si Ap̄hoai amb̄ipati awaipati nunyawaayopo.

⁹ “N̄ngi Ap̄ho maar̄ho nanimipatamataindi k̄mikireti sangi n̄ni n̄si maar̄ho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayon̄ sahi kiyaatin̄hi n̄ngisawi t̄maamaitiwi mapise am̄i n̄ni konin̄hi sangi maar̄ho nasanyam̄i nutaano.

¹⁰ Iyataati n̄ni n̄si Ap̄hom̄i w̄n̄thapipa piwiha atiwiñon̄hi am̄i ko konin̄hi kom̄i maar̄ho naninyatoandaise. Is̄ am̄i sir̄i kireti sahi n̄si w̄n̄thapipa piwiha atiñiwi kiyaatin̄hi n̄si asimwaatit̄hi bindawaawaah̄i am̄i n̄ni sangi konin̄hi n̄si maar̄ho nasanyam̄i nuto.

¹¹ Ssang i n̄i sangi kasatohi:w̄maiwa am̄i n̄i maariit̄ihi n̄is̄ Ap̄hom̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa at̄w̄isohi:t̄handi sahi nep̄ am̄i n̄is̄ w̄in̄hap̄ipa p̄iwiha sahi maariit̄w̄i at̄in̄iw̄i nin̄japepih̄ir̄ataatiwe. Aiwi am̄i sahi n̄is̄ap̄ maariitohi:t̄handi windi keti owermetati kandin̄ih̄ sam̄i maarihoaatih̄ tsisatati ahotitandé.

¹² N̄is̄ w̄in̄hap̄ipa siyate. N̄i n̄i sangi n̄is̄ maariho nasanyoh̄ipatamataiw̄i sahi won̄i woai kinyi maariho nunyap̄ nam̄in̄wise.

¹³ Am̄i utaaho wo kom̄i naissihiyaap̄ napotaataah̄i kiyai ko kom̄i maariho numwindi:handi ap̄ip̄aah̄i aungwohande tati is̄ihiyai neti nunjataise.

¹⁴ Am̄i sahi n̄i n̄i kasatohi:p̄a kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaah̄i sahi n̄is̄ naissihiyaate.

¹⁵ Iyataati wan̄i sangi n̄is̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyaate satataamaato. Owtetise. Am̄i utaaho wom̄i nehi ot̄ip̄ipat̄ho kom̄i awaisiho wapa kaitandi gw̄inyaati neti t̄manimb̄ipa nahataapa ko w̄ind̄i monahoso. Aih̄i namat̄i n̄i n̄i sangi wan̄i n̄is̄ naissihiyaate satataato. Sandi n̄i n̄i sangi n̄is̄ naissihiyaate satohi:t̄mandi am̄i p̄iwiha nahata n̄ngi n̄is̄ Ap̄ho kandih̄ atind̄i nehohi:ka na n̄i n̄i sangi kasatataato. Iyataati am̄i sangi n̄i n̄i n̄is̄ naissihiyaate satataato.

¹⁶ Sahi n̄ngi nan̄imihān̄ihi sam̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i naninyawaamaayopo. Owtetise. N̄i n̄i sangi nasam̄i:hanataayo sahi noaipap̄i n̄is̄ hiyaatimat̄itaatiwo. Aind̄i n̄i n̄i sangi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kimat̄i nasanyataayo. Ip̄i yandip̄iho akip̄ipa sahi nam̄iwiyohip̄ipa kapaan̄ih̄ sangisati ahotim̄i nutand̄i n̄i n̄i maariataayo. Saiwi sahi wapaap̄i n̄is̄ Ap̄hoai nunjesihi am̄i sahi n̄is̄hiyaatisi ko kapa sahi nunjenohi:p̄a sangi nasam̄itaise.

¹⁷ Is̄i am̄i n̄i n̄i sangi w̄in̄hap̄ipa p̄iwiha watip̄ihapa k̄imba nasanyataayo. Sahi n̄naasonjh̄i sam̄i naissihiya nahatiya n̄naasaoi maariho nunyawise.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasihoai Niw̄ipinjohiyih̄iyi Is̄ihiya Yap̄ipatamb̄ih̄iya Mandit̄iwitaapo Tahaare

¹⁸ “Am̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiya sangi mandit̄isisaithaaah̄i. Am̄i sahi gw̄inyaapise kiya n̄ingi jih̄i mandit̄inisoht̄i:handiso. Am̄i siri kireti sangi kiyam̄i mandit̄isitaapo.

¹⁹ Am̄i sahi is̄ihiya maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄hiyaamataiw̄ihiyaatitanaah̄i am̄i kiyam̄i sawanamaam̄i is̄ihiyai kawisohi:r̄ih̄reti kasiwi kiyam̄i maariho nasam̄itauhe. Nasam̄itihand̄i kand̄i am̄i n̄i n̄i sangi kiyam̄ihiat̄ihapi yandihesamat̄i n̄is̄hiyaatimat̄itaatiw̄i aim̄i nasamahanon̄ihiyaate. Nasam̄ihanonihiyaatitih̄i kandap̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄hiya sangi mandit̄isaiap̄i ahos̄samawaayopo. Am̄i sahi yap̄ipatamb̄hiyaatitih̄i.

²⁰ N̄i n̄i sangi p̄iwiha kasatohi:ha gw̄inyaapise. Wo ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kom̄i awaisihoai w̄indi namusatip̄haase. Owtetise. Am̄i sam̄i awaisi:hon̄ihi kiyam̄i m̄maip̄iniw̄i yaas̄haiwa naninyow̄i am̄i sangisangi kiyam̄i m̄maip̄isiw̄i yaas̄haiwa nasam̄itaapo. Iyataati am̄i kiyam̄i p̄iwiha at̄nisawaawaah̄i am̄i sam̄i p̄iwiha:sangti at̄sitaapo.

²¹ Am̄i kiyam̄i m̄maip̄isiw̄i yaas̄haiwa nasanyohi:t̄ndi am̄i sahi n̄is̄hiyaatitih̄i. Iyataati am̄i kiyam̄i n̄ngi natanoaashi: nasoh̄hoai w̄ind̄i mausonawaawe.

²² Am̄i n̄i n̄i w̄ind̄i namaap̄i am̄i n̄i n̄i kiyam̄i p̄iwiha w̄ind̄i kamundisanaah̄i kiyam̄i handi: owehiyaatati am̄i maip̄ihandap̄i p̄iwiha kiyam̄i w̄ind̄i namusaitaihe. Siyat̄i kiyam̄i p̄iwiha w̄ind̄i namusaitih̄at̄i kat̄i am̄i n̄i n̄i aim̄i nap̄i:p̄iwiha kiyam̄i kaundon̄ihi am̄i kiyam̄i n̄is̄ p̄iwiha nemapi ahos̄in̄mahopo. Is̄i kiyam̄i sat̄iw̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihand: owehiyaane tiw̄i w̄ind̄i kamaat̄itaapo. Kiyam̄i maip̄ihandisahiyaas̄i kandap̄i kiyam̄i p̄iwiha aim̄i nusetaise. Is̄i kiyam̄i w̄ind̄i yamaanih̄imaitaapo. Owtetise.

²³ Utaaho wo n̄ngi mandit̄inisaat̄i n̄is̄ap̄i poundiso so am̄i n̄is̄ Ap̄hoaisangi mandit̄isat̄i kop̄i poundataise.

²⁴ N̄i n̄i kiyam̄i ot̄ihatih̄i bindataati kiyam̄i ninjihauhi ot̄ip̄ipat̄i watip̄ihaiwa n̄i n̄i kiyam̄i kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo jih̄i aim̄i w̄ind̄i kamaay:haiwa kiyam̄i mmonihauhi n̄i n̄i kiyam̄i kiyataayo. Am̄i n̄i n̄i kiyam̄i ot̄ihatih̄i saiwa windi kamaisanaah̄i kiyam̄i maip̄ihand: owehiyaatati am̄i maip̄ihandap̄i p̄iwiha kiyam̄i namusaitaihe. Namusaitih̄at̄i kat̄i am̄i n̄i n̄i saiwa kiyon̄ihi ninjap̄i mmonawaahand̄i kand̄i daah̄i n̄ngisun̄i am̄i n̄is̄ ap̄hoaisun̄i maindaanyangi mandit̄nyiw̄i pohip̄nyisawaayopo. Is̄i kiyam̄i maip̄ihandisahiyaas̄i kiyam̄i maip̄ihandap̄i kiyam̄i p̄iwiha nusetaise. Kiyam̄i w̄ind̄i yamaanih̄imaitaapo.

²⁵ Iyataati kiyam̄i sandi kiyohi:t̄mandi kiyam̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa:at̄hi p̄iwiha wa jip̄at̄pindisiha noaipat̄i akaahaimat̄itande. Iyataati sa p̄iwiha satise.

‘N̄ngi kiyam̄i nuwip̄ihand̄i mandit̄iniw̄i pohip̄nisop̄o,’ *Aunih̄ih̄iri 35:19, 69:4* tati jip̄at̄pindise.

²⁶ “N̄i n̄i n̄is̄ Ap̄hoap̄ihapi sangi neti Jatataamanati Andit̄isiw̄itand̄hoai nandusoasasanihi ko sangisenda nap̄itaise. Ko sangi Jatataamanati Andit̄isaiwitand̄ho so It̄ip̄hop̄ito Autaahaati:hometrih̄retapi p̄iwiha akit̄tha neti autemas:ho. It̄ip̄ho so n̄is̄ Ap̄hoap̄ihapi noaipasi nasati n̄is̄ap̄i sangi p̄iwiha nes̄ipa ausat̄i kasat̄taise.

²⁷ Am̄ ko siyon̄ sangisangi nisap̄ is̄hiyai p̄wiha nes̄papi ausaapi kaundiwi se am̄ sah̄ wuwan̄huraapi n̄ngisaw̄ maas̄ bimamb̄w̄hiyaatiso.

16

¹ “N̄ni sangi saiwa aim̄ kasatataato am̄ nisap̄ ḡnunyaahohit̄hand̄ w̄nd̄ namaamaitaatiwo.

² Judaahiyaam̄ ajaan̄ gw̄iharaahony Autaahaatihop̄ gw̄inyaap̄ gaapundiataitiwi ahoyanoh̄pih̄ sah̄ w̄nd̄ namutatiwi is̄hiya nasisapupw̄ nep̄ natiw̄soasaatiap̄. Ipot̄ wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahon̄i is̄hiya sangis̄ siȳhiyaatangi tisawawaaw̄ kiya saiwa gw̄inyaitaapo. Nyah̄ Autaahaatihoai gaahat̄ kawisati koai newaat̄ mepi autaahewaumw̄haayono tiw̄ gw̄inyaitaapo.

³ Is̄hiya saiwa kasitaapo am̄ kiya nis̄ Ap̄ihoaun̄ am̄ n̄ngisuni w̄nd̄ maanyon̄w̄hiyaaso.

⁴ Saiwa sangis̄ sanḡ nasaipasih̄ n̄ni taati wan̄ sangi kasatataato. Am̄ kaiwa sangis̄ nasaipahon̄hura am̄ nisap̄ satiwi, e ko satati sah̄ jat̄n̄wo nyatati aim̄ jih̄ t̄mana kanyatind̄hande tiw̄ gw̄inyaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Itipiham̄ Otip̄ipatap̄ Jisaasiho Katind̄handap̄haare

⁵ Am̄ wan̄ n̄ngisi natanoasisiho nis̄ Ap̄ihoenda taati naitandiyon̄hand̄ kandi sah̄ sam̄ won̄i sandip̄ kinȳ maahap̄hap̄ taap̄ naitapaise? Nd̄iw̄ namaan̄sehopo. Owetise.

⁶ Am̄ n̄ni sangis̄ wan̄ aim̄ saiwa kasaton̄i sam̄ maar̄ho yaasati tisatataise.

⁷ Sam̄ Maar̄ho siyat̄ tisatih̄hand̄ kandi n̄ni sangis̄ ak̄ti kasatataato. N̄ni naitandiyohit̄mandi sah̄ sawanaatap̄ naitandiyon̄ gaare. Sandi apaapiamaato. Am̄ n̄ni sangi nasamasi namaayaataataah̄ sangis̄ Anditisawaiwandihō sangisenda w̄nd̄ namaap̄taise. O am̄ n̄ni sangi nasamasi niyataataah̄i am̄ koai n̄ni net̄ nandusoaa-sisanh̄ sangisenda ko nap̄taise.

⁸ Ko nasataahura is̄hiya yapipatamb̄hiyai siyat̄ net̄ nunj̄taise. “Sah̄ (sam̄) maip̄handap̄ gw̄inyaahohit̄ih̄ret̄ tit̄hi gw̄inyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Am̄ sah̄ Autaahaatiho is̄hiyais̄ usonat̄ kiya ainahiȳhiyaare tat̄ gw̄inyaasir̄ih̄ret̄ sah̄ w̄nd̄ mmon̄iw̄ ḡmunyahahopo undat̄ net̄ nunj̄taise. Iyat̄ am̄ Autaahaatiho sah̄ is̄hiyait̄ yapipatamb̄hiyaatangi sasatai sah̄ piw̄ha nepise tat̄ net̄ tip̄tapaati jasondaise, undat̄ net̄ kiyai nunj̄taise.

⁹ Ko kiyai maip̄haiwaametir̄ih̄retap̄ net̄ nunj̄taise tohit̄nd̄ am̄ kiya nisap̄ satiwi Autaahaatiho Ah̄wisih̄o K̄im̄ Kos̄ nyangi japih̄ nanyamaitaise tiw̄ ḡmaanunyahohit̄handape.

¹⁰ Iyat̄ am̄ ko n̄ni kiyohiwaiwaapun̄ n̄ni niwahonisapun̄ is̄hiya yapipatamb̄hiyai saundati net̄ nunj̄taise. Jisaasiho h̄ ainahih̄o tit̄hos̄ Autaahaatiho ahowimat̄ numwasi niyat̄ awaisih̄oemwataise undit̄taise n̄ni sangi nasamasi nis̄ Ap̄ihoenda yam̄ihapataatihap̄ naisan̄i am̄ sah̄ n̄ngi japih̄ won̄hi w̄nd̄ maanondaatiwimandapo.

¹¹ Iyat̄ ko is̄hiya yapipatamb̄hiyai saundati sangis̄ Autaahaatiho sah̄ piw̄ha nepise satati net̄ tip̄tapa jasondaise undit̄taise. (Am̄ kiya Jisaasihoai pohip̄iwi am̄ is̄hiya maip̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ ḡwunyahohiȳhiyai Autaahaatiho sah̄ nis̄ nd̄ihet̄ ainahiȳhiyaat̄ tit̄hiyaate undit̄tand̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ amb̄pat̄ nunyainj̄tit̄hand̄ nemawawayo). Am̄ sandi apaapiamaa, Autaahaatiho Bwaasir̄ih̄ri yapiimbati jatir̄ih̄ri aim̄ ip̄hatisamat̄ kinȳ maip̄hon̄is̄ piw̄ha aim̄ nepaise undat̄ kaundihe.

¹² N̄ni sangis̄ piw̄ha kasatit̄dha p̄hit̄ta taah̄handaahand̄ kandi wan̄ sah̄ nga w̄nd̄ atiwi namaitaapo am̄ piw̄ha p̄hit̄haiwaiasco.

¹³ Am̄ Itipiham̄ Autaahaatihametir̄ih̄retap̄ piw̄ha ak̄tiha net̄ ausaimashiho nasa-taahura piw̄ha ak̄tiha nahata ko Autaahaatihoaap̄hap̄ atisati nes̄ha sangi net̄ gisunyahon̄i am̄ sah̄ naitaapo. Iyat̄ ko sawahom̄ha piw̄ha w̄nd̄ kamaatit̄taise. Owet̄taise. Am̄ neh̄ ko atis̄haah̄ihi kat̄taise. Kasatati am̄ wiwa ipot̄ nis̄ noaipaitand̄haiwaapisanḡ kasatit̄taise.

¹⁴ N̄ni piw̄ha katisan̄ha am̄ wapa nis̄hapa ko net̄ sangi kasatit̄taise. Iyat̄ s̄iretap̄ n̄ngi ko mepi autaahen̄mat̄ amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ naninyat̄ am̄ nis̄ wat̄ip̄hand̄ net̄ nasisit̄taise.

¹⁵ Am̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihom̄hapa kapa nahataapa nis̄hapaare. Aih̄ am̄ sandi kandap̄ Itipiham̄ nis̄hapaar̄ nahataapa nisaapihap̄ net̄ sangi kasatit̄taise satataato.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom̄ Otip̄ipat̄hiyai Saundati Windi Otihametanih̄ Sami Maarīho Yaasati Tisatamatat̄hand̄ Kandi Japih̄ Mas̄honj̄itanih̄ Sah̄ Maarīitaapo Undind̄handap̄haare

¹⁶ Jisaasiho nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyaan̄ koai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaanangi sanyatata. “W̄ndi otih̄metan̄i sah̄ n̄ngi w̄ndi maanondaapo. Maanoniw̄ am̄ neh̄ masihonj̄tan̄i sah̄ n̄ngi japih̄ nisondaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

¹⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatih̄ am̄ nyah̄ koai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaanam̄ usaanin̄ newaat̄ yawanaan̄ sanaati nasen̄haayo. “Ko satati nyangi kanyatisima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Neh̄ masihonjapi sah̄ n̄ngi w̄ndi maanisoniwaw̄ am̄ neh̄ masihonj̄tan̄i sah̄ n̄ngi japih̄ nisondaapo. Am̄ n̄n̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihoenda niyataayono,’ nyatindimando.” nnaat̄ nasen̄haayo.

¹⁸ Nasenaat̄ am̄ japih̄ jinj̄haat̄ satati, “Ko nyangi sanyatati, ‘Neh̄ masihonjapo,’ nyatisimaap̄ nyangi w̄ndi namaanyesipainje. Is̄ ko kaam̄ tanyaaha napot̄haase nyah̄ w̄ndi mohono?” naat̄ yawanaan̄ nasen̄haayo.

¹⁹ Nyah̄ sanaati nasen̄honih̄ Jisaasiho mmonatosat̄ nyah̄ koai nunjendih̄awiyoh̄haapi nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Am̄ n̄n̄ p̄iwha sangi kasatoh̄haapi ko napit̄ndaase tiwi taawi kanawaatowo? N̄ni won̄hi sah̄ maanondaapo. Maanisoniwaw̄ am̄ japih̄ masihonj̄tan̄i n̄ngi sah̄ nisondaapo ndaato.

²⁰ N̄ni ap̄ipaah̄ akit̄inhi sangi kasatataato. N̄ngi nanoapaitandaiw̄maiwa nanoapahonih̄ is̄hiya yapiptamb̄hiya maarit̄taapo. Maaritisah̄ am̄ sah̄ sam̄ maaritho tisatonih̄i maaritho as̄ipaiw̄ ap̄ipaah̄ waati aungwohandi kaahaatiw̄i sah̄ gwitaapo. Saiw̄ sam̄ maaritho yaasati tisatonih̄i waati waapih̄tiw̄i ḡiwawih̄iyaati kiyatai am̄ nepemaitiwi sah̄ maarit̄taapo (n̄n̄ japih̄ nepati jainjasanih̄ am̄ sah̄ n̄ngi nisonawaawo).

²¹ Sah̄ gwinyaapihiyaate. Apopaat̄ kaatam̄ maaha namwitandihuraatihi kaati amb̄ipati gw̄siha awaandi yaawini kaati nehotataise. Siyat̄ yaawih̄ nehotinj̄haati kaati maaha aim̄ namotosuhara kaati yaawindihandap̄ jahira w̄ndi ḡimunyaase. Owetise. Nanpimatamat̄ maaha aim̄ noaipash̄ kaap̄ maaritataise.

²² Am̄ sangisangi sik̄ireti wan̄i sam̄ maaritho yaasihi nehotiwi sah̄ maaritho as̄ipaiw̄ taawi gowaayopo. Taawi gowaahandi kandi am̄ n̄n̄ sangi japih̄ jainjasanih̄ sam̄ maaritho usaasin̄honih̄i sah̄ maarit̄taapo. Iyataati sandi nisap̄ sah̄ maaritotindi wo w̄ndi sam̄ maarithoat̄hap̄ namemaitaise. Owetitaise.

²³ Sura (asisiha seti) n̄n̄ japih̄ nepasi nis̄ Ap̄ihoenda naisan̄hura sah̄ n̄ngi wapaapi w̄ndi namaanisendaapo. N̄ni akit̄inhi sangi kasatataato. Am̄ sah̄ aim̄ n̄is̄hiyaati nis̄ naish̄hiyaat̄i sah̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihoai wapaapi nunjesaihaah̄ n̄n̄ koaisat̄ maasi bindataayon̄ kapa sah̄ koai nunjehohiwi pa nasamitaise.

²⁴ Nasati wan̄i k̄muraatisur̄mura sah̄ nis̄ amb̄ipati amb̄ih̄tiw̄ nyah̄ Jisaasihom̄ naish̄hiyaan̄ koai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaane tiwi nis̄ Ap̄ihoai wapaapi w̄ndi namunjen̄hopo. Is̄ am̄ wan̄i k̄muraap̄ namasaw̄i sah̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihoai wapaapi nunjep̄ise am̄ sah̄ nunjenoh̄pi pa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonih̄ am̄ sam̄ maaritoh̄tihandi noaipati sam̄ maarithoat̄hi tisaitati kandinih̄i ahottando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho N̄ni Yapiptamb̄i Wat̄ip̄ihandi Autaahaat̄hoai Tip̄inditand̄i Nainaamaninj̄itihandi Iphatindimataayo Tindihandap̄ihaare

²⁵ Satati kanyatatosat̄ Jisaasiho j̄haati wa sanyatataase. “N̄ni sangis̄ saiwa p̄iwiwa kaiwaam̄ tanyaaha akaaha noaasandih̄ neh̄ siwipati namihandihaiwa kasatimi nasa. Ipotihura n̄n̄ japih̄ siwipati namihandihā p̄iwha sangi w̄ndi kamaasat̄to. Owetitaise. Neh̄ tit̄ih̄ p̄iwha akaaha nis̄ Ap̄ihop̄ n̄n̄ sangi kasat̄to.

²⁶ Yahura wura taati nasataise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sah̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihoai wapaapi nis̄ amb̄ipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati n̄n̄ sangis̄ sasatataamaato. N̄ni sam̄ aunahi pa net̄ sap̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise.

²⁷ Am̄ Ap̄ihooh̄ ko sawaho sangis̄ kom̄ maaritho nasanyahore am̄ sah̄ aim̄ n̄ngi sam̄ maaritho naninyauho. Am̄ sah̄ nisap̄ satiwi ko Autaahaat̄hoapih̄ nasahoso tiwi ḡinunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maaritho nasanyataise.

²⁸ N̄ni nis̄ Ap̄ihoaapih̄ dosi maap̄ yapiimbataapih̄ nap̄ihonin̄i am̄ wan̄i n̄n̄ yapiimbataapih̄ namasi Ap̄ihoenda japih̄ taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyah̄ koai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹ Ko nyangi sanyatih̄ am̄ nyah̄ Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaan̄ koai saundihaaato. “K̄nyi nyangi wan̄i tit̄ih̄ p̄iwha taapi kanyatapaase. K̄nyi p̄iwha nyangi w̄ndi ḡimunyunaat̄ha katapamaase. Iyapaapi k̄nyi p̄iwha namihanih̄i p̄iwha tit̄ih̄ p̄iwha noaasandih̄ katapamaase. Owetise.

³⁰ Iyataati nyah̄ wan̄i kinyap̄ mmon̄haayo. K̄nyi nahataapa nga gwinyaapi aim̄ mmon̄pihōne. Is̄ utaaho wo gis̄ wapaapi nangisendandi taati gwinyaahonih̄ ko sangi gi nangisehonih̄ k̄nyi koai ko nangisendandi gwinyaasih̄paap̄ kaunditaise. Sandi

neti nyangi nanyisih kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaapihap nasahoe taati gihunyaaahaayo," undaat nyah Jisaasihoi kaundihao.

³¹ Nyah koai saundonih am ko Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha nyangi sanyatataase. "Sahi wanit nisapi ginunyaawaayopo.

³² Sandih am nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahand kandi kmand kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asisiaha kima aimi taati deti nasataste. Iyat aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi ntingi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaih niwahonin bitoaito. Iyataahand kandi nehi apipaahii ninti nihahonin bitondamaaayo. Owestise. Ami nis Apaho ningsati maasi bitondaise.

³³ "Ninti sangisi saiwa kasatohiwi maiwa am sami maarho yatihi japatandandi kasatataato. Ami kimaapi yapiimbataapihi sahi sami maarho amitiha ambipati neti nasopisasinat mmaipisimatati am yaasihaiwa kiyatihini newaatitaapo. Saiwi newahand kandi sahi windi yamaivit andititwi bitosawise. Ami ninti aimi maap yapiimbatabi watipihand neti nainaamanjnat Autaahaatihao tipindindihandi neti ipihatindmataayo," nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyiwati kanyatataase.

17

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipi patihyaap Gaapihundindihandapihaare

¹ Piwha saiwa Jisaasiho komi otipi patihyaai kaundati owematosati komi ndimahomwaan naingat yamihapataatih Autaahaatihoi bimimbipihi jataatai sandaase. "Apose, kinyi nis gaahand am yundanyaha isihiyais nepi nunjitaapi hura wan kumuraare. Ist kinyi nis gaahand nahand yundanyaha isihiyais nepi nunje. Ami Nint kinyi kimwaahonin kinyi gaahand nahand yundanyaha isihiyais neti nunjitaano. Nis Apaho apipaah gaaho sanahho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambuhoe undito.

² Ami kinyi ntingi watipihand aimi nanimise nint isihiya nahatiyai kandaah iwjataatai am kinyi nisenda natipusoas singiyihiyai kaundisanih kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kyaaninh jinjapih bimitaatiwo.

³ Iyataati kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kyaaninh jinjapih bimitaatiwi handam tanyaaha siyate. Kiya kinyi nehi naason Autaahaatihon akitihonyapi mmoniw giwunyaataati am nint Jisas Kraisihonin kinyi natipinoasinh nasohihonisapi mmoniw ginunyaahohitndaah kiya asiyihiyaimatiataiwi hand nepi kiyaaninh jinjapih bimitaatiwo.

⁴ Kinyi otipi pati ningsi nanimbingipati aimi kaindi owemataati kataah isihiyai kinyapi saundit ko nis Apaho apipaah gaaho sanahho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambuhoe undit kinyi yundanyaha nahand neti nunjo.

⁵ Apore. Yapiipati nahataapa sangi noaipasura ambipati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimohipati wan kumura japhi ntingi naninye.

⁶ "Isihiya am kinyi isihiya yapipatambihyaamihatihap numwaap ningsenda natipusoasinh ntingi nanopahohiyihiyai kinyapi ausat aimi kaundataato. Kaundonih kiya kinyapi mmoniw giwunyaajih kinyihiyaimataawaayopo am kinyi kiyi ningsenda natipusoasinhiaaso. Aiwi kiya kinyi piwha aimi nepi taawi gisapepihiawaayopo.

⁷ Iyawaawit amit wani kumuraanih kiya aimi mmoniw giwunyaataataise. Nahataapa kinyi ntingi nanimbingipipa kinyaapihap napiho.

⁸ Ami kinyi ntingi kinyi piwha kandipi nanimbingiha kiyaisi kaunditi nunyonih kiya nepi kiyaami omajitihi ahiyawi gwinyaawaayopo. Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satiwi 'Ye'. Akite. Ko Autaahaatihoaapihap nasataise tiwi mmoniw giwunyaataataise. Giwunyaataati nusesipainjih mmonawaawi amit nisapi satiwi koai Autaahaatihonatausaasih nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

⁹ "Apose. Nint isihiya maap yapiimbatabambihyaap gaapundataamaaayo. Owe. Nint isihiya ningsi kinyi nanimbingiyihiyai amit kiya kinyihyaatih kiyapi gaapundataayo.

¹⁰ Isihiya nahatiya nisihyaatohiyihya amit kinyihyaare. Ami isihiya nahatiya kinyihyaatohiyihya amit nisihyaare. Iyataati kiyamihetapi nisapi isihiya nahatiya satiwi 'Ye'. Akite. Ko apipaah gaaho sanahho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambuhore, tiwi nis yundanyaha gaahand mmonawaayopo.

¹¹ "Iyataati wani nint gisenda napitandiyo. Nint maap yapiimbataapihi windi otih bimimto. Iyataahand kandi amit nis isihiya kinyi nanimbinginhiyah maap yapiimbataapihi kyaaninh bimitaapo. Apore, amit kinyi gi wonjitihi kinyatiyaho (maapi yapiimbataapihi) wo owestise. Gisaahhi isihiya nahatiya nga mepi autaahhepihimap kinyapi nahatiya atotipiwasawihone. Kimiya nis isimiyais kinyi

amb̄ipat̄ n̄ngis̄ nan̄minḡpatam̄ wat̄pahanda an̄timb̄ iwinjat̄me. An̄timb̄ iwinjatisam̄hi kiȳ noaipap̄ t̄maamait̄w̄ neh̄ naasiyaimaat̄taatiwo am̄ kinyun̄ n̄nun̄ noaipih̄ t̄maamait̄ha neh̄ naasaindān̄tohi patamataiwo.

¹² N̄n̄ kiyais̄ maas̄ bindataat̄ kinȳ amb̄ipat̄ n̄ngis̄ nan̄minḡpatam̄ wat̄pahanda kiyai an̄tind̄ iwinjatataayo. Saind̄ an̄tind̄ iwinjaton̄hi wo net̄ wind̄ namih̄irinje. Neh̄ uteaho nih̄irindand̄hoh̄hi ko neh̄ naasoh̄hi net̄ nih̄irinje am̄ kinȳ piwihaat̄hi j̄pat̄pindis̄ha noaipati akaahamat̄tando.

¹³ Wan̄ gisenda n̄n̄ nap̄tandio. Sand̄ n̄n̄ gisenda nap̄tandiyataat̄ k̄maiwa n̄n̄ kandaato am̄ is̄miya n̄n̄ ap̄paah̄ aungwohand̄ n̄s̄ maar̄ho w̄nit̄hand̄ maaritoh̄ patamataiwo am̄ kiyais̄ kiyam̄ maar̄ho aungwohand̄ w̄wit̄hand̄ maarit̄taatiwo.

¹⁴ Kinȳ piwiha kinȳ n̄ngi kand̄pi naminḡha kiyais̄ n̄n̄ aim̄ kaundon̄hi kan̄dap̄ is̄hiya maap̄ yapi patamb̄hiya kiyais̄ mand̄tip̄wisawaayopo. Am̄ kiȳ maap̄ yapi patamb̄hiya gw̄nyaap̄ kiyoh̄waiwa wind̄ k̄ret̄ gw̄nyaap̄ am̄ kamaayauho. Am̄ nisanḡ s̄kaind̄ is̄hiya yapi patamb̄hiya gw̄nyaap̄ kiyoh̄waiwa k̄ret̄ wind̄ gw̄nyaati kamaayoh̄ patamataiwo.

¹⁵ Kinȳ kiyais̄ maap̄ yapi mbataap̄hiyaam̄ p̄waatiw̄ gw̄nyaap̄ kiyoh̄waiwa k̄ret̄ nep̄ gw̄nyaap̄ kiyawaamaayopo am̄ n̄n̄ maap̄ is̄hiya yapi patamb̄hiya p̄waatiw̄ gw̄nyaap̄ kiyowaiwa net̄ p̄wand̄ gw̄nyaati wind̄ kamaayoh̄ patamataiwo.

¹⁶ Kinȳ piwiha ak̄ti ap̄paah̄ akaahaare. Is̄ kinȳ piwiha akaaha nep̄ kiyam̄ omaj̄tit̄hi kumbusosap̄ kaaraah̄ nep̄ kinȳ kiyais̄ nusepemaip̄ kinȳhiyemape kiȳ noaipap̄ neh̄ tit̄hi kinȳhiyaat̄to.

¹⁷ Kinȳ piwiha ak̄ti ap̄paah̄ akaahaare. Is̄ kinȳ piwiha akaaha nep̄ kiyam̄ omaj̄tit̄hi kumbusosap̄ kaaraah̄ nep̄ kinȳ kiyais̄ nusepemaip̄ kinȳhiyemape kiȳ noaipap̄ neh̄ tit̄hi kinȳhiyaat̄to.

¹⁸ Am̄ kiȳ noaipap̄ neh̄ k̄wahon̄ naasonyam̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyaimat̄w̄ neh̄ kinȳ ot̄p̄pat̄hi kahitaatiw̄ n̄n̄ kiyap̄ kinyaap̄hi nuyunyap̄ n̄n̄ noaipati neh̄ kinȳ k̄wahon̄ naasonyam̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hon̄nimand̄ neh̄ kinȳ ot̄p̄pat̄hi kahisataayo.

¹⁹ Am̄ kiȳ noaipap̄ neh̄ k̄wahon̄ naasonyam̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyaimat̄w̄ neh̄ kinȳ ot̄p̄pat̄hi kahitaatiw̄ n̄n̄ kiyap̄ kinyaap̄hi nuyunyap̄ n̄n̄ wan̄ net̄ is̄hiya yapi patamb̄hiyaam̄hat̄hi bim̄taatiw̄ nandusoaaasataayo.

²⁰ N̄n̄ k̄miya wan̄ n̄s̄ nais̄miya n̄s̄ ot̄p̄pat̄miyaapaah̄hi gaapundataamaayo.

Am̄ k̄miya n̄s̄ ot̄p̄pat̄miya n̄s̄ p̄wiha is̄hiyaist̄ kaundisaih̄ am̄ is̄hiya kiȳ kiyam̄ p̄wiha at̄wiw̄ n̄s̄ ap̄ḡnunyap̄ n̄s̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyaimat̄taatiw̄ hiyapimaaw̄ gaapundataaayo. Am̄ kinȳ kiyais̄ and̄tit̄wiw̄taapo.

²¹ K̄miya n̄s̄ nais̄miya maar̄ho naasoh̄tan̄hi t̄maamait̄taatiw̄ n̄n̄ kiyap̄ gaapundataaayo. Apore, kinȳ n̄ngisap̄ t̄maamait̄hi am̄ n̄n̄ gisat̄ t̄maamait̄patamataiwo kiȳ yaindaanyangisaw̄ maas̄ t̄maamait̄taatiwo. Aiw̄ kiȳ noaipap̄ t̄maamait̄saih̄ am̄ is̄hiya maap̄ yapi mbatamb̄hiya kiyais̄ usonawaaw̄ n̄s̄ sat̄w̄ 'E koais̄ Autaahaat̄ho natusaasih̄ nasahoe,' tiw̄ gw̄nyaap̄ mmondaat̄wo.

²² Amb̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ kinȳ gaahandisahat̄ kinȳ n̄ngis̄ nan̄minḡpatamataind̄hat̄ kiyais̄ nuyunyataayo am̄ kiȳ t̄maamait̄taatiwo kinyun̄ am̄ n̄nun̄ t̄maamaitoh̄ patamataiwo.

²³ Kinȳ n̄ngisap̄ t̄maamait̄pi n̄ngisap̄tin̄hi am̄ n̄n̄ gisat̄ t̄maamait̄ti gisat̄indaayo. Sand̄ kinȳ n̄ngisap̄tin̄hi am̄ n̄n̄ gisat̄tohi t̄mand̄ am̄ k̄miya n̄s̄ is̄miya kiyam̄ maar̄ho naasoh̄tan̄hi t̄maamait̄taatiwo. Kiya saiw̄ maar̄ho naasoh̄tan̄hi t̄maamait̄saih̄ kandaah̄ is̄hiya maap̄ yapi patamb̄hiya n̄s̄ sat̄w̄, 'Koais̄ Autaahaat̄ho natusaasih̄ nasahore. Iyat̄ am̄ koais̄ maar̄ho numwipatamatiyat̄ kom̄ is̄hiya k̄miyais̄ Autaahaat̄ho maar̄ho nuyataise,' tiw̄ mmoni w̄ gw̄nyaataatiwo.

²⁴ Apore, k̄miya n̄s̄ nais̄miya n̄s̄ ot̄p̄pat̄miyai kinȳ n̄ngi nan̄minih̄iyaare. Kiyais̄ kinȳ nan̄minih̄iyaat̄hi am̄ n̄n̄ bimoh̄p̄ip̄hi kiyaisanḡ n̄ngisaw̄ maas̄ bim̄taatiw̄ n̄n̄ maarit̄ti gw̄nyaataaayo. Am̄ saiw̄ kiȳ n̄ngisaw̄ maas̄ bindawaaw̄ yapi pat̄kahapaamap̄ipa sanḡ noaipurasuraap̄ kinȳ n̄ngi kinȳ maar̄ho naninypaap̄ am̄b̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ ap̄paah̄ kinȳ gaahandisahat̄ nan̄minḡpat̄ mmondaat̄wo.

²⁵ Apore, kinȳ tit̄hi gaahonj̄so am̄ is̄hiyaist̄ tit̄hi gaahat̄ kawimb̄ nep̄ tip̄tapaap̄ usonip̄hone. Saimb̄ kinȳ tit̄hi hon̄t̄in̄hand̄ is̄hiya maap̄ yapi mbatamb̄hiya ap̄paah̄ wind̄ gis̄ mangisop̄ ḡmaahunyaaahopo am̄ n̄n̄hi gis̄ nasisoar̄ gisoniti ḡhunyaat̄hon̄ne. Aih̄ am̄ k̄miya n̄s̄ is̄miya aim̄ mmoni w̄ gw̄nyaahopo kinȳ n̄ngis̄ nat̄p̄noaasin̄hi nap̄tit̄hon̄n̄tihi.

²⁶ Kinyetirihiretapi k̄miya nis̄miyais̄ aim̄ ausaat̄ kaundit̄ nunjo. Is̄ am̄ k̄m̄kireti kaind̄ koninhi kinyetirihiretapi kiyais̄ kaundit̄ nunjam̄ nuto. Nunjam̄ naisanih̄ am̄ kiya k̄nyi n̄ngisi maar̄ho nan̄mingiho kiyamihat̄hit̄tando.”

18

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom̄ Tiworisaami Ikwiraat̄masiti handapihaare
(Matiyaho 26:47-56; Maakaho 14:43-50; Rukaho 22:47-53)

¹ Siawa sata katai Sap̄hopi Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi kom̄ otip̄pat̄hiyaisat̄ waapihinj̄ kinjam̄ ambi pat̄ Kitiron hinjaini nuwi kinjam̄ gwaahorih̄ nahaitawaayopo. Sinji waapinjam̄ wihihihi tandip̄ho mmaapi amoepatam̄ osaataati waati ahetih̄ kaati nuw̄ noapawaayopo.

² Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kom̄ tiworisaami ikwiraat̄hi awusaitand̄ho saat̄ osaataati mmonahore am̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ otip̄pat̄hiyaisa sap̄hi ahoyanhauhi iwinjahoso.

³ Siyat̄ mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romihiyaami pw̄sipi yaipa kaiw tunniw̄ yahwinohiyihiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandip̄ho mmaapi amoepat̄ ipatam̄ osaataati isip̄ nep̄ w̄raitaatiw̄ numwaasi notaise. Aih̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ Anj̄ Awaindihandaat̄hi p̄risihiya ishiyaa piot̄pat̄ kaiw nandapa kohasip̄ho t̄hiw tunniw̄ Autaahaat̄hoai dipumaniw̄ waamaitudumwahohiyihiyam̄ p̄risihiyo mitiho awaisiho j̄homi otip̄pat̄hom̄ atih̄ gaathih̄risat̄ kiai tunniw̄ yahwinohiyihiyaisatun̄ tingat̄haisahiyaun̄ am̄ apatindit̄his̄ sis̄ha norih̄run̄ am̄ ram̄handun̄ tip̄pi isip̄ am̄ pw̄sipi yaipat̄ kiai tiworisaisaw̄ tundaatiw̄handamataiwi wirapi isisi nowaayopo.

⁴ Am̄ Jisaasiho ishiyai kiai koais̄ kawitaatiwiyohip̄pa nahataapa aim̄ mmonahosi kiaamihin̄ det̄ not̄ kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄ utaaho diyaamahop̄ taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

⁵ Ko saundati nunjesih̄ am̄ kiya koai wihoaaḡha saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄ Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandaahap̄hop̄ daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauh̄ am̄ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nin̄ k̄m̄konine,” undataase. Aih̄ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwtaatiwihiyai nusepaasho sap̄hi tunniw̄ yahwinohiyihiyaisatun̄ tingat̄haisahiyaun̄ bitondaise.

⁶ Aih̄ am̄ Jisaasiho kiyai “Nin̄ k̄m̄konine,” undih̄ atisawaaw̄ kiya namapi japihi kiai nasohihihoaaj̄ onihit̄w̄ yap̄pateti yath̄ t̄mahiyyawaayopo.

⁷ T̄mahiyyauh̄ Jisaasiho kiyai j̄haat̄ saundati nunjenataise. “Sah̄ utaaso diyaamahop̄ taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih̄ am̄ kiya wihoaanj̄ha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyah̄ Jisaasiho Nasaaretihandaahap̄hop̄ taaw̄ daahaayo koai is̄wa new̄ w̄raithaawo,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauh̄ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanj̄ha saundataase. “Nin̄ sangis̄ aim̄ kasatohaare. Nin̄ k̄m̄konine sat̄to. Is̄ am̄ sahi nisapi taaw̄ daawaawaah̄ k̄miya n̄ngi nanipinjohiyihiyai nawisawit̄w̄ nuwisse undiwise,” undataase.

⁹ Sandaah̄ ko piwha j̄hi satat̄ katis̄ha noaipati akaahaimatataise. K̄miya isim̄ia k̄nyi natipusoasinihi n̄ngisenda nasohiyimyam̄ wo namih̄rinje tat̄ katis̄ha noaipati akaahaimatataase.

¹⁰ Aih̄ Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaih̄ri w̄ri k̄rami anj̄handop̄ wiwati gw̄sinji nasahosi k̄ri napati Autaahaat̄hom̄ Anj̄ Awaindihandaat̄hi otip̄pat̄ kaiw p̄risihiya ishiyaa pi nandapa kohasip̄ho t̄hiw Autaahaat̄hoai dipumaniw̄ waamaitudumwahohiyihiyam̄ p̄risihiyo mitiho awaisiho j̄homi otip̄pat̄hom̄ atih̄ gaathih̄risat̄ masih̄ m̄haapi yap̄pateti t̄mahiyyataise. Iyataati so otip̄patom̄ ambipati Marikusiho.

¹¹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “K̄nyi k̄nyi namatanaati kosasaih̄ri k̄rami anjaanj̄ pausihandop̄ japihi wipe. Nin̄ nis̄ ambi pat̄ maar̄ho yaashaiwa naitand̄ nis̄ Ap̄ho maaritat̄ gw̄nyaasitihandi namaitandi k̄nyi gw̄nyaapaapo?” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapihi Numwaasi Niyotihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 26:57-58; Maakaho 14:53-54; Rukaho 22:54)

¹² Aih̄ am̄ tunniw̄ yahwinohiyihiyauh̄ kiyai t̄haapundohiyihiyauh̄ am̄ Judaahiyaam̄ tingat̄haisahiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ Anj̄ Awaindihandih jaawi bitohohiyihiyauh̄ Jisaasihoai nep̄ isip̄ wirih̄ri ipipata kom̄ ikwir̄ maindimmw̄ wiwasawaayopo.

¹³ Aih̄ koai j̄hi p̄risihiya ishiyaaapi Autaahaat̄hom̄ Anj̄ Awaindihandaat̄hi otip̄pat̄ kaiw nandapa kohasip̄ho t̄hiw Autaahaat̄hoai dipumaniw̄ waamaitudumwahohiyihiyam̄ p̄risihiyo mitiho awaisiho j̄homo Anaasihoaapihi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihom̄ sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so j̄hura p̄risihiya

is̄hiyaap̄ nandapa kohasīpīho t̄hiw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄j Awaind̄ihandaat̄hi ot̄ip̄ipat̄ kiyohiȳhiyaam̄ m̄it̄ho awais̄iho jihoemataat̄ bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasihi so k̄inaungw̄iha seti sura p̄irisihō m̄it̄ho jiho awais̄ihoemataat̄ bindataahore.

¹⁴ Iyat̄i neh̄i k̄im̄ko Judaahiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiyai satati kaundis̄hoe. "Utaaho neh̄i naasoh̄i is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄ aunah̄pa neti kiyaapi nan̄ipimat̄ napw̄itand̄ gaare," undati kaundis̄hore.

*Kima Piw̄ima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Niñi Wind̄i Mausot̄honine Tindihandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuho 26:69-70; Maak̄iho 14:66-68; Ruk̄iho 22:55-57)*

¹⁵ Saimon̄ Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niñipinjohiȳhiyaam̄ woaisam̄ Jisaasihoai tiworisa nep̄i wirasi niyauh̄i kur̄i Jisaasihoai niñipinjai kom̄ ipot̄ niyamaise. Naim̄ ko Jisaasihoai niñipinjohiȳhiyaam̄ so Jisaasihoai niñipinjai awais̄iho jiho p̄irisihya is̄hiyaap̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄j Awaind̄ihandaat̄hi ot̄ip̄ipat̄ kaiw̄i ami nandapa kohasīpīho t̄hiw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai waamaindumap̄ d̄ipuman̄hohiȳhiyaam̄ m̄it̄hom̄ masaataati nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai p̄irisihō awais̄iho jiho m̄it̄ho biyat̄i usonati p̄iwaundati nahowisahos̄i nandaataise.

¹⁶ Nandaas̄ih̄ Pitaaho miñhapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aih̄ Jisaasihoai niñipinjohiȳhiyaamo jihaapi miñhapaapi ipaahaapi matamb̄ipaaapi onepataapih̄i noapataise. Noapat̄ apopati ot̄ip̄ipat̄haati onepataapih̄i jatisaamaati p̄iwaundati Pitaahoai numwaasi miñhat̄hi p̄irisihya is̄hiyaapi Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄j Awaind̄ihandaat̄hi ot̄ip̄ipat̄ kaiw̄i nandapa t̄hiw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai waamaindumap̄ d̄ipuman̄hohiȳhiyaam̄ awais̄iho jiho m̄it̄ho p̄irisihom̄ an̄tit̄thi masaataati nandaamaise.

¹⁷ Nandaas̄ih̄ apopati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoai saundataase. "Gisangi k̄imo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) niñipinjinḡhon̄naahoetise?" undati nunjenataise. Aih̄ Pitaaho kaati saundataase. "Owetise. Niñi koai niñipinjohiñon̄niñahe. Niñgi won̄ne," undataase.

¹⁸ Aih̄ ami mbwaas̄ih̄ sapih̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyauni ami tingaat̄haisahiyauñi sis̄iha t̄hoaawaayopo. Aiwi kiyam̄i ambīpat̄ d̄iwimaat̄tandi sis̄ihet̄ bitotawa t̄hwindawaayopo. Iyauh̄i ami Pitaahoaisangi kap̄ih̄ noti kiyaisati maasi bitondaati kom̄ ambīpat̄ dimaati t̄hwindataise.

*Kima Piw̄ima P̄irisihya Is̄hiyaap̄ Nandapa Kohasīpīho T̄hiw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai D̄ipuman̄hohiȳhiyaam̄ P̄irisihō M̄it̄ho Jiho Awais̄iho Jisaasihoai Nunjenati Tip̄itapaati Usosit̄handap̄ihaare
(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maak̄iho 14:55-64; Ruk̄iho 22:66-71)*

¹⁹ Aih̄ sura p̄irisihya is̄hiyaap̄ nandapa kohasīpīho t̄hiw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai waamaindumap̄ d̄ipuman̄hohiȳhiyaam̄ awais̄iho jiho m̄it̄ho Jisaasihoai kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya koai niñipinjohiȳhiyaapun̄ ami p̄iwiha ko is̄hiyais̄ kataunjiwaiwaapun̄ nunjenataise.

²⁰ Aih̄ ami Jisaasiho ko awais̄iho jiho mitoai saundataase. Niñi nasisoari is̄hiya nahatiyais̄ p̄iwiha auta kaundit̄ kandunjataayo. Niñi is̄hiyais̄ kandunjoh̄waiwa nahatewa is̄hiya nahatiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄j Awaind̄ihandaat̄tun̄ ami an̄j gw̄iharaahonya is̄hiya ahoyan̄iwi Autaahaat̄hop̄ giwunyaap̄ gaapundop̄ip̄ih̄ kiya ahoyan̄ihauh̄i kap̄ih̄ kandunjo. Niñi p̄iwiha wa is̄hiya usa at̄homaanisauh̄i noaat̄ti wiñdi kamaato. Owetise.

²¹ Is̄i ami k̄inyi niñiḡis̄ napindapi nan̄isehise? Niñi p̄iwiha katoh̄waiwa is̄hiya at̄niwei nehohiȳhiyais̄ nunjem̄e niñi kaundoh̄waiwaapi kiya gw̄inyaap̄hiyaaso.

²² Jisaasiho sa satati katih̄hura kap̄ih̄ is̄hiya daitati kaiw̄i jaawi bitohohiȳhiyaam̄ wo Jisaasihoi ndiñmaahomwaanj̄ p̄ihaapi pat̄i t̄iwhiwt̄i saundataase. "Napaap̄ k̄inyi awais̄iho jiho m̄it̄moai p̄iwiha s̄ireti saimb̄i kaundise?" undataase.

²³ Aih̄ ami Jisaasihom̄ha wihoaan̄iha koai saundataase. "Niñi p̄iwiha maīpiha miñmaip̄ind̄i katisanaah̄i sa satin̄hipto tip̄i k̄imb̄ih̄ is̄miya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataati ami niñi tit̄hi gaahaah̄ih̄ katisanaah̄i k̄inyi niñiḡis̄ napaapi ndiñmaahomwaanj̄ niñihise?" undataase.

²⁴ Aih̄ ami Anaasihi Jisaasihoai p̄irisihō awais̄iho jiho m̄it̄ho wo Kaiyapaasi-hoaapih̄i neti natusaasataise. Natusaasihi kom̄ ikw̄ir̄ wiñsasoh̄ir̄h̄iri k̄ir̄in̄hi wiñsasandih̄hoai tingaat̄haisahiyā numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piw̄ima Pitaaho J̄haati Jisaasihoai Niñi Mausot̄honine Tindihandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuho 26:71-75; Maak̄iho 14:69-72; Ruk̄iho 22:58-62)*

25 Pitaaho sapihi kon̄ih̄ daah̄ bitondaat̄ kom̄ amb̄ipati dimaat̄ sis̄haapihi t̄hwindataise. Aih̄ am̄ kap̄ih̄ is̄hiya usa bitohohiȳhiya koai saundawaatopo. "Gisangi utaaho k̄moai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjohiȳhiyaam̄ wonje," undiw̄ koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauh̄ihand̄ kandi ko daah̄ noaasati sandaase. "Owetise. Niñ koai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjohiȳhiyaam̄hon̄in̄maahe," ndaase.

26 Aih̄ sura sapihi p̄irisih̄ya is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄i Awaind̄handaaat̄hi ot̄ip̄ip̄i kaiwi nandapa kohasip̄iho t̄h̄iw̄ Autaahaat̄hoai waamaindumap̄ dipuman̄hohiȳhiyaam̄ p̄irisih̄o awaisihom̄ m̄itihi j̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄ip̄iho wo bindataise. Iyataat̄ so ot̄ip̄ip̄iho Pitaaho atih̄ir̄ tisatasahom̄ naisohore. Is̄i am̄ ko Pitaahoai saundati, "K̄nyi Jisaasihoaisapi tandip̄hom̄ osaataati bitohinih̄ gisahoni k̄nyi k̄m̄ikone," undat̄ nunjenataise.

27 Nunjesih̄ am̄ Pitaaho j̄haati satati, "Owetise. Niñ Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiȳhiyaam̄hon̄in̄maahe," ndaase. Satih̄ ket̄ kuraan̄ih̄ ot̄pw̄is̄paat̄ sapiho gandaase.

*K̄ma Piw̄ima Jisaasihoai Pairoth̄o Tip̄itapaati Usositihandap̄haare
(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakiho 15:1-5; Ruk̄iho 23:1-5)*

28 Aih̄ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihiom̄ an̄ip̄ip̄ihi namasi gaman̄ihom̄ awaisihom̄ an̄ip̄ip̄ihi awaimb̄ip̄ihap̄ nowaayopo. Sandi kiya asis̄haatihi kohokoaisawi kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandi Judaahiyaam̄ awaisawih̄ya sawana m̄ihat̄hi gaman̄ihom̄ awaisihom̄ an̄it̄it̄ihi w̄indi namindaahopo. Am̄ kiya kiyam̄i kimb̄ip̄iho awaisihom̄ Pasopaaahandap̄ maahoaip̄i sip̄isip̄ihand̄ am̄ kauho wapa tip̄ t̄h̄iw̄ nandaatiw̄huraatihi am̄ wiwa kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄i noaipap̄ kipop̄i ainjotahiyaani taane t̄wi. Kiya t̄t̄hi pop̄it̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄i j̄jhura Isip̄ihanda Autaahaat̄ho kiyai nehi iwinjasisih̄ nga bimot̄handap̄ gw̄nyaapi maahoaipa kohasip̄iho tip̄ t̄h̄iw̄ nandaatiwo.

29 Kiya saiwi gaman̄ihom̄ awaisihom̄ an̄it̄it̄ihi sawana w̄indi namindaap̄ ipaahaapi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Pairoth̄o noaipat̄ kiyai saundataase. "Napaapi k̄mom̄ihet̄i sah̄ piw̄iha nep̄i yawutaahopo?" undat̄ nunjenataise.

30 Saundati nunjesih̄ am̄ kiya kiyam̄iha wihoaanj̄ha Pairoth̄oai saundawaatopo. "Am̄ ko maipihandi windi kamaayahotanaah̄ nyah̄ koai gisapih̄ w̄indi numwaasi nasaati piw̄iha kohihiwindi newa yahomaawutaitaanhē," undawaatopo.

31 Saundauh̄i Pairoth̄o kiyai saundataase. "Sah̄ sawanaati k̄moai nep̄i sam̄i win̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄ret̄i jatep̄ih̄ir̄ihi tip̄itapaapi uson̄iw̄ sohoai tip̄ise," undataase. Saundihi kiya kiyam̄iha wihoaanj̄ha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyah̄ utaaho woai sohoai w̄indi t̄maawito am̄ sah̄ Rom̄ih̄yaati nyah̄ Judaahiyaanangi sah̄ is̄hiya usai siȳhiyai w̄indi tip̄ise nyatiw̄i kamaanyatowo," undawaatopo.

32 Kiya k̄ma piw̄ima sat̄iw̄ katohit̄mandi j̄hi Jisaasiho ko sawaho napw̄itand̄ih̄retap̄ katisiha neti akaahematiand̄i kataawaatopo.

33 Pairoth̄o gaman̄ihom̄ awaisihom̄ an̄it̄it̄ihi j̄ihatih̄i nandaati Jisaasihiop̄ gaatihi tunniw̄i yahw̄indaatiw̄hiya numwaasi koaapih̄i nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhi koai Pairoth̄o saundati nunjenataise. "K̄nyi Judaahiyaai iwinjaapi bimingihon̄i awaisihiorno?" undataase.

34 Saundihi am̄ Jisaasiho Pairoth̄oai wihoaanj̄ha saundataase. "Sa piw̄a k̄nyi ningisi nanisenihingim̄a k̄wahon̄i gw̄nyaapiha kandapaino e is̄hiya usa nisap̄ gis̄i kahitauh̄ih̄ katapaino?" undataase.

35 Saundihi am̄ Pairoth̄o Jisaasihoai saundataase. "K̄nyi sandingim̄a niñ Ju-daa-hon̄in̄tihi-no. K̄nyi k̄wahonyi is̄hiya kiyam̄i awaisawih̄ya isaw̄i ningisaapihi nangim̄aasi nasawaayopo. K̄nyi napind̄i kainihe?" undataase.

36 Saundati nunjesih̄ am̄ Jisaasiho Pairoth̄oai kom̄tha wihoaanj̄ha saundataase. "Niñ is̄hiya awaisawih̄ya maapi yap̄imbataap̄ihi jatohiȳhiyaamataind̄hon̄in̄maahe. O am̄ niñ is̄hiya awaisawih̄ya imatiw̄i maapi k̄imb̄ih̄ yap̄imbataap̄ihi jatohiȳhiyaamataind̄hon̄in̄tisanaah̄ am̄ is̄hiya niñgi nanipinjohiȳhiya nisap̄ niñtiworaaisaw̄i dop̄ tunniw̄i yahw̄indaapo am̄ niñgi Judaahiyaam̄ awaisawih̄yaam̄ ikw̄iraat̄ih̄ep̄imaan̄imaitaatiwo. Nisih̄ya nga sait̄handi kandi am̄ owetise. Am̄ niñ usa maapi k̄imb̄ih̄ yap̄imbataap̄ihi awaisawih̄ya imatiw̄i jatohiȳhiyaamataind̄hon̄in̄tihi," undataase.

37 "Am̄ k̄nyi awaisihiogn̄i is̄hiyai iwinjapi bimingihone," undat̄ Pairoth̄o Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairoth̄o saundihi am̄ Jisaasiho wihoaanj̄ha saundataase. "Am̄ saah̄ nehi k̄nyi k̄wahonyi piw̄ihaare. Niñ maapi yap̄imbataap̄ihi napit̄i niñ naati nanimwind̄mandi tanyaaha nehi k̄ma naasaape. Piw̄iha nehi akit̄in̄ihi akaahaahih̄i

katisan̄ih̄ is̄hiya p̄iwiha neh̄ akaahaam̄ih̄ihoaanj̄ p̄iniyohiȳhiya ka at̄niw̄ mmon̄iw̄ naitaat̄wo,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundih̄ ami Pairet̄iho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “P̄iwiha akit̄in̄ih̄ akaasa sa naasaah̄ napitiyahaap̄ise?” undati nunjenataise.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasihoai Ip̄ Tit̄ih̄ Ataw̄ihatet̄ Tip̄ Tip̄imandaat̄iw̄ Pairet̄iho Katindihandap̄ih̄aare

(Matiyuho 27:15-31; Maak̄iho 15:6-20; Ruk̄iho 23:13-25)

Aih̄ Pairet̄iho jah̄ira ipaahaapi is̄hiyaapih̄ noaiapat̄ kiyai saundataase. “K̄imo utaamom̄het̄ maip̄ihapa ko kaimbiipa wapa n̄in̄ moho ami n̄in̄ sandi k̄imba maip̄ihapa kaimbiipaapi ko napone ndi katit̄andih̄aapo.

³⁹ Am̄ sahi n̄in̄ kiyatoaasoh̄it̄ihandapi mmon̄iw̄hiyaate. Kinaungw̄ha nahateweti sam̄i kimbapi Pasopahaandap̄ih̄ura naputohiȳhiyaam̄ wo sahi kop̄ maaritauhihoai nutusoaason̄iho. Is̄i am̄ n̄in̄ sam̄i awaisiho sangis̄ jainjaati bimis̄hoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasitando?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴⁰ Saundati nunjesih̄ kiya kaahaat̄iw̄ saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaah̄e. Nyah̄ Barapaasihop̄ maarit̄ih̄aayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maat̄imatisat̄ tunnat̄ ikonahore).

19

¹ Aih̄ Pairet̄iho awaisiho katih̄ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaap̄ pw̄is̄ipat̄ wir̄ih̄ri yamanj̄irih̄ira yupwap̄ti tiwawaayopo.

² Yupwap̄ti kiya tunniw̄i yahw̄inohiȳhiya wir̄ih̄ri mwit̄ipatisah̄ri nep̄i awaisaw̄hiya (kin̄ih̄iya) is̄hiyai iwinjaawi bimohiȳhiyaam̄ tingat̄haamatiaiw̄ kaiw̄ kom̄ mit̄ihooat̄ih̄ n̄iwipaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apot̄ih̄ri nyanyip̄ih̄ri wir̄i utaar̄ih̄ri nep̄i koai n̄iwisowaayopo.

³ Aiwi kiya koai saundiwi, “Kinȳi Judaahiyam̄ Awaisihon̄i (Kin̄ihon̄i) Kon̄in̄ih̄ Kinȳi is̄hiyai baimbi iwinjaapi bimaam̄i numwe,” undiwi kooap̄ih̄ jinjap̄ih̄ nuwi nap̄iwiwi asanapa p̄ihaapi pat̄i t̄iwiwawaayopo.

⁴ Aih̄ ami j̄haapi Pairet̄iho awaisiho ipaahaapi noaiapat̄ Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i japi atiw̄ise. N̄in̄ sangis̄ sasat̄ti k̄imo utaamom̄het̄ maip̄ihand̄i kandapi p̄iwiha kom̄ihetemaitandih̄and̄i w̄indi n̄in̄ moho sat̄ti ami sahi mmondaat̄iw̄ koai n̄in̄ ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase.

⁵ Aih̄ Jisaasihoi tingat̄iha wir̄ih̄ri mwit̄ipatisah̄ira kaiw̄i n̄iwipaahoh̄ha nipa am̄i apot̄ih̄ri nyanyip̄ih̄ri niyosi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Siyat̄i noaipash̄i Pairet̄iho is̄hiya wir̄isandih̄iyai saundataase. “Jasaw̄e utaaho k̄imbih̄ k̄imoso!” undataase.

⁶ Aih̄ p̄irisih̄ya is̄hiyaapi Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄i Awaindihandaat̄ih̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ kaiw̄i ami nandapa kohasip̄ho t̄ih̄wi Autaahaat̄ih̄oi d̄ipuman̄iw̄ waamaitumwahohiȳhiyaam̄ p̄irisih̄ya mit̄ih̄ya awaisaw̄hiya j̄hiyauni ami Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄i Awaindihand̄i jaaw̄i bitohohiȳhiya tingat̄haasahiyaun̄ Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya sat̄wi kaahtaaatwaatopo. “Koai ip̄ t̄it̄ihi ataw̄ihatet̄ tip̄ tip̄imandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauh̄i Pairet̄iho kiya saundataase. “N̄in̄i utaamo k̄imom̄het̄i maip̄ihapa kapaapi ko napone titandih̄hapa wapa mohoni sahi sawanaati koai nep̄i tip̄ tip̄imandaap̄ise,” undataase.

⁷ Aih̄ Judaahiyi kiyaam̄iha wihoaanj̄ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i w̄in̄ihap̄i pa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataat̄i kapa nyam̄i w̄in̄ihap̄i pa satat̄i utaaho wo n̄in̄ Autaahaat̄hon̄ine tat̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i sis̄ip̄ton̄ih̄oai sohoai tipise tat̄i ahotise. Is̄i k̄imo utaamo napone. Am̄i ko n̄in̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄i mwaahon̄ine tat̄i ko noaiapat̄ Autaahaat̄hoaisat̄i nauratendaio,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauhi Pairet̄iho p̄iwa sa atisataati ap̄ihaapi daah̄i aungwohand̄i yayataise.

⁹ Yayat̄i m̄ihatih̄i gaman̄ihom̄ an̄ihandaat̄ih̄i j̄ihatih̄i nandaataise. Nandaat̄ Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinȳi maahap̄ihap̄i namb̄hone?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih̄and̄i kand̄i Jisaasiho Pairet̄ihoai wa wihoaanj̄ha kamundise.

¹⁰ Siyat̄i kamundihi Pairet̄iho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinȳi n̄ingisi wihoaanj̄ha w̄indi kand̄ipi piwaamandapaino? Piwaamandip̄i ami kinȳi mmonapaino e owesto? N̄in̄i gi neh̄i ginjat̄i ami nandisoasat̄i ami sohongi tingit̄i t̄ihip̄imandaito ami gi sahitand̄i n̄in̄i wat̄ip̄ihandisahon̄ino,” undataase.

¹¹ Aih̄ Jisaasihoi kom̄iha wihoaanj̄ha sata kaundataase. “Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho gi wat̄ip̄ihand̄i w̄indi namaahinyonaah̄i is̄hiya n̄ngi wapa kanitaat̄iw̄ kinȳi nga w̄indi kamunditaise. Is̄i ami is̄hiya n̄ngi nep̄i kinyaap̄in̄mahohiȳhiya siya kinȳi maip̄ihand̄i kaingit̄ihand̄i nusatip̄haap̄i ap̄ihaap̄i awaindihand̄i kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

¹² Saundihⁱ awaisⁱho Pairo^tho pⁱwa sa atisatosatⁱ suraapⁱ daihⁱraapⁱ daataise Jisaasiⁱ hoai wⁱndⁱ tipⁱse mundatⁱ nehⁱ iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ Judaahiya wⁱndⁱ namaamihaaⁱ kiyaanihⁱ satⁱwⁱ kaahaataawaatopo. "Knyⁱ kⁱmoai nehⁱ iwinjapⁱ namihaapusoaaapaapaahⁱ amⁱ Sisaaho awaisⁱhomⁱ naisohonⁱmaahe. Amⁱ utaaho wo nⁱnⁱ awaisⁱhonⁱne tatⁱ katisⁱho so noaipatⁱ Sisaahomⁱ tiworⁱhoemataiso," undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhⁱ Pairo^tho sa pⁱwa atisatosatⁱ Jisaasiⁱhoai numwaasi ipaahaapⁱ noaipataise. Iyatⁱ Pairo^tho gwⁱtiⁱho isⁱhiyai netⁱ tipⁱtapaatiⁱ usonatⁱ piwⁱha atisⁱhomⁱhoaasini bindataise. Iyataati so gwⁱtiⁱho nawiⁱha awaiwaiwaara kaiwiⁱhore. Amⁱ piwⁱha Ipiruhaara so gwⁱtiⁱho nawiⁱhaara namasawiⁱ kiyohopⁱ satⁱwⁱ Gaapata tiwⁱ ambⁱhitⁱwⁱhore.

¹⁴ Iyataatiⁱ sura aimⁱ ipⁱho otⁱhapindaise. Amⁱ sura kura Judaahiya jihura Isipⁱhanda Autaahaatⁱho Isiraherⁱhiyai nehⁱ iwinjasihⁱ baiwⁱ bimohitⁱhandapⁱ gwⁱnyaitaatⁱwⁱhiriⁱ Saararehⁱriⁱ noaipaitandiⁱ detindaise. Iyataatiⁱ sandⁱ asisⁱha awaisⁱha kimbaⁱho Paasopaahandapⁱ Judaahiya nepⁱ timanjinⁱwⁱ amⁱ kahapaamapipⁱ nepⁱ timanjitaatⁱwⁱhuraare. Aihⁱ Pairo^tho Judaahiyai saundataase. "Samⁱ Awaisⁱho kimosiⁱ sahⁱ iwinjasawise!" undataase.

¹⁵ Aihⁱ amⁱ kiya satⁱwⁱ kaahaataawaatopo. "Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipⁱ ipⁱ titⁱhiⁱ atawihatⁱ tipⁱmandaaape," tiwⁱ kaahaataawaatopo. Kiya satauhⁱ Pairo^tho kiyai saundatⁱ nunjenatise. "Ninⁱ samⁱ awaisⁱho sangi jainjaatⁱ bimisⁱhoai titⁱ ipⁱ titⁱhiⁱ atawihatⁱ tipⁱmandaitando?" undatⁱ nunjenatise. Ko saundihⁱ Juⁱdaahiyamaⁱ awaisawihya pⁱrisihiya isⁱhiyaaⁱpiⁱ nandapa kohasiⁱho tihⁱwiⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoi dⁱpumanihohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mitⁱhiya jihya wihoaanjⁱha Pairo^thoai saundawaatopo. "Nyahiⁱ nyamiⁱ awaisⁱho nyangi nyainjatisⁱho wo owehiyaane amⁱ nehⁱ Sisaahohⁱhe," undawaatopo.

¹⁶ Saundauhⁱ namatⁱ Pairo^tho Jisaasiⁱhoai netⁱ kiyaamⁱ ikwⁱraatⁱhemataise kiya sawana koai ipⁱ titⁱhiⁱ atawihatⁱ tipⁱ tipⁱmandaitaatⁱwo.

Kima Piwⁱma Jisaasiⁱhoai Ipi Titihⁱ Atawihatetⁱ Tipⁱ Tipⁱmandaaahohitⁱhandapⁱhaare (Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakiho 15:21-32; Rukⁱho 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Aihⁱ amⁱ tunniⁱwⁱ yahwiⁱnohiyⁱhiya Jisaasiⁱhoai iwinjaawitopⁱ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyahⁱ ko ipⁱ titⁱhiⁱ atawihatⁱ katetⁱ sawaho napwⁱitandⁱhatⁱ netⁱ tipⁱpwⁱtiⁱ numwaasi tipⁱ tipⁱmandaitaatⁱwⁱhapiⁱhapiⁱ nowaayopo. Aiwiⁱ kiya koai wapiⁱhⁱ kapⁱhapiⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ Mitⁱhomⁱ Andⁱtitaaahapiⁱ numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataatiⁱ piwⁱha Ipiruhaara Gorikota tiwⁱ ambⁱhitⁱwⁱhore).

¹⁸ Sapⁱhiⁱ koai numwaasi nuwiⁱ ipⁱ titⁱhiⁱ atawihatⁱ tipⁱmandaaapⁱ tiwawaayopo. Iyawaaawiⁱ utaahuriⁱ wuriⁱ maipⁱhurisawⁱ maasⁱ tipⁱmandaaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasiⁱhomⁱ ikwⁱriⁱ gaatⁱhⁱraihooaanⁱtihiⁱ amⁱ woai komiⁱ ikwⁱriⁱ konaamohihooaanⁱtihiⁱ tipⁱmandaaapⁱ tiwawaayopo.

¹⁹ Iyahⁱ awaisⁱho Pairo^tho katihⁱ piwⁱha wa Jisaasiⁱhomⁱ mitⁱhomⁱ autaahⁱ satiwiⁱ Nasaaretiⁱhandaahapⁱ Jisaasiⁱho Judaaⁱhiyai iwinjatisⁱho Awaisⁱhoe, tiwⁱ jipatⁱpaiwosawaayopo.

²⁰ Iyahⁱ Judaahiyahⁱ taahiyⁱhiya sa pⁱwa awitawaayopo amⁱ Jisaasiⁱhoai tipⁱ tipⁱmandaaahohiⁱpiⁱhⁱ aunahⁱpa awaipatamⁱ detitihiso. Iyataatiⁱ amⁱ sa pⁱwa piwⁱha Ipiruhaaraahunⁱ amⁱ Romⁱhiyaamⁱ piwⁱha Ratinⁱhaaraahunⁱ amⁱ Girikiⁱhaaraahunⁱ jipatⁱpiyauhiso.

²¹ Aihⁱ Judaahiyahⁱ amⁱ awaisawihya pⁱrisihiya isⁱhiyaaⁱpiⁱ nandapa kohasiⁱho tihⁱwiⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoi dⁱpumanihohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ mitⁱhiya jihya itihⁱwiⁱ amⁱ Pairo^thoai saundawaatopo. "Knyⁱ satⁱpⁱ 'Kimo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisⁱho Awaisⁱhoe,' tipⁱ wⁱndⁱ jipatⁱpiyame. Amⁱ knyⁱ satⁱpⁱ, 'Kimo utaamo satatⁱ, Ninⁱ Judaahiyai Iwinjaatiⁱ Bimohⁱhoninⁱ Awasiⁱhonⁱne tatⁱ katahore,' tipⁱ jipatⁱpiyame," undawaatopo.

²² Saundauhⁱ amⁱ Pairo^tho kiyai komiⁱha wihoaanjⁱha satatⁱ kaundataase. "Aimⁱ nⁱnⁱ isⁱhiyai kaundonⁱhiⁱ jipatⁱpaiwosohiⁱhⁱ kiretⁱ kiyatiⁱ jipatⁱpindane," undataase.

²³ Aihⁱ tunniⁱwⁱ yahwiⁱnohiyⁱhiya Jisaasiⁱhoai ipⁱ titⁱhiⁱ atawihatⁱ tipⁱmandaaapⁱ tiwawaayopo. Tipⁱmandaaaposawiⁱ komiⁱ apotihiriⁱ wirⁱ nesipapⁱ yiyanidhimapⁱ matⁱmuriⁱ matⁱmuriⁱmapⁱ kiya newaayopo. Newaawiⁱ amⁱ wirⁱ kiri utearihiriⁱ kiraatⁱhiⁱ kupwⁱnatⁱ nipaatiⁱhiriⁱ osaamapⁱ apotihiriⁱ nehⁱ naasairahⁱ gwiniⁱwiⁱrisiⁱ kiya wⁱndiⁱ yiyandⁱhemapiⁱ namehopo.

²⁴ Nameptⁱ namapiⁱ kiya sanawaayopo. "Nyahiⁱ kimirⁱ apotimirⁱ wⁱndiⁱ namwaapwⁱritⁱhaawo. Namaapwⁱra diyaamaho kiriⁱ nese taatⁱ ipⁱpa wapa isitiⁱhaawo," niwⁱ isawaayopo. Kiya saiwiⁱ kiyohitⁱmandaaahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha wa utipⁱhoaatⁱhiⁱ ahotisⁱha noaipatⁱ akaahaimatataise. Iyataatiⁱ piwⁱha sa satatⁱ,

"Kiya nis̄ apotihir̄ tipitapaap̄ kihonj̄ kihonj̄ newaayopo. Aiwi am̄ kiya ipipa nis̄ apotihir̄ osamandir̄ rap̄ isawaayopo wo kir̄ naitando," *Aunihihir̄ 22:18*
tati jipatipindise. Aih̄ sir̄ kireti tunniw̄ yahwinohiyihia kiyawaayopo.

²⁵ Aih̄ sapih̄ Jisaasihoai tipimandaaposohip̄ ihi ipi titih̄ atawihataini asthiya bur̄ bur̄ bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihom̄ sanaatitih̄ am̄ waati kaatami sanaapwihatihi am̄ waati kaatami ambipat̄ Mariyaahaati Kiropaasihom̄ apwaataitih̄ am̄ waati kaatami ambipat̄ Mariyaahaati aunahi pa Makitarahandaahaphaate.

²⁶ Iyahui Jisaasiho sanaatisun̄ am̄ koai niwipinjis̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ maarih̄ biyat̄ nunyamas̄ hoaisam̄ kindar̄ deti bitosih̄ iwinjataise. Aih̄ Jisaasiho kom̄ sanaati saundataase. "Kinyi kimo utaamoai numwaap̄ kimoahotane," undataase.

²⁷ Am̄ kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho kom̄ maarih̄ biyat̄ numwisihai saundataase. "Kimaati kinyi kinnaatemap̄ numwaape," undataase. Saundih̄ sura kuraapi so Jisaasihoi niwipinjiso kaati numwaasi kom̄ anipipih̄ noti iwitatamanati iwinjataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napoti Maariho Napatat̄ Nusoasindihandap̄haare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakihō 15:33-41; Rukihō 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisaasiho mmotnataat̄ kom̄ otipipat̄ nahatewa aim̄ kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaat̄hom̄ utipihoaatih̄ ahotisih̄ neti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase.

"N̄ngi waapohop̄ nainyati nis̄ nahutarih̄ an̄wasise," *Aunihihir̄ 69:21, 22:15* ndaase.

²⁹ Aih̄ sapih̄ woyiha wa waapoho wainihandisih̄ ahondaise. Aih̄ windi kandet̄ waapoho nandaati ahotanih̄ namop̄ nandaatwihandis̄ sponjihandis̄ kapih̄ ahondaise. Ahotih̄ kandi nepi wainihandaatih̄ tipimandaapesi ipati isopihatam̄ irihir̄ tisatiwi mwitip̄ Jisaasihom̄ mipatet̄ maahomwaanj̄ ahwisiwaayopo.

³⁰ Ahwisiuhi Jisaasiho sandi wainind̄ neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. "Aim̄ nahataapa gaatast̄ owendaise," ndaase. Satatosati kom̄ mit̄ho nambitat̄ kom̄ maarih̄ nusoasati napatataise.

Kima Piwima Tunniw̄ Yahwinohiyihiaam̄ Wo Jisaasihoi Kom̄ Bopitatain̄ Yahoti Muwati Nawih̄ Jitipati Noaasit̄handap̄haare

³¹ Aih̄ sura asisih̄ Judaahiyaam̄ ikndaatiwihaapi nepi t̄manindaatiwi huraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandis̄ kiya mmondaatiwi taati napindind̄ apipah̄ awaindihandis̄. Iyat̄ sura asisih̄ P̄raindehuraare. Aih̄ Isihya ipi titih̄ atawihatet̄ tipimandaahohiyihia nimanditaatiwi handap̄ pounid̄ Judaahiyaam̄ awaisawihia Pairothoai piwih̄ Jisaasihoisun̄ utaahuri koaisaw̄ maasi tipimandaahohururisun̄ kingwaasi keti napwisaith̄ nepi yamwaitatiwi kingwaasam̄ auhiri ipahwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo.

³² Saiwi tunniw̄ yahwinohiyihia nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoaisaw̄ tipimandaahohururam̄ auhiri niyapi ipahwawaayopo.

³³ Kuram̄ auhiri niyapi am̄ Jisaasihom̄ ihi niyaitotw̄ koaapih̄ nuw̄ mmonawa ko aim̄ napomataise. Napomasih̄ namapi kiya kom̄ auhiri windi maapaihopo.

³⁴ Aih̄ kiya tunniw̄ yahwinohiyihiaam̄ wo Jisaasihoi bopitatain̄ yahotaise. Yahwi keti kuraanih̄ jitipati waapohoaitsi ahoyat̄ noaat̄ nawetataise.

³⁵ Aih̄ utaaho sandi mmosih̄ kandap̄ piwih̄ saindi mmoho tat̄ ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa piwih̄ ko katisa akithaaare. Am̄ noaipasih̄ titih̄ mmosipipap̄ ko kandaaso. Isi am̄ sa piwih̄ ko katisaapi akite tiwi sahi gwinyaapi gwunyaapise.

³⁶ Iyataati saiwa noaipasiwi maiwa wa piwih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piwihatih̄ jipatipindisih̄ aakahaimatitandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwih̄ satise.

"Kiya kom̄ anditati wit̄ naasaipisanḡ windi maapaihopo tise." *Japih̄ Numwaasihō 12:46; Nambaahand̄ 9:12; Aunihihir̄ 34:20*

³⁷ Iyataati am̄ piwih̄ waisangi Autaahaat̄hom̄ piwihatih̄ satati ahondaise Kiya yahohihoi baiwi mwitipisaw̄ usow̄ iwinjaitaapo tat̄ ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihom̄ Ambipat̄ An̄mwaahipat̄ Akosiha Wanhatop̄ Ahiyawi Yamwaahohitihandap̄haare

(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakihō 15:42-47; Rukihō 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aih̄ utaaho wo kom̄ ambipat̄ Josepiho aunahi pat̄ taunihandis̄ Arimatiyaahandahap̄ Jisaasihom̄ ambipat̄ naitandi noti awastho Pairothoai nunjenataise. Iyataati Josepiho so Jisaasihom̄ otipipat̄ Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaap̄ yayati noaat̄ niwipinjahore. Aih̄ Pairotho koai gaasi Jisaasihom̄ ambipat̄ nepe undih̄ am̄ Josepiho Jisaasihom̄ ambipat̄ ipi titih̄ atawihatetapi netaise.

³⁹ Aih̄ Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso j̄jhura Jisaasihoenda apatī not̄ iwinjatī p̄waundist̄hore. Iyat̄ ko wapa gaahapa biyatī waat̄ waamaisot̄hapa ipatī yatiwam̄i waapohom̄ kaiwīhapa nesi nasatī Josepīhoaisatī maasī kapa is̄si nomaise. Iyataatī sapa waamainjotimb̄paam̄ naanjind̄hand̄ 30 kiroḡrem̄ kiyahapaare.

⁴⁰ Josepīȳ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihom̄ amb̄ipatī nemaise. Nep̄i is̄hiya napwauh̄hiyai yamwaitaaatīw̄ Judaahiyā kiyohir̄hirīret̄ kaim̄ apot̄hirī gaahapaara mmap̄i waamainjotimb̄pa at̄ipatī wer̄hand̄ Jisaasihom̄ amb̄ipatī jaamaise.

⁴¹ Iyataatī sap̄ī Jisaasihoai tunnīw̄ yahw̄inohiyā tip̄i tip̄i mandaahohīp̄īp̄ī det̄ osaataatī waat̄ ahendaise. Iyataatī saat̄ī osaataatī an̄mwaah̄ipatī akos̄ha wa is̄hiya napohiȳhiyam̄i amb̄ipatī sanḡ ahiyaw̄hat̄ w̄ti ahendaise.

⁴² Iyataatī sura Judaahiyā kiyam̄i asis̄ha awais̄ha ik̄indaatīw̄haapī nep̄i t̄manj̄indaatīw̄huraare. Aih̄ sap̄ī det̄ an̄mwaah̄ipatī akos̄ha wa ahendaise. Aih̄ kur̄ Josepīȳ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihom̄ amb̄ipatī nesi numw̄i ahiyamaise.

20

*Kīma Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Asohoemataatī Japīhi Nepasit̄ihandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Maak̄iho 16:1-8; Ruk̄iho 24:1-12)*

¹ Sandehura asis̄haat̄hī biyatī sanḡ bowih̄ kohokoaisa Mariyaahaat̄ aunah̄pa Makitaraahandaahap̄ihaatī an̄mwaah̄ipatī akos̄haap̄hapī not̄ noaipataise. Noaipatī jata nawīha awais̄ha an̄mwaah̄ipatī akos̄haam̄i awīha nisapupw̄i napuhoñiha nundiwa nehīhaatī ahondaise.

² Aih̄ kaatī nih̄ti Saimoni Pitaahoendaahun̄ am̄ wo ot̄ip̄ipatīho Jisaasiho koai maar̄ho biyatī nunyamas̄ihoendaahun̄ not̄ kuri saundataase. “Awais̄hoai an̄mwaah̄ipatī akos̄homb̄i aim̄ is̄hiya nemahopo. Nemahow̄i koai maahap̄ī ahiyawaayond̄ho w̄ind̄ mohono,” undataase.

³ Aih̄ Pitaahothī am̄ so wo Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyamotih̄ aunah̄pa namasī an̄mwaah̄ipataap̄hapī nomaise.

⁴ Kuri naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaaam̄i wo j̄hī nih̄ti Pitaahoai nusatip̄ihaatī not̄ j̄hī an̄mwaah̄ipatap̄hapī noaipataise.

⁵ Ko siyat̄i noaipatī namb̄itatī m̄hat̄hī akos̄ha an̄mwaah̄ipatop̄i jataise. Jata apot̄hirī k̄hoep̄hirī Jisaasihoai mmap̄i yamwaahohir̄hirī ahotih̄i mmonataise. Mmonataahandi kandī ko m̄hat̄hī w̄ind̄ nam̄indaase.

⁶ Saimoni Pitaaho kom̄ ipotī nasatī tit̄hī m̄hat̄hī an̄mwaah̄ipataat̄hī nandaatī apot̄hirī k̄hoep̄hirī ahotih̄i mmonataise.

⁷ Iyat̄i am̄i apot̄hirī wir̄i Jisaasihom̄ mit̄iho mmap̄i napapihohir̄hirī ahotih̄i mmonataise. W̄risatī t̄maamaitat̄ ah̄motat̄ neh̄i k̄iri yand̄ih̄ napapot̄iman̄nat̄i ahondaise.

⁸ Aih̄ Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatīho j̄hī an̄mwaah̄ipataap̄hapī noipaþhoaisangi nandaatī mmonat̄i am̄i satat̄i e Jisaasiho aim̄ japīhī asohoemataatī nepataise tat̄i gw̄nyaataise.

⁹ Iyataatī sura kiya w̄ind̄ baiw̄i ḡimunyaaahopo Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha satat̄i Jisaasiho an̄mwaah̄ipatomb̄i japīhī nepaitaise tat̄i ahotis̄haapo.

¹⁰ Aih̄ kur̄ Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatīhurī aunah̄ipataahap̄i japīhī niyamaise.

*Kīma Piw̄ima Mariyaahaatī Makitaraahandaahap̄ihaatī Jisaasihoai Iwinjatī Nutainjitīhandap̄ihaare
(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Maak̄iho 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Mariyaahaatī sap̄ī det̄ an̄mwaah̄ipatam̄ihin̄ bitondaatī kaatī taatī gotaise. Siyat̄i kaatī taatī goatahetap̄i namb̄itatī an̄mwaah̄ipatī akos̄hotī jataise.

¹² Jataatī Kaatī Autaahaat̄hom̄ enjer̄hurī ot̄ip̄ipatīhurī yahurī yam̄ipataat̄hapīhurī apot̄hirī k̄hoep̄hapa niyop̄hurī Jisaasihom̄ amb̄ipatī ahiyohīp̄īp̄ī bindamaise. Kuram̄i wo Jisaasihom̄ mit̄iho ahotimb̄p̄ītih̄i am̄i wo auh̄rī ahotimb̄p̄īp̄ī bindamaise.

¹³ Saimī bindamaam̄i kur̄ Mariyaahaatī saundamaase. “Apopaanye, k̄nyī napindap̄i taapī gopaise?” und̄im̄i nunjenamaise. Nunjes̄ī am̄i kaatī kuri saundataase. “Nis̄ī Awasihom̄ amb̄ipatī nesi wap̄ī nep̄i ahiyaw̄uh̄i n̄nī w̄ind̄ monataat̄ito,” undataase.

¹⁴ Saundatosatī nepemaitataahetap̄i jata kap̄ī Jisaasiho neh̄i koai utaaho womatiyaho bitos̄h̄i iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandī kop̄i Jisaasihoetatī kaatī usonat̄i ḡmaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kaatī saundatī nunjenataise. “Itapo, k̄nyī napindap̄i taapī gopaise? Aim̄bī diyaap̄i taapī daahise?” undatī nunjenataise. Saundatī nunjes̄ī am̄i kop̄i kaatī siyat̄i kap̄īp̄ī osaataatī utaaho neh̄i koai ot̄ip̄ipatī kiyatī bitondaahoso tat̄i gw̄nyaataise.

Siyati gwinyaataat̄ koai saundataase. “Kinyi nis̄ awaisīhom̄ amb̄ipati wapīhi nep̄ ahiyapaapaah̄ ami ahapīhi ahiyo nde ami n̄in̄ kom̄ amb̄ipati naitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undati kaatam̄ amb̄ipati amb̄ihundataase. Saundih̄ kaat̄ kom̄hihoaanj̄ nepemaitat̄ koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.*

¹⁷ Aih̄ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kinyi n̄ngi maaniwate ami n̄in̄ Ap̄ihenda m̄ihaati yam̄ihapataatihi sanḡ niyono. Am̄ kinyi nis̄ n̄ihoaaris̄a n̄ngi nanipinjaw̄ ami nis̄ ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaimatohiyihiyenda numwe. Numbwi kinyi kiayi kaunde n̄in̄ nis̄ Ap̄ihendaahun̄ ami sam̄ Jap̄ihore. K̄imiko Autaahaat̄mom̄ n̄in̄ piw̄ha at̄windi kom̄ as̄imwaatit̄hi p̄niyohihoendaahun̄ ami sam̄ Autaahaat̄ho sah̄ kom̄ piw̄ha at̄wiwi kom̄ as̄imwaatit̄hi p̄niyohihoendaahun̄ japīhi niyataayono tise undip̄ kaunde,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aih̄ Mariyaaha aunah̄ipa Mak̄itaraahandaahap̄ihaa Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaapīhi notaise. Noti piw̄ha kaati Jisaasiho kaundis̄ha nesi noti kiya Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatihiya saundat̄ kaundataase. “N̄in̄ Awaisīho aim̄ nepasih̄ iwinjat̄ piw̄waudo ami ko n̄ngi piw̄ha kima kandataase,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Komi Ot̄ip̄ipatihiyaapīhi Jisaasiho Neh̄ Akoh̄ Noaipati Nunjaayainj̄ithandap̄ihaaare

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maak̄iho 16:14-18; Ruk̄iho 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Aih̄ Jisaasihoai n̄ipinjaw̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipati mmon̄iw̄ nep̄ kiyohiyihya Sandehura aim̄ ip̄ho noti taati as̄ihatih̄hura ajaan̄ wiñdaapīhi maasomwaanj̄ naput̄iw̄ bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai mandit̄iw̄tiwohiyihyaapi yawayawaaw̄ sandi kandap̄i maasom̄haiwa nahatewa naput̄iw̄ m̄ihatih̄ ahoyan̄iw̄ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi naput̄iw̄ bimauhi Jisaasiho neh̄ akoh̄ noaipati kiyam̄i ot̄ihatih̄ bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundataase. “Sah̄ sam̄ maar̄iho amb̄ipati nahand̄i gaatati yath̄isitat̄ japatisanane,” undataase.

²⁰ Ko kiayi saundatosat̄ kom̄ ikw̄iri ami bopitati koai kom̄ tiworisa tip̄ ya-hoh̄waiwaam̄ yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjh̄ ami kiyai kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatihiya Awaisīhoai usonawaaw̄ kiyam̄i maar̄ihoaath̄hap̄i asakaiw̄i maaritawaayopo.

²¹ Maaritauhi Jisaasiho kiyai j̄ihaati saundataase. “Sah̄ sam̄ maar̄iho amb̄ipati nahataapa gaatati yath̄isitat̄ japatisanane. N̄in̄ nis̄ Ap̄ih natanoaasihi maapī yapīmbataap̄ihyaam̄ ot̄ihatih̄ nasoh̄ipatamataind̄i sah̄ nuwi is̄ihiya maapī yapīmbataap̄ihyaam̄ ot̄ihatih̄ bim̄taatiw̄ ami n̄in̄ sangis̄ nandisoaasataayo,” undataase.

²² Saundatosat̄ Jisaasiho kiyam̄ihasin̄ kom̄ Mb̄ipa It̄ip̄ho Gaaho ipousoaasat̄ kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄ Mb̄ipa It̄ip̄ho Gaaho nepise. Nep̄ koai sam̄ omañit̄it̄hemap̄ise.

²³ Am̄ sah̄ is̄ihiyaam̄ maip̄ihaiwa aim̄ nemwasih̄i owendaise. Kom̄ nd̄heti maip̄ihaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Am̄ sah̄ is̄ihiya usaam̄ maip̄ihaiwa w̄ind̄ nep̄umwawaawaah̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hoaisanḡ s̄ikireti nemwaumwasih̄i kaiwaanih̄i w̄ind̄ owemetat̄ ahusondaise,” undataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Tomaasihoaap̄ih̄ Noaipasihi Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosit̄ithandap̄ihaaare

²⁴ Jisaasiho kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatihiya koai n̄ipinjaw̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipati mmon̄iw̄ nep̄ kiyohiyihyaapīhi noaipasura kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatihiya ikw̄i maind̄mw̄itih̄ auh̄ram̄i yahur̄it̄sawihyaam̄ wo kom̄ amb̄ipati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maas̄ w̄ind̄ b̄imimise. (Yiataati kom̄ amb̄ipati w̄it̄ awit̄o undīw̄ amb̄ihund̄iw̄ihore. Am̄ piw̄ha Ib̄ruha am̄ Aramaik̄haara Ditiamaasi undīw̄ amb̄ihund̄iw̄ihore).

²⁵ Aih̄ am̄ Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatihiya usa ko Tomaasihoi saund̄iw̄, “Nyah̄ Awaisīhoai ko noaipa nyainjasih̄i usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi am̄ ko kom̄ha kiyai saundataase. “N̄in̄ n̄iwhonin̄ kom̄ ikw̄iraatihi nerih̄ram̄i yamwipataatihi nis̄ ikw̄iri ahiyat̄ iwiwataataah̄ n̄in̄ Jisaasiho japīhi an̄imwaah̄ipatomb̄ nepataise nd̄i ḡwunyaito. O am̄ n̄in̄ koai saind̄ mausott̄ am̄ nis̄ ikw̄ira maawiwataataah̄ n̄in̄ w̄ind̄ ap̄ipaahi ḡmunyaito,” undataase.

²⁶ Am̄ Saarareh̄i aim̄ w̄ir̄ sanaih̄hura Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipatihiya japīhi ahoyan̄iw̄ an̄it̄it̄ih̄ bindawaayopo. Bimauhi am̄ sura Tomaasihoaisanḡ maas̄ kiyaisati bindataise. Aiwi maasomwaanj̄ nahatewa an̄itiw̄i napuposaw̄i bimauhi Jisaasiho neh̄ akoh̄ gīmunyaito.

* **20:16:** Sandi Raponi undind̄mandī Ipīruhaara Kat̄ipunjingihonye undataase.

kiyaam̄ ot̄hat̄hi noaipat̄ bitondaise. Noaipat̄ bitondaat̄ kiyai ko saundati, "Sah̄ sam̄ maar̄ho amb̄pat̄ nahataapa gaatat̄ yatīhisitat̄ japatisanane," undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosat̄ Tomaasihoai saundataase. "Kinȳ isundīpīho nis̄ ikw̄iraat̄hi k̄imb̄hi ahuyap̄ mmome. Mmonīp̄ am̄ kinȳ ikw̄ir̄ mbap̄ nis̄ bopitatain̄ ahuyap̄ nip̄ nisome. Nisonīp̄ k̄inȳ maar̄ho ȳyahwi gw̄nyaahinḡho namape. Namap̄ tit̄hi nisap̄ ḡnunyaape," undati watipīha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saundihī Tomaasiho komiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinȳ nis̄ Awaisihone. Kinȳ nis̄ Autaahaatīhone," undataase.

²⁹ Saundihī am̄ Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. "Kinȳ n̄ngi kinȳ nd̄haara nisonapaapī wan̄ e akitē tip̄ ḡnunyaapaino? Am̄ is̄hiya n̄ngi w̄nd̄ maanonawaa-handī kandī ḡnunyaahohiȳhiya siya awaindīhandī kiyaanit̄ maarit̄taapo," undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Joniho Bukimandi Kimandi Jipatipaindimandam Tanyaahaapihaare
³⁰ Jisaasiho komī ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyaam̄ nd̄het̄ s̄wipat̄ p̄hītat̄ taah̄waiwa kaiwaiwa n̄n̄ w̄nd̄ jipat̄maayo.

³¹ Am̄ n̄nī kimaiwa piwima k̄imandi bukimandaat̄hi jipat̄piyoh̄ma am̄ sahi Jisaasihop̄ sat̄wī Autaahaatīhom̄ Mwaaho Kom̄ Is̄hiyaais̄ Jap̄hi Numwaitand̄ Autaahaatīho Ahiwisiho k̄imikore tīwi kop̄ sahi ḡwunyaitaat̄wi jipat̄piyataayo. Aiwī am̄ sahi kop̄ ḡwunyaaahohit̄handaah̄ noaipap̄ asiȳhiyaatimat̄taatīwo. Asiȳhiyaatimat̄wi kyaat̄n̄hi bim̄taatīwi n̄nī jipat̄piyataayo.

21

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom̄ Otipipat̄hiyaapihi Noaipat̄ Iwinjati Nunjainjitīhandapihaare

¹ Ipotī asis̄ha wonya naasonya sanaih̄hura Jisaasiho komī ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyaapihi jihaatī noaipat̄ nunjaanataise. Iyataati Durih̄ri Garirihandain̄ ko kiyai noaipat̄ iwinjataise. Sir̄ duriram̄ amb̄pat̄ wīti Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kyaap̄hi siyat̄ noaipataise.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho komī ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyaapihi noaipat̄ nunjaayainjura komī ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya kura maasī bimohiȳhiya k̄imiyaare: Saimoni Pitaaho Tomaasiho komī amb̄pat̄ wīti awītip̄ho (Ibiruha am̄ Aramaik̄haara Didimaasiho) am̄ Natanaair̄ho aunahip̄taun̄honjī gw̄iharaahanonjī P̄ropinj̄handī Garirihanda ahetipat̄ Kanaahandaahap̄hotih̄ am̄ Sepetihom̄ mwaahurit̄hi am̄ Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄hurī wur̄ yahurisangi maasī bindawaayopo.

³ Siya saiwī bindawaaw̄ Pitaaho komī nais̄hiya Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya wiyai saundataase. "N̄nī araihop̄ ikihī umben̄handī durih̄raat̄hi t̄mat̄ mmondandī notaayo," undataase. Saundihī komī sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. "O am̄ nyangisangi gisaatī maasī araihop̄ ikihī t̄mait̄haaw̄ nut̄haawo," undawaatopo. Kiya saniw̄map̄ kopuhu awainaahoeaho wot̄ yamwaasi durih̄raat̄hira araihopaitat̄wi nowaayopo. Iyataati sura apatindit̄hī kya araihop̄ ikihī umben̄handī t̄map̄ mmonawaahand̄ kandī araiho wo namohopo ap̄paah̄ owtetise.

⁴ Aih̄ asis̄ha bowatī ip̄ho taat̄ noaipasih̄ Jisaasiho durih̄ram̄ aripatain̄ bitosih̄ kya kop̄ Jisaasihoe t̄wī w̄nd̄ mausohopo. Owtetise.

⁵ Aih̄ ko kiyai saundatī nunjenataise. "Nais̄hiyaate, sahi araiho wo nowaayowo?" undatī nunjenataise. Nunjesih̄ kya wihoaanj̄ha koai saundawaatopo. "Owtetise. Araih̄o ap̄paah̄ maip̄honjisangi wo namoho," undawaatopo.

⁶ Aih̄ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sah̄ sam̄ araihop̄ ikihī sam̄ kopuhom̄ ikw̄ir̄ gaatīh̄raihoaanj̄ t̄map̄ yot̄wise am̄ sahi araiho wonya noaitaawo," undataase. Aih̄ kya ikihī umben̄handī durih̄raat̄hī m̄haapī yotawaayopo. Yot̄wī kya araiho waatī p̄hīt̄wī taah̄hī ikihop̄ k̄ipwinj̄hī nowaayopo. Aiwī kya ikihī umben̄handī araihop̄ ap̄paah̄ naaŋomasih̄ w̄nd̄ nga aip̄ kopuhot̄ yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷ Iyataatī ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya kyaam̄ wo Jisaasiho koai ap̄paah̄ maar̄ho numwisih̄ Pitaahoai saundataase. "K̄mo awaisih̄o nyangi piwaaanyase," undataase. Saundihī Saimoni Pitaaho komī apot̄hīrī tiwathaaatap̄hīrī ot̄ip̄ipat̄ kaitandī nausohaaat̄ ahiyatatosir̄hīrī ko sa piwa Awaisih̄oe tauhī atisataat̄ netī nipataataise. Ko komī saaket̄handī siyat̄ netī nipainjī durih̄raat̄hī napwaataat̄ ikwauh̄rī t̄mat̄ naahiman̄mī aripatain̄pī notaiese.

⁸ Aih̄ Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiya usa kopuhot̄ aripatain̄pī nasawaayopo. Nasawaaw̄ kyaam̄ dawaap̄p̄hi ikihī umben̄handī araiho t̄saitamasih̄hī aisi nap̄wī aripatain̄pī yamin̄ durih̄ram̄ mangirain̄ notawaayopo. Iyataatī kya kyaam̄ kopuhom̄saw̄i durih̄ram̄ mangirain̄pī w̄nd̄ on̄hīmetawaayopo. Neh̄ masihonjī 100 mita kiyahap̄hītawaayopo.

⁹ Saiw̄ kiya nap̄iw̄ manḡrain̄ noaipap̄i jawa sis̄ha wa taat̄ t̄hataise. Aih̄ araiho wo sis̄haapih̄ t̄hīndataise. Aih̄ am̄ kaat̄ha b̄ret̄hand̄ wonyaisat̄ maas̄ sis̄haapi ahondaise.

¹⁰ Aih̄ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄ araiho wan̄ nohoh̄wiwaam̄ wonya nesi nap̄iw̄ise,” undataase.

¹¹ Saundihi Saimoni Pitaaho kopuhot̄ naupwaatat̄ ikih̄ umben̄hand̄ net̄ aisi araiho aungwohiaahih̄ tisaitamasih̄ aripataatihi nasaamanataise. Iyataati araiho kiya no-hohiho nahato noaipat̄ 153 kiyahore. Siyat̄ araiho ap̄paah̄ pihit̄ta taahihondaahand̄ kandi ikih̄ umben̄hand̄ w̄ind̄ namunjehopo. Owtetise.

¹² Aih̄ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄ nap̄iw̄ nandapa asis̄haatihap̄hapa nan̄w̄ise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya kom̄ ot̄ipi pat̄hiya yayawaaw̄i kiyaam̄ wo naaso-hisangi andit̄iw̄ koai saundiwi, “Kinȳ diyaamahone?” undiw̄i w̄ind̄ namunjehopo. Am̄ sandih̄ kiya kop̄ Awaisihō k̄im̄koso t̄w̄i gw̄inyaawaawe.

¹³ Aih̄ Jisaasiho det̄ sis̄haam̄ihin̄ not̄ kaat̄ha b̄ret̄hand̄ net̄ kiyai nunyataise. Iyat̄ am̄ araihoisangi s̄ik̄ret̄ kiyat̄ net̄ kiyai nunyataise.

¹⁴ Sandi Autahaat̄ho koais̄ aim̄ ahowimat̄ numwaashura Jisaasiho aim̄ mair̄maara kom̄ ot̄ipi pat̄hiyaap̄hi noaipatase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundat̄ Kinȳ Nis̄ Sip̄sip̄hand̄ Sip̄ip̄hohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undind̄handap̄haare

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisaw̄ kom̄ ot̄ipi pat̄hiya aim̄ nandapa nan̄w̄i owendaise. Aih̄ Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundat̄ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihom̄ mwaahonye, kinȳ n̄ngi aungwohand̄ kinȳ maar̄ho naninyapaino? Aimbi kinȳ maar̄ho nan̄minḡho k̄im̄yaam̄ maar̄ho naninyohit̄handi nusetip̄haapi kinȳ naninyapaino?” undat̄ nunjenataise. Aih̄ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awais̄honye, kinȳ mmonip̄honye. N̄n̄ gi maar̄ho nahinyon̄ho,” undataase. Aih̄ am̄ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinȳ n̄sī s̄ip̄sip̄hand̄ mwaahonyai winjat̄ime,” undataase.

¹⁶ Saundat̄ Jisaasiho kap̄ihand̄ jihaati saundat̄ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihom̄ mwaahonye, kinȳ n̄ngi kinȳ maar̄ho naninyapaino e owtetiso?” undat̄ nunjenataise. Saundat̄ nunjesih̄ am̄ Pitaaho kom̄tha wihoaanj̄ha saundataase. “Ye. Awais̄honye. Kinȳ mmonip̄honye, n̄n̄ gis̄ maar̄ho nanginyon̄ho,” undataase. Aih̄ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinȳ n̄sī s̄ip̄sip̄honyai iwinjat̄ime,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundat̄ nunjenatosat̄ jihaati mair̄mandaahand̄ Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundat̄ nunjenataise. “Saimon̄hon̄i Jonihom̄ mwaahonye, kinȳ n̄ngis̄ kinȳ maar̄ho naninyapaino?” undat̄ nunjenataise. K̄imand̄ jihaati mair̄mand̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai n̄ngi maar̄ho naninyapaino undat̄ nunjesit̄mandap̄ Pitaaho maar̄ho omanj̄it̄ih̄ naan̄j̄w̄isataise. Naan̄j̄w̄ih̄ namat̄ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄honye. Kinȳ nahataapa mmonip̄honye. Mmonip̄honyis̄ n̄n̄ gis̄ maar̄ho nahinyohit̄handi mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihi am̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “N̄sī s̄ip̄sip̄honyai kinȳ nandapa nanunyap̄ n̄winjat̄ime,” undataase.

¹⁸ Saundatosat̄ am̄ wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “N̄n̄ gis̄ ap̄paah̄ ak̄it̄in̄hi kah̄it̄ataato. Kinȳ waimwaahon̄hura kinȳ nep̄ t̄iman̄in̄ip̄ yamepat̄ ap̄ot̄ih̄i ip̄hatimbī wisasan̄map̄ kinȳ daitaapi gw̄inyaap̄ maaritinḡpih̄ap̄ daayapaise. Saimbī daimbīphon̄it̄apaaahand̄ kandi am̄ kinȳ aim̄ noaipap̄ aungwihon̄it̄apaaahur̄ kinȳ ikw̄ir̄ mbap̄ d̄ih̄imwan̄ip̄ usai numwisam̄ih̄ kiya kinȳ yamepat̄ nep̄ w̄ingisasaw̄ nanḡmaasi kinȳ wap̄ih̄ nutaap̄ maar̄mitinḡpih̄ gis̄ nutaapo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho katind̄mand̄ ipot̄hura Pitaaho napw̄itand̄h̄iretap̄ nam̄hanat̄ kandaase. Ko napotaati Autahaat̄hoai amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ numw̄itand̄h̄iretap̄. Saundatosat̄ ipot̄ha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinȳ n̄ngis̄ nanipinjap̄ n̄sī kiyoh̄rih̄ret̄ kaime,” undataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasihoai N̄wipinjohiȳhiyaam̄ Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maar̄ho Numwis̄hop̄i Katis̄haare

²⁰ Aih̄ Pitaaho nepemaitat̄ dawaataat̄ jataati kiya Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaam̄ wo Jisaasiho koai maar̄ho ap̄paah̄ numwis̄hop̄i kuram̄ ipot̄ taat̄ n̄wipinjai nasataise. Iyataati so nandapa ipot̄hura Jisaasiho koai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaaisat̄ nainjura Jisaasihom̄ k̄ir̄wipatot̄ kom̄ m̄it̄ho nausat̄ bimis̄hore. Iyat̄ am̄ k̄im̄ko Jisaasihoai saundat̄, “Awais̄honye, gis̄ kinȳ tiworaasaam̄ ikw̄raat̄hi diyaamaho net̄ angusaitaihise?” undat̄ nunjesih̄ore.

²¹ Aih̄ am̄ Pitaaho k̄im̄koai iwinjatosat̄ Jisaasihoai saundat̄ nunjenataise. “Awais̄honye, k̄moai napa napit̄wimatast̄ am̄ ko napa kaitaise?” undat̄ nunjenataise.

²² Saundat̄ nunjesih̄ am̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaanj̄ha saundataase. “Am̄ n̄n̄ maaritohit̄ hand̄ k̄mo kon̄hi bimaam̄ not̄ n̄n̄ japih̄ napisan̄huraat̄tand̄ neh̄ n̄wahonis̄handisi n̄n̄ koai k̄ret̄ kawito. Is̄ am̄ k̄nyi kandap̄ napindap̄ taapi waati gw̄nyaahise? K̄nyi n̄ngi nanipinjap̄ n̄ngis̄ nanoaipasih̄ nehoh̄pi pa k̄nyi nepe,” undaase.

²³ Saundihi am̄ sandap̄ Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaam̄hat̄hi taahiȳhiya piwiha saapi atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaamo wind̄ namwaapw̄taise tiwo. Iyataahand̄ kandi Jisaasiho wind̄ satat̄ ko wind̄ namwaapw̄taise tati kamaatise. Neh̄ koh̄ sandaase. “Am̄ ko wind̄ namwaapot̄ kon̄hi bimaam̄ not̄ n̄n̄ japih̄ napisan̄huraat̄tand̄ sand̄ k̄nyi hand̄mahe kandap̄ k̄nyi waati gw̄nyaaitaapo,” ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataat̄ k̄m̄ko k̄maiwaap̄ piw̄ha atisat̄ mmonat̄ nes̄ha ausaat̄ kandaase. Iyat̄ am̄ k̄m̄kaiwa ut̄pihoat̄hi jipat̄piyataise. Aih̄ am̄ nyah̄ aim̄ mmon̄haayo ko katiwaiwa ak̄tit̄tiho.

²⁵ Iyataat̄ kahapaamap̄pa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pihit̄at̄ ap̄paah̄ taah̄waiwaare. Is̄ am̄ nahatewa kaiwaanih̄ kw̄siwi jipat̄paisaihaah̄ am̄ yapim̄bataap̄hi wap̄hi ut̄pihaiwa kaiwa ahait̄hap̄hi owt̄itaihe.

Aposerihiyaam i Kiyohiwaiwaap ihaare

K i m a n d i A p o s e r i h i y a a p i U t i p i m a n d a p i N e s i p i h a n d e

Utaaho Rukihō dokitaahoe matat i sihiya timbi pia sahiyai usonati titihemwasihō kimo utipimo jipati piyahore. Jisaasihom p iwiha p iwaataati komi otipi pati kiyat i kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha Rukihō jih namasati jipati paisiha Rukihoaapihi sa ahotise. Aih am k i mandi utipimandi k i mandaatih Rukihō jipati paisi ma Jisaasiho napotati aim nepasi naih hura komi ishiya kiyohiwaiwaapuni am kop g i wunyaa hohiy ihiya taahit handi noaipahotihandapun jipati piyataise. K i mandi utipimandaatih p iwiha ahotisima Autaahaati hom Itipihō Gaaho nasati Jisaasihom i sihiya miheti nandaasihi am kiya otipipati awaiwaiwa kaiwi am watipihaiwa wiwa kiyohiwaiwaapiha k i mandi utipimandaatih kataati ahondaise. Rukihō katati jipati piwiwimaiwa ishiya g i wunyaa hohiy ihiya aunahipati katikata nuwi p iwiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh i sihiya kahatamatipetahiyaun am i sihiya Judaahiyam i dawaapi p ihap ihiyaun nepemaitiw napiwi ishiya aim Autaahaati hom g i wunyaa hohiy ihiya isaw iwi tmaama itawaapo. Kiya otipipati jih Judiyyahanda namasawesi Samariyahanda nowaayopo. Aih sapihapaah ipot aunahip ihaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwi ausaapi piwiha kaundawaayopo. Aih saiwaapi Rukihō piwiha katati jipati piyati ahiyatase.

K i mandi utipimandi aposerihyaam i mandi piwiha awaiwaiwa mauri mandet tipitapaatati ahota hande. Jih w提醒n i h Jerusarem i handa ishiya namasaw i Jisaasihop g i wunyaaawaapo. Aih kiya g i wunyaa hohiy ihiya itipihō Gaaho nepi otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aih kiya piwiha ausaahauh Jisaasihop g i wunyaa hohiy ihiya taahiy ihiya Judiyyahanda daahuni am Samariyahanda daahuni noaipawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha yapi nahanda noti gaamasih i sihiya natati atisawaayopo.

K i mandi utipimandam i ambipat siyate, 'Autahaati hom i sihiya sapihapi namasaw i g i wunyaa hohiy ihiya taahiy ihiya noaipawaayopo'. Isihiya Autahaati hopi g i wunyaaapi saiwa siyauhi nyah i saiwa mmonaat i newa gwinyaahaayo. Isi am nyah i sataati k i mandi utipimandi Itipihō Gaahom kaindihandaah noaipaswaiwaap katasati ahotih nanyisataise taati gwinyaahaawaah sandih tithe. Sandi apaapi maahe. Itipihō Gaaho Jisaasihom i sihiyai neti taahiy ihiyemasihe. Taahiy ihiyemati watipihand numwihi am ikiya Kom i piwiha Gaaha awusaapi komi otipipati kawisauhe.

Aposerihyaam i Piwiha Napimasati Ahondaise

Komi ishiya piwiha awusaaitat iwi Jisaasiho watipihand numwindihandap iha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihom i sihiya kapih i Jerusarem i handa piwiha awusaahohitihandap iha (2:1-8:3)
Jisaasihom i sihiya Judiyyahanda daahuni Samariyahanda daahuni komi piwiha awusaahohitihandap iha (8:4-12:25)

Poriho Jisaasihom piwiha kaundati numwis iha nesi nutandihoe matat noaipati yapi pati aunahipati katikataah i mati piwiha awusaasiti handap iha (13:1-21:16)

Porihoi Jerusarem i handa isip i napwi tohi p ipihi napuwawaayopo. Aih am ipotihura numwaasi nuwi Sisariyahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapih i napwi ndinjat am i japihi numwaasi nuwi Romihanda napuhotihandap iha (21:17-28:31)

P iwiha K i m a Jisaasiho Itipihoi Natausaasitandi Katindihandap ihaare

¹ Tiyopiraishonye nin Rukihonin jihura nisi utipihand jipati piyohitihandaatih Jisaasiho maapi yapi pataapihi bindataati otipipati namasati kaimi noti yamihapataatih naisuraapi jipati piyataayo.

² Iyataati Jisaasiho yamihapataatih sangi niyat bindataati Itipihom watipihandaah komi otipipatihiya ah i wisawihiya aposerihiyai piwiha otipipati kaitaat iwihiwaapi kaundataase.

³ Jisaasiho napwihi Autaahaat ho japihi ahowimat namwaashi yamihapataatihap sangi niyat waatiho wo napoti wo nusoapati siyati sanawih bindataati komi otipipatihiya aposerihiyai saundataase. "Nin japihi nepat asohonimand bindataase," undati komi aposerihyaapihi p ihi ihaiwaara noaipati nunjoaanataise. Nunjoaanati Autaahaat ho iwinjaat bimindihandap piwiha kaundataase.

⁴ Aih asis iha wehi Jisaasiho komi aposerihya isat maasi bindataati piwiha wa sata kaundataase. "Sah i Jerusarem i handaah namasi keti namuwise. Bindawaaw i Itipihō Ap iho nasamitandi akit i n i h i katih kasatohhopi jaawi bimaawise.

⁵ Iyataati Joniho nehi waapohoraah ihiyai baawusataise. Ais asisaha wend taahihha sanamot otih metanih ninihi sangi Itipihora baasusisanih am sahi ko naitaapo," undataase.

⁶ Aih japih asisaha wehi aposerihya Jisaasihoaisaw maasi ahoyaniwi bindawaaw Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Awaisihonye, wan kimura kinyi katisamih nyah Isiraherhiyaanini jihuraamatiyaati noaipawaati otipipati nahatewa yawanaanini newati isihiyai iwinjaawa bimithaa wo," undiwii nunjenawaayopo.

⁷ Saundiwi nunjenjaahuh Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjha sata kaundataise. "Kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipaitandi Apiho asisihaiwa ahaiwaiwaapi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaaitatwi sandi samihandimahe. Owetise. Sawaho gwinyaatai kaitaise.

⁸ Ais ipotihura Itipihora nasati samihatihtanih sahi watipihand naitaapo. Saiwi newaawi nisi piwiha Jerusaremihandaahuni yapipati Judiyaahandaahuni yapipati Samariyahandaahuni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahuni ausaapi kaunditaatwe," undataase.

*Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamihapataatap Niyataise
(Maakaho 16:19-20; Rukaho 24:50-53)*

⁹ Saundati piwiha kaundati owtelihihura aposerihya jasauhi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamihapataatih naihihura tiwipat Jisaasiho naimbipihi nimbipusihi kiya koai wend japihi mausonawaayopo.

¹⁰ Yamihapataatih Jisaasiho naimbipihi baiwi jasauhi keti kuraanih utaahuri yahuri apotihiri kihoeptihapa niyop nipaati mihi kiyama otihapihi bitotamaise.

¹¹ Bitotamaamti kurit kiyai saundamaase, "Garirihandaahapihyaate, sahi napaapi yamihapimataatih jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaah wan Autaahaatiho autaah nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi ipotihura nasonih sahi wan iwinjahohipamatamataiw iwinjasaih noaatipaitaise," undamaase.

Judaasihom Aunahipat Neti Otipipati Kaitandihoi Namihanawaayopo

¹² Saundimapi japihi yamihapataatihapi niyamaise. Aih aposerihya Sisiho Oripihoaasin namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaahap nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso deti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise.

¹³ Aih nuwi noaipap Judaahiyam ajanan bipinjawi utearihaiwa amatiwihaiwaas mbwitihireti nasaamanifi kiyama bimohipipihi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyama ambipatti siyaare: Pitaahotih Jonihotih Jemishihotih Endruhotih Piriphotih Tomaasihotih Batoromiyuhotih Matiyuhotih Aripiyaasihom mwaaho Jemishihotih Saimoni Serotihotih Jemishihom womi mwaaho Judaasihotih siyaare.

¹⁴ Siya nahatiya maariho naasohitihi asisaha nahateweti ahoyaniwi gaapundiwi bimauhi ami Jisaasihom sanaatitih astihiya usaatihi Jisaasihom saingoyai maawi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aih asisaha wehi isihya Jisaasihop givunyaahohiyihya taahiyihya 120 kaihiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi Pitaaho kiyama ndheti doti bitonda sata kaundataase. "Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihop givunyaahohiyihyaate, piwiha wa nyam ashi Daawitih Itipihoraah komi maahomwaanajapi jihura katisiha Judaasihop kandaase. So Judaasisor tiworisa Jisaasihoai isiwitaatiwihiyai numwaasi noti, 'Jisaasiho kimore,' undati nunjisihore. Sandap akitihand noaipaitaise tauhihandis wan aimi akitihand noaipataise.

¹⁷ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisati otipipat maasi kaitandi jihura ahwihihos nyamihuematai otipipat kiyataise," undataase.

¹⁸ Judaasiho maipihand kiyati Jisaasihoai isihya isiwitaatiwihiyam ikwiraatihamti nawiho nesihora yapipati numya netaise. Iyati yapiha nawiho numya nesipata noti nepatihi nepadataise. Nepandamatii nawihaara komi gwisha kipwiramataise. Kipwiramataihi Jisaasihom wita apohipa nehihaati nehaariwataise.

¹⁹ Aih isihya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihya nahatiya kandapi atisawaayopo. Aih atisawaawi kiyama piwihaaraah sati yapipati satiwi, "Akeritamaahande," tiwi ambihihatawaatopo. Iyataati Akeritamaahande tiwi ambihitotimandam tanyaaha siyate, "yapipati jitipatisihate," tiwi nusoasawaayopo.

²⁰ Aih Pitaaho piwiha wa sata kaundataase: "Daawitih Aunihihiram utipihoaatih jipatipaisiha sata ahiyatase:

'Komi aunahipat nehihat aupwipih kiyati ahotane.

Ahotanih utaaho wo kat wiend namene,'

tati katise. Iyataati ami piwiha wa sata ahiyatase:

'Utaaho wo komi aunahipat nanopimat nene,'

tise.

Aunihihiram 69:25

Aunihihiram 109:8

21-22 "Ais iwan i nyah i Judaasihom i aunahi pati naitand i utaaho woais i ah i wisaih i hura ko Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasihi uson i hohi tihandap i nyangisati maasi piwiha ausaati is ihiyai kaunditando. Jihura Joniho is ihiyai baawusataise. Baawusih i Jisaasiho otip i pati kura namasati kaih i maasi kaim i nowaati Autaahaat i tho numwaasihi yam i hapataat i hi niyataise. Isi suraapi nyangisati maasi otip i pati kiyaat i daayohiy i hiyaam i woais i nam i hanati ah i witihaa wo," undataase.

23 Saundat i Pitaaho kaundihi kiya utaahuri yahuri jih i nam i han i wi ah i wisawaayopo. Kuram i wom i amb i pati mauri matisahore. Josepihota Basapaasihiota am i witi Jas i tasihihoe. Aih i wom i amb i pati Matiyaasihioe.

24 Suri ah i wisawosawi Autaahaat i hopi satiwi gaapundawaayopo, "Awais i hoje, kiny i is ihiya nahatiyaam i maar i hoaat i hi mmon i pihorje. Isi kiny i ki mo ah i wisataayo tip i nepi nanyise.

25 Nany i sisam i hi ko Judaasihom i aunahi pati net i aposer i hoemat i tand i hoaiso. Iyataat i Judaasiho aim i aposer i hoemat i otip i pati kaipati namasi kom i an i pip i hi maip i hapihapi naise," tiwi Autaahaat i hopi gaapundawaayopo.

26 Gaapundiwiwasaw i utasur i surami maah i woaisi Autaahaat i tho ah i wise tiwi naw i heti kuram i amb i pati yiyand i hi jipati pawai on i hopi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi kisihi sisaun i h i naw i ha Matiyaasihiom i amb i pati ahotisih i jih i noand i wataise. Noand i wihi mandih i Matiyaasihiuai Autaahaat i tho ah i wisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauh i ko aposer i hoemat i ikwi maindi mw i tihi naasoh i tahi yai numwi hainj i 12 kaiwihiyaisat i maasi otip i pati kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaat i hom i Itip i ho Yam i hapataat i hap i Nasataise

1 Aih i Judaahiyaam i asis iha wa awais iha kimba p iho Pendikos i hande * tiwi amb i hitoh i tihand i noaipasihi Jisaasihop i giwunyaahohiy i hiya maas i ahoyan i wi asis iha sa awais iha mmon i wi bindawaayopo.

2 Bimauh i wi ndi yam i hapataat i hap i it i namb i tih i ramatiyahand i gaata ut i m i nasataise. Nasati an i handi kiya bimoh i tih i handa at ihi nandaat i kiya namaasataise.

3 Namaasamas i hi jasauh i sis iha wa ti hwi tih i rai nait i pw i ris i haamatiya noaipati k i honj i k i honj i nas ihaatesi not i Jisaasihop i giwunyaahohiy i hiyaam i heti gaamat i ahondaise.

4 Ahotihi hura kiyaam i omaj i tih i Autaahaat i hom i Itip i ho tiwi saitaise. Tiwi saitihi hura kiya piwiha wan iha kiya atiwi windi piwaamaatiwiha k iha k iha ki yai Itip i ho wat i p i handi numwihi namasawi piwaatawaatopo. Sandi Itip i ho kiyaam i omaj i tih i net i nusepemaisihi piwiha k iha k iha piwaatawaatopo.

5 Aih i suraantihi is ihiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaat i hopi aun i h i h i ri kat iwi gaapundiwihiya napiwi Jerusarem i handa bindawaayopo. Iyataat i is ihiya siya yap ihi nahatewaaraahap i napiwi ahoyan i wihiyaare.

6 Aih i is ihiya kiya piwiha k iha k iha atisawaaw i napiwi det i ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan i wi bimauh i Jisaasihop i giwunyaahohiy i hiya kiyaam i maahomwaan i jopi piwiha piwaatauh i kiya nehi ninaasiyah i hi sawanaam i piwiha yiyand i hi atisawaaw i ap i paah i aungwohand i yayawaayopo.

7-8 Kiya ap i paah i awaind i handi yayawaaw i satawaatopo, "Is ihiya k i miya nahatiya Garirihandaahap i hiyaah i hi s i napitaiwi nyam i piwiha yiyand i hi piwaatawaayond i ho?

9 Nyah i Patiyaahandaahap i hiyaan i n i tih i Mesopotemiyaahandaahap i hiyaan i n i tih i Iram i handaahap i hiyaan i n i tih i Judiyaahandaahap i hiyaan i n i tih i Kapatosiyyahandaahap i hiyaan i n i tih i Pondaasihan daahap i hiyaan i n i tih i Esiyahandaahap i hiyaan i n i tih i,

10-11 Piwihaaahandaahap i hiyaan i n i tih i Pembiriyahandaahap i hiyaan i n i tih i Isip i handaahap i hiyaan i n i tih i aunahi pati Sairinihandi Ripiyaahanda ahetipatam i det i bimohi y ihiyaan i n i tih i aunahi pati Rom i handaahap i hiyaan i n i tih i am i nyah i Rom i handaahap i hiyaan i n i tih i usaani i Judaahiyaan i ne. Usaani i Judaahiyaam i aun i h i h i ri katawa gaapundot i handi nehohiy i hiyaan i n i tih i Kiri tihandaahap i hiyaan i n i tih i Arepiyahand i yap i pati saiwaaraahap i nasaahiyaaan i ne. Nasaahiyaaan i n i tih i handi kandi kiya Autaahaat i tho otip i pati wat i p i haiwa kaiwiaawa pi nyam i piwihaa yiyand i hi piwiha kat iwi ausahauh i atis ihaayo," tawaatopo.

* 2:1: Pendikos i handam i tanyaaha siyate nandapa bireti handi n i pitand i handi owehandi Judaahiya naniwosawi bimauh i asis iha iwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawih i kiyaam i asis iha wa awais iha nandapa k i pohit i handap i Autaahaat i hoai, "Kiny i gaahone gaare," undiwiha mmonawaayopo

¹² Aih kiya saiwi awaindhandi yaiwi naharimainjhi pihitwi gwinyaapenawaayopo. Gwinyaapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, "Sandi noaipasitimandi napitiyate?" tawaatopo.

¹³ Satauh amti usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi sisipihi twi satawaatopo. "Isihiya kimiya waapoho wainhandi asit handi naniwimapti naharisawaayopo," tiwi katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Piwiha Ausati Kiyai Kaundataase

¹⁴ Satiw ikiya katauh Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami naasohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwiha waapihita ahoyanohohiyihai sata kaundataase. "Sah nis naisihiyati Judaahiyatun usaati napiti Jerusaremihanda kimbihim bimohiyimiyaati atinjinjatiwse. Sandapi siyat noaipataise ndi ausati kasatitao.

¹⁵ Sah nyapi satiw, 'Wainhandi naniw nahirisawaayopo,' tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wanpi asisihatihi naini okirokhuraasi waapoho wainhandi nanaati naahitihuraamaaha. Owetise.

¹⁶ Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihompiwiha atisati neti ausaashiropeti Joerih jihura satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaa:

¹⁷ 'Autaahaatihosandaase: "Sihih ipotihura asisihaiwanoaipahonihi ninis nis Itipihio isihiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyam maarhoaatih nuhaati wiwit tisaiti numwito. Numwisanih nis Itipihio ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai gwunyaati neti anditiwilohnih keti kuraanihi nis piwiha kiya atiw nepi isihiyai iwitatamaniw anditiwiwitandihaih piropetihaih anusaitsaapo. Anusaasaih sami waimwaaaya ampi apwanyihia Autaahaatihomihaiwapi piwiha ausaitaatiw siwipati yapepatamataiwmmondaapo. Mmosaih sami aunihiya gwinyaahiyai usihiyai Nin Autaahaatihonin nis piwiha akithihaapi niwahonin kiyai neti nunjisanihi yapepa yapaniw mmondaapo.

¹⁸ Aindi amti sura ninis nis Itipihio waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nis nehitipipatihatihmai maaw usihiyaisuni asihiyaisuni numwito. Numwisanih nis Itipihio ko kiyai gwunyaahonih keti kuraanihi nis piwiha isihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandihaih anusaitsaapo.

¹⁹ Aindi amti ninis autaahiyamihapataatihi watipihiwakahatamatipetahaiwakainduni amti yapiptapaapihi nis watipihandahih kihaiwakihaiwakaisanihi jipatunisishauhi sippati aungwohanduni noaipaitaise.

²⁰ Aindi ninis ipihop katisanih noaipati asihatitaise. Asihatonih amti waatihopisang katisanih noaipati jipatimatitaise. Saiwa Awaisihom asisihawaaisihadetitanih siyati jih noaipaitaise. Iyonih ipotii Awaisihom Asisihoaipaite. Sa keti sikura Awaisihokomti watipihandi awaindhandi isihiyais neti nunjitanidhaaro.

²¹ Noaipahonihi isihiya usa Awaisihoi nyami maipihiwakahatamatipetahaiwakainduni amti yapiptapaapihi nis yiyatamani me tiwi gaapundohiyihyaisaahih Autaahaatihonin numwaito,

Joerih 2:28-32

tati Autaahaatihokatih Joerih jipatipiyati ahaishaaare.

²² Isi sahi Isiraherihiyate, ninis piwiha kima sangi kasatitandionti atinjatinwse. Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapihohnih sahi koowapihaah gaahoe. Sah sawanaati aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihyaate. Jisaasihomhetap Autaahaatihosamindheti otipipat amti siwipati watipihiwakahatamatipetahaiwakiyati sangi neti Jisaasihop nasisataise. Iyat siyati Jisaasihoi Autaahaatihonatausaasih nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiw Autaahaatihoneti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatihosah sawanaatamti otihatihih kaih noaipashih sahi mmoniwihyaate.

²³ Jihura Autaahaatihokomti maarho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoi neti sami ikwiraatihimashih sahi Jisaasihop ipi titih atawihateti tipi tipimandaapise tiwi sahi katauh isihya maipihiya Jisaasihoi tipi tipimandaahauhnapotaise.

²⁴ Napwi Autaahaatihojapihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipahianpwitaatiwihandamti watipihandi Autaahaatihopiphatismataise. Sandi Autaahaatihopiphatismasitiindi apaapiamahe. Ami Jisaasihom ambi patiwindi animwaahipati jomaahipataatihi kiyati ahimotitandikiyataise.

²⁵ Ami jihura Daawitih Jisaasihop satati jipatipiyati ahiyataise:

"Awaisihoi nis mandosohipipih nahateweti bimih usonataayo. Iyat ko ningsi ntitamanati anditiwiwitandin ningsisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningis wapa neti nanopasasati yaasthandi windi naninyati namaanoaipaite.

²⁶ Aih nis maarho gaatihi ninis sandapi maaritataayo. Maarititi ninis piwiha sandi kandaato. 'Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasataitaise,' ndi gwinyaati ningsi Autaahaatihogaahandiknitandipjataaayo.

²⁷ Saindⁱ gwinyaati jatotⁱmandⁱ apaapiⁱmaahe. Amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhojⁱ kinyⁱ nisⁱ maarⁱhoasi wⁱndⁱ namaamasamⁱhi isⁱhiya napohiyⁱhiya nuwⁱ bimohⁱpiⁱhi notⁱ kiyati wⁱndⁱ ahimotⁱtaise. Aimbi kinyⁱ otⁱpiⁱpatⁱho nehⁱ kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahehⁱmatⁱ kinyⁱhatⁱhi nasisoarⁱ bimisⁱhoai kinyⁱ nehⁱ iwinjapⁱ namasamⁱhi komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ anⁱmwaahⁱpatopⁱ pindⁱpoamatⁱ wⁱndⁱ namaamasaatⁱtaise.

²⁸ Aimbi kinyⁱ ninⁱ asohonimandi bimⁱtandⁱhandamⁱ daihⁱra jaapehiⁱriⁱ daitandⁱhiura aimⁱ ngingi nanisinhⁱ mmonataayo. Aindⁱ amⁱ kinyⁱ ningisapiⁱ maasi biminihⁱ amⁱ ninⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ awaindⁱhandi maaritataayo,’ *Aunihihiri* 16:8-11 tati jⁱpatⁱpiyatⁱ Daawitⁱho ahaisⁱhaare.

²⁹ “Isⁱ naisihiyaati nisataiwⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaate, sandapi sangi nasesⁱpatⁱtandⁱ ninⁱ nyamiⁱ asⁱho awaisⁱho Daawitⁱhopⁱ tiⁱthⁱ sandⁱ kasatⁱtaano. Daawitⁱho aimⁱhura napwiⁱ jomaahⁱpataatⁱhi ahiyawaayopo. Komⁱ anⁱmwaahⁱpatⁱ joⁱmaahⁱpatⁱ ahiyohⁱpatⁱ nyamiⁱ yapiⁱpatⁱ Judiyaahanda kimatⁱ katinlhⁱ ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitⁱho sawahopⁱ sa piⁱwa kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo.

³⁰ Iyataati Daawitⁱho so Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piⁱwⁱha atisatⁱ netⁱ ausaaⁱho pⁱropetⁱhore. Ausaaⁱhosⁱ Autaahaatⁱho piⁱwⁱha akitⁱtihi sata katisⁱha gwinyaataise. “Ninⁱ siⁱhura gaasiⁱhoai ninⁱ ahⁱwisanihⁱ ko kinyatiyatⁱ awaisⁱhoemataati noaipatⁱ isⁱhiyai iwinjaati bimⁱtaise,” tati Autaahaatⁱho katisⁱha gwinyaataise.

³¹ Iyataati Kⁱraisihosⁱ Isⁱhiyai Japⁱhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatⁱho Ahⁱwisⁱho napotati nepaitandⁱhandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihⁱ jihⁱ kopⁱ sata kandaase: “Koai Autaahaatⁱho isⁱhiya napohiyⁱhiya nuwⁱ bimohⁱpiⁱhi wⁱndⁱ kiyati namaamasihⁱ ko kapⁱhi ahⁱmondaise. Iyati komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ anⁱmwaahⁱpatopⁱ wⁱndⁱ namaamasatⁱise,” tati Daawitⁱho kandaase.

³² Aisⁱ so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatⁱho aimⁱ ahowimatⁱ numwaataise. Numwaasiⁱhi nyahⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaaninⁱ sandapi mmonⁱhaawiⁱ kasatahaato.

³³ Aihⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Sapⁱho numwaasiⁱhi yamⁱhapataatⁱhi niyatⁱ watⁱpiⁱhandⁱ numwiⁱ netⁱ bindataise. Bimihⁱ Itⁱpiⁱho isⁱhiyai numwⁱtiandⁱ Sapⁱho akitⁱtihi katisⁱho Jisaasihoai numwiⁱ netaase. Netaati ko Jisaasiho Itⁱpiⁱhoai netⁱ natausaasiⁱhi yangisaapiⁱ napiⁱ sahⁱ kandi mmonⁱwⁱ atisawaayopo.

³⁴ Daawitⁱho napotⁱ yamⁱhapataatⁱhi naihⁱ Daawitⁱhopⁱ noaipatⁱ awaisⁱhoemataane tati Autaahaatⁱho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitⁱho sangi napotⁱ maapiⁱ yapiⁱpataapⁱhi bindataati sa piⁱwⁱha kandaase:

‘Autaahaatⁱho Awaisⁱhoi nisⁱ Awaisⁱhoai sata kaundataase, “Ninⁱ gi nisⁱ watⁱpiⁱhaiwa nahatewa nahⁱmisanihⁱ kinyⁱ ningisapiⁱ isⁱhiya kahapaamapⁱpa nahataapai iwinjatⁱtaapiⁱ nisⁱ gaatiⁱhiraahoanjⁱ nambⁱ bime.

³⁵ Bimsamihⁱ kinyⁱ tiworisai netⁱ ninⁱ kinyⁱ auhⁱraapiⁱhi asimwaatⁱhemasanⁱhura kinyⁱhematⁱpiⁱ kiyai tipⁱ gwaumbwiⁱ ipⁱhatimbⁱ iwinjatⁱtaapo,’ undati Autaahaatⁱho Awaisⁱhoai kaundise,’ *Aunihihiri* 110:1 tati Daawitⁱho katisⁱhaare.

³⁶ Isⁱ sahⁱ nahatiyaati Isⁱraherⁱhiyaate, kⁱmandi akitⁱtihi baiwⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ gwinyaapⁱse. Jisaasiho so sahⁱ Katauhⁱ isⁱhiya usa tipⁱ tipⁱimandaahohⁱhoai Autaahaatⁱho aimⁱ netⁱ koai Awaisⁱhoemasihⁱ amⁱ ko noaipatⁱ komⁱ Isⁱhiyai Japⁱhi Numwaitandⁱhoemataise.

Isⁱhiya Taahⁱtihandⁱ Nepe maitⁱwⁱ Waapoho Newaayopo

³⁷ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihiⁱ atisawaawⁱkiyaamⁱ maarⁱho owesoendaise. Owesoetihⁱkiya Pitaahoaisunⁱ aposerihⁱya usaisunⁱ saundawaatopo. “Naishⁱhiyaate, nyahⁱ wanⁱnapⁱtaitⁱhaawee?” undawaatopo.

³⁸ Saundauhiⁱ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahⁱ nⁱnaasonjⁱhi nⁱnaasaamaanjⁱhi baiwⁱ nepemaitⁱwⁱse. Iyawaawⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱ aimⁱ nepemaitⁱhaayo undⁱwⁱ nunjⁱtaatⁱwⁱ Jisasi Kⁱraisihomⁱ ambⁱpatⁱahⁱ waapoho nepⁱse. Nepemaitⁱwⁱ waapoho nesaihⁱ Autaahaatⁱho samⁱ maipiⁱhaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Itⁱpiⁱho nehⁱ nasamaitaise.

³⁹ Iyataati jⁱhura Autaahaatⁱho nyamⁱ Awaisⁱho sandaase, ‘Gandi numwaahohiyⁱhiyai Itⁱpiⁱho akitⁱtihi numwⁱto,’ ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwⁱaitⁱsawⁱhiya sapunⁱ samⁱ simwyaapunⁱ isⁱhiya usa kaanⁱhi bimohiyⁱhiyapⁱse,’ undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundatoso Pitaaho piⁱwⁱha wiwa piⁱhⁱhaiwa waapⁱhunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahⁱ jaawo, isⁱhiya maipiⁱhandi kiyohiyⁱhiyaisawⁱ wiwa ahoyawⁱ naanⁱhandi naitaawo,” undataase.

⁴¹ Undati kaundihiⁱ komⁱ piⁱwⁱha atⁱtiwiwⁱ baiwⁱ nehohiyⁱhiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawⁱ suraanⁱhiⁱ isⁱhiya piⁱhⁱtiwⁱ ambⁱpa owehandi 3,000 kaiwⁱhiya nepemaitⁱwⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaamⁱhatⁱhi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopⁱ Giwunyaahohiyⁱhiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴² Aih̄ iſ̄hiya Jisaasihopi ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya aposerihiyaam̄ piw̄ha waati atisawaaw̄ kiyam̄ maar̄ho naasoh̄tihi ahoyan̄wi naasikiyaimat̄wi bindawaayopo. Bindawaaw̄ nahateweti nandapa namin̄wi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwi am̄ Awaisihom̄ nandapa b̄retihand̄ maasi nanawaayopo.

⁴³ Aposerihiya Autaahaatihom̄ watip̄handaah̄ watip̄haiwa kahatamat̄petahaiwa kaitaat̄wi Autaahaatih̄ ho watip̄hand̄ nunyatase. Numwihi kiyia Autaahaatihom̄ watip̄handaah̄ watip̄haiwa kiyauhi iſ̄hiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaaw̄ kiyam̄ maar̄ho noamapi manḡri ikw̄niyi yawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Aih̄ iſ̄hiya Jisaasihopi ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya maar̄ho naasoh̄tihi kiyam̄hapa kahapaamapiapa nyah̄ Jisaasihopi ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaan̄ nahatiyaanam̄hape t̄wi namin̄wi nan̄wi naasikiyaimat̄wi bindawaayopo.

⁴⁵ Saini bindawaaw̄ kahapaamapiapa kiyia iſ̄wasoh̄pi pa nunyaw̄ naw̄ho nehohiho ko nesit̄ iſ̄hiya Jisaasihopi ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya naw̄hopi nenoaah̄tisaw̄hiyai nunyaw̄ gaamawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Aiwi asis̄ nahateweti Autaahaatihom̄ an̄ awaindihandaatih̄ maasi ahoyan̄wi Autaahaatihop̄ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi kiyia Jisaasihopi ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya sawanaam̄ anaaŋ̄i kandi kandaapih̄ maasi ahoyan̄wi sis̄wi piwan̄wi nahoaiwi nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwi am̄ kiyia maarit̄wi b̄ipi napaisaat̄ nga nanawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aiwi kiyia nahateweti Autaahaatihom̄ amb̄ipat̄ niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaahauhi kiyais̄ iſ̄hiya usa maar̄ho wiwiwawaayopo. Aih̄ Autaahaatih̄ ho iſ̄hiya usais̄ numwaataise. Numwaat̄ Jisaasihopi ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄hatih̄mat̄ net̄ awainde-masihi taahiȳhiya noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auh̄ri Maip̄tahoai Autaahaatihom̄ Watip̄handa Nep̄ Tit̄hepumamaise

¹ Aih̄ asis̄ha weh̄ Pitaayi Joniya asihataahura ipiho mihepemasih̄ Autaahaatihop̄ gaapunditaatiwihuraatihi Autaahaatihom̄ an̄ awaindihandaatih̄p̄ niyamaise.

² Naim̄ an̄ awaindihandam̄ maasomwaanj̄ noaipamaise. Maasomwaanj̄ samwaanjom̄ amb̄ipat̄ amb̄ih̄tawaaaw̄ maasomwaanj̄ Sanah̄wetih̄hamwaanje t̄wi amb̄ih̄t̄wihamwaanje. Isi kamwaanj̄ utaaho wo auh̄ri maip̄taho bimih̄ kur̄ usonamaise. Sor̄ auh̄ri maip̄tiso sanaat̄ sikiyat̄ auh̄ri maip̄tahoai namotaihiore. Namotaihiost̄ asis̄ nahateweti iſ̄hiya numwaasi nuwi samwaanj̄ maasomwaanj̄ ah̄wisawaayopo. Sandi kapihi ah̄wisoh̄t̄imandi apaapiamahe, am̄ iſ̄hiya Autaahaatihom̄ an̄ awaindihandaatih̄p̄ p̄naisaihiyai naw̄ho naninyawise undat̄ ko itundito t̄wi ah̄wisawaayopo.

³ Aih̄ Pitaayi Joniya naim̄ noaipasih̄ ko auh̄ri maip̄tisih̄ kuris̄ iwinjatosat̄ saundataase. "Sahuraah̄ naw̄ho naninyamise," undat̄ itundataase.

⁴ Itundih̄ kur̄ koai baim̄ iwinjatamaami Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. "Kinȳ ȳhoanyanḡ nyainjasapeme," undataase.

⁵ Undih̄ ko kurap̄ naw̄ho nanim̄itaati miso tat̄ naingaat̄ kuri winjataise.

⁶ Iwinjasihura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, "Nin̄ apipaahi naw̄ho owehonine. Owehonin̄ iſ̄ iſ̄wasoh̄t̄ih̄p̄ gi nahim̄itaano. Isi Nasarethandaahap̄ Jisas̄ Kiraisihom̄ watip̄handaah̄ kinȳ dosi nutaapi kahitataaton̄ kinȳ dosi numwe," undataase.

⁷ Undatosa Pitaaho kom̄ ikw̄ir̄ gaatih̄raah̄ koai iwiwat̄ tit̄hiwisih̄ ko dotate. Dos̄het̄ ket̄ kuraan̄hi kom̄ auh̄ri maip̄tir̄hi noaipat̄ gaataī watip̄indaise.

⁸ Watip̄tati gaatih̄ ko kom̄ auh̄ri maip̄tiwaiwa mmonata gaatih̄ ko napwaataat̄ dot̄ biyati tit̄hi it̄ipat̄ daayataise. It̄ip̄iwat̄ daayati kuram̄hin̄ notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi an̄ awaindihandaatih̄p̄ niyataise. Niyataat̄ ko asakiya maaritati naupwananat̄ Autaahaatihom̄ amb̄ipat̄ niwimaataise.

⁹ Niwimaasih̄ iſ̄hiya nahatiya an̄ awaindihandaatih̄ bimohiȳhiya usonawaayopo.

¹⁰ Usonawaaw̄ iſ̄hiya nahatiya satiwi kop̄ gw̄nyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapihi an̄ awaindihandam̄ maasomwaanj̄ Sanahawetimumwaanjom̄ det̄ bindataati naw̄hop̄ naninyawise tat̄ it̄indoatisih̄oe t̄wi usonawaaw̄ kom̄ auh̄ri noaipat̄ tit̄hitindihandaah̄ kiya yaiwi kiyam̄ maar̄ho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho An̄i Awaindihandaatih̄ Piw̄ha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹¹ Aih̄ ko Pitaayi Joniyai iſ̄iwhatihi iſ̄hiya mmonawaaw̄ maar̄ho owesoetih̄ naupwasi kingwaasam̄ bitohoh̄p̄p̄ihi nowaayopo. Kingwaasi bitohoh̄p̄p̄ihi Soromonihom̄ Usaajaipat̄ Parandaahande t̄wihap̄h̄si kap̄ih̄ nowaayopo.

¹² Niyauhi Pitaaho sandi mmonataati kiya isihiyai satati kaundataase. "Sahi Isiraherihyaate, sahi kimandapi napaapi sami maariho owesendaise? Kimoaisi yahuraanji titihemwahonih ko daindimandi yihoaanyami gaahandi watipihanda koai titihemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isi sahi yahuraanyangisi baiwi maanyinjasawise.

¹³ Iyataati nyami asoya Abiraahamihomi Isaakihomi Jekopihomi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho otipipatiho biyati atiwisahoai noaipati awaisihematindi watipihandi awaindihandi nunyataise. Aihi sahi koai awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihi nunyawaayopo. Nunuuhi Pairothi Jisaasihopi ko ainahiho gaahore tati gwinyaataati namihausoasitotataihi sahi koai aaye mundiwi Jisaasihopi posatihi ahosumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasihopi utaaho so ainahiho apipaahi titigaaho maipihandami kipi atihi oweho popitihopi posatihi ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawi utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamapi napwitsishopi Pairothiohai nupusoase undiwi kaahaatauhi Pairothiho sami piwiha atisati nuwasoasataise.

¹⁵ Iyataati Utaha is*ih*iyi jinjapihi bimtaatiwihandi numwitandihoi sahi katauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya tipi tipmandaaahauhi napotaise. Napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihih api ahowimatisi aimi numwaase. Numwaashihi yahuraanji sandi mmonihaawi ausaaha kasatahaato.

¹⁶ Ausaahaawi Jisaasihomi watipihandapi biyaha gwinyaahaayo. Siyaha gwinyaahahuraanjihaawi Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi utaaho kimo auhrihi maipitismoi titiwhiwhonihi sahi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati sandi Jisaasihopi sawaho yahuraanyami kopi gwunyaahohitihandi neti ausaimanataise. Sandi yihoaanji Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi gaata watipitihi yahuraanji nahatiyaatami ndiheti gwunyaahohitihandi kandaahi kimo utaamooai titiwhiwhonihi sahi mmonawaayopo.

¹⁷ Aisi naisihiyaaate nini saindi gwinyaataaayopo, sahuni ami sangisi jainjaawi bimohihiyauni sahi Jisaasihooai kawisohwaiwaapi moniwi nanhaiwi kiyawaayopo.

¹⁸ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho komi Ahwihihopi yaawindihandi neti napwitaise tati komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiya nahatiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanjipi katisihaare. Katisihaasi sahi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho katimumwaanjikiyawaayopo.

¹⁹ Isi sahi sami maipaiwi kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwe. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihihoenda napweise. Saiwi sahi nepemaitisaihi ami Autaahaatihiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise.

²⁰ Nesamatosa Awaisihi wanihandi maariho napaisaatita watipitihandihandi nasamaitaise. Iyati Autaahaatihiho komi Isthiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Namihanti Ahwihiho Mesaiyahaoai sapi natausaasonihi sangisenda napitaise. So Jisaasihopito.

²¹ Isi Jisaasihopi wanihi yamihapataatihi niyati jaati bindataise. Jihi aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihya katohipatamatiyatii kiya katohirihireti Autaahaatihiho kahapaa mapipi nahataapai neti titihemati sawanyinjapwimanati wanhaiwemaitandihura noaipahonihapo.

²² Iyataati Mosesihoo satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

"Sami Awaisihi Autaahaatihiho ningisi nanimihainijipatamatiyati sahi sawanaatami otihatihapi sawanaatamihi utaaho woai Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandihi piropetihohai namihandaise. Isi namihanihonihi noaipati ko natahaapa kasatonihapo atiwi nepi jaepihiriwi kaiweise."

²³ O so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihomi piwiha isihya usa atihomaawiwi nepumahohiyihiya siya komi isihiyaisawi maasiwindi mbimimitaatiwi Autaahaatihiho tipitapaaati nemaitaise," *Winihapi 18:15, 18-19* tati Mosesihoo kata ahaisihaare.

²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihomi Samwerihoaapihapi ipoti noaipapi piropetihohai Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya isangi nahatiya wani taati noaipiswimaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise tiwi naasika katiwiti maniwi jihi ahiyohihaare.

²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihiho jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiyai akitinhikaundisiha wani noaipasihi sahi aimi mmoniwi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandi jihura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa akitinhinasamito undati kaundiwiwaiwa aimi sahi newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatihiho Abiraahamihoai satati kaundisihaare:

'Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihyaamihetapi gaahandi isihya yapihi nahatewaraaahiyai nini kawindinumwito,' *Wuwanihapi 22:18, 26:4*

undati kaundisihaare.

²⁶ Aihi Autaahaatihiho gwinyaataati komi otipipatihiho gaaho mwaaho biyati atiwisahoai sapi jihi natausaasihi sangi gaahandi kasisati nasamitandi nasataise. Nasamitandi

napindihandı siyate, samı maarıho omańıtılıhi gwinyaahohitihandı neti nasepemai-honıhi nepemaitiwı samı maipıhandı namaitaatiwı nasataise,” undatı Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

4

Pitaayi Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

¹ Aih ſ Pitaay Jonya taam p̄iwiha iſhiyai ausaapi kaundihi p̄iriſihiya usa iſhiyapi nandapa tihw Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaun am̄i anj awaindihandi jatohiyihiya tunniw yahwinohiyihiyaam̄i awaisihouni iſhiyai usa Satiyusihyaun napiw kuraapihi noaipawaayayo.

²Aih̄ aposerihuri jih̄ piw̄ha satim̄ ausaamaise, "Jisaasiho napotati japih̄ nepataise. Isī isiȳha napohiȳhiyaisangi japih̄ nepaitaapo," tim̄ ausaamaise. Aih̄ Satiyusiȳha napohiȳhiyapi wind̄ japih̄ namepaitaapo tiw̄ gwinyaapihiyas̄ kuram̄ piw̄haapi itih̄tawaaatopo.

³ Itihitiwi kuri isipi numwaasi niyauhi aimi ipaho naihiyawaawip namapi ipotipiwihaitihemaitaatiwinehi numwaasisuwip napuwawaayopo.

⁴ Aih̄ am̄ sura isīhiya taahiȳhiya kuram̄ piw̄ha baiw̄ atiwiwasawaayopo. Atiwi baiw̄ kuri kiyai kaundiwaawiap̄ gw̄nyaawaayopo. Aih̄ isīhiya jih̄ piw̄ha atiwi Jisaasihop̄ gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiyaun̄ wan̄ piw̄ha atiwi gw̄wunyaahohiȳhiyaun̄ pih̄tiwi amb̄pat̄ owehand̄ 5,000 kaiw̄hiya noaipawaayopo.

*Anji Awaindihandami Awaisawihiya Pitaayi Joniyai Piwihā Nunjeniwī
Kaundawaatopo*

⁵ Ah! bowih^t Judaahiyaamⁱ awaisawihiya j^thiyaunⁱ ami gwinyaahiya mit^thiyaunⁱ ami wⁱn^thap^tpa kat^twunjohiy^thiya Jerusarem^thanda maasi ahoyanawaayopo.

⁶ Ahoyan|hauhi am+ utaaho wo p̄isihiyāapi nandapa t̄hiw̄i Autaa-haatihoiunyohiyāam+ mit̄hiyāam+ p̄isihohi awaisiho Anaasihotih Kaiyapaasi-hotih Jonihotih Arek̄sandaahotih am+ isihiyā usa Anaasihom̄hiyaatih maas+ ahoy-anawaayopo.

⁷ Ahoyaniw bindawaawi aposerihuri nepi kiyami ndiheti ahewisawosawi satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraah diyaamti watipthandti nesi sandi kiyamaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saundaūhⁱ Itipiho Pitaahomⁱ omanjⁱtⁱhⁱ nga tisainjhⁱ ko kiyai wihoaanjⁱha sata kaundataase.

⁹ "Sahi p̄irisihyaati isihyaapi nandapa t̄ihw̄ Autahaatihoaai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaatun̄ gw̄inyaahyaate, kimo utaamoai iw̄itatamana andit̄iwiwha t̄ihw̄ihot̄ihandap̄ yahuraanyangi napitaim̄ tit̄ihwise t̄iw̄ sahi nanyisendaatiw̄towo?

¹⁰ Nasareti Jisasi Kⁱraisihomi watipihandaahⁱ kimoai yahuraan^j titihⁱwihonihⁱ nga titihⁱ bitondaise. Bitondaisⁱ sahuni Isiraherⁱhiya usai maawi baiwi kimandapi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiso soai sahi tipi tipi mandaahauhⁱ napwihⁱ Autaahaatⁱho japihⁱ jomaahⁱpataatⁱhapi ahowimatⁱ aimⁱ numwaase.

¹¹ Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi p̄iw̄ha satiwi jipatipaiwi ahīyohīhaare:

'Sah̄i anjaŋi anjimatohiyihiyaati yasiha kīmaap̄i ponyase tīwi mmop̄i nemapi namahot̄ha wan̄i noaipati m̄ihotirisati is̄ihiya usa nyam̄i yaſha anaah̄ha nawihaamatiyati ahominati wat̄ip̄iha aundetihop̄i yan̄at̄ihaatane,' Aunih̄ihi 118:22*

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare.

¹² Wo nyangi japih nanyamaitandiho owestise. Jisaasiho naasohihi nanyamaitandi sawahoai gaapiataah nunjendhaawe. Yapiataapihi nahataapihi ambiapihi witi kataah Autahaatihio isihiyai japihi numwaitandihat apipaah owestise. Neh Jisaasiho naasomihatihhe,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹³ Saundihi aŋ̊ awaindihandam† awaisawihya Pitaay† Joniya p̊iwaatindihandi uson†w iatisawaaw† kiya yayawaayopo. Sand† yayohitmand† apaapiamahe. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehjhuritamaahand† kandi nyapi yamaimi andititim† bitotama piwihya ausaamaiso tiw† sandap† Yayawaayopo. Yayawaaw† kurap† Jisaasihoaisami maasi otipipat† kaimbimhuritamaame tiw† kiya gwinyaawaayopo.

* **4:11:** Tītīhi pīwiha akaaha jīpatipindisīha “kīma nawīha sahi aŋaoŋj anjimatohiyīhiyaatī ponyase tīwī mmopī nemahohīha noaipati aŋaoŋj anditīwiwītandī anaahīha watīpiha yasihandaise,” tatī katindīmandī amī Judaahiya aŋaoŋj nawīhaara yasiha mīhotīwī anjimatohiyīhiyaasī kandapise. Iyataatī Jisaasihopī siwipatī namīhanatī kandaase amī ko komī iſshīvai iwtātamanatī anditīwiwītandī aŋaoŋnomī yasihaamatiyahoso.

¹⁴ Aih̄ kiya utaaho auh̄ri maip̄tis̄hi kurisa maas̄ kiyaam̄ nd̄het̄ bitos̄ih̄ piw̄ha wihoaan̄ha kaund̄tot̄wiha kamund̄wi b̄pi nam̄haawaayopo.

¹⁵ Nam̄haaposaw̄ b̄pi bindawa kingwaas̄ sand̄ an̄nd̄ bindawa piwaatoh̄t̄indi namasi noaipap̄ bitoaitaat̄wi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh̄ kingwaas̄ noaipasi niyuuh̄hura kiya sawanaah̄hi bindawaaw̄i sat̄wi kanawaatopo.

¹⁶ “Nyah̄ sur̄ utaamuris̄ napit̄wit̄haawe? Is̄hiya nahatiya Jerusarem̄handa bimohiȳhiya wat̄pihand̄ awaind̄hand̄ kuri kaih̄ aim̄ mmonihauh̄ am̄ nyangisangi mmon̄haayon̄ kand̄pi w̄nd̄ namaas̄t̄waato. nnawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aiwi kiya awaisaw̄hiya kurap̄ sat̄m̄hure tiw̄i katawaatopo, “Yahuraan̄ Jisaasihi napotati nepasi niyat̄ yam̄hapatataati bindataati kom̄ aposerihuraanyam̄ ikw̄raat̄hi wat̄pihand̄ nanyamih̄ auh̄ri maipitahoai tit̄hiwihaayo tim̄hure. Is̄ kuram̄ kat̄mi kaind̄hand̄ is̄hiya mmonawaaw̄i kaniwinjam̄ nowaaw̄i gw̄nyaitaaw̄i namawaat̄ kuri ap̄paah̄ Jisaasihop̄ is̄hiya usai kamund̄m̄se und̄t̄haawo,” tiw̄i piw̄ha kat̄wi ahiyawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aiwasaw̄i kura japih̄ gaat̄wi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahraah̄ is̄hiyai Jisaasihop̄ kat̄munjam̄ w̄nd̄ ausaap̄ kamund̄m̄ise,” und̄wi kuri waapt̄hund̄wi it̄hundawaatopo.

¹⁹ It̄hundauh̄hand̄ kand̄ Pitaayi Joniya wihoaan̄ha sat̄mi kaundamaase, “Sah̄ satisaih̄ yahuraan̄ sam̄ha atisisaha Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha amusaasaih̄ sandap̄ Autaahaat̄ho maaritat̄ mmonataati gaare tit̄aind̄ho? E sam̄ piw̄ha atis̄ha minjapepih̄raha Autaahaat̄hoai at̄wis̄ha kom̄ piw̄ha ausaasaih̄ kandap̄ ko maaritonih̄ gaat̄t̄aind̄ho? Is̄ sah̄ sauram̄ maah̄w̄ind̄ tit̄hi gaahande tiw̄i sawanaat̄ gw̄nyaapise.

²⁰ Am̄ ȳhoaan̄ aposerihuraan̄hi ȳhoaanyam̄ nd̄haara mmon̄ha atison̄hi Jisaasihi kat̄ti kaiwaiwaap̄ w̄nd̄ namaam̄ha kandin̄hi jinjap̄hi ausaito,” undamaase.

²¹ Undih̄hura is̄hiya an̄t̄ awaind̄handam̄ awaisaw̄hiya sat̄wi gw̄nyaawaayopo, “K̄imandi wat̄pimandap̄ is̄hiya nahatiya mmonawaaw̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ amb̄pat̄ n̄wimaapi Pitaayi Joniyai maarinho nuyawaayopo. Nuyaw̄hiyaasi nyah̄ kuri newaat̄ n̄apusaih̄ wiwa kiya it̄hinyat̄taawo tiw̄i Pitaayi Joniyai ipot̄hura saiwa japih̄ kaisai-hah̄ nyah̄ n̄asapuwaapan̄ kamacim̄ise,” undiwi b̄pi nat̄wusaasawaayopo.

²² Is̄hiya nahatiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ amb̄pat̄ waat̄ n̄wimaahot̄mand̄ apaapi maah̄e. Am̄ utaaho wo kom̄ kinaungwiha ikwahw̄maind̄mw̄tihi j̄haati ikwahw̄maind̄mw̄tihi siyat̄ sanausohoai Autaahaat̄ho Pitaayi Joniyai wat̄pihand̄ numwihi kuri koai tit̄hiwis̄t̄handap̄ Autaahaat̄ho wat̄piho gaahoe tiw̄i kom̄ amb̄pat̄ n̄wimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihop̄ Giwunyaahohiȳhiya Wat̄pihand̄ Nep̄ Yamaiwi Piw̄ha Ausaitaat̄wihandap̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ Gaapundawaayopo

²³ Aih̄ Pitaayi Joniya japih̄ Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaahohiȳhiya ahoyan̄wi bimohip̄pih̄i numw̄ noaipamaise. Numw̄ noaipap̄ an̄t̄ awaind̄handam̄ awaisaw̄hiya kuri kawisoh̄waiwaap̄ ausaap̄ kaundamaase.

²⁴ Kaundih̄ atisawaaw̄i nahatiya maarinho naasoh̄tihi Autaahaat̄hop̄ sat̄wi gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, kinȳ yam̄hapatun̄ yap̄patun̄ dur̄h̄run̄ nahatewa giunyainjiwaiwaun̄ Ahainḡhone.

²⁵ Iyataati nyam̄ as̄iho Daawit̄ho kinȳ ot̄pi pat̄ho kinȳ piw̄ha biyat̄ at̄ngisahoai kat̄tand̄ kinȳ It̄phora kinȳ kaundin̄hi kom̄ maahomwaan̄japi j̄hura satat̄ katis̄haare:

‘Is̄hiya Judaahiyaaamat̄pi metamiya Awaisihop̄ napaap̄ apousataisse?
Napaap̄ apowih̄ kiya neh̄hand̄ tiw̄taat̄wi piw̄ha kan̄wi t̄maninawaayopo?’

²⁶ Aiwi yap̄ih̄ nahatewaara jaaw̄i bimohiȳhiya nahatiya maas̄ ahoyanawaayopo?
K̄imiya awaisaw̄hiya ahoyan̄wi Awaisiho Autaahaat̄hoaisun̄ kom̄ Mwaaho Is̄hiyai
Japih̄ Numwaitand̄ Ah̄wihoaisun̄ ip̄hatiwi maitaat̄wi sit̄wataawaayopo,’
Aunih̄h̄ir̄ 2:1-2

tat̄ Daawit̄ho kataat̄ ahais̄haare.

²⁷ Iyataati Awaisihone, sa piw̄ha j̄hura katis̄ha akite. Erot̄hotih̄ Pondiyyas̄ Pairothotih̄ is̄hiya usa Judaahiyaaamat̄pi metahiyaatihi Judaahiyaaatihi maas̄ k̄mat̄ aunahip̄mat̄ Jerusarem̄handa ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan̄wi kinȳ kimwaaho kinȳ piw̄ha biyat̄ at̄ngisaho kinȳ ot̄pi pat̄ho gaaho Is̄hiyai Japih̄ Numwaitand̄ Ah̄winḡho Mesaiyahaoai tiw̄taat̄wi piw̄ha kan̄wi t̄maninawaayopo.

²⁸ Saiwì kiya kiyohitmandi sandi kinyì kinyì watipihandaahunì ami amitiha gaa-haaraahi jihì nepi tìmanipi sapa noaipaitandi gwinyaahingimumwaanjì kamwaanjì kaiwi ahoyanìwì Jisaasihoai kawiwi tiwawaayopo.

²⁹ Aisì Awaisihone, ishiya anjì awaindihandamì awaisawihya kanyatohiwaiwaapì gwinyaapì nyahì kinyì otipipatihyaanangi kinyì wanì nyatatamanipì anditinyaipe. Anditinyaaisamihì andititaati ishiyaapi yamaayaati kinyì piwìha angusaitaano.

³⁰ Angusaasaihì kinyì nyangi kinyì watipihandi awaindihanda anditinyaipe. Anditinyaaisamihì nyahì Jisaasiho kinyì otipipatihogaaho kinyì piwìha biyatì atingisahomì ambipataahì ishiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwawaati watipihaiwa ishiyaamì ndihetì kaitaano,” tiwi Autaahaatihopì gaapundawaayopo.

³¹ Gaapundiwi owtelihì kiyaami anjìhandi bimotihandi ahoinataise. Ahoainjhura Autaahaatihomì Itipihò kiyaami omañitihì tisaitataise. Tisainjhura Autaahaatihomì piwìha wìndi yamaiwì andititwì ausawaayaayopo.

Jisaasihopì Isihiya Giwunyaahohiyihya Maariho Naasohitih Bindawaayopo

³² Aihì nahatiya Jisaasihopì giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaami maarihounì kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aihì ishiya usa kiyaami otihatihapì kahapaamapipaapi nyamihape tiwi wìndi kamaatopo. Owtelise. Kahapaamapipa kiya iswasohipipaapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaninìwì bindawaayopo.

³³ Aihì aposerihya Awaisiho Jisaasiho napotiti nepasitihandapi Autaahaatihomì watipihandaahì piwìha ausawaayaayopo. Ausaapi satiwi, “Wanì Jisaasiho asohoemataati bindataise,” tiwi piwìha ishiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwì ausaahauhì Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahandì waati asakiyatì nunyatì kawisataise.

³⁴ Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihopì giwunyaahohiyihyaami otihatihapì usa kahapaamapipaapi wìndi nenoahìtisawihiyai nunyawì gaamawaayopo. Nawìho so nehohìho nesi nowaayopo.

³⁵ Nesi nuwì aposerihiyai nunyawaayaayopo. Nunyauhì aposerihya so nawo nesi ishiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoahìtisawihiyai nunyawì gaamawaayopo.

³⁶ Aihì suraanihì utaaho kahapaamapipa nunyohiyihyaami wo bindataise. Komì ambipati Josepihoe. Aihì koaisì aposerihya ambipati wìti Banapaasihone undiwì nusoasawaayaayopo. Sandi Banapaasihone undiwì kiyaamihara ambihundohitmandamì tanyaaha siyate, “Isihiyapiwìha kaundati kiyaami maarihò omañitihì neti anditihiwahore,” tiwi katawaawì Banapaasihone tawaatopo. Iyataati Josephiho so ishiyai Ripaihiyaamihore. Iyataati koaisì sanaati yapipatì Saipiraasihanda manohore.

³⁷ Namohosì niyatì Jerusaremihanda bindataati komì yapipatì ishiyai nunyatì nawìho netaise. Neti isisisì niyatì aposerihiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiyi Sapairaayaapihaare

¹ Aihì suraanihì amì uteaho wo bindataise, komì ambipati Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati komì apwaataatamì ambipati Sapairaahaate. Aihì kasanyurì kasanyuramì yapipatì wihoaanjìhati ishiyai nunyamì nawìho nemaise.

² Nepi ahiyamosamì piwìha kanimì nawìho wihoaanjìho sawasanyurapi ahiyamaamì wihoaanjìho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyatì aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nawìho kimo yainjanyaanyamì yapipatapi nehohìho kimo konihì isisi nasataayo,” undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataase.

³ Undati numwìhi Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoi satati kaundataase. “Kinyì napaapi Bwaasirihìri nehi iwinjhahinìhi kiri neti kinyì maarihò gwinyaahingitihandi nangopìsasataise? Siyatì nangopìsasihi nawìho wihoaanjìho ahiyapaapi kimo konihè tipì Autaahaatihomì Itipihò napaapi jaiwundiwi kaundapaase?

⁴ Jihura yapipatì ishiya usaisì sangì nunyapì nawìho nepihura yapipatì titihì kinyihatindaise. Ambi nawìho nehingihoaisanì kinyihondaise. Kinyihondaisì gi ahiyapì mbimimaapi napaapi nyangi jaiwinyatitaapi sandi gwinyaapenapaise? Sandi jaiwinyatingitmandi nyangi jaiwinyatapaamaase. Owtelise. Autaahaatihoai jaiwunda-paase,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

⁵⁻⁶ Undati Pitaaho kaundihi Ananaiyaasiho piwìha sa atisamapì tìmahiyati konihì napomataise. Napomasìhi waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihiri nepi kiraapìhi napo-tìmanìwì nesi noaipapi nuwì jomaahipataatihi ahiyawaayaayopo. Aihì sandapì ishiya atisawaawi apipaaahì awaindihandi yayawaayaayopo.

7 Aih̄ war̄hoai aim̄ ahaitaat̄w̄ nesi nuw̄ ot̄h̄tih̄ Ananaiyaasihom̄ apwaataat̄ war̄hop̄ napwihi nesi namaayopo tati nasat̄ anj̄hand̄ sandaat̄h̄ nandaataise.

8 Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatisi sata kaundataase. "Sainjaah̄ yapi patap̄i nawiho tit̄hi nga kamwaanj̄ nemaiso?" undat̄ nunjenataise. Nunjesih̄ kaati saundataase, "Ye, nawiho tit̄hi nga kamwaanj̄ nehaayo," undataase.

9 Undih̄ Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, "Awaisihom̄ It̄pihoai napitaise tim̄i nunjendaati mi saimburuah̄ saith̄haawo nn̄imi sandi napaapi kiyamaise? Saim̄i kaind̄handaah̄ k̄w̄iho aim̄ napwihi nesuw̄ yamwaamap̄hiya aim̄ nap̄w̄i maasomwaanj̄ k̄miya bitotawaayopo. Isi kinyi keti kinyi k̄w̄ihomataimb̄ wan̄ nap̄wisamih̄ nangesi yanḡmwaitaat̄w̄ nutaatiw̄hiya det̄ maasomwaanj̄ k̄miyaare," undataase.

10 Undih̄ kaati atisamap̄i keti kuraanh̄i Pitaahom̄ auh̄raapih̄ tit̄mahiya napomataise. Napwihi waimwaaya nandaap̄i mmonawa aim̄ kaati napomas̄hiyawa namap̄i kaati nesi nuw̄ war̄hom̄ apet̄ ahiyawaayopo.

11 Ahiyauh̄ sandapi Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaaahohiȳhiyaun̄ am̄ is̄hiya usai maawi atisawaaw̄i ap̄paah̄i awaind̄handaah̄ yayawaayopo.

Autaahaatihom̄ Wat̄pihanduni Am̄ Siwipati Kahatamatipet̄haiwaun̄ Noaipataise

12 Aih̄ aposerihiya Autaahaatihom̄ wat̄pihandi am̄ siwipati kahatamatipet̄haiwa is̄hiyaam̄hatih̄ kiyamaam̄ ndihet̄ Autaahaatiho kiyai andit̄wiwat̄i wat̄pihandi numwihi kandaah̄ kiyawaayopo. Kiyauh̄ Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaaahohiȳhiya nahatiya maar̄ho naasoh̄tih̄ nahateweti anj̄ awaind̄handaatih̄ naiw̄ Soromonihom̄ Usaanaipot̄ Parandaahandain̄ ahoyanawaayopo.

13 Ahoyanihauh̄ is̄hiya usa apet̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaaahohiȳhiya kiyaisaw̄i maasi ahoyandaatiw̄i yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandi kandi Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaaahohiȳhiyaapi is̄hiya gaahiȳi t̄w̄i maaritawaayopo.

14 Aih̄ is̄hiya usihiya asih̄ihiya asakaiw̄i taahiȳhiya Awaisihop̄ giwunyaaawaayopo. Aiwi nap̄w̄i kom̄hiyaam̄hatih̄ nandaahauh̄ kiyi nep̄ awaindemataawaayopo.

15 Aih̄ aposerihiya Autaahaatihom̄ wat̄pihandah̄ wat̄pihaiwa kiyoh̄waiwaapi is̄hiya atisawaaw̄i is̄hiya timbipaisahiyai gwit̄hoti ahiyaw̄i is̄si nuw̄ daih̄raam̄hin̄ ahiyawaayopo. Saiw̄ kiyoh̄timandi sandi Pitaaho daih̄ra sanota ikwir̄i ah̄wito t̄w̄i gwinyaawaahandi kandi nehi komi siwipata siwipumwahonih̄ kiyamaam̄ timbi paowesoet̄i to t̄w̄i ah̄wisaawaayopo.

16 Aih̄ is̄hiya taahiȳhiya det̄ Jerusarem̄handa bimohiȳhiyaisangi is̄hiya timbipaisahiyaisun̄ am̄ it̄piho maip̄hapaisawihiyaisun̄ is̄si naiwi Jerusarem̄handa daih̄raam̄hin̄ ah̄wisaawaayopo. Ah̄wisauh̄ Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai tit̄h̄wisihi kiya noaipap̄i gaahiyaimataawaayopo.

Aposerihiyai Nep̄i Napuhauh̄ Autaahaatihom̄ Enjeriho Otip̄ipatih̄ It̄piho Nasati Jap̄ihi Kiyai Nuwauusoasataise

17 Aih̄ aposerihiya is̄hiyai tit̄h̄wihauh̄ noaipap̄i gaahiyaimatauh̄ kandap̄i p̄risihiya is̄hiyaapi nandapa t̄hiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiȳhiyaam̄ p̄risiho mit̄ho awaisihotih̄ komi naishihiya Satiyusihiyam̄ usaatihi aposerihiya kiyoh̄waiwa mmonawaaw̄i nyah̄ metato t̄w̄i m̄maipaiw̄i gwinyaapi kiyai apousataise. Apowih̄ aposerihiyai naanj̄handi numwiatait̄w̄i gwinyaawaayopo.

18 Saiw̄ gwinyaawaaw̄i nap̄iwi aposerihiyai numwaasi nuw̄i is̄hiya maip̄haiwa kiyohiȳhiyaisaw̄i napuhauh̄ bindawaayopo.

19 Napuhauh̄ mihiatih̄ bimauh̄ suraanih̄ Autaahaatihom̄ enjeriho otip̄ipatih̄ it̄piho apatindit̄ih̄ nasati nap̄ihihandam̄ maasomwaanj̄ nuwatosati nandaat̄ aposerihiyai numwaasi noaipatosati ajanqam̄ maasomwaanj̄ japihi net̄ napuwtosati kiyai satat̄ kaundataase.

20 "Sah̄ nuw̄ Autaahaatihom̄ anj̄ awaind̄handaatih̄ nandaap̄i bitotawaaw̄i wan̄mandi k̄mandi Jisaasihoi niwipinjaw̄i daiw̄i biteitaatiw̄i h̄iretap̄mandap̄i nahatewa ausaapi is̄hiyai kaunditaatiw̄i nuw̄ise," undataase.

21 Undih̄ aposerihiya komi piw̄iha atiwiwimapi nowaayopo. Nuw̄i bowih̄ asish̄haatih̄ kohokoaisaw̄i anj̄ awaind̄handaatih̄ nandaap̄i is̄hiyai Autaahaatihom̄ piw̄iha katiwunjaw̄i ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawiw̄i sainj̄ihiya katiwunjaw̄i kaundauh̄ p̄risihiya is̄hiyaapi nandapa t̄hiwi Autaahaatihoi d̄pumanaw̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄ awaisiho mit̄hotih̄ komi naishihiya Satiyusihiyam̄ usaatihi noaipap̄i bindawaaw̄i Judaahiyam̄ is̄hiya usa gwinyaahiyam̄ Kaunjerih̄ihiya Sanhetrenhiyaapi piw̄iha nusoasaw̄i gaatauh̄ nap̄iwi nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniw̄i bindawaaw̄i saundawaatopo, "Nyah̄ awaisawihiyaaaninhihi aposerihiyapi piw̄iha piwaatit̄haawo," t̄w̄i kanj̄iwi nimbiamaatn̄iwi bindawaayopo.

Bindawaawī anjī awaindīhandī jatohiyīhiya tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai aposerihiyaaapī noaipasi wīndī namaayopo tīwī aposerihiyai numwaasi napītaatiwī natīwusaasauhī kiya tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya nowaayopo.

²² Nuwī noapapī anjīhandī napwītohīhandaatīhī mmonawa aposerihiyia usaametihī namapi japihī naiwī awaisawīhiya natīwusaasohiyīhiyai satīwī kaundawaatopo.

²³ “Nyāhī napwītotīhandamī maasomwaanjī noapawaatī mmonahaawī anītiwī mbaahāpī napuposawī isīhiya napwītohīhandaatī maasomwaanjī nahatewa anītiwī napupo- sawī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya jaawī bitohauhī nyahī winjīhaayo. Iyaatī niyātī maa- somwaanjī kiya nanyuposauhī nandaahaayo. Nandaawaatī mmonīha amī aposerihiyia usaametihī amī nyahī kiyai wīndī mausonīhaawī jahīra nasīhaayo,” undīwī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya awaisawīhiyai kaundawaatopo.

²⁴ Undauhī anjī awaindīhandamī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaaamī awaisīhouñ pīrisihiyia isīhiyaaapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai nunyohiyīhiyaaamī jīhiya awaisawīhiya sa piwā atisawaawī aposerihiyia napītaiwī usaametihītopo tīwī pīhītīwī gwīnyapenawaayopo.

²⁵ Ahī taawī gwīnyapenīhauhī utaaho wo nasatī nandaatī awaisawīhiyai satatī kaundaase. “Atiwise, siya isiya sahī napuhohiyīhiya anjī awaindīhandaatīhī metaamiya bitotawa isīhiyai taawī pīwīha ausaapī kaundawaayopo,” undataase.

²⁶ Undihī anjī awaindīhandamī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaaamī awaisīhoaissawī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya nowaayopo. Nuwī isīhiyaaapī nawīhaara nyawītaawo tīwī yayawaawī namapi bīpi aposerihiyai napaisaatī numwaasi awaisawīhiyaaapīhī niyawaayopo.

Aposerihiya Anjī Awaindīhandamī Awaisawīhiyaaapī Yamaiwī Pīwīha Ausaawaayopo

²⁷ Ahī kiya aposerihiyai numwaasi naiwī aŋāanjī nandaapi awaisawīhiya kaun- jerīhiya Sanīhetīrenīhiyaaamī ndīhetī ahīwisawaayopo. Ahīwisauhīhura pīrisihiyia isīhiyaaapī Autaahaatīhoai nandapa tīhīwī dīpumanīwī nunyohiyīhiyaaamī pīrisiho mītīho aposerihiyai satatī kaundaase.

²⁸ “Nyāhī sangisī aimī newaatī nasisapuwaatī itīhīsataatī Jisaasiho sopī sahī pīwiha ausaapī isīhiyai wīndī kamundīwīse sataatī waatī wapīhsataatī kasato. Siyaatī kasatonīhandī kandi sahī atīhomīwī daahī mwītetīwī sahī utaaso sopī pīwīha isīhiyai katīwunjawī ausaahotīha isīhiya nesi kapihī Jerusaremīhanda kanīwī gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi sahī nyapī Jisaasihoai tiwauhī napotaise tīwī pīwīha nehīhiyaanapī nyamīhetemapi kanyatītaatīwī sahī sandī kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

²⁹ Undihī Pitaaho aposerihiyia nahatiyaapī ahoyatī satatī kaundaase. “Nyāhī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha biyaati japepihīrīto. O pīwīha nehī isīhiyaaamīha wīndī minjapepihīrīto.

³⁰ Ahī sahī aimī Jisaasihoai tipī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipīmandaahauhī napwīhī nyamī asoyaamī Autaahaatīho kiya kopī gaapundiwī ambīpatī nīwimaahohīho Jisaasihoai japihī jomaahīpataatihīpī ahowimātī numwaataise.

³¹ Iyatī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mihaatī autaahī yamīhapataatihī niyataise. Numwaasi niyatī Autaahaatīho koaisī netī nyangisī japihī nanyamaatī amī jīhimatātī nyangi daihīra nanyisītāndīhoematataise. Iyatī Autaahaatīho koaisī netī autaahīwiwatī awaisīhoematītāndī watīpīhandī nunyati komī ikwīri gaatīhīraihoaanjī ahīwihi bindataise. Iyatī nyahī Isīrahērihiyanamī maipīhaiwa namawaatī nepe- maitītīhaawī ko nyatatamanatī andītīnyawītāndīhore. Iyatī Autaahaatīho Jisaasi- homīhetapī nyamī maipīhaiwa nenyamaitāndī koai namīhanatī ahīwihi bindataise.

³² Ahī saiwa Autaahaatīho Jisaasihopī kawiwaiwaapī akīte taatī nyahī pīwiha ausaahaayo. Iyonīhī amī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīhoaissangī sikaiwaapī akīte tatī pīwīha naasīka ausaataise. So Itīpo Kiraisilopī gīwunyaaapī komī pīwīha iwin- japepihīrohīyīhiyai Autaahaatīho nehītī numwīsīhore,” undatī Pitaaho awaisawīhiyai kaundaase.

Gamareyerīho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaaapī Nyahī Yaawati Naanjīhandī Namunyaatī Namīhāitīhaawo Undataase

³³ Undatī Pitaaho kaundihī Judaahiyaaamī awaisawīhiya kaunjerīhiya Sanīhetīrenīhiya atisawaawī kiyaamī maarīho wīndotī amī kiyaamī mandī sisīha tundatī apīpaahī apowihī kiya aposerihiyai siyīhiyai tiwītaatiwī gwīnyawaayaayopo.

³⁴ Saiwī siyīhiyai timaitotīwī gwīnyawaahauhī awaisawīhiya kaunjerīhiya Sanīhetīrenīhiyaaamī wo komī ambīpatī Gamareyerīho bindataise. Iyatī ko Parisiho wīnīhapīpa kataunjisīhore. Ahī isīhiya kopī gaahoe tīwī komī ambīpatī nīwimaapīhosī ko dotatī kaunjerīhiyai amī aposerihiyai ipaahaapī gohī natīwusaasītaatiwī kaundaase.

³⁵ Kaundihⁱ aimⁱ tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiya numwaasi ipaahaapⁱ noaipahauhⁱhura ko awaisawⁱhiya kaunjerⁱhiya sasaahoyai satatⁱ kaundataase. "Sahⁱ Isiraherⁱhiyaate, sahⁱ kⁱmiyi wapa wipⁱwitaatiⁱwaahⁱ sahⁱ baiwⁱ jihⁱ gwⁱnyaaposawe.

³⁶ Iyataati sahⁱ aimⁱ Tiyutaasihopⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱhiyaate. Jⁱhura Tiyutaasiho dotatiⁱ sata kandaase. "Nⁱnⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ watⁱpⁱhandisahonⁱne tihⁱ isⁱhiya ambⁱpatⁱ owehandⁱ 400 kaiwⁱhiya koai nⁱwipinjauhⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya usa koai tiwauhⁱ napotaise. Napwihi koai nⁱwipinjohiyⁱhiya kihⁱira nandⁱwirawaayopo. Aihⁱ Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhⁱ nehiⁱhandⁱ kaiwinjawⁱ namawaayopo.

³⁷ Aihⁱ amⁱ ipotⁱnⁱhiⁱ gamanⁱhiya taawⁱ isⁱhiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ nepⁱ utⁱpⁱhoaatⁱhⁱ jⁱpatⁱpiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapi Judaasiho dotatiⁱ isⁱhiyaamⁱ gwⁱnyaahohⁱwaiwa netⁱ nusopⁱsasatiⁱ numwaataise. Numwaasihⁱ kiya komⁱ piwⁱha atⁱtwiwⁱ koaisiⁱ iwinjapepⁱhiⁱwⁱ Romⁱhiyaamⁱ gamanⁱhiyai tipⁱ nemaitotⁱwⁱyauhⁱ koaisangi gamanⁱhiya tiwauhⁱ komⁱhiya nahatiya kihⁱira yanⁱhⁱmapⁱ owtindⁱhande.

³⁸ Siyatⁱ owtendⁱhandⁱtihⁱ nⁱnⁱ kasatataato. Isiⁱ kiya aposerihiyai naanjⁱhaiwa namunyawⁱkiyai kaiwⁱ binyaihⁱ nehⁱ iwinjaawⁱ bimaawⁱse. Iyataati kⁱmatⁱ otⁱpⁱmbatapⁱ gwⁱnyaahohⁱhandunⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ aposerihiyai nehⁱ sawanaamⁱhatⁱndaataahⁱ ketⁱ kuraanⁱhiⁱ tⁱmahaitease.

³⁹ Autaahaatiⁱhomⁱhatⁱndaataahⁱ sahⁱ aposerihiyai wⁱndⁱ ipⁱhatiⁱwⁱmaamaitaapo. Iyawaawⁱ sahⁱ sandaaahⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhomⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ nasipamaitaatⁱwⁱhaiwa kaitaapo," undatiⁱ Gamariyerⁱho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerihiya Jisaasihopⁱ Piwⁱha Ausaahauhⁱ Mawindⁱhandapⁱ Maaritawaayopo

⁴⁰ Undatiⁱ kaundihiⁱ awaisawⁱhiya atⁱwisawaayopo. Atⁱwiwⁱ tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiyai natⁱwusaasauhⁱ ipaahaapⁱ noaipapiⁱ aposerihiyai numwaasi anjaanjⁱ japihⁱ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhⁱ awaisawⁱhiya tunnⁱwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiyai saundawaatopo, "Aposerihiyai wirⁱhira dipapⁱse," undauhⁱ kiya atiwⁱ kiyawaayopo. Aihⁱ awaisawhiya aposerihiyai saundawaatopo. "Sahⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ ausaapⁱ jⁱhaatiⁱ wⁱndⁱ kamundiⁱwⁱse," undiwⁱ itⁱhundⁱwⁱ natⁱwusaasauhⁱ nowaayopo.

⁴¹ Nowaawⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhopⁱ satiwⁱ gwⁱnyaawaayaayopo, "Autaahaatiⁱho nyapiⁱ kiya naanjindⁱhandⁱ naitaatiⁱwⁱ gaahiyasⁱ nⁱnⁱ kaundisanⁱhiⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ piwⁱha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaawⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ ambⁱpatapⁱ kiya naanjindⁱhandⁱ naitaapo tatⁱ katimumwaanjⁱ kamwaanjⁱ wanⁱ naanjindⁱhandⁱ nehaayo," tiwⁱ gwⁱnyaawaawⁱ maaritawaayopo.

⁴² Aihⁱ asisⁱha nahatewetⁱ anⁱ awaindⁱhandaaatⁱhunⁱ isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyamⁱ anⁱpⁱpⁱhⁱ wⁱndⁱ namaamⁱhaapⁱ isⁱhiyai Jisaasihopⁱ Autaahaatiⁱho isⁱhiyai japihⁱ Numwaitandⁱ Ahiwishore tiwⁱ piwⁱha ausaapⁱ katⁱwunjawaayopo.

6

Aposerihiyai Anditⁱtwipⁱ Otipⁱpatⁱ Maasiⁱ Kaitaatⁱwⁱhiya 7 Kaiwⁱhiyai Namihanⁱwⁱ Ahiwisawaayopo

¹ Aihⁱ suraanⁱhiⁱ isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiya noaipapiⁱ taahiyⁱhiyaimataawaayopo. Taahiyⁱhiyataawaawiⁱ piwⁱha Judaahiyamⁱha piwⁱataohiyⁱhiyaisawⁱ Judaahiyamⁱha piwⁱamaatoohiyⁱhiyaisawⁱ itⁱhinnawaatopo. Itⁱhinnⁱhotimandiⁱ Judaahiyamⁱ piwⁱha piwⁱamaatoohiyⁱhiya Judaahiyaisawⁱ sanawaatopo, "Sahⁱ asisⁱha nahatewetⁱ isⁱhiyai nandapa nunyawaawⁱ nyamⁱ osinⁱhiyai nandapa wⁱndⁱ baiwⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ namunyopo," nnⁱwⁱ itⁱhinnawaatopo.

² Itⁱhinnⁱhauhⁱ aposerihiyai namapiⁱ isⁱhiya giwunyaahohiyⁱhiya nahatiyai gaatiⁱwⁱ numwaapiⁱ kiyaisⁱ aposerihiyai piwⁱha satiwⁱ kaundawaatopo. "Nyahiⁱ aposerihiyaaaniⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha isⁱhiyai ausawa kaunditⁱhaahandⁱ namⁱhaawaatiⁱ nehⁱ nandapaahihⁱ isⁱhiyai numwiⁱthaawⁱ sandⁱ titⁱhⁱmaahe.

³ Isiⁱ naishⁱhiyaatiⁱ nyamataiwⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaate, sahⁱ samⁱ otⁱhatⁱhapⁱ usa ikwⁱri naasairamⁱ yahuritahiyⁱ 7 kaiwⁱ amⁱtiha gaaha mmonⁱwⁱ nepⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱ isⁱhiyaamⁱ ndihetⁱ gaahiyⁱ noaipapiⁱ bitopⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhomⁱ Itⁱpihⁱ kiyamⁱ omajtⁱtitⁱhiⁱ tisaitahiyapⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ sahⁱ daapⁱ katⁱtaatⁱwe. Katisaihⁱ nyahⁱ kiyⁱ osinⁱhiyai iwinjaawⁱ bimataatiⁱwⁱ ahiwitaano.

⁴ Ahiwisatasoⁱ nyahⁱ yawanaanⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhopⁱ gaapundaatunⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha isⁱhiyai ausawaatiⁱ kaundataatⁱ katawaunjiⁱtaano," undiwⁱ aposerihiyai kiyai kaundawaatopo.

⁵ Kaundauhⁱ isⁱhiya nahatiya piwⁱha sa atisawaawⁱ gaare tiwⁱ maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawⁱ utaaho wo Sⁱtipenⁱho komⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ giwunyaasitⁱhandⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ awaindⁱhandisaho amⁱ Itⁱpihⁱ komⁱ omajtⁱtitⁱhiⁱ tisaitahosⁱ

kopि katawaatopo. Aiw+ Pirip+hoaisun+ Pirokoraasihoaisun+ Naikenaahoaisun+ Timon+hoaisun+ Pamenaasihoaisun+ Nikoraasihoaisun+ siyaapi+ amb+hit+w+ katawaatopo. Iyataati Nikoraasiho so aunah+pati Andiyok+handaahap+ihore. Ko Judaahomendaahandi kandi jihura ko Judaahiyaam+hit+ret+ kiyati aun+hi+ri kat+wi gaapundoh+ri+ret+ net+ kiyati bimainjati Jerusarem+hand+ niyat+ Jisaasihom+ p+wiha biyat+ atisat+ bimainjahore.

⁶ Aih+ siya amb+hit+ohiy+hiyai numwaasi naiw+ aposerihyaami ndiheti ah+wisawaayopo. Ah+wisauhi aposerihya kiyai Autaahaat+hom+ wat+pi+hand+ numwi+taatiw+ ikw+ri m+ti+hoaat+hi ah+wisaw+ gaapundawaayopo.

⁷ Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wiha is+hiya nesi kan+winjawaaw+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ giwunyaawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya Jerusarem+hand+aa hiyaaisangi Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya pi+hit+w+ taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahauh+ am+ p+risiliya usa is+hiyaapi nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nuny+ohiy+hiyaam+ usa taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ giwunyaawaayopo.

S+tipen+hoai Napuwitaatiw+ Kaundawaatopo

⁸ Aih+ S+tipen+hoai Autaahaat+ho gaahandun+ wat+pi+handun+ numwi+ko noaipati wat+pi+ondaise. Wat+pi+ondaiat+ is+hiyaam+ ndiheti Autaahaat+hom+ wat+pi+hand+ kahamat+pet+hand+ awaiwaiwa kiyataise.

⁹ Sawai siyat+ S+tipen+ho kaih+ apowih+ is+hiya usa dopaw+ p+wiha wat+pi+ha koai kaundawatopo. Aih+ S+tipen+hom+ha b+pi napaisaat+ kaundataase. Iyataati is+hiya siya jihura is+hiya iwinjaaw+ bimauh+ kiyama+ ot+pi+pat+ kawi+ bimamb+wihiyaas+ wan+ namap+ neh+ kiyama+hat+ ot+pi+pat+ kaiw+ bimamb+wihiyaatih+ kandap+ is+hiya kiyap+ neh+hiye tawaatopo. Aih+ kiyama+ an+ awaind+hand+ sat+w+ amb+hit+tawaatopo, “Is+hiya neh+hiyaam+ an+an+ giw+harahaane,” t+w+ amb+hit+tawaatopo. Aih+ is+hiya neh+hiyaam+ usa Judaahiya aunah+pati Sairinimhandaahapuni Arek+sand+riyaahandaahapuni nap+wihiyaare. Aih+ kiyaisawun+ is+hiya usa Judaahiya yap+pat+ Sirisiyahandaahapuni Esiyahandaahap+hiyaun+ maasi ahoyainj+ S+tipen+hoaisaw+ it+hin+nawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aih+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+pi+ho am+it+ha gaaha giw+niyaitand+hand+ gaahand+ S+tipen+hoai numwi+kiyaar+ koais+ w+ndi ip+hatiwi+maamahopo.

¹¹ Aih+ koais+ ip+hatitaatiw+hand+ owetih+ namap+ p+wiha noaasaw+ is+hiya usais+ saundawaatopo. “Sahi p+wiha jaiw+ti+w+ha kop+ kat+wi+se undi+w+ kaundauh+ kiya dopaw+ p+wiha wa kop+ jaiw+ti+w+ha sataawaatopo. ‘Nyah+ atison+hi so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaat+hopuni sis+p+hit+atahere,’” tawaatopo.

¹² Sat+wi jaiw+ti+w+ katauh+ is+hiya giw+nyaahiyau+ w+in+hap+ipa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaun+ is+hiya nahatiyaun+ sa p+wiha jaiw+ti+w+ha atisawaaw+ kiyama+ maar+ho w+indotaise. Windosi+namap+ kiya nuw+ S+tipen+hoai is+p+ numwaasi is+hiya an+ awaind+handam+ awaisaw+hiyaap+hi noaipawaayopo.

¹³ Numwaasisuw+ ah+wisawosaw+ p+wiha kop+ jaipundi+taatiw+hiyai kaundauh+ kiya dopaw+ jaipitiw+ S+tipen+hopi sat+wi+ katawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo jinjapi+ na-hatewt+ an+ awaind+handapuni w+in+hap+ipa Autaahaat+ho Judaahiyaap+ Mosesihoi numwimb+paapuni sis+p+hit+atahere.

¹⁴ Iyataati nyah+ atison+hi am+ wa sata katahore, “Nasaretihandaahap+ Jisaasihop+ an+ awaind+handun+ Mosesihoi asoyais+ nyap+ w+in+hap+ipa numwimb+paun+ net+ nopsis+taise,” tati katahore tawaatopo.

¹⁵ Sati+wi katauh+ is+hiya nahatiya an+hand+ kaunjerehiya (San+het+ren+hiya) p+waatoh+ti+handat+hi bimohiy+hiya S+tipen+hoai baiw+ usonawaayopo. Usoneawaaw+ S+tipen+hom+ nd+maahomwaan+ noaipat+ nauasaatataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+pi+pat+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+homatetih+ usonawaayopo.

7

S+tipen+ho Aj+ Awaindi+handam+ Awaisaw+hiyai Komi+ha Wihoaani+ha Kaundataase

¹ Aih+ utaaho wo p+risiliya is+hiyaapi nandapa t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nuny+ohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hiyaam+ awais+ho j+ho p+risiho S+tipen+hoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa p+wi+ma kinyap+ katoh+ma ak+itat+to?” undat+ nunjenataise.

² Saundat+ nunjes+hih+ S+tipen+hom+ha sata kaundataase, “Nais+hiyaati Judaahiyaate, nisi p+wiha atiniw+se. Jihura nyam+ as+ho Abiraaham+ho aunah+pat+ Eranihandaahap+ sang+ niyat+ yap+pat+ Mesopotemyaahanda bindataise. Bimih+hura yam+hapataat+hi Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ wat+pi+ho nauasainj+hi handisaho koaap+hi noaipataise.

³ Noaipat+ Abiraaham+hoai sata kaundataase:

‘Kiny+ dosis+ kiny+ yap+patun+ kiny+hiyaisun+ namasis+ yap+pat+ wan+hati+ w+ti+ nang+si+ti+dioh+pat+aahap+ nutaape,’ Wuwan+hap+hi 12:1
undat+ kaundataase.

⁴ Undih Abiraaham⁺ho atisat⁺ sap⁺hoaisat⁺ yap⁺pat⁺ Mesopotemiyaahandami Karitiyaahanda namasi niyat⁺ aunah⁺pa Eran⁺handa noaipati bindataise. Abiraaham⁺ho Eran⁺handa bimainjat⁺ sap⁺ho napwihihura Autaahaat⁺ho japh⁺ Abiraaham⁺hoai kimat⁺ yap⁺mat⁺ wan⁺ nyah⁺ bimoh⁺mataahap⁺ natausaasih⁺ nasataise.

⁵ Iyataat^t Autaahaatiho Abiraaham^thoai yapipat^t apipaahat^t titih komihatimatitandihati apipaahi maipi^thonjisangi windi namumwise. Owe^tise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho koaisun^t komi satoya saisai sati yapipat^t numwitatndi piwiha aimi katati ahaih^thate. Aih^t suaran^t Abiraaham^tho maaha oweho bimih^t sa piwiha Autaahaatiho katati ahaish^thaare.

⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatih Abiraahamihoi sata kaundisihaaare:

'Kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapi pati usaamihata nuwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi isihiya kapihapihya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihi kiya noaipapi kiyaaami nehi otipipatihiyaimatiitaapo. Kiyaamti otipipatihiyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaaari kinyi gaasoya gaasisai maipiha iwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwihha ambipa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise.

⁷Iyonhi is*hiya kinyi gaasoya gaasisura otipipatⁱ awaiwaiwa naanjhaiwa nunyohiy^{hiyai} nini* ihsan^{hi}handⁱ numwisan^{hi} kinyi gaasoya gaasisura yapipatⁱ katⁱ namasi napiwⁱ yapipatⁱ kiⁱmata nisapⁱ gⁱnunyaapi gaapundiⁱtaapo,’ *Japi^{hi} Numwaasiho 3:12; Wuwanishap^{hi} 17:10-14*

tati Autaahaatih Abiraahamihuai kaundisihaaare.

Undataat+ Autahaat+ho ipot+hiya is+hiya mmonawaaw+ Autahaat+ho ak+ti+n+ti+ pi+wi+ha kata+ ahaih+haare titotat+ amb+pat+ namandipaitaat+wi+handap+ kaundat+ pi+wi+ha nun+yataise. Aih+ ipot+hiura Ab+raaham+hom+ apwaataat+ Isaak+hoai namwi+ asis+ha ikw+wi+hi+ti+ti+ wi+in+n+ram+ mair+ma 7 kiyat+ sanaih+hura asis+ha nambaahandi+ 8 het+ Ab+raaham+ho mwaahomi amb+pat+ nur+mandipataise. Aih+ Isaak+ho kom+ mwaaho Jekop+ho sang+hon+jit+ti+ hura amb+pat+ nur+mandipataise. Aih+ Jekop+hoaisang+ kom+ mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwi maind+mwi+ti+ auh+ram+ yahur+tihiya 12 kaiw+hiya sang+hiyat+hi+ hura kiyaam+ amb+pat+ nur+mandipataise.

⁹ "Aihī ipotihura nyamī asoyaamī saingīho Josepīhoai maipaiwī usonawaawī namapī isīhiya usai nunyawī nawīho newaayopo. Nehauhī kiya Josepīhoai numwaasi nuwī Isipīhandā utaaho womī otīpipatī kawitandī jihara koai nunyawī nawīho newaayopo. Aihī Josepīho otīpipatī kiya bimihī naanjīhawa nusoapasihī Autaahaatīho koaisatīndaise.

¹⁰ Koaisatiandaati biyat^t iwitatamanati iwinjaat^t bindataise. Winjaat^t bimihⁱ asisiha waara Peroho Isipihyaamⁱ awaisihomⁱ ndiheti noaipataise. Noaipashⁱ Peroho usonataati Josepihoai Autahaahat^tho gwinyaityand^thandⁱ gaahandi munwihⁱ gwinyaahotihiyataatⁱ namati Josepihoai Peroho ah^twihⁱ noaipat^t ko Isipihandaahiyaisunⁱ Perohomⁱhanaunⁱ awaisihoomafat^t iwinjaat^t bindataise.

¹¹ "Bimih i potihura jarīho aungwohandi yapiyatⁱ Isipandaahun Kanaanandaahun noaipataise. Noaipasih nyamⁱ asoya nandapa nandaat^{wi}hapa owtelih naanandi nepⁱ bindawaayopo.

¹²Owetih*i* bindawaaw*i* nandapa Isip*ih*anda j*ih*ura ahioyi*hp**i*paapi*p*ih*ita* ahotise tau*hi* Jekop*ih*o atisataise. Atisataati*t* kom*i* mwaaya nyam*i* asoyai natausaasi*h**i* Isip*ih*andaahap*i* nowaayopo.

¹³ Nuwawī nasawaayopo. Am̄ jihaat̄ niyauh̄ Josep̄ho kiyai saundataase. ‘Nin̄ sam̄ sunyih̄honin̄ Josep̄hon̄ne,’ undataase. Undih̄ Peroho Josep̄hom̄hiyaap̄ gwinyaati atisataise.

¹⁴ Aih Josepiho sapiho Jekopihop n̄ngisenda maasi kimwaaya sapi namme tati p̄w̄ha nusoasataise.

¹⁵ Nusooasihi Jekopihō komihiya taahiyihīya 75 kaiwihiyaisawī maasi Isipihandaahapī nowaayopo. Nuwīt bimambiwī Jekopihouni komi mwaaya asoyauni kapīhnapowaayopo.

¹⁶ Napwauh† kiyaam† amb†pat† is†si nuw† Sekem†handa j†hura Ab†raaham†ho is†hiya usa Amor†hom†hiyaam† jomaah†pat† naw†ho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

¹⁷ ‘Iyataati Autaahaatiho piwihā jihura Abiraahamiihōai sata kaundati ahaisihaare, ‘Kinyi gaasoyai yapi pati Kanaanihandti numwito,’ tati katisiha akaaha noaipaitandi detitihi nyami asoya taahitihandti namoyaatiwi yapi pati Isipihanda noaipawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aiwi bimauhi ipotihura awaisiho wo Josephiho jihura aimi napwisthopi winti atihomisa g̃imunyaaho isihiyai iwinja bimitandihno noapataise.

¹⁹ Noaipati bindataat nyam i asoya asisai jaipundati maip handi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyaam i maaha sanghiyaap i nehihaat masaili napwito tati waapihunda kaundataase.

²⁰ Kaundihⁱ suraanⁱhⁱ apopa waatⁱ metⁱhonjⁱ wonjⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ gaahonjⁱ Autaahaatⁱho gaahandⁱ nunyahonjⁱ namotaise. Iyataati konjamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ Mosesihore. Namoti maasⁱ saniyⁱ sapiya itatamanⁱmi ah iyamⁱ anⁱpiⁱhi bimihⁱ waatⁱho murimo sanausotaise.

²¹ Sanawihⁱ saniyⁱ sapiya metⁱhonjⁱ konji numwaasi numwⁱ nehⁱhaatⁱ ah iyamais. Ahaihⁱhura Perohomⁱ maataatⁱ konji numwaatⁱ kaatamⁱ mwaahonjamatiyatⁱ itata- manatⁱ ah iya bindataise.

²² Aihⁱ Mosesihomⁱ sangⁱhotihⁱ isⁱhiya Isipⁱhiyaamⁱ nahatewa gwⁱnyaahohⁱwiwaapⁱ katⁱwunjawaayopo. Katⁱwunjauhⁱ Mosesihomⁱ pihitati gwⁱnyaataati pⁱwaatⁱandⁱhandapunⁱ komⁱ otⁱpiⁱpatⁱ kaitandⁱhandapunⁱ noaipatⁱ watⁱphondaise.

²³ "Aihⁱ Mosesihomⁱ kⁱnaungwⁱha ikwauhwⁱmaindⁱmwiⁱtiⁱ jⁱhaati ikwauhwⁱmaindⁱmwiⁱtiⁱ siyatⁱ 40 kiyati sanawihⁱhura komⁱhiya Isiraherⁱhiya nga bimovo tatⁱ usondandi nutandⁱ gwⁱnyaataise.

²⁴ Siyatⁱ gwⁱnyaataati dosisi notaise. Notaati daihⁱra mmonataati utaaho wo Isipⁱhandaahapⁱho taati Isiraherⁱhiyaamⁱhoai tiwiⁱ Mosesihomⁱ Isiraherⁱhiyaamⁱhopⁱ maariⁱho asipⁱyataati namati Isipⁱhiyaamⁱho sohoai tiwamataise.

²⁵ Sandiⁱ Mosesihomⁱ nisⁱhiya Isiraherⁱhiya Isipⁱhandaahiya nyangi yaasati naanjⁱhandⁱ nanyinyohⁱhandaatihapⁱ japiⁱ Mosesihomⁱ ikwiraahⁱ Autaahaatⁱho nanyamaitaiso tiwⁱ nisapiⁱ gwⁱnyaaito tatⁱ kaihⁱhandi kandi kiya wⁱndi saiwⁱ gⁱmunyapenⁱhopo.

²⁶ Aihⁱ Mosesihomⁱ bowihⁱ nepasi daayataati utaahuri wurⁱ Isiraherⁱhiyaamⁱhuri taamⁱ tunjⁱhi notⁱ kuri tⁱmunⁱmi namⁱhaitotatⁱ tiwipⁱndataati Mosesihomⁱ kuri sata kaundataase. 'Sahuraah, sahuraahⁱ Isiraherⁱhiyaamⁱhuraah. Sahuraahⁱ Isiraherⁱhiyaamⁱhuraahisⁱ napaapⁱ ambiⁱya yaasihⁱhandi namⁱniⁱtaamⁱ taamⁱ tunnamaisⁱ' undataase.

²⁷ Undihⁱ sasaahaoi tiwisiⁱho Mosesihoi netⁱ nipinjatⁱ nematosati satatⁱ kaundataase. 'Gisⁱ ndi ahingisati kahⁱtihi kinyⁱ noaipapⁱ nyami awaisⁱhonjimatⁱtaape?

²⁸ Kinyⁱ nⁱngi wanⁱ batⁱ Isipⁱhiyaamⁱho sohoai tiwingitⁱhandamataimbiⁱ tipⁱniⁱmaitaapo?' *Japiⁱhi Numwaasiⁱho 2:14* undataase.

²⁹ Undihⁱ Mosesihomⁱ atisataati nⁱnⁱ utaahoai tiwonihunⁱ ami kiya nyangi kinyⁱ awaisⁱhonjimatⁱpiⁱ nyainjaapⁱ bimitaapo dowⁱ tatⁱ gwⁱnyaataati namati yanⁱhima Isipⁱhanda namasi notⁱ yapiⁱpatⁱ usaamⁱhatⁱ Midyaaniⁱhiyaamⁱhata bindataise. Bindataati apopatai netⁱ wirⁱ mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

³⁰ "Iyatⁱ kapⁱhi bimihⁱ kⁱnaungwⁱha ikwauhwⁱmaindⁱmwiⁱtiⁱ jⁱhaati ikwauhwⁱmaindⁱmwiⁱtiⁱ 40 kiyati sanawihⁱhura Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ otⁱpiⁱpatⁱho yamⁱhapataatihi bimisⁱho yapiⁱpatⁱ isⁱhiya owehata Sisⁱho Sainaihomⁱhinⁱ nasati noaipataise. Aihⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ enjerⁱho otⁱpiⁱpatⁱho ipatⁱ maipiⁱhonjⁱ mbwiⁱnatⁱ ahetihⁱhonjaatⁱhapⁱ sisⁱha tⁱhwitⁱhⁱrisⁱha taatⁱ noaipashaatⁱhi bitondaise.

³¹ Bitosⁱhi Mosesihomⁱ sisⁱhaamⁱ tⁱhwitⁱhⁱ mmonataati sandapⁱ pⁱhitati gwⁱnyapenataise. Siyatⁱ gwⁱnyapenataati detⁱ bapiyatⁱ mmondo tatⁱ naihⁱ Awaisⁱho pⁱwⁱha saundatⁱ kaundihiⁱ atisataise.

³² 'Nⁱnⁱ kinyⁱ gaasoya Abirahamⁱho Isaakⁱho Jekopⁱho siyaamⁱ Autaahaatⁱhonine,' *Japiⁱhi Numwaasiⁱho 3:6*

undataase. Undihⁱ Mosesihomⁱ namasati awaindiⁱhandi yayatⁱ itiwataati wⁱndi sa sisⁱhaapiⁱhi minjase.

³³ Aihⁱ Awaisⁱho jⁱhaati sata kaundataase,

'Yapiⁱpatⁱ kⁱmata nⁱnⁱ bitohoniⁱ noaipatⁱ nehⁱ titⁱhi nisⁱhatindaisⁱ kinyⁱ nepⁱ nopsasastainⁱ kinyⁱ asuipatⁱ nipaatingⁱmatⁱ nausohaamape.

³⁴ Iyataatiⁱ nisⁱhiya isihiyai Isipⁱhanda ambⁱpatⁱ yaawihⁱhaiwa nunyawⁱ mⁱmaipⁱwisauhⁱ nⁱnⁱ amⁱ mmonataayo. Aihⁱ nⁱnⁱ kiyamⁱ gopa atⁱwisataayo. Atisataati nⁱnⁱ kiyai numwaatⁱ yandihemaitandⁱ napⁱthoniⁱ. Napⁱthoniⁱ nⁱwanⁱ gisⁱ Isipⁱhandaahapⁱ nandihⁱsoasⁱstandiyonⁱ japiⁱhi nutaape,' *Japiⁱhi Numwaasiⁱho 3:5-10* undatⁱ Awaisⁱho Mosesihoi kaundataase.

³⁵ Aihⁱ jⁱhuraarⁱ Mosesihoi tipⁱndiⁱwⁱmawosawⁱ Isiraherⁱhiya satⁱwⁱ kaundawaatopo, 'Kinyⁱ gisⁱ ndi ahingisati kahⁱtihi nyami awaisⁱhonjimatⁱpiⁱ bimⁱtaape?' undohⁱhoai Autaahaatⁱho natausaasihⁱ awaisⁱhoemataati kiyai japiⁱhi numwaitandⁱ Isipⁱhandaahapⁱ notaise. Naihⁱ Autaahaatⁱho komⁱ enjerⁱho otⁱpiⁱpatⁱho yamⁱhapataatⁱhi bimisⁱho jⁱhura sisⁱha ipⁱhonjaatⁱhapⁱ tⁱhihi bitosⁱhⁱoraahⁱ andⁱtiwⁱwataise.

³⁶ Andⁱtiwⁱsⁱhi Mosesihomⁱ so Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ watⁱphandaahⁱ watⁱphaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihⁱ Isipⁱhandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati bimainja isⁱhiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipⁱhanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyatⁱ Durⁱhⁱri Amatenⁱhⁱraatⁱhi amⁱ watⁱphandi wⁱndi kaihⁱ mmonawaayopo. Siyatⁱ kaihⁱ durⁱhⁱri nasipainjⁱhi isⁱhiya Judaahiyai numwaasi niyatⁱ iwⁱwⁱrⁱho waapoho owehapⁱhi noaipataise. Noaipatⁱ

bindata kinaungwihā ikwauhwimaindīmwitih jīhaati ikwauhwimaindīmwitih siyihaiweti Autaahaatihomī watipihandaahī watipihaiwa kiyatī bimihī sanausotaise.

³⁷ Iyataati Mosesihō so Judaahiyai jīhura sata pīwīha kaundisihare,
'Autaahaatihō nīngī natanoaasihī nasotihandamatiyatī utaaho woai Autaahaatihomī pīwīha ausaitandīho pīropetihoi sapi natausaasonihī sīhī napītaise. Iyatī ko samī jītīpatī nohatamī noaipaitaise,' *Wīnīhapīpa 18:15*

tatī Mosesihō kaundisihare.

³⁸ Aihī isīhiya Judaahiyai yapīpatī irīwīriho waapoho ovehata ahoyanīwi bimauhī Mosesihō sawaho Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesihō maasī Autaahaatihomī enjerīho otīpīpatīho yamīhapataatīhī bimisīhoaismī sisīhō Sainaithoasānī bindamaamī Autaahaatihomī enjerīho otīpīpatīho Mosesihoi pīwīha nunyataise. Numwihī Mosesihō notī pīwīha sa Isīraherīhiyai ausaatī kaundataase. Iyataati pīwīha sa jinjaphīhī bimītaatīwīhaasi Mosesihō jīhī nesīha wanī nyangisangi newaatī atisaħħao,' undati Sītipenīho awaisawīhiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Kaundatosatī amī pīwīha wa sata kaundataase: 'Nyamī asoya asisa wīndī Mosesihō somī pīwīha baiwī atīhomisopo. Koaisī tipīndīwīmapī kiyaarī Isipihandaahapī japihī nuttaatīwī pīħiħīwī gwīnyapenawaayopo.

⁴⁰ Aiwī Mosesihomī saaho Aronīhoai saundawaatopo,

'Nyapī autaahaatihō wo jaiwītaho kaime. Kaisamīhī ko awaisīhoematatī nanyamaasi japihī Isipihandaahapī nutando. Mosesihō Isipihandaahapī nanyamaasi napisīhō wiħoħaġi naihetī wometihī nyahī woai mausohono,' *Japihī Numwaasīhō 32:1* undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Undauhī suraanīhī ko maasapīho wo kaihī kiyawaayopo. Kaiwī ahiyawosawī nyamī autaahaatīhoe tīwī jaiwītīwī sawanaamī kaiwī ahiyohītīhandī nandapa tīhīwī nunyawī maritawaayopo.

⁴² Iyahū Autaahaatihō kiyaisī ahosumwatī iwinjatīhī kiya waatihō ipīho kaumbwaatī saiwa nahatewa autaahī ahotiawaiwaapī gaapundawaayopo. Aiwī jīħtīsaiwī kiyauhī ipotī Autaahaatihomī pīwīha ausaahohiyīhiya pīropetihīya noaipihauhī kiyamī maaħomwaajapī Autaahaatihō Isīraherīhiyāapī sata kandaase

'Sahī Isīraherīhiyāate, jīhura samī jasoya jasisa yapīpatī irīwīriho waapoho ovehata kinaungwīha pīħiħati sanawīhī bindawaayopo. Aiwī bindawaawī maasapīho kapa tipī tīhīwī gaapundīwī kiyohīwīwa nisapī kiyawaamaayopo. Owtetise.

⁴³ Kiya autaahaatihō jaiwītīwīho komī ambīpatī Morekīhomī ajaonī serīhandī tīpwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawī anjīhonjī maipīhonjī serīħanda kaiwī samī autaahaatihō jaiwītīwīho kaumbwaatī Repanīhomī sīwīpatī otīħatīhī ahiyawī tīpwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohīwīwa gaapundītaatīwīħaiwe. Aiwī wanisangi saħī kiyawaayowī Nīnī sangi Bapironīħandamī dawaapīpīhī kaanīhī nandisoasīto,' *Amosīhō 5:25-27* tatī Autaahaatihomī pīwīha ausaahohiyīhiya pīropetihīyaamī maahomwaajapī Autaahaatihō kandaase.

⁴⁴ Aihī nyamī asoya asisa jīhura yapīpatī iwiwīriho waapoho ovehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawī suraanīhī ajaonī serīħandisawīhiye. Sandī anjī serīndī isīhiya Autaahaatīhopī nyangisate tīwī gwīnyapendaatīwīħande. Iyataati Autaahaatihō ajaonī sīyīħaonī anjīmatīwīse undati Mosesihoi nunjimumwaanjī kamwaanjī maasapīhomī attītataħunī attīħaaraħunī ajaonī goħiħaonī anjīmatawaayopo.

⁴⁵ Aihī nyamī asoya asisa jīhura yapīpatī namwiyaatohiyīhiya ipotīħura Josuwaahoaisawī yapīpatī usaamīħati naitaatīwī nasawaayopo. Aihī isīhiya kapīħapīhiyaisī Autaahaatihō nyamī asoya asisaamī ndīħetī nemataise. Aihī suraanīhī nasawaawī nyamī asoya asisaamī saisatoya kiyohītīħandī anjī serīħandimaawī isīsī nasawaayopo. Isīsī napīwī ahiyauhī kandīnīhī ahotimī notī Daawitīho noaipasurandaise.

⁴⁶ Aihī Autaahaatihō Daawitīħoħai gaahandī numwiħi Daawitīħo Autaahaatīhopī sata gaapundataase, 'Nīnī kinyapī Isīraherīhiya gaapundotīħonyapī ajaonī anjīmatītaanī gaaro?' undati gaapundataase.

⁴⁷ Aihī Soromonīħo Autaahaatīhopī anjī awaindīħandī sandī anjīmatataise.

⁴⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihō awaisīho watipīhosī ajaonī isīhiya anjīmatauhīħaiwaapīhī wīndī mbīmimohoe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomī pīwīha ausaasīho sata katisħe.

⁴⁹ Awaisīho sata kandaase:

'Yamīħapataatīhī nīnī Isīhiyai iwinjaatī bimohīpīhe. Yamīħapataatīhī bindataatī yapīpataapīhī auħiri itīpīwondaayo. Aisī saħi ajaonī nīnī bimītandīħaonī wīndī anjīmaamatītaapo. Iyataati ajaonī nīnī ikindandīħaonī saħi wīndī anjīmaamatītaapo.'

⁵⁰ Iyataati nīwahoniś ikwīra saiwa ahħmaayonīħitowo?

Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2

tatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho kandaase tatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha atisati netⁱ ausaasiⁱho satati jipatiⁱpiyatⁱ ahaisiⁱhaare," undati Sⁱtipenⁱho awaisawⁱhiyai kaundataase.

⁵¹ Kaundatoso kiyai ami wa saundataase, "Sahi baiwⁱ atihomiwⁱ apipaahⁱ atihomaahⁱpihiyaate. Iyataati samⁱ atihomwaanjⁱ baiwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha atihomiwⁱhiyaate. Atihomiwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ baiwⁱ gⁱmunyaahohiyⁱhiyaamataiwⁱ gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyawaawⁱ samⁱ jaasoyaamataiwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Itipⁱho gaahandi gisunyasaashⁱ ponyase tiwⁱ nahateweti sahi nemapihiyaate.

⁵² Aihⁱ jihura Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha atiwⁱ nepⁱ ausaahohiyⁱhiya bimauhⁱ samⁱ jasoya maipⁱhaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwi samⁱ jasoya jihura Utaaho Wo Gaahopⁱ napitaise tiwⁱ piwⁱha ausaahohiyⁱhiya tiwawaayopo. Aihⁱ kiya jihura napitaise tiwⁱ katohⁱhoai sahi wanⁱ ishiyaamⁱ ikwⁱraatⁱhⁱmahuⁱ kiya aimⁱ tiwauhⁱ napotaise.

⁵³ Aihⁱ samⁱ jasoya Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ winⁱhapipa Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ enjerⁱhiya otipⁱpatⁱhiya yamⁱhapataatiⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ ikwⁱraatⁱhⁱ aimⁱ newaahandi kandⁱ winⁱhapipa kapa sahi windⁱ baiwⁱ atiwⁱ minjapepihiropo," undati Sⁱtipenⁱho awaisawⁱhiyai kaundataase.

Sⁱtipenⁱhoai Nawihaara Yotiwⁱ Yahwⁱ Tiwauhⁱ Napotaise

⁵⁴ Undati Sⁱtipenⁱho ishiya anⁱ awaindⁱhandamⁱ awaisawⁱhiyai kaundihiⁱ kiya atisawaawⁱ kiyamⁱ maarⁱhoatⁱhi yaipatamatya yahwihⁱ kiyai kopⁱ aungwohandⁱ apowihⁱ mangirⁱ ikwⁱnawaayopo.

⁵⁵ Aihⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Itipⁱho Sⁱtipenⁱhomⁱ omanjitiⁱhi tiwⁱsaitahosⁱ yamⁱhapataatiⁱ naingaati jataise. Jataati Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ nausainjitiⁱhandⁱ jataise. Iyatⁱ Jisaasiho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ ikwⁱri gaatⁱhⁱraihoaanⁱ bitosiⁱhi iwinjataase.

⁵⁶ Iwinjatosati Sⁱtipenⁱho kiyai satati kaundataase, "Atiwise! Yamⁱhapatiⁱtiwatasihⁱ nini wanⁱ kimura jataati Nyami Taashⁱho Awaisiⁱho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ ikwⁱri gaatⁱhⁱraihoaanⁱ bitosiⁱhi iwinjataayo," undataase.

⁵⁷ Undati Sⁱtipenⁱho kiyai kaundihiⁱ kiya komⁱ piwⁱha atisawaaniⁱpane tiwⁱ waatiⁱ kaahaatⁱwi kiyamⁱ atihomwaanjⁱ ikwⁱraahⁱ nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwasawⁱ nahatiyⁱ naasikura maasⁱ dosi nuwi Sⁱtipenⁱhoai isiwawaayopo.

⁵⁸ Aiwi Sⁱtipenⁱhoai isipi numwaasi nuwi aunahⁱpatamⁱ mangⁱrainⁱmaposawi koai nepⁱ nawihaara yahowaayopo. Aihⁱ jihura Sⁱtipenⁱhoai jaiwundⁱwi piwⁱha kaundohiyⁱhiya kiyamⁱ apotiⁱhⁱtiwⁱhaatⁱhⁱ nausohaapⁱ utaaho wo komⁱ ambipatiⁱ Sorⁱhoaapiⁱ ahiyawaayopo.

⁵⁹ Ahiyawosawi Sⁱtipenⁱhoai nawihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhⁱhura Sⁱtipenⁱho sata Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gaapundataase, "Awaisiⁱhoje, nisⁱ maarⁱho nepe," tatⁱ gaapundataase.

⁶⁰ Iyatosa Sⁱtipenⁱho atotipiⁱwesatiⁱ bindataatiⁱ waatiⁱ satatiⁱ gaapundataase. "Awaisiⁱhoje, kⁱmandⁱ kiyamⁱ maipⁱmandⁱ kiyohitⁱmandapⁱ wihoaanjⁱhandⁱ namunyapiⁱ nehi nepumape," tatⁱ Sⁱtipenⁱho gaapundamapiⁱ napotaise.

Aihⁱ Sⁱtipenⁱhoai tiwauhⁱ napwihiⁱ Sorⁱho nga tiwawaayowo tatⁱ maaritataise.

8

Sorⁱho Isihiya Jisaasihopⁱ Gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya Yaawⁱhandⁱ Nuyataise

¹⁻² Aihⁱ ishiya Awaisiⁱho Kⁱraisihomⁱ ishiya Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ aunihⁱhiri katiwⁱ gaapundoohiyⁱhiya Sⁱtipenⁱhomⁱ ambipatiⁱ nesi nuwi pihitiwⁱ ngwiwⁱ yamwaawaayopo. Aihⁱ suraanⁱhiⁱ Isihiya usa Sorⁱhomataiwⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya ishiya Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya naanjhⁱhandⁱ awaindⁱhandⁱ nunyawaayopo. Siya naanjhⁱhandⁱ nehohiyⁱhiya Jerusaremⁱhanda bindawaayopo. Naanjhⁱhandⁱ newaawi yanⁱhⁱmapiⁱ yapiⁱpatiⁱ Judiyaahandamⁱ wihoaanjunⁱ Samariyaahandaahapuniⁱ nowaayopo. Niyuuhⁱ nehiⁱ sawana aposerihyaahⁱhi wapⁱhⁱmapiⁱ yamaanⁱhⁱmapiⁱ Jerusaremⁱhanda bindawaayopo.

³ Aihⁱ ishiya Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya owetitoⁱ tatⁱ Sorⁱho komⁱ otipⁱpatiⁱhiyai natausaasihiⁱ kiya anⁱ nahatewaaapiⁱ nandaapⁱ usihiya ashiyaimaawⁱ numwaapⁱ aisi nuwi napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Piwⁱha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

⁴ Saiwⁱ kiyauhⁱ ishiya Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya yanⁱhⁱmapiⁱ aunahⁱpatiⁱ kahatiⁱ kahata nuwi Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiⁱ ausaapiⁱ kaundawaatopo.

⁵ Ausaapiⁱ kaundauhi Piripⁱho aunahⁱpatiⁱ Samariyaahandaahapⁱ notaise. Noti ishiyai Japiⁱhi Numwaitandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Ahⁱwisⁱhopⁱ ausaatⁱ kiyai kaundataase.

⁶ Kaundihiⁱ usihiya ashiya taahitⁱhandⁱ komⁱ piwⁱhaapiⁱ baiwⁱ atihiriⁱ ahiyawiⁱ atiwawaayopo. Iyatⁱ Piripⁱho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ watipiⁱhandaahⁱ watipiⁱhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihⁱ mmonawaayopo.

7 Iyataat^t it^tp^tho maip^thapa is^thiyaam^t omaj^ttit^thi bimimb^tpaisangi nemwas^thi noaipasi kaahaat^tmi nowaayopo. Iyataat^t is^thiya usa auh^tri maip^tahiyaisun^t is^thiya usa ikwauh^tri namatahiyaisun^t Pirip^tho Jisaasihom^t wat^tp^thandaah^t tit^themwataise.

8 Aih^t Samariyahahandaahap^thiya mmonawaaw^t aungwohand^t maaritawaayopo.

9 Aih^t suraan^thi utaaho wo kom^t amb^tpat^t Saimon^tho samariyahahanda bindataise. Iyataati utaaso so onaapi^t kahapaamap^tpi kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaih^t is^thiya us^thiya as^thiya kom^t kaiwaiwaap^t pihi^twi gwinyapanewaataawaayopo. Iyataat^t ko satat^t katahore, "Nini ap^tpaah^t awaisihon^te," tahore.

10 Tat^t kaundihi^t is^thiya us^thiya as^thiya awaisaw^thiyaun^t neh^thiyaun^t Saimon^thom^t piwiha baiw^t at^twisawaaw^t kiya sat^twi katawaatopo, "Autaahaat^tho kom^t amb^tpat^t Wat^tp^thotohi^tho noaipati^t Saimon^thom^that^thi nandaati^t Saimon^thoemataise," tawaatopo.

11 Tawaaw^t kom^t piwiha atitaat^twi and^ttitawaayopo. Sand^t apaap^tmaahe. Am^t Nahatet^thi ko kahamatati^tpet^thaiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaih^t mmonawaaw^te. Mmonawaaw^t pihi^twi gwinyapanewaayopo.

12 Aih^t ipot^thura Pirip^tho Autaahaat^tho is^thiyai iwinjaat^t bimind^thandapuni^t Jisaasiho Is^thiyais^t Japih^t Numwaitand^t Autaahaat^tho Ah^twisihop^t ausaati^t piwiha kaundataase. Kaundihi^t suraan^thi baiw^t gwinyaap^t is^thiya us^thiya as^thiya nahatiya maasi nepe-mait^twi waapoho newaayopo.

13 Nehauh^t Saimon^thoaisangi biyat^t gwinyaat^t waapoho netaise. Iyat^t Saimon^tho Pirip^thop^t kom^t kaiwaiwa kiyonih^t mmondando tat^t nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataati^t Autaahaat^thom^t wat^tp^thanda Pirip^tho kaiwa kaiwa kaih^t noaipash^t mmonataise. Mmonataat^t ko pihi^ttat^t waati^t gwinyapanataise.

14 Aih^t aposerihiya Jerusarem^thanda bindawaaw^t is^thiya Samariyahahandaahap^thiya Autaahaat^thom^t piwiha aim^t nep^t gwinyaahopo tauh^t atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw^t Pitaay^t Joniyai kiyap^thi^t nat^twusaasuh^t nomaise.

15-16 Aih^t Autaahaat^thom^t It^tp^tho is^thiya Samariyahahandaahiyap^thi sang^t napih^t waapohoaisangi neh^t Jisaasihom^t amb^tpataah^t nehauh^t Pitaay^t Joniya numw^t noaipap^t Autaahaat^thom^t It^tp^tho kiya naitaat^twi kiyap^t gaapundamaase.

17 Aim^t kur^t kiyais^t ikwir^t ah^twim^t ur^tp^thatih^t kiya Autaahaat^thom^t It^tp^tho newaayopo.

18 Aih^t Saimon^tho kuri usonata kur^t ikwir^t ah^twih^t kiya Autaahaat^thom^t It^tp^tho ne-hauhiyata namat^t Saimon^tho wat^tp^thand^t naitand^t kom^t naw^tho nesi not^t aposerihuri sata kaundataase:

19 "Sahuraah^t sand^t wat^tp^tndi^t n^tngi naninyamise. Nan^tmisaih^thura n^tngisangi usai ikwir^t ah^twindi^t ur^tp^thatisan^thi kiyari Autaahaat^thom^t It^tp^tho naitaat^two," undataase.

20 Aih^t Pitaahom^tha sata kaundataase, "Autaahaat^tho is^thiyai neh^t numwimb^tpaap^t naw^tho nunyut^t naitaano tapan^t kinyun^t kiny^t naw^thoun^t owt^ttaise.

21 Iyataat^t kiny^t saimb^t gwinyaahingit^thand^t Autaahaat^thom^t ndihet^t tit^thi^tmetise. Is^t It^tp^thoun^t kom^t wat^tp^thandun^t saiwa kiny^thaiwaamaah^t. Owtetise.

22 Awais^tho Autaahaat^tho kiny^t kiny^t maar^thoaat^thap^t m^tmaipaimb^t gwinyaahing^twaiwa neh^tmaso tip^t kiny^t saiwa kaitaapaing^twaiwa ahosumwap^t baimb^t nepemait^tip^t Awais^thop^t gaapunde.

23 Iyataat^t kiny^t kiny^t omaj^ttit^thi ap^tpaah^t maip^thaiwaisahon^thi mmonataayo. Aim^t kiny^t maip^thaiwaat^thi napw^ttip^t bindapaise," undat^t Pitaaho koai kaundataase.

24 Undih^t Saimon^tho wihoaanj^tha Pitaay^t Joniyai satat^t kaundataase. "S^thoaah^t saiwa katiwaiwa w^tndi^t nis^thet^t namoapaita Autaahaat^thop^t nisap^t gaapundimise," undat^t Saimon^tho kuris^t kaundataase.

25 Iyataat^t Pitaay^t Joniyaisun^t is^thiya usaisun^t Jisaasiho kawind^thandap^t ausaap^t kaundamaase. Aim^t am^t Autaahaat^thom^t piwihaaisangi ausaap^t kaundamaase. Kaundi^tmap^t Jerusarem^thandaahap^t niyamaise. Niyamaam^t yapi^tpat^t Samariyahahandam^t aunah^tpihaiwaara is^thiyai Autaahaat^thom^t piwiha ausaap^t kaundi^tni^t niyamaise.

Pirip^tho Utaaho Wo Yap^tpat^t Itiyopiyaahandaahap^thoai Autaahaat^thom^t Piwiha Ausaat^t Kaundaase

26 Suraan^thi Autaahaat^thom^t enjer^tho ot^tp^tpat^tho Yam^thapataat^thi bimisiho nasati^t Pirip^thoi satat^t kaundataase. "Kiny^t dosis^t daih^tra Jerusarem^thanda namasi au-nah^tpat^t Gesaaahandaahap^t niyohir^thira numwe," undataase. Iyataat^t sira daih^tra is^thiya owehioaan^t ahendaise.

27-28 Aih^t Pirip^tho atisamap^t dosi notaise. Aih^t sira daah^tra notaati^t utaaho wo yap^tpat^t Itiyopiyaahandaahap^tho taat^t naih^t Pirip^tho usonataise. Iyataat^t so utaaso awaisihore. Iyat^t ko Itiyopiyaahandaahap^t apopaat^t awaisaamaat^t is^thiyai iwinjaat^t

bimisaamaatam*í* ot*í*p*í*pat*í* awaipat*í* kiyat*í* naw*í*ho kahapaamap*í*pa jaat*í* bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusarem*í*handa aim*í* niyat*í* Autaahaati*í*hop*í* aun*í*h*í*hir*í* katat*í* gaapundamap*í* taat*í* kom*í* an*í*p*í*ihap*í* naih*í* Pirip*í*ho usonataise. Iyat*í* ko Itiyopiyaahandaahap*í*ho kom*í* karisihandi*í* weken*í*handaas*í*n**t** bimih*í* maasap*í*ho osiho awais*í*ho is*í*hiyai awit*í*maitand*í*ho weken*í*handa ai*í* notaiese. Aih*í* ko Autaahaati*í*hom*í* pi*í*w*í*ha atisat*í* net*í* ausaa*í*ho p*í*ropet*í* Aisaiyaahom*í* pi*í*w*í*ha j*í*pat*í*pais*í*ha taat*í* awit*í*m*í* notaiese.

²⁹ Aih*í* Autaahaati*í*hom*í* It*í*p*í*ho Pirip*í*hoai satat*í* kaundataase, "Kiny*í* kom*í*hini*í* det*í* numwe," undataase.

³⁰ Undih*í* Pirip*í*ho atisamap*í* det*í* kom*í*hini*í* naupwasi notaiese. Not*í* Pirip*í*ho atisata ko taat*í* Autaahaati*í*hom*í* pi*í*w*í*ha atisat*í* net*í* ausaa*í*ho Aisaiyaahom*í* pi*í*w*í*ha j*í*pat*í*pais*í*ha awit*í*ti*h* atisataise. Atisataat*í* Pirip*í*ho koai satat*í* nunjenataise, "Kiny*í* sa pi*í*w*í*ma awit*í*ting*í*maam*í* tanyaaha mmon*í*pi*í* gwinyaap*í*hojo?" undataase.

³¹ Undih*í* kom*í*ha sata kaundataase, "Utaaho wo pi*í*w*í*ha kimaam*í* tanyaahaap*í* biyat*í* ausaat*í* nanes*í*pa katonaah*í* pi*í*w*í*ha saapi*í* bain*í*n*í*n*í* gwinyaaito," undataase. Undatosat*í* wa Pirip*í*hoai saundataase, "Kiny*í* n*í*ngisap*í* maasi*í* weken*í*handaas*í*n**t** bim*í*taap*í* nasaa*í*manime," undataase.

³² Ko taat*í* Autaahaati*í*hom*í* pi*í*w*í*ha awit*í*si*í*ha siyaha ahotih*í* awindaase, "Is*í*hiya maasap*í*ho sip*í*sip*í*handi*í* ti*í*waataat*í*w*í* numwaasi nasauh*í* w*í*nd*í* nehosatis*í* gamaataahande. Is*í* ko siya sip*í*sip*í*handamatiyat*í* gamandaase. Aih*í* is*í*hiya sip*í*sip*í*handam*í* mwaahaoi at*í*ha tisatauh*í* w*í*nd*í* nehosatis*í* gamaataahande. Ko siyat*í* sip*í*sip*í*handamatiyat*í* gamandaase.

³³ Ai*í* koais*í* sisipund*í*w*í* mawitand*í*handi*í* kawisawaayopo. Kawisauh*í* utaaho wo kom*í*hohoan*í*ap*í* pi*í*w*í*ha owehos*í* nam*í*haap*í*se unditand*í*ho owetise. Aih*í* is*í*hiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauh*í* napwisi is*í*hiya kom*í* saisatoyaap*í* usa namoaipahopo," ti*í*w*í* gwinyaitaapo tat*í* Aisaiyaaho j*í*pat*í*pais*í*ha awais*í*ho Itiyopiyaahandaahap*í*ho taat*í* awit*í*si*í*haare.

³⁴ Aih*í* siya ahotih*í* ko awitatosat*í* Pirip*í*hoai satat*í* nunjenataise. "Autaahaati*í*hom*í* pi*í*w*í*ha atisat*í* net*í* ausaa*í*ho pi*í*w*í*ha kima kata*í* aha*í*ma sawahop*í* kata*í* ahai*í*haaro e diyaap*í* kata ahai*í*haare?" unda nunjenataise.

³⁵ Nunjes*í*h*í* Pirip*í*hom*í*ha koai satat*í* kaundataase, "Pi*í*w*í*ha sa Jisaasihop*í* katat*í* ahiyataise," undataase. Iyat*í* Autaahaati*í*hom*í* pi*í*w*í*ha sa ahotisi*í*haap*í*h*í* namasati*í* kaundim*í* not*í* Jisaasihoi kaiwaiwaap*í* ausaat*í* kaundataase.

³⁶ Aih*í* kuri taam*í* daih*í*ra nomam*í* waapi*í*h*í* waapi*í*h*í*waataap*í*h*í* noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Pirip*í*hoai sata kaundataase, "Jasapeme! Kimaat*í* waapi*í*h*í* ahendais*í*n*í*n*í* waapoh*í* naitando e namaitando?" unda nunjenataise.

³⁷ Undih*í* Pirip*í*hom*í*ha sata kaundataase, "Kiny*í* kiny*í* maar*í*hoaati*í*h*í* baim*í* Jisaasihop*í* gwunyaapaapaah*í* kiny*í*hande," undataase. Undih*í* kom*í*ha saundataase, "N*í*n*í* Jisas*í*K^íraisihop*í* Autaahaati*í*hom*í* Mwaahoe nd*í* kop*í* gwunyaataayo," undataase.

³⁸ Undatosat*í* weken*í*handi*í* is*í*wis*í*h*í*hoai saundataase, "Kiny*í* weken*í*handi*í* is*í*si*í* namumb*í*w*í* nam*í*haape," undataase. Undih*í* ko atisat*í* nam*í*haasi*í*h*í* awais*í*hoaisam*í* Pirip*í*hoaisam*í* noaat*í*pasi numw*í* waapi*í*h*í*at*í* bitotamaise. Bitotamaam*í* Pirip*í*ho awais*í*hoi baawusataise.

³⁹ Aih*í* kuri kaim*í*map*í* waapi*í*h*í* namasi ikat*í*haat*í* nasaaman*í*mi ket*í* kuraani*í*h*í* Awais*í*ho Autaahaati*í*hom*í* It*í*p*í*ho Pirip*í*hoai numwaasi naih*í* kap*í*h*í* ket*í* womendaise. Wometih*í* awais*í*ho Itiyopiyaahandaahap*í*ho Pirip*í*hoai j*í*haat*í* w*í*nd*í* mausose. Aih*í* ko Jisaasihop*í* gwunyaataati*í* aundih*í*ra notaaheti*í* awaind*í*handi*í* maaritataise.

⁴⁰ Aih*í* Pirip*í*hoh*í* Awais*í*hom*í* It*í*p*í*ho koai numwaasi not*í* aunah*í*pat*í* As*í*tot*í*handaah*í*mataise. Aih*í* Pirip*í*ho aunah*í*pa nahatewaara daayat*í* Autaahaati*í*hom*í* pi*í*w*í*ha Jisaasihoi kaiwaiwaap*í*ha ausataise. Ausaat*í* kaunda kaim*í* nunjat*í* aunah*í*pa Sisariyahanda noaipataise.

9

*Sor*í*ho Nepemaitati*í* Jisaasihop*í* Gwunyaataaise*

¹ Aih*í* suraan*í*h*í* Sor*í*ho is*í*hiya Awaishop*í* gwunyaahohiy*í*hiyai ti*í*witand*í* and*í*titataise. Iyat*í* ko Sor*í*ho ti*í*witand*í* pi*í*risihiya is*í*hiyaap*í* nandapa t*í*hi*í* Autaahaati*í*hoi nunyataise. Sand*í* ut*í*p*í*nd*í* ko sata j*í*pat*í*piyataise, "Is*í*hiya us*í*hiya as*í*hiya Jisaasihom*í*h*í*ret*í* jaapepi*í*rohiy*í*hiyai Sor*í*ho saund*í*tande, 'Sahi napw*í*taat*í*wo,' undat*í* numwaasi Jerusarem*í*handa nasat*í* napuw*í*tande," tat*í* ko j*í*pat*í*piyataise.

² Not*í* koai kaundih*í*hura ko awais*í*ho ut*í*p*í*handi*í* w*í*nd*í* j*í*pat*í*piyat*í* Judaahiya aunah*í*pat*í* Damasikaashanda bimohiy*í*hiya an*í* awaind*í*handam*í* awaisaw*í*hiyaap*í* Sor*í*hoai nunyataise. Sand*í* ut*í*p*í*nd*í* ko sata j*í*pat*í*piyataise, "Is*í*hiya us*í*hiya as*í*hiya Jisaasihom*í*h*í*ret*í* jaapepi*í*rohiy*í*hiyai Sor*í*ho saund*í*tande, 'Sahi napw*í*taat*í*wo,' undat*í* numwaasi Jerusarem*í*handa nasat*í* napuw*í*tande," tat*í* ko j*í*pat*í*piyataise.

³ Jipatipiya Sorihuai numwihi ko isisi noti deti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetih keti kuraanih Yamihapataatihap nausainjitihandi aungwohandi nasati niwusaataataise.

⁴ Niwusainjih Sorihoi osihandaasini bimainjahos yipipateti mihap nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda piwia wa sataha atisataise, "Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi ningsi napapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisaspapaise?" undataase.

⁵ Undih Sorihoi atisataati sandaase, "Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise?" undataase. Undih komiha saundataase, "Nini Jisaashionin kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisasinghoninto.

⁶ Isi kinyi dosisi aunahipataahap numwe. Numbwi noaipasamhi utaaho wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandap kahititaise," undataase.

⁷ Saundati kaundih isihiya Sorihoaissawi maasi niyohiyihya bipi piwia pivaamaatiw bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwia satati kaundih atiwisawaahand kandi utaaho pivaatisihoi windi mausonihopo.

⁸ Aih Sorihoi nepati komi ndih norihaitih jataahand kandi komi ndih apipaa hi asihatamataise. Komi ndihya siyat asihatamaashi namapi isihiya koaisaw maasi niyohiyihya komi ikwiri iwisi nuvi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo.

⁹ Nuwi noaipapi Damasikaasihanda bindataawayopo. Aih kapih Sorihoi Autaa-haatihop gwinyapenati gaapunditand nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihah asisihai mairi ma aimi sanawihihand kandi asihatati kaaninhindaise.

¹⁰ Aih suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaashishop givunyiaaho aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aih Ananaiyaasiho siwipati witi noaipasihi mmosihi Awaisihoo sandaase, "Ananaiyaasihone," tati gaathih Ananaiyaasiho komiha wihoaanj saundataase. "Awaisihone kimonine," undati woundataase.

¹¹ Woundih Awaisihoo satati Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase, "Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaai Tithihiraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaaho wo Judaasi-homi anipipih noaipape. Noaipapi utaaho wo aunahipa taunihand Taasaashihandaahapiho komi ambipati Sorihosi ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase.

¹² Iyataati nin koai siwipati nunjonih siyahati aimi mmonataise, "Utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndih asihatishai japhi nga jaitand koai ikwiri ahewisataise. Ahiwih siwipati siyahat aimi mmose," undati Awaisih Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase.

¹³ Aih Ananaiyaasihomiha wihoaanjha sata kaundataase, "Awaisihon Jisaashione, nin somi kaiwaiwaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatihi katauh atindihore. Iyat ko kinyapi isihiya ghunyiaahohiyihya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihai maihiaiwa kawisataise tauh atindihore.

¹⁴ Iyat ko isihiya nandapa tihiw Autahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihiyama piwia nesi kimatii aunahipmata kinyapi givunyiaahohiyihai napuwitand kiyahotihito," undataase.

¹⁵ Undih Awaisihoo Jisaashio saundataase. "So utaaso nis otipipatit niwat bindataati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipmetahiyaaisuni kiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni Judaahiyaaisuni piwia anusaati kanunditand nin aimi ahewisataayon gaasi yamaimb koenda numwe.

¹⁶ Iyataati nis otipipatit kiyataati yaawitandihandun naanjhaiwauni ko naitandihandap nin niwahonin netti nunjito," undataase.

¹⁷ Undih Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti anaanj nandaati Sorihai ikwiri ahewisataati satati kaundataase, "Sorihone, nisataimb Jisaashishop givunyiaahinghone, kinyi kimbihapo tipi taapi napinih daihira gi ginjasihoo Awaisihoo Jisaashio nangi natanoaasihi nasataayo. Natanoaasihi nasotimand kinyi kinyi ndih asihatishai japhi nga jaitaape. Iyat am Autahaatihom Itipihon kinyi omanjitihi tingisaititande," undataase.

¹⁸ Saundat Ananaiyaasihi kaundih komi ndihot atititamatetahaiwa keti kuraanih owetih Sorihom ndih japhi biya nausaataataise. Siyat Sorihom ndih gandaise. Aih keti kuraanih waapoho netaise.

¹⁹ Aih Sorihoi nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahos ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati anditataise.

Sorihoi Damasikaasihanda Autahaatihom Piwia Ausaataise

Aih suraanihi Sorihoi Damasikaasihanda Jisaashishop givunyiaahohiyihyaaisa asisihnaasanyaah bindataise.

²⁰ Bindataatⁱ ketⁱ kihⁱkihoaan^j Judaahiyaamⁱ anjaan^j gwⁱharaahaiwa Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gaapundi^{wi} amiⁱ isⁱhiya wapa usⁱpⁱapaⁱ ahoyanoⁱwaiwaapiⁱ notaise. Notⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piⁱwaⁱ ausaatⁱ sata kiyai kaundataase, "Jisaasiho so Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ mwaahore," undatⁱ kaundataase.

²¹ Undihⁱ isⁱhiya komⁱ piⁱwaⁱ atⁱwisohiyⁱhiya aungwohandⁱ yayapwitawaayopo. Aiwiⁱ kiya satⁱwiⁱ katawaatopo, "Kⁱmo utaamo Jerusaremihanda satⁱ ambⁱhitapiⁱ gaapun-dohiyⁱhiyai saini kamaiwⁱse undatⁱ isⁱhiya usⁱhiya asⁱhiyai numwaati napuwatunⁱ netⁱ nopsisⁱhotindⁱho? Iyatⁱ ko isⁱhiyai napuwitandⁱ pⁱrisihiya nandapa tⁱhiwⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai nunyohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ pⁱrisihiya awaisawⁱhiya mitⁱhiyaapiⁱ numwaasi naitandⁱ kⁱmⁱra napisⁱho kⁱmo kotindⁱho?" tawaatopo.

²² Aihⁱ suraanⁱhi Sorⁱho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piⁱwaⁱ ausaitandⁱhandⁱ noapatiⁱ watⁱpⁱindaise. Watⁱpⁱitiⁱ isⁱhiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyⁱhiya komⁱ piⁱwaⁱ atisawaawⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ awaindⁱhandⁱ yayawaayopo. Aihⁱ Sorⁱho Jisaasihopⁱ satati, "Isⁱhiyai Numwaitandⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Ahⁱwisⁱhore," undatⁱ biya nunjatⁱ kaundihⁱ isⁱhiya piⁱwaⁱ wihoaan^jha windⁱ kamundopo. Owtise.

Sorⁱhoai Judaahiya Tiwⁱtotⁱwiⁱyauⁱ Yanⁱhimataise

²³ Aihⁱ Sorⁱho Damasikaasihanda piⁱwaⁱ ausaatⁱ bimihⁱ asisⁱha pⁱhitⁱhaiwa sanau-sotaise. Sanawihiⁱ Judaahiya Sorⁱhoai tiwⁱtaati^{wi} nahatiya ahoyanⁱwi bindawa piⁱwaⁱ kanⁱwiⁱ wiwasawaayopo.

²⁴ Aihⁱ Sorⁱho kiya koai tiwⁱtaati^{wi} kanⁱhohⁱwaiwa ketⁱ atisataise. Atisataatiⁱ wapⁱhapⁱ yanⁱhⁱmatⁱ nuto tatiⁱ gwⁱnyaataahandⁱ kandiⁱ Judaahiya otapihaatunⁱ apatiⁱhunⁱ au-nahⁱpatamⁱ onepatⁱ nahatewaapⁱhi Sorⁱhoai tiwⁱtotⁱwi jaawⁱ tindawaayopo.

²⁵ Timauhiⁱ isⁱhiya usa Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya Sorⁱhoaisaiwⁱ Damasikaasihanda otⁱpⁱpatⁱ maasiⁱ kiyohiyⁱhiya apatiⁱhi Sorⁱhoai numwaasi naiwiⁱ matambⁱpaamiⁱ mihasinⁱnapiⁱ kiya Sorⁱhoai ikihamataiwⁱ numwaipapⁱhiha kⁱpⁱwiⁱ wirⁱhiⁱ wⁱramapiⁱ kiretiⁱ mihanaapⁱ nehihaatⁱmawaayopo.

Sorⁱho Japiⁱ Niyatiⁱ Jerusaremihanda Bindataise

²⁶ Nehⁱhaatⁱmahuhi Sorⁱho ikihiⁱ numwaipandahihaaⁱhapⁱ niyainji Jerusaremihandaahapiⁱ niyataise. Niyatiⁱ noaipa Jisaasihomⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaisaⁱ maasiⁱ kaito tataihⁱkiya Sorⁱhoiⁱ satawaatopo, "Kⁱmo utaamo Jisaasihomⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhomaahe," tiwⁱ gwⁱnyapenawaawⁱ kopⁱ yayawaayopo.

²⁷ Aihⁱ Banapaasiho Sorⁱhoai anditⁱwiⁱatⁱ numwaasi aposerihiyaapiⁱ notaise. Numwaasi notⁱ Awaisiho Jisaasihoai Sorⁱho daihira usositiⁱhandapunⁱ Awaisiho piⁱwaⁱ kaundindⁱhandapunⁱ ausaatⁱ kaundataase. Iyatⁱ amiⁱ Damasikaasihanda Sorⁱho Jisaasihomⁱ watⁱpⁱhandaaⁱ yamaayatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piⁱwaⁱ ausaatⁱ kaundindⁱhandapimaawiⁱ Banapaasiho aposerihiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Aihⁱ kiya aposerihiya Sorⁱhoai numwaahauhiⁱ maasiⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaisatⁱ bindataatiⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ Jerusaremihandaamⁱ otⁱhatⁱhiⁱ yamaayatⁱ Awaisihomⁱ watⁱpⁱhandaaⁱ Au-taahaatⁱhomⁱ piⁱwaⁱ ausaatⁱ kaunda daayataise.

²⁹ Iyatⁱ Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaamⁱ piⁱwaⁱ windⁱ baiwⁱ piⁱwaamaati^{wi}hiyaisatisangⁱ piⁱwanataase. Iyatⁱ kiya isⁱhiya Sorⁱho piwⁱsⁱpataahamatiyatⁱ piⁱwaⁱara tiwataise. Siyatⁱ kaundihⁱkiya Sorⁱhoai tiwⁱtaati^{wi}hira daihiraapiⁱ immonawaayopo.

³⁰ Aihⁱ sandapⁱ isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya atisawaawⁱ namapiⁱ usa Sorⁱhoai numwaasi Sisariyahandaahapiⁱ nowaayopo. Nuwⁱ noaipapiⁱ kapⁱhiapiⁱ Sorⁱhoai komⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ Taasaasihandaahapiⁱ natⁱwusaasauhiⁱ notaise.

³¹ Aihⁱ yapⁱpatⁱ nahatewa Judiayaahandⁱ Garirihandⁱ Samariyaahandⁱ saiwa nahate-waaraahiyⁱ isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya windⁱ namopisasinⁱwiⁱ napaisaatⁱ bindawaayopo. Aiwiⁱ Awaisihomⁱ piⁱwaⁱ atⁱwiwⁱ komⁱ otⁱtihiⁱ biniyauⁱ Itⁱpiⁱho kiyaiⁱ iwiⁱtamanatiⁱ anditⁱwiⁱwataise. Anditⁱwiⁱ isⁱhiya taahitⁱhandⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ aimⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaamⁱhatⁱhiⁱ napⁱwiⁱ nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai Tⁱtitⁱhiwiwataise

³² Aihⁱ Pitaaho aunahⁱpa nahatewaara Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai usonatiⁱ dain-jatⁱ waara notⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ Ritaahanda noaipatiⁱ isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai usonatiⁱ kiyaaisatⁱ maastⁱ bindataise.

³³ Iyatⁱ satⁱ aunahⁱpiⁱ Pitaaho bindata kapⁱhiⁱ utaaho wo komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ Iniyaasihoai usonataise. Iyatⁱatⁱ Iniyaasihoi so komⁱ auhatⁱmurⁱ maindⁱmwⁱ namⁱhatatiⁱ nawatohore. Aihⁱ ko windⁱ dahomaayatⁱ konⁱhiⁱ bisondaise. Siyatⁱ bisotihⁱ komⁱ kⁱnaungwⁱha ikwⁱri naasairⁱtihiⁱ wihiⁱhramiⁱ mairⁱ ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore.

³⁴ Aihⁱ Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satatiⁱ kaundataase, "Iniyaasihoje, wanⁱ Jisasⁱ Kⁱraisihⁱ kinyⁱ auhatⁱmurⁱ biwatetⁱ namⁱhatindⁱhandⁱ aimⁱ titⁱhehⁱmataisⁱ wanⁱ kinyⁱ nepapⁱ

kinyihapa gwaasihā nepititihemape," undataase. Undih komi kaiwaiwa keti kuraanihō owetih nepataise.

³⁵ Aih iishihiya Ritaahandaahiyaunī yipipati Seronihandaahiyaunī nahatiya sandimmonawaawī kiya nepemaitiwī Awaisihop ḡwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati Aim Napomasihāati Pitaaho Ahowimasih Japih Nepataise

³⁶ Aih aunahīpa Jopahanda apopati waat Tapitaahaati Jisaasihop ḡwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatamī ambipati witi Dokaasihaate t̄wī piwiha Girikihāara ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti iishihiya usihiya asihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapi pa nenoahātisawihiyai iwitatamanat andit̄twiati nunyahaate.

³⁷ Aih Pitaaho aunahīpa Ritaahanda bimih suraanihi kaati timbiipa timbiyatī napomataise. Napomasihī iishihiya nepi kaatamī ambipati bausawī ganīho kaiwī koaasīni anjhandamī yandihīrotti ahiaayayopo.

³⁸ Iyataati aunahīpati Ritaahandī sandi deti Jopahanda ahendaise. Aih Jisaasihop ḡwunyaahohiyihīya atisawaawī Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapī utaahuri yahuri piwiha nunyawī Pitaahopī natwusaasawaayopo. Aih kurī numwī saundimī Pitaahoi kaundamaase, "Kinyi nyangisenda otih mbimimaapi keti namme," undamaase.

³⁹ Undih Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoi kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirihīrotti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi asihiyas ośinhiya Pitaahomthīnī deti bindawa Tapitaahaatamī apotihīri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwīnati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoi nunjawī gowaayopo.

⁴⁰ Ngwauhī Pitaaho iishihiya usihiya asihiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatoso Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopī gaapundataise. Gaapundatas nepemaitati apopatamī ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, "Tapitaahaanje kinyi nepape," undih kaati kaatamī ndihā norihati Pitaahoi usonataise. Usonomapi nepati titihī bindataise.

⁴¹ Bimihī Pitaaho kaatamī ikwiri wiwatī titihīwisihi kaati dotaise. Iyatī titihī nanhiyatī bindataise. Bimihīhura iishihiya Jisaasihopī ḡwunyaahohiyihīya ośinhiyaisunī iishihiya Jisaasihopī ḡwunyaahohiyihīya usaisunī Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase "Tapitaahaati kīmaati japhī nepati asaamaatimatataise," undati kiyai nunjataise.

⁴² Aih Tapitaahaati japhī nepasitihandapi iishihiya usihiya asihiyai aunahīpa Jopahanda bimohiyihīya taahiyihīya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapī kiya Awaisihopī nepemaitiwī ḡwunyaawaayopo.

⁴³ Aih Pitaaho Jopahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoaisati asisīha taahīwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimoniho so maasapīhomī atitati kata iishihiya usa kīhaiwa kīhaiwa kaitaatīwīhatī titihemati bindataahore.

10

Autaahaatihomī Enjerīho Otipipatīho Yamīhapataatīhapiho Nasati Koniriyaaasihoi Piwiha Kaundataase

¹ Aih suraanīhi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyaaasiho aunahīpati Sisariyahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaaasiso iishihiya Romihandaahiyaamī tunniwī yahwīnohiyihīya taahiyihīya 600 kaiwīhiyaasī tipipatāti 100 kaiwīhiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwī yahwīnohiyihīya siya 600 kaiwīhiyaamī ambipati satiwi ambihitawaatopo, "Itaarihandaahapīhiya tunniwī yahwīnohiyihīye," tiwi ambihitawaatopo.

² Iyatī so Koniriyaaasiso Judaahiyaaamatipīmetahosī Judaahiyaaamīhīretī japepihīra Autaahaatihopī aunihīhīri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kounī komihīyauī Autaahaatihopī yaiwī Autaahaatihomī piwiha atiwiwīhiyaare. Iyatī Koniriyaaasiho ko nawīho Pīhitīhaiwa Judaahiyaaamī usa kahapaamapi paapi nenoahātisawihiyai nunyahore. Siyatī nunyatī Autaahaatihopī asisi nahateweti gaapundahore.

³ Aih asisīha waaraahī ipīho aimī mīhepitihīhura Koniriyaaasiho sīwipati witi auta noaipasīhi siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomī enjerīho otipipatīho Yamīhapataatīhī bimisīho nasati anjitihi nandaasīhi usonataise. Aih ko Autaahaatihomī enjerīho otipipatīho yamīhapataatīhi bimisīho nasati, "Koniriyaaasihone," undataase.

⁴ Undih Koniriyaaasiho Autaahaatihomī enjerīho otipipatīhoai usonataati ko apipahī awaindīhandī yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyaaasiho Autaahaatihomī enjerīho otipipatīhoai saundataase, "Awaisihone napaape?" undataase. Undih Autaahaatihomī Enjerīho sata kaundataase, "Kinyi gaapundingitīhandunī kinyi nawīho taahīpīpa iishihiya kahapaamapi paapi nenoahāttauhi iwitatamanīpī anditīwipī

numwingitihandun^t Autaahaatihom^t ndihet^t aim^t noaipase. Noaipasih^t kandap^t Autaahaatih^t ho gaare tat^t gwinyaati bindataise.

⁵ Aisi kinyi wani ishiya usaisi aunahipat^t Jopaaahandaahap^t natipusoasisamih^t nutaatwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo kom^t ambipat^t Saimonih^t hoai numwaasi japih^t napitaatiwe. Iyataati kom^t ambipat^t wit^t Pitaahore.

⁶ Iyat^t Saimonih^t wo maasapihom^t atitata ishiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatiwihat^t titihemasihom^t ajaanji det^t durihirain^t ahetih^t kapih^t Pitaaho binye," undataase.

⁷ Undat^t Autaahaatihom^t enjerih^t otipi^t patih^t Koniriyaasihoi sata piwiha kaundamapi naih^t hura Koniriyaasiho kom^t otipi^t patih^t hiyaami yahurisaahih^t gaata numwaataise. Iyat^t tunnat^t yahwinjih^t wo kom^t otipi^t patih^t hoematati bimohos^t koais^t ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aih^t so tunnat^t yahwinjih^t Judaahiyaaamat^t pimetahos^t Judaahiyaaam^t ret^t jaepihi^t Autaahaatihop^t aunthihir^t katat^t gaapundahore.

⁸ Aih^t Koniriyaasiho kingwaasi piwiha Autaahaatihom^t enjerih^t kaundisih^t ka biyat^t kaundat^t kingwaasi Jopaaahandaahap^t natausaasih^t nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Siwipat^t Wit^t Mmonataise

⁹ Aih^t kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasih^t nuwi otihapih^t nanopawi bowih^t pihi^t wi numbiw^t aunahip^t Jopaaahandam^t det^t noaipawaayopo. Det^t noaipap^t kingwaas^t taaw^t niyauh^t Pitaaho ip^t ho otihasin^t ihi anjhandam^t autaah^t anjtaupwataasini yamwaataise. Iyataati ajaanji nimaayandahaanj^t anjmatiwihaanj^t Pitaaho Autaahaatihop^t gaapundi^t andat^t kasini anjtaupwataatihi yamwaataise.

¹⁰ Yamwaat^t Autaahaatihop^t gaapundi^t Pitaahoai nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati ishiya yatihi mihaapi bimohiyih^t ya nandapa taaw^t t^t manihauh^t Autaahaatih^t Pitaahoai siwipat^t wit^t siyahat^t nunjataise.

¹¹ Yamihapati^t tiwatawamasith^t Pitaaho jataise. Jasih^t windi apotihir^t taapwinihiramatiyahand^t yamihapataatihi^t raapi^t nasataise. Iyataati apotihir^t sir^t otasaahaasini wihiwihoaanj^t ishiya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi^t ipihaahohipatamatiyat^t nasat^t yapipatet^t tmaamahiyat^t nasat^t neht^t otihamwaanj^t ahondaise.

¹² Aih^t sandi yamihapataati^t hap^t napindindaat^t ihi kohasipi^t ho kahatamat^t petahoisa akwiran^t ho Judaahiyaa namaan^t hohip^t pa ahondaise.

¹³ Ahotih^t piwiha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, "Pitaahone, kinyi dop^t kimb^t nadimba tip^t nan^t me," undataase.

¹⁴ Undih^t Pitaaho, "Awaisihone, nini windi akitin^t ihi siiwa titi namando. Nini jihura windi Judaahiyaa name^t wihihapipet^t titihimeth^t hapa namandihon^t ne," undataase.

¹⁵ Undih^t hura maahomwaanj^t jihati wamwaanj^t satat^t Pitaahoai kaundataase, "Autaahtih^t ho nandapaapi titih^t gaahape tat^t katimb^t pa sapaapi kinyi titih^t metat^t maipi^t hape maat^t me," undataase.

¹⁶ Aih^t sandi mair^t maara noaipat^t ket^t kuraan^t ihi yamihapataati^t hap^t japih^t niyataise.

¹⁷ Aih^t Pitaaho sati siwipit^t mmosipat^t pihi^t at^t gwinyaapenataati satat^t kandaase, "Nini sati siwipit^t mmonihoh^t matam^t tanyaaha napitiyate," tat^t gwinyaataise. Siyat^t taati gwinyaati bimih^t Koniriyaasiho ishiyi natausaasih^t niyoohiyih^t Saimonihom^t anjipi^t h^t kimb^t he undiw^t ishiya kaundauh^t kiya kimb^t hiso tiw^t nuwi noaipap^t Saimonihom^t ajaanjam^t maasomwaanj^t bitotawaayopo.

¹⁸ Noaipap^t kiya bitotawa satiwi gaatawaatopo, "Utaaho wo Saimonih^t ho kom^t ambipat^t wit^t Pitaaho Saimonih^t kimb^t hapi^t hoaisat^t maas^t bindataiso, e owetiso?" tiwi gaatawaatopo.

¹⁹ Aih^t Pitaaho komi siwipat^t mmosipat^t taati gwinyaash^t kingwaasi Pitaahop^t gaatawaatopo. Gaatauh^t Autaahaatihom^t Itipi^t ho satat^t Pitaahoai kaundataase. "Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiw^t kinyap^t taaw^t daawaayopo.

²⁰ Isi kinyi dosis^t noaatipap^t numbw^t kingwaasi uson^t me. Iyataati isiya siya nini wiwahonin^t nandusaason^t h^t kiya kinyap^t nasawaayow^t kinyi kiyaisapi maas^t nutaape. Iyapaap^t kinyi ishiya siyaapi Judaahiyaaamat^t pimetahiyaas^t kiyaisa maas^t nutando e nmutando tipi kinyi maar^t hoat^t hap^t pihi^t g^t munyapen^t me," undat^t Autaahaatihom^t Itipi^t ho kaundataase.

²¹ Aih^t Pitaaho dosi noaatipat^t not^t kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosat^t kiyai satat^t kaundataase, "Sah^t nisapi daahoh^t honin^t kimon^t ne. K^t monin^t sahi napaapi napiw^t hiyaate," undataase.

²² Undih^t kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiwi kaundawaatopo, "Koniriyaasiho tunniwi yahwi^t ohohiyih^t yaapi^t awais^t ho natanyaasihi nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso

gaaho ainahihō Autaahaatihopī gaapundahore. Aihī isīhiya Judaahiya kopī utaaho gaahore tīwhore. Aihī Autaahaatihomī enjerihō otipīpatīho kinyapī kaundihītī kīnyī komī anjipīpīhī numbwi noaipasamihura ko kīnyī pīwīha wa atitande. Atitandī kīnyapī natanyaoaashī daapī nasahaayo,” undawaatopo.

²³ Undauhī Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihī nandaawaayopo. Aihī Pitaaho kingwaasi apatihi biyatī iwinjaati bindataise. Aiwi nanopawī bowihī Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasi notaise. Naihī isīhiya usa Jopaahandaahapīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaaapīhiya maasi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Notī Koniriyaaasihomī Arjipīpīhī Noaipataise

²⁴ Nuwī asisīha naasaahī otihapīhī nanopawī nuwī aunahīpa Sisariyahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihī Koniriyaaasihi tītīhī komīhiyaisunī usa komī naisīhiyaisunī numwaati napītaawo tīwī jaawī ahoyanīwī bindawaayopo.

²⁵ Bimauhī Pitaaho maasomwaanjāmī detī naihī Koniriyaaasihi Pitaahopī awaisīhosō tatī gwīnyaataatī Pitaahomī utatototī nasatī atotipīwesatī ikwīrī mitīho yapīpatetīmatī ahondaise.

²⁶ Aihī Pitaaho Koniriyaaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Nīnī nehī utaahonīnisī dope,” undati tītīhīwiwataise.

²⁷ Kaundīmīhetapī Pitaaho anjāanī nandaati mmonata isīhiya taahiyīhiya ahoyanīwī bimauhī usonataise.

²⁸ Usonataatī kiyai Pitaaho satati kaundataase, “Sahī aimī mmowīhiyaate, nyahī Judaahiyaanamī wīnīhapīpetī isīhiya Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyaisatī bimitīhaawī apīpaahī itīhītaahiyaaanīne. Iyahaawī amī Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyaaamīhīnī detī nutīhaawīhandapī apīpaahī itīhītaahiyaaanīne. Aihīhandī kandi nīnī isīhiya Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyaaapi tītīhīmetahiyaaapi maatītāndī Autaahaatihō nanisataise.

²⁹ Iyataati sahī nisapī gaatauhī samī pīwīha wīndī namemati atindī bīpi nasataayo. Aisi sahī nīngī napaapī gaatīwī nanīmahopo? Satītī naisenataayo,” undataase.

³⁰ Undihī Koniriyaaasihomīha sata kaundataase, “Wīndī nisaapīhī noaipataise. Iyatī asisīha mairī ma aimī sanaise. Iyataati kandi siyatī noaipataise. Nīnī nīsī anjipīpīhī bindataatī taatī Autaahaatihopī gaapundonīhī wanī ipīmo mīhepitūrisurūmuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nīsī ndīhetī nasatī bitondaise. Iyataati komī apotīhīrī niyosipīpa apīpaahī nausaataahoe.

³¹ Aihī ko nasatī bitonda nīngī sandataase, “Koniriyaaasihoqe, Autaahaatihō kīnyī gaapundingītīhandī atingisatunī kīnyī nawīho nahataapa isīhiya kahapaamapīpaapī nenoahītauhīhiyai iwītatamanīpī andītīwipī numwingītīhandapunī gwīnyaati bindataise.

³² Aisī kīnyī wanī isīhiya usai Jopaahandaahapī natīpusoasisamīhī kiya nuwī Saimonīhoai numwaitaatīwe. Iyataati komī ambīpatī wītī Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonīhomī anjipīpīhī binye. Iyataati Saimonīhomī anjāanī detī durīhīrainī ahetihī kapīhī binye. Iyataati Saimonīho so maasapīhomī atitata yamepatī kaiwa kaiwa isīhiya usa kaitaatīwīhatī tītīhemashīhore, ndataase.

³³ Aihī nīnī ketī isīhiya kīnyapī nandusoasasaataayo. Nandusaasonīhī kīnyī gaa-hatī kaimbi ketī nasapaise. Aihī nyahī nahatiyaanīnī Autaahaatihomī ndīhetī na-sawaati bindahaayo Awaisīhomī pīwīha kīnyī nyangi kanyatisamīhī atitīhaawo,” undati Koniriyaaasihi Pitaahoai kaundataase

Koniriyaaasihomī Arjipīpīhī Pitaaho Autaahaatihomī Pīwīha Ausaataise

³⁴ Sata Koniriyaaasihi kaundihīhura Pitaaho komīha namasati sataatī kaundataase. Akītīnīhī wanī nīnī gwīnyaataayo. Autaahaatihō wīndī isīhiya usaaso tatī waatīgīmunyapenahoe. Owtetise.

³⁵ Iyataati isīhiya kahatamatipetahiya komī pīwīha atīwiwi gaahandī kiyohiyīhiyaapi maaritahore.

³⁶ Aihī sahī aimī mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatihō komī pīwīha Judaahandaahiyaaangī nanyinyataise. Pīwīha saamī tanyaaha siyate. Jisasī Kīraisihī nahatiyaanamī Awaisīhosī nanyamaati Autaahaatihōaisatī maarīho naasohītī netī napaindīhandaatīhī ahīnyisataise.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Aihī sahī aimī atīwīhiyaate, jīhura Jonīho waapoho naitaatīwīhandapī pīwīha ausaataise. Iyatī Jonīho Jisaasihīai baawusihī suraanīhī Nasarethīhandaahapī Jisaasihīai Autaahaatihō Itīpīhoaisa watīpīhandisa ahoyatī nunyatī ahīwisataise. Iyatī Autaahaatihō Jisaasihīaisatītīhī ko yapīpatī Garirihandaahapī namasatesi yapīpatī Judiyaahandamī aunahīpī nahatewaara kapīhī kapīhī daayatī isīhiya usīhiya aśīhiyai iwītatamanatī andītīwiwataise. Iyatī Bwaasirīhīramī watīpīhandaatīhī bimauhīhiyai tītīhīwiwataise.

³⁹ Aihî nyahî aposerihiyaanînî Jisaasiho nyamî yapi patî Judiyaahandaahunî aunahîpatî Jerusaremîhandî Judiyaahanda ahetipata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawî ausaahohiyîhiyaanîne. Aihî so utaasoai ipi titîhi atawîhatetî tipimandaawaayopo. Tipimandaahauhî ko napotaise.

⁴⁰ Napwihi Autaahaatîho asisîha mairî ma sanaihîhura ahowimasîhi japhîti jo-maaahîpataatihiapî ausaimanîti noaatihî usonawaayaayopo.

⁴¹ Sandî Jisaasiho ausaimanîti noaatindîndî isîhiya nahatiyaamî ndîhetî noaipataa-maise. Owtise. Jihura Autaahaatîho komî piwîha ausaithâawî ahinyisawîhiyaanamî ndîhetî siyatî noaipataise. Aihî Jisaasiho jomaaahîpataatihiapî japhîti nepatî maasî bindîha nandapa waapoho maasî nanahaayo. Maasî nanîhaawî mandîhi akitînîhi Jisaasiho japhîti nepataise taatî gwînyaawaati usonahaayo.

⁴² Aihî ko Jisaasiho aposerihyaanangi piwîha satatî kanyatataase. "Sahî nînî kiyoñi waiwaapi Piwîha Gaaha Wanîha ausaapî isîhiyai kanundiwîse. Kanundawaawî satîwî kaundîwîse, 'Jisaasihoai Autaahaatîho aimî namîhana ahîwisataise. Ahîwihi ko noaipatî isîhiya asîyîhiyausunî isîhiya napohiyîhiyausunî tipitapaitandîhoe,' undîwî kaundiwîse nyatati kanyatataase.

⁴³ Iyataati Autaahaatîhomî piwîha ausaahohiyîhiya piwîha Jisaasihopî jîhi satîwî katawaatopo, 'tipitapaitandîhomî ambîpataahî isîhiya nahatiya baiwî kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî maipîhiwa Autaahaatîho nemwaitaise,' tîwî katawaatopo," tatî Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpi metahiya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpiho Newaayopo

⁴⁴ Aihî Pitaaho taatî piwîha sa kaundihi Autaahaatîhomî Itîpiho yamîhapataatihiapî nasatî isîhiya Pitaahomî piwîha atîwiso hiyaamîhetîmataise.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Aihî Koniriyasihihoa isawîhiya piwîha kîha piwaatîwî, Autaahaatîhomî ambîpataahî nîwimahauhî Dudaahiyaamî usa baiwî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapîhiya maasî Pitaahoaisawî napîwîhiya atisawaawi yaiwîmawaayaayopo. Yaiwîmawaawî satîwî katawaatopo "Autahaatîho komî Itîpiho nehîhandî isîhiya Dudaahiyaamîpi metahiyaimaawî nunyataise," tawaatopo. Tîwî katauhî Pitaaho isîhiya maasî nasohiyîhiyi sata kaundataase.

⁴⁷ Isîhiya kîmiya Autaahaatîhomî Itîpiho nyamataiwî newaayowî waapoho naitaatîwîhandapî ndînîhi itîhîtitaise?" undataase.

⁴⁸ Undatosatî Koniriyasihihoa isawîhiya saundataase, "Nînî sangi Jisasî Kîraisihomî ambîpataahî baasusataayo," tatî baawusataise. Aihî Koniriyasihihoa isawîhiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, "Kînyî nyangisapî maasî asisîha wanyaara bimîtîhaawo," undauhî ko kiyasatî wonjî bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremîhandaahiyai Piwîha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹ Aihî suraanîhi aposerihyaunî isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Judiyaahanda kapîhi kapîhi bimohiyîhiya usîhiya asîhiya Dudaahiyaamatîpi metahiyausangî aimî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atiwî nepî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahopo tauhî atisawaayaayopo.

² Atisauhîhura Pitaaho Jerusaremîhandaahapî niyataise. Naihîhura Dudaahiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî usa isîhiya Dudaahiyaamatîpi metahiyaapî saiwî gwînyaawaayaayopo. Dudaahiyaamatîmetahiya Jisaasihopî baiwî gîwunyaawaawaahî kiya nyamataiwî ambîpatî namandipatiwîse tîwî gwînyaapîhiya Pitaahoai satîwî itîhundawaatopo.

³ "Kînyî isîhiya Dudaahiyaamatîmetahiya ambîpatî nahomaamandipatiwîhiyaamî anîpiptîhî napaapî numbwî kiyaisapî bindapaapî nandapa maasî nanapaise?" undîwî Pitaahoai itîhundawaatopo.

⁴ Aihî Pitaaho sawaho mmosîhi noaipasîwaiwa nahatewaapî namasatî ausaati sata kaundataase.

⁵ "Nînî aunahîpa Jopahanda bindataati taatî gaapundonihi Autaahaatîho sîwipati wîti nanisataise. Nanîsîhi mmonataati wîndî yamîhapataatihiapî apotîhirî taapwînîhîrî awairîhîramatiyahandî noaatîpataise. Noaatîpasîhura mmonataati otasaahaasînî wihiwihoaanjî isîhiya isîwataawaawî bîpi kîhura kîhura ipîhaahohîpatamatiyatî niisîhaasînî napihî mmonataayo.

⁶ Napîhi nînî sandapî napinde ndî mmondo ndî baindî apotîhirâatîhi jata kîmaapî yapîpatambî kohasîpiho akwîranîho bimîwiwaiwaamî sîri apotîhirâatîhi bimîhi usonataayo.

⁷ Aihî nînî taatî mmonîhonîhi maahomwaanjî wamwaanjî sandihî atisataayo. 'Pitaahoje, kînyî nepapî saiwa nandîmaiwa tipi nanîme,' " ndataase.

⁸ Ndihi nini saundataato, "Awaisihone, nini akitnihisi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura Judaahiyaanam wintihapipeti titihimetihapa windi namandihonine," undataato.

⁹ Undonihi piwihwa wa yamihapataatihiapi jihati sata kandataase, "Autaahaatihonan-dapa wapaapi titihitihape tonaraahisa sapaapi kinyi titihimetihape maatime," ndataase.

¹⁰ Aihisi saiwa mairmaara noaipatati japihi yamihapataatihi nahatewa niyataise.

¹¹ Aihisi suraanihisi keti isihiya murimingwaasi nini bimohipipihisnoaipawaayopo. Siya isiyi utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyahanda bindataaho nisapi natausaasihidaapi napipihiyaa.

¹² Nasauhjhura Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sata kandataase. "Kinyi sandapi maarihoyiyahwi giumunyaapip singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe," ndataase. Ndihi kimiya Jisaasihopip givunyaaohiyimiya ikwihwihitirihii wihihrami 6 kaiwi naasohitisawimiya wanimaasi bitohohiyimiya maasi ningsaw nowaayopo. Aihisi nowaat Sisariyahanda Koniriyaasihomi anjipipihisnoaipawaat komi anjaani nandaahaayo.

¹³ Noaipawaati komi anjaani nandaahonihura Koniriyaasihoi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoyamihapataatihi bimisihoi komi anjitihi usosithihandapi kanyataatase. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihokoai sata kaundataase. "Kinyi isihiya usai Jopahandaahapi natipusoasisamihisi kiya nuwi Saimonihoi numwaapise. Iyataati komi ambiipati witi Pitaahore.

¹⁴ Isi koai nuwi numwaasaihi ko nasati piwihwa wa kasatito. Kasatonihipiwhika kaaraahi Autaahaatihokinyi anjaani maasi biminginhiyaisahoyati japihi nangimaitaise," undati so Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihokaundataase.

¹⁵ Aihisi nini piwihataati namasati kaundonihis Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nyapi jihinapindihandamatiyati noaatipati kiyaaamihetindaise.

¹⁶ Aihisi Awaisihomipiwhika jihikatisihapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iyataati Awaisiho sata kandaase, 'Jonihonehia waapohora isihiyai baawusataisi ipotihura nini Itipiho Gaahora baasusisanihisahiko' ko Itipiho Gaaho naitaapo,' tindihandapi gwinyapenataayo.

¹⁷ Iyataati jihura Awaisiho Jisast Kiraishopip givunyaaohiyihiyanganihinehhandi nanyamipatamatiya isihiya Judaahiyaaamatihemetahiyai nunyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoisihiyajudaahiyaaamatipmetahiyainumwaitandihira daihira nini napitetahoninindiaati neti nopsisitandise," unda Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹⁸ Undati Pitaaho kaundihjhura kiyaaamihia itihitohihana namihaaaposawi Autaahaatihomiambiipati niwimaapi kiya sataawaatopo, "Eakitsi Autaahaatihokatihisihiyajudaahiyaaamatihemetahiyiasiyihiyaimatitaatiwhandinaitaatihisahoyati nepemaitawaayopo," tawaatopo.

Isihiya Jisaasihopip Givunyaaohiyihiyaa Aunahipa Andiyokihandaahapihiyaa Dopipipipati Kiyawaayopo

¹⁹ Jihura Stipenihoi nawihara tiwauhi napwhihura naanjihandi awaindihandinoaipataise. Noaipasihisihiyajudaahiyajisaasihopip givunyaaohiyihiyakihikihooanji nandihirawaayopo. Aiwi kiyanuwi yapihauri Pinisiyahandaahun Saipiraasihandaahuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawikiyanehi judaahiyakapihismohiyihiyaisahihis Autaahaatihomipiwhika Jisaasihokaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

²⁰ Aihisi judaahiyausa Jisaasihopip givunyaaohiyihiyayipipati Saipiraasihandaahuniaunahipati Sairinihandaahuni bimambiwihiyi Andiyokihanda naiwi bindawaawisihiyajudaahiyaaamatihemetahiyai Autaahaatihomipiwhinanunyawis Awaisiho Jisaasihokaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

²¹ Ausaahauhi Awaisihomip watipihandipiwhiaausaahowihiyaisatihisihiyatitaahiyihiyakopigivunyaaapi Awaisihonenda nepemaitiwinasawaayopo.

²² Aihisi Jisaasihopip givunyaaapihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyasandapi atisawaawibanapaasihiroi Andiyokihandaahapipatiwusasawaayopo.

²³ Natwusasaohi ko noti noaipati mmonata isihiyatitaahiyihiyajisaasihopip givunyaaohauhi Autaahaatihogaahandikawisataiso tati maaratataise. Maaratataatisihiyisaundataase, "Sahisamimaaarihoadiditwiai Awaisihomip utatototkiyatitihibimaawise," undati anditihiwataise.

²⁴ Iyataati so Banapaasiiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotih Autaahaatihomi Itipiho komiheti tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihopip komi givunyaaatihandiwatipihandisahore. Aihisi isihiyatitaahitihandinepemaitati Awaisihopip givunyaaawaayopo.

²⁵ Aihisi Banapaasihiopipwhika kaunda kiyamapi Sorihopip daitandi aunahipa Taasaasihandaahapipnotaise.

²⁶ Aihisi Taasaasihianda noaipati daati Sorihoi numwaasi Andiyokihandaahapipjapihi notaise. Aihisi maisahwi kapihisihiyajisaasihopip givunyaaohiyihiyaisam

maasi kinaungwihna naasaahibindamaise. Bindamaamisihiyataahiyihiyai Autaa-haatihompiwihakatimunjamaise. Aih Andiyokihanda isihiyajisaasihopbaiwigwunyaahohiyihiyaaambipatKiraishomphiyetauhikatiambipatijihuwaninihinewaaayopo.

²⁷Aih suraanihisihiyausaAutahaatihompiwihausaahohiyihiyajerusalemihanda namasi daah Andiyokihandaahapnowaaayopo.

²⁸Aih kiyammiwo komiambipatAkapaasihiotaautahaatihompi Itipihogiwunyaasihi ko pihwa sata kandaase, "Jariho yapihnahatewaaraungwohandnoaipaitase," tati ausaatkandaase. Iyataati ipothura awaisihokorotiyaasihi isihiyai iwinjaatibimihihura jarihosiyatiawaisihonoaipataise.

²⁹Aih ko sata katihihura isihiyajisaasihopgiwunyaahohiyihiyaisihiyajudiyahandaaheyaijarihonoiaphoniheranawihandoitipihonumwitaatwihopbindawa pihwipaataataatopopihwataawaawi satawaatopo, "Nyahi ninaasiyaanamandititaati gwinyaahohiherandaahinawihonumwitaahawo," tiwi pihwataawaayopo.

³⁰Kanihohipatikati kaiwiBanapaasihiSoriyainawihonunyawi nusoasaauhikuri nawihonesi naimi Jerusaremihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapijisaasihopgiwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyainawihonunyamaise.

12

ErotihojemisihaoitiwihiNapwihAmiPitaahoaiNetiNapuwataise

¹Aih awaisihokoerotihoisihiyajudiyahandaahapihiyai iwinjabimisihosuraanihisihiyausajisaasihopgiwunyaahohiyihiyayaawati naanjhandinunyataise.

²Yaawati naanjhandinunyataati komitunniwiyahwinoohiyihiyakiyanuwjemisihojonihomisaahoaianihirahnahutarihirinamandipihauhnapotaise.

³Napwihierotihojudaahiyamiawaisahiyaiusonataati Jemisihaoitiwihi napwindihandapi kiyagaaretiwi maarifaahinamatikomitunniwiyahwinoohiyihiyainatausaasihi kiyanuw Pitaahoisaundawaatopo, "Erotihonangipuwitandise," undiwiumwaawaayopo. Aih ErothosandkaisuraJudaahiyamiasisihanaawandapanabirethandnipitandihandiowehanandaatiwihurakiyatase.

⁴Aih Erothotunniwiyahwinoohiyihiyakiyatitiwipitaahoinumwaasisiwi napwitohtihandaatihimawaayopo. Aih Erothotunniwiyahwinoohiyihiyaiikwimaindiwimithi auhiriwihihiri kirinithitihauhiriwihihraminaasohita16kaihiyai ahwihi kiyatusatipatiwipitaahoiniwinjaahitotawaayopo. Aih suraJudaahiyamiandapanabirethandnipitandihandiowehanditaawinanawaahuratihi Erothogwinyaapenataatinamatiasisihaiwabirethandnipitandihandiowehandinanohihiwaiowaetanhuraipotipitaahoinumwaasinotisihiyamindihetihahisatosa, "utaamo kimoai nyah napitewitihawew?" undanunjendotatinehnapuwataise.

⁵Aih Pitaahonapwitatibimihutunniwiyahwinoohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aih isihiyajisaasihopgiwunyaahohiyihiyautaahaatihopitaahoiwitataamanatanditwiwandigaapundawaatopo.

AutaahaatihomienjerihootipipatihoyamihapataatihibimisihopitaahonapwitatibimihnotiNumwaataise

⁶Erothopitaahobousonihipiwhapihapinumwaasi nutotati gwinyaataibindataise. Aih Pitaahoinsenihandiwatipihanda komiikwihatimuretiwirapesitingaatihaisahuramikwiretiwirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyauhitingaatihaisahuramotihapihnanotibimainjahore. Aih amitunniwiyahwinoohiyihiyausanapwitoihandamimaasomwaanjiaawi bitotawaayopo.

⁷Aih suraanihipatihi autahaatihomienjerihootipipatihoyamihapataatihibimisihonapihikominausainjithandipitaahobimirihirotimihatihnausataataise. Nausatihihuraautahaatihomienjerihootipipatihopitaahomibopitataini tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, "Kinyiketi nepape," undataase. Undihihura Pitaahomikwihatimuretisenihauriwatipihauriwisasohiwaurisawinesipandiwiyapipataapihitihmahiyataise.

⁸Aih autahaatihomienjerihootipipatihopitaahoaisaundataase, "Kinyiyamepatuniasuipatunipepiwisanipinipaaate," undataase. Undihihura Pitaahotatisatitihkaundimunwaanjikiyataise. Aih autahaatihomienjerihootipipatihosatasakaundataase, "Kinyiapotihirimbipapihirinepi nipaatipti nnginipinjai namme," undataase.

⁹Undihikati kiyati kominanotirihirotinamasi autahaatihomienjerihootipipatihoaipiwiwipinjai notaise. Notataipitaahosandautahaatihomienjerihootipipatihoaipiwiwipinjai notaise.

otipipatihō akitinhī auta kaihīhandī kandī kohī siwipatī mmonataayo tatī gwinyaataise.

¹⁰ Aihī Pitaahotihī Autaahaatihomī enjerīho otipipatihōtihī kuri nomaise. Numwī jaawī bitohohipīpīhī jihapīhī nusatipapī numwī otihapīhī jaawī bitohohipīpīhī nusatipapī numwī matambipāamī onepatī awaipataapīhī noaipamaise. Noaipasīhī onepatī awaindīhandisi sawi nundīwīhī kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahīpatamī Otīhatīhī daihīwa daundiwiwaamī daihīra wīra kuri nomaise. Aimī kuri maasī nomaahtī Autaahaatihomī enjerīho otipipatihō Pitaahoi namasi naihī ketī womendaise.

¹¹ Wometihī Pitaaho gwinyaapenataati sata kandaase, “Nīnī wanī gwinyaataayo, Awaisīhō komī enjerīho otipipatihōhai natausaasīhī nasatī Erotīhomī ikwīraatīhapunī isīhiya Judaahiya naanīhaiwa wiwa nanīmītotīwiyahū nanīmaataise,” tatī kandaase.

¹² Siyatī Pitaaho gwinyaapenamapi apopaati waatī Mariyaahaatisī kaatamī anipīpīhīpī notaise. Iyataatī Mariyaahaatamī mwaaho Jonīhoe. Iyataatī komī ambīpatī wītī Maakihoe. Aihī sandī Mariyaahaatamī anjīndaatīhī isīhiya titāahiyīhiya ahoyanīwī bindawa taawī Autaahaatihopī gaapundawaayopo.

¹³ Taawī gaapundauhī Pitaaho notī ipaahaapī bitonda maasomwaanjī totota tiwataise. Tiwīhī waatī apopa otipipatihātī kaatamī ambīpatī Rotahaati maasomwaanjī nuwītota nohaati, “Dane?” undataase.

¹⁴ Undihī Pitaaho, “Nine,” undataase. Aihī kaatī Pitaahomī maahomwaanjī atisataati Pitaahoso tatī gwinyaapenataise. Aihī kaatī atisataati Pitaahotihī maaritataise. Maaritataati kaatī windī ketī maasomwaanjī namuwatī jahīra mīhatīhī niyatī kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanjī bitondaise,” undataase.

¹⁵ Undihī kiya kaati, “Kīnyī naharītapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihī kaatī waatī andītitatī sata kaundataase. “Nīnī naharīndāamaato. Owetise. Akītīnīhī Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanjī bitosīhopīto,” undataase. Undihī kiya sataawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatihomī enjerīho otipipatihō yamīhapataatīhī bimisīhō Pitaahoisatītīhotītāise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiya taawī sanīhauhī Pitaaho konīhī bitonda maasomwaanjī tiwataise. Tiwīhī kiya maasomwaanjī nuposawī Pitaahoi usonawaawī kiya waatī yaiwīmawaayopo.

¹⁷ Aihī kiya piwaatītotīwīhiyai, “piwīha namīhaapīse,” undatī Pitaaho mītīhō tunisaunjataise. Aihī Pitaahoi Awaisīhō napwītotīhandatīhīpī numwaasi naindīhandipī kaundataase. Iyatosatī wa satatī kaundataase, “Sahī baiwī Jemīsihōisunī isīhiya usa Jisaasihopī gīwuyaahohiyīhiyaisunī kīmandapī ausaapī kaundīwīse,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaanājōpī notaise.

¹⁸ Siyatī Pitaaho notī nanīpīmainjīhī asisīhaatīhī ipīhō sangī noaipasīhī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihī yaiwīmawosawī Pitaaho maahīra naise tīwī ḥunjāatīwī sawana kanawaatopo.

¹⁹ Aihī Erotīho tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai natausaasīhī kiya pīhitīwī Pitaahopī daawaahandī kandi ko wometihī windī namumwaahopo. Aihī saiwī dambīwī wometihī Erotīho namatī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya murītīhī murītīhī Pitaahoi iwinjaawī bitohowīhiyai, “Sahī napitiyahū Pitaaho womendaise?” undatī Erotīho nunjenatī itīhundataase. Iyatosatī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya usai saundataase, “Tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya kīmiyai numwaasi nuwī tipīse,” undihī kiya numwaasi nuwī tiwauhī napowaayopo. Aihī Erotīho sura Judiyaahanda namasi notī aunahīpa Sisariyaahanda gohī bindataise.

Erotīho Napotaise

²⁰ Erotīho jīhura isīhiya aunahīpa Tayaahandaahiyāapunī Saitonīhandaahiyāapunī ahoyatī aungwohandī itīhitahore. Itīhitahotihī Erotīhoenda nutotīwīhiya namapī Bīrasītaasiho Erotīhomī anjōonī ja bimisīhoaapīhī ko Erotīhoai piwīha napaisīha kaundītotīwī nowaayopo. Aihī Bīrasītaasiho Erotīhoaapīhī notī komī maarīho napaisāatumwatīha piwīha kaundataase. Sandī kiya Erotīho itīhitindīhandī owetītotīwī kaundohītīndī apaapīmaahe, isīhiya satī yapitaahapīhiya nandapa Erotīho yapīpatī ja bimipataahapī nawīho nunyawī nepī nanīwīhiyaasī kandapī kaundawaatopo.

²¹ Aihī Bīrasītaasiho Erotīhoai kaundīhī Erotīho namatī isīhiyai jīhura itīhundisawīhiyai piwīha kaundītandī asisīha ahiyataise. Aihī asisīha ahaisīhetītīhī ko apotīhīrī awaisawīhiyaamī nipaatiwī niyohohipīpa netī niyotī nipaataise. Iyatosatī awaisawīhiyaamī bimohīpataasīnī autaahī bindataise. Bindataatī kiyai piwīha awaisīha utaariha kaundīmī notaise.

²² Aihī isīhiya Erotīhomī maahomwaanjī atisawaawī satīwī kataawaatopo, “Maahomwaanjī samwaanjī utaaho womīhamwaanjīmaahe. Owetise autaahaatiho womīhamwaanje,” tawaatopo.

²³ T̄w̄ katauh̄ Erot̄ho w̄nd̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ amb̄pat̄ namaawimaat̄ is̄hiyai n̄n̄i neh̄ utaahon̄nis̄ n̄si amb̄pat̄ namaanimaap̄ise maundih̄ ket̄ kuraan̄ih̄ Awaish̄hom̄ enjer̄ho ot̄ip̄pat̄ho timb̄pa numwihi timbiyat̄ pind̄piho omaan̄it̄t̄hi net̄ nu-sop̄isasihi napotaise.

²⁴ Napwihihura Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha waat̄ noaipat̄ aunah̄pa nahatewaara naih̄ is̄hiya baiw̄ atiwi Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaawaayopo.

²⁵ Aih̄ Banapaasiyi Soriya is̄hiya Andiyokihandaahap̄hiya kaundoh̄r̄hihi k̄ret̄ kaim̄ naw̄ho nandapaap̄ho is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaahohiȳhiya Jerusarem̄handaahiyai nunyam̄ owemamap̄ japh̄hi Andiyokihandaahap̄ nomaise. Nomaam̄ kuri Jon̄ho kom̄ amb̄pat̄ w̄ti Maakihos̄ koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.

13

Banapaasiyi Soriya Otip̄pat̄ Kaitaat̄im̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wihi Is̄hiya Nat̄wusaasauh̄ Daayamaise. Daim̄ Por̄ho Namasaat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ Piw̄ha Ausaat̄ Daayataise

¹ Aih̄ aunah̄pat̄ Andiyokihanda is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄ ot̄ihaatihi usa Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha ausaahohiȳhiyaun̄ kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaun̄ bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami amb̄pat̄ siyate: Banapaasihotih̄ Simiyonihotih̄ kom̄ amb̄pat̄ w̄ti As̄his̄hos̄ kotih̄ Rusiyaasihih̄ aunah̄pat̄ Sairinihandaahap̄hotih̄ Maneyen̄ho Erot̄hom̄ naisohosi kotih̄ Soriho siya Andiyokihanda bindawaayopo.

² Aih̄ kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ maaritimumwaan̄i gw̄inyaap̄ mmondaatiw̄ nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Awaisihop̄ gaapundawaayopo. Aih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄ho saundataase, "Sah̄ baiw̄ Banapaasiyi Soriyai sat̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ ah̄wisawise. Iyataati sat̄ ot̄ip̄ti kaitaat̄im̄ n̄ni aim̄ ah̄wison̄hure," undataase.

³ Undih̄ kiya kiyaan̄ih̄ nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaat̄hop̄ gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundiwi kuri Autaahaat̄hom̄ wat̄ip̄handi naitaat̄im̄ kiya kuri ikw̄ri ah̄wisawi kuri nat̄wusaasauh̄ nomaise.

Kuri Numw̄ Yap̄ipa Saip̄raasihanda Autaahaat̄hom̄ Piw̄ha Ausaamaise

⁴ Aih̄ kuri Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄ho natausaasih̄ nomaise. Numw̄ aunah̄pat̄ taunihandi Serusiyahanda noaipamaise. Aih̄ kap̄ihi Serusiyahandaahap̄ kuri siphandot̄ yamwaamaise. Yamwaasihih̄ siphand̄ numwaasi yap̄pat̄ w̄ti dur̄h̄iram̄ ot̄ihaati ahetipat̄ Sap̄raasihandaahap̄ notaise.

⁵ Aih̄ kuri numwi yap̄pat̄ Saip̄raasihandam̄ aunah̄pat̄ Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipap̄ kap̄ihi Saramisihanda Judaahiyaam̄ ajan̄i gwaharaahonya kap̄ihi ahoyan̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄ gw̄inyaap̄ gaapundiwi ami wapa kiyohip̄pihi kuri nandaapi Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha ausaamaise. Aih̄ ami Jon̄ho Maakihos̄ kuri andit̄wiwandih̄ maasi kurisa not̄ bindataise.

⁶ Aih̄ kingwaasi yap̄pat̄ Saip̄raasihandam̄ aunah̄pihaiwaara daim̄ numb̄wi aunah̄pa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipap̄ kingwaasi utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapih̄ kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahos̄ satahore, "N̄ni Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atind̄ net̄ ausaataayo," tat̄ jaiw̄tahaiwa katahore. Iyataati kom̄ amb̄pat̄ Ba Jisaasihop̄.

⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo yap̄pat̄ Saip̄raasihanda ja bimis̄ho kom̄ amb̄pat̄ Sesiyasi Poraasihos̄ koaisa Ba Jisaasihos̄ maasi bindatahore. Iyataati Sesiyasi Poraasihi kom̄ gw̄inyaasitihandi awaindihandi gaahandisahore. Aih̄ ko Banapaasiyi Soriyai Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atitand̄ gaata numwaataise.

⁸ Aih̄ Ba Jisaasihos̄ onaapih̄ kaiwa kaiwa kaisihom̄ amb̄pat̄ piw̄ha Ḡrik̄haara nepmaipi Erimasihor̄e, undiw̄ nusoasasawihos̄ ko siya gw̄inyaataise, awaisihos̄ yap̄pat̄ ja bimis̄ho kurami piw̄ha atisataati nepemaitat̄ Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaitaiso tat̄ gw̄inyapenataati namati Banapaasiyi Soriyai ip̄hatismataise.

⁹ Aih̄ Soriho kom̄ amb̄pat̄ w̄ti Por̄hoe t̄w̄hos̄ kom̄ omaan̄it̄t̄hi Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄ho waat̄ tisaitahore. Tisaitahos̄ waat̄ biyat̄ Erimasihoi iwinjatataat̄ saundataase.

¹⁰ "Kinyi Bwaasir̄h̄iram̄ mwaahone. Iyapaapi Autaahaat̄ho gaahaiwa nanyamih̄haiwa nep̄i nopsisapaise. Iyapaapi kinyi nahatewa jaiwit̄taatiw̄haiwaun̄ nahatewa maipihiwaun̄ kinyaap̄hi tisaitamataise. Aih̄ jinjah̄ra kinyi Awaisihom̄ piw̄ha ak̄tip̄haapi nepemaih̄ jaiw̄tahē tapaase.

¹¹ Aisi atime. Wan̄i k̄mura kuraan̄ih̄ Awaisihos̄ naanj̄handi gi nahinyonih̄ kinyi ndih̄a niyot̄taise. Niyotonih̄ kinyi ip̄hoai windi maawinjap̄ ot̄ihi wonji bim̄taise," undat̄ Por̄hoe koai kaundataase. Kaundih̄ ket̄ kuraan̄ih̄ windi t̄wipat̄ as̄hatahatamatihand̄ nasat̄ kom̄ ndihai namaasamataise. Namaasamasih̄ ko

naharisat̄ asasihoaanji notaiese. Iyataati koai ishiya ikwira iwiḡ daihira nepi nunjitaati wihiyaapi daataise.

¹² Aih̄ yapipati Saipiraasihandi ja bimisihō sandi mmonataati Awaisihom̄ piwiha atisihāpi akit̄thaare tat̄ komi maarihō windotaise. Aih̄ ko Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaataise.

Poriȳ Banapaasiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandi Windi Yapipati Pisitiyaahanda Ahetipata Otipipati Kiyamaise

¹³ Porhotih̄ koaisam̄ maas̄ naisururitih̄ aunahipati Peposihanda namasi sipihand̄ nesi yapipati Pambiriyaahandam̄ aunahipati Pegaahandaahap̄ nowaayopo. Nuw̄ noaipapi Joniho Maakihō kuri kapih̄ namasi japh̄ Jerusarem̄handaahap̄ niyataise.

¹⁴ Aih̄ kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwi yapipati Pisitiyaahandam̄ aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaaam̄ Sapaatihandet̄ Judaahiyaaam̄ anj̄ gwiharaahandaat̄ ishiya ahoyaniw̄ Autaahaatihop̄ giwinyaapi gaapundohip̄pihi nandaapi bindamaise.

¹⁵ Bimihura Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha Mosesihoi numwihi ahaisihāamuni Au-taahaatihom̄ piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaamihauhi wihoaanj̄a ahoyawi awitawaayopo. Awitwihiowetihura ipot̄ anjindam̄ mit̄hiya piwiha satiwi Poriȳ Banapaasiyaapi nusoasawaayopo. "Naisohuraah, sihoaah, piwiha wa ishiya Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaahohitihand̄ andit̄iwihi katitaatimah̄ gaasi sihoaah ausaapi kanyat̄taatime," undiwihi piwiha nusoasawaayopo.

¹⁶ Aih̄ Porho dot̄ ishiya piwiha namhaapi komi piwiha atiwiataatiwi ikwir̄ autaahih̄ ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, "Sah̄ Isiraherihyaatun̄ am̄ Isiraherihyaamat̄ metahiyaati Autaahaatihop̄ aunthihiri katowi gaapundo-hiyihyaatun̄ sahi nahatiyaati wan̄ nis̄ piwiha atinjat̄w̄se," undataase. Undih̄ kia atinjatauh̄ Porho saundataase.

¹⁷ "Isiraherihyaanin̄ k̄imiyaanam̄ Autaahaatihō nyam̄ asoyaapi nisihyaimat̄totat̄ kiyai ahwiwisataise. Aih̄ kiya yapipati usaamihati Isipihanda bimauhi Autaahaatihō kiyaisat̄tih̄ kiya noaipapi taahiyihyaimatawaayopo. Aih̄ ipot̄hura komi watipihanda satī yipita namhaati numwaasi niyataise.

¹⁸ Aih̄ satī yipipati ishiya owehataatih̄ numwaasi naih̄ kiya maipt̄haiwa kiyauhi Autaahaatihōai poundataise. Aih̄ Autaahaatihom̄ poundindihand̄ ahotim̄ naih̄ kinaungwihaiwa ikwauhw̄ maindimwitihi jihat̄ ikwauhw̄ maindimwitihi siyahaiwa 40 kiyatī sanausotaise.

¹⁹ Aih̄ Kanaanihanda ishiya piwiha ikwir̄ naasairitih̄ wiram̄ yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwiha yiyandih̄ piwaatiwihiya taahiyihya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatihō komi ishiya Isiraherihiyai watipihand̄ numwihi kiya nuw̄ kiyai niyapi tipi owemapi gaamawaayopo. Aih̄ Autaahaatihō Isiraherihiyai yapipati satī noaipati tit̄hi kiyam̄hatimat̄tand̄ nunyataise. Aih̄ kiya Isiraherihiyai Isipihanda bimambiw̄ am̄ kapih̄ namasi yipipati ishiya owehata naiw̄ bimambiw̄ am̄ kapih̄ namasi naiw̄ Kanaanihanda noaipapi kapih̄ bindawaaw̄ ishiya Kanaanihandaahiyai tipi yipipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiw̄ kapih̄ kapih̄ bimaami nasauhi kinaungwihā pihitat̄ 450 kiyatī sanausotaise.

²⁰ Sanawih̄ bimauhi ipot̄hura Isiraherihiyai andit̄iwihiataitiwihiyi kiharaa kiharaa koai koai Autaahaatihō ahwiwisataise. Ahwihi kiya Isiraherihiyai iwitatamaniw̄ andit̄iwihi bimaami nuw̄ Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha atisat̄ net̄ ausaasho piropetihō Samwerih̄ noaipashura namhaawaayopo.

²¹ Aih̄ suraanih̄ Samwerih̄ bimih̄ Isiraherihiyai nuw̄ kiyai winjaati bimtandihop̄ woai ahwiwise undiwihi Samwerih̄ hoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samwerih̄ Autaahaatihop̄ gaapundihi namati Autaahaatihō Isiraherihiyai iwinjaatt̄ bimtandihō awaisihō Kisihom̄ mwaaho Sorihoi ahwiwisataise. Iyataati Sorihō so ishiya Benjaminihyaam̄ namwiyaatiw̄hiyaamihore. Aih̄ Sorihō Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimih̄ kinaungwihaiwa pihitat̄ ikwauhw̄ maindimwitihi jihat̄ ikwauhw̄ maindimwitihi 40 kiyatī siyahaiwa sanausotaise.

²² Aih̄ ipot̄hura Autaahaatihō Sorihoi nemataise. Nematosa Daawitihōai ahwihi ko noaipati awaisihoe-mataatī kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aih̄ Autaahaatihō Daawitihop̄ sata kandaase, 'Daawitihō Jesihom̄ mwaaho nis̄ maaritoh̄r̄h̄ret̄ ninjapepih̄rat̄ kaitaihi ninī usonataatī kop̄ maaratataayo,' ndaase.

²³ Iyataati jihura nyam̄ asoyaist̄ Autaahaatihō kaitand̄ kaundindihand̄ kandi kiyatī Daawitihom̄ jit̄pat̄ napipatetapi Isiraherihyaanangi japh̄ nanyamaitandihō Jisaasi-hoi Autaahaatihō ahwiwisataise.

²⁴ Jihura Jisaasiho otipipat sangi namasati kaijhura Joniho piwihha ausaat Isiraherihya taahiyihiai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, ‘Sah sami maipihiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiw waapoho nepise,’ undataase.

²⁵ Joniho komi otipipat kiyati owemaitandi detitihi sata kaundataase, ‘Sah nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wop napitaiso tiwi jaawi bimohihoninmaahe owe. Aisi sahi atiwise. Wo utaaho nisi ipot napitaise. Iyataati komi otipipatihoninimatiti otipipatihya kiyohiwaiwa windi kaindi nambititi asupati nusoaaamaamaito.

²⁶ “Isi naisihiyaate, sahi Abiraahamihomihyaatiti am Isiraherihyaamatipimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunthihiri katowi gaapundo hiyihyaate, piwihha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapiha aimi Autaahaatiho nusoaaishi Isiraherihyaanapi napise.

²⁷ Napihhandi kandi isihiya Jerusaremihandaahiyaun Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandami mitihyaun windi baiwi Jisaasihopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi gmunyaahopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihha jihura ausaahohiyihyaami piwihha jipatiyohihya kiyam Sapaatihandihahatewet awitoihaapi windi baiwi gmunyaahopo, owtise. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi napone tiwi katauh Jisaasihoai tiwauh napotaise. Aiwi kiya sandi kiyawaaw Autaahaatihompi piwihha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihha Jisaasihopi yaawat naanjhandi naitaise tiwi katohimumwaanj kamwaanj titih kiyahaayo tiwi windi baiwi gmunyaahopo, owtise.

²⁸ Aih Jerusaremihandaahiyaun anj awaindihandami mitihyaun Jisaasihoai tiwtaatiw komi maipihandi kaindihandi windi monihopo. Windi monawaahandikandt Pairotiho Jisaasihoai nehhandi kiyati tiwtotiw kaundawaatop.

²⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihomi piwihha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihya piwihha katihi jipatiyohimumwaanj kamwaanj kaiwi aimi owtet Jisaasihoai ipi titih atawihatetapi nepi jomaahipati witi isihiya kaiwihataatih ahiyawaayopo.

³⁰ Ahiyauhhandi kandi Autaahaatihoh ahowimasih Jisaasiho japihi nepataise.

³¹ Nepasi yamihapataatihapi windi titih keti namaise. Namaayati bimih isihiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihanda jihura daayawaasohiyihya komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai asisiha pihitihaiwet usonawaayopo. Aih isihiya siya Jisaasihoai usonihohiyihya komi kaiwihawaapi ausaaapi Judaahiyai taaw kaundawaatop.

³²⁻³³ Aih yihoaanj Autaahaatihompi piwihha isihiya maariittatiwihha ausaaha kastahtato. Piwihha isihiya maariittatiwihha siyahaare, Autaahaatihoh Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati sandi jihura nyam asoyai akitihandih kaitandi piwihha kaundisihha wan nyangisaapihi akitihandih kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihomi piwihha Aunihihiram utipihandih kasinihandaatih Jisaasiho japihi nepaitandi handap katat ahaisihha satahaare:

“Nin gi ahohimati japihi nangmaahonih kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihihonj akohonjintihinj nisi noaipati gapihoninimatataayo,” Aunihihiri 2:7

tati Autaahaatihoh katihi Daawitihoh jipatiyipati ahaisihhaare.

³⁴ Jisaasiho windi namaapwitanid Autaahaatihoh japihi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aih sandap Autaahaatihoh Jisaasihoai kaunditandihandap Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatihoneti givunyaasih Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisihhaare:

“Nin gaahaiwa niwahonisihaiwa jinjapihi ahotitandihaiwaap Daawitihohai kaundohiwaiwa gisuni isihiya kinyapi givunyaasaihiiyaisun nasamito,” Aisaiyaaho 55:3

tati Autaahaatihoh Aisaiyaahoai neti givunyaasih ahaisihhaare.

³⁵ Iyataati Aunihihiri Samihandih windaatih Daawitihoh Autaahaatihohi sata kaundatih ahaisihhaare:

“Kinyi kinyi otipipatihoh piwihha atingisati kaisihom ambipati kiyati namasaatitand windi namaamataise,” Aunihihiri 16:10

undati ahaisihhaare.

³⁶ Sa piwima sata ahaisima Daawithopihamaahe. Daawithoh Autaahaatihompi maariitihiri kireti jaapepihra isihiyai anditiwiwat kiyataise. Kiyati bimainjati ipotihura napwili satoyai ahiyohipih ahiyauhi namasaatataise.

³⁷ Iyataati wan Autaahaatihoh jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati japihi numwaasih so windi komi ambipati namaamataise.

³⁸ Aisi naisihiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotati japihi nepasitindaah Autaahaatihoh sami maipihiwa nesamaitandihandap piwihha yihoaanj ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi sahi sandap baiwi gwinyaapise.

³⁹ Iyataati ishiya Mosesihom† wînîhapija japepihîrohiyîhiyaam† maipihaiwa Autaahaatîho wîndî nemwaamaitaise. Iyataati am† Autaahaatîhoaísangî kiyai wîndî ishiyaatî titîhî ainahiyîhiyaate munditaise. Iyataati Jisaasiso sop† ishiya nahatiya giwunyahohiyîhiyaam† maipihaíwa Autaahaatîho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosat† Autaahaatîho kiyais†, "Sahî titîhî ainahiyîhiyaate," unditaise.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Iyataati Autaahaatîhom† pîwiha atiw† nep† ausaahohiyîhiya Autaahaatîho net† giwunyasîhî kiya pîwiha wa satiw† jîpatipiyohîhaare,

"Nisap† sisip†tohiyîhiyaate, sahî atiwise, sahî bimisaihî nîni kaitandiyohîtîhandî kaito. Kaisanîhî ishiya usa sandap† ausaap† baiw† kasatisaihaahî sahî wîndî gîmunyaitaapo. Aiw† sahî sandap† napinde tîw† baiw† gîmunyaawaawî napwîtaapo,"

Ibiruhîya 1:5

tat† Autaahaatîho kiyai net† giwunyasîhî kiya ahiyohîhaare. Ahiyohîhaas† sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap† wîndî baiw† gîmunyaapipano. Jihura Autaahaatîhom† pîwiha atiw† nep† ausaahohiyîhiya katohîwîmaiwa wiwa sangisaapîhî napitaiso," undati Porîho kaundataase.

⁴² Aihî Porîho sata kiyai kaundamap† Banapaasihoisam† aim† noaipasi naihî ishiya kuri satiw† kaundawaatopo, "Judaahiyaanam† Sapaatîhandî ipotîhandet† japihî sihoaahî nam† sa pîwiha kanyatishaam† waat† jahîra ausaap† kanyatîtatîme," undawaatopo.

⁴³ Aihî ishiya usa anj† awaindîhandî namasi anjipipîhap† niyauhî usa taahiyîhiya Judaahiyau† am† ishiya usa Judaahiyaaamatîmetahiya Autaahaatîhop† aunîhîhîrî katîwî gaapundoohiyîhiyaun† Poriy† Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhî kiyai Porîho pîwiha anditîtiwîha saundataase, "Autaahaatîho aim† gaahandî nasamîhî newaayowî kîmandî gaamandî nehotîmandetî anditîtiwî bimaawise," undataase.

⁴⁴ Aihî judaaahiyaam† Sapaatîhandî ipotîhandetap† kuri kaundohîtîhandî aim† noaipashîhî kandet† ishiya nahatiya sat† aunahîpitahapîhiya Awaisîhom† Pîwiha atataitîwî napwî ahoyanawaayopo.

⁴⁵ Ahoyanîhauh† Judaahiyaaam† awaisawîhiya mîtîhiya mmonawaaw† ishiya nahatiya Poriy† Banapaasiya kaundirîhîret† jaepihihrauh† sandap† kiya mîmaipaiw† kuri usonawaayopo. Aiw† kiya Porîhom† pîwiha kaundisîhaap† jaiwîtahe tîw† sisip†tawaatopo.

⁴⁶ Aihî Poriy† Banapaasiya yamaím† pîwiha ausaap† satim† kaundamaase. "Jihura aposerihîyaanangi Autaahaatîho sanyatataase, 'Judaahiyai nisi pîwiha jihî ausaap† kaundîwîse,' nyatîhî atisahaaw† am† yîhoaanj† titîhî kîret† kiyyah sangi ausaaha pîwiha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatonîhandî kandi sahî pîwiha kais† ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawî sahî asiyîhiyatimatiwîkiyaatînîhî bimîtaatîwîhandî wîndî namaito tîwî nanyisawaayopo. Ais† sahî atiwise, wan† yîhoaanj† sangi Autaahaatîhom† pîwiha ausaaha kamaasatîto. Iyahaawî ishiya Judaahiyaaamatîmetahiya aunahîpat† kîmata bimohiyîhiyai ausaaha kaundîthaawe.

⁴⁷ Iyataati Awaisîho kom† pîwiha atiw† ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiyaam† maahomwaanj† katisîha aposerihîyaanangi sanyatataase:

'Nîni ishiya Judaahiyaaamatîmetahiyaapîhî sisîha nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahîngisataayo. Is† kînyî ishiya yapîhî nahatewaaraahiyai nausainjîtîhandî nunje. Nunjisamîhî Autaahaatîho kiyai japihî numwaitaise,' tat† Awaisîho pîwiha atiw† nep† ausaahohiyîhiya pîropetîhiyaam† maahomwaanj† katisîha kanyatataase," undîmî kaundamaase.

⁴⁸ Isihiya Judaahiyaaamatîmetahiya sa pîwiha atisawaaw† kiya asakaiwî maartîtawaayopo. Iyawaaw† kiya Awaisîhom† pîwihaap† gaahaare tawaatopo. Aihî Autaahaatîho ishiya jinjapîhî bimîtaatîwî ahîwisawîhiya kiya baiw† atiw† Jisaasihop† giwunyahawawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Iyataati Awaisîhom† pîwiha sat† yapitaahî gaamat† not† noaipashîhî ishiya atiw† Jisaasihop† giwunyahawawaayopo.

⁵⁰ Aihî asîhiya usa Judaahiyaaamatîmetahiya ikîpîpa pîhîta ahusotahiya Autaahaatîhop† aunîhîhîrî katîwî gaapundoawaayopo. Aihî Judaahiyam† anj† gwîharaahaiwaam† mîtîhiya dopawi asîhiya siyaisun† aunahîpat† Andiyokîhandaahap† awaisawîhiyaisun† Poriy† Banapaasiyaap† apousîhaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh† kiya Poriy† Banapaasiyaap† apouwih† kuri kiya maipihaíwa kawiwî kiyaam† aunahîpataahap† itîhîtîwî natîwusaasauh† kuri kapîhî namasi nomaise.

⁵¹ Aihî kuri nomamî kuramî auhîrepî yapîpat† ikwaatîpîho ahusotimbîpa tîwîhaap† nemamaise. Sandî kuri kaindîndî kiya Autaahaatîhop† wîndî gîmunyaap† ahosumwawaawî hauh† namîhanîmî kiyamaise. Kaimîmap† aunahîpat† Aikoniymîhandaahap† nomaise.

⁵² Aihî Andiyokîhandaahapîhiya Jisaasihop† giwunyahohiyîhiya asakaiwî maari-tauh† Autaahaatîhom† Itîpîho kiyapîhî tisaitataise.

14

Poriy i Banapaasiya Aunah ipati Aikoniymihanda Otip ipati Kiyamaise

¹ Aih i aunah ipati Aikoniymihandaahisangi kur i naas i kat i kaim i Judaahiyaaam i anjaan i gw i haraahandaat i kap ihi ahoyaniw i Autaahaat hop i gw i nyaap i gaapund i wi am i wapa wapa kiyoh i pi p ihi Poriy i Banapaasiya nandaapi Autaahaat hom i pi wiha ausaamaise. Saim i baim i pi wiha ausaas ihi is ihiya Judaahiyau n Judaahiyaa mat i pi metahiyau n Jisaasihop i g i wunyawaayaayopo.

² G i wunyaaahau h i Judaahiy a usa Jisaasihop i wi nd i g i maawunyaaapihiya is ihiya Ju daahiyaaamat i pi metahiyai kiya Poriy i Banapaasiyaapi apous ihaiwa kaundawaatopo.

³ Aih i kur i asis iha utaar i handet i Aikoniymihanda bindamaam i wi nd i yamaam i and i tit i m i Awais iho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap i ausaapi kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundih i hura Awais iho kuri and i t iwi s ihi kur i wat i piwiha kahatamat i petahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataat i sandaah i kuram i pi wiha Awais iho gaahand i nanyinyataise toh i t i hand i ak i t i hande t i to tat i is ihiyai nunjataise.

⁴ Aih i aunah i pa sat i Aikoniymihandaahap i is ihiya wihiwihoaaj i natapaataawaayopo. Natapaatiw i usa Judaahiy a Poriy i Banapaasiyaapi apowisaw ihiyaam i hiboaanj i niyauh i usa aposerihuram i hioaan j i niyawaayaayopo.

⁵ Aih i saiwi bimauh i ipot i hura is ihiya Judaahiyaaatih i usa Judaahiyaa mat i pi metahiyatih i kiyam i mit ihiyaisaw i nutasi Poriy i Banapaasiyai maip i hand i kawiwi w i naw i haara sururi yahwi to t iwi kataawaatopo.

⁶ Saiwi katauh i kur i atim i map i yapi pat i Rikoniyahanda aunah ipahaur i Risit i raahandun Der i bihandun ahendaise.

⁷ Aih i Poriy i Banapaasiya saur i aunah ipahauraahun i kauram i detun i Autaahaat hom i pi wiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap iha daim i ausaamaise.

Poriy i Banapaasiya Risit i raahanda Otip ipati Kiyamaise

⁸ Aih i aunah ipati Risit i raahanda utaaho wo kom i auhat i mur i maind i mw i maipt i hao bindataise. Iyataat i so auhiri maip i tiso sanaati si kiyati auhiri maip i tahoai namotaih i hore. Si kiyati hoi namotaih i hosi wi nd i biyat i dahomaayahore.

⁹ Aih i waara auhiri maip i tis ihoai numwaasi Por i ho pi wiha pi waatimb i p ihi nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi ah i wi s ihi bindata Por i hom i pi wiha at iwi sataise. At iwi h i Por i ho koai biyat i waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataat i ko noaipat i gaahoemat i tand i handap i g i w i n y a a t a o h o b i m i h i i w i n j a t a t i P o r i h o g i w i n y a a t a s e .

¹⁰ Aih i Por i ho g i w i n y a a t a i waati sata koai kaundataase, "K i ny i dop i ti t i h i bitose," undataase. Undih i ko auhiri maip i tis iho atisati ket i kuraan i h i dot i nga it i pat i daayataise.

¹¹ Iyataat i Rikoniyahaya autaahaat iho jaiw i t iwi h o taah i hop i g i w i n y a a p i h i y a a s i sand i Por i ho kaind i mandap i is ihiya mmonawaaw i Rikoniyahaya sawanaam iha pi wihaara Poriy i Banapaasiyaapi sat iwi kataawaatopo, "Nyam i autaahaat iho neh i is ihiyaamatiyat i nyam i h a p i h i noaat i pataise," tiwi kataawaatopo.

¹² Aiwi Banapaasihiyo amb i pat i Jeyusihone und iwi nusoasaw i Por i ho pi wiha ausaati kaundahotih i koai Er i misihone und iwi nusoasawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataat i autaahaat iho jaiw i t iwi h o Jeyusihon toh i hom i anj i hand i kop i gaapun dohi t i hand i aunah ipati Risit i raahandam i mang i rain i ahendaise. Aih i pi risiho wo is ihiyaap i nandapa t ihat i autaahaat iho Jeyusihon numwis i hotih i is ihiyaisaw i aposerihuri nandapa autaahaat iho jaiw i t iwi h oai t ihiw i nunyoh i patamataito tiwi maasap iho kauho sap iho boaind i anjatiw i is i si aunah ipati satam i matamb i paam i onepataap ihi niyawaayopo.

¹⁴ Is ihiyauh i Poriy i Banapaasiya sand i kuri kawitaatiwiyo h i t i handap i is ihiya ket i uson i wosaw i nuwi kuri ausaap i kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh i kur i atisamaam i kiya Autaahaat hop i sis i pi h i t iwi kato h i t i handap i yayamaam i kuram i apot i h i r i niyos i p i paam i mas i honj i nap i ramaise. Nap i wi r i m i is ihiyaam i hatih i niyamaam i kiyai satim i waati kaundamaase:

¹⁵ "Sah i is i miyaate, yahuraan j i neh i utaahuraan j i samatiyahuraan j i sah i saiwa yahuraanyang i nap i t i ny i aat i wi y o p o . Y ahuraan j i sangi Autaahaat hom i pi wiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap iha ausaaha kasat i t i haahuraanje. Kasatisaih i sah i sam i autaahaat iho jaiw i t iwi h o neh i ho namap i Autaahaat iho ak i t iho jinjap i h i bimis i hop i nepemait iwi g i wunyayataat i we . Iyataat i Autaahaat iho ak i t iho so yam i h a p a t i yapi pat i dur i h i r i na hatewa g i mun y a i n j i p i pa ahaaisihore .

¹⁶ Iyataat i ak i t i j i h u r a Autaahaat iho kiyaam i handis i kiyai kaito tat i nam i haas ihi kiyaisunyap ihaiwa kiyawaayopo.

¹⁷ Iyataahand i kandi Autaahaat iho sawahop i is ihiya bindataise ti wi gwinyaityo tat nyangi gaahand i kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipaitand i nanyinyataise. Nanyinyat am i nandapa nga biyati nanyamih maarit ihaayo,” undamaase.

¹⁸ Undih hand i kandi kiya aim i autaahaat iho jaiwi ti wi hoai nandapa is ihiyaapi ti hiwi nunyoh i patamatataito ti wi yauh kuri kamaiw i se undim i ip ihatismaise.

Por ihoai Naw ihaara Yahowaayopo

¹⁹ Aih i aunah i pahauri Andiyok i handun i Aikoniym i handaahapun i Judaahiya usa nap i wi is ihiyai Poriy i Banapaasiyaap i apow i tand iha pi wi ha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh i kiya apowih i Por ihoai naw ihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauh i Por iho ti mahiyat kwaapani maasasi h i aim i napomataise ti wi yawa nep i aim i aunah i patam i neh i pahaah i mawaayopo.

²⁰ Aih i Jisaasihop i is ihiya giwunyaahohiy ihiya nap i wi Por ihoai otaatemap i bitohauh i Por iho ja ph i nepasi aunah i pata niyataise. Aih i niyat nanotati bowih i nepasi Banapaasi hoaisam i aunah i pa Der i bi handaahap i nomaise.

²¹ Numwi sati aunah i pita Autaahaat i hom i pi wi ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap i ha ausaa maise. Ausaasi h i is ihiya taahiy ihiya kuram i pi wi ha baiwi at i wi nepemait wi Jisaasi hop i giwunyaawaayopo. Aih i kuri i pot i hura ja ph i Ris i traahanda numw i noaipamaise. Aim i Ris i traahanda bimamb i m i kap i h i namasi numw i Aikoniym i handa noaipamaise. Aim i am i Aikoniym i handa bimamb i m i kap i h i namasi numw i Pisitiyahandam i aunah i pat i Andiyok i handa noaipamaise.

²² Saim i saiwa aunah i pihaiwaara ot i pi pat i kaim i daayamaam i is ihiya Jisaasihop i giwunyaahohiy ihiyai and i t i wi p i ha sati m i kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naanj ihaiwa nasamisai h i gaas i and i t i wi Jisaasihop i giwunyaap i se. Am i nyah i Autaahaat iho nyainja bim i tand i handaati h i nandait ihaaw i jih i yaasati naanj ihaiwa pi h i taati naith ihaaw e,” undamaase.

²³ Aih i aunah i pa nahatewaara kuri ot i pi pat i kaim i daayamaam i is ihiya baiwi Jisaasi hop i giwunyaahohiy ihiyai iwinjaaw i bim i taati wi h i ahi wisamaise. Ah i wi samosam i kuram i ah i wi saw i h i yai Autaahaat iho wat i pi hand i numwi tand i nandapa namaani m i bindamaam i gaapundi m i Awais iho kiya giwunyaahoh i hom i ikwi raat i h i ahi wisamaise.

Poriy i Banapaasiya Yap i pat i Siriyaahandam i Aunah i pat i Andiyok i handaahap i Jap i h i Niyamaise

²⁴ Poriy i Banapaasiya yap i pat i Pisitiyahandam i kaim i daimbi m i numw i yap i pat i Pam biriyaahanda noaipamaise.

²⁵ Noaipap i sati yipitam i aunah i pat i Pegaahanda noaipap i is ihiyai Jisaasihom i pi wi ha ausaap i kaundamaase. Ausaap i kaund i map i aunah i pa wi t i Atariyahandaaahap i no maise.

²⁶ Numw i Atariyahandaaahap i sip i handott i Yamwaas i h i sip i hand i kuri numwaasi yip i pat i Siriyaahandam i aunah i pat i Andiyok i handaahap i notaise. Sati aunah i pita jihura is ihiya Jisaasihop i giwunyaahohiy ihiya Autaahaat iho biyati kuri iwinjaati bim onih i kuri ot i pi pat i nga kaito ti w i kuri Autaahaat iho ikw i raat i h i ahi wi soh i pi he. Ah i wi soh i pi he i ot i pi pat i kat i kaim i owemamap i japh i h i nasamaise.

²⁷ Namm i Andiyok i handa noaipap i is ihiya Jisaasihop i giwunyaahohiy ihiyai numwaapi ahoyam i Autaahaat iho kurisati maas i bindata ot i pi pat i kaindi handap i ausaap i kaundamaase. Aim i kuri kiya sati m i kaundamaase, “Autahaat iho is ihiya Judaahiyamati p i metahiyai iwinja bim i tand i handam i daihira iwinjapwaash i kiya nepemait wi Autaahaat iho giwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase.

²⁸ Aim i kuri kiya isam i waat iho taah i waiwa nep i bindamaise.

15

Jerusarem i handa Is ihiya Jisaasihop i Giwunyaahohiy ihiya Ahoyan i wi Pi wi ha Ti i hemap i Pi waatawaaayopo

¹ Aih i is ihiya usa Judiyaahandaaahap i h iya Jisaasihop i giwunyaahohiy ihiya aunah i pat i Andiyok i handa nap i wi Judaahiyamati p i metahiyai Jisaasihop i giwunyaahohiy ihiyai pi wi ha nunyawaawi sati w i kaundawaatopo. “Sah i wi n i h a pi pa Autaahaat iho Moses i hoai numwimb i pa minjapepih i wi amb i pat i nahomaamandipawaawaah i Autaahaat iho sangi wi nd i japh i h i namaasamaitaise,” und i w i kaundawaatopo.

² Aih i kiya sati w i kaundauh i Poriy i Banapaasiya atisamaam i kuri ap i paah i awaind i hand i it ih i tamaase. It ih i t i m i kiya isam i pi wi haara pw i s i patahamatati wi tunnawaayopo. Aih i sandapi namap i Jisaasihop i giwunyaahohiy ihiya Poriy i Banapaasiyaisun i is ihiya Jisaasihop i giwunyaahohiy ihiya usaisun i naiw i

Jerusaremihanda aposerihiyaisawun Jisaasihopi gwinyaahohiyihai iwinjaawibimohiyihiaisawipiwihasa tithemaitaatwikaundawaatopo.

³ Kaundiw natwusaasauhi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahuni samariyaahanda nowaawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihia sapihapihiyai satiwkaundawaatopo. "Isihiya Judaahiyamatmetahiya kiyamaimai pihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitwi Autaa-haatihoaapihu nuwt Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo," undiw kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi sandap isihia Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihia awaindihandimaritawaayopo.

⁴ Aih kiya Andiyokhandaahapi niyohiyihia aimi nuwt Jerusaremihanda noaipihauhi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiaun aposerihiyau amigwunyaahohiyihia iwinjaawibimohiyihia kiyai gaanihi nasawaayopo," undawaatopo. Aih Poriyi Banapaasiya Autaahaatihokurisati maasi nahatewa kaiwaiwaapi kiyai kaundamaase.

⁵ Kaundihi isihia usa Parisihiyamihia Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihia dopawi satawaatopo, "Judaahiyamatmetahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiaam ambipati nanandipatitaatwe. Aiwi kiya piwihaa Autaahaatihokurisati Mosesihoi numwisihajapepihiritaatiwe tiw katawaatopo.

⁶ Aih asisihawet sandap aposerihiyau Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihia winjaawibimohiyihiaun sa piwihataithemaitaatw ahoyanawaayopo.

⁷ Aih kiya pihihiwipiwatimbw Pitaaho dotati kiyai sata kaundataase. "Naisihiaate, sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaaate. Jihura Autaahaatihokotipipati naninyataise. Naninyati nangi Autaahaatihomipiwihaa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha isihia Judaahiyamatpimetahiyai ausaati kaundisanih kiyatiw Jisaasihopigwunyaitaatiw ahnihonine.

⁸ Iyat Autaahaatihosihiyam omanjitihi usonahore. Usonahos kom Itipho nanya-mindihandamatiyati kiyainunyataise. Sandaah isihia Judaahiyamatmetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi gwunyaaito tat nanyisataise.

⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatihokiyaisi wipiyahand nunjataati nyangi wipiyahand nanyisataamaise. Owestise. Judaahiyamatmetahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihonamaimai pihaiwa nenyamasitihandamatia amikiyamihaiwa nemwataise.

¹⁰ Isihia Judaahiyamatpimetahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiaapi ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapun Mosesihomipiwihaa japepihiritaatiwihandapunwihapi kimaauri baiw japepihiriwise undithaaowo tiw sahi napaapi satiwkatopo? Osatiwi katawaawaahsandih Jisaasiho isihiyai japihi numwaasitihandapsand nehihandi nehi kiyataise tiw sisipitohipatamatawai kaitaapo. Saiwi kaisaihi Autaahaatihooi apowitaise. Iyataati Mosesihomipiwihapi nahatewa nyam asoyaun nyahun anditataatiwindi minjapepihraahiyaa-ne. Is kiyana pitaiwi andtitiw japepihiritauhitopo?

¹¹ Aih nyah siayaati gwinyaahaayo, nyam Awaisiho Jisaasiho gaahandi nehihandi nyahgaahandi windi kamaayaahandi kaindhandi ko nyapi napotaise. Ko nyapi napwindihandaaah Autaahaatihokudaahiyaanangijapihi nanyamaaitaise. Nanyamaataisiskiyat Judaahiyamatmetahiyai japihi numwaitaise," undat Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹² Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihi kiyapiwihaa wihoaanjha kamundopo. Kamundiwi nehi Banapaasiy Poriyaamihapi atihiri ahiyawi atinjataawaayopo. Atinjatauh Autaahaatihokuramikwiraatihapi gonipati amipotipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatpetihaiwa isihia Judaahiyamatmetahiyam otihapih kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kur kiyai kaundamaase.

¹³ Aih kuramihai aimi katimiowetih Jemishomihasatati kaundataase. "Sah Jisaasihopi ningsawi gwunyaahohiyihiaate, nisi piwima kima atinjinjatiw.

¹⁴ Saimonihoo aimi Autaahaatihosihia Judaahiyamatmetahiyai iwitatamanataati kiyamipotihapi komihiyamatitaatiw japihi numwaasitihandapsausaati kanyataase.

¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihokaindihandap Saimonihoo kanyatisihia Autaahaatihomipiwiha ausaahohiyihiaamihakatoihaisangikimaamatia naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawii kiyasatiwi katiwi jipati piyawaayopo:

¹⁶ 'Nini Awaisihonint ipotihura japihi napito. Napiti Daawitihom arjanji aimi nyasyaaanjanji nini neti japihi arjanmati. Aind sand anindamikahapaamapihanopisasinjiipa neti wanihapemati kaito. Kaindi titihiwito.

¹⁷ Saisanih osihia Judaahiyamatmetahiyanisihiyaimatitaatiw aimi katonihiyas nangi nisondaatiw daitaapo.

¹⁸ Awaisiho saiwa jihura isihiyai nunjisihowanisata kandaase,' Amosih 9:11, 12 tiw jipati piyawaayopo.

19 Aih̄ nis̄ gw̄nyaahohit̄hand̄ siyate. Is̄hiya Judaahiyaamat̄metahiya nepemait̄w̄ Autaahaat̄hopi gw̄wunyaawaaw̄ nyah̄ kiyaist̄ naanj̄hand̄ namumw̄t̄haawo? Owtise.

20 Naanj̄hand̄ namunyati namawa nyah̄ biyaat̄ kyaapi ut̄p̄ho j̄pat̄piya nusoasahaaw̄ sataati kaundit̄haawo, ‘Sah̄ nandapa autaahaat̄ho jaiwit̄w̄hoai is̄hiya nunyoh̄p̄paam̄ nawip̄pa nep̄ w̄nd̄ namaan̄w̄ise. Aiwan̄ sah̄ usihiya ashiya k̄hiyaisaw̄ w̄nd̄ kamaiw̄ise. Iyawaaw̄ kohasīp̄ho j̄tipat̄ noaat̄ asaket̄hapa w̄nd̄ namaan̄w̄ise. Aīw̄ kohasīp̄hom̄ j̄tipat̄ w̄nd̄ namaan̄w̄ise,’ undaaat̄ kaundit̄haawo.

21 Iyataati kinaungwiha taah̄waiwet̄ is̄hiya Mosesihom̄ win̄hap̄pa aunah̄p̄ awaiw̄iha nahatewaraahun̄ amī anj̄haiwa nyah̄ Judaahiyaan̄n̄ ahoyanoh̄waiwaat̄h̄ Sapaat̄h̄iwa nahatewet̄ ausaapī awit̄awaayopo. Is̄ nyah̄ p̄w̄ha wa j̄haat̄ ausaawaat̄ kamundit̄haawo,” tatī kiyai Jemisiho kaundataase.

Is̄hiya Judaahiyaamat̄metahiya Jisaasihop̄ Gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaap̄ Ut̄p̄ihandi Nusoasawaayopo

22 Aih̄ aposerihiyaun̄ is̄hiya usa Jisaasihop̄ gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyai winjaaw̄ bimohiȳhiyaun̄ amī is̄hiya usa Jisaasihop̄ gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaun̄ maast̄ ahoyan̄w̄ p̄w̄ha kat̄w̄ kyaamī utaahuri yahuri namihan̄w̄ ah̄wisawaayopo. Aih̄ kuram̄ wom̄ amb̄pat̄ yatīmw̄sahore. W̄ti Judaasihotat̄ w̄ti Basapaasihotate. Aih̄ amī wom̄ amb̄pat̄ Sairaashore. Iyataati sur̄ Jisaasihop̄ gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaam̄ j̄hure. Is̄ kuri Poriȳ Banapaasiyaisam̄ maast̄ aunah̄pat̄ Andiyok̄handaahap̄ nutaat̄m̄ ah̄wisawaayopo.

23 Aih̄ kuri Poriȳ Banapaasiyaisam̄ aim̄ maast̄ naih̄ ut̄p̄ihandi w̄nd̄ j̄pat̄p̄aiw̄hand̄ kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataat̄ ut̄p̄ind̄ sand̄ satahande. “Nyah̄ samatiyaat̄ Jisaasihop̄ gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyaan̄n̄ aposerihyaan̄nun̄ Jisaasihop̄ gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyai iwinjaaw̄ bimohiȳhiyaan̄nun̄ ut̄p̄ihandi k̄mand̄ sap̄ j̄pat̄piyaat̄ nusoasahaayo. Sah̄ Judaahiyaamat̄metahiyaati Jisaasihop̄ gw̄unyaap̄ aunah̄pat̄ Andiyok̄handaahun̄ yap̄haur̄ Siriyaahandaahun̄ Sirisiyahandaaahun̄ bimohiȳhiyaatangi ip̄h̄irete satahaato.

24 Nyah̄ Judaahiyaanam̄ is̄hiya usa nap̄wi ambīpat̄ namandipat̄w̄ise satīwi kasatohit̄handap̄ sah̄ m̄maipaiw̄ gw̄inyaapenawaayopo. Aīw̄ kyaamī p̄w̄ha kasatohīhaapī p̄hit̄w̄ waat̄ gw̄inyaapen̄hauh̄ sandap̄ nyah̄ aim̄ atisahaayo. Iyataati saiwa kya kasatohīwiha nyah̄ kaundon̄h̄ kasataawaamaatopo. Owtise. Kiysisi gw̄inyaahohit̄handa kasataawaatopo.

25 Aih̄ nyah̄ sandap̄ p̄w̄ha atisahaaw̄ b̄ipi napaisaat̄ p̄w̄ha p̄waataati utaahuri yahuri Poriȳ Banapaasiyaisaati maast̄ natawausoasihäayo. Iyataati Poriȳ Banapaasiyai nyah̄ nyam̄ Awasih̄o Jisasi K̄raisihom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄ kiyamaam̄ naanj̄hand̄ nep̄ nap̄w̄taat̄m̄handap̄ w̄nd̄ yamaaim̄hure.

26 Iyataati sur̄ Poriȳ Banapaasiyai nyam̄ Awasih̄o Jisasi K̄raisihom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄ kiyamaam̄ naanj̄hand̄ nep̄ nap̄w̄taat̄m̄handap̄ w̄nd̄ yamaaim̄hure.

27 Aih̄ nyah̄ Judaasiȳ Sairaasiyai sap̄ natawausoasihäayo. Ais̄ kuri p̄w̄ha k̄ma j̄pat̄piyoh̄ima kuram̄ maahomwaaj̄op̄ ausaapī kasatit̄hure.

28 Iyataati Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄p̄ihoun̄ nyahuni aim̄ p̄w̄ha sa kasat̄haaton̄ w̄nd̄ j̄haatī kamaasatit̄. Is̄ p̄w̄ha k̄ma sataatī kasatit̄haawiȳo.

29 Sah̄ autaahaat̄ho jaiwit̄w̄hoai nandapa is̄hiya nunyoh̄p̄paam̄ nawip̄pa nep̄ w̄nd̄ namaan̄w̄ise. Aīw̄ kohasīp̄hom̄ j̄tipat̄h̄i nep̄ w̄nd̄ namaan̄w̄ise. Aīw̄ kohasīp̄ho j̄tipat̄ asaket̄ h̄i nep̄ w̄nd̄ namaan̄w̄ise. Aīw̄ sah̄ is̄hiya usihiya amī ashihiya k̄hiyaisaw̄ w̄nd̄ ir̄mun̄w̄ise. Is̄ sah̄ saiwa baiw̄ atīw̄ nep̄ jaep̄p̄ir̄awaawaah̄i nḡ itataman̄n̄w̄ bim̄taapo. Sa kaan̄h̄is̄ ip̄h̄irete,” t̄w̄ j̄pat̄p̄aiw̄ Judaasiȳ Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo.

30 Aih̄ Judaasiho Sairaasiho Por̄ho Banapaasiho siyais̄ ut̄p̄ihandi nunyaw̄ nat̄wusaasauh̄ Andiyok̄handaahap̄ nowaayopo. Nuw̄ noaipapī is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyai gaat̄w̄ namwaahauh̄ kya ahoyan̄hauh̄ ut̄p̄ihandi sand̄ nuyaapī nunyawaayopo.

31 Nunyawauh̄ kya nep̄ awit̄w̄ mmonawaaw̄ p̄w̄ha gaaha andit̄wiw̄tand̄haatih̄ asakaiw̄ maaritawaayopo.

32 Judaasiȳ Sairaasiyai p̄w̄ha ausaap̄hurīs̄ is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyai baim̄ ausaapī andit̄wiw̄p̄ p̄h̄it̄m̄ kaundamaase.

33 Aim̄ kuri Andiyok̄handa bimih̄ asisiha taah̄waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih̄hura is̄hiya Andiyok̄handaahap̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ gw̄unyaahohiȳhiyai kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaat̄hom̄ gaahand̄ s̄hoaasanḡi nasanyane,” und̄w̄ kuri iwinjapusoasauh̄ am̄ kuri kuri nat̄wusaasohiȳhiyenda napimb̄p̄hap̄i j̄ap̄h̄ nat̄wusaasawaayopo.

³⁴ (Aih! Sairaasiho kom! maar!ho gwinyaas!hora Andiyok!handa bindataise.)*

³⁵ Aih! Poriy! Banapaasiya Andiyok!handa bindamaam! is!hiya kap!hap!hiyaisam! Awais!hom! piw!ha ausaap! is!hiyai kat!munjamaise.

Poriy! Banapaasiya Yiyandih! Natapaatamaise

³⁶ Saim! kur! piw!ha ausaap! bimih! asis!ha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih! Por!ho Banapaasihoai saundataase, "Jihura yahuraan! daayaha Awais!hom! piw!ha ausaaha kaundohtihandap! Jisaasihop! giwunyaahohiy!hiya nga baiw! bindawaayowo taha aunah!pi! nihatetwaara daay!ha babiy!ha usond!haawo," undataase.

³⁷ Undat! kaundihi! Banapaasiho Jon!hoaisaw! maas! nutandaat!w! gw!nyapenataise. Iyataati Jon!hom! ambipat! wit! Maakihore.

³⁸ Aih! Por!ho Banapaasihoai saundataase, "Kimo Jon!mo jihura yahuraanyangisati otip!pat! kamaayat! yahuraanyangi aunah!pat! Pambiriyaahandaahinyamap! naishos! yahuraan! wi!ndi koais! numwaasi maas! namuto," undataase.

³⁹ Undih! kandapi itih!nnamaase. Itih!nnimap! yiyandih! natapaatamaise. Nataaatim! Banapaasiho Maak!hoai numwaasi yapipat! Saipiraasihandaahap! notaise.

⁴⁰ Aih! Por!ho am! Sairaasihoai numwaasi naih! is!hiya Jisaasihop! giwunyaahohiy!hiya sat!w! kaundawaatopo, "Awais!hom! napaindih! shuraasangisat!tane," undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Undauhi! Por!ho Sairaasihoaisat! yapipaur! Siriyaahandamun! Sirisiyaahandamun! otihap!hi notaati is!hiyai andit!wiwat! piw!ha ausaat! kaundi!m! notaise.

16

Por!ho Otip!pat! Kasinihat! Kiyat! Daitand! Timotehoai Numwaataise

¹ Aih! Por!ho not! aunah!pihaur! Der!bihandaahun! Risit!raahandaahun! noaipataise. Iyataati sat! aunah!pat! Risit!raahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihop! biyat! giwunyaaho bindataise. So utasom! ambipat! Timotehore. Iyataati Timotehom! sanaati is!hiya Judaahiyaam! namoyaatahaate. Iyat! kaat! am! Jisaasihop! giwunyaahaatae. Aih! kom! sap!ho is!hiya Girk!hiyaaam! namoyaatahaore.

² Aih! Timotehop! is!hiya Jisaasihop! giwunyaahohiy!hiya Risit!raahandaahun! Aikoniyam!handaahun! bimohiy!hiya ko kaiwaiwaapi gaathi! mmonawaawi sat!w! katawaatopo, "Timoteho utaaho gaahore," tawaatopo.

³ Katauh! Por!ho atisataati Timotehoai numwaasi nutand! gw!nyapenataise. Gw!nyapenataati namat! Timotehoai numwaati kom! ambipat! nur!mandipataise. Iyataati sand! kaindi!mand! Timotehom! sap!ho Girk!hondaati mwaahom! ambipat! nahomaamandipandahos! Autaahaat!hom! piw!ha ausaahon!hi Judaahiya kom! piw!ha atihomaawitauh! sandap! kom! ambipat! nur!mandipataise. Iyataati Judaahiya sap!hi bimohiy!hiya Timotehom! sap!hop! Girk!hoe tiw! aim! gw!nyaaap!hiyaare.

⁴ Aih! kingwaasi aunah!pihawaara nowaawi piw!ha Jerusarem!handa aposerihiyaun! is!hiya usa Jisaasihop! giwunyaahohiy!hiyai iwinjaawi bimohiy!hiyaun! sataati kaundi!thaawo tiw! wi!sasawi is!si niyotiha ka is!hiya Jisaasihop! giwunyaahohiy!hiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi! kiyai saundawaatopo, "Piw!ha kima kasatohim! baiwi atiw! jaepihi!tiw! bimaawise," undiw! Jisaasihop! giwunyaahohiy!hiyai kaundawaatopo.

⁵ Aih! Jisaasihom! is!hiya kop! giwunyaahohit!hand! noaipat! wat!pindaise. Aih! is!hiya titaahiy!hiya is!hiya Jisaasihop! giwunyaahohiy!hiyaam!hat!hi asis! nihatetwet! nasawaayopo.

Por!ho Utaaho Wo Yapipat! Masetoniyaahandaahap!hom! Siwipat! Mmonataise

⁶ Aih! kingwaasi yapipat! Esiyahanda Autaahaat!hom! piw!ha ausaito tiw! nuto tiw!yauhi Autaahaat!hom! Itip!ho namuw!se undat! niwisapuwataise. Niwisapus!hi namapi yapipaur! Pirisuyaahandaahun! Garesuyaahandaahun! daiw! piw!ha ausawaayopo.

⁷ Aih! kingwaasi nuw! det! yapipat! Misiyahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipap! yapipat! Bitiniyaahandaahap! nuto tiw!yauhi Jisaasihom! Itip!ho owe namuw!se undat! niwisapuwataise.

⁸ Aih! kingwaasi namapi yapipat! Misiyahandaahra nuw! aunah!pat! Tiroasihanda noaipawaayopo.

⁹ Noaipap! Tiroasihanda nanopotawaawi apat!hi Por!ho siwipat! wit! siyahati mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahap!ho bitondaati satat!, "Por!honye,

* ^{15:34:} Girk!haam! utip!haiwa jihaiwaati! kima piw!ma wi!ndi ah!motise.

nyangi anditinyaip iwiha kanyatita Masetonyaahandihapi durihiraatihira namme," tati tariwitat gaatihi Porih mmonataise

¹⁰ Aih Porih siyat siwipati mmosih mandih Autaahaatihom iwiha kapih ausaitihawt nanyisataiso taat gwinyaahaawt nint Rukihonintih kingwaasitihi daihira Masetonyaahandaahapi nutihahiraapi keti keti daawaati sipihand windi mmonihaayo.

Apopaat Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

¹¹ Aih sipihandot yamwaawaati aunahipa Tiroasihanda namasi titih nowaat yapipati witi durihiram otihatta ahetipati Samotiresihandis kanda noaipahaayo. Aih kapih nanowaatat bowih sipihand nanyamaasi niyat aunahipati Niyaporishanda noaipataise.

¹² Aih sati aunahipati Niyaporishandi namasi nehi yapipataapihi niyat aunahipa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunahipati Piripaihandi jihura ishiya Romihandaahapihiya napiw anjimatw bimohipate. Iyataati aunahipati sati yapipati Masetonyaahandam taunihand aunahipati awainaahoetahate. Aih sati aunahipita nyah bimonih asisihha wanya sanyanyotaise.

¹³ Aih asisihha Judaahiyaam Sapaatihandet aunahipatami onepataapih noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaat opainint wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihop gaapundohipihitaiso taati mmonihaayo. Mmonahaawi asihya usa ahoyaniw bimauh namawaati kiyaisati maasi bindahata piwaatihaayo.

¹⁴ Iyataati asihya sapih bimohiyhiyaam waat kaatam ambipati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataati saati Autaahaatihop giwunyaati aunihir katati gaapundahaate. Aih Porihom iwiha katisihapi biyati atinjatataise. Sandi biyati Porihom iwihaapi atinjatindimand Awaisiho kaatam maarho net nusepemaihaashihi biyati atinjatataise. Iyataati saati apopaat aunahipati Taiyatirahandaahapihatis apotihri amatenihri ishiyai nunyat krapi nawho aungwohand net bindataahaate.

¹⁵ Isi kaati kaatamihiyaisat waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati sata kanyataatase. "Nint akitinh Awaisihopi giwunyaataayoni, sahi nisap kaati Awaisihop giwunyaataise, tiwi gwinyaawaahani nist anjipiphi napiwise," nyataat andititataise. Andititamasihiyhaawi namawaati kaatam pwiha atwisaat nohaayo.

Poriy Sairaasiya Aunahipa Piripaihanda Napwitamaise

¹⁶ Aih asisihha waara nyah Autaahaatihop gaapundihaawihapihapi nohaawi apopati waati usonahaayo. Saati apopaat kaatam omanitih itipihwo bimo haate. Isi itipihwo ko kaati wiwa ipot noaipaitandaihiaawi kaundauh kaati netati ausaati katahaate. Aih kandapi nawho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyhiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataati saati apopaat kaati ausaati katahaatimaah, isihya nuwi nunjenihauh ausaati kaundahaate.

¹⁷ Isi kaati Porhoaisuni nyangisuni nanyipinjai notaati waati kaahaata sandaase, "Kimiya isimiya Autaahaatih Akitho nahatewaami Awaisiho Tanyaahom Otipipatihiyaare. Iyawaawi kiya Autaahaatih nyangi japhi nanyamaitandihandapi ausaapi kanyatiwihyaare," tati kahaataati kandaase.

¹⁸ Iyat asisihhateweti kaatinih satati kaahandoatih Porho mmonataati apipahipoundihi nepemaitatosati itapati saateti itipihwo bimisihoi saundataase. "Nint Jisasihraisihom ambipataahit itipihon itapimaati namasi numwe hitataatonit numwe," undataase. Undih keti kuraanihit itipihwo kaati namasi notaise.

¹⁹ Aih itipihwo namasi naih sandapi isihya kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyhiya mmonawa kiyamaawi nawho nehohitihandam tanyaahand aimi owetihiyawaawt namapi Poriy Sairaasiyai nepi isip aisi nuwi isihya ahoyaniw pwaatohipih awaisawihiyai nunyawaayopo.

²⁰ Nunyawaawi pwiha mmoniw tipitapaaohohiyhiyai saundawaatopo, "Kumuri utamur Judaahure. Judaahuris nyamit aunahipati maatimaatim nepi nanyopisasihe.

²¹ Aim kuri nyah Romihyaanam wnhapipa ahotihihand kandi wnhapipa kuramihapa nyamihapai ipihatimimapausaapi kanyatamaase," undiw kaundawaatopo.

²² Saundihi kaundauh isihya nahatiya ahoyainji pwiha wiwa jaiwitiwhaisaw ahoyawt kurapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh isihya pwiha mmoniw tipitapaaohohiyhiya kuram apotihri niyopi nipaatahipe nausohaamapi gupwata tiwitaatiw tunniw yahwinohiyhiyai kaundawaatopo.

²³ Kaundauh Poriy Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniw yahwinohiyhiyai pihitwi tiwawaayopo. Tip napwitohtihandaatih numwaasisuw kuri napuwawaayopo. Naphauh isihya pwiha mmoniw tipitapaaohohiyhiya utaaho wo napwitohtihand jaati

bimisihuai saundawaatopo, "Kinyi kiumuri mihaanemapi kimbaahapi anitimbip napupwitatamaniipi jaapi bime," undawaatopo.

²⁴ Aih ko napwitoohiyihai iwinjaat bimisihuo sa piwiha watipiha kaundauhiatisataati namati kuri numwaasi maasomwaanj taahiwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapihirot ahewisataise. Ahewisatosati ipati neti witi nyepeti witi tiwatthaati ahiyatosati kurum auhirisati namahiwati anitisati wisasati ahewisataise.

²⁵ Ahiwih bindamaami Poriyi Sairaasiyi apati apwitetet Autaahaatihop gaapundi amunihihit amunihit Autaahaatihom ambipati nivimaamaise. Aih sasaahoya kapih napwitoohiyihai atiwisawaayopo.

²⁶ Aih keti kuraanih ipipatipati aungwohandi ipipatipinataise. Iyataati anjanji napwitoohiyihai nawihaara anjimatihaaanj ipipatipinata nawiha mihaaapi yapi pateti mwitipisohtha naumbwindiwataise. Naumbwindiwih amiaasomihaiwaisang nundiwataise. Iyataati ami naaskura napwitoohiyihiaami wirihirih watipihiri senihandi nahatewa nesipandiwataise.

²⁷ Ahihura napwitoohiyihai iwinjaat bimisihuo nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomihaiwa nahatewa nundih mmonataise. Mmonataati miyat gwinyapenataise, mandih ihihiya napwitoohiyihai aim noaipasi yanihimap niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tisatindo tati namatanaati niyataise.

²⁸ Niyaasihi Poriho koai waati kaahaata saundataase, "Nahatiyanini kimiyanini bimonikiwahonj kinyi ambipati nopsisinipi timunime," tat Poriho kaahaatati kaundataase.

²⁹ Saundat kaundih napwitoohiyihai iwinjaat bimisihuo sisihua nesi napitaatiwisihiyaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi niyati itihiraapipi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindihand yayati itiwati Poriyi Sairaasiyai utatotot timahiyataise.

³⁰ Iyat ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipati kuri saundataase, "Awaisururaahe, nint napitaisanih Autaahaatihon nngi japihi nanmaitaise?" undati kuri nunjenataise.

³¹ Nunjesih kuramihua saundamaase, "Kinyuni kawaamaatun kimwaaya kimaashiyau nepemaitiw Awaisih Jisaasihop gwynyaasaili Autaahaatihop japihi nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonih noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaapo," undamaase.

³² Undimi Awaisihoo otipipat awaipati kiyati naanihandi neti napotati japihi nepasitihandapi kusasisun kapih maasi bimohiyihaisun kaundamaase.

³³ Aih sura apati napwitoohitihand jaati bimisihuo kuri numwaati kuram asaaha baawusamataise. Iyat napwitoohitihand jaati bimisihoun mausasi sura apati pwihaapoho newaayopo.

³⁴ Aih napwitoohitihand jaati bimisihuo komi anipipih Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyat nandapa kuri numwihi nanamaise. Aih napwitoohitihand jaati bimisihoun mwaaya maatiyuani apwaataatun Autaahaatihop aim nepemaitiw gwynyaawaawi awaindihand maaritawaayopo.

³⁵ Aih aim bowihihura awaisawihai tunniwi yahwinoohiyihai satiwi natwusaasawaayopo, "Utaahuri suri napwitoohitihand jaati bimisihuo nuwusoasaita kaundi nuwise," undiw natwusaasawaayopo. Aih nuwi napwitoohitihand jaati bimisihoi pwiha ka titih kaundawaatopo.

³⁶ Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, "Sahuraasangi aimutisisoasaitandi pwiha aim awaisawihai nusoasauhi nasataise. Isi sahuraah napwitoohitihand namasisi maariho napaisaatitanhi numwiise," undataase.

³⁷ Undih Poriho kiya tunniwi yahwinoohiyihai saundataase, "Yahuraanj ihihiya Romihiyaaamihuraanje. Aih yahuraanji maipihand wiendi kaisaihaahi baiwi awaisawihai pwiha tipitapapi mohopo. Aiwi kiya wiendi Romihiyaaamihure maatiwi nehihand ihihiyaami ndiheti nyawawaayopo. Nyapi nanyamaasi napiw nanya-puwawaayopo. Aisi wan yahuraanyang noasawibipi natwinyoaastitaatitow? Owetise. Sawana napiw natwinyoaaisto," undataase Poriho.

³⁸ Aih tunniwi yahwinoohiyihai pwiha sa nesi nuwi awaisawihai kaundawaatopo. Aih kiya atisawaawi kurapi Romihiyaaamihure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo.

³⁹ Yawawaawi kiya bipi napiw Poriyi Sairaasiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. "Nyahi maipihand kasisati nasapuwihayono," undiw napaisaatibipi nupusoasawaayopo. Aiwi unahipa kuri napwinjipati namasi nutataitimi kaundawaatopo.

⁴⁰ Kaundauhi kuri napwitoohipih namasi titih apopati Ritiyahaatam anipipihapi nomaise. Numwi noaipapi ihihiya Jisaasihop gwynyaahohiyihai usoni kiyai pwiha kiyaaam gwynyaahohitihand am omanjtitih anditwipih kaundamaase. Kaundimi kaimimap kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

17

Poriy+Sairaasiyi Isihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahap+hiya Tiwitaatiwiyawaayopo

¹ Aimi Poriy+Sairaasiyi numwi aunahipati Ambiporishanda noaipamaise. Aimi kat+ aunahipiti namasi numwi aunahip+ witi Aporoniyahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kap+hi namasi numwi aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati sat+ aunahipita Judaahiyaaam+ ajan+ kiya ahoyanohaajan+ waanj+ ahendaise.

² Porih+ wapiwapi+ daayataahura tit+hi Judaahiyaaam+ ajan+ piwiha wapaapun+ Autaahaat+hop+ gwinyaapi gaapundiatait+w ahoyanohiwiwaapi+ nohos+ kat+ kiyati Judaahiyaaam+ ajan+ ahoyanohi+handaat+hi maasi kiyasat+ nandaataise. Iyat+ Porih+ Judaahiyaaam+ asis+ha Sapaat+hand+ mair+ manyet+ kiyai Autaahaat+hom+ piwihaapi kaundataase.

³ Kaundataati Autaahaat+hom+ piwiha ahotis+haapi ausaati nes+pa sata kaundataase. "Nyangi Japi+ Nanyamaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hop+ naanj+hand+ net+ napotati japi+ nepaitaise tati piwiha aim+ ahotis+ore," undataase. Undatosati wa piwiha saundataase, "So Jisaasimop+ kasatohimo Nyangi Japi+ Nanyamaitand+ Ah+wis+ore," undataase.

⁴ Undih+ kurami piwiha atiwisohiy+hiyaam+ Judaahiy+ usa Poriy+Sairaasiyaam+ piwihaapi satawaatopo, "Poriy+Sairaasiyaam+ piwiha akit+in+hi akaahaaso," tiwi kurami piwiha iwinjapepi+hi+ri+wi g+wunyaawaayopo. Aih+ usa Judaahiyaaamat+pimetahiya Autaahaat+hop+ aunih+hi+ri kat+w+ gaapundiwihiya bindawaayopo. Aiwi kiyama+ usa taahiy+hiya kurami piwiha atiwit+w iwinjapepi+rawaaayopo. Aih+ ami isihiya awais+hiyaam+ apwaatiyaaisangi naas+ kat+ kiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aih+ Judaahiy+ usa sandapi mmonawaaw+ mi+maipaiw+ gwinyaapenawaayopo. Gwinyaapenawaaw+ isihiya tit+ahiy+hiya ahoyanohi+hop+pi+ nuwi isihiya maat+maati+wi+ret+tihiy+hiyaun+ Judaahiy+ Jisaasihop+ g+munyaahohiy+hiyaun+ maasi ahoyainji isihiya kap+hi aunahipitaahap+hiya Poriy+Sairaasiyaap+ atisawaaw+ kurapi apowitand+ha njuaati+wi katawaatopo. Aih+ sat+ aunahipitaahap+hiya njuaati+wi+katohiy+hiyai ni+wpinjaw+ maasi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya naiw+ utaaho wo Jeson+hom+ anipi+pi+hi Poriy+Sairaasiya binye tiwi ajan+ nimbi+pupw+ maasomwaan+ nawatap+ mmonawaayopo.

⁶ Mmonawaaw+ Poriy+Sairaasiya owetih+ namap+ Jeson+hoaisun+ isihiya usa Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaaisun+ nep+ aisi nuwi isihiya awaisaw+hiya sat+ aunahipitaahap+hiyai sat+wi+ kaundawaatopo. "Utaahur+ wur+ maip+haiwa kaim+ aunahip+ nhatewaara daimb+mi wan+ nyam+ aunahipataah+ nammi noaipamaise.

⁷ Noaipash+ Jeson+ho kuri numwaati maasi bindataise. Iyataati utaahur+ kurun+ isihiya kimiyaun+ nyam+ awais+ho Sisaahom+ wi+hap+pa nemap+ sat+wi+hiyaare, 'Awais+ho wo isihiyai iwinjaat+ bim+tand+hop+ Jisaasihore' tiwi katawaatopo, und+wi awaisaw+hiyai kaundawaatopo."

⁸ Saund+wi kaundauh+ isihiya usihiya asihiyaun+ ami mit+hiya awaisaw+hiya aunahip+ sat+ jaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ sa piwiha atisawaaw+ kiyama+ maar+ho w+ndotaise.

⁹ Aih+ Jeson+hoaisun+ isihiya koaisaw+ maasi niyohiy+hiyaaisun+ awaisaw+hiyaam+ piwiha atiwi nawiho timaitaat+wi kaundauh+ kiya Jeson+hoaisaw+hiya atiwi nawiho timawaayopo. Aiwi nawiho nunyauhiyawaaaw+ namap+ kiya nat+wusaasauh+ nowaayopo.

Poriy+Sairaasiya Aunahip+ Beriyaahanda Autaahaat+hom+ Piwiha Ausaamaise

¹⁰ Aih+ sura apati+hi isihiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Poriy+Sairaasiyi ket+ nep+ aunahip+ Beriyaahandaahap+ nat+wusaasawaayopo. Nat+wusaasauh+ kuri numwi Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaaam+ ajan+ ahoyanohi+handaat+hop+ niyamaise.

¹¹ Iyataati Judaahiy+ Beriyaahanda bimohiy+hiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaaamat+aiwi Poriy+Sairaasiyaam+ piwiha atitaati+wi poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kur+ Autaahaat+hom+ piwiha kaundisaihi atitaati+wi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ Porihom+ piwiha kaundis+haap+ akit+haaro e jaiw+taha kanyatiso tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaat+wi asis+ nhatewet+ Autaahaat+hom+ piwiha utip+handaat+hi ahotis+ha awitawaayopo.

¹² Aih+ Judaahiy+ taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo. Aih+ ami isihiya Judaahiyaaamat+p+metahiya usihiya ami asihiya nehi isihiyaun+ ami ambipati awaipati nep+ awaisaw+hiyai mat+wihiyai sangi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaawaayopo.

¹³ Aih+ ipot+hura Judaahiy+ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiy+hiya atisawaaw+ Porih+ Beriyaahanda Autaahaat+hom+ piwiha ausaase tauhi namap+ Judaahiy+ Beriyaahanda mmondaat+wi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Poriy+Sairaasiyaap+ apowitand+ha piwiha

kaundiw iṣihiya usihiya asihiyaaṁ gwinyaahohit handi nepi nusopisasawaayopo. Aih nahatiya ahoyaniw njaaataatopo.

¹⁴ Saiwi njaaatiwi sihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya keti kuraanih Porihai numwaasi nutaaatiwihiyi kaundauhi kiya yanhitmapi Porihai numwaasi durhitrain nowaayopo. Aih Sairaasiy Timoteya kapih aunahipa Beriyaahanda maisahwi bindamaise.

¹⁵ Aih isihiya Porihai watitiwi numwaasi niyohiyihiya Porihai numwaasisuwi aunahipa Atenjihandaahimawaayopo. Atenjihandaahimapi japihi kiya Beriyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Porih Sairaasiy Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. "Sairaasiy Timoteya ningisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise," undataase. Undih kiya napiw kuri kaundawaatopo.

Porih Autaahaatiho Piwih Aunahipati Atenjihanda Ausaataise

¹⁶ Aih Porih Sairaasiy Timoteyaapi Atenjihanda jaat bindataise. Bindataati isihiya sati aunahipitaahapihiya autaahaatiho jaiwitwiho taahih sawanaam ikwiraah kaiwi ahiyahihi pihitiwi gwinyaapi bimauhi usonataise. Usonataati komi maariho nusopisatasae.

¹⁷ Aih Porih ajaan ahoyanohitihandaatih nandaati Judaahiyaisatun isihiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihiri katiti gaapundohiyihiyaisatun Jisaasihopi piwaatataise. Iyat asis nahateweti isihiya ahoyanohipipihi noti am isihiyais Jisaasihopi kaundataase.

¹⁸ Aih isihiya usa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa pihitiwi naitaatiwipiwaatohiyihiya kiyaaam ambipati Epikuriyanhiyaatihi ami usa Stohikihiyaaatihi Porihaisawt kiyapiwaatawaayopo. Piwaatawaawi kiyah Porihopi satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo piwiha nopsisintha katisi napitita katitande?" tawaatopo. Aih ami usa satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo autaahaatiho taahih yapipati usaamihataahapihop kanyatataatindih?" tawaatopo. Sandi katohitmandi Jisaasihopun isihiya japihi Jisaashomataiw nepaataitwihandapuni ausaat kaundihi katawaatopo.

¹⁹ Aiwi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipipihi Ariyopakaasihandaasini Porihai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Porihai saundawaatopo, "Nyahi kinyipiwih wanha isihiyai kaundingha gwinyaitaanti jihait kanyatinhi kaami tanyaahaapi kinyi kanyatisamih nyahi atisati mmondihaawe," undawaatopo.

²⁰ Iyataati sa piwih kanyatinhi atisichaapi wipiyiha kanyatinhi kaami tanyaahaapi kinyi kanyatisamih nyahi atisati mmondihaawe," undawaatopo.

²¹ Aiwi isihiya Atenjihandaahapihiyauhi am isihiya usa wapihapihya kapih Atenjihanda bimohiyihiyauhi nahatiya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiyah bindawaawi piwiha wanhaapaahihpiwaatitiwi mmoniw atisawaayopo.

²² Aih isihiya sisoho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyaniw bimohiyihiyaaam ndihet Porihai doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. "Sah Atenjihandaahapimiyate, sahi autaahaatiho tewi wapa taahipipaapi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyaamihauhi nini aim jasonaayo.

²³ Aindi nini aim sami aunahipata daindi mmonata sami autaahaatiho taahihop gaapundiwi kiyohipipihi mmonataayo. Aindi nini sami autaahaatihop nandapa tihiwi numwitaatiwi nawiha tiwatiyepiwi nopl notihohit handeti piwiha satiwiha jipatiyauhi mmonataayo, 'kmandi autaahaatiho wo monahopihande,' tiwi kandeti jipatiyauhi mmonataayo. Aiwi sahi autaahaatiho ko wiind monwihihop nehihandi gaapundawaayopo. Ais Autaahaatiho wiind monwiho Akitihop nini wan ausaat kasatitaano.

²⁴ Autaahaatiho yapipatun nahatewa yapipataapihi giumyunainjipiha ahotimbipaun ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahaisho yamihapatamuni yapipatamuni Awaisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Awaisihos sami autaahaatihop siwipati kihaiwa kaiwi ajiitih ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati Autaahaatiho wiind katih siyat bimimitaise.

²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho wapaapi nenoahimetahore. Isi isihiya Autaahaatihoaisi wapa namumwitaapo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawaho nahatewaami tanyaahos isihiya nahatiyaisi asiyihiyai bimtaatiwihandun nahatewaun nunyahore.

²⁶ Iyataati asiho Adaamihoa naasomaahi Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai awaindemasihi isihiya kahatamatpetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyat Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai yatiyipati yiyandih yapi nahatewaara ahewisataise. Iyataati isihiya bimtaatiwihura namihanan ahiyati ami yapiyati yatihihi kiyati kapih nehi kiyamaahapih bimtaatiwi ahewisataise.

²⁷ Autaahaatiho isihiyai kiyati ahwindimandi ami kiyah Autaahaatihop daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyam wiind kaanhi bimimise. Deti bindataise.

²⁸ Aihî Autaahaatîho nyangi watîpihandî nanyamihî komî watîpihandaaahî nyahî maarisaati dîtihiiri newaati amî daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati samî usa amîtîhaisawîhiya pîwîha jîpatîpiyohiyîhiyaamî wo satati jîpatîpaisîhaare. ‘Nyahî nyangisangi komî manyinyaanîne,’ tati jîpatîpaisîhaare.

²⁹ Isî akîte, nyahî Autaahaatîhomî mwaayaanînî maatiyaanîne. Iyataati isîhiya kiyamaî gwînyaahohîtîhandaahî kiyamaî ikwîraahî ipati nawîha autaahaatîhore tîwi kiyohîwaiwaapî Autaahaatîhopi setahore maatîtîhaawo.

³⁰ Iyataati jîhura isîhiya wîndî gîmunyaapî nanîhaiwî bimauhî Autaahaatîho kura kiyamaî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî sâiwa kamaiwîse undatî naanjîhandî nunyataamaise. Owtetise. Nehî bîpi iwinjaati bindataise komî Mwaaho noaatîpatî tîthemaitando. O wanîhî Autaahaatîho sahî baiwî nepemaitiwi nisapi gînunyaapîse undatî isîhiya nahatiyai aunahîpa nahatewaara kaundataase.

³¹ Iyataati isîhiya yapîhi nahatewaara bimohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho netî tîthî biyatî tipitapaati usondandîha asisiha wa aimî namîhanati ahaise. Iyatî Utaaho Wo isîhiyai tîthî tipitapaati usondandîhoai aimî ahîwîse. Isî Komîhetapî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai tîthî biyatî tipitapaati usondâse. Iyataati Autaahaatîho isîhiyai Utaaho So tîthî biyatî tipitapaati usondandîhoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahîpataatîhapî Koai ahowimatî japihî numwaataise,” undatî Porîho isîhiya Atenjîhandaahapîhiyai kaundataase.

³² Kaundihî kiyamaî usa Jisaasiho napotati japihî jomaahîpataatîhapî nepasîtîhandapî atisawaawî sisîpihîtawaayopo. Aihî amî usa Porîhoai saundawaatopo. “Sandapî ipotî jîhaati kanyatisamîhî japihî atitaano,” undîwî Porîhoai kaundawaatopo.

³³ Undauhî Porîho atisamapî kiyai namasi notaise.

³⁴ Naihî isîhiya usa naasiyahîhî Porîhomî pîwîha kaundisîhaapî akaahaaso tîwi Porîhomîhihoaanjînuwî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaawaayopo. Aiwî siyaamî wo komî ambîpatî Daiyonisiyaasisihore. Iyataati so utaaso isîhiya awaisawîhiya sisîho Ariyopakaasishandaasînî ahoyanohiyîhiyaamîhore. Aihî amî apopaati waati kaatamî ambîpatî Damarishihaatunî amî isîhiya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopî gîwunyaawaayopo.

18

Porîho Aunahîpatî Korindîhanda Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaataise

¹ Aihî Porîho ipotîhura aunahîpa Atenjîhanda namasi aunahîpa Korindîhandaahapî notaise.

² Notî Korindîhanda noaipati utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Akwiraahoai usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamîhore. Iyataati so utaasomî aunahîpatî Pondaasihande. Akwiraahounî apwaataati Pîrisiraahaatunî yapîpatî Itarihandamî aunahîpatî Romîhanda bimambîmîhasanyure. Bimambîmîhasanyurîs awaisîho Kîrotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romîhandî namasi nutaatîwî katîhi kandapî kasanyuri Korindîhandaahapî nammîhasanyure. Aihî kasanyuri Porîho usondandî notaise.

³ Iyataati Akwiraayî Pîrisiraaya maasapîhomî atîtatî* anjaanî anjîmatîtaatîwîhatî gwînîmî isîhiyai nunyamî nawîho nepîhasanyure. Aihî Porîhoaisangî sîkiyatî maasapîhomî atîtatî gwînahosî kasanyuri notî nîwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurîsî maasi maasapîhomî atîtatî gwînataise.

⁴ Aihî Porîho kapîhi kasanyurîsî bindataatî Judaahiyaamî asisîha Sapaatîhandî nahateweti Judaahiyaamî anjaanî ahoyanohîtîhandaatîhi niyataise. Niyatî Judaahiyausuni Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyusuni Porîhomî pîwîha akaahaare tîwi gwînyaataatîwî biyatî andîtitatî waati kaundataase.

⁵ Aihî Sairaasiyi Timoteya yapîpatî Masetonyaahanda namasi aimî napihî Porîho namatî asisî nahateweti pîwîha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapîha ausaataise. Iyatî Porîho pîwîha ausaataati saundataase. “Nyangi Japihî nanyamaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîho Jisaasihore,” undatî waati andîtitatî kaundataase.

⁶ Saundatî kaundihî kiya Porîhomî pîwîha nemapi koai sisipîhundawaayopo. Sisipîhundauhî kiya kiyohîtîhandapî Porîho namîhanati siyatî kiyataise komî apotîhîrî niyosîrihîretî ikwaaatîpîho ahotimbîpa tîwihaamatosatî saundataase, “Sahî sisîha namaayotati kaanîhi tîhisîhaapîhi nuwî naanjîhandî newaawaahî sandî sisîhandaahîmaahe. Sawanaatamîhandaahie. Isî nînî pîwîha kîmbîhi amusaati namatî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyai pîwîha ausaati kaundîtandî nutaano,” undataase.

* **18:3:** Sandî usa maasapîho akoho nyahî Anjaatîhiyaanamî maasapîhomî atîtatapîmaatopo. Owe. Kauho amî osiho amî sipisipîhandî siyaphapaamî atîtatapîtopo.

⁷ Undamapi Porīho Judaahiyamī aŋjaŋt ahoyanohitihandi namasi notaise. Noti utaaho wo Judaahiyamatipimetaho Autaahaatīhopi aunihihiri katati gaapunda-hoaapihi notaise. Iyataati komi ambipatī Titiyaasī Jasitaasihore. Iyatī komi aŋjaŋt Judaahiyamī aŋjaŋt ahoyanohitihandamī deti ahendaise.

⁸ Aihī aŋjaŋt ahoyanohitihandī sandamī mitiho awaisiho Kīrisipaa-sihore. Aihī kusasi Kīrisipaa-sisusasi Porīhomī pīwīha atiwī Awaisihopi gīwunyaawaayopo. Aihī amī isihīya usa tītaahiyīhiya Korindihandaahapīhiyaisangi Porīhomī pīwīha baiwī atiwīwi Awaisihopi gīwunyaapī waapoho newaa-yopo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aihī asisītha waara apathī Porīho sīwipati wīti awaisiho kaundihi siyahati mmonataise. “Nīnī gi baindi ginjaati bindataayoni kīnyī isihīyaapi yamaimbī anditītpi nīsī pīwīha namaamīhaapi konjinhī anusaape. Iyataati isihīya kīmatī aunahipāmataahapīhiya nīsapī gīnunyāapi nīshīyaimatītaatīwīhiya tītaahiyīhiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowī amī usa dopī gi windī tīmaahīwītaapo,” undati Awaisiho Porīhoi kaundihi mmonataise.

¹¹ Aihī Porīho kapīhi Korindihanda bimihī kīnaungwīha naasaahitihī waatīho ikwīri naasairītihī wirāmī naasohī sanausotaise. Sanawīhi bindataati Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha isihīyai kataunjataise.

¹² Aihī ipotīhura utaaho komi ambipatī Gariyoho noaipati yapi-patī Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aihī suraanīhi Judaahiyā nahatiya dosisī naiwī Porīhoai isīwawaayopo. Isipī pīwīha pīwaatiwī tītihemahohīpīhapi numwaasi niyawaayopo.

¹³ Naiwī awaisiho Gariyohoai saundawaatopo, “Kīmo utaamo isihīyai Autaahaatīhopi gaapundiwi yaitaatiwī nyamī wīnīhapīpetī windī biyati tītīmetihandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Undiwi kaundauhi Porīhomīha wihoaŋjīha kaundi-totataihī Gariyoho kiya Ju-daa-hiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyate, kīmo utaamo gamanīhiyaanamī wīnīhapīpa netīnopīsasati amī maipīhandī awaindihandī windī ko kiyonīhi sahī napīwī katisihaahī nīnī samī pīwīha ngā atīsito.

¹⁵ O sahī napīwī pīwīhaapūnī ambipatī wiwaapuni wīnīhapīpa sawanaatamapaunī nīngī kandisaihaahī nīnī windī atīhomaasito. Nehī sawanaati tītihemapīse. Nīnī pīwīha siyahaiwa mmonītī tipītāpaitandī pondise,” undataase.

¹⁶ Undatosati tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai kaundihi kiya nepī isihīya pīwīhaapi ahoy-anohiyīhiyai natīwusaasawaayopo.

¹⁷ Aihī isihīya pīwīhaapi ahoyanohiyīhiya utaaho wo aŋjaŋt ahoyanohitihandamī awaisiho komi ambipatī Sosītenesihoi isīwawaayopo. Isīwatawa anjīhandī ahoyanīwi pīwaatihandamī masapīpīhi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapī awaisiho Gariyoho nehi nanīhiyati iwinjataise.

Porīho Yapi-pati Siriyaahandamī Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Notaise

¹⁸ Aihī Porīho Korindihanda asisītha taahīwaiwaara ketinjati notaati isihīya Jisaasihopi gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai ipīhīrete undataase. Undamapi Porīho aunahipati Sengīriyahandī detītīhi kataahapī notaise. Notī Sengīriyahanda bindataati komi misisīha tisatinataise. Porīho misisīha tisatinjītīmandī jīhura Porīho Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī pīwīha wa katati wīsasa ahiyatatīhaasi kaapī misisīha tisatinataise. Tisatinamapi Akwiraayī Pīrisiraaya-satī maasī sipīhandī nesi yapi-patī Siriyaahandaaahapi niyataise.

¹⁹ Aihī kiya naiwī aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipati sipīhandotapi tīmahiyawī Porīho kapīhi kasanyuri ahīwisamapi sawahohīhi Judaahiyamī aŋjaŋt ahoyanohitihandaaahapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyai Porīho pīwīha kaundihi maasī pīwaatawaayopo.

²⁰ Aihī Judaahiyā usa Porīhomī pīwīha baiwī atiso-hiyīhiya Porīhoai saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī nyangisapi wonjī bimambīpī naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aihī Porīho kiyaamīha windī atīhomaawise.

²¹ Atīhomaawisati kiyai Porīho saundataase, “Autahaatīhomīhandisī ko katonaahī japihi napītī Jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipīhīrete,” undamapi Porīho sawahohīhi Epesaasihanda namasi sipīhandotī yamwaati niyataise.

²² Niyati Sisariyahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipīhandotapi tīmahiyatī Jerusaremīhandaahapi niyataise. Niyati isihīya Jisaasihopi gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai usonatī ipīhīrete undataase. Undati kapīhi nanotaise. Nanotati bowihī nepasi daahī Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

Porīho Mairī Maara Daayatī Autaahaatīhomī Pīwīha Ausaataase

²³ Notī Andiyokihanda nehi masihonjī bimainjati japihi Andiyokihanda namasi notī yapi-haurī Garesiayaahandamuni Pīrisiayaahandamuni aunahipīhaiwaara daayataise.

Daayat^t is^thiya Jisaasihop^t g^twunyaahohiy^thiyai p^twiha kaundat^t andit^t wiwat^t daayataise.

²⁴ Aih^t suraan^th utaaho wo Judaahiyaam^tho kom^t amb^tpat^t Aporosiho nasati Epe-saasihanda bindataise. Iyataat^t kom^t aunah^tpat^t Arek^tsand^triyahahande. Iyat^t Aporosiho so maahomwaanj^t naahomaanj^t biyat^t itatamanat^t p^twaatahore. Iyat^t so utaaso Autaahaat^thom^t p^twiha utip^thandaat^t ahotsiha biyat^t mmonati gwinyaahore.

²⁵ Aih^t is^thiya koai jihura Awaisihom^threti jaapepih^triwi kaitaat^twi handap^t kaundauh^t aim^t gwinyaahore. Iyataat^t so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kawaiwaap^t maaritati t^thi ausaati kaundahore. Iyat^t ko Jon^tho is^thiyai nehi waapohora baawusind^thandap^t gwinyaahore.

²⁶ Aih^t Aporosiho Judaahiyaam^t ajan^t ahoyanoh^thandaat^t yamaayat^t bitonda p^twiha ausaataise. Aih^t Akwiraay^t Pirsiraaya koais^t at^twim^t usonamaise. Usonim^t kasanyuri anjip^tip^tli numwaasi maas^t nomaise. Aim^t kasanyuri ko Aporosihoai Autaahaat^thom^thaiwaap^t baim^t daihira nusesip^tp^t ausaapi kaundamaase.

²⁷ Aih^t Aporosiho aunah^tpat^t Epesaasihanda namasi yap^tpat^t Akaiyaahandaahap^t nutandaih^t is^thiya Jisaasihop^t g^twunyaahohiy^thiya Epesaasihanda bimohiy^thiya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyon^th Jisaasihop^t g^twunyaahohiy^thiya maaritiw^t keti p^twaundiw^t numwaitaat^twi utip^thanda jipat^tpaiw^t nusoasawaayopo. Aih^t Aporosiho not^t yap^tpat^t Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipat^t Autaahaat^tho gaahat^t kawisat^t am^t sawahop^t g^twunyaaitaat^twi handun^t numwihi kopi nga g^twunyaahohiy^thiyai Aporosiho p^twiha kaundat^t biyat^t aungwohandi andit^t wiwataise.

²⁸ Siyat^t andit^t wiwataati is^thiya nahatiyaam^t ndihet^t Judaahiya sawanaami p^twiha m^tmaipaiw^t gwinyaapi kaundohihaapi m^tmaipit^twi katowo undat^t kiyam^tha ip^thatisamataise. Ip^thatisamataati satat^t kaundataase, "Nyangi Jap^thi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaat^tho Ah^twis^tho so Jisaasihore," undat^t Autaahaat^thom^t p^twiha utip^thandaat^t am^t ahot^thandis^t ausaati kaundataati kiyam^t p^twihaip^t hatisamataise.

19

Por^tho Aunah^tpat^t Epesaasihanda Autaahaat^thom^t P^twiha Ausaataise

¹ Aih^t Aporosiho aunah^tpat^t Korind^thanda bindataise. Bimih^t sura Por^tho yap^tpataap^th nunjat^t aunah^tpat^t Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipat^t kap^thi Epesaasihanda is^thiya usa Jisaasihop^t g^twunyaahohiy^thiyai usonataise.

² Usonataati kiyai Por^tho sata nunjenataise, "Sah^t jihura Jisaasihop^t g^twunyaahauh^t Autaahaat^thom^t Itip^tho nasati sam^thatih^t nandaataiso?" undat^t nunjenataise. Nunjesihi^t kiya Por^thoi saundawaatopo, "Nyahi Autaahaat^thom^t Itip^tho sopi w^tindi at^thomisaahiyaaan^tne," undawaatopo.

³ Aih^t Por^tho kiyai sata nunjenataise, "Sah^t waapoho n^tnapitiyaho newaayopo?" undataase. Undih^t kiyam^tha wihoaanj^tha saundawaatopo, "Jon^tho is^thiyai baawusishomatiyaho nehaayo," undawaatopo.

⁴ Undauhi^t Por^tho kiyai saundataase, "Jihura is^thiya maip^thaiwa namap^t japh^t nepemaitawaayopo. Aih^t Jon^tho kiya nepemaitohiy^thiyai saundataase, 'Nyahi Autaahaat^thoenda nasaati aim^t nepemait^thaayo undiw^t is^thiyai nunjiataitw^t waapoho nep^tse,' undat^t Jon^tho kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataati kiyai satat^t kaundataase, 'Utaaho wo nis^t ipot^t napitaise. Isi kop^t g^twunyaap^tse,' undataase," Undat^t Jon^tho is^thiyai utaaho nis^t ipot^t napitaise undis^tho Jisaasihop^t kaundataase undat^t Por^tho kiyai kaundataase.

⁵ Kaundihi^t kiya Epesaasihandaahiya p^twiha sa atisawaawi Awaisiho Jisaasihom^t amb^tpataah^t waapoho newaayopo.

⁶ Nehauhi^t ami Por^tho kiyam^t mitihaat^t ikwiri^t ah^twisataise. Ah^twihi Autaahaat^thom^t Itip^tho nasati kiyam^thatih^t nandaataise. Nandaash^thi kiya Autaahaat^thom^t Itip^thoraah^t keti kuraan^thi p^twiha wan^tha kiha kiha kat^twi p^twaataawaayopo. Aih^t Autaahaat^thom^t Itip^tho ko Autaahaat^thom^t p^twiha ausaitaat^twi g^twunyaasih^t p^twiha sawanaam^thaara keti kuraan^thi ausaawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataat^t is^thiya siya 12 kaiw^thiyaare.

⁸ Aih^t Por^tho kap^thi Epesaasihanda bindataati Judaahiyaam^t ajan^t ahoyanoh^thandaat^t nandaat^t Autaahaat^thom^t p^twiha yamaayat^t andit^t Autaahaat^tho iwinjaat^t bim^tand^thandap^t ausaati kaundihi maas^t kanawaatopo. Siyat^t Por^tho kap^thi Epesaasihanda p^twiha kaundat^t ausaati bimih^t waat^tho mur^t mo sanausotaise.

⁹ Aih^t is^thiya usa Por^tho p^twiha ausaati kaundis^thaapi ponyatis^t kinyi^t p^twiha wind^t at^thomaahito undiw^t wind^t baiw^t g^tmunyaahopo. Aiwi^t Awaisihom^thaiwaap^t

maipiha katiw iishiyaam ndihet sisipihitawaayopo. Aih Porho namat iishiya Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyhiyaisahih numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi noti Tairanaasihomi anjhandi kataunjindihandaatih nandaataise. Iyat Autaahaatihom piwiha asisi nahatewet ausaat kaundih am iishiya usai maaw atisawaaw maas Porhoaisaw piwaataawaayopo.

¹⁰ Siyat Porhi kapih piwiha ausaat kaundat bimih kinaungwiha yatimw sanau-sotaise. Aih Judaahiyaun Judaahiyamatipmetahiyau yapipati Esiyahanda bimo-hiyhiya Awaisihom piwiha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sikepaahom Mwaayaapphaare

¹¹ Aih Autaahaatihom watipihandaah Porho gonipati watipihaiwa kahamatpetahaiwa kiyataise.

¹² Aih iishiya apothir nesi nuwi Porhom ambipatet ahiyaw nepi isisi nuwi iishiya timbpaisahiyaamihet ahiyauh kiyaam timbpaunu itipho maipihapaunu keti owesuendaise.

¹³ Aih Judaahiya usa kap kapih dawai itipho maipihapa iishiyaamihet bimibipai nemawaayopo. Nemapi ami gaaro maipo tiw Awaisihom ambipati ambihitawaatopo. Ambihitiw itipho maipih iishiyaamihet bimishioha saundawaatopo. "Porho piwiha ausaataati Jisaasihore tat ambihitisihokom ambipataah nini kasatataaton sahi iishiyaamihet bimimaaw namasi nuwse," undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aih utaaho wo kom ambipati Sikepaahom mwaaya ikwiri naasairithi auhiram yahuri 7 kaiwhiyaare. Iyataati so Sikepaaso Judaahiyam nandapa tihiw Autaa-haatihoai nunyohiyhiya pirsihiyam awaisihore. Aih kom mwaaya kat kaiw itipho maipihapa iishiyaamihet bimibipai nemaitotiw kiyawaayopo.

¹⁵ Sawi kiyauh itipho maipihapa utaaho womihet bimibipai kiyai saundawaatopo, "Nyati Jisaasihosaah aim usonaat atisaahiyani. Iyataati ami Porhoaisangi aim usonaat atisaahiyani. Isi sahi nehiyiatiti napitetahiyatitawaawitopo?" undawaatopo.

¹⁶ Undauh utaaho ko itipho komihet bimisho napwaataati kiyai asakiyat pihita kohimatati tiwataise. Iyat kiyama ambipati neti nusopisatas am kiyama apothir niyohohipia neti napwirat kaih namapi somaahiyhiya sandi anjindi namasi yanhtimap nowaayopo.

¹⁷ Aih iishiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyhiya Judaahiyau Judaahiyamatipmetahiyau sandapi atisawaaw iishiya nahatiya awaindihand yayawaayopo. Yayawaaw Awaisihom Jisaasihom ambipati asakaiw waati niwimaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aiwi jih aim giwunyaahohiyhiyam usa napiw kiyama onaapi kaiyohiwiwa iishiya taahiyhiyam ndihet ausaapi kaundiw namawaayopo.

¹⁹ Aiwi ami iishiya gaapipatun onaapi paunu kaitaatitw utipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepi nahatewa iishiyaam ndiheti tioawaayopo. Iyataati sainwa utipwa nawiho aungwohaiwa ambipati owehaiwa jihura nunyaw nepihaiwi.

²⁰ Sainwa siyat noaipataati Awaisihom Autaahaatihom piwihaam watipihandi auta noaipataise. Aih iishiya nahatiya piwiha ka atisawaayopo.

Porihop Isihiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyaniw Itihitawaatopo

²¹ Aih sainwa noaipashi ipotihura Autaahaatihom Itipho Porhoai kaundih Porho yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahapuni Akaiyahandaahapuni notati japih Jerusaremihandaahapi naitandi gwinyaataise. Iyataati ami Porho sandaase, "Nini Jerusaremihanda naindat ipotihura nundi iishiya Romihandaahiyai usondaano," tat kandaase.

²² Aih Porho satati kata gwinyaataati utaahuri wuri Porhoai anditiwip maasi daisururi Timoteyi Irasitaisyai jih Masetoniyaahandaahapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Porho masihonji yapipati Esiyahanda bindataise.

²³ Bimih suraanhi iishiya Epesaasihandaahaphiya Awaisihom Jisaasihomihretap ahoyaniw itihitw nunaataawaayopo.

²⁴ Aih utaaho wo kom ambipati Dimitriyaasihob bindataise. Iyat so utaaso nawiho gorihandi tihih noaipati napainditati ipasananih kandaah siwipati kiyahore. Iyat ami gorihandi kandaah autaahaatiho jaipitahom anj awaindihandi Epesaasihanda ahetindihandam siwipati taaahipati kiyamataise. Iyataati sandi anj awaindihand apopaati waati jaiwitihaati Atemisihatamihande tawaatopo. Tiwi kaatapi autaahaatihore tiwi kataawaatopo. Iyat Dimitriyaasihom otipipati siwipati kiyohipati iishiya taaahiyhiya kaiw nawiho aungwohaiwa newaayopo.

²⁵ Aih Dimitriyaasihom komi otipipatihiyaisun iishiya usa otipipati Dimitriyaasihomihatamatiyahat witi kiyohiyhiyaisun gaata numwaati ahoyataise.

Ahoyatî kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahî isîmiyaate, nyamî otîpi patî kîmatî kiyohîmatapî nawîho aungwohaliwa noaipasîhi nehohîtîhandapî aimî mmonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate.

²⁶ Iyataati Porîho so autahaatîho nyamî ikwîraahî kiyatî ahîyohîhopî so autahaatîho akîtîhomaahetatî kandaase. Satatî kandaatî isîhiyaamî gwînyaahohîtîhandî netî nopusasataise. Iyatî Porîho sandî siyatî kaindîmandî kîmbîhihi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapi patî Esiyahandamî aunahîpîhaiwa nahatewaara kiyatî daayataahore. Aihî sahî sawanaatî aimî usonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaate.

²⁷ Aistî Porîhomî piwîha saaraahî nyamî otîpi patî nawîho aungwohaliwa ne-hohîpatamî ambîpatî netî nasîpanyamaaitaise. Iyataati nyamî otîpi patî nawîho aungwohaliwa nehohîpatîhihi netî nasîpanyamaamaaitaise. Owetise. Nyamî apopaatî Atemisihaatapî autahaatîho awaisîhoe taatî katohaamaatamî anjî awaindîhandi maawi ahoyatî netî ambîpatî nopusasatî namandipamaitaise. Iyataati isîhiya yapîpatî Esiyahandaa-hapîhiyaunî amî yapi patî nahatewaaraahapîhiyaunî apopaatî Atemisihaatapî nyamî autahaatîhore taatî katohaamaatapî gwînyaapî gaapundîwihiyaare. Isî Porîho netî namandipamaitaise. Iyonîhi nyamî autahaatîhomî ambîpatî owetatî kiyonîhi isîhiya wîndî kopî gîmunyaitaapo," undatî Dimitriyaasiho kaundataase.

²⁸ Undatî kaundihi kiya piwîha sa atisawaawî apowîhi namapi waati kaahaatîwi satawaatopo, "Nyamî apopaatî Atemisihaatapî autahaatîhore taatî katohaamaatî nyahî Epesaasihandaahiyaa-namî awaisamaate," tiwî kaahaatawaatopo.

²⁹ Aihî satî aunahîpitâahî gaamapî isîhiya nahatiya itîhîtiwî nujaoatîwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwi kiya utahuriî wurî Porîhoaisamî maasi otîpi kaimî daisurû Gaiyaa-siyî Arisitakaasiyi isîpi numwaasi ketî isîhiya taahîhiya ahoyanîhohîpîpihi nowaayopo.

³⁰ Aihî Porîho isîhiya ahoyanîwi piwaa-tîwi nujaoatohîhiyaamî ndîhetî notî piwîha kaundîtotatî nutotatahiî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunnyaahohîhiya Porîhoai namumwe undîwî ipatisawaayopo.

³¹ Aihî amî Porîhomî naisîhiya usa awaisawîhiya Porîhopî piwîha satîwî nusoaa-sawaayopo. "Kînyî isîhiya nahatiya ahoyanohîpîpihi namumwe," undîwî waati kaundaaatopo.

³² Aihî isîhiya ahoyanîwî bimohiyîhiyaamî gwînyaahohîtîhandî netî nusopîsasînamasîhi usa dopawî kiysi wîretî piwaa-tîwi nujaoatuhî amî usa dopawî katî kaiwi wîretî nujaoatîwi piwaa-tîwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya napîwi ahoyanîhohîhandamî tanyaahaapi wîndî baiwî gîmunyapîmenhopo.

³³ Aihî Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekîsandaaho piwîha wa katîtotîwi isîhiyaamî ndîhetî othaphîhi ahîwisaawaayopo. Aihî isîhiya usa piwîha satîpi katîme undîwî Arekîsandaahoi kaundawaatopo. Aihî Arekîsandaahoi piwîha satîpi katîme undîwî isîhiya usa kaundohîha ka isîhiya nahatiyaamî ndîhetî ausaati katîtotatî isîhiya ahoyanîhohîhiyai piwîha namîhaapîse undataase.

³⁴ Undilî kiya ahoyanîhohîhiya koai usonawaawî Judaahotîhi satîwî gwînyapenawaayopo kîmo nyamî autahaatîhopî autahaatîho akîtîhomaahetîtiwî itîhîtohiyîhiyaamîhore tiwî gwînyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwînyapenawaawî namapî nahatiya maahomwaanjî naasaamapî satîwî kaahaatawaatopo, "Nyamî apopaatî Atemisihaatapî autahaatîhore taatî katohaamaatî nyahî Epesaasihandaahiyaa-namî awaisamaate," tiwî pihiwî utaarîhandî kaahaatawaayopo.

³⁵ Aihî satî aunahîpatî Epesaasihandaahapî awaisîho ipotî dotatî kiyai namîhaapîse undatî kiyaaamî piwîha ipatisatosatî sata kaundataase. "Sahî Epesaasihiyaate, nyahî Epesaasihandaahiyaa-nî nyamî apopaatî Atemisihaatapî autahaatîho awaisîhore taatî katohaamaatamî anjî awaindîhandunî nawîha piwîha itîhîpîpaisîha yamîhapataatîhîpi tîmîhaihi kapi gaapundohîhaunî nyahî jaawaati bindahaayo. Aihî sandapî isîhiya nahatiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiyai aimî gwînyaapîhiyaare.

³⁶ Aisî utaaho wo sa piwîha nemaitandîho owetise. Owetisi sahî bîpi namîhaapîse. Aiwi sahî samî wanî nahîriwi kiyohîmatamatawiî jîhara kamaiwi-se.

³⁷ Aihî utahuri kîmuri anjî awaiwaiwaatîhi nandaapi kahapaamapîpi piwîha itîhîpîpaisîhapa wîndî ikomaanîmîhurîtîhihandî kandi sahî numwaasi nehîhandî nasawaayopo. Aimi kuri nyamî apopaatî Atemisihaatapî wîndî sisipîhîmaatîmîhure.

³⁸ Iyataati Dimitriyaasihiounî isîhiya usa Dimitriyaasihiomatai-wî otîpi patî kiyohiyîhiyaunî isîhiya usaapi piwîha ahotanaahî asisîha piwaa-tîwihetî titîhi ketî piwîha atiwi tipîtapaahohîhiyaisawî kiyai sawana piwaa-tîwi titîhemaitaapo.

³⁹ Iyawaawî amî samî piwîha wiwa naanjîhaiwa ahotanaahî asisîha titîhi piwîha piwaa-tîtaatîwi-hura noaipapî ahoyanîwi kura piwaa-tîwîse.

⁴⁰ Aihî wanî asisîma kîmetî nyahî ahoyanaati nujaoatî piwaa-tohîtîmandapî nyangi nyainjaawî bimohiyîhiya Romîhiya napaape tiwî nyangi nanyisesaihi amî nyahî ahapapî piwaa-tîhaayo undatî kaamî tanyaahaapi wîndî biyaatî kamundîto. Wîndî

biayaat p̄w̄ha akaaha kamundisaih̄ nyangi kiya itih̄nyatisaih̄ nyah̄ naanj̄handi naito," undati Epesaasihandaahap̄ awaisiho kaundataase.

⁴¹ Kaundati awaisiho sami anj̄pihp̄ihi keti nand̄wirapise undih̄ kiya nj̄jaaha namihamap̄ k̄hira nand̄wirawaayopo.

20

Poriho Yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahuni Akaiyahandaahuni Autaahaatihomip̄i P̄w̄ha Ausaataise

¹ Aih̄ kiyaami itih̄tiw̄i nj̄jaatoh̄waiwa aimi owestih̄hura ishiya Jisaasihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai Poriho gaata numwaati naasaimb̄pih̄imatatosi kiyaami ḡwunyaahohit̄handi andit̄wiwitandih̄ kiysi p̄w̄ha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosati Poriho kiysi ip̄ih̄retisi bimaawise undamapi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahap̄ notaise.

² Poriho noti Masetoniyaahanda noaipati kap̄ihi aunah̄p̄ihaiwara daayati ishiya Jisaasihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai kiyaami ḡwunyaahohit̄handi andit̄wiwitandih̄ p̄w̄ha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapi Poriho yapipati Akaiyahandaahap̄ notaise.

³ Noti bimih̄ waatihonya mur̄ mingwaasi sanausotaise. Sanawih̄ yapipati Siriyaahandaahap̄ naitotati t̄maninataise. Siyat̄ naitotati t̄maninat̄ bimih̄ Judaahiya Porihoai tiwitotiw̄i b̄ipi kanawi noaasauhi Poriho atisataise. Siyat̄ Poriho atisataati sipihandot̄ Siriyaahandaahap̄ naisanih̄ ishiya n̄w̄taawo tat̄ Poriho gw̄inyapenataati namati japihi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naitand̄ gw̄inyaataise.

⁴ Aih̄ Poriho Akaiyahanda namasi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naih̄ maasi niyohiȳhiyaaam̄ amb̄pati sate. Aunah̄pati Beriyaahandaahap̄ utaaho wo Piraasi-homi mwaaho Sopatahotih̄ am̄ aunah̄pati Tesaronaikaahandaahap̄ Arisitakaasiȳ Sekandayaatihi am̄ aunah̄pati Deribihandaahap̄ Gaiyaasihotih̄ am̄ Timotehotih̄ am̄ yapipati Esiyahandaahap̄ Tikikasasiȳ Tiropimaasiyatih̄ siya maasi Porihoaisaw niyohiȳhiyaaare.

⁵ Aih̄ siyaam̄ usa jih̄ keti nuw̄i aunah̄pati Tiroaasihanda nyapi jaaw̄i bindawaayopo.

⁶ Aih̄ Judaahiyaam̄ kimbap̄ho Pasopaahandam̄ asis̄ha awaiwaiwa nandapa b̄retihand̄ nipayitandih̄ ah̄maayandih̄ nandaat̄w̄ihaiwa aimi sanot̄ owestih̄ nyah̄ aunah̄pati Piripaihanda namasi sipihandot̄ niyahaayo. Sipihandot̄ niyahaasonih̄ asis̄ha ikwir̄ naasairih̄ 5 kiyat̄ sananyih̄hura aunah̄pa Tiroaasihanda noaip̄haayo. Noaipawaati ishiya jih̄ naiw̄i nyapi jaaw̄i bimohiȳhiyai usonih̄haayo. Iyaat̄ kap̄ihi Tiroaasihanda nahatiyaanin̄ bimonih̄ Saarareh̄ir̄ naasairih̄ sananyotaise.

Poriho Tiroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasih̄ Ahowimasih̄ Japihi Nepataise

⁷ Aih̄ Sandehura asihataahura ishiya usa Tiroaasihandaahap̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaisati maasi gw̄titih̄o (b̄retihand̄ nambowaati) nand̄waati anj̄handi w̄indaatih̄ maasi ahoyanhaayo. Aih̄ Poriho bousonih̄ kap̄ihi Tiroaasihanda namasi naitand̄huraatihiyataati namati sura asihataahura p̄w̄ha namasati kaundataase. Siyat̄ p̄w̄ha utaarihandi ishiyai kaundim̄ naih̄ noti apw̄tetindaise.

⁸ Aih̄ nyah̄ ahoyanaati bimoh̄p̄ip̄hi sis̄ha t̄taah̄waiwa nimandataati nausaataataise.

⁹ Aih̄ utaaho wo waimwaaho komi amb̄pati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasin̄ bindataise. Bimih̄ Poriho kiysi p̄w̄ha utaarihandi kaundim̄ naih̄ Yutikaasiho naaninaninjat̄ winduwaahandi kandaasini ap̄ipaahi nanomataise. Nanomataati apatih̄ nepandati m̄haapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saanji anj̄aoji autaah̄ n̄waataati bipinjawi anj̄matiwhāanjsi autaah̄ m̄hasinap̄i m̄haapi nepandamat̄ sohoai tiwati ahīyamataise. Aih̄ ishiya koai numwaitotiw̄i anj̄handaasnap̄i m̄haapi noaat̄p̄i nuw̄i mmonawa ko aimi napomasih̄ usonawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih̄ am̄ Porihoaisanḡ m̄haapi noaat̄pati noti Yutikaasihoai namaahataatai ishiyai sata kaundataase. "Sah̄ utaamop̄ aimi napomataise tiwi yaiwi pihit̄iwi gw̄inyaawaawi sami maar̄ho owestindihand̄ namih̄haap̄se utaaho k̄mo japihi nepati aimi asohoemataiso," undati Poriho kiysi kaundataase.

¹¹ Undamat̄ Poriho jah̄ira anj̄handaasini niyat̄ m̄hasin̄ noaipati b̄retihand̄ neti naumbotti ishiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati p̄w̄ha utaarihandi kaundim̄ naih̄ notibouriwataise. Bouriwatti ip̄ho yaurutaasih̄ Poriho ishiyai p̄w̄ha kaundisawih̄iyai kap̄ihi namasi niyataise.

¹² Aih̄ ishiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisaw̄i maasi anj̄pihp̄ihi nowaawi kiyaam̄ maar̄ho wiwitataise.

Poriho Aunah̄pati Tiroaasihanda Namasi Aunah̄pati Mairitaasihandaahap̄ Notaise

¹³ Aih nyah Porhoaisa maas niyohiyhiyanangi Porho sanyatataase. "Nin aunahipat Asosihandaahap yapipataapih naitaan sahi sipihandi nesi jih naiwi kapih Asosihanda nisapi jaawi bimitaatiwi naiwaise," nyatataase. Satat kanyatih nyah jih niyaati Asosihanda Porihop jaawaati bindahaayo.

¹⁴ Aih nyah jaawa bimonih Porho yapipataapih niyat Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasih nutasi sipihandi nesi aunahipat taunihand Mitirinihandaahap niyahaayo.

¹⁵ Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipihay. Noaipawaati kapih Mitirinihanda namasi sipihandi kandot niyaati yapipat witi Kaiyosihand durihiram otthaati ahetipata noaipihay. Aih kapih nanowaataati bowih yapipat Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipat Samosihand durihiram otthaati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih Samosihanda nanowaataati bowih kapih Samosihanda namasi sipihandi kandot niyaati aunahipat Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo.

¹⁶ Aih aunahipat Epesaasihanda isihya bimohiyhiyai windi mausondaano tat Porho gwinyaasitihandaah kapih nusatipat Mairitaasihandaahap niyataise. Sandi apaapimahe. Porho Jerusaremihanda asisihha Pendikosihand maasi mmondandihondaati yapipat Esiyahanda otthi wonji bimimot keti notaise.

Porho Epesaasihanda Isihya Jisaasihop Giwunyaahohiyhiyai Iwinjatohiyhiyai Piwaundataase

¹⁷ Aih nyah niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindihayaayo. Bindihawt isihya Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyhiyai iwinjaawt bimohiyhiyaaapi Porho Epesaasihanda piwha nusoasataise. Piwha nusoasih kiya awaisawihya napiw Porhoai iwinjawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aih kiya napiw Porhoai winjhauh Porho kiya awaisawihya piwha sata kaundataase, "Nis kiyohitihand sahi aim gwinyaapi mmoniwhiyaate. Nin jih wuwanhura kimat yapihat Esiyaamanda napiti sangisati maasi pihindihaiwaara bimonih aimi nisoniwhiyaate.

¹⁹ Iyataati Judaahiya nahatewti nngi nipihatitotiw piwha kihaiwa kihaiwa katih kiyauh kiyaami saiwaaraah nni naanjhaiwa pihind netaat goataayo. Saindi naanjhaiwa netahand kand bi pi ipatisand Awaisihom otipipat kiyataayo.

²⁰ Aind nni am Piwha sangi anditisawaihndi windi yamaind ausaat kasataayo. Iyataati nni isihya pihitiw ahoyanohiyhiyaa sami dihethuni am sami anjipihun Autaahaatihom piwha ausaat kandisasonih sahi sandap aimi mmoniwhiyaate.

²¹ Aind nni Judaahiya isun Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisun piwha naasika waati andititit saundit kaundataayo. "Nyam maipihaiwa namasi Autaahaatihom nepe maitihaawo. Iyaati nyah biyaati nyam Awaisihop giwunyaitihawo undataato," undati kaundataase.

²² Undatosati wa saundataase, "Wan atinjatiwse! Autaahaatihom Itipho giunyaaasitihand kandet titih kaindi Jerusaremihandaahap nutandiyo. Aind nni naanjhaiwa Jerusaremihanda naitandihaiwaap windi baindi monho.

²³ Iyataati aunahipat nahatewaara nni daayonih Autaahaatihom Itipho piwha biyat ausaat sata kandataase. "Kny naanjhaiwa pihitip nepi am napwittaise," ndataase.

²⁴ Aih nis itatamanind bimtandihandap awaindihandisond anitind isiwataamaayo. Owetise. Bi pi namataayo. Namati Autaahaatihoh nyangi gaahand kanyisati bimindihandap piwha ausaitandi Awaisih Jisaasihot otipipat nanimpip kaindi owemaitandit kiyataayo," undataase.

²⁵ Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. "Sah baiwi atinjatiwse, nni Autaahaatihoh nyainjaati bimindihandap sami otthatih daindi jih piwha aim ausaat kasataato. Aih piwha nni kasatiti kyonih atiniw nisonihohiyhiyaat japhi nngi windi manisondauh nni aimi gwinyapenataayo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ais nni wan asisima kimehi piwha sangi waati sandi kasataato, Autaahaatihoh nisihiyaimatohiyhiyai saindi iwinjaat bimtaano tat gwinyaasitihand nni yamaind aimi ausaat sangi kasataato. Ais sami usa sisih namaayotati kaanih tihisihap ih nuwi naanjhandi newawaah nishandimaahe. Owetise. Sawanaamihandaah.

²⁸ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihom sisipihonyai iwinjaawi bimtaatiwi Autaahaatihom Itipho aimi ahisihhiyaate. Isi sahi sawanaat awaisawihyaat baiwi itatamaninwi jatinwi bimaawise. Itatamaninwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihom isihya Jisaasihot jitipat nuhaati japhi numwaasawihya sisipihandamataiwihyaas sahi baiwi itatamanwi winjatiwse.

²⁹ Ami nini sangi nasamasi naisanih ishiya usa piwaha jaiwitwhaiwa katwunjaw daayohiyhiya napiw Autaahaatihomip sipisipohonyaatami gwinyaahohitihand nepasopisitaapo. Iyataati ishiya siya nepasopisitasitaatiwhihiya suhir anjihirihiramatawihiyaare.

³⁰ Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimohiyhiyaamip usa dopawi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya kiyai nwpinjai nutaatipiwahaiwa katitaapo.

³¹ Aisi sahi baiw itatamaninjiw jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nin kinaungwhi mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihunip otapihaatunipiwahaiwa sangi anditisaiwitandih waati anditindausatai kasatataayo. Aindi ami nin sami naanjawaiwa jasonataati maarihio asipinhi asisihai waiwaara goataayo. Aih nin saind kiyohitihandap gwinyaapise.

³² Aih wanii nini Autaahaatihomip ikwiraatih ahisisataayo. Iyataati nin piwahajih kasatohiha Autaahaatih gaahandikanyisati bimindihandapphaasi ka netigisunyaitaise. Gisunyaaat anditisaiwitaise. Iyat Autaahaatih gaahaiwa nahatewakomihiyaimatohihiyai numwiwaiwa am sangi nasamitaise.

³³ Iyataati nin ishiyaamip nawiho apotihirapi nanimitondipihindi gwinyaapenataamaayo. Owtetise.

³⁴ Niwahonis ikwiraahipotipipatikaindikahapaamapiipa ninnuni ishiya maasi daayohiyhiyaunnenoaahitimbipa netaayo. Aih nin saind kiyonihiaimip nisoniw gwinyaapihyaate.

³⁵ Nini otipipatipawihopihatipihindiwaati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitmandisandi sangi nasisataayo nyahipotipipatipawihopihatipwaati kiyaaatishiyawnihopipenoaahitisaewihiyai anditiwiwitandipawihawae. Aih nin sandi saiwi kaitaatih sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwahawa Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaire. Utaha wo kahapaamapiipa nunyataati nganunyataayonotatmaaritataahsandikomikipipa taahipipa netaati maaritindihandipihatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaaibiyaaatikaapi gwinyaahitihawee, undat Porihio ishiya awaisawihiyai Epesasihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

³⁶ Aih Porihio piwahisa kaundaowematosatipotipwesatibindataati awaisawihiyakiyaisatimaa gaapundataase.

³⁷ Aih Porihonutandaihikiyai Porihohai iwiwatawapahtiwigwusepipingitwigerundawaayopo.

³⁸ Iyat Porihonis ndimaahomwaanjwindi japihi manisondaapo undatkaundisihaaipiwaati aungwohandipgwinyaapenawaawi kiyamipmaarihio awaindihanditundataise. Aih saiwi kiyagwip Porihohai numwaasi pipihandotapi nowaayopo.

21

Porihohai JerusaremihandaahapipipihandipNesi Niyataise

¹ Aih Porihohaisaati nyahisihiyainamasipihandotiyamwaawaati niyahaayo. Niyatta tithihiyapipatidurihiramipotihati ahethihhata noaipihayao. Satipitamambipatikosihande. Aih nyahiaunahipatikosihanda nanowaataatibowihi kapihnamasi niyaati yapihatipwiti durihiramipotihati ahethihhata noaipihayao. Iyataatisatipitamambipatikosihande. Aih nyahikati yapihatiprosihandamiaunahipatikosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaataatibowihirosihanda namasi niyaati yapihatipwiti Risiyahandamiaunahipatipataraahanda noaipihayao. Noaipawaati kapihipataaraahanda nanohaayo.

² Nanowaataatibowihi pipihandipwindiyapihatipinisiyahandaahapipnaitandihandihotihimmonaati kandotiyamwaawaati niyahaayo.

³ Niyatta yapihatipwiti Saipiraasihandipikwirikonaamohiraihoaanjahethihnehusonaati nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati yapihatipSiriyaahandamiaunahipatitaiyaaahanda pipihandipikipipahaitandinotihotihnyahikapihitimahiyihayao.

⁴ Timahiyaaati ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyahapipdaahaayo. Daawaatikiyiusonihayao. Usonaati kiyajisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyasaati bimonihSaararehri naasairih sananyotaise. Aih Autaahaatihomipitipho Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nipi gwunyaasihikiyai Porihohai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapipnamaiime,” undawaatopo.

⁵ Undiwip Porihohai kaundauhihandikandiyamasisihai aimipnaitihahuraatihinamawaati kapihnamasi niyahaayo. Niyonihisihiyajisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyahnatiya ushiya kiyamipapwaatiya mwaaya maatiyauninanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aih maasi nowaati aunahipatamimangraindurihiramipariptataihinoaipihayao.

Noaipawaati aripataatih nahatiyaanin atotipiwesaati bindihaaw Autaahaatihop gaapundihaayo.

⁶ Gaapunda kiyaatosaaati kiyai ipihirete undawaamapi sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonihi kiya nyangi nyainjamapi kiyaami anipiwhapi japhihi niyawaayopo.

Porihoi Utaaho Wo Autaahaatihom Piwiha Ausaasiho Akapaasiho Aunahipati Sisariyahanda Piwaundataase

⁷ Aih nyah aunahipati Taiyahanda namasi sipihandoti kiyaaninhi niyaati aunahipati Toremesihanda noaiphaayo. Noaipawaati kapih iishiya Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonaati piwaundihhaayo. Aih kapih kiyaasaati Toremesihanda asisaha naasaahi bindihaayo.

⁸ Bimainjaati nanowataati bowihi kapih Toremesihanda namasi niyaati aunahipa Sisariyahanda noaiphaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripho Epenjerisih Jisaasihokatati kaiwaitaapi piwiha ausaashom anipiwhi maasi koaisaaati bindihaayo. Iyataati so Piripo jihura aposerihiyai anditiwipi otipiwhi maasi kaitotiw Jerusaremihanda 7 kaiwhiyai ahwisohiyihiyaaam wore.

⁹ Iyataati so Piriphom maatiya sangi namaatiwhihiya 4 kaiwhiyai bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piriphom maatiya siya Autaahaatihom Itipho keti giwunyaasihura Autaahaatihom piwiha iishiya anditiwitandihha ausaapihiyare.

¹⁰ Aih nyah Porihoaisati aunahipa Sisariyahanda asisaha taahonyonyeh bindihaayo. Bimonih utaaho Autaahaatihom piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho komi ambipati Akapaasiho yapipati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise.

¹¹ Nasati kapih Sisariyahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aih ko Akapaasiho Porihom apotihir gwiharaahiri yamepatamatiyati wisasainjirihiri netaise. Net sawahom ikwauhiri namawati wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, "Autaahaatihom Itipho sandaase, 'Isihiya Judaahiyaher Usaremihanda bimohiyihiy kimiri apotimiri yamepatamatiyahira wiwasanihohirimiram satihoi saiwi wisasitaapo. Wisasawi iishiya usa Judaahiyaaamatipmetahiyai numwitaapo tati Autaahaatihom Itipho kandaase," tat Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase.

¹² Satati kanyatih nyah atisahaaw nyah Porihoaisa maasi niyohiyihiyaaaninu iishiya kapihapihiyauhi nahatiyaanin Porihoi Jerusaremihandaahap namaimedundaati iphatishaayo.

¹³ Ipihatisonihihandi kandi Porihomha piwiha wihoaanjha satati kanyatataase, "Sahi saiwi gowaaw Jerusaremihandaahap naitondi nisi giwinyaahohitihand napaapi nepi nipiatisop. Iyataati nin napwitatandihandapaahih timanindjatataamaayo. Owetise. Nint Awaisiho Jisaasihomihandapi napwitatandihandapi Jerusaremihanda timanindjatataayo," tat nyangi Porihomha kanyatataase.

¹⁴ Satati Poriho kanyatih nyah koai ipihatithaahand owetih bihi namihawaataosaati koai sataati kaundihhaato, "Gaasi Awaisihomihandis kaitandaahhi koai kiyati kiyane," undihaato.

Poriho Jerusaremihanda Niyat Isihiya Awaisawhiya Jisaasihop Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundaase

¹⁵ Aih nyah kapih Sisariyahanda bimonih asisaha wanya sananyih nyam ikipiha timaninatti bimainjaati kapih namasi Jerusaremihandaahap niyahaayo.

¹⁶ Nyonih iishiya usa aunahipa Sisariyahandaahap ihiya Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyihiyai nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyah koaisaaati maasi bimihahom anipiwhihiyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utaasom ambipati Nesonihore. Iyat ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyat ko Nesonih jihura aim nepemaitat Jisaasihop giwunyaahos konih anditiat giwunyaat bindataise. Aih koaisaaati nyah maasi bindihaayo.

¹⁷ Bimainjaati nyaati Jerusaremihanda noaiphaayo. Noaipahonih iishiya Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyihiyai nyangi maaritiw nanyamaawayopo.

¹⁸ Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowataati bowihi nepasi Porihoaisati Jemisihioui usonata piwaundihhaaw nohaayo. Nowatai Jemisihiom anipiwhi mmoniha iishihiya Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaaw bimohiyihiyaw awaisawhiya nahatiya ahoyanihi bimauhi usonahaayo.

¹⁹ Usonihaw Poriho kiyais ipihirete undataase. Undat Poriho sawahom otipiwhi iishiya Judaahiyaaamatipmetahiyapih kaimi naihi am komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatiho kaimbiapaw awaisawhiyai ausaati kaundataase.

Poriho Awaisawhiya Mitihiyaaami Piwiha Atisamapi Autaahaatihom Ajii Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise

²⁰ Kaundihⁱ kiya piwⁱha sa atisawaawⁱ Autaahaat^{ihomⁱ} ambⁱpatⁱ maaritⁱwi nⁱwimaawaayopo. Nⁱwimaawaawⁱ Porⁱhoai kiya saundawaatopo, "Naisohije, Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahiya ambⁱpatⁱ owehandi titaahiyihⁱhiya nepemaitⁱwi Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya gⁱwunyaahohiyihⁱhiya nahatiya Mosesihomⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa jaepihiⁱrauhⁱ kinyⁱ aimⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱhoje.

²¹ Iyataati isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyihⁱhiya kimbⁱhapⁱhiyai isⁱhiya usa kinyapⁱ piwⁱha satiwi kaundawaayopo. "Judaahiyaanamⁱ usa nuwi isⁱhiya Judaahiyaamⁱpi metahiyaisawⁱ maasⁱ bimohiyihⁱhiyaisⁱ Porⁱho saundataase, "Sahⁱ Mosesihomⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa namapise. Aiwi maaha wohonya sangⁱhonyaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ nahomaamandipapⁱ namⁱhaapⁱse. Aiwi nyahⁱ jihura nahatewa kiyohⁱwaiwa namapise," undati Porⁱho kaundatⁱ daayataise, tⁱwi isⁱhiya kimbⁱhapⁱhiyai kaundawaatopo.

²² Isⁱ kinyapⁱ Porⁱho aimⁱ napise tⁱwi gwⁱnyaapi atitaawi kiya piwⁱha satiwi kinyapⁱ katohihaapi jaiwitiwⁱha katawaatopo taati nunjitihaawⁱ nyahⁱ napitiyaati kaitⁱhaawe?

²³ Aisi nyahⁱ wanⁱ saimbiⁱ kaime hitaati kahitⁱsaihi titihⁱ kiyapaⁱ baimbⁱ kaitaape. Nyamⁱ isⁱhiya usa murⁱtihi murⁱtihi piwⁱha wa Autaahaat^{ihomⁱ} ndihetⁱ katⁱwi wⁱsasawⁱ ahiyawⁱhiya yaihiya bindawaayopo.

²⁴ Isⁱ kiya yaihiyaasⁱ kinyⁱ numwaasi naime. Naimbiⁱ maasⁱ kiyaisapi nyahⁱ Ju- daahiyaaninⁱ noaipawaati gaahiyaaninimatⁱtihawⁱ titihⁱ kiyohⁱrihⁱreti baimbⁱ maasⁱ kiyaisapi kaime. Aiwi kiya sandiⁱ kaiwi mⁱsisⁱha tisatindaaatiwⁱ nawiho Autaahaat^{ihomⁱ} anⁱ awaindihandamⁱ awaisawⁱhiya nunye. Saimbiⁱ titihⁱ kamwaanjⁱ kasamaahⁱ kiya nahatiya kinyapⁱ piwⁱha katohiha jaiwitiwⁱhaaso tⁱwi gwⁱnyaitaapo. Aiwi amiⁱ kiyaisangi kinyapⁱ koaisaai Mosesihomⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa biyati jaepihiⁱrahore tⁱwi gwⁱnyaitaapo.

²⁵ Aihⁱ nyahⁱ isⁱhiya Judaahiyaamatⁱpi metahiyai Jisaasihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyihⁱhiyaapi utiⁱpho aimⁱ jipatipiyaati nusoaso. Nusoasishaawⁱ nyahⁱ piwⁱha sata kataatiⁱ nusoasa- sohihaare: "Autaahaat^{ih}o jaiwitiwⁱhoai isⁱhiya nandapa amⁱ kohasiⁱpho tipⁱ tⁱhiwⁱ nunyohⁱpi paamⁱ nawiⁱpi sahi nepiⁱ wiⁱndi namaaniwⁱse. Aiwi kohasiⁱpho asipⁱpa biyatiⁱ tⁱhomaataatiⁱ jipatipiⁱ noaahapa wiⁱndi namaaniwⁱse. Aiwi sahi isⁱhiya usⁱhiya amⁱ asⁱhiya kihiyaisawⁱ riⁱmuniwⁱse taatiⁱ aimⁱ nusoasohihaare," tⁱwi Porⁱhoai awai- sawⁱhiya kaundawaatopo.

²⁶ Kaundauhⁱ nanotatiⁱ bowihⁱ Porⁱho isⁱhiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyatⁱ titihⁱ kaundohirⁱhireti jaepihiⁱratⁱ kiyaisatiⁱ noaipatiⁱ gaahoematⁱtandⁱhⁱreti kiyataise. Kiyamapi Autaahaat^{ihomⁱ} anⁱ awaindihandaaatiⁱ niyatⁱ nandaataise. Nandaatiⁱ pⁱrisihiya usa isⁱhiyaapi nandapa tⁱhiwⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}oai nunyohihiyai sata kaundataase, "Saararehⁱ naasairⁱhi saniyonⁱhi isⁱhiya murⁱ murⁱ noaipapiⁱ aimⁱ gaahiyataawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisihⁱ sahiⁱ kapa nandapa nepiⁱ kiyapaⁱ tⁱhiwⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}oai numwitaatiⁱ napitaapo," undamapi Porⁱho japihiⁱ notaise.

Judaahiya Porⁱhoai Twitotiwⁱ Anⁱ Awaindihandaatihⁱ Isⁱwauhi Tunniwⁱ Yahⁱnohiyihⁱyaami Mitⁱho Koai Numwaataise

²⁷ Aihⁱ asisⁱha saniyonⁱhi isⁱhiya sura kuraapiⁱ nandapa tⁱhiwⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}oai numwitaatiⁱ ahiyohⁱha aimⁱ detⁱndaise. Detⁱtitⁱ Porⁱho niyatⁱ anⁱ awaindihandaatihⁱ nandaatiⁱ bindataise. Bimihⁱ Judaahiya usa yapⁱpatⁱ Esiyaahandaahapⁱhiya napⁱwⁱ Porⁱhoi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawⁱ isⁱhiya kapⁱhi ahoyanohiyihⁱhiyai Porⁱhopⁱ apowiⁱtandⁱha piwⁱha katⁱwi Porⁱhoai isⁱwawaayopo.

²⁸ Isⁱwataawaawⁱ satiwiⁱ kaahaataawaatopo, "Isⁱraherⁱhiyaate, utaaho kimoai itihunditⁱhaawⁱ nyangisenda napⁱwⁱse," tawaatopo. Tiwasawⁱ sataawaatopo, "Utaamo kimo nyahⁱ Isⁱraherⁱhiyaanamⁱ kiyohⁱwaiwaunⁱ Mosesihomⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpaunⁱ nyamⁱ anⁱ awaindihandunⁱ netⁱ nopsisatiⁱ ipⁱhatisamaitandiⁱ nahataapiⁱhi daayatiⁱ isⁱhiyai kaundisihore. Iyataatiⁱ utaamo kimo amⁱ wiⁱndi siya kiyahore isⁱhiya usa Judaahiyaamatⁱpi metahiyai numwaasi anⁱ awaindihandⁱmandⁱ kimandaatiⁱ nasahore. Iyataatiⁱ isⁱhiya usa Judaahiyaamatⁱpi metahiyai nyamⁱ anⁱ awaindihandaatihⁱ nanyapitaatiⁱwⁱ itihⁱtaahapⁱhiⁱhandiⁱ kandiⁱ Porⁱho kimo isⁱhiya kiyai numwaasi nasataatiⁱ sandaahⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}oai sawahopiⁱ namihainjiⁱpⁱhi netⁱ Autaahaat^{ihomⁱ} ndihetⁱ kipatiⁱ atⁱha ahiyatⁱ nanyopisatasataise," tⁱwi kataawaatopo.

²⁹ Iyataatiⁱ sandiⁱ isⁱhiya Judaahiyaamatⁱpi metahiyaiⁱ katohihiⁱmandⁱ utaaho wo aunahipatiⁱ Epesaasihandaahapiho komiⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ Tiroⁱmaasiho Porⁱhoaisatⁱ maasiⁱ daayatiⁱ bimihⁱ usonⁱwⁱhiyaare. Usonⁱwⁱhiyaasi Porⁱho koai numwaasi maasⁱ anⁱ awaindihandaatihⁱ nandaataise tⁱwi gwⁱnyaawaawⁱ sandiⁱ kataawaatopo.

³⁰ Satⁱwiⁱ kaahaatⁱwi katauhi isⁱhiya atisawaawi piwⁱha ka nesi satiⁱ aunahipitiⁱ Jerusaremihanda ketⁱ kanⁱwi gaamatawaayopo. Aihⁱ isⁱhiya apowihⁱ nunaatiⁱwi itihⁱtitⁱ nahatiya naupwasi napⁱwi ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwi Porⁱhoai nepiⁱ anⁱ awaindihandaatihⁱ aisiⁱ nehⁱhaatiⁱ noaipawaayopo. Noaipⁱhauhⁱ isⁱhiya usa anⁱ

awaindihandam i maasomwaanj i nahatewa keti kuraanih i nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaanj i nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitmandi apaapiamahe, ishiya ishiyai anj i awaindihandaatih tiwitaatiwihandap itihitiwihanditih Porhoai katih tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyaapenawaaw mahaapemapi napuwawaayopo.

³¹ Aih i shihiya ahoyanohiy ihiya Porhoai tiwitaatiwiyahauh i shihiya usa Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoasawaayopo, "Ishiya Jerusaremihandaahiy nahatiya piwiha nunaatih piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo," tiwi piwiha nusoasawaayopo.

³² Satiwi piwiha nusoasauh Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyaam i mitiho sa piwiha atisataati ishiya usa yatihi awaisaw ihiyaimatiwi bimohiy ihiyaisun tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyaisun numwaasi ishiya ahoyaniwi nunaatohip ihiyaisun notaise. Naih ishiya ahoyaniwi Porhoai tiwitaahiyohiy ihiya kiyai usonawaaw Porhoai tmapi bi pi namhaawaayopo.

³³ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyaam i mitiho noti Porhoai isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosat ko mitiho tunniwi yawinohiy ihiyai saundataase, "Utaaho kimomi ikwihatmuri maindimureti wirihiri senihand wi reti windi wi reti windi wirapise," undati kaundataase. Kaundih kiya Porhom ikwihatmuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyaam i mitiho ishiya kapih ahoyanohiy ihiyai satat nunjenataise, "Kimo diyaamahore? Iyat kimo napitaie?" undati kiyai nunjenataise.

³⁴ Nunjesih i shihiya kapih ahoyanohiy ihiya utaaho kimoi siyihand windi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyaam i mitihoai windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wi reti nunaatih piwaatauh am i usa naasikat kaiwi kiyai wi reti nunaatih piwaataawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyaam i mitiho piwiha kaam akaaha biyat nusesipatitandi namese. Nametaati ko namati Porhoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyaam i anjanj watipihandaatih naitaatih tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyai kaundataase.

³⁵ Kaundih kiya tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiya Porhoai numwaasi naiw deti maasomwaanj noaipaitaahetih hura ishiya Porhoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi pihiyauh namapi tunniwi yawinohiy ihiya Porhoai nepi autaah i sisi niyawaayopo.

³⁶ Aih ishiya nahatiya ipot itihitiwi nunaatim i niyohiy ihiya satawaatopo, "Porho napwita sohoai tiwitaahawo," tiwi kaahaatim i ipot niyawaayopo.

Porho Sawahop Ishiya Wirisandihiyai Piwaundataase

³⁷ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiya Porhoai aim i sis ikiyam i anjihand watipihandaatih nandaitot iwiyahauh Porho tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyaam i mitihoai piwiha Girkhaara saundataase, "Nint gis piwiha wa kahittaan," undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih ko tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyaam i mitiho Porhoai saundataase, "Kinyi piwiha Girkha atimb iwihaap i honjo?" undati nunjenataise.

³⁸ Iyatosat Porhoai ko saundataase, "Utaaho wo Isipihandaahap iho ishiya maatimaatiwi tundaatiwihiya taahiy ihiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai ko numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyat kiyasati maasi ishiya nyangi nyainjaawt bimohiy ihiyai tiwat nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamapi ishiya numwaati ahoisaw ihiyaisati maasi yanhiimat yapipat ishiya owehataahap notaise. Aih nini kinyapi kore diyataayo," undataase.

³⁹ Undih Porhom iha piwiha saundataase, "Nini Isipihandaahap i honinmaahe. Owtise. Nini Judaahiyaam i honine. Iyataati nis aunahipat yapi pati Sirisiyahanda ahendaise. Iyataati nis aunahipat awaipatam ambipati Taasaasihande. Aisi nini ishiya kimiyai piwiha kaunditaani gaaro?" undati tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyaam i mitihoai nunjenataise.

⁴⁰ Nunjesih tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyaam i mitiho gaas i piwiha kaunde undih Porho anjanj utaarihaajom mbwifthreti bitondaise. Bitondaati piwiha kaunditandi ishiyaam i nunaatoh namihaitaatih Porho ikwir autaah ahiyataise. Ahaih ishiya nahatiya piwiha namhaawaayopo. Namhaahauh piwiha Judaahiyaam iha Ipiruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22

¹ "Nisahuraahiyatun am i gwinyaahiyate, nisapi ko siyati kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tiwi sahi katoohihaapi wihoaanj iha saina wiwa kamaindihonine satitaani atinjat iwi se," undataase.

² Undati Porho piwiha sa Judaahiya sawanaam iha Ipiruhaara kaundih kiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw iha satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, "Utaamo kimoi piwiha nyamhaara katiso," tiwi gwinyaawaaw i komi piwiha atitaatiwi nunaatoh apipaah

maip̄honjisangi ḷunjaamaat̄iwi ap̄ipaah̄ nam̄hamawaayopo. Nam̄ham̄hauh̄ Por̄iho kom̄ piw̄iha namasati kiyai sata kaundataase.

³ “Nini Judaahiyaa mihonine. Iyataati nangi nisi naati yapi pati Sirisinyaahandam; aunahipati Taasaasihanda nani mohonine. Aindt nini kimbih Jerusaremihanda kaiwini siatati wti jihura metihonin nasataayo. Nasonih utaaho wo nangi kiyanisisiho Gamariyerihore. Aih ko Gamariyerihoe Mosesihom wini hapipa nyam asoya asisai numwimbi paap biyati katanisataye. Katanisili nini kimbih kapihapi noai pati gwinyandi awaisihonindt bimambiti honine. Aindt nini Autaahaati homihireti sahi wanii komihireti anditit wi jaapepihri wti bimohi matamataindt nisangi saind tindt jaapepihri ti bimambiti honine.

⁴ Aihî jîhura isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî gîwunyaapi komîhîretî jaapepihîrohiyîhiya isîhiya nahatiyai naanjîhandî nunyatî napwîtaatiwî tiwataayo. Aindî isîhiyai nasapuwîtaano unditosatî tunniwî yahwînîhiyîhiya nusepaahonîhi kiya nesuwî kiayi napuwawaayopo.

5 Iyataat niś piwīha kīma kasatohīmaapi pīrisihiya usa isīhiyaapi nandapa tīhīwi
Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyīhiyaamī pīrisiho mitīho awaisīhouñ isīhiya usa
gwīnyaahiya awaisawīhiyaunī sa piwīha akaaha kasatataase satītaapo. Sandī
apaapiamaato, awaisawīhiya siya utīpīhandī wīndī Damasīkaasihanda bimohiyīhiya
Judaahiyāapi jīpatīpaiwī satīwīhandī naninyawaayopo, 'Porīho kīmo isīhiya usa
Jisaasihopi gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai naanīhandī nunyatī napuwitandī nasataisī sahī
Judaahiyāati awaisawīhiyaati koai andītīwipī maasi kaiwīse, tīwīhandī nīngī
jīpatīpaiwī naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhī nīnī nesīsī isīhiya usa Jisaasihopī
gīwunyaapīhiya Damasīkaasihanda bimohiyīhiyai numwaasi japiñtī napūtī kimbīhi
Jerusaremīhanda naanīhandī nunyatī napuwitondī notaayo.

Porīho Japīhi Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

⁶ Nundi Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetih ipiho otihasinindaise. Aih sura ipiho otihasinitsura yamihapataatihap wind nausainjitihandi awaindihandi keti nasati nanusaatataise.

⁷ Nanusainjihi nini osihandí awaindihandaasini bimambítihoninisi mihaapi yapi pataapthi nepandit ahondaayo. Ahondaati piwíha wa nisapi gaatat satati kandihi atisataayo. ‘Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napaapi ningisi nepi nanopisasapaise?’ ndataase.

⁸ Ndihi nini wihoaanjha saundataato, "Awaisihoje, kinyi diyaamahonjise," undataato. Undonih ko ningis sandataase, 'Nini Nasareti handaahap Jisaasihonungi kinyi taapepi nanopisapaise. Aih saimbi nangi nanopisasingihonini kahitataato,' ndataase.

⁹ Aih̄ is̄hiya n̄ngisaw̄ maas̄ niyohiȳ ihiyah̄ nausainj̄it̄ihand̄ baiw̄ mmonawaay-
opo. Mmonawaahand̄ kand̄ utaaho so n̄ngis̄ piwandind̄ihand̄ kiya wiñdi baiw̄
atiñhomisopo.

¹⁰ Aih+ nini Jisaasihoai saundit+ nunjenataayo, “Awaisihone, nini wan+ napitaitande?” undataato. Undonih+ Awaisiho nangi sandataase, “Kiny+ dosis+ sat+ aunahipati Damasiikaashandaahapi numwe. Numbw+ sat+ aunahipita noaipasamih+ utaaho wo ot+pipat+ nini gi nahim+itand+ kandi t+manit+ ahiyohipatap+ ko gi kahit+itaise,’ ndati Awaisihoi kandataase.

¹¹ Iyataat sandi awaindi handi nausainji tihandaah i nisid ndiha asisini rat apipaah asihatamataise. Apipaah asihatamasih kahapaamapipa windi baindi moniho. Aih i sihiya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihiya namapi ikwiraah nisisi aunahi pa Damaasikaasihandaahap nowaayopo.

¹² Iyataati sati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihomi winihipapi biyati jatepiphrahore. Aihii Judaahiya kapihii Damasikaasihanda bimohiyhiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tiwii maaritiwihore.

¹³ Isi ko nasati nisihin deti bitonda ngingi sandataase, ‘Naisohonj Sorihone, kinyi ndiha japihi nausaatonih jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi keti suraanih nis ndiha asi hanetindihandi owtihi japihi nga baindi jataayo. Jataati koai baindi iwinjataayo.

¹⁴ Aih̄ ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyam̄ asoyaam̄ Autaahaatiho kom̄ gwinyaati maaritind̄ handi mmondaapi ah̄ngisataise. Aih̄ kinȳ daih̄ira nasapaapi Utaaho ainah̄hoai usonapaise. Usoh̄nih̄ Jisaasiho ko kom̄ maahomwaanjapi p̄wiha kah̄itihi atimb̄ mmonapaise.

¹⁵ Autaaahaati ho sandi kahindi mandi kinyi komi piwiha ausaitaape. Aimbi kinyi mmonipi atingi waiwaapi ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaati pe.

¹⁶ Ais+ kiny+ ot+h+ wonj+ mb+mime. Kiny+ Awais+hoai n+n+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nepin+mape und+posapi+ waapoho nesam+h+ kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+maitaise,” ndat+ Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autahaatiho Por+hoai Natausaasih+ Not+ Isihiya Judaahiyaaamat+p+metahiyai Piwiha Ausati+ Kaundataase

¹⁷ “Aih+ n+n+ kimbih+ Jerusarem+mandaaahapi+ japih+ nasataayo. Napiti+ an+ awaind+handaaati+ Autahaati+hopi+ gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati+ siwipat+ wti+ Autahaati+ho piwandit+dhat+ noaipash+ mmonataayo.

¹⁸ Mmonataat+ sat+ siwipitaati+hi Awais+hoai usonataayo. Usohonih+ ko n+n+ sandataase, ‘Kiny+ Jerusarem+mand+ kimbih+ namasi keti+ wapihap+ numwe. O kimbih+ bindapaap+ nis+ kiyoh+waiwaapi+ piwiha ausaapi+ is+hiya kimbihap+miyai kaundisamaah+ kya wind+ baiw+ at+homahaithaapo,’ ndataase.

¹⁹ Ndihi+ n+n+ Awais+hoai saundataato, ‘Awais+hoje, n+n+ jihura an+ gwiharaahaiwa is+hiya ahoyanoh+waiwa nahatewaapi+ daindi+ is+hiya kinyapi+ gihunyaaahohiy+hiyai mmoniti+ tit+ naput+hon+ne. Aih+ sandap+ is+hiya k+miya aim+ baiw+ mmoniw+ gwinyaap+hiyaare.

²⁰ Iyataati+ kiny+ kaing+waiwaapi+ha piwiha ausaash+o S+tipen+hoai jihura tiwauh+ napotaise. Aih+ sura n+nigmaaw+ bitot+haawi+ tiwauhisi+ koai tiwot+handap+ n+n+ gaare ndaato. Aih+ is+hiya S+tipen+hoai nawiharaa tiwitaati+wi apot+hir+ tiwitaati+ niyohohip+pa nausohaapi+ naninyauh+ n+n+ kaiwa jaat+ bitondaayo. Is+ saind+ kimbih+ namasati+ is+hiya kinyapi+ gihunyaaahohiy+hiyai net+ nopsasohip+pih+ namati+ piwiha japih+ gaaha kaundi+ kiny+ kaing+waiwaapi+ha piwiha ausaitaano,’ undit+ Awais+hoai kaundataato.

²¹ Kaundon+hand+ kand+ Awais+hom+ha n+n+ sandataase, ‘Kiny+ is+hiya Judaahiyaaamat+p+metahiyenda kaan+hi nutaapi+ kahitataaton+ numwe,’ ndataase,” undat+ Por+ho is+hiya kap+hi ahoyanohiy+hiyai kaundataase.

Por+hoai Rom+hiya Tunniw+ Yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ Mit+ho Iwinjatataise

²² Aih+ kya nga baiw+ at+nisauh+hand+ kand+ is+hiya Judaahiyaaamat+p+metahiyenda numwe ndat+ Autahaati+ho kandataase, undat+ Por+ho kaundis+ha kaap+ ap+paah+ apousataise. Apowhi+ kya waati+ kaahtati+wi satawaatopo. “Utaaho siyat+ kiyaho nyangisati+ wind+ mb+mim+ta sohoai timap+se,” tiwi+ kaahtatawaatopo.

²³ Kaahat+wi+ Por+ho Autahaati+hop+ sisip+hindaaase tiwi+ kyaam+ apot+hir+ niyohohip+paami+ tiwitaati+hana nes+papi+ autaahi moti+ timawaayopo. Aiwi+ yapi+patam+ waati+hir+ ikwat+pi+ho nep+ moti+ autaah+ yotawaayopo.

²⁴ Aih+ tunniw+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ mit+ho tunniw+ yahwinohiy+hiyai kaundi+hi kya Por+hoai tunniw+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ ajan+ni numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauh+ tunniw+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ mit+ho kiyai saundataase, “Por+hoai tiwisa+hi yayataati+ maip+hand+ saind+ kyon+he tat+ katiso kamaatiso t+wi+ tip+ nunjen+iw+se,” undataase. Sand+ is+hiyaam+ nunaatohit+handam+ tanyaahaapi+ gwinyaia+and+ kaundataase.

²⁵ Aiwi+ Por+hoai tiwitaati+wi nep+ wi+sasaw+ ahiyawaayopo. Aih+ tunniw+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ mit+hom+ yati+hi awais+hoemat+ bimis+ho Por+hom+hi+ det+ bitos+hi+ koai Por+ho saundataase. “Utaaho wo Rom+hiyaam+hoai saiwi+ kawi+tiwitaati+wi+ wi+nhap+pa ahondaind+ho? Aiwi+ piwiha atisat+ tip+tapaitand+hoaap+hi sang+ piwaati+wi+hand+ keti+ tiwitaati+wi+ sand+ gaatind+ho?” undataase.

²⁶ Undih+ ko awais+hoi not+ tunniw+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ mit+ho awais+hoai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo is+hiya Rom+hiyaam+hos+ kiny+ koai napindap+ saiwa kawis+apaise?” undataase.

²⁷ Undih+ tunniw+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ mit+ho Por+hoenda nasataise. Nasati+ Por+hoai sata+ nunjenataise, “Nyah+ Rom+hiyaanam+hon+tiapaapah+ kiny+ n+n+ tit+hi+ kande,” undataase. Undih+ Por+hom+ha saundataase. “Ye, n+n+ akit+in+hi Rom+hiyaam+hon+ne,” undataase.

²⁸ Undih+ tunniw+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ mit+ho Por+hoai saundataase. “N+n+ noaipat+ Rom+hiyaam+hon+mat+tand+handap+ nawi+ho aungwohand+ awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiyai nunyataayo,” undataase. Undih+ Por+hom+ha wihoaanj+ha saundataase, “O n+n+hi niyi+ apia Rom+hiyaam+hasanyuris+ nan+mwi+ n+n+ tit+hi Rom+hiyaam+hon+ne,” undataase.

²⁹ Undat+ Por+ho tunniw+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ mit+hoai kaundataase. Aih+ tunniw+ yahwinohiy+hiya Por+hoai tip+ nunjendot+wihiyaas+ sa Por+hom+ piwiha atisawaaw+namapi+ keti+ bipi+ namihawaayaayopo. Aih+ tunniw+ yahwinohiy+hiyaam+ mit+hoaisangi atisataati+ Por+ho Rom+hiyaam+hotih+ saiwa aim+ kawisono tat+ gwinyaataat+ yayataise.

Por+ho Judaahiyaaam+ Awaisaw+hiyaam+ Nd+het+ Piwiha Ausati+ Kaundataase

³⁰ Iyataati Judaahiya Porihop i siyat maipihand sand kaihe tiw kasahih ati tand tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho bowihihura Porihomi wirihiri senihandi nesipamatase. Iyat tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihiyaapuni ishiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawihyaapuni napiw ikiya ahoyandaatiw piwha nusoaasataise. Aih kiya napiw aim ahoyanihauh tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho Porihai numwaasi nasat kiyama ndihet ahwihi bitondaise.

23

¹Aih Porihai kiyai awaisawihya ahoyaniw bimohiyihiyai biyat winjatataati kiyai sata kaundataase, "Naisihyaate, nis daindt bimohitihand Autaahaatihom ndihet titih kiyataayo. Kiyataati sandapi nis maarho gandise. Aindt nint itatamanind bimaam napiti wan asisima kimetindaise," undati kiyai kaundataase.

² Undati Porihai kiyai kaundihihura Ananaiyaasiho pirihiho mitiho ishiya usa Porihomihini deti bitohohiyihya saundataase "Sam wonj Porihom mipati jihapise," undataase.

³ Undih Porihomha Ananaiyaasihoi sata kaundataase. "Matootipati tiwatiheti ngandaat otihatih kahihon nanati maipitindihandamatetishorje, kinyi kimbih bindapapi winihapipa jaepihiripi titih kireti kanditaape. Aihihand kandi kinyi wihihapipa nopsisip ishiya nngi niwitataiw kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatih akitiniihi gisi titihwataise," undati Porihai Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase.

⁴ Sata kaundih ishiya Porihomihini deti bitohohiyihya Porihai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi Autaahaatihom pirihiho otipipatihai satipi maipihand napaapi kaundise?" undiw Porihai itihundawaatopo.

⁵ Aih Porihomha wihoaanjha kiyai saundataase. "Naisihyaate, nint sopi Autaahaatihom Pirihiho mitiho awaisiho ndi windi baindi giumnyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihom piwha utipihooatih satati ahotsihapaah nint aim gwinyaatihonine. 'Kinyi kinyi mitiho ishiyai iwinjatishop maipihand windi kamaatime,' tat ahotsihapaah nint gwinyaatihonine," undati Porihai kiyai kaundataase.

⁶ Aih ishiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya ahoyanohiyihyaami usa Satiyusihyaatih am usa Parisihyaatih bimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyat gwinyaataati awaisawihiyai piwha waapihitati sata kaundataase. "Nis naisihyaate, nint ishiya Parisihyaamihonine. Aih nis niy apiyaisang Parisihyaamihansanyure. Aih nint ishiya napowawi akitiniihi japi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi piwha ausaat kaundonih kandapi piwha netaayo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

⁷ Undati kiyai piwha sataha kaundih kaapt ishiya Parisihya wihoaanjtihi Satiyusihya wihoaanjtihi itihinnawaatopo.

⁸ Kiya itihinohohitmandi tanyaaha siyihape. Satiyusihya satiwhiyaare, 'Isihiya napohiyihya japihi animwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyamaa marho wapihiwi windi noaipasi namaayati nehi owtitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom otipipatihya yamihapataatih windi bimihapataatih handi apihaahip owtetise tiwhiyaare. Aih amti ishiya Parisihya satiwhiyaare, ishiya napohiyihya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi amti marahopi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Aiwi Autaahaatihom enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya yaihiya bindawaayopo,' tiwi gwinyaapihyaare. Isi sandapi Porihai kiyai kaundih Parisihyaun Satiyusihyaun atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo.

⁹ Sawi waapihiniwi itihinnawaawi Parisihya kiyamai usa Mosesihom piwha baiwi gwinyaap katiwunjohiyihya dopaw sataawaatopo. "Nyah mmonthonih kimo utaamo ainahihos Autaahaatihom enjerihio otipipatih yamihapataatih bimisihoko koai kaundiho," tawaatopo.

¹⁰ Aih kiya waati awaindihand itihinnawaatopo. Itihinohauh tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho siyat gwinyaapenataise, Porihai wihiwihoaajapi ahwawaaw komi ambipati nepi nurispasaihi napwitaiso tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyat gwinyaataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase. "Sahi nuwi Porihai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaatam anihandaatih maasandaapise," undataase.

¹¹ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihai numwaasi naiwi ajaojmihauh bindataise. Bimih apatih Awaisho Jisaasiho Porihomihini deti akohi bitondaati Porihai saundataase. "Kinyi windi yamaimb andititip bime. Aimbi nint kiyohwaiwaap iha piwha kimbih Jerusaremihandaah aim andititip ausaap kaundapaise. Aimbi Romihanda nopaapisangis naasikat kaimbi nint

kiyohwaiwaapiha piwihā baimbi andititipi anusaape," undat Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Porihoi Sohoai Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwihā Kaniw Wīsasawaayopo

¹² Aih bowihthura ishiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniw bindawaawisatiwi katawaatopo, "Akintih Porihoi sohoai tiwihāawi Autaahaatihom ndiheti katihiawo tiwi satawaatopo. 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati japari bimainjaati Porihoi sohoai tiwihāawaah sura nandapa waapoho nandihaaawe. O am Porihoi tiamaawihāawaah Autaahaatihom ndiheti aimi kataahandisi naanjhandi konyamitaise,' tiwi piwihā wīsasawaayopo.

¹³ Siya Porihoi tiwitaatiwi piwihā wīsasohiyihya 40 kaiwihandi waati nusatipihāapihiyaare.

¹⁴ Isi kiyia nuwi pīrisihyaami mitihya pīrisihyaaisuni ishiya usa awaisawihya gwinyaahiyaisuni satiw kaundataatopo. "Nyahi Porihoi sohoai tiwihāawi Autaahaatihom ndiheti piwihā sataati katahaayo. 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Porihoi sohoai tiwihāahura sura nandihaawo,' taati kataati wīsasa ahuyihayo.

¹⁵ Isi sahun ishiya usa awaisawihyauni tunniwi yahwinoohiyihyaami mitihopi piwihā satiw nusoasitaatiwe. 'Porihomi piwihā japhi biyaati atitaani kinyi tunniwi yahwinoohiyihya usaisapi Porihoi nyangisenda ahoyana bimtaani kapih napita natipusoaaase,' undiw jaiwititiwi piwihā nusoasitaatiwe. Aisaihi nyahi Porihoi tiwihāahiyaaanini dahirā otihapih timaninaati jaawa timihaawe. Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasonihotihapih keti sohoai tiwitaano," undawaatopo.

¹⁶ Saiwi kiyia Porihoi otihapih bimambiw tiwitaatiwi piwihā kanihauhi utaaho waimwaaho wo Porihomi sanaamaatami mwaaho atwisaatise. Atwismapi ko waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinoohiyihyaami anjipihi niyat nandaati Porihoi tiwitaatiwi katohiha ka Porihoi saanihoi titih kaundataase.

¹⁷ Kaundih Porihoi aimi atisatosati tunniwi yahwinoohiyihyaami mitihom yatihi awaisawihyaaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. "Kimo waimwaamo tunniwi yahwinoohiyihyaami mitihoi piwihā wa kaundita numwaasi naime," undataase.

¹⁸ Undih ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunniwi yahwinoohiyihyaami mitihoi saundataase. "Napwitat bimisih Porihoi gaatih nundi ivinjahonih kimo waimwaamo piwihā wa isishos mitihoi kaundita numwaasi naime ndih numwaasi nasataayo," undataase.

¹⁹ Undih tunniwi yahwinoohiyihyaami mitihoi waimwaaho piwihā kaundonih ishiya atiwitaatiwi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwis noti yandih maasi bitotamaami saundati, "Ningi piwihā napititipiha kanditaape?" undat nunjenataise.

²⁰ Undati nunjesih waimwaahomih saundataase, "Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Porihoi numwaasi bousonih ahoyaniw piwihā piwaatohipipih namme hititaatiwi piwihā aimi katiwi wīsasawaayopo. Sandi Porihoi tiwitaatiwi jaiwaiwi Porihomi piwihā japhi biyaati tanyaahapi atitaani numwaasi namme hititaapo.

²¹ Iyataati ishiya taahiyihya kiyaaami usa 40 kaiwihai nusatipihapi taahiyihya satawaatopo. 'Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Porihoi sohoai tiwihāahura nandihaaawe,' tiwi Autaahaatihom ndiheti katihi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kinyi Porihoi natipusoasisamih niyonih otihapih timambiw sohoai tiwitaatiwi timaninwi jataawaayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya piwihā sa kahitisaih kiyaaami piwihā wīndi atihomaawime," undat waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinoohiyihyaami mitihoi kaundataase.

²² Kaundih tunniwi yahwinoohiyihyaami mitihoi atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. "Kimo piwima kinyi ningi kandingmaapi saind tunniwi yahwinoohiyihyaami mitihoi nint kaundo undip ishiya usaisi wīndi kamundime," undat waimwaahoai waati kaundati natausaasataise.

Porihoi Tunniwi Yahwinoohiyihyaami Mitihoi Awaisiho Gamanaho Pirikisihoaapihapi Natausaasataise

²³ Aih tunniwi yahwinoohiyihyaami mitihoi komi yatihi awaisawihyaaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase, "Sahuraah tunniwi yahwinoohiyihya naihiri isipi matoaatipati niwowi yapipataapih daayohiyihyaami taahiyihya pihitim 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aim tunniwi yahwinoohiyihya yaipati utaarihataah yapipataapih dindaahaii ikwiraah yahwinoohiyihyaami taahiyihya pihitim 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aim tunniwi yahwinoohiyihya osihand awaindihandaasini pwisip yaipati isipi daayohiyihyaami

taahiyihya 70 kaimihiyai numwaapise. Saimi numwaapi ahoaimi apatih Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyahandaahap maasi nutaatwo.

²⁴ Aimi am Porhopi osihauri yatiniw numwaapi turimanimise. Aisaihi Porihoi osihauri kauram wuwoasini niyonhi sahi baiw numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gamanih Porikisihoaapih noaipaitaatwe,” undati tunniw yahwinohiyihyaami mitih awaisururi kuri kaundataase.

²⁵ Kaundatosati tunniw yahwinohiyihyaami mitih piwaha wa satiha jipati piyataise.

²⁶ “Nini Kirotyaasi Risiyaashonin kimandi utipimandi kinyi awaisihon gamanihon Perikisihonyapi jipatipaindi nusoasaataayo.

²⁷ Isihiya Judaahiya utaamo kimoai isipi numwaapi sohoai tiwitatihiyauhi nini atisataati kop Romihiyaamihoe tauhi ninunis tunniw yahwinohiyihyauni nowa kiyaaam ikiwiraatihap numwaasi nasahaayo.

²⁸ Aih saiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandam tanyaahaapi nini baindi atind mmondondi koai numwaasi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya ahoyanohipipihi noaayo.

²⁹ Numwaasi nundi kiyaaam piwaha atisata sawana Judaahiyaami winihapipaap ko neti nanyopisasataise tiwi nehihandi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyari siyahandi kaihe tisaih nyah ko sohoai tiwaatisang am napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaat atisonih piwaha akaaha wa windi atihomiso.

³⁰ Aih Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi noaasawi piwaha kanifi wiwasawaayopo. Aih piwaha ka nini keti atisataati namati koai kinyapi nandusoasaataayo. Aindi nini isihiya kimoapi piwaha kaundiwi tiwitaahiyohiyihai kinyapi komi ndihet siyahand kaihe undiw ausaapi piwaha kaunditaatwo unditi aimi kaundo. Isi kiyi sawana kahitisaih kinyi baimbi atimbri gwinyaaitaape,” tati tunniw yahwinohiyihyaami mitih jipatipiyat awaisururi sisii nutaatimi nunyataise.

³¹ Aih tunniw yahwinohiyihya kiyaaam mitihompi piwaha kaundisinha atiwipi Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyahandaahap apatih nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapih ahetihihata noaipawaayopo. Katam ambipati Andipatirisihande.

³² Aiwi aunahipati Andipatirisihanda noaipahauhi bouriwataise. Bouriwihi tunniw yahwinohiyihya nehi yapiptataapihi kiyaaam auhira niyohiyihya nahatiya kapihapi jihara kiyaaam anjipipihap nasawaayopo. Aih tunniw yahwinohiyihya usa osihawaasini niyohiyihyaahih Perihoi numwaasi Sisariyahandaahap nowaayopo.

³³ Nuwi Sisariyahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihand isisi niyohitihand awaisiho Perikisihoi nunyawaayopo. Aiwi Porihoi awaisiho Perikisihom ikiwiraatihimawaayopo.

³⁴ Aiwi mapi kiyi tunniw yahwinohiyihya japihi niyuuh gamanih Perikisih utipihand kandi awindaise. Awindaati Porhopi Romihiyaamihore tati gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Porihoi satati nunjenataise. “Romihyaanini yapiptati taahwaiwa jaawa bindihayoni kinyi kaiwaami yapiptati maahwitaahapihone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih Porihomha piwaha wihoaanjha saundataase. “Nini yapiptati Sirisiaahandaahapihonine,” undataase.

³⁵ Undih awaisiho Perikisihomha Porihoi saundataase. “Gaasi gi piwaha kahitiwi tihwitaahiyohiyihya napisaih nini kinyhaun kiyamihauhi baindi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Porihoi kaundataase. Kaundatosati komi tunniw yahwinohiyihai saundataase, “Sah Porihoi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Eritihom anjihand awaindihandaatih napupwiese,” undataase.

24

Porihop Isihiya Judaahiyaami Mitihiyi Siyat Kiyahore Undiw Perikisihoi Kaundawaayopo

¹ Aih Porihoi anjihand kandaatih napwitat bimih asisiha 5 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawih pirihiyaami pirihiyo mitihotih am ihiya awaisawihya gwinyaahiyatih am utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotih Sisariyahandaahap nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasiho so Romihyaami winihapipaapi biyati gwinyaahos kapa winihapipa japepihirati Porihop siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoi neti tih kaundi tunniw kaihi kiyi numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aih kiyi napiwi awaisiho Perikisihoaapih noaipapi Porihop siyahore siyahore undiw awaisiho ko Perikisihoi kaundawaayopo.

² Aih awaisiho Perikisihoi Porihoi gaata numwaashi ko nasataise. Aimi napih utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihiyi ampiwaha neti kaunditandih Tetaraasiho piwaha Porihopha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihon Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangis

baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaap biminih nyah biyaat bindihaayo. Aimbi kinyi nyainjaap biminih pwisipat kihaiwa kihaiwa naanjhaiwa windi namoaipase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi gaahandaah nyami ishiyiatis iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewaara naanjhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasihhaiwa ipihatimbihone.

³ Aih kinyi saimbi kaingtihandapi nyahimmonahaawi apipaahiaungwohandiasakiyatigaare taati maaritahaayo.

⁴ Aisi nyami piwīha nini wīndi utaariha kamaahititaani maiphonj kahitisahi gaahat kanyimb napaisaat nyami piwīha atinyime.

⁵ Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonihonih maipihiwa pihitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapihi nahatewara bimohiyihiyaami otihapithi daayatidihetitihihinniw kaitaatihaiwa kiyati ami isihya tundaatiwhaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatisori nyamti isihya usa natapaatiswi yandithi utaaho Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti jaapepihirohiyahiaamti awaisihore.

⁶ Iyataati ko nyami anj awaindihandaatih utaaho wo Judaahiyamatipimetahoai numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahi nyam anj awaindihandi neti maipiyati manyopisasitotaih nyah koai napuwitotaati isiwahaayo. Iyaati nyah nyam wiinihapipaapi koasis kinyi nepi nopsisasapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo.

⁷ Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonihandik kandi tunniwiyahwi nohiyihiiyaami mitiho Risinyaasihi nasati apihimaanyatati nyamikwiraatihap Porihooai andititati ahiwatignumwaataise.

⁸ Iyatì ko Risiyaasiho nyahì Por̄hoai isiwaati piwihà kaundohiȳhiyaanangi awaisiho Perikis̄ihoaap̄ihì piwihà tit̄hemaitaat̄iwì komi ndihet̄ noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise nyatih̄ nasahaayo. Isi kinyì kìwahonjì koaisi nunjesam̄hi ko sawahom̄ maahomwaanjaŋp̄ biyat̄ nyam̄ piwihà kaundaati isihohit̄ handap̄ kahitonh̄ kinyì baimb̄ atimb̄ gw̄nyaaitapea," undati Tetaraasiho Perikis̄ihoaai kaundataase.

⁹ Satati Tetaraasihi Perikis̄ihai Porihop̄i siya siya kiyahoe undis̄haapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa piw̄iha akaahaare undiwi Perikis̄ihai kaundawaatopo.

Porīho Perikisīhoai Komīha Ausaat+ Kaundataase

¹⁰ Aiwi kiyaa miha kaundi wi owei tih Periki siho Porihoi kinyi ha pi wi ha wan i katime undataase. Undih Porihoi komiha Periki sihoai saundataase, "Kinyi kinaungwih taah i wai weti Juda ahiiyaanangi nyainjaapi bindapaapi nyangi titihep nyamapi bimin ih kinyi saimbi kaingi wiaawaapah i aimi gwinyaati mmoni ti honine. Isi kimiya nisap siyahoe siyahoe tiwi kahitoh haapi ami nisha ausaat kahit tandi maaritataayo.

11 Aisi Jerusarem+handā Autaahaat+hop+ gaapund+tond+ nis+ nasohi+ handap+ k+miyai nunjesamaah+ akitatisé tisaihi k+nýi k+ihawan+ baimb+ atimbi+ gwinyaitaise. Iyatasti asis+ha wi+ndi taahi+ha p+hitati+ sanamaise. Nehi ikw+mwaind+mw+tihi+ auh+ram+ yahuri+ 12 kivahanya aim+ sanotaise.

12 Kiyanatıya amlı şartlaşse.
12 Aindi nini ishiya usaisatı anı awaindihandaatıhı windı itihimanthonıhı ami
Judaahıya windı maanisonıhopo. Iyataatı Jerusaremihanda anı awaindihandaatıhuni
aunahıpatı katamı otıhatıhı ishiyai apowitandıha piwıha windı kamaatonıhı ishiya
windı nunqatıwı tımunıhauhı Judaahıya nıngi maanisonıhopo.

¹³ Ist kíma píwima Judaahiya níngi jaiwíndiwí kandohímaapí kiya píwíha siyahaape hitíwi kamaahítisaihí kínyí kiyaamí píwíha kaamí tanyaaha wíndí baimbi at homimbí gímunyaitaise.

¹⁴ Iyatata^t nisapi^t kiya Nasaret^t handaa hap^t hom^t hiret^t daiwi^t bitop^t ja pepi^t irohiy^t hiyaam^t hore tohi^t mandi^t akite. Ni^t Nasaret^t handaa hap^t hom^t hiret^t ja pepi^t irohi^t mandi^t nyami^t asoyaam^t Autaahaat^t hom^t hiret^t ja pepi^t irataayo. Aih^t sandapi^t ti^t himaahe ti^t wi^t Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aind^t ni^t Autaahaat^t hom^t wi^t hihap^t Mosesihaoi numwimb^t paapuni^t Autaahaat^t hom^t piwiha atiw^t nepi^t ausaahohiy^t hiya piropet^t hiyaam^t piwiha nahatewa jipat^t paiw^t ahiyoh^t waiwaapuni^t baind^t gwiyaat^t honine.

¹⁵ Aindî nînî isîhiya gaahiyauñ̄ maipîhaiwa kiyohiyîhiyaun̄ napowawî akîtînîhi Autaahaattho katonîhi japihi nepaitaapo ndî Judaahiya kîmiyaamataindî naasîkati kaindî baindî gwînyaataayo.

¹⁶ Aindî nîñ̄ Autaahaat̄ homunî is̄hiyaamunî nd̄het̄ nahatewet̄ and̄tit̄ tit̄i nga kaind̄ bindataayo. Aih̄ sandapî nis̄ maarîho gandaise.

¹⁷ "Aih̄ n̄n̄ nund̄ aunah̄pat̄ wiwaara bimonih̄ k̄naungw̄hiha waiwa sananih̄ japh̄hi n̄si naish̄iyenda Jerusarem̄thanda nasataayo. Nasataat̄ nawiho is̄hiya nenoaaht̄isaw̄hiyai numw̄itand̄ is̄si nasataayo. Aind̄ aim̄ nap̄it̄ bindataat̄ nandapa an̄ awaind̄handaatih̄ nesi naindi p̄irisih̄ya is̄hiyaapi nandapa t̄ih̄wi Autaahaatihoai

nunyohiyihiya p̄risihiyai nunyonih̄ kiya nandapa t̄h̄w̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nisap̄ nunyawaayopo. Saur̄i yatimw̄ kaitandi japihi napit̄thonine.

¹⁸ Aih̄ n̄in̄ noaipati gaahon̄nimatiand̄handi aim̄ kaindi owtetih̄ gaahon̄n̄ an̄ awaind̄handaat̄ih̄ nandaati p̄risihiyai is̄hiyaap̄ nandapa t̄h̄w̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nunyohiyihiya nisapi nandapa t̄h̄w̄ Autaahaat̄hoai numw̄taatiw̄ nunyat̄ bimonih̄ suraanih̄ ningi niw̄taatiw̄hiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura is̄hiya ningisawi taahiyihiya wind̄ bimimopo. Iyataati am̄ sura is̄hiya wind̄ piw̄ha nj̄aaatiw̄haiwa kamaatopo.

¹⁹ Iyataati yapipat̄ Esiyaahandaahap̄ Judaahiya n̄ngi nip̄ piw̄ha kandohiyihiya piw̄ha wa ahotanaaraah̄ nisapi ko sisaihe tiw̄ gi kiya kahitiataiw̄ kimbih̄ aim̄ napit̄hiyas̄i wind̄ namaasopo.

²⁰ Namaap̄w̄ owtetis̄ n̄in̄ jih̄ Judaahiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiya k̄miyaam̄ nd̄het̄ bitondaat̄ maip̄hand̄ wind̄ kaisanih̄ nisonawaawaah̄ gi ausaapi kahit̄ito.

²¹ O n̄in̄pih̄ piw̄ha owtetis̄ nehi piw̄ha wa is̄hiya k̄miyaam̄ nd̄het̄ bitondaat̄ jih̄ saundit̄ kaundataayo, "Autahaat̄ih̄ is̄hiya napohiyihiyi ahowimahonih̄ japihi nepaataapo nd̄ n̄in̄ baindi gw̄nyaataat̄ is̄hiyai ausaat̄ kaundonih̄ sandap̄ sahi wan̄ k̄mura piw̄ha kandawaatopo," undit̄ awaisaw̄hiyai jih̄ kaundataayo," undat̄ Por̄ho Perik̄is̄hoi kaundataase.

²² Iyataati awaisiho Perik̄is̄ho Jisaasihop̄ gw̄unyaahohiyihiyaam̄ kiyoh̄waiwaapi aim̄ gw̄nyaahore. Aih̄ ko Perik̄is̄ho namat̄ Por̄hoisun̄ Judaahiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiyaisun̄ saundataase, "Tunn̄w̄ yahwi nohiyih̄ihiyaam̄ mit̄ho Risiyaasiho sonihura sihi sami piw̄ha atindi tip̄ataati mmondaani sih̄ap̄ jatiw̄ise," undataase.

²³ Undatosat̄ kom̄ tunniw̄ yahwi nohiyih̄ihiyaam̄ awaisihoi saundataase. "Kinȳt̄ Por̄hoai numwaasi numbwi awaisiho Erot̄hom̄ aŋ̄handaat̄ih̄ ah̄w̄ise. Ah̄w̄isam̄t̄ tunniw̄ yahwi nohiyih̄ihiyaam̄ wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimonih̄ Por̄ho det̄ masap̄pihi daayat̄ bimone. Iyat̄ am̄ Por̄ho wapaap̄ nenoah̄tanaah̄ kom̄ naisihiya piwaundiwind̄ nandapauni am̄ kahapaamap̄pa numw̄taatiw̄ gaare ndaato," undat̄ tunniw̄ yahwi nohiyih̄ihiyaam̄ awaisihoi Perik̄is̄ho kaundataase.

Perik̄is̄ho Por̄hoi Kinaungw̄ha Yatairap̄ Napuwataise

²⁴ Aih̄ Perik̄is̄ho bimainjat̄ asisihā waiwa aim̄ sanaih̄ Perik̄is̄houni kom̄ apwaataati D̄irusiraahaatun̄ mainjanyur̄ nasamaise. Iyataati kom̄ apwaataati D̄irusiraahaat̄ is̄hiya Judaahiyaam̄haate. Aih̄ kasanyur̄ nam̄ bindamaam̄ Perik̄is̄ho Por̄hop̄ nasane tat̄ gaatih̄ Por̄ho niyat̄ koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Por̄ho is̄hiya Jisas̄ Kiraisihop̄ gw̄unyaahohiyih̄andam̄ tanyaahaapi ausat̄ biyat̄ kaundataase.

²⁵ Iyataati Por̄hom̄ piw̄ha Perik̄is̄hoi kaundis̄ha is̄hiya tit̄ih̄ gaahaiwa kaiw̄ bim̄taatiw̄handapuni am̄ is̄hiya ipatisaniw̄ baiw̄ bim̄taatiw̄handapuni kaundataase. Iyat̄ Por̄ho am̄ Autahaat̄ih̄ ipot̄hura maip̄haiwa kiyohiyih̄iay net̄ tip̄ataati yand̄hemaitand̄handapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundih̄ Perik̄is̄ho piw̄ha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Por̄hoi saundataase, "Gaas̄ kinȳ japihi numwe. Sihi asisihā wa nehihaara japihi kinȳ piw̄ha atitandi gaatito," undataase.

²⁶ Iyataati Perik̄is̄ho Por̄hop̄ nawiho naninyonih̄ bipi nandusoasitando tat̄ gw̄nyaataati nahateweti Por̄hoi gaata numwaasihi naihi pihit̄timi piwaataamaise.

²⁷ Aih̄ ipot̄hura Por̄ho napw̄tat̄ bimihi k̄naungw̄ha yatairi aim̄ sanawih̄hura utaaho wo kom̄ amb̄pat̄ Posiyas̄ Pesitaasiho Perik̄is̄hom̄ aunah̄pat̄ net̄ awaisiho gaman̄hoematati bindataise. Aih̄ Perik̄is̄ho Judaahiyaapi nyami piw̄ha atinysatis̄ kiyataiso tiw̄ maarit̄tota Por̄hoi daah̄ ip̄hatih̄ napw̄tat̄ bindataise.

25

Por̄ho Kom̄ Piw̄ha Utaaho Wo Romihiyaam̄ Mitiho Sisaaho At̄witandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoi Kaundataase

¹ Aih̄ Pesitaasiho Perik̄is̄hom̄ aunah̄pat̄ net̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kiya Sisariyaahanda bimih̄ asisihā mair̄ manya sanausotaise. Sanawih̄ Jerusarem̄handaahap̄ niyataise.

² Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasihi p̄risihiyam̄ mit̄hiya p̄risihiyauñi Judaahiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiya gw̄nyaahiyauñi nutasi nuw̄ Pesitaasihoi Por̄hop̄ wiñ̄hap̄pa net̄ nopsasati siya siya kiyahore undiñw̄ Pesitaasihoi kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoi andit̄iñw̄ saundawaatopo.

³ "Kinȳ nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Por̄ho Jerusarem̄handaahap̄ napita nepi nat̄pusoase," undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohit̄mandi Por̄hoi natausaasonih̄ niyonih̄ kiya ot̄hap̄hi timamb̄iñw̄ Por̄ho sohoai tiw̄tot̄w̄ jaiwaiw̄ kaundawaatopo.

⁴ Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiha piwiha saundataase, "Poriho Sisariyahanda napwitatii bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonjikimbihibimambiti japihi Sisariyahandaa-hapi nuto.

⁵ Aisi sahi awaisawihyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Poriho wiwa maipiha iwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe ttwi katisaihii niñi atitaano," undataase.

⁶ Aihī Pes̄taasihi Jerusarem̄i handa bimihī asisīha 8 kiyatisangi amī 10 kiyatisangi sanawihī japihī Sisariyahandaahapī notaise. Naihī isihīya Judaahiyāamī awaisawīhiya maaṣtī koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwī nanopawi bowihi Pes̄taasihihi niyatī anjihandi pīwiha pīwaatiwī tītihemahohi handaatihi bindataise. Bindataati Por̄hoai tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiya numwaasi kapīhi napītaatiwī kaundataase.

⁷ Aih Porihō kapihī aimī napihī isihiyā maasī Pesitaasihoisawī niyohiyīhiya Porihōai otihatemapī neswesipī bitotawaawī Porihōpi siyatī maipihīwa pihitati kiyahore tiwī katawaatopo. Iyawaawī kiyaaamī piwīha Pesitaasihoi kaundohīha siyahaape undiwī Pesitaasihoi baiwī kamundopo.

⁸ Aih! Porihom̄ha wihoaan̄ha sata kaundataase. “N̄n̄i Judaahiyam̄ w̄in̄hapipa Autahaati-ho Mosesihoi numwimb̄paun̄ an̄i awaindihandun̄ net̄ namopisasi-honine. Aindi am̄ n̄n̄i Romihiyam̄ awaisawihiyi gamanihiyi maipihaiwa ap̄paah̄ windi kamaawindihonine,” undat̄ Porihom̄ha Pesitaasihoai kaundataase.

⁹ Aihī Pes̄itaasiho siyatī gw̄inyapenataise nyamī p̄iw̄ha at̄inyisatī kiyataiso t̄w̄ Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya maarinīt̄totatī Por̄hōai sata nunjenataise. "Kinyapi Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya siyahore, siyahore t̄w̄ kahītohīhaapī p̄iw̄ha Jerusaremīhanda japhī nīnī atitaanī Jerusaremīhandaahapī naitaino?" undatī nunjenataise.

¹⁰ Aih̄ Por̄i hom̄ha wihoaaj̄ha Pes̄itaasihoai saundataase. "Rom̄hiya awaisaw̄hiya piw̄iha piwaatiw̄i tit̄ihemahohit̄i hand̄i an̄i hand̄i k̄imande. Isi nis̄ piw̄iha ati-taatiw̄i hap̄ihi k̄imb̄ihe. Iyataati n̄in̄ is̄hiya Judaahiyais̄ maip̄haiwa wiwa k̄maawind̄honine hiton̄hi k̄inyi aim̄ atim̄bi gw̄inyaapihone.

11 Iyataati nint Romihiyaatam piwiha pipa neti nopsisiti maiphandi windi kaisanih nisonawaawi sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaah gaasi kaiwi niwitaatiwe. Okimiyaaam piwiha kandohima akithaametati jaiwitahanaah iishiya usa ningi naniamaapi Judaahiyaaami awaisiwihiyaamihetinimataatiwi owtise. Iyataati nispiwiha Romihiyaamti awaisihi mitho Sisaaho atisati tithemaitandi aunahipati Romihiandaahap nutaano," undatt Porio Pesitaasihoai kaundataase.

¹² Undih iṣ̄hiya usa Pesitaasihom yatihi bindawaawi otipipati kaiw Pesitaasiho koaisawi piwīha atiwi maasi titihemahohiyihiyasati Porih Romihandaahapi nutandihandap maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihoi Pesitaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahop nispiwīha atinisaati titihenimaita Romihanda nutaano tapaan gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo," undat Pesitaasiho Porihoi kaundataase.

Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai Porihopi Kaundataase

¹³ Aih⁺ asis⁺ha wiwa p⁺ih⁺tahaiwa aim⁺ sanaih⁺hura awais⁺ho wo Ak⁺ripaahoun⁺ kom⁺ sanaamaat⁺ Benaisihaatun⁺ Pes⁺taasihoai usondaat⁺m⁺ Sisariyahanda nomaise.

¹⁴ Numwî Pesitaasihoisami Sisariyaahanda bimihî asisiha pîhitat utaarîhandi sanausotaise. Aihî sura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akîripaahoai Porîhopi saundataase. "Utaaho woai Perikîsiho nuwamusoaasati daahi ipîhatisati neti napushî napwîtatî yaiho bindataise.

¹⁵ Aih⁺ nⁱⁿ jihura Jerusaremihanda naindⁱ bimonihⁱ pⁱrishihiya mⁱtihiyaunⁱ Ju-daahiyaamⁱ awaisawⁱhiya gwⁱnyaahiyauⁱ Porihopⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa nⁱpisasatⁱ siyahore siyahore, "tiwⁱ kandawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nⁱngi sandawaatopo. "Kⁱnyⁱ utaamo kⁱmoai kⁱnyⁱ maipⁱhaiwa kiyapainⁱ nyahⁱ tⁱhusaihⁱ napwⁱtaapo undⁱpⁱ kaunde," ndⁱwⁱ kandawaatopo.

¹⁶ Ahit nini kiayi wihoaanjha saundit kaundataayo. "Nyahi Romihiyaanini utaaho wop siyahoe siyahoe tisaih keti kuraanihi naanjhandi numwitihaawi siyahandi windi ahmotise. Owtiese. Utaaho maipihandi kaise tohiouni isihiya kop siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyahiauni ahoyaniwit bitotawaawi maipihandi kaise tohiho tipitapaapitiatitawihyaami ndiheti bitondaati siyate tatit katitandi siyat ahondaise," undit kaundataato.

¹⁷ Aih iñihiya kiya Porihop siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihya ningisawi maasi kimbihap nasawaayopo. Aih nini otih wiñdi minjatit bowih keti kuraanthi anjhandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemaitaatih handaati bindataati Porihoi tunniwi

yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi napitaatiw gandaato. Gaatonih kiya Porihuai numwaasi nasawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aih isihiya ko siyahore, siyahore tiwi katohiyihiyauni maasi nis ndihet dop bitotawaawi Porihop siya siya maipihandi awaindihand kaihe tiwi katitaawo nd atinjasonih piwiha naanjhaapi windi kamaatopo. Owetise.

¹⁹ Nehi Autahaatihopi kyaami giwunyaahohitihandapuni utaaho wo Jisaasiho aim napwisi kop Porih japi nepati asohoemataat bindataise tat katih kandapuni Porihou itihundawaayopo.

²⁰ Aih nini piwiha ka atind tipitapaitandihandap naanjhi namati Porihuai saundataato. "Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino? Naisamih kinyi piwiha kapih Jerusaremihanda atind tipitapaitaano," undataato.

²¹ Undonih Porih sandataase, "Nini piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atinisat tithemaitandi Romihandaahapi nutandi kimbih bimisanth tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ninjaaw bimito," ndataase. Ndihi nini saundataato. "Gaasi sihi nini nandihisoaasisanih Romihanda Sisaahoaapih naisamihuraapi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ginjaawi kimbih bimito undit kaundonihos yaiho bindataise," undati Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

²² Kaundihi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. "Kiyonaah ni sangi komi piwiha katonih atitandito," undataase. Undih Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai saundataase. "Gaasi bousonih kinyi komi piwiha atiwitaapo," undataase.

Porihuai Tunniw Yahwinohiyihiya Numwaasi Naiwi Akiripaayi Benaisiyaam Ndihet Ahwiwisaayopo

²³ Aih bowihi Akiripaaya Benaisiya nasamaise. Napih isihiya usa utihiri apotihiri naasiketihapa gaahapa niw niyopi naahipiw apwihiri gaahiri ipop kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aih kasanyurisawi maasi isihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mithiyauni sati aunahipa Sisariyahandaahapi awaisawihya usauni anjhandi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwihandatih nandaawaayopo. Aih Pesitaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya Porihuai numwaasi napiw nandaawaayopo.

²⁴ Numwaasi nandaahauhi Porihua anjtitih bimih Pesitaasiho isihiyai saundataase. "Kinyi awaisihonji Akiripaahonju isihiyatih nahatiyaat kimbih bimohiyimiyaate. Kimo utaamoai usowise. Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahapihiyaun kimbihapihiyaun utaamo kimpopi maipihaiwa siya siya kaise tiwi katohihore. Aiwi kiya nahatiya waapihitwi, Utaha so asohoemataat bimimone. Sohoai tipe, tiwi katohihore.

²⁵ Aih nini ko maipihandi windi kyonih mmonataataah komi maipihandi kaindihandapi napwihondi piwiha atind tipitapaaat mmonataati apipaah owetise. Aih Porih kimo sawaho nangi sandataase. 'Nisi piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atisat tipitapaaat mmondandi Romihandaahapi nutaano,' ndataase. Aih nini saundataato, 'gaasi mitiho ko Sisaahoaapih nandihisoaasisanhi nutaapo,' undataato.

²⁶ Iyataahand kandi nini Sisaahoi piwiha sisihia ahotahotih kimoi kinyapi nanduosaasataayo undit nyam awaisihoo Sisaahop utaahoasat ahoya nusoasitondi piwiha baindi atind mmonihonih owetise. Aih kinyi Akiripaahonji awaisihonjihiyataat kinyi ndihetun am sihiyahat kimiyaatami ndihetun numwaasi Porihuai nasaataayo. Ais ko katonih nyah nahatiyaanini biyaat atitihaawo. Atisihaw Sisaahoi Porihop piwiha siyihape undit jipatipaitandihha atind nini naitaano.

²⁷ Piwiha atind naitaano tohitmandi apaapiamaato. Utaaho napwihandihuai nandusoasataati piwiha wa sisihiaape undit jipatipaintdi koaisat ahoya namusoasataataah sandi titihmaahed ndi gwinyaataati kandaato," undat Pesitaasiho isihiyai sandi anjhandatih ahoyanohiyihiyaisun Akiripaahoaisun kaundataase.

26

Porihua Akiripaahoai Kompi Piwiha Ausaat Kaundataase

¹ Undat Pesitaasiho kaunda namihaaishi Akiripaaho Porihuai saundataase. "Kinyi piwiha atitaani wani katime," undataase. Undih Porih doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. "Nisi piwiha wanii namasati ausa kasatitaani atinjatiwse," undataase. Undatosati piwiha namasati sata kaundataase.

² "Awaisihonji Akiripaahone, nini awaindihand maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohitihandap kinyi ndihet kahititando.

³ Iyataati nyah Judaahiyaanami nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapuni nyah wapaapi maarih kih kih gwinyaawaat kiyohiwaiwaapuni kinyi aim mmonipi

gwinyaapihone. Saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapihonitihi piwaha nin kahititand apipaah maaritataayo. Isi nispiwaha kahitsanhi kinyi bipi napaisaat atinitaape.

⁴ “Aind nini sangihoninjhura nisihiyaisati nispiyapipata himambiti Jerusaremihanda napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihoninjhuraapimaawi daindi bimamaamti napiti wanikimurandaise. Aih Judaahiya nahatiya sandap aimi baiwi nisoniw gwinyaapihye.

⁵ Iyataati isihiya Judaahiyaam usa Parisihyo tiwi ambithitohiyihyaamihonine. Iyataati Parisihya Autaahaatihop givunyaapi kiyohitihand siyate, Autaahaatihom wiinhapipauni ami winihapipa sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaiapi ahoyaw japepihrawaaawi apipaah naanjhande. Iyat naanjhandis isihiya Judaahiya usaam gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nin kiyamihireti japepihriti kiyonih Judaahiya nisoniwihoninis kandapi katitaatiwaahausaapi sawana katito.

⁶ Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatihos saundataase, ‘Isihiya napohiyihiyai nin ahowimasanithi japihi nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akithand akithinhi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonih kandapi piwaha naneshi wanikimbithi piwaha titthemapi tipitapaaohopipihi bitondaayo.

⁷ Iyataati nyami asoyai 12 kaiwihiyam saisatoya wan bimohiyimi kimiyaissangi Autaahaatihos isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimat japihi numwaito tati katindihandapi akithand noaipaitaiso tiwi andititwi watiptitwi gwinyaawayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomihireti naheteweti japepihiriwi gaapundiw bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihos ahowimat japihi numwaase undit isihiyai kaundonih kandapi kinyi maipihand katapaase ndiw piwaha nehitand awaisihoje kandawaatopo.

⁸ Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaam awaisawihiyate, Autaahaatihos isihiya napohiyihiyai japihi ahowimat numwaitandihandapi gwinyaaitihawiw naanjataamaise. Owestise.

⁹ Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi isihiya usa Jisaasiho Nasarethihandaahapihomihireti japepihiriwi gwinyaapi bimohiyihiyai neti nopsasitaano ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹⁰ Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremihanda kiyohitihandap kahititaano. Pirisihyaam awaisawihiyam mitihiyapi pisihyaam piwaha kandauhi nesi nin kapihi Jerusaremihanda daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi givunyaapi komihireti japepihrohiyihiyai isiti numwaasi nund napuwataayo. Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi givunyaahohiyihiyatiaati piwaha katauhahini nungi maasi gaasi tipise unditihonine.

¹¹ Aind nini pihindihaiwaura anji gwiharaahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahetewaapihi daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi givunyaahohiyihiyai ambi pati yaawihand nunyataayo. Sandi nin kiyohitihmandi isihiya kiya Jisaasihopi givunyahauhi kiya kopiwindi givmaawunyaitondi kiyapi aponyih naanjhandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi givunyaahohitihandapi apipaah aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyih aunahipat wiwaaraahimaawi daindi kiyai naanjhandi nunyataayo.

Porihon Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Givunyaasitihandapi Awaisiho Akiripaahoai Kaundataase

¹² “Aih pisihyaam awaisawihiyam mitihiyapi pisihyaam piwaha kandauhi asisiha waara isihiya Jisaasihopi givunyaahohiyihiyai naanjhandi numwitondi aunahipat Damasiikaashihandaahapi notaayo.

¹³ Aih awaisihoje ipiho otihasinintihi daihira otihapihhi nin taati niyonih nausainjitihandi awaindihandi windi ipihoai apipaah nusatipihahand Yamihapataatihiapi napih mmonataayo. Aih kandi nausainjitihandi ningsunt isihiya maasi ningsiw niohyihiyasun yanyutaataise.

¹⁴ Yanyutaashi nahatiyanin sandi nausainjitihandi awaindindap nyah yayaati yapihateti timahiyahaayo. Timahiyati nahatiyanin ahotihawiw Judaahiyaanam piwaha Ipiruhaara piwaha wa sataha noaipasihi nin niwahoninhi atisataayo: ‘Sorihone, Sorihone, kinyi napapi nungi taapepi nanopisasise? Kinyi nis gwinyaahohitihireti kamaimbi gi wihret saimbi kiyapaapi kiyahon nepi nopsisnnapaise,’ ndataase.

¹⁵ Aih nispiwaha wihoaajha saundataato, ‘Awaisihoje, kinyi diyaamahonise?’ undataato. Undonih komiha wihoaajha nungi sandataase, ‘Kinyi taapepi nanopisasingeihonin Jisaasihonin.’

¹⁶ Kinyi nispiwaha wihoaajha saundataato, ‘Awaisihoje, kinyi diyaamahonise?’ undataato. Undonih komiha wihoaajha nungi sandataase, ‘Kinyi taapepi nanopisasingeihonin Jisaasihonin.’

¹⁷ Ais nini ishiya kinyihiya Judaahiyapun ishiya usa sami dawaapihpahiphiya Judaahiyamatipmetahiyapuni nandisoaasisanih nutaape. Naisamih kiya naanjhaiwa nahimisaiha nini gisi anditihit ginjaat bitoaito.

¹⁸ Ginjaat nini bitosanih kinyihiya apipnumbwii kiyama ndiha nepi nusorihitaape. Nusorihasamih kiya gaahandi mmonawaawip asihatindihandaati namasi nepemaitiw nausainjitihandetapi napitaatiwe. Aiwi kiya Bwaasirihiram watipihandaati namasi Autaahaatihom watipihandip gaahandetapi napitaatiw kaitaape. Saimbi kaisamih kiya nisapi gwnunyaaasaih nini kiyama maipihiwa kiyohiwiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanih kiya noaipapi ishiya usa nisapi baiw gwnunyaaohiyihiyaisawi tmaamaitiw maasi bindawaaw Autaahaatihom gaahaiwa naitaatwe, ndat Jisaasiho kadataase” undat Porho Akripaahoai kaundataase.

Porho Akripaahoai Autaahaatihom Piwha Ausaat Dandihandapi Kaundataase

¹⁹ Akripaahoai sata kaundatosati jihati ami saundataase “Awaisihonj Akripaahone, Awaisiho Jisaasiho satat kandih atind mmonihohitihandip wndi namaamaho. Owe-

²⁰ Wndi namaamat aunahipat Damasikaasihanda wuwaninih Autaahaatihom piwha ausaataayo. Aind kasini ishiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai ausati piwha kaundataayo. Aind ipatip Judiyaahandamip aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara ishiyai piwha ausati kaundataayo. Aind ami ishiya Judaahiyamatipmetahiyapip kaanih nundi Autaahaatihom piwha ausati ishiyai kaundataayo. Aind nini piwha ausaataat ishiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sah sami maipihiwa kiyohiwiwa namamapi Autaahaatihoenda napiw nepemaitiwse. Aiwi sami nepemaitohitihandikandeti titih jaapepihiriw gaahandi kaiw bimaawise unditi ishiyai kaundataayo.

²¹ Saindi piwha Autaahaatihom ausati kaundonih kandapip Judaahiya nngi niwtotiw anj awaindihandaati niwawaayopo.

²² Iyataati Autaahaatiho nngi anditihiwatip ninjaatip bimih nini bimaamip napitip wan asisima kimeh kimirandaise. Aih want nini kimbih bitondaat Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyatip awaisawihyaatangisun nehiyatangisun ausati kasatataato. Iyataati nispiwha sa kasatohima nngi gwinyaapenitip piwha wa nehiha kasatataamaato. Owe-tise. Jihura Mosesihoun ishiya usa Autaahaatihom piwha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyapiropetihiyau siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katoihha naasika nini kasatataato.

²³ Iyataati Mosesihoun Autaahaatihom piwha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyau sa-tawaatopo. Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahewisih yaawihandip neti napitise. Napotati ishiya napohiyihiyajapihi nepataatiwhandapi ko jih kiyunjati nepataise. Siyatip nepataati ishiya Judaahiyaisunip Judaahiyamatipmetahiyaisun saundataise, ‘Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jih nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi gwnunyaaawaawah nini sangi japihi asihatindihandaatihip nasamaasanih nau-sainjitihandip naitaapo,’ tati ausati piwha kaunditaise tiwi katoihhaare. Iyataati kiyama piwha satip katoihhaap aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato,” undat Porho Akripaahoai kaundataase.

Porho Akripaahoai Jisaasihop Giwunyaitandi Kaundataase

²⁴ Satati Porho taati kaundih awaisiho Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Porhoai saundataase. “Porihonye, kinyi apipaahih naharitapaase. Kinyi pihitipip gwinyaaitapihaiwa nehinh kinyi gwinyaahingitihandip awaindihandip kandaah neti nahopisasihi kinyi naharitapaase,” undataase.

²⁵ Undih Porhomih wihoaanjha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonje, nini ishiya Autaahaatihom piwha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyamip piwha katoihhaap aimi gwinyaapihonihi gisonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Iyataati saiwaapi awaisiho Akripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotih yamaind nini ausati kaundataao. Iyataati saiwa noaasati noaipahaiwaamahe. Owe-tise. Auta ishiyamidhieti noaipashih aimi mmonati gwinyaahotih nini gwinyaataati kandaato,” undataase.

²⁷ Undatosati awaisiho Akripaahoai Porho saundataase. “Awaisihonje, kinyapi nini ishiya Autaahaatihom piwha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyamip piwha katoihhaap aimi gwinyaapihonihi gisonataayo,” undataase.

²⁸ Undih Akripaaho Porhoai saundataase. “Wani kumura nngi piwha masimonji kandingonymonjapi nepemaititketi Jisaasihop giwunyaitaanihno,” undat Akripaaho Porhoai kaundataase.

²⁹ Kaundihi Porhomih Akripaahoai saundataase. “Masihonji atimbosapi nepemaitapaapahih gaare. O utaarihandip atimbipihura nepemaitapaapahih gaare. Is kinyun ishiya nahatiya wan bimohiyimiyaunisataiw nepemaitiw Jisaasihop

giwunyaitaatiwí Autaahaatihopí gaapundioto. Iyataahandí kandí nisataiwi naanjhaiwa píhiwi nepí napwítítaatiwíhandapi pondise," undatí Porího kaundataase.

³⁰ Undatí Porího kaundihí awaisího Akíripaahouní gamaniho Pesítaasihouní Benaisihaatuní isíhiya kapíhí maasí bimohiyíhiyauni dowayaayopo.

³¹ Dosisí ipaahaapí nowayaayopo. Aiwi usa aimí niyauhí Pesítaasihouní Akíripaahouní Benaisihaatuní sawanaaahi yandihí bitotawaawí sanawaatopo. "Utaamo kímoai ti-waatauní ami napuwaatisangi kaitíhatí katí maipíhandí windí kamaise," nnawaatopo.

³² Saníwosawí Akíripaaho Pesítaasihoi saundataase. "Kímo utaamo Sisaahopí nísi píwiha atisatí títihenímaita nutaano tatí kamaatonaahi nuwausoasítíhatí katí aimí Sisaahoaapihí nutaano tatí kandaase," undatí kaundataase.

27

Porího Romihandaahapí Sipíhandotí Notaise

¹ Aihí isíhiya napwítóhiyíhiya aunahípatí Romihandaahapí sipíhandotí nutaatiwíha asisíhaapí awaisawíhiya katawaatopo. Aihí asisíha kehí Poríhoaisuni isíhiya napwítóhiyíhiya usaisuní numwaapi uteaho wo tunniwí yahwínohiyíhiyaamí awaisího iwinjaatí bitoaitandí komí ikwíraatíhí ahíwisaayaayopo. Iyataatí komí ambípatí Juriyasore. Iyataatí so Juriyaasiso tunniwí yahwínohiyíhiya awaisího Sisaahomíhiyaare tohiyíhiyaamí usaisí wíinjaatí bindataahore.

² Aihí sipíhandí wíndí aunahípatí Atíramitiyaamihandaahapíhandí yapípatí Esiyahandamí aunahípíhaiwaaraahapí nutandíhandí kapíhí ahondaise. Iyataatí sipíhandí sandí mbípa nasataati mbípa kapaaraahí netí isísi nutandí apotíhíri autaañí ipatetí wíramapíhande. Aihí kandotí nín Rukíhoníhimaawí nahatiyaaniní yamwaahaayo. Aihí sipíhandí kandí nanyamaasi notaise. Aihí amí Arisítakasiho yapípatí Masetoniyahandamí aunahípatí Tesaronialkaahandaahapíhoaisaatí maasí nohaayo.

³ Nowaatí bowihí aunahípatí Saitonihanda noaipíhaayo. Noaipawaati kapíhí sipíhandí ahotihí bindíhaawí Juriyaasiho Poríhoai gaahatí kawisati kinyí naisíhiya wapa nenoaahtísisamíhapaapí nahímítaatiwí daimbi usoníme undataase.

⁴ Aihí nyahí Saitonihanda namasi sipíhandí kandotí nohaayo. Niyonihí mbípa waati nasataati netí sipíhandí ikípíndihí namati sipíhandí nanyamaasi yapípatí Saipíraasihandamí dawaapípíhí mbípa owehihoaaní notaise.

⁵ Aihí sipíhandí siyatí nanyamaasi naihí nowaatí yapíhaurí Sirisiyahandamuní Pambiriyaahandamuní detí duríhíri awairíhíri nimandiríhíraatíhí nohaayo. Nowaatí yapípatí Risiyahandamí aunahípatí Mairaahanda noaipíhaayo.

⁶ Noaipawaati tunniwí yahwínohiyíhiyaamí awaisího nyangi nanyamaasi naisího satí aunahípita sipíhandí wíndí aunahípatí Arekísandíriyaahandaahapíhandí ahotihí ko mmonataise. Iyataatí sandí sipíndí Romihandaahapí nutandí ahotihí mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sipíhandí kandotí yamwaataise.

⁷ Aihí sipíhandí kandotí yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyonihí mbípa netí sipíhandí mitaahiwatí ikípíndihí sipíhandí namati bípi nanyamaasi naihí bípi nohoaasoníhi asisíha taahíwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihí nowaatí aunahípa Naitaasihandamí detí noaipíhaayo. Aihí sura nyamí nutíhaahiloaanípí mbípa aungwohandí nasataati nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusihí namati sipíhandí nanyamaasi wíra notaise. Notí yapípatí wíti duríhíramí otíhaati ahetipatí katamí ambípatí Kíritíhandíkí kandamí dawaapípíhí mbípa owehihoaaní nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihí Sarímonihandí nusatipawaati nohaayo.

⁸ Iyataatí yapípatí katí Kíritíhandamí detí kiní nohaayo. Iyataatí nyahí ketí nutíhaahandapi naanjíhí bípi nunjaati wapíhí noaipíhaayo. Iyataatí kapíhí noaipa-hohípíhápi ambípatí satíwí ambíhítiwíhapíhe: Sipíhandí Ahotítandíhapihí Gaa-hapíhe tiwí ambíhítohípíhí noaipíhaayo. Iyataatí sapíhí aunahípatí Resiyaahandamí dete.

⁹ Aihí kapíhí bimonihí asisíha píhítatí sananyotaise. Aihí amí Judaahiyamí asisíha wa Autaahaatiho kiyaamí maipíhaiwa nemwaitandíhandapi gwínyaitaatíwí nandapa namaaníhohíha aimí sanotaise. Iyataatí sura mbípa aungwohandí noaipaitandíhuraasí mbípa aungwohandí noaipataatí duríhíri waati tiwayaataise. Aihí Porího kiyaistí saundataase.

¹⁰ "Isímiyaate, nín saindí gwínyaataayo nyahí waní nohaawaahí otíhapihí naanjíhandí naito. Iyataatí ikípípa duríhíraatíhí nawatitaise. Iyataatí ikípípaahíhí wíndí owemetítaise. Nyahí isíhiyaanangimaawí ahoyaatí naanjíhandí naito," undataase.

¹¹ Undihⁱ tunniwⁱ yahwⁱnohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ awais^{ho} Por^{ho} piwⁱha kaundis^{ha} windi atihomaawise. Atihomaawisati sipⁱhandi isⁱwisⁱhomⁱhauniⁱ sipⁱhandamⁱ satiⁱhomⁱhauniⁱ atiwisataise.

¹² Iyataati nyahⁱ nowaatⁱ bimohⁱpⁱpihⁱ durⁱhⁱrⁱ tiwayaahonⁱhura biyatⁱ sipⁱhandi ahotⁱandⁱhapⁱhemetati maipⁱtihi namapi kapⁱhi namasi nutaaⁱtwⁱ isⁱhiya sipⁱhandotⁱ bimohiyⁱhiya natahiya katawaatopo. Sandⁱ kiyaami katotⁱmandⁱ mbipa oewtanⁱhapⁱnuwⁱ Pinikⁱisⁱhanda bimitatiwⁱ katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikⁱisⁱhanda sandⁱ sipⁱhandi notⁱ ahotimbⁱpⁱhapⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ. Iyataati Pinikⁱisⁱhanda sandⁱ yapⁱpatⁱ Kiritⁱhanda ahendaise. Iyatⁱ sapⁱhⁱmbipaapⁱ sipⁱhandi noaataati ahotⁱandⁱ gaahapⁱhe.

Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durⁱhⁱrⁱ Waati Tiwayaataise

¹³ Aihⁱ itⁱpⁱho gottⁱ itⁱpiyataati durⁱhⁱrⁱ windi waati tⁱmipiyaasⁱhi kiya satawaatopo. "Aimⁱ gaasⁱ nyamⁱ katohⁱpⁱihapⁱ nutihaawo," tawaatopo. Aiwiⁱ kiya nga nutotⁱwi kapⁱhi namasi niyahⁱ yapⁱpatⁱ Kiritⁱhanda mandi durⁱhⁱraatⁱ nohaayo.

¹⁴ Nowaatⁱ otⁱhⁱtⁱ ketⁱ itⁱpⁱho wo ipⁱho noaipasihihoaanjⁱhore tⁱwⁱ ambⁱhⁱtohⁱho aungwohandi nasataise. Iyataati so itⁱpⁱho yapⁱpatⁱ Kiritⁱhanda ihoaanjⁱpi nasataise.

¹⁵ Aihⁱ nyahⁱ itⁱpⁱho napilihoaanjⁱ kihoaanjⁱ nutotaatiyonⁱhi mbipa waatiⁱ nasataati nyapiⁱndihⁱ namawaatiⁱ mbipa naihⁱhoaanjⁱ kihoaanjⁱ nanyamaasi naihⁱ nohaayo.

¹⁶ Aihⁱ nowaatⁱ yapⁱpatⁱ wⁱti maipⁱhonjⁱ durⁱhⁱramⁱ otⁱhaatiⁱ ahetisiⁱ konjamⁱ daawaapiⁱhⁱ mbipaapⁱ noaataatiⁱ nohaayo. Iyataati sonjⁱ yaponjamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ Kotaahande. Aihⁱ kapⁱhi yapⁱpatⁱ katamⁱhinⁱ nohaawⁱ kopuhⁱ wo sipⁱhandamⁱ otasaahaasiniⁱ wiraposauhⁱ sipⁱhandi notaatiⁱ aisi nais^{ho} nesⁱpawaaⁱ naitⁱhaahandapiⁱ naanⁱotaise.*

¹⁷ Aihⁱ kiya biⁱpi kaimbⁱwⁱ aipⁱ nepⁱ sipⁱhandaaⁱsⁱn ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawasⁱwiⁱ wirⁱhⁱ wirⁱ nepⁱ kiraahⁱ sipⁱhandi anⁱtiwⁱ otⁱhapⁱhi wiⁱsasawaayopo. Sandⁱ wiⁱsasotⁱmandi mbipaaraahⁱ durⁱhⁱri waatiⁱ tiwayaataati kwitⁱkwatiⁱtiwaiⁱ kanⁱdapⁱ wiⁱsasawaayopo. Aihⁱ kiya saiⁱwi gwinyaⁱpenawaayopo sipⁱhandiⁱ naupwasi yapⁱpatⁱ Apⁱrikaahandamⁱhinⁱ niyataatiⁱ aripatisi numwihⁱhatatiⁱ ahotanⁱhi durⁱhⁱri netⁱ kwitⁱkwonⁱhiⁱ sipⁱhandiⁱ maipⁱtitⁱisoⁱ tⁱwi gwinyaⁱpenawaawⁱ yayawaayopo. Yayawaawiⁱ apotiⁱhⁱri autaahⁱ mbipaⁱ nasataatiⁱ sipⁱhandiⁱ nesisⁱ nutandiⁱ wirahohⁱhⁱriⁱ nesⁱpapⁱ yatiⁱhi ahiyawaayopo. Aihⁱ mbipaaraahⁱ netⁱ nyaipⁱndatⁱ nanyamaasi naihⁱ nohaayo.

¹⁸ Aihⁱ mbipaaraahⁱ durⁱhⁱri waatiⁱ tiwayaataatiⁱ sipⁱhandiⁱ netⁱ kwitⁱkwatiⁱ kisⁱhⁱsisⁱataise. Aihⁱ bowiⁱhⁱ sipⁱhandamⁱ otⁱpiⁱpatⁱhiya ikⁱpⁱpaⁱ sipⁱhandotⁱ ahotimbⁱpaⁱ wapa nepⁱ durⁱhⁱraatⁱhiⁱ yotawaayopo.

¹⁹ Yotⁱkwawⁱ amⁱ bowiⁱhⁱ jiharaⁱ sipⁱhandamⁱ apotiⁱhⁱriⁱ mbipaapⁱhⁱrunⁱ ipatiⁱ apotiⁱhⁱriⁱ mbipaapⁱ wirahohⁱipatunⁱ wirⁱhⁱrunⁱ wapa ahotihⁱ wihoaanⁱhapaⁱ kiyaamⁱ gwinyaahohⁱhanda nepⁱ durⁱhⁱraatⁱhiⁱ yotawaayopo.

²⁰ Aihⁱ itⁱpⁱho windi namaamⁱhaatiⁱ kandinⁱhiⁱ itⁱpiyataatiⁱ netⁱ kisⁱhⁱsisⁱnyisataise. Siyatⁱ kisⁱhⁱsisⁱnyisatoaathⁱ asisⁱha taahⁱwaiⁱwa sananyotaise. Aihⁱ asisⁱha saiweiⁱtiⁱwipatiⁱ napapⁱhihiⁱ ipⁱhouⁱ kaumbwaatunⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ maipⁱhonjisangi windi minjaho. Aihⁱ nyahⁱ waatiⁱ siyaatiⁱ gwinyaahaayo. Nyahⁱ wapiⁱhi nowaatⁱ windi biyaatiⁱ namoapaito kimbⁱhiⁱ durⁱhⁱraatⁱhiⁱ kiyaanⁱhⁱ owetito taatiⁱ waatiⁱ aungwohandi gwinyaahaayo.

²¹ Iyataati asisⁱha taahⁱwaiⁱtekiya nandapa windi namaanⁱwⁱ bindawaayopo. Aihⁱ Por^{ho} kiyaamⁱ ndihetⁱ dotⁱ otⁱhapⁱhiⁱ bitondaatiⁱ kiyai saundataase. "Isⁱmiyaate, nisⁱ piwⁱha jihⁱ kasatohⁱha atiⁱ yapⁱpatⁱ Kiritⁱhanda bindawaawⁱsiⁱ kahapaamapiⁱpa windi nepⁱ durⁱhⁱraatⁱhiⁱ tⁱmaamaitauhe. Iyataati Amⁱ nyahⁱ isⁱhiyaanⁱnsangi naanⁱhandⁱ kimiyaatiⁱ windi namaitaanⁱhe.

²² Isⁱ wanⁱ samⁱ maar^{ho} windiⁱ owemasetane satataato. Iyataati nyamⁱ usa naanⁱhandⁱ nepⁱ owemetitaapo. Owestise. Nehⁱ sipⁱhandisaahⁱhiⁱ durⁱhⁱriⁱ netⁱ nawatisⁱsonⁱhiⁱ owetitoⁱtaise.

²³ Iyataati niniⁱ kasatohⁱhⁱmandⁱ sandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho akⁱtitⁱhopⁱ gaapundiⁱ jaapehⁱrohⁱhomⁱ enjerⁱho otⁱpiⁱpatⁱho yamahapataatⁱhiⁱ bimis^{ho} wanⁱ apatⁱhiⁱ nisⁱ detⁱ nasatiⁱbitondaise.

²⁴ Nasatiⁱ bitondaatiⁱ ningi sandataase, 'Por^{ho}jone, niniⁱ durⁱhⁱraatⁱhiⁱ owetitoⁱ tipⁱ yaimbiⁱ waatiⁱ gⁱmunyaape. Autaahaatⁱho kathiⁱ nopainiⁱ numbⁱwi Sisaahoapiⁱhiⁱ noaipaitaise. Isⁱ kinyiⁱ Sisaahoenda naisamⁱhiⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ maaritindⁱhandaahⁱ gi ginjaatⁱ bimonⁱhiⁱ isⁱhiya kimiya kinyapⁱ andⁱtitⁱtaapo. Aiwiⁱ windi naanⁱhandⁱ nepⁱ namaapwⁱtaapo. Owestise, 'ndatⁱ kandataase.

²⁵ Satatⁱ kandataasiⁱ sahiⁱ isⁱmiyaate, windi waatiⁱ yamaiwⁱse. Iyataati Autaahaatⁱho kandumumwaanⁱ kamwaanⁱ titⁱhiⁱ noaipaitaise ndiⁱ gwinyaataaayoo.

* ^{27:16:} So kopuso sipⁱhandiⁱ maipⁱtitⁱ nawatisⁱsonⁱhiⁱ isⁱhiya koaasiⁱ yamwaapiⁱ nehihaatiⁱ mangirainⁱhiⁱ notⁱtaatiⁱwihore.

²⁶ Iyataahandī kandi nyahī nowaaati yapi patī witi durihīramī otīhaati ahetipatamī aripataati hī sipihandī notī numwīhatītāise. Numwīhatataatī sipihandī maipīttāise,” undati Porīho isihiya kiyai kaundataase.

27 Aih Saararehīr̄ yatīmw̄ sananyih̄hura mbipa mbwaat̄ durihīr̄ tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naih̄ nowaat̄ durihīr̄ kiram̄ ambīpat̄ Metireriyanihandaat̄ nohaayo. Nohaawi apatih̄ awpitetet̄ ipīho ot̄hasin̄it̄isura sīphandot̄ ot̄ipīpat̄ kiyohiyihia saiwī gwinyapenawaayopo. "Nyah aim̄ yapipat̄ wītam̄ det̄ nasahaayono," tīwī gwinyaawaawayopo.

²⁸ Aiwi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawiha wirandahiri durihiri namihandaati wi mihaapi durihiraatih nusoasaasuh mihaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durihiran mihaapi tonjindihandamitaahand 40 kiyatitih mmonawaawwi mandihir aripataint sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi nuwi wonji otihitih wirihiri kiridurihiraatih jihaat nusoasaawaya yopo.

²⁹ Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipi:handi nawiha ahetañ:hap:ihi notaati nawihaara kwitunat kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawihaamatiya naanjoti nangisandihaiwa wirihiri senihandami otasaahaasini wirandihaiwa maurithi Maurithi siyihaiwa sipi:handami otasaahaasiniapi durihiraatihi nusoasaawayayopo. Sandi naanjihaiwa durihiraatihi nusoasoashit:mandi sipi:handi namoti kap:ihi ahotitandi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowat iphi noaipane tiwi katawaatopo.

³⁰Aihīkiyāsip̄ihandot̄ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄kiyohiyīhiyāsip̄ihandikap̄ihimap̄nutaāt̄ip̄kopuhōjihīnep̄sip̄ihandot̄ahiyohīho nep̄dur̄ihiraat̄ihimawaayaopo. Dur̄ihiraat̄ihimawaawisip̄ihandam̄mandihaas̄inap̄senihaiwa sip̄ihand̄namutand̄dur̄ihiraat̄ihisusoaāshaayo tiw̄jaiwaiwiis̄wemanawaayopo.

³¹ Aih! Porihō kiyaits! usonatosati tunniwi yahwinoohiyihiyaami awaisihoaisun tunniwi yahwinoohiyihiyaaisun saundataase. "Isihiya kimiya nutaatwiyoohiyihiya naisaihaah! sah! windi asiyihiyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo," undataase.

³² Undat+ kiyai kaundih+ kiya tunni+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya kopuhom+ wir+hiri+ naihira otipamawaayopo. Otipam+hauh+ m+haapi dur+h+raatih+ kopuhu t+mahiyataise.

³³ Aih̄ am̄ bowitānd̄ detitih̄ is̄ihiya nandapa nandaatiw̄ Por̄iho piw̄iha satat̄ kaundataase. "Saarareh̄ir̄ yatinweti nandapa baiw̄ wind̄ namaaniw̄ nasawaayopo.

³⁴ Isi wani nini kasatataaton i nandapa wapa naniwise. Nanawaawi baiwi anditiitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naanjhandi nepi windi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gümunyaapi biyi nandapa naniwise," undati Poraho kiaya kaundataase.

³⁵ Kiyai sata kaundatosati Porihō nandapa biretihandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati kiyaamā ndiheti Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undati gaapundaistaise. Gaapundatosati biretihandi kandi naumbotinanataise.

³⁶ Nainjhhi ishihiyah nahatiya Porhoi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maarho witiwi kiya isangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo.

³⁷ Iyataati nyah! sip+handi sandoti niyohiy+hiyaan+ni titaahey+hiyaan+ni 276
kiyaha+hiyaan+ne.

³⁸ Issi isihiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga nanawosawi siptihandisaayaataati autaaah; durihiramihaiti nutotiwititiwitihandis ariphomatiyahandis kandi nepi durihiraatihi yotawaayopo.

Sipihandi Maipindaise

³⁹ Aihⁱ aimⁱ bowihⁱ sipⁱhandotⁱ otⁱpi patⁱ kiyohiyⁱhiya yapⁱpatⁱ wiⁱ ahetihⁱ jawaayopo. Jawaahandⁱ kandiⁱ yapⁱpatⁱ maahⁱwⁱtetⁱwⁱ wⁱndⁱ baiwⁱ gimusnyaahopo. Aihⁱ nehiⁱ gotirⁱhⁱrotiⁱ aripatⁱ gaahandⁱ ahetihⁱ jawaayopo. Jawaawⁱ sipⁱhandⁱ kapⁱhⁱ nesi niyaatiⁱ nga ahaitoⁱ tiⁱwiⁱ gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴⁰ Saiwi gwinyaawaaw† namap† wirihaiwa nawihamatiya naanjhaiwa wirandihaiwa sip†handiwindi namutandi durihiraathti jhti t̄mahohwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nep† namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamhauhi kaiwa mihathti durihiraathti notiwataise. Aiwi ami siphandamasihi jihura nepi wisasohirihiri siphandikiraahin nepi ari-pataahoaanjemoitaativi nesipawaayopo. Aiwi ami apotihiri mbipaaiphiri siphandamimandihaaasn† ahotirihiri nepi autaahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataati siphandi nesi yapipati ahetihioaanj aripataatthap† notaise.

⁴¹ Notaat+ aripat+ witi dur+hiraat+ yamat+ tiwayapanat+ ahetih+hata sip+hand+ niyati kandam+ mandihaara antis+ nam+hatataise. Aih+ dur+hiri waat+ tiwayataat+ sip+handam+ ahos+haasi+n+ waat+ neit+ kwit+twataise. Kwit+thura sip+hand+ tiwataataise.

⁴² Aihⁱ tunniwⁱ yahwiⁱnohiyⁱhiya sati^{wi} gwinyapenawaayopo "Napwⁱtohiyⁱhiya durihⁱraatⁱhi naahimanⁱmⁱ nuwⁱ mangrainⁱ noaipapⁱ yamaanⁱmaita tiwⁱhaawo," tⁱwⁱ gwinyapenawaayopo.

⁴³ Aihⁱ tunniwⁱ yahwiⁱnohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ awaisi^{ho} sa pⁱwⁱha atisataati Porⁱhoai maawⁱ tiwⁱtaawo tatⁱ gwinyaataati Porⁱhoai anditⁱtiwⁱtandⁱ kiyaisⁱ saiwiⁱ kamaiwⁱse undataase. Undatosatⁱ isⁱhiya durihⁱraatⁱhi nga naahimanⁱhohiyⁱhiyi tunniwⁱ yahwiⁱnohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ awaisi^{ho} saundataase. "Sahⁱ bai^{wi} naahimanⁱhohiyⁱhiyaatiⁱ durihⁱraatⁱhi naupwaatⁱwⁱ naahimanⁱmⁱ mⁱhinⁱ mangrainⁱ aripataatⁱhi noaipaataatiⁱwⁱ nuwⁱse," undataase.

⁴⁴ Undatosatⁱ isⁱhiya durihⁱraatⁱhi wⁱndⁱ naahimaamanⁱwⁱhiyi saundataase. "Sahⁱ nahatiyaatiⁱ sipⁱhandamiⁱ tiwatatimbⁱpa ipatⁱ kapa nepise. Nepiⁱ kapa anitiwⁱ isⁱpⁱ durihⁱraatⁱhi naahimanⁱmⁱ mⁱhinⁱ mangrainⁱ aripataatⁱhi noaipaataatiⁱwⁱ nuwⁱse," undataase. Aihⁱ nyahⁱ komiⁱ pⁱwⁱha atisaatiⁱ katⁱ kiyahaayo. Kiyaaatiⁱ naahimanⁱmⁱ nowaatiⁱ mⁱhinⁱ mangrainⁱ aripataatⁱhi nahatiyaanⁱnⁱ nga notahaayo.

28

Porⁱho Yapⁱpatⁱ Maipⁱhonjⁱ Morⁱtaahanda Bindataise

¹ Nga notawaatiⁱ mⁱhinⁱ mangrainⁱ bindiⁱhaayo. Bimonihⁱ isⁱhiya kapⁱhapⁱhiya sati^{wi} yapitiⁱ durihⁱramiⁱ otⁱhaatiⁱ ahetihⁱ nyahⁱ kata noaipahohⁱpatapiⁱ Morⁱtaahanda nyataawaatopo.

² Aihⁱ isⁱhiya kapⁱhapⁱhiya nyangi gaahatiⁱ kanyiwⁱ nanyamaawaayopo. Aihⁱ wipatiⁱ wipiⁱwataatiⁱ aungwohandⁱ mbinyamanataise. Aihⁱ isⁱhiya kapⁱhapⁱhiya sisⁱha tⁱhoaahauhiⁱ nyahⁱ tⁱhwⁱndiⁱhaayo.

³ Aihⁱ Porⁱho dapⁱpatⁱ taahiwaiwa asakiyatⁱ netaise. Netⁱ nahatewa namasatiⁱ tⁱhoaataise. Tⁱhoaasiⁱ akwiranⁱho wo isⁱhiyai ikwⁱtandⁱho sisundiⁱ noaipataise. Noaipatiⁱ Porⁱhomⁱ ikwⁱretⁱ ikotaise.

⁴ Ikotⁱ Porⁱhomⁱ ikwⁱretⁱ wⁱrandataise. Wⁱrandihⁱ isⁱhiya kapⁱhapⁱhiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawⁱkiya sanawaatopo, "Utaaho kimo isⁱhiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondahandⁱ kandiⁱ durihⁱraatⁱhi wⁱndⁱ owemetatiⁱ nasataise," tawaatopo. Aiwiⁱ kiyaamⁱ autaahaatiⁱho jaiwⁱtiwⁱhopⁱ sataawaatopo. "autaahaatiⁱho wanⁱ komiⁱ kaindⁱhandapⁱ wihoaanjⁱhandⁱ nunyataisⁱ napwⁱtaise," tⁱwⁱ kiya kanawaatopo.

⁵ Aihⁱ akwiranⁱho koai Porⁱho tipⁱindatⁱ sisⁱhaapⁱhiⁱ tⁱhoaataise. Aihⁱ kandapⁱ Porⁱho wⁱndiⁱ naanjⁱhandⁱ namese. Owtetise.

⁶ Aihⁱ isⁱhiya sati^{wi} yapita bimohiyⁱhiya Porⁱho akwiranⁱho ikwindⁱhandapⁱ ketⁱ naahapanatuniⁱ amiⁱ ketⁱ napwⁱtaiso tⁱwⁱ Porⁱhoai kiyaanⁱhiⁱ winjataawaayopo. Utaraⁱhandetiⁱ pⁱhiⁱtiwⁱ iwinjasauhiⁱ Porⁱhoai akwiranⁱho ikwindⁱhandapⁱ wⁱndiⁱ naanjⁱhandⁱ namese. Aihⁱ kiya pⁱhiⁱtiwⁱ gwinyapenimbⁱwiⁱ namaptⁱ sataawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo autaahaatiⁱho wore," tawaatopo. Sandi Porⁱhopⁱ katohⁱtiemandⁱ autaahaatiⁱho jaiwⁱtiwⁱhopⁱ gwinyaapⁱhiyaasiⁱ kandapⁱ kore tⁱwⁱ Porⁱhopⁱ kataawaatopo.

⁷ Iyataatiⁱ nyamⁱ bimohiyⁱhiya Porⁱho akwiranⁱho ikwindⁱhandapⁱ detⁱ yapⁱpatⁱ sati^{wi} utaaho womⁱhate. Iyataatiⁱ utaaho somⁱ ambiⁱpatiⁱ Papⁱriyaasiⁱhore. Papⁱriyaasiⁱhore so yapⁱpatⁱ nyahⁱ nowa noaipahohⁱpatiⁱ Morⁱtaahanda jaatiⁱ awaisiⁱhoemataiⁱ bindataahore. Isⁱ ko Papⁱriyaasiⁱhore nyangi nanya-maasi komiⁱ anⁱpⁱpiⁱhapⁱ notaise. Nanyamaasi notⁱ gaahatiⁱ kanyisatiⁱ nyainjaatiⁱ biyatiⁱ bimihⁱ asisⁱha mairⁱ manya sananyotaise.

⁸ Aihⁱ Papⁱriyaasiⁱhomⁱ sapⁱho sisⁱha nusoapatiⁱ gwihiⁱho jⁱtⁱpatisa gwihiyataatiⁱ ajanⁱjanⁱ nanotondaise. Nanototihⁱ Porⁱho koaapⁱhiⁱ notaise. Notⁱ kopⁱ gaapundataise. Gaapundatiⁱ ikwⁱri ahⁱwisataise. Ahⁱwisatiⁱ komiⁱ timbⁱpa Jisaasiⁱhomⁱ watⁱpⁱhanda nemwataise.

⁹ Siyatiⁱ Porⁱho kaihⁱ mmoni^{wi} atisawaawiⁱ sati^{wi} yapitaahapⁱhiya nahatiya timbⁱpaⁱsahiya Porⁱhoaapⁱhiⁱ nasawaayopo. Nasauhiⁱ naasⁱkatⁱ kiyatiⁱ Porⁱho kiyaamⁱ timbⁱpaⁱ Jisaasiⁱhomⁱ watⁱpⁱhanda nemwataise.

¹⁰ Aihⁱ isⁱhiya kapⁱhapⁱhiya nyapⁱ gaahiyaare tⁱwⁱ maaritawaawiⁱ ikⁱpⁱpa maarit*iwⁱ*nehiⁱ nanyinyawaayopo. Aihⁱ nyahⁱ kapⁱhiⁱ Morⁱtaahanda bimonihⁱ waatⁱho muriⁱ mingwaasiⁱ sananyotaise. Sananyihⁱ bimainjaatiⁱ sipⁱhandⁱ wⁱndotiⁱ nutⁱhaawiyonⁱhura ikⁱpⁱpa wapa nyahⁱ nenoaahⁱtimbⁱpaapⁱ nesi nuwiⁱ sipⁱhandⁱ kandotⁱ ahiyawaayopo.

Porⁱho Morⁱtaahanda Namasi Notⁱ Romⁱhanda Noaipataise

¹¹ Aihⁱ nyahⁱ sipⁱhandⁱ wⁱndotⁱ yamwaahaayo. Iyataatiⁱ sipⁱhandⁱ nyahⁱ yamwaahohⁱtiemandⁱ mbⁱpa mbwaatiⁱ durihⁱri tiwayaasiⁱ namatiⁱ owetanⁱhuraapo tatⁱ ahotinjahande. Iyataatiⁱ sandiⁱ sipⁱhandⁱ aunahipatiⁱ taunⁱhandⁱ Arekisandⁱriyaahandaahapⁱhande. Iyataatiⁱ sipⁱhandⁱ sandamⁱ mandⁱhaasinⁱ autaahaatiⁱhuriⁱ jaiwⁱtiwⁱhuramⁱ siwipatiⁱ kaiwⁱ ahiyawⁱhande.

¹² Aih kandot nyah nohaayo. Nowaat aunahipat Sirakiyusihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapih bimonih asisihma mairi manya sananyotaise.

¹³ Sananyih kapih Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaat aunahipat witi Risiyamihanda noaipihaayo. Aih kapih nanowaataati bowihhura mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aih mbipa kapa asisihaya yataireti mbwaataati nanyamaasi naih nowaat aunahipat witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih sipihand namasi timahiyahaayo.

¹⁴ Timahiyat kapih isihya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaaohohiyihai usonihaya. Aih kiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaaohohiyihai wonji maasi bimithaawo nyataawaatopo. Aih nyah kiyaisati kapih bimonih Saararehri naasairih sananyotaise. Sananyih kapih Putiyorihanda namasi yapiptapahip aunahipat Romihandaahap nohaayo.

¹⁵ Siyat taawaati niyonih isihya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaaohohiyihya Romihandaahap hiya nyapi taawt nasopo tauh atisawaayopo. Atisawaawti nyangisaati nutanaati piwaaatindihawt japi wihoaanj nasawaayopo. Napiw anjhaiwa nawiho nunyawti nanoitaatiwihaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbipih usa napiw jaawi bindawaayopo. Aih amti usa kiyai nusatipap mitaahi nasawaayopo. Napiw kahapaamapipa ahiyawi nawiho nehohipipih Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aih nyah nowaat noaipahonihi kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aih amti Porih kiyaisi usonataati maarih witati andititataise. Iyat sandapit Porih Autaahaatihoi gaare undati gaapundataise.

¹⁶ Aih kiyaisati nutasi maas nowaat aunahipat Romihanda noaipihaayo. Noaiphonih Romihyaami awaisawihya sataawaatopo. "Gaast Porih anjhandi windi yandihand neti bimonih tunniw yahwinohiyihyaam wo naasohi iwinjaati bimto," tawaatopo.

Porih Romihanda Autaahaatihom Piwih Ausaataise

¹⁷ Aih Porih Romihanda noaipat bimih asisihma mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawih Judaahiyam awaisawihya kapih Romihanda bimohiyihyaapi gandaase. Gaatihi kiy napiw ahoyanawaayopo. Napiw ahoyanhauh kiyai Porih saundataase. "Nisi naishihyaate, nyam isihiyai nin maipihand windi kawindi ihundit titi windi kamaawiso. Aindi nin nyam asoyaamt gaahaiwa nyah newaat isiwashihwaiwa windi neti namopisaso. Owtetihihandi kandi nehi Jerusaremihanda nanipuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiy Romihyaami ikwiraathinmawaayopo.

¹⁸ Aih Romihya nisi piwih atiw tithemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawti kiy sataawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo maipihand windi kiyonih tiwaati naanjhandi numwitihaawo," tawaatopo. Aiwi kiy nangi bipi natwinoasito tiwi kataawaatopo.

¹⁹ Satiwi katauhihandi kandi Judaahiyam awaisawihya piwih sa baiwi atihomiwi nemepi sataawaatopo, "Porihai natpi musoasawise konih napwindane," tawaatopo. Aih nisi piwih awaisihiho Sisaaho atisati titihenmaitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nisi nasohitmandi nyam isihya naishihyaapi maipihaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandi nasataamaayo, owtetise.

²⁰ Aih sandapit nin sangi jasoniti piwih kasatitand gand nasamaataayo. Isiraherihya utaaho wop nyangi japih nanyamaitandi napitaise tiwi waati gwinyaapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aih nin kopit aimi nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndi komihireti jaapepihrrataayo. Saindi komihireti jaapepihrronhi kandapit nangi nanipuwawaayopo, undati Porih kiyai kaundataase.

²¹ Aih kiyamih Porihai saundawaatopo, "Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi utipihand Judiyahandaahapi namaapih windi atihomiso. Iyataati amti isihya usa Judiyahandaahap hiya kimbihapi nasawaahand kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi kamaanyatauh atihomiso.

²² Iyataati aunahipa nahatewaara isihya Jisaasihomihireti jaapepihrohiyihyaapi maipihaiwa katwi ihitauh nyah aimi mmonati gwinyaawaahiyaa. Isi sandapit wan kihwahonj kinyi kinyi gwinyaahingtit handap kanyatitaape," undiwit Porihai kaundawaatopo.

²³ Aiwi kiy piwih piwaaatitaatiwi asisihma wa katwi Porihaisawi ahiyawaayopo. Aih asisihma kiyam ahiyohheti isihya taahiyihya anjipipih Porih bimimbipih ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanhauh Porih asisihatihapi piwih namasati Autaahaatiho iwinja bimindihandap ausaat kaundataase. Aiwi kiy Jisaasihompi piwih ahotisihapun isihya usa Autaahaatihompi piwih atiw nepi ausaahohohiyihyaam katoihhaapun tanyaaha biyat ausaat kaundataase. Siyat kaundihi naih ipho noti namaatipataise.

²⁴ Kaundihⁱ isⁱhiya usa komⁱ pⁱwⁱha atisawaawⁱ pⁱwⁱha akitⁱhaare tawaatopo. Aihⁱ amⁱ usa komⁱ pⁱwⁱha atisawaahandⁱ kandⁱ akaahaare tⁱwⁱ wⁱndⁱ baiwⁱ gⁱmunyaahopo. Owestise.

²⁵ Aihⁱ Porⁱho pⁱwⁱha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatiⁱhomⁱ Itⁱpⁱho jⁱhura samⁱ jaasoyaaisⁱ Aisaiyaahomⁱ maahomwaanⁱopⁱ kaundisⁱha sa samⁱ jaasoyaapunⁱ sapunⁱ titⁱhi kandaase.

²⁶ Iyatⁱ Autaahaatiⁱho Aisaiyaahoai saundataase. “Kinyⁱ numbwiⁱ isⁱhiya siyai satⁱpⁱ kaunde.

‘Sahⁱ pⁱhitⁱwⁱ jawaahandⁱ kandⁱ akitⁱhandⁱ wⁱndⁱ mondaapo. Aiwiⁱ sahⁱ pⁱhitⁱwⁱ atisawaahandⁱ kandⁱ kaamiⁱ tanyaahaapⁱ wⁱndⁱ gⁱmunyaitaapo unde.

²⁷ Iyataatiⁱ satⁱpⁱ kaunde hitohitimandiⁱ apaapiⁱmaahe. Isⁱhiya siya ndⁱha aimⁱ namaimapiⁱhiyaare. Aiwiⁱ amⁱ kiyaamⁱ atⁱhomwaanjⁱ aimⁱ napwitⁱwⁱhiyaare. Aiwiⁱ kiya gwinyaitaatiⁱwⁱhandⁱ atiwⁱ naataatiⁱwⁱhandapⁱ poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwⁱ baiwⁱ mmoniⁱwⁱ baiwⁱ atiwⁱ baiwⁱ itatamanⁱwⁱ gwinyaapⁱ nⁱngisenda nepemaitⁱwⁱ napisahaahⁱ nⁱnⁱ kiyaamⁱ maipⁱhaiwa nemwatiⁱ amⁱ kiyaamⁱ naanjiwⁱwai maawⁱ nemwaitaanⁱhe.’

Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10

undatiⁱ Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatiⁱho kaundataase. Satatiⁱ kaundihⁱ Aisaiyaaho katatiⁱ ahaisⁱhaare.

²⁸ Iyataatiⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhomⁱ pⁱwⁱha nyangi japhiⁱ nanyamaasitⁱhandapⁱ sahⁱ wⁱndⁱ baiwⁱ atⁱhomisopo. Atⁱhomisauhⁱ isⁱhiya Judaahiyaamatⁱpⁱmetahiyaapⁱ Autaahaatiⁱho aimⁱ nusoasise. Isⁱ kiya Judaahiyaamatⁱpⁱmetahiyaapⁱ nⁱnⁱ pⁱwⁱha ka kaundisanⁱhⁱ baiwⁱ atitaapo,’ undatiⁱ Porⁱho Judaahiyaamⁱ awaisawⁱhiyai kaundataase.

²⁹ Undatiⁱ Porⁱho pⁱwⁱha saiwa kaundihⁱ isⁱhiya usa baiwⁱ komⁱ pⁱwⁱhaapⁱ akitⁱhaare tⁱwⁱ gwinyaahohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ gⁱmunyaahohiyⁱhiyaunⁱ nowaawⁱ pⁱwⁱha kⁱha kⁱha kanⁱwⁱ sawana itⁱhⁱnnawaatopo.

³⁰ Iyatⁱ Porⁱho anⁱhandⁱ wⁱndaapⁱhⁱ bindataise. Bindataatiⁱ kⁱhaara kⁱhaara anⁱhandⁱ komⁱ bimindⁱhandapⁱ nawⁱho tⁱmataise. Iyatⁱ kandⁱ anⁱhandapⁱhⁱ bimihⁱ kⁱnaungwⁱha yatiⁱmwⁱ sanausotaise. Iyatⁱ kⁱnaungwⁱha sauretiⁱ Porⁱho kapⁱhi bimihⁱ isⁱhiya napiⁱwⁱ koai iwinjahauhⁱhiyai gaahatiⁱ kawisatiⁱ numwaataise.

³¹ Gaahatiⁱ kawisatiⁱ iwinjaatiⁱ Autaahaatiⁱho bimindⁱhandapⁱ ausaatⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱ kaundataase. Iyatⁱ Porⁱho Awaisiⁱho Jisasiⁱ Kⁱraisiⁱho katatiⁱ kaiwaiwaapiⁱha wⁱndⁱ yamaayatiⁱ andⁱtitatiⁱ pⁱwⁱha ausaatⁱ kaundataase. Kaundihⁱ Porⁱho koai saiwa kamaime undⁱwⁱ isⁱhiya usa wⁱndⁱ itⁱhⁱmundopo. Owestise. (Aposerihiyaamⁱ kiyohⁱwaiwaapⁱ Rukⁱho jⁱpatⁱpaisⁱha nasatiⁱ kⁱmbiⁱhindaise.)

Romihiyaapi Utipaho Poraho Romihiyaapi Utipimandikimandi Jipatipaindihande

Kimandi Romihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Awaishompi pwiha awusaitandi natausaasini pwiha nesi naisho Poraho utipihaiwa Autaahaatihompi pwaahaiwa 13, 24 kiyahaiwa jipatipiyataise. Romihiyaapihau Korrindihiyaapi utipihandikihandun kapihandun Tesaronaikaahiyapihandun am Timotehopihandun Taitusihopihandun Pirimonihopihandun saiwa Poraho jipatipiyataise. Ahi am ishiya usa gwinyapenawaawipwiha Ipiruhiyapihha Poraho kimiko jipatipiyahaare tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Romihiyaapi Pwiha Napimasataise

Poraho utipaho kimoi jipatipaisimop tanyaaha nesipati ausaat katisiha (1:1-17)
Woho apopati sawaho sawahaamii andititindihanda asitimatiandihandiwindi naimataise tisiba (1:18-3:20)

Nyah asitimatihaahandikihandam tanyaaha nyah Kopi biyaati giwunyaahotihandaah tisiba (3:21-4:25)

Nyah Jisaasihoasaati tmaamaitaati kiyaaninhi bindihaaw asitimatihaahandam daihira mmonainja nutihawo tisiba (5:1-8:39)

Ipotihura Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai japihi gaatat numwaahonihi kiya napiw kopigiwunyaaitaapo tisiba (9:1-11:36)

Giwunyaahohiyihiyam kaiwi bimitaatiwhiretapi katisiha (12:1-15:13)
Poraho ishiya usai asisiha gaahure undati komipwiha owemasitihandapihha (15:14-16:27)

Autahaatiho Otipipati Naninyati Natanoaasindihandapi Katitandiyo

¹ Nisi naishiyati nisataiwip Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyihiyati aunahipati awaipati taunihandikimandi Romihanda bimohiyihiyate, nin Porihonin sapi utipimandikimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nin Krais Jisaasihom nehitipipatihonin ko kahapaa mapipa katati kiyaujati kaiwaiwaapiha pwiha gaaha wanha kopausaat ishiyai kaunditandi Autaahaatiho gaatat nanimaati nanimihanati natanoaasisihonine.

² Iyataati Pwiha Wanha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha Autaahaatiho jihura komipwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihiyapiropetihiyamihetapi saiwa siyat noipaipataise tati tamanati jih katih komipwiha jihatih jipatipindisihare.

³ Iyataati sa piwa nehit Autaahaatihom Mwaahopaahtihitaare. Iyataati amiko noipati utaahoematindihandih Daawithom mwaaya satoyaamijipatetapi noipataise.

⁴ Iyat amko Autaahaatihotindihandih Autaahaatiho komi Itipihom watipihandisati animwahipatombi koais ahowimat numwaataati kandaahi kopisatati akitininh Autaahaatihom Mwaaho watipihandapiipaah awaindihandisahore tati ishiyaisi net nunjataise. Iyataati so animwahipatombi nepaso nyam Awaisiho Jisas Kraisihom.

⁵ Iyat ko ninge anditiniwati komi otipipati pwiha naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi ko ngingi sanindindisihiya yapipati nahandaahiyaisi numwaati komipwihaatihemasaninh kiyakopigiwunyaapati atiw nepi komipwiha gaaha wanhaamio titipihi pinuwiajapehiriataatiwo.

⁶ Am sahi Romihandaahiyatangisangi Jisas Kraisihomihiyatimatitaatw Autaahaatiho aimi gaasatisawhiyaati maawe.

⁷ Sahi Romihanda bimohiyihiyati Autaahaatiho maaraho nasamisawhiyaati komi apohipataatihipihiyati komihiyatimatitaatw aimi gaasatisawhiyaate, nyam Apaho Autaahaatihouni, nyam Awaisiho Jisas Kraisihouni sangi gaahatikasimi sahi andititiwmaaraho napaisaatitanih bimitaatiwhihandinasmataise.

Romihandaahiyakraisihop Giwunyaahohitihandapi Poraho Autaahaatihoai Gaaheje Gaare Undataase

⁸ Wuwan ningesamasati sangi sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Jisas Kraisihop baiwigiwunyaahohitihandapi ishiya pwiha nesi yapih nahanda gaamapi kanihauhi kandap Jisas Kraisihomihetapi nis Autaahaatihoaisi nin, "Kinyi gaahoneje gaare," undataato.

⁹ Iyataati nini Autaahaatihop gaapundataahura sapi nasisoarit gisunyat gaapunda-toandaayo. Siyonih Autaahaatihom komi Mwaahomi kata kaiwaiwaapi nini ausaa-hohit handaah anditati napamatit otipipat kawisohi ninjahos akite titaise.

¹⁰ Saindi ipotaataati wan sangisi nini napiti jasondandi gaapundataahura sawa-homihandisi ko daihira wira daanuwitandaah daanuwitandununjenataayo.

¹¹ Sandi ami sangisi napiti jasoniti Autaahaatihom Itipihomihaiwaapi sangi jatata-maniti anditisawaiwitandihandu nasamitandu nini apipaah maaratataate.

¹² Napisanihi mmotnaati sahi Kiraishop giwunyaahohit handi ningis nitatamanhonih ami nini Kiraishop giwunyaahohit handi sangi netjatatamanitando. Iyonih ami ususaanang nyami kopit giwunyaahohit handi kandi anditisaihonihi am nyah ususaani andititithaahandu naitihaawo.

¹³ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, kimandu sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, nint sangisenda napitandu taahiwaiwet gwiyaataahandu kandu ami kahapaamapi pa wapa jinjahira nanisapusih namaaso. Isihiyaat Judaahiyaam dawaataati bimohiyhiyaatami isihiya aunahipa wiwaaraahiyais Kiraishop giwunyaataatw komi piwhaat hemahoh patamataindu am napiti samihatih naasaipit kat kaitando.

¹⁴ Iyataati nisi ikwiraatih otipipat awaipati naanjhandi isitihonine, isihiya natihiyais Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwhiha ausaat kaunditando. Isihiya amitihgaaha owehiya nahiriwi moniw Yamwaasaha anipataath bimohiyiyaisun am isihiya amitihgaaha gwiyaap mmoniw awaiwaiwa kaiw bimohiyhiyausun Autaahatihom piwhiha kaunditando.

¹⁵ Otipipat siyahaiwa ikwiraatih ahnotihoninis am sandu kandapi sahi aunahipa awaipati Romihanda bimohiyhiyaatangisangi Kiraishop piwhiha ausaat kasatitandu nini apipaah awaindihandu asakaindi maaratataayo.

Piwhiha Gaaha Wanaha Jisaasiho Katati Kaiwaiwaapiha Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitand Autaahaatihom Watipihande

¹⁶ Piwhiha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapihaatih nisi maaraho ambipat ahiyat anitindisiwataayo. Ami ka isihiya Kiraishop giwunyaasaihhiyais japihi numwaitand Autaahaatihom watipihandihi. Piwhiha ka Autaahaatihom watipihandu namasati Judaahiyaamihatihi noaipati ami kiyama dawaataati bimohiyhiyaasangi maawi japihi numwaitandhaatiho.

¹⁷ Iyat am piwhiha sa ka Autaahaatihos isihiyais sahi nisi ndiheti titihyaati saasanotahiyaate, unditandihandu neti siyati ausaimanataise, isihiya Kiraishop giwunyaahohit handaahih Autaahaatihos kiyais sahi titih saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Ami kiyakiyaanih Kiraishop giwunyaapi naisaihaah Autaahaatihos sahi saasanotahiyaate undindihandu kandinih ahotimi nutaise. Ami kimandu kandapi Autaahaatihom piwhiha jipatipindisih wa satise:

"Isihiya usa Kiraishop kiyama giwunyaahohit handa Autaahaatihos kiyais, 'Sah titihyaati saasanotahiyaate,' undisawhiya nga nasisoarit bimtaapo," *Abakukih* 2:4

tati jipatipindise.

Isihiya Nahatiya Maipihandu Kaiwi Autaahaatihoaasi Ahosumwawaayopo

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihos isihiya nahatiya ahosumwap maipihandu kiyohit handapi apipaah Koaisi apowindihandu Autaahaatihos yamahipataatihap ausaimanataise, ami kiyama maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaara Autaahaatihom piwhiha akitihakaaha nahatais nepi ipiwhatisohit handapi wihoaajihandu maipihandu kiyi numwitaando.

¹⁹ Autaahaatihos kiyaisi wihoaajihandu maipihandu numwindindu apaapi maah, kiyakop mmoni gwinyaataatiwhiwa aimi auta ausaimanataise ami Autaahaatihos sawaho aimi neti nunjiho.

²⁰ Iyat w提醒 yeyetati Autaahaatihos yamihapatun yapi patuni ami kahapaamapi pauni kiyati ahaisururaapi wapa auta namoipat noasandiwiwa komi watipihandu watipiwhiwa kiyati kandinih jinjahira ahotindihandu ami Autaahaatihos nehi sawahometirhitretap isihiya aimi auta mmonimi nasawaataawaayopo. Kahapaamapi Autaahaatihos kiyati ahaih auta ahotiwiwetap wapa noaasandimbipaapi isihiya aimi mmoniwihyaare. Isi kiy Autaahaatihoi windi samunditaapo kinyapi Autaahaatihos so bindataise taati nyah apipaah windi moho munditaapo. Apipaah owetitaise. Isi kiy Autaahaatihoi windi samunditaapo. Autaahaatihop ko nyam maipihaiwa mose taati kiyahaayo munditaapo.

²¹ Autaahaatⁱho bimindihandapⁱ kiya aimⁱ mmonawaahandⁱ kandi ko Autaahaatⁱho apⁱpaahⁱ akⁱtihosⁱ tⁱwi wⁱndi gimaawunyaahopo. Aiwi amⁱ kiya koaisⁱ wⁱndi saundiwⁱ, "Kahapaamapi^a nahatewa kinyihⁱ kiyapaise," undiwⁱ gaare mundopo. Oonetise. Kiya windi samaiwⁱ daahⁱ kiyaami amitⁱha omanitⁱtihi nipitati apⁱpaahⁱ ashatamataise.

²² Kiya satiwⁱ, "Nyahi amitⁱha gaaha gwinyaithhaahandⁱ nesi kaitⁱhaahira mmonaahiaanin^e, tawaahandⁱ kandi daahⁱ kiya noaipapi apⁱpaahⁱ ishiya naharihatimaare.

²³ Aiwi Autaahaatⁱho jinjapⁱ asoho konihi bimisihopⁱ windi baiwⁱ gⁱwunyaapⁱ gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwaamahopo. Kopi nanipimapⁱ nehi siwipati ishiya napopⁱ owetohiyⁱhiyaamunⁱ kohasiⁱhomunⁱ akwiranⁱhomunⁱ nepi oturiwⁱ kaiwi kaiwaapi gⁱwunyaapⁱ atotipiⁱwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

²⁴ Kiya siyauhi namati Autaahaatⁱho kiyaami neti kiyaami omanitⁱtihi maipⁱhaiwa apⁱpaahⁱ ainjotahaiwa gwinyaahohiⁱwaiwa kaitaatⁱwi hatⁱhemataise. Aihⁱ kiya kiyaamⁱ ambipatⁱ maarⁱho katihⁱ nesi nandaapⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ ainjotati maipⁱhapa ushiya sawana ami ashiya sawana kiyaami ambipatⁱ nepi mⁱmaipaiwⁱhaiwa ahoyanⁱwi kaiwi naminⁱwi kainawaayopo.

²⁵ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha akaaha namapi nanipimapⁱ jaipⁱpa nepi maapⁱ ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaatⁱhoemapi kaiwaapi atotipiⁱwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaaheⁱhemapi kaiwaami asimwaatiⁱhi pⁱnowaayopo. Autaahaatⁱho kahapaamapi^a ami ishiyai kiyati ahaisⁱhoai kiya ko kiyati ahⁱwisawⁱhiya windi atotipiⁱwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwahopo, kiya koaisinⁱhi nasisoarⁱ akitⁱnihi mepi Autaahemwaitaatiⁱwiⁱhoaiso.

²⁶ Sandi siyauhi kandapi Autaahaatⁱho ishiyaisi sawanaami ambipatⁱ maarⁱho namaasatati ainjotati maipⁱhaiwaatⁱhemataise. Ami ashiya sandi ushiyaisawi titihⁱ namaatiwⁱ kainiwⁱ bitoitaatⁱwihreti namasi ashiya sawana asiri kihreti kiyaami ambipatⁱ sawana isinⁱwi naminⁱwi kainawaayopo.

²⁷ Ami siri kireti ushiyaisangi ashiyaisawi namaatiwⁱ ambipatⁱ tamaamaipⁱ kainiwⁱ bitoitaatⁱwihreti namasi asiri kihreti nehi ushiya sawanaapaahihⁱkiyaamⁱ maarⁱho windotaise. Aiwi ushiya sawana kiyaami ambipatⁱ isinⁱwi naminⁱwi apⁱpaahⁱ ainjotati maipⁱhaiwa kainawaayopo. Sawai kainawaawi kandahⁱ titihⁱ naitaatⁱwi kiyohitⁱhandi kandapi wihoaanjⁱhandi maipⁱhandi newaayopo.

²⁸ Ami kiya saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaatⁱho nehi iwinjasihⁱkiyai kiya maipⁱhaiwa amitⁱha maarⁱhoaatⁱhi gwinyaahohiⁱwaiwa wapa akⁱpⁱpa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Ami sandi kiya Autaahaatⁱhopi piwⁱha akiti katirihreti gwinyaitaatⁱwihandapi sandi wapa awaindihandimaahetⁱwi gwinyaahohiⁱhanda ko kiyai nehi iwinjataise.

²⁹ Kiya kahapaamapi^a apⁱpaahⁱ windi titihⁱmetⁱhandi ami maipⁱhaiwa ami kahapaamapi^a nehi sawanaapi^ahapaapaahunaahohiⁱhandi ami ishiya usaisi nepi nusopisatisatiwⁱ nasisoarⁱ maaritⁱwi gwinyaahohiⁱhandi kiyaami ambipatⁱ maarⁱho amitⁱheti kipwindahiyare. Ami manditⁱpi^a ami ishiya siyⁱhiyaisi tipi nemaitaatⁱwihandi ami tundaatⁱwihandi ami jinjapitⁱndaaatiwihandi ami ishiya usai maipⁱhapa wihoaanjⁱ kawitaatiwihandi kiyaami amitⁱhetunⁱ ambipatⁱ maarⁱhoaatⁱhi tsaindahiyare. Iyatⁱ piwⁱha usaamⁱha natipⁱ nepi ishiyaami dawaataatapⁱ katiwⁱ kaniwⁱhiyaare.

³⁰ Aiwi ishiyaami ambipatⁱ ami ambipatⁱ ami dahopa nepi nusopisatisatiwⁱ maipⁱhaiwa katiwⁱ kaniwⁱhiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatⁱhopi apousati pohipaiwⁱ ishiya usai wipⁱwimatⁱtaaso maatiwⁱ maipⁱhaiwa pihitⁱwi katiwⁱ kaiwi genaniwⁱkiyaami ambipatⁱ nepi awaindemapiⁱhiyaare. Aiwi daihira maipⁱhaiwa kaitaatⁱwihira taahirⁱhiraapⁱ daapⁱ nepi ami kiyaami sanya sapiyai atihomaawiwi wⁱretundiwihiyaare.

³¹ Aiwi titihⁱhapa ami titihⁱmetⁱhapa kiya mmondaatⁱwihandi amitⁱha oonetise nahiriwi ami wapa kaitaatⁱwi piwⁱha timanⁱwi katohipⁱpa windi kamaiwⁱhiyaare. Aiwi ami ishiya usaisi kiya windi gaahati kamaawiwi ami windi maarⁱho nunyawⁱ asipⁱmaawiwihiyaare.

³² Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ wiⁱnⁱhapⁱpa satati ishiya saiwi sireti kiyohiyⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱho kiyaami nemahonihⁱ napwitaapo tati ahotimbipa mmonⁱwihiyaare. Mmonⁱwihiyaataawaahandⁱ kandi mwitetiwiⁱ kiya kahapaamapi^a maipⁱhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami nehi sandihⁱhi kiyawaamaayopo. Ishiya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyⁱhiyaisi gaasi kaiwⁱse undawaatopⁱ.

2

Autaahaatⁱho Isⁱhiyai Neti Titihⁱ Tipitapaati Usondaise

¹ Sahⁱ ishiyaati nahatiyaati ishiya usaisi piwⁱha nepi yawutaapi tipitapaapi usohohiyⁱhiyaate, naasonⁱ naasongisⁱ nini piwⁱha kahitⁱtandiyoni baimbi atime,

¹⁰ Titihimetat̄ maip̄haiwa kinyi sat̄pi, saiwa n̄n̄ w̄nd̄ kamaind̄hon̄ne tip̄, kinyi w̄nd̄ nep̄ namoaas̄taise, k̄hom̄honye. Kinyi baimb̄ atime, is̄hiya usais̄ kiyama titihimetat̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ piw̄ha nep̄ kiyais̄ yawutaapaise. Siyapaap̄ s̄ri k̄ret̄ kinyi k̄wahongisangi maip̄haiwa kaimb̄hon̄si kinyi k̄wahonyhet̄ piw̄ha nep̄ yahutaatapaise.

¹¹ Am̄ nyah̄ am̄ im̄ mmonaahiyaaane, is̄hiya setahaiwa titihimetahaiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho maip̄haiwa wihoaanj̄ nunyat̄ titih̄ tip̄tapaati usosihō.

¹² Am̄ kinyi utaahonj̄ k̄wahonj̄ maip̄haiwa sīkaiwa kiyapaahandi kandi usa kaiwa kiyohiyihiyais̄ nep̄ tip̄tapaapi usohingonye, kinyi napitaimbunyaapaise? Kinyi Autaahaatiho ningis̄ w̄nd̄ net̄ tip̄tapaati maanondaiso tip̄punyaapaino?

¹³ E kinyi Autaahaatiho gaahand̄ awaind̄hand̄ nahinyat̄ w̄nd̄ ket̄ gis̄ nemaahimat̄ kon̄h̄ neh̄ ginjat̄mi naind̄hand̄ neh̄hande tip̄ nep̄ pohipaimb̄mapaino? Autaahaatiho sand̄ gaahand̄ gis̄ kahim̄ naind̄nd̄ kinyi kinyi maip̄haiwaat̄hap̄ japh̄ nepemait̄taap̄ kahisataise. Is̄ kinyi sand̄ mmonapaino, e owetiso?

¹⁴ Kinyi kinyi omanjt̄tit̄hi maar̄hoaat̄hi daahi nep̄ wat̄pitahone. Siyapaapi kinyi wihoaanj̄hand̄ naitap̄hand̄ taapi nep̄ ahoyapaise. Is̄ s̄hi ipot̄ asis̄ha Autaahaatiho is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ kom̄ apowind̄handun̄ am̄ titih̄ is̄hiyaist̄ tip̄tapaati usondand̄hand̄ net̄ ausaiman̄hon̄hura kinyi wihoaanj̄hand̄ kandap̄ naitaise. Saimbi naitap̄hand̄ kinyi wan̄ taapi nep̄ awaindemapaise.

¹⁵ Am̄ sura Autaahaatiho is̄hiya nahatiya naaso naasoais̄ kiya kiyohiwaiwaap̄ titih̄ k̄ret̄ wihoaanj̄hand̄ gaahandisangi am̄ maip̄hand̄ is̄hiyai yaawihandisangi numw̄taise.

¹⁶ Iyat̄ am̄ is̄hiya usa neh̄ gaahand̄hihi kyaan̄hi mwitet̄wi kaiw̄ am̄ yam̄hapataat̄hi kiya Autaahaat̄hoaisawi bim̄taatiw̄handap̄ daapi am̄ kiyama amb̄ipati nga is̄hiyaamun̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄ noipaitanđhandap̄ daapi am̄ w̄nd̄ napop̄ owemet̄wi asiȳhiya kyaan̄hi bim̄taatiw̄handap̄ daahohiyihiyai jinjah̄ra nas̄soaari bim̄taatiw̄hand̄ Autaahaatiho kiyais̄ numw̄taise.

¹⁷ Iyat̄ am̄ is̄hiya usa neh̄ sawanaapaahunyaap̄hiyaare. Aiwi Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha akaahaapi pohipaiwi nemap̄hiyaare. Aiwi am̄ titihimetimb̄pa kaitaat̄wi titihimetimb̄papi pohipaiwi namap̄hiyaare. Is̄ siyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho koai apowind̄handaaah̄ wihoaanj̄hand̄ yaawihand̄ kandap̄ numw̄taise.

¹⁸ Iyat̄ am̄ is̄hiya nahatiya maip̄hand̄ kiyohiyihiyai naan̄hand̄ kiyama amb̄ipati maar̄ho ap̄paah̄ awaind̄hand̄ yaawahand̄ naitaapo. Autaahaatiho kiyais̄ nunyonih̄ namasaw̄ j̄hi Judaahiyaa nesaih̄ am̄ is̄hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaa dawaataatihiyaisangi naitaapo.

¹⁹ Iyat̄ am̄ is̄hiya neh̄ titih̄ gaahand̄hihi kiyohiyihiyai yam̄hapataat̄hi baiw̄ bim̄taatiw̄handun̄ am̄ kiyama amb̄ipati Autaahaat̄homun̄ is̄hiyaamun̄ nd̄het̄ nga titih̄ autaah̄ ahotitđhandun̄ maar̄ho omanjt̄tit̄hi napaisaat̄titđhandun̄ Autaahaatiho kiyais̄ numw̄taise. Namasat̄ j̄hi Judaahiyais̄ nunyat̄ am̄ kiyama dawaataatihiyaisangi saiwa Autaahaatiho numw̄taise.

²⁰ Am̄ Autaahaatiho usais̄ w̄nd̄ mmonat̄ neusosahomahe. Owetise. Is̄hiya nahatiyais̄ neh̄ naasaip̄ kati osamat̄ kawisahore. Is̄ am̄ s̄ri k̄ret̄ ko is̄hiya nahatiyais̄ net̄ tip̄tapaat̄ usondaise.

²¹ Autaahaatiho Mosesihoi w̄n̄hap̄ipa Judaahiyaaap̄ numwimbi paam̄ ipaahaapi dawaataati bindawaaw̄ maip̄hand̄ kiyohiyihiyai kapaam̄ ipaahaapi Autaahaatiho net̄ tip̄tapaat̄ usohonih̄ kiya owetitaapo. Iyat̄ is̄hiya Autaahaatiho Mosesihoi w̄n̄hap̄ipa numwimbi paat̄hi bindawaaw̄ w̄nd̄ minjapepih̄riwi maip̄hand̄ kiyohiyihiyai w̄n̄hap̄ipa kapaam̄ piw̄haaraah̄ Autaahaatiho net̄ tip̄tapaat̄ usondaise.

²² Iyat̄ am̄ is̄hiya w̄n̄hap̄ipa neh̄ atih̄ra atisohiyihiyai Autaahaatihom̄ nd̄het̄ noaipapi titih̄ saasanotahiyaa mendaise. Owendaise. Is̄hiya w̄n̄hap̄ipa baiw̄ atiw̄ am̄ kapa katirih̄ret̄ jaopepih̄riwi is̄iwtahiyihiyai Autaahaatihom̄ nd̄het̄ noaipapi titih̄ saasanotahiyaimataawaayopo.

²³ Judaahiyaanam̄ is̄hiya dawaataatihiya nyap̄ w̄n̄hap̄ipa Mosesihoi Autaahaatiho numwimbi paap̄ w̄nd̄ atihom̄i am̄ mon̄w̄hiyaare. Saiw̄hiyaatafawahandi kandi neh̄ kiya gwinyaahohit̄handaaah̄ Autaahaatihom̄ w̄n̄hap̄ipa katirih̄ret̄ wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomi w̄n̄hap̄ipa owetati w̄nd̄ mon̄w̄hiyaandaahandi kandi am̄ w̄n̄hap̄ipa kiya katirih̄ret̄ neh̄ nan̄haiw̄ gwinyaap̄ jaopepih̄rawaayopo.

²⁴ Iyat̄ kaiw̄ daiw̄ bitohohit̄hand̄ net̄ siyat̄ nasoanataise, is̄hiya wapa kaiw̄ jaopepih̄ritaatiw̄ w̄n̄hap̄ipa katiwaiwa kiyama omanjt̄tit̄hi j̄pat̄pindataise tati net̄ nasoanataise. Iyat̄ am̄ kiyama am̄t̄ha maar̄hoaisangi sand̄ akite tati net̄ nasoanataise. Am̄ kiyama omanjt̄tit̄hi gwinyaahohiwaiwa wiweti kiyais̄ saundat̄,

"Sah i piw̄ha naitaat̄w̄handi ahotahiyaate," undat̄ am̄ wiwet̄ kiyai saundati, "Sah ainahiyihiyaatisi piw̄ha wa w̄ind̄ namaitaapo," undataase.

¹⁶ Aih̄ sandi siya kiyati noaipaitih̄ n̄ni Jisaasiho katat̄ kaiwaiwaapi piw̄ha gaaha wan̄ha neti ausaat̄ isihiyai kaundataato. Iyataati sandaato, n̄ni piw̄ha gaaha wan̄ha ausaahohtha katir̄h̄ri s̄ri kireti noaipataise, ndi kandaato. Aindi sandaato, asis̄ha ipotihet̄ Kiraishi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa isihya omanjitihi noaasaw̄ gw̄inyaapi kiyoh̄waiwa neti ausaimanat̄ tipataapati mmonati wihoaanjhandi numw̄taise, ndi kandaato.

Judaahiya Sat̄wi Nyah̄ Autaahaatihom̄ W̄in̄hapipa Mmonaahiyane Tiw̄i Gw̄inyaawaayopo

¹⁷ Am̄ sahi isihyaati Judaahiyaatihi sat̄wi, "w̄in̄hapipa nyangi nyatatamanitaiso," tiw̄i kapa baiw̄i isip̄i kapeti w̄irandawaayopo. Aiwi am̄ sahi satawaatopo, "nyah̄ Autaahaatihom̄ isihyaanine. Iyaati nyah̄ komihin̄ deti bindih̄aayo," tawaatopo.

¹⁸ Aiwi am̄ sahi wapa kaitaat̄w̄haiwa Autaahaatiho neti ḡsunyaasiwaiwaapi mmoniw̄i am̄ titih̄ nga saasanot̄hapa sahi kaitaat̄w̄hapa w̄in̄hapipaaht̄hapi aim̄ sahi mmoniw̄i nepihiyaate.

¹⁹ Aiwi am̄ sahi aim̄ saiwi mmot̄nawaayopo: "Nyah̄ isihya ndiha niyotahiyai daih̄ra nunjitihaahiyane, tiw̄i am̄ isihya asahatindit̄hi bimohiyihiyai sis̄ha tipowati autaahiw̄iwa n̄wimait̄haahiyane," tiw̄ihiyaate.

²⁰ Iyat̄ am̄ sahi sat̄wi, "Nyah̄ isihya Autaahaatihom̄haiwaapi nahiriwi mon̄w̄hiyaisi kaiwa nunjaati katawaunjaati am̄ manyinya waimwaaayai katawaunjohiyihiyaanine," tawaatopo. Aiwi w̄in̄hapipaaht̄hapi gw̄inyaaitat̄w̄handi tisaitat̄ ahotindihandun̄ Autaahaatiho akit̄hopi piw̄ha akaahaun̄ mmoniw̄ihiyate.

²¹ Aiwi am̄ isihya usaisi ikomaaniw̄ise undiwi sahi katiwunjawihyaate. Isi napindapi sahi sawanaati w̄indi katiwimasaanihopo. Sahi piw̄ha sat̄wi, "W̄indi ikomaaniime," tiw̄i ausaipi katawaaahandi kandi sahi ikonawaayopo.

²² Aiwi sahi sat̄wi, "Asihya am̄ usihya usaamihiyaisapi ikonip̄i kamaime," tawaahandi kandi sahi sawanaati sandi kandi maipind̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiwi wapa isihya oturiwi namasawi siwipati kiyauh̄haiwaapi sahi pohipaiw̄i kahitiwi noamawaahandi kandi kaiwaami anjihaiwaatihi nandaapi katih̄ wapa ahotih̄haiwa sahi ikoniwi nepihiyaate.

²³ Aiwi am̄ sahi sat̄wi, "Autaahaatihom̄ w̄in̄hapipa apipaahi gaahapaatihi mmonatt̄ newaahiyane," tiw̄i katowi genanawaahand̄ kandi sahi komi w̄in̄hapipa nepi sehmwaaapi nusopisasohtihandaah̄ Autaahaatihom̄ ambipat̄ nepi apipaahi m̄imaipaiw̄i koai mawihandi nunyaw̄i nepi nusopisasawaayopo.

²⁴ Am̄ sandapi Autaahaatihom̄ piw̄ha jipatipindisiha wa satise:
"Sah̄ Judaahiyaati daiw̄i bitohoh̄waiwaapi isihya sami dawaataati bimohiyihiya Autaahaatihopi sisip̄ihi topo," *Aisaiyaaho 52:5*
tat̄ jipatipindise.

²⁵ Sah̄ Autaahaatihom̄ w̄in̄hapipa baiw̄i jaapepihrawaawaahih̄ sami ambipat̄ namandipapi ahoaandindihand̄ sandi jatataamanitaise. O am̄ Autaahaatihom̄ w̄in̄hapipa sahi w̄ind̄ baiw̄i minjaapepihrawaahand̄ kandi sami ambipat̄ namandipapi ahoaandindihand̄ sangi w̄ind̄ maasitataamanitaise.

²⁶ Iyataati am̄ Judaahiyaatam̄ dawaataati isihya bimohiyihiya Autaahaatihom̄ w̄in̄hapipa baiw̄i jaapepihrisaihaah̄ Autaahaatiho satat̄, "Kiya ambipat̄ namandipapi ahoaandahiyare," tat̄ w̄indi kiyai mausondaiso? Am̄ kiyai kiyamaam̄ ambipat̄ w̄indi namandipapi ahmoaawaahandi w̄in̄hapipa jaapepihrisaihaah̄ am̄ kiyai ambipat̄ namandipandahiyaaamatiyat̄ s̄ri kireti Autaahaatiho usondaise.

²⁷ Sah̄ Judaahiyaati Autaahaatihom̄ w̄in̄hapipa utip̄ihoatih̄ nepi jipatipaiwi samihiatih̄ ahotat̄ am̄ sami ambipat̄ namandipapi ahoaandahiyat̄tawaaahand̄ w̄in̄hapipa nepi nopsasawaayopo. Sahi siyahihandi kandi isihya sami dawaataatihiya ambipat̄ nahomaamandipapihiya w̄in̄hapipa nehi nanihaiw̄i baiw̄i nepi jaapepihrawaayopo. Isi sandapi kiyai samihet̄ piw̄ha nepi yasutaitaapo.

²⁸ Iyataati am̄ isihya diyaanih̄ titih̄ Judaahiya akit̄inih̄ ambipat̄ namandipandat̄ ahoaandahiyare? Isihya nehi kiyamaam̄ ambipatet̄ nehi yamaati tiwatihaat̄ namandipanda ahoaandisawihya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise.

²⁹ Isihya titih̄ akit̄inih̄ Judaahiyaatohiyihiya kiyamaam̄ maarih̄ omanjitihi Autaahaatihom̄ Itip̄ihora noaipapi namandipandat̄ ahoaandahiyare. W̄in̄hapipaara yamaati tiwatihaat̄ ambipatet̄ namandipanda kiyamaam̄ omanjitihi maarih̄oatih̄ namandipanda ahoaandisawihya siyaahih̄ Autaahaatihoaapip̄ ambipat̄ awaipat̄ newaayopo.

3

¹ Iyataat^t am^t is^thiyaati usaati sat^twi nasendaapo, o am^t siyonaah^t Judaahiya is^thiya kiyaam^t dawaataati bimohiy^thiyais^t napindaah^t daahepumwap^t nusatip^thaahopo?

Titaapo. Sat^twi am^t kiya kiyaam^t amb^tpatam^t at^ttit^t namandipap^t kiyi gaahati^t kiwayaayowo? T^twi nasendaapo. Aiwi am^t sat^ttaapo, amb^tpat^t namandipatoh^thand^t neh^t amb^tpatam^thand^tmetanaah^t am^t kandam^t ak^tit^thand^t gaahand^t napindi^t noaipaitaison^to? Titaapo.

² Am^t sah^t sat^tindap^t n^tni wihoaan^thand^t sat^tandio, kiya wiwa taah^twaiwa taah^twaiwetap^t is^thiya kiyaam^t dawaataat^thiyais^t nusatip^thaawaayopo. Apipaah^t awaind^thand^t Autaahaati^tho kom^t piwiha Judaahiyaam^t ikw^traat^thi ahiyataise. Aih^t Judaahiya kop^t jataawaaw^t is^thiyai kat^twunjawaayopo.

³ Iyataat^t am^t Judaahiyaam^t usa Autaahaati^tho piwiha kiyai numwiis^tha w^tnd^t baiw^t g^tmaawunyuap^t miwatisalaah^t napitimatisa^tise? Autaahaati^tho is^thiyais^t s aiwa saiwa sawitando tat^t gwinyaat^t katat^t t^tmaniwiwa kiyaaam^t siyohit^thand^t hand^t net^t n opisasi^thon^thi ko w^tnd^t net^t itatamanat^t kaiwa nga kamaitaiso?

⁴ Autaahaati^tho w^tnd^t siyati kamaitaise. Am^t is^thiya nahatiya wiwet^t jaip^titisaih^thand^t kand^t Autaahaati^tho nahatewet^t neh^t ak^tit^thaiwaah^thi katat^t kiyahore. Iyataati sandap^t Autaahaati^thom^t piwiha j^tpat^tpindis^thaat^thap^t wa satise:

“Autaahaati^thonye, kiny^t piwiha katisam^thaapi^t is^thiya sat^twi kom^t piwiha ap^tpaah^t tit^thi akite titaapo. Iyataati am^t is^thiya gis^t asireti jaip^titiw^t sat^twi, ‘Kiny^t s^treti^t saiwa saiwa kaimbihonye,^t t^twi piwiha kiny^thetemasaish^t kais^t kiny^t nepi tip^tind^timap^t tit^thi ainah^thon^t saasanotahon^t noaipaitaise,” *Aunihihir^t 51:4*

tat^t j^tpat^tpindise.

⁵ Iyataat^t am^t nyam^t maip^thaiwa kiyoh^twaiwa Autaahaati^thom^t tit^thi saasanotiwaiwa net^t ausaimanatt^t nasoan^thon^tah^t nyah^t napitit^thaawo? Is^thiya usa kato^tpat^t newaatt^t nyah^t sat^tthawo? “Nyah^t maip^thaiwa kiyoh^twaiwa net^t is^thiyais^t siyati, ‘Autaahaati^tho neh^t tit^thihos^t am^t tit^thi gaahaiwaah^thi kiyataise,’ undat^t net^t nunjon^tah^t am^t Autaahaati^tho tit^thi metahand^t kiyati nyam^t maip^thaiwaap^t wihoaan^thand^t yaasi^thand^t nyang^t napindap^t nanyinyataise?” tit^thaawo.

⁶ Ap^tpaah^t owetise. Ko w^tnd^t tit^thi metahand^t kiyahomaah^t. Is^t am^t Autaahaati^tho ap^tpaah^t tit^thos^t tit^thi kiyati nyah^t Judaahiyaanangi nyam^t maip^thaiwaap^t net^t w^tnd^t tip^titapaat^t maanyonataataah^t am^t is^thiya nahatiya is^thiyais^t napindaah^t napitiyat^t net^t tip^titapaat^t usondaisono?

⁷ Iyataat^t am^t sam^t usaati sat^ttaapo, “Nyah^t Autaahaati^thom^t piwiha newa japepih^ttaano taati kato^thir^thires^t w^tnd^t kamaayoh^thand^t Autaahaati^tho is^thiyais^t saind^t kawito tiwaiwa waat^t auta noaipat^t ko sawahoais^t net^t niwimaati^t awaindemahonaah^t am^t Autaahaati^tho napindap^t nyang^t satat^t sah^t maip^thiyaate, nyatap^t piwiha nyam^theti^t net^t yanyutaase?” titaapo.

⁸ Am^t sand^t sah^t sataawaawaah^t k^tmandi^t sat^twi, “Gwinyaawaawae, nyah^t maip^thand^t p^thiataat^t kait^thaawo, kandetap^t Autaahaati^tho sawahoais^t net^t awaindemwaitand^thand^t nga p^thitat^t naito,^t t^twi gwinyaawaawae. Sand^t sat^twi gwinyaawaawi n^tni satohit^tindap^t is^thiya usa nis^t amb^tpat^t nepi nanopisasiw^t nisapi^t piwiha kat^twi, ‘Por^tho is^thiyais^t sand^t kaitaat^twi kataunjataise,’ t^twi asireti katawaatopo. Is^t is^thiya siya sat^twi gwinyaap^t kiyohiy^thiyais^t Autaahaati^tho tit^thi nga maip^thand^t wihoaan^tnumwi^ttaise.

Is^thiya Nahatiya Naasohi Naasohisangi Tit^thi Saasanotahiya Apipaah^t Owetamase

⁹ Am^t sand^t setisi^t nyah^t Judaahiyaanint^t is^thiya nyam^t dawaataati^t bimohiy^thiyais^t Autaahaati^thom^t nd^theti^t nusatip^thaawaati^t gaahiaanint^tindih^to? Apipaah^t owetise. Judaahiyaan^tnunt^t is^thiya nyam^t dawaataat^thiyau^t naurati^thiyais^t nyam^t maip^thand^t kiyoh^thand^t noaipat^t nyam^t awais^thoemat^t nyainjataise nd^t aim^t net^t nasio.

¹⁰ Iyataat^t sandap^t Autaahaati^thom^t piwiha j^tpat^tpindis^tha wa satise:

“Is^thiya nahatiya naasohi naasohisangi Autaahaati^thom^t nd^theti^t tit^thi saasanotahiya ap^tpaah^t owetamase.

¹¹ Iyat^t am^t tit^thape tit^thi met^thape tit^twi mmon^twihiya ap^tpaah^t owetati^t am^t Autaahaati^thopaahaiw^thiya ap^tpaah^t owetamase.

¹² Iyat^t am^t is^thiya nahatiya Autaahaati^thoai w^tnd^t nepi miwati^twi namapi^t am^t nahatiya noaipap^t wapa maip^ttit^t daat^tpat^tpat^t namahoh^tpi paamataiwi ap^tpaah^t maip^twi mawaayopo.

Aiw^t naasohi naasohisangi gaahand^t ap^tpaah^t w^tnd^t kamaiwi^tmawaayopo?” *Aunihihir^t 14:3*

¹³ “Aiwi kiyaam^t maahomwaanj^t itap^tpaam^t an^tmwaah^tpat^t nundataati^t ainjotimumwaanj^tmatiyahamwaanje.

Aiw̄ kiyaam̄ maahomwaanj̄ kamwaanj̄ omas̄hetap̄ maip̄hapa j̄njaip̄pa nipiñjan̄im̄ noaipahiyaare.” *Aunihihir̄i 5:9*

“Kiyaam̄ maahomwaanj̄op̄ piw̄ha maip̄haha noaipash̄ara akwiran̄hom̄ onaapi-paamatiyat̄ is̄hiyai tiwamas̄hi napowaayopo.” *Aunihihir̄i 14:3*

14 “Aiwī kiya kiyaam̄ maahomwaanj̄ is̄hiyam̄ maar̄ho nep̄ tipatetepumapi m̄maip̄witaatiw̄haiwaah̄hi tsaitahiyaaare.” *Aunihihir̄i 10:7*

15 “Aiwī am̄ kiya keti tar̄waiwī is̄hiyais̄ yaaw̄haiwa nunyaw̄ siȳhiyais̄ tip̄hiyaare.

16 Aiwī am̄ kiya is̄hiyais̄ nep̄ nop̄as̄im̄ niyahuhap̄i am̄ is̄hiya nep̄ iw̄rin̄wī nop̄as̄im̄ nowaayopo.

17 Aiwī kiya is̄hiya usaisaw̄ bīpi piwann̄wī napaisaat̄ bim̄taatiw̄hīra daih̄ra wiñdi mon̄wīhiyaare.” *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*

18 “Aiwī kiya satiñwī nyam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ Autaahaatiho yaasati naanj̄handi nyangi nanyam̄taiso t̄wiñdi ap̄paah̄ yamaiw̄hiyaare,” *Aunihihir̄i 36:1*

tat̄ Autaahaatihom̄ win̄hap̄paat̄ j̄pat̄pindise.

19 Iyataati nyah̄ aim̄ mmonahaayañne, piw̄ha nahataapa Autaahaatiho win̄hap̄pa katimb̄pa is̄hiya kapaañnaaporiñiroñ bimohiȳhiyaap̄ise. Autaahaatiho win̄hap̄pa ahiyataise. Kapetap̄ is̄hiya yap̄iñ nahatewaaraahiyais̄ sah̄ maip̄hiyaate, undat̄ nunjat̄ kiyaam̄ maahomwaanj̄ net̄ nuwisapuw̄tando. Iyat̄ is̄hiya nahatiyais̄ Autaahaatiho sah̄ maip̄hiyaate, undat̄ net̄ tip̄tapaat̄ usondando.

20 Sandī apaap̄maase, is̄hiya win̄hap̄paam̄ katiwaiwa japepih̄riñwī kiyohit̄handaañ Autaahaatihom̄ ndiñheti noaipap̄ tit̄hi saasanotahiyaaataawaamaayopo. Ap̄paah̄ owtetise tat̄se. Iyat̄ am̄ win̄hap̄paam̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kair̄h̄riñ s̄rete: is̄hiyais̄, “Sah̄ maip̄hiyaat̄s̄ maip̄haiwa kiyawaayopo,” undat̄ net̄ nunjataise.

Is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai Autaahaatiho Sah̄ Tit̄hi Saasanotahiyaaate Undat̄ Usonataise

21 Is̄hiyam̄ win̄hap̄paam̄ daih̄ra setih̄handi kandi Autaahaatiho is̄hiyai sah̄ nis̄ ndiñheti tit̄hi saasanotahiyaaate, undat̄ usondandih̄ra w̄ira wan̄ net̄ is̄hiyais̄ nunjataise. Iyataati s̄ira daahira win̄hap̄paam̄hīraamahe. Owtetise. Siyatähand̄ kandi s̄ikandap̄ Mosesihom̄ win̄hap̄pauni am̄ Autaahaatihom̄ piw̄ha atiñ nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiyaam̄ piw̄ha j̄pat̄pindisehat̄hap̄ sandap̄ aim̄ ausaataat̄ ahotise.

22 Is̄hiya Jisañ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai Autaahaatiho saundataase, “Sah̄ nis̄ ndiñheti tit̄hi saasanotahiyaaate,” undat̄ usonataise. Sandī is̄hiya nahatiya K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai Autaahaatiho kaw̄isataise, am̄ kiya nahatiya kom̄ ndiñheti nau-rat̄hetahiyaaatiho.

23 Sandī is̄hiya nahatiya nauratetohit̄ndi am̄ maip̄handi kaiw̄ kiyai Autaahaatiho jaip̄iñ numwaahon̄hi koaisaw̄ maas̄ bim̄taatiw̄handap̄ nenoahit̄tauhe.

24 K̄rais Jisaasiho is̄hiyai kiyaam̄ maip̄handaatihp̄ japiñi nuwati numwait-andi ot̄ip̄pat̄ ip̄ tit̄hi atawihatet̄ kaindihandap̄ kom̄hetap̄ Autaahaatiho is̄hiya wihoaanj̄hapa wiñdi kamaiw̄handi kon̄hi nas̄isoar̄ maar̄ho as̄ipaindihandaah̄ is̄hiyais̄ saundataase, “Sah̄ nis̄ ndiñheti ap̄paah̄ ainahiȳhiyaat̄ tit̄hi saasanotahiyaaate,” undat̄ usonataise.

25-26 Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai ip̄ tit̄hi atawihatet̄ natausaasiñ ko katet̄ napotaise, is̄hiya kop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai maip̄handaatihp̄ japiñi numwaitando. Iyataati j̄ihura is̄hiya maip̄handi kiyohiȳhiyais̄ sah̄ wihoaanj̄handi nep̄ise, undat̄ ne-maamat̄ neñi nan̄hiyati b̄pi iwinjainjhore. J̄ihura sainjahondaahand̄ kandi am̄ ko tit̄hotindihand̄ wan̄ k̄imura is̄hiyam̄ maip̄handi tit̄hemwataayo tat̄ Autaahaatiho is̄hiya nahatiyais̄ nunjat̄ ausaimanataise. Am̄ siyat̄ is̄hiya nahatiya K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai saundat̄, “Sah̄ nis̄ ndiñheti tit̄hi saasanotahiyaaate,” undoh̄hon̄ne tat̄ is̄hiyais̄ net̄ nunjataise.

27 Is̄ nyah̄ win̄hap̄pa japepih̄ron̄hi Autaahaatiho kandaah̄ nis̄ ndiñheti saasanotahiyaaate nyatih̄ nyah̄ kandap̄ tahaapait̄haawo? Ap̄paah̄ owtetise. Am̄ sandī nyah̄ tahaapit̄tit̄haahand̄ napindape? Owtetise. Sandī nyah̄ win̄hap̄pa japepih̄riñhaawo e? Ap̄paah̄ owtetise. Nyah̄ win̄hap̄pa japepih̄riñhaawi tahaapit̄tit̄haahand̄ owtetamase. Neh̄ nyah̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohit̄handa nyah̄ genanaati tahaapit̄tit̄haahand̄ owendaise.

28 Iyataati nyah̄ siyaati mmonahaayo, is̄hiya win̄hap̄pa japepih̄roñtit̄handa kiyai Autaahaatiho sah̄ tit̄hi nis̄ ndiñheti saasanotahiyaaate undataamaase. Owtetise. Neh̄ kiya K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohit̄handa nyah̄ genanaati tahaapit̄tit̄haahand̄ undataase.

²⁹ Isi amit Autaahaatiho nehi Judaahiyaanamaahih Autaahaatiho? E amit isihya nyahhi Judaahiyaanamit dawaataatihiyaamimaawi Autaahaatihometindih? Ye, Autaahaatiho nehi naasohis Judaahiyaanamuni isihya nyamit dawaataatihiyaamuni ko Autaahaatihore.

³⁰ Autaahaatiho nehi naasohis kimiiko nyahhi ambipatami atitati namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahhi nyamit Kiraisihop giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatiho sanyatataase, "Sahi nisit ndiheti saasanotahiyaate," nyatataase. Iyatit isihya nyamit dawaataatihiya kiyamit ambipati nahomamaandipapihiyai kiyamit Kiraisihop giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatiho saundataase, "Nisit ndiheti sahi titih saasanotahiyaate," undataase.

³¹ Isi amit siyonaahhi nyahhi Jisaasiho japihi nanyamaashop giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihomit piwiha wintihapija jihura jipatipindimbipa apipaaht namihayono? Owestise. Nyahhi windi samaayaati kapai newa anditiwaati titihwaati isiwataati kapaaamt katirihireti daayahaayo. Sandi kireti kiyahaayo ndi nasisitandi piwiha jipatipindise ndi satohimaaipi kmandi kasatitaani atiwise.

4

Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihooi Saundati Kinyi Nisi Ndiheti Titih Saasanotahoje Undataase

¹ Abiraahamihooi Judaahiyaanamit asihko koetapit nyahhi namoyaatimt nasotihoi Autaahaatiho wapa kawindihandapi nyahhi mmonaat givinyaaitihawati katitandio. Abiraahamo so nehi utaaho nyamatiyahos ko napitaihi amit Autaahaatiho koai napitwitsataise?

² Ami Abiraahamo nehi sawahomi kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatiho nisit ndiheti titih kinyi saasanotahoje undonahhi ko ninti watipihonine tati genanati tihapititaihe. Ami ko siyati tihapindaataahhi nehihandi kaitaie.

³ Ami sandapit Autaahaatihomit piwiha jipatipindisinha wa satise: "Abiraahamihooi Autaahaatihop giwunyaasish amit sandi giwunyaasitindaahhi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihooi kinyi nisit ndiheti titih saasanotahoje," *Wuwanihapih 15:6*

undati usonataise.

⁴ Nyahhi aimit mmonaahiyaaane, utaaho wo wapa otipipatit kaisihho wapa nawihoaissangi netaise. Komit otipipatit kaipatapit wihoaanjihapa nesipipaapi nehihandi netaise tiwi isihya usonawaamayopo. Owestise. Komit otipipatit kaipatetapit nusoapisaahpa netaise, tiwi usonawaapo.

⁵ Utaaho otipipatit kiyahomihireti sendaahandi kandi utaaho wo otipipatit wapa kamaayati nehi Autaahaatiho isihya maipihiyaisit sawaho givinyaasirihireti sahi titih saasanotahiyaate, undirihireti kaundisihop giwunyaaso komit giwunyaasitindaahhi koaisi Autaahaatiho kinyi titih saasanotahoje undataase.

⁶ Ami sandapit Daawitihosangit satati katise, utaaho wo otipipatit katetapit koai Autaahaatiho kinyi titih saasanotahoje unditandihatit windi kamaayahoai nehihandi Autaahaatiho komit maaritindihandaahhi kinyi titih saasanotahoje undonho nga maarititaise tise. Iyati Daawitihoo satise.

⁷ "Isihya titihmetihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho aimit nemwatit, kiyamit maipihaiwa nahwitsatit nanipimatisawihya gaasi maaritwiese.

⁸ Iyataatit amit utaaho wo komit maipihaiwa neti komihetit yawutaatit nemaitandi Awaisiho maipihaiwa neti windi awitati amitihetit ahimaayonihoo gaasi maaritane," *Aunihihiri 32:1-2* tati Daawitihoo katise.

⁹ Isihya kiyamit maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwatit sahi titih saasanotahiyaate undisawihya maaritwiese, tatit Daawitihoo katindindii Judaahiyaaninambipatamit atitati namandipandahiyaanapaahiso e owestiso? Owestise. Isihya nyahhi Judaahiyaanamit dawaataati ambipatamit atitati nahomamaandipatiwihiyapimaawise. Iyataatit Autaahaatihomit piwiha wa jipatipindisinha ninti katonihhi nyahhi aimit mmoho satahaaro Abiraahamihooi Autaahaatihop giwunyaasish kandaahi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihooi kinyi nisit ndihetit maipihandit owehoni titih saasanotahoje undise tahaaro.

¹⁰ Sandi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihooi saasanotahoje undindindi Abiraahamihoo komit ambipatit namandipasihura ipoti kaundataamaase. Jih sangit namandipasihura sandi kaundataase.

¹¹ Iyati jih Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihooi saunda nisapit kinyi givunyaahingitihanda nisit ndihetit titih saasanotahoje undati amit saundataase, sandapit akite tipit

gwinyaitaapti kinyi kinyi ambipatami atitati namandipate undati ipoti kaundih Abiraahamihohiret kiyataise. Abiraahamihohi siyat ambipatami atitati sangi ahoaati namandipati nehi jih Autahaatihop giwunyaasitihanda Autahaatihohi koai kinyi titih saasanotahone undindihanda isihya ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiwi ipotihura kop i giwunyaasaihiiyai sir i kireti Autahaatihohi saunda sah saasana-tahaiyate unditandihiaami ko noaipati sapihoe satihemataitase.

¹² Iyat i Abiraahamihohi Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipata ahoaandahiyaanami apaho asihore. Iyat am nyah ambipati namandipatohandun am ko ambipati namandipatindihandaah noaipati nyam apaho ashoemataamais. Owe-tise. Nehi ko Autahaatihop giwunyaati daayati bitosirihiret nyah komi dahopa itipati iwinjitihaahandaahih ko noaipati nyam apaho asihemataitase.

Autahaatihohi Abiraahamihohoi Kahapaamapi Numwitanidi Jih Timanati Kaundi-wiwa Isihya Autahaatihop Giwunyaahohiyihyaapihaiwaare

¹³ Autahaatihohi Abiraahamihohaisun komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapipti na-handi numwitanidi jih titmanati kaundataase. Sandi Abiraahamihohi winihapi pa neti jaapepihrihi kandaah kaundataamaase. Owe-tise. Nehi Abiraahamihohi Autahaatihop giwunyaasih am Autahaatihohi koai kinyi titih saasanotahone undindihandaahunje.

¹⁴ Isi am Autahaatihohi Abiraahamihohaisun komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapi pa numwitanidi jih titmanati kaundimbipa neti isihya winihapi jaapepihriohiyihiyai nunyonaah napitimataitase? Am kmandi saimattaise, isihya Autahaatihop winti gi maawunyaapi nehi winihapi paahih jaapepihrisaihaah napiti-mataitase? Iyataati jih titmanati katiwaiwa akipi pa wiindi namwaipaitase.

¹⁵ Ami winihapi paah nyah isihyaani maipi haiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autahaatihohai apousonih wihoaanj maihpandi nyangi nanyamitandihandihih neti nyamihetemataise. Iyataati ami winihapi pa wapa ahimotanaah am isihya kapa nepi wiindi sehimwaapi namopisasiwi maihpandi wiindi mondaapo. Sandi nyah aimi mmonahiyaaanine.

¹⁶ Iyataati am Autahaatihohi Abiraahamihohoi jih titmanati wapa gi nahinyati kahito undati kaundindindi Abiraahamihohi Autahaatihop giwunyaasitihandaahih kaundataase. Ami sandi Autahaatihohi Abiraahamihohoi saunda nini gi wapa nahinyati kahito undindindi Abiraahamihohi wapa kamaayati owehandi apipaah nehihandi Autahaatihohi sawahometirihiretap Abiraahamihom manyinya saisatoya ipoti ipotihura noaipasaihiiyais akti kawitande. Iyat nehi Judaahiyaanini winihapi jaapepihriohiyihyaanganisaah kanyitandmaase. Owe. Isihya nahatiya Abiraahamihomataiwi Autahaatihop giwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi kawitand kandaase. Ami Abiraahamihohi Autahaatihop giwunyaasitihanda isihyaanint ipoti ipotihura komatiyaati Autahaatihop giwunyaaitihaahiyaaam apihemataitase.

¹⁷ Ami sandapi Autahaatihohi komi piwiha jipatipindisihataihap Abiraahamihop satise:

"Nini gisi neti isihya taahiyihya yapipti nahandaahiyaaam sapihojihimat ahingisataayo," *Wuwanihapih 17:5* tat katisiha jipatipindise. Isi am sandi Abiraahamihohoi Autahaatihohi mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapipti nahanda gaamat numwitanidi Abiraahamihoun apwaatautun aimi aungwoyi aungwaamiyaatihi jih titmanati katindimandi Autahaatihohi katirihireti titih kaitaihi kandapi Autahaatihom piwiha nga noaipati aimi akaahaimataitase. Iyat am Abiraahamihohi Autahaatihohi kimikopi giwunyaaso so ko isihya aimi napwauhihiyai jipih gaatat ahowimati numwaat am kahapaamapi pa wapa auta ahimotih isihya ndihaara wiindi monihauhihaaapi aimi kaiwa auta isihyaam ndiheti ahotihihandmatiyati noaipati auta ahotane thihi kaiwa komi piwiha atisati titih kireti noaipati auta isihyaam ndiheti ahotahore.

¹⁸ Iyataati Abiraahamihohi waimwaahomendaati manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandi gwinyaityandihandi owtihihandi kandi Autahaatihohi watipiho siyamopi giwunyaati jatimi notaati kandaah noaipati ko isihya taahiyihyaam sapihoe satihemataitase. Iyat Autahaatihom piwiha Abiraahamihohoi kaundih jipatipindisihataihiret kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiya gaasisa taahiyihya noaipaitaapo undirihireto.

¹⁹ Iyat Abiraahamihohi komi kinaukwihapi titati 100 kaitandi aimi detitihi ko sandaase, "Nisi ambipati aimi nawainati awasih am nisi apopaat Sarahaatam maatitati aimi awipatati awasataitase," tat mmonatahahand kandi konih andititati Autahaatihop giwunyaataitase.

²⁰ Siyat Abiraahamihohi Autahaatihohi manyinya saisatoya taahiyihya numwitanidi titmanati jih kaundindihandapi wiindi samaatise, "Ese, Autahaatihohi nangi nanimtand

katiwaiwa kaitaindihō,” tat̄ maar̄ho yiyat̄iw̄ ḡmunyaase. Oweṭise. Neh̄ Autaa-haatiho piw̄ha kaundisihop̄ andit̄itat̄ ḡwunyasaſihihandetap̄ ko andit̄it̄tandihand̄ wat̄ip̄ihand̄ net̄ ami ko Autaahaatihoai maaritati mepi autaahemwataise.

²¹ Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahemwasit̄ndi ko satate, “Autaahaatiho n̄ngi manyinya taahiȳhiya nan̄mitand̄ kandiwaiwa ap̄paah̄ ak̄it̄ ak̄it̄in̄hi kaitaiso,” tat̄ komi maarihorā mmonati gw̄nyaataate.

²² Am̄i sandap̄ Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihō saundise, “Kinȳi utaahoŋ̄i tit̄ih̄ saasanotahone,” undat̄ usose. Sandi Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihop̄ wat̄ip̄it̄at̄ ḡwunyasaſihihandaahe.

²³ Iyataati am̄i sa piwa satate, “Kinȳi tit̄ih̄ saasanotahone,” undat̄ koaisi Autaahaatiho usose tisa neh̄ Abiraahamihō sawahopaaḥih̄ katati jipat̄pindataamaise. Oweṭise.

²⁴ Piwa sa nyah̄ ipot̄ ipot̄hura nyam̄i Awaisihō Jisaasihoai an̄imwaah̄patomb̄ ahowimati numwaasihō Autaahaatihop̄ ḡwunyasaſihi kandaah̄ ko nyangi sanyatati sahi tit̄ih̄ saasanotahiyaaate nyat̄it̄andihiyaaanapisanḡi maawi jipat̄pindataise.

²⁵ Iyataati so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatiho ip̄ tit̄ih̄ atawihetet̄ natausaſihi napotaise nyam̄i maip̄haiwa nenyamaitando. Iyat̄i am̄i jah̄ira an̄imwaah̄patomb̄ asohoemat̄ ahowimatt̄ numwaataise. Iyat̄i sandaah̄ Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyat̄it̄ando, “Sahi n̄ngisaw̄ tit̄ih̄ saasanotahiyaaate,” nyat̄ati nyasondando.

5

Nyah̄ Autaahaatihom̄ Ndihet̄ Noaipawaati Tit̄ihiyaaanit̄haayo

¹ Am̄i sandi nyam̄i Awaisihō Jisasī K̄raisihoe tap̄ Autaahaatiho aim̄i nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi n̄ngisaw̄ aim̄i tit̄ih̄ saasanotahiyaaatimataawaayopo,” nyat̄ati nyasosit̄ndi sanyatataase. ‘Sahi n̄ngisaw̄ aim̄i nan̄hiyaati napaisaatimataati piwanaati sahuni am̄i n̄nunuri naisihiyanimatehaayo,’ nyat̄ataase.

² Am̄i nyah̄ gaahapa wapa kamaayaahand̄ ap̄paah̄ nehihand̄ Autaahaatiho sawahometir̄h̄retap̄ gaahaiwa kanyitandihandaatih̄ Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nandasih̄ wan̄ nyah̄ kandaatih̄ bindahaayo. Iyataati am̄i nyah̄ Autaahaatihoai kometir̄h̄reti usosaih̄ nausainjitihand̄ nanyinyonih̄ koaisati maasi bimit̄haahandap̄ maaritaati sisahaunih̄yaayo.

³ Iyataati am̄i nyah̄ naanj̄haiwa nehoh̄waiwaapi sanḡi maariaat̄ sisahaunih̄yaayo. Sandi nyah̄ aim̄i mmonaahiyaane naanj̄haiwa nehoh̄waiwetap̄ nyah̄ andit̄at̄ andit̄at̄at̄ kiyaañin̄hi kaiwa nep̄ nut̄haahat̄ nehaayo.

⁴ Iyataati am̄i nyah̄ andit̄itaati maariaat̄ naanj̄ihand̄ nep̄ niyohit̄handaah̄ nyangi Autaahaatiho sanyatataase, “Sahi nga andit̄it̄w̄ naanj̄haiwa nan̄haiwi nep̄hiyaate,” nyat̄ataase. Iyat̄i am̄i ko nyangi sandi sanyatind̄mandaaḥi andit̄itaati kometir̄h̄reti net̄ nanyisonih̄ komi nausainjitihand̄ Koaisati maasi bimit̄haahandap̄ jaṭit̄haahand̄ nyah̄ nehaayo.

⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihom̄ hometir̄h̄retimat̄tihaahandap̄ nyah̄ jatohit̄ndi net̄ nyam̄i maarihoaatihi satat̄, “Sahi nehihand̄ jatawaayopo,” tat̄ pohip̄maanyamase. Am̄i sandi apaap̄maahe, Autaahaatiho komi It̄ip̄ho nehihand̄ nan̄hiyati nanyamisihora nyam̄i omañit̄it̄hi waapohomatiyat̄ nahato kon̄ih̄ nuhaati wiwanyosihe.

⁶ Iyataati am̄i nyah̄ nyam̄i maip̄handaatihapi newaati andit̄itaati tit̄hewaamat̄tihaawihiira oweṭih̄ bimonih̄ nyah̄ is̄hiyaanini Autaahaatihoaisun̄ komihaiwaisun̄ ahosumwaat̄ maip̄hiyaanap̄ nyangi japih̄ nanyamaitand̄ Autaahaatiho asisiaha tit̄ih̄ ahaishet̄ K̄raisihō napotaise.

⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo ainahiho gaaho wind̄ namwaapw̄tand̄ kop̄ wo aunahi pat̄ nan̄pimati net̄ napw̄tandihand̄ sandi ap̄paah̄ awaindihand̄ naanj̄ihande. Isī ko namwaapw̄tand̄ ishiyha nehi ap̄paah̄ yahonyah̄ kop̄ nan̄pimap̄ napw̄taapo. Iyataahand̄ kandi am̄i utaaho wo ap̄paah̄ gaahop̄ nan̄pimat̄ aunahi pa net̄ napw̄tandihō wiwa wo bimit̄aise tat̄ gw̄nyaatataise.

⁸ Am̄i saimatihihand̄ kandi nyah̄ maip̄handaatih̄ bimonih̄ura kandaatihapi nyangi japih̄ nanyamaitand̄ K̄raisihō nyap̄i nan̄pimat̄ napotaise. Aih̄ sandaah̄ Autaahaatiho maar̄ho kon̄ih̄ nahato awaisihō nyangi nanyamindihand̄ net̄ nanyisataise.

⁹ Aih̄ Jisaasiho nyap̄i j̄tip̄a nuhaati napwindihandaah̄ nyah̄ noaipawaati Autaahaatihoisaati maawi tit̄ih̄ saasanotahiyaaanimatahaayo. Aih̄ sandap̄ nyah̄ aim̄i ak̄it̄etaati mmonaahiyaayo. Aih̄ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoi nyam̄i maip̄handaat̄ apowindihand̄ nyam̄het̄ piw̄ha net̄ yanyutati sahi maip̄hiyaate nyat̄ati nenyamaitandihandaatihapi nyangi japih̄ nga ap̄paah̄ ak̄it̄in̄hi nanyamaitaise.

¹⁰ Nyah̄ Autaahaatihom̄ tiworisaanimataat̄hiyaanin̄tit̄ihand̄ kandi komi mwaaho nyap̄i napwindihanda japih̄ nanyamaasihi noaipawaati komi

nais̄hiyaan̄nimataat̄ koaisaat̄ piwannahaayo. Iyat̄ wan̄ nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ nais̄hiyanimatahaayon̄ am̄ ko nga ap̄paah̄ ak̄it̄in̄hi K̄raisihom̄ as̄timat̄t̄haahand̄ nanyinyatī nyam̄ oman̄it̄it̄hi bimis̄hoetap̄ kiyaanangis̄in̄hi nanyamaitaise taat̄ mmot̄naat̄ gw̄inyaahaayo.

¹¹ Am̄ neh̄ sand̄ih̄maahe. Owetise. Nyam̄ Awaisih̄o Jisas̄ K̄raisihom̄hetap̄ nanyamaas̄hi wan̄ kom̄ nais̄hiyanimataatī piwannihoh̄ho Autaahaat̄hop̄ nyah̄ maaritaatī sisahaun̄hiyahaayo ko nyam̄ naisohoemainj̄ho.

Nyah̄ Is̄ihiyaan̄ni Adaam̄hoetap̄ Napw̄it̄haahand̄ Newaatī Am̄ K̄raisihom̄ As̄iȳihiyaanimat̄t̄haahand̄ Nehaayo

¹² Iyataatī utaaho neh̄ naasom̄ maip̄hand̄ is̄hiya nahatiyais̄ nur̄maasatī yaur̄mwaat̄ nusetaise. Utaaho neh̄ naasom̄ maip̄hand̄ kaind̄handaaho. Am̄ sand̄aañh̄ is̄hiya napw̄taatīw̄hand̄ is̄hiya nahatiyai nur̄mwaataise am̄ is̄hiya maip̄hand̄ kiyaaho.

¹³ Iyataatī Autaahaat̄ho w̄in̄hap̄pa sanḡ numwihī maip̄hand̄ j̄ih̄ yap̄pataap̄ī ahondaise. Am̄ w̄in̄hap̄pa sanḡ nunyataatī Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄hand̄ n̄naasaind̄p̄ wind̄ aw̄it̄at̄ mose.

¹⁴ Iyataahand̄ kandi Adaam̄hoap̄īhap̄ namasatī nasatī Mosesihoaap̄īhi is̄hiya nahatiyai napw̄taatīw̄hand̄ numwaatī netaise. Is̄hiya usa Adaam̄ho maip̄hand̄ kaind̄hand̄ kandi wind̄ kamaayauh̄hand̄ kandi kiyai net̄ ur̄patisataise. Iyataatī Adaam̄ho utaaho wo ipot̄ nap̄it̄and̄hom̄ siwipatamatiyahore.

¹⁵ Am̄ Adaam̄hom̄ maip̄hand̄ Autaahaat̄ho neh̄ koaisunyaatī is̄hiyais̄ kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiw̄ neh̄hand̄ kawisatī andit̄w̄isit̄hand̄ naasaind̄ind̄ kand̄maahe. Owetise. Utaaho neh̄ naasom̄ maip̄hand̄ kaind̄handap̄ is̄hiya taahiȳhiya napowaayopo. Am̄ sand̄ih̄ ak̄ite. Iyataahand̄ kandi Autaahaat̄ho gaahand̄ neh̄hand̄ is̄hiyais̄ kawind̄hand̄ maip̄handapī is̄hiya napoh̄it̄handi nusatip̄haatī waatī awaind̄handi noapataise. Utaaho neh̄ naasoh̄ Jisas̄ K̄raisihom̄ gaahand̄ neh̄hand̄ nanyamind̄hand̄ is̄hiyaanam̄het̄ tisaah̄wat̄ napih̄ am̄ kandi nyangi Autaahaat̄ho neh̄hand̄ nawiho ot̄ip̄pat̄ owehandi nanyinyatī netī tit̄hihiyaanenyamataise.

¹⁶ Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho gaahand̄ neh̄handun̄ am̄ utaaho neh̄ naasom̄ maip̄handun̄ wapa naasaimb̄pa kapa nyam̄het̄ noapataamaise. Utaaho so Adaam̄hom̄ maip̄hand̄ neh̄ naasaind̄pī is̄hiyai Autaahaat̄ho netī piw̄haap̄hematī kiya maip̄hand̄ nep̄ am̄ nep̄ noip̄sas̄niwīse ndaase. Am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ gaahand̄ nawiho ot̄ip̄pat̄ oweret̄ neh̄hand̄ siyate. Is̄hiya maip̄hand̄ pih̄it̄wī taahit̄hand̄ kiyaaho am̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiyais̄ pih̄it̄at̄ waatī asakiyat̄ gaahand̄ neh̄hand̄ kawisataise. Iyat̄ ko kiyais̄ sahī maip̄handap̄ piw̄ha owehiyaatī tit̄hihiyaate undataase.

¹⁷ Utaaho neh̄ naasoh̄ maip̄hand̄ kaih̄ am̄ so utaaso naasom̄handaah̄ napw̄taatīw̄hand̄ noapatī kinj̄ho awais̄homatiyat̄ is̄hiyai net̄ ur̄patisat̄ iwinjatataise. Iyataahand̄ kandi Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyais̄ neh̄hand̄ gaahand̄ kawind̄handi, ot̄ip̄pat̄ nawiho owehandi sand̄ napw̄taatīw̄handi nusatip̄haatī ap̄paañh̄ awaind̄hande. Is̄ī am̄ utaaho neh̄ naasom̄ ot̄ip̄pataah̄ is̄hiya nahatiyai neh̄ n̄naasoh̄hī Autaahaat̄hom̄ gaahand̄ neh̄hand̄ nehohiȳhiya am̄ kiyai sahī tit̄hihiyaate undisaw̄hiya asiȳhiyaimat̄wī bimaawī am̄ kinj̄hiya awaisaw̄hiyaimat̄taapo.

¹⁸ Utaaho neh̄ naasom̄ maip̄hand̄ neh̄ naasaind̄hī kaind̄handaah̄ is̄hiya nahatiyai sahī maip̄hiyaatis̄ napop̄se undih̄ napowaayopo. Is̄ī am̄ utaaho neh̄ naasoh̄hī tit̄hand̄ kaind̄handaah̄ maip̄hand̄ net̄ napuwat̄ ur̄patind̄hand̄ namasi noapapī am̄ as̄timat̄taatīw̄hand̄ naitaapo.

¹⁹ Iyataatī am̄ utaaho neh̄ naasom̄ piw̄ha w̄in̄hap̄pa nematī Autaahaat̄hom̄ as̄imwaat̄tit̄hī sanamaind̄handa is̄hiya taahiȳhiya noapapī maip̄hiyaimatoh̄patamatiyatī am̄ kimī kiret̄ utaaho neh̄ naasoh̄ tit̄hand̄ kaind̄handa is̄hiya taahiȳhiyais̄ net̄ Autaahaat̄hoaisat̄ tit̄hiyematī kiyais̄ as̄timat̄taatīw̄hand̄ numw̄taise.

²⁰ Is̄hiya w̄in̄hap̄pa nep̄ is̄iwataawaaw̄, am̄ kapa w̄in̄hap̄pa pih̄it̄wī sehimwaahoh̄tit̄hand̄ kiyai net̄ nunjataise. Am̄ is̄hiya pih̄it̄wī maip̄hand̄ kiyaaho am̄ Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai gaahand̄ neh̄hand̄ kawind̄hand̄ waatī awaind̄hand̄ pih̄it̄at̄ noapataise.

²¹ Maip̄hand̄ is̄hiya napw̄taatīw̄hand̄ namoyaataise, aih̄ am̄ maip̄hand̄ noapatī awais̄ho kinj̄homatiyat̄ is̄hiyais̄ iwinjatataise. Iyataahand̄ kandi am̄ Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyais̄ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiw̄ neh̄hand̄ kawind̄hand̄ noapatī kinj̄ho awais̄homatiyat̄ is̄hiyais̄ iwinjatataise. Nyam̄ Awaisih̄o Jisas̄ K̄raisihom̄ tit̄hand̄

kaindihanda, Autaahaatih nehihandi gaahati kanyisati astimataati jinjapih jinjapih bimitihaahand nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyami Maipihand Nesi Napomatati Nepasitihandaahi Nyah Maipihand Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Neti Tiwamase

¹ Isi am Autaahaatih nehi sawahometirihiretapi nyah gaahapa wapa kamaayaati apipaahi nehihandi gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamindmandap nyah piwiha napititihaawe? Nyah ki ma satitihaawo, "Nyah maipihandaatih kiyaaninhi bindahaawi kandi kiyaaninhi kaimi nutihaawo Autaahaatih kometirihiretapi nyangi nehihandi gaahaiwa konihi kanyisati nanyamindhandi apipaahi awaindi pihitati anyaat noaipaito, titihaawo?

² Apipaahi akiti akitiinhi sandi owtetise. Maipihandam watipihandi nyam ambipateti ahotindihandi nenyamaaitandi Jisaasiho komi ambipateti nesi napotaati tiwamasihi nyah kandaatihap aiim napowaamaho. Napowaamihawiai maipihandam watipihandi nyam ambipateti maarhoaatihi windi ahimotati owtetise. Isi am nyah maipihand kiyaaninhi mwitetati windi apipaah kamaitihaawo.

³ Ami nyah aiim siyati mmonihaayo. Jisaasihoaisati maasi timaamaitohitihanda sireti noaipataste, taati nasaanaati waapihaatetih mihatihi nyam ambipateti isisi natiyaanini nandaahaayo. Nyah siyohitihmandi Jisaasiho nyam maipihand nesi napomasitihandaatih nyah koaisaat maasi timaamaitaati nandaahaayo taati nasaanaati waapihaatet nyam ambipateti nahatepi nawatisaat nandaahaayo.

⁴ Iyaati nyah waapoho nehaaw Jisaasihoaisa maasi nyah timaamaitohitihanda ko napoti yamwainjitihandaatih nyah koaisaat maasi napowaati yamwaatihaayo, Autaahaatih komi watipihanda isihya maarho owtetih ise tiwi mmondaatiwihandisati auta Kiraisihoi animwahipatombi ahowimat numwaasihi asohoematispatamatiyati nyangisang asitimataati wanihandi asitihandet daaya bimitihaawo.

⁵ Ami nyah Jisaasihoaisati maasi timaamaitaati ko napwindihandaatih napohaayo nyah kop giwunyaawaati maipihandaatihapi japihi nepemaitihaayo. Ami siri kireti Autaahaatih koaisi asohoemwasipatamatiyati nyangi maipihandaatihapi neti asiyihyaanenyamasih koaisati apipaahi akitiinhi nyah taawaati asiyihyaanimatahaayo.

⁶ Ami nyah sandi aimi mmonahaayo, nyam maarho ambipat jahihio aimi Kiraisihoisati maasi ipi titih atawihatet tipimandaatat napomase, Jisaasiho napwindihandaahi maipihandi nyah maritaati kiyohitihandi apipaahi kandisinh ne-maitando. Nemahonih am nyangi maipihand windi kandam otitihenyamat nyainjatonih nyah kandam maipihaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaayaati owtetando.

⁷ Sandi kimireti nyah aimi mmonaahiyane, utaaho aimi napomasihura ko maipihandi kaitandihandi owendaise.

⁸ Isi am nyah aimi Kiraisihoisati maasi nyam ambipat maarho jahihio nesi napowaamahaayoni koaisati maasi asiyihyaanimatito taati nyah aimi gwinyaahaayo.

⁹ Iyaati am nyah aimi sireti mmonahaayo. Kiraisihio aimi napomatati animwahipatombi Autaahaatih ahowimasih nepati sohemainje. Isi ko jahira apipaahi windi namapwitaise am ihiya napwitaatiwihandi koaisi neti anitisati windi maawiwatiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho napwindind isihya maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti dawaatemaitandi nehi naasaindih napotaise. Iyat am wani ko asohoemata Autaahaatihoisati maasi bindataise.

¹¹ Isi sahi siri kireti satiw ginyaapise, nyah maipihandi kiyohitihandaatihapi aimi napowaamihawiai kandi windi kamaayihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihoisati maasi bindihayao nyah Jisaasihoaisati maasi timaamaitohitihandaaho tiwi ginyaapise.

¹² Aisaih sami ambipat napoti namasaatitandihatet maipihandi windi apipaahi ahimotati am windi maasinjatane. Siyat maasinjatonih sahi kandam sami neh ambipati windosiwaiwa kaiwisi satiwiwa apipaahi windi kamaitaatwo.

¹³ Aiwi sahi sami ambipati wapa ikwiri auhirisangi nep maipihandi apipaahi windi namunywiese apipaahi giumunaatati titihmetihaiwa kapaara kaitaatwo. Sahi windi samaiwi namapt sami ambipat ihiyaatih nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoaapih noaipap nesoaniwiese. Ami sahi aimi napoti Autaahaatihoi mausondaatiwihyaatamatiaiwihyaatangi ahosimat japihi nasamaashih asiyihyaatimatwihyaatiso. Saiwa sami ambipat sahi nahatiyaat

nesi Autaahaatihoaapih noaipapise, ko sami ambipati nesi kataahit titihnga saasanotahaiwa kaito.

¹⁴ Sahi saiwi se samaiwse satirihireti sahi bindawaamaayopo kapetapi maipihand sangis jainjatai sasatai sahi winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihrowi apipaahi kyaatintih maipihyaatitthaapo satati kandi jainjatitando. Nehi Autaahaatih sawahometirihiretapi komi winihapipa nehi nanihaiwi sahi jatepiliritaatiwi anditisawai nehihandi sangis gaahaiwa kasisati nasamindihandaatih wan sahi bindawaayopo.

Nyah Aim Noaipawaat Neh Nga Titih Saasanotahaiwaamit Otipipatihyaanimatahaayo

¹⁵ O ami kiyonaahit nyah napitaitihaaawe? Winihapipaatihi bimimaawaati nehi Autaahaatih kometirihiretapi koaisunyaati nehhandi nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindihandaatih bindihayoni nyah maipihand kaitano? Owe. Apipaahi owetise.

¹⁶ Ami akitintihim kmandi sahi mmoniwihyaate, utaaho womi otithi sahi pinowaawaahit siko noaipati sami awaisihematai sangi otipipati nasanyati jainjatonih sahi komi otipipatihyaatimatiti komihatih bimitaapo. Isi sahi maipihandaatih sami ambipati maarih noesi nandaapi kandami watipihandaatih bindawaawi maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahit sandapi kandami wihoaanjihandi sahi napop sami ambipati maarihosawai ahoyawi Autaahaatihooi windi mausopowetitatiwhandi naitaapo. O ami sahi sami ambipati maarih nahato nepi sisisi Autaahaatihom otithi pinuw komi piwiha atiwiwasawaawaahit sandapi wihoaanjihandi Autaahaatih sangi sasatai Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titih saasanotahiyate satindihand sami omajtitih gwnunyaaohohitihanda mmondaapo.

¹⁷ Ami akitintihim jihura sahi maipihand jainjatih kandami otithi bindawaawi maipihaiwa kaimbiwhiyaate. Saimbiwhiyaatitawaahand kandi Autaahaatih komi piwiha akitihaiwa nahatewaatih sangi nasamaasi nandaasihi sahi sami maarih omajtitih nahandisawti kathih nandaapi atiw jatepilirawaayopo. Isi ami sandapi nyah Autaahaatihooi gaare undahaato.

¹⁸ Aih sahi saiwi atiwi jatepilirauhi Autaahaatih maipihandamit watiipihandaatihap sangi nuwati nasamaati nehhaatesamataise. Aih sahi noaipapi Autaahaatih sawahometirihiretapi titih saasanotiwaiwaahit kaiwi daitaatitw otipipatihyaatimatawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmondaatiti noaipati samiheti watiipimetih kandapi namati nin isihia kiyohiwaiwaapi nasisati kandaato kaiwetapi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi sahi mmondaatitwo. Jihura sahi sami ambipati maarih nahand kandintih sisiki kihiyaisawti kainiw ame maipihand titihmetahaiwa kaimbiwhiyaate. Sahi saimbiwhiyaatitsi ami wan siri kreti sami ambipati maarih nahand nepi sisisi Autaahaatihom otithi nandaapi bimaawise, nehi Autaahaatihom titih saasanotiwaiwaamaahit otipipatihyaatimatitaatiwo.

²⁰ Ami sahi jihura maipihandamti otithi pinowaawi noaipapi kandamti otipipatihyaatimatawaawi Autaahaatihom titih nga saasanotiwaiwaatih sahi windi pnamayaayopo. Owetise.

²¹ Iyataati jih maipihaiwa sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi wan sangi taati masindimandaahit wapa gaahaiwa windi apipaahi namehopo. Owetise. Sahi saiwa jih kiyohiwetapi noaipasitihandih sami napwitaatiwhandihhe.

²² Sandindaahandi kandi wan aimi sangis sami maipihandaatihap Autaahaatih nuwati nasamaasihi sahi noaipapi komi otipipatihyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi komi otipipatihyaatimatauhit wapa gaahapa samiheti nesoipasitihandisiyati sahi apipaahi andititiwi sami maarihom ambipati nahand nehi Autaahaatihom otipipatapaaahiyawaayopo. Ami sahi komi otipipatapaaahiyohitihandapi wihoaanjihandi sahi apipaahi kiyatintih asiyhiyaatimatitaatiwhandtaawti newaayopo.

²³ Ami maipihandamti otipipati kawisohiyihyai kandi wihoaanjihandi numwihi napowaayopo. Siyahihandi kandi Autaahaatih sawahometirihiretapi komi otipipatihyaatih nehhandi gaahaiwa kawisati numwindihandih nyamti Awaisiho Kiraisti Jisaasihoaisawti maast tmaamaitohitihanda asiyhiyaatimatitaatiwhandk ikyaisiunyataise.

Utaaho sangi napoti asoho bimihihuraahih koaisi winihapipa anitisati iwiwatati iwinjatataise.

² Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, apopaatii waati namaatati warho asohoaisahaati winihapipa kaati neti warhomti ambipateti timaamahiwai wirihiramatiyati anitisati wisasausosataise. Siyati wisasausosataahandi kandi amti kaatami warho naponaahit winihapipa kaati neti warhoaisati timaamahiwati wiwisasimbipaatihapii apopati noaipati nehihaati bimitaise.

³ Isi ami warho windi namaapoti asoho bimonihura apopati koai numasi noti who woaisati kiyati daayataataahi isihya kaatapi satitaapo, "Ese, saatii apopati kihoaitsati kiyati daayataise," titaaipo. O ami kaatami warho naponaahit isihya namaatohitihandamti winihapipa kaati windi maawiwatiase. Isi ami kaatii woho woai namaatataataahi isihyaami ndihetii kaati isihya namaatohitihandamti winihapipa windi neti namopisatisae.

⁴ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwii Kiraisihop giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sangisangi siri kireti kasimatataise. Mosesihomti winihapipa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahi Kiraisihomti ambipatamihyaatitwi koaisawii timaamaitauhi winihapipa sangi windi maasiwatiase. Aiwi ami sahi aimi wanii Autaahaatiho animwaahipotombi ahowimati numwaasiho Kiraisihomtihiyatimatawayayopo, nyahii Autaahaatihopi otipiipati gaa-haiwa kiyati kaiwetapi isihya asiyihiyai Autaahaatihopi niwumoaithaawo.

⁵ Ami nyahii yawanaanamti marritaati gwinyaahohirihireti jihii bimonihura winihapipa nyami maarihoaatihii maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwai neti nyami ambipateti anyatai awaindemataise, nyahii kaiwa kaitihaaowo. Aihii nyahii nehi napwitihaahandamti maipihaiwaahii nga kainjaahyaane.

⁶ Jihura sainjaahiyaaninendaahandi kandi wanii nyangi Autaahaatiho winihapipa kapa neti nanyapuwati nyaiwatiimbipaatihapi nuwati nanyamaati nehihaatenyamataise. Aihii kapa nyangi windi nyaiwataati manyinjatise. Owetise. Aihii ami nyahii winihapipa jipatipindimbipaaamti jahirihireti Autaahaatihomti otipiipati gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandi apaapiamahe, nehi windi winihapipa kapaatihapi nyangi Kiraisiho nanyamaasi napwihii Autaahaatiho Itipitho nanyamisihomti daihira maarihoo wanhoetapi Autaahaatihomti otipiipati gaahaiwa kiyati kawisaahawee.

Isihya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Winihapipa Neti Sahi Saiwihyaate Undati Nundihandiphaare

⁷ Isi ami nyahii piwihia napititihiaawee? Winihapipa sawandipi maipihande titihawo? Apipaaohii owetise. Winihapipa sawandipi titih gaahape. Siyataahandi kandi winihapipa kapa ningisi nisi maipihandametirihireti siresisi mmome ndatii neti nanisihii nini mmonataayo. Ami windi winihapipaapimetanaahii kahapaamapiipa isihya usaamihaiwaapi nisi maarihoo nindosithandii titihimetihande ndi nini windi mondaanthe, ami winihapipa windi satati, "Kahapaamapiipa usaamihapaapi kinyi maarihoo windi maahindone," tatii kamaatonaaho.

⁸ Iyataati maipihandii winihapipai neti kandamti daihiremati kapetapi neti nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa isihya usaamihaiwaapi nungi nisi maarihoo nanitimanati nindotaise. Ami winihapipa owendaataahii maipihandii isihya kiyohithandii napoti owendaise.

⁹ Iyataati winihapipa satati, "Kinyi titihimetihaiwa saiwa saiwa windi kamaime," tatii katimbipa nini windi monataahura jihii nungi nehi nanhaindi nundi napitaindi bimambithonine. Jihii saimbithoninndaahandii kandi winihapimba saiwa saiwa kinyi windi kamaime timbiipa noaipati nisi maarihomti ndihai neti nanorihaaishihi niwhanoni sandi mmotinataayo, nini maipihandii kaitandihandii nisi maarihoo ambipateti noaipati awaindemataise ndo.

¹⁰ Siyati maipihandii noaipati awaindematai nisi maarihoi neti tiwih napotaise. Ami winihapipa piwihia sa ka Autaahaatiho jihii ahuyataise, nini nga itatamanininti bimtandihandi nanimtotati Autaahaatiho jihii ahaimbiipa ami ningisaahii daahii napwitanidihandii naninyataise.

¹¹ Sandi maipihandii nisi omanitithi ahotindihandii winihapimabetapi daihira mmonati nungi asireti jinjaipitdati sandati, "Kinyi utaahonji maipihonjis kinyi maipihandapi piwihia nepi napome," ndati nifihi nisi maarihoo napotaise.

¹² Isi ami winihapipa sawandipi nehi Autaahaatiho sawahoapihap nasahapaare. Siyahaapast isihiyai nehi titihihaiwaahii kaitaatitwihira daihira neti nunjataise. Iyatii ami isihiyai kapa nga iwitatamanitandihapaare.

¹³ O ami siyonaahtii nini sandi, "Autaahaatihomti winihapipa apipaahtii titih gaahapa nungi napwitanidihandii naninyataise," titando? Owe. Apipaahtii owetise. Sandi maipihandii nisi omanitithi ahotindihandii kiyataise. Autaahaatiho winihapipa nungi

nitatamanitandı ahimbipa nisı maipıhandı netı kapetapı napwıtandıhandı nıngi naninyataise. Amı siyatati kandametırıhetı netı ausaimanındando. Isı amı siyatı wıñıhapıpetapı isıhiyaami maipıhandı kiyohıwaiwa isıhiya mmondaatıwı netı ausaimanınatı apıpaahı maipı maipıhandıtıtandı nisıhetı maipıhandunı wıñıhapıpaunı ahondaatı nisı maarıho ambıpatı netı tunatı yahwınataise.

¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi aimı mmonıhaayo, Autaahaatıhomı wıñıhapıpaahıhı Autaahaatıho gwınyasırıhıretapı netı nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihıhandı kandı nınhı maapı nehı utaahonı. Aindı nisı maipıhandı kiyohıtıhandı netı nanıpuwatı nehı kandamı otııpıpatıhonınenımatı ipatisatı niwatataise.

¹⁵ Amı nıni wapa kaitandi maaritohıpıpa kapa nıni wındı kamaayo, owestise. Namatı nehı wapa nıni kaitandi apıpaahı pondamasıpıpaahıhı napaitıtı kiyataayo. Sandı saindı ponımetahandıhıhı kiyohıtımandapı nıni napindapı kiyo ndı wındı gımaunuñaatı apıpaahı pondataise.

¹⁶ Iyataati nıni wapa sapa sapa wındı kamaitando ndı nıni maarımitohıpıpa kiyohıtındı netı sıretı nanisataise, nıni Autaahaatıhomı wıñıhapıpaapi tıtıhı gaahape ndaato.

¹⁷ Isı amı sandı nıni kiyohıtımandı nıni kiyataamaayo. Owestise. Amı maipıhandı nisı ambıpatetı ahotindıhandı nıngi netı nanipinjatı kaime ndıhı maarımitohıwaiwa napaitıtı nıni kiyataayo.

¹⁸ Aihı nıni saindı mmonataayo, gaahandı nisıhetı apıpaahı wındı ahımotise. Wındı siyatı ahımotıhı tıtıhı gaahandı nıni kaitandi apıpaahı maaritohıtıhandı wındı baindı ngı kamaayo.

¹⁹ Aindı amı gaahandı nıni kaitandi maaritohıtıhandı wındı kamaındı namatı nehı maipıhandı kandapı nıni wındı maarımitohıtıhandıhıhı kiyataayo.

²⁰ Isı amı nıni wapa wındı kamaitandi maarımitohıtıhandı kiyataataahı sandı nıni nıwahonıni kiyataamaayo. Owestise. Namatı nehı maipıhandı nisıhetı ahotindıhandı netı nıngi nanipinjatı kaime ndıhı nıni kiyataayo.

²¹ Aihı amı nıni saindı mmonataayo, nisıhetı wındı apıpaahı watıpıhandı ahondaatı netı nanisapusıhı nıni tıtıhı gaahandı kaitandi maaritataahandı kandı nıni nehı maipıhandı tıtıhımetıhandıhı netı kiyataayo.

²² Saindı amı nisı maarıho Autaahaatıhomı wıñıhapıpaapi nga biyatı maaritataise.

²³ Saindıhandı kandı amı nehı wıñıhapıpa kapai wapa maipıhandamı watıpıhandı nisı ambıpatetı ahotatı otııpıpatı kiyataati nıni gwınyaahohıtıhandı amıtıhetapı Autaahaatıhomı wıñıhapıpa nıni gaahape tohıpıpaisatı netı tunatı yahwınataise. Iyatı sandı tunatı yahwınjıtımandı nıngi netı daahı maipıhandı nisı ambıpatetı ahotatı otııpıpatı kaindıhandaatıhı nıpatısatı nanıpuwataise.

²⁴ "Ese no, nıni utaahonıni nisı maarıtıtandıhandı apıpaahı owehonıne. Ese no utaaho dıyaamahonıhı kımandı maipımandası ambıpatı napwıtandıhandaatıhı nanımaasi naipatetapı nıngi japıhı nanımaitaandıho?

²⁵ Nıngi sandı sanethıhıhandı kandı nyamı Awaisıho Kıraisı Jisaasihomıhetapı Autaahaatıho nıngi ambıpatı napwıtandıhandaatıhı nanımaasi naipatetapı nuwattı japıhı nanımaasihoai, "Kınyı gaahone gaare," undataato. Iyataati amı nıni sendaayo, nıni nıwahonıni nisı amıtıhaara Autaahaatıhomı wıñıhapıpa nga iwinjapehıritı amı nıni nehı nisı ambıpatamıhaiwaara maipıhandamı watıpıhandaatıhı bindataayo.

8

Kıraisıho Nyamı Maipıhandı Nenyamatı Komı Itıpıho Nyangi Nanyinyataise

¹ Isı amı isıhiya Kıraisı Jisaasihoaıswı maası tımaamaitıwı bımohiyıhiyai Autaahaatıho wındı samundıtaise. "Sahı samı maipıhandapı pıwıha naitaatıwo," undatı kiyamıhetı pıwıha netı wındı yahomaawutataise.

² Sandı apaapımaahe, amı Itıpıho komı otııpıpatı Kaindıhanda asıyıhiyanımatıtıhaahandı nyangi nanyinyatı Kıraisı Jisaasihoaısatı netı nyamaamaııho maipıhandamı napwıtıhaahandamı watıpıhandaatıhıhı aimı nıngi nuwattı nanımaati nehıhaatenımasıhandapıto.

³ Nyahı nga Autaahaatıhomı wıñıhapıpa jatepıhıritıhaawı watıpıhandı isıhiyaanamı ambıpatetı nga ahımotatı nenoahındaatı kandaahı maipıhandaaıhıpı wıñıhapıpa nga wındı netı Autaahaatıhomı ndıhetı saasanotahıyaanemaanyamase. Saindı namatı Autaahaatıho sawaho wapa kiyatı kapetapı nyangi japıhı nanyamaataise. Iyatı maipıhandamı watıpıhandı nyamı ambıpatetapı nemataise. Sandı komı Mwaahıhoi maapı natausaasıhı nasatı isıhiyaami ambıpatı maipıhandıhatamatıyahatı

nesitihandaah Autaahaatihho kiyataise. Iyat Autaahaatihho Kiraishihom ambipati neti kataah maipihandi piwihapihemati kandam watipihandi neti owemataise.

⁴ Autaahaatihho sandi saindindi apaapiamahe, nyah wan nyam ambipati kanyatirihreti dahomaayaati kom Itipihoh kanyatirihreti daayohiyihyaanini kom wiinhapipa titih gaahaiwa gaamapi kaiwiese tiawaiwa nga kaitihawee.

⁵ Iyataati isihiya kiyaam nehi ambipati kaundirihreti daiwi bitohohiyihya nehi kiyaa ambipatami maaritiwaiyah hi anitiwi isiwataawaayopo. Iyataati am isihiya Autaahaatihom Itipihoh kaundirihreti daayohiyihya am nehi Itipihom maaritaati gwinyaasirihreti nepi gwinyaaitaapo.

⁶ Ami isihiya kiyaam nehi ambipati kaundiwaiwaah gwinyaapi nehi kaiwaapahiyohiyihya Autaahaatihooi windi apipah mausondaapo. Am isihiya nehi Autaahaatihom Itipihoh kaundirihreti daiwi nehi Itipihom haiwaapaahiyohiyihya Autaahaatihooi usow kiyaam maarihoo gaatait wikitaise.

⁷ Isi am isihiya nehi kiyaam ambipati kaundirihreti daayohiyihya siya noaipapi Autaahaatihom tiworsaimataawaayopo. Sandi apaapiamahe, am kiya wiinhapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaaw kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipah Autaahaatihom wiinhapi paam otithi pinamuwi windi minjapepihritaapo.

⁸ Isihiya nehi kiyaam ambipati maaritirihreti daiwi bitohohiyihya siya Autaahaatihooi nepi maarihoo windi usaamaawitaapo. Apipah owtitaise.

⁹ Ami sahi sami nehi ambipati kasatirihreti daiwi bindawaamaayopo. Owtitase. Nehi Autaahaatihom Itipihoh sami maarihooati otipipati kiyati jainjatonaah Itipihoh kasatirihreti daiwi bimtaapo. Isi am isihiya wowaati Autaahaatihom Itipihoh Kiraishihom hetapi nepi kiyaam omanittih windi kimwaurimwinti otipipati kamaayataataah so saat Kiraishihomihyaamaah. Owtitaise.

¹⁰ Ami sami ambipati maipihandap napoti namasaatitaise. Siyonihand kandi am Kiraishihom nasati sami maarihoo omanittih bindataati neti Autaahaatihom ndihet ainahiyihyaati saasanotahiyatesamasitihandi sami maarihooi kom Itipihora neti asohoesamataise.

¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho Jisaasihoai animwaahipatombi japhi ahowimat numwaasthom Itipihoh sami omanittih bimonaah Autaahaatihoh kimo kiraishihohi animwaahipatombi ahowimat numwaasiho kom Itipihoh sami omanittih bimisihom watihpanda sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandhati neti asipatesamataise.

Autaahaatihom Itipihoh Nyangi Sanyatati Sahi Autaahaatihom Mwaayaati Maatiyaate Nyatati Neti Anyusaataise

¹² Isi nis naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraishihop giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyam ambipati maaritindihandam otipipati iwiwhaamaayo kat kanyatirihreti daitihawee.

¹³ Isi ami sahi nehi sami ambipati maarihoo jahihom kasatirihreti kaiw bindawaawaah Autaahaatihooi apipahh windi sahi mausondaapo. O ami Autaahaatihom Itipihoh sangi jatatanamanit anditisihonih sami ambipatami maipihaaiwa namawaawaah sahi Autaahaatihooi usop asiyihyaatimatitaapo.

¹⁴ Isihiya Autaahaatihom Itipihoh daihira nunjirihira daayohiyihya siya Autaahaatihom mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare.

¹⁵ Sahi yaiwi napwitiataitiwihoh maarihoo newaamaayopo, am sahi jahira yaitaatwo. Itipihoh sangi neti aimi Autaahaatihom manyinyaatesamataise. Saihi sahi sami maarihooatihi sahi satiwi Autaahaatihooi, "Apo, nis apo apore," undiw gaapundawaatopo.*

¹⁶ So Autaahaatihom Itipihoh satati nyam maarihooisati neti tmaamaitati nyangi sanyatati, "Sahi Autaahaatihom manyinyaate," nyatati neti anyusaataise.

¹⁷ Aih nyah Autaahaatihom manyinyaanini kom manyinyaapi kahapaamapiha gaahaiwa Autaahaatihoh neti ahiiwiwaiwa nyah newaat nyamihaiwaatitaise. Iyataati am Kiraishihop Autaahaatihoh kahapaamapiha ahiiwiwaiwaisangi koaisati nyah newaat nyamihaiwaimatitaise. Ami nyah Kiraishihoaasati maasi yaasati naanjihaiwa nehawaah am kom yundanyihaiwa nyah koaisati maasi naito.

Ipotihura Autaahaatihom Yundanyih Nyah Naitihahiyaaane

¹⁸ Niini sandi mmonataayo, wan kahapaamapiha ambipati maarihoo yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa ipotihura Autaahaatihoh kom yundanyihnausainjihandti neti ausamatanit nyang yundanyaanyisonih naitihahandi windi nusatipihaaati daahemwaamase. Apipah owtitase.

* **8:15:** Judaahiyam manyinya kiyaam piwihha Ibiruhaarai sapiyai saundiw, '**apa apore**', undiw ambihundawaatopo.

¹⁹ Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatihō kiyati ahaimbipa utaatihandamatiyati maarihō nuritimanati tautautati wīndosihī wīndi namotī ndīha naingaati jatataise nyahī komī mwaayaanīnī maatiyaanangi Autaahaatihō netī yundanyanyisati anyusaimanitandihuraapo.

²⁰ Amī kahapaamapipa nahataapa mīmaipiyati ahondaise. Sandī kapaamī setitando tati gwīnyaasitihandaahīmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihō Adaamīhomī maipihandaahī kahapaamapipa nahataapai netī mīmaipiyausoasihi nopsisina ahondaise. Ahondaati Autaahaatihō kapaisi netī jahira titihiwati itatamanitandihuraapi kahapaamapipa jatataise.

²¹ Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihō kiyati ahaimbipa siyatī jatataise, ipotī asisīha wetī kapaamī maipītati nopsisinatī napotī namasaatitandihandi netī wīsasati napisitihandaatihapi Autaahaatihō sawaho nuwati nesīpausaasonīnyahī komī mwaayaanīnī maatiyaanamataiwi noaipapī gaatiwī wīndi maipītīwi napotī namaamsaatītaatiwo.

²² Nyahī aimī mmonīhaayo, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatihō kiyati ahaimbipa apopati maaha namwītāndi detitihī yaawihī nehotipatamatiyati kandīnīhi nahandī yaawihī nehotimī nasati wanīsangi taatī nehotataise. Iyataati Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wanī kīmuraisangi kapaanīhi nehotatī ngotī otitīmī kandīnīhi taatī nasataise.

²³ Iyataati nehi saiwa kahapaamapipahī siyataamaise. Nyahī Autaahaatihō ipotī gaahaiwa nanyamitandīhaiwaamī jīhī namasati komī Itīpīho nanyamihī omanjītīhi bimisawīhyaanīnīsangi maawī nyamī ambīpatī maarīho yaasihi nehotaatī gowaatī bindīhaayo. Iyati Autaahaatihō nyahī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaaohohīhyaanangi apīpaahī kyaanangisīnīhi nanyamaatī komī mwaayaanī maatiyaanenyamatī amī nyamī ambīpatī maipītati napotī namasaatitandīhatī nematī asīpatī nanyamītandīhura noaipane taatī jatīhaayo.

²⁴ Amī nyahī maipītati napowaati namasaatitīhaahandaatihī bimonīhi Autaahaatihō sawaho ndīha nanyorīhaati ko nyangi nyatatamanatī nyamī ambīpatī asīpatenyamaitandī jatīmī niyohītīhanda maipīhandaatihapi japhīhi ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi amī nyahī wapa naitīhaawi jatīmī niyohīpīpa aimī mmonaati nehaawaahī wīndi nehīhandī minjatīto. Nyahī aimī mmonaahiyaaane, utaaho wo wapa aimī akīpīpa mmonatī netaataahī wīndi jatīmī namutaise.

²⁵ Amī nyahī wapa sangī mmonaati namehaawaahī wīndi pohipīmaayaatī kyaanīnīhi biyaati kapa naitīhaawi jatīto.

²⁶ Siyaati nyahī jatīhaawi biyaati andītitaati maarīhoaatihi ahapa ahapaapo taati titihī gwīnyaatīhaahandī watīpīhandī owendaise. Nyahī andītitīhaahandī watīpīhandī owetihī namatī Autaahaatihomī Itīpīho nasati nyangi ikwīri nanyinyatī nyatatamanatī andītīnyawaiwītī nyamī maarīho omanjītīhi maahomwaanjī wīndi apīpaahī namusaatahaiwa pīhataati mitaahi nitanaati gwīnyaahohīwaiwa netī nyapī nanīpimatī Autaahaatihōo nunyati kanyundataase.

²⁷ Sahlī Autaahaatihō isīhiyaanamī maarīhoaatihi gwīnyaahohīwaiwa mmonahosī komī Itīpīho gwīnyaati Autaahaatihō sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandī Itīpīho nyamī maarīho omanjītīhi gwīnyaahohīwaiwa netī nyapī nanīpimatī titihī Autaahaatihō nyahī komī isīhiyaanapī gīnyunyaasīrīhīretemati nyahī Autaahaatihomī isīhiyaanapī Itīpīho Autaahaatihōoi pīwaanyundatī kanyundihe.

²⁸ Aihī nyahī sīretī mmonīhaayo, kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa maipīhaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyaipasīhi nehohīwaiwa Autaahaatihō netī nyangisati maasi otīpīpatī kiyati nepemasīhi kaiwetapi nehi gaahandīhihi nanyaipasīhi nyahī Autaahaatihōai maarīho nunyohīhyaanīnī sawaho komī gwīnyaasīwaiwa kawithīhaawi gaanyatīhi nasohīhyaanīnī nehaayo.

²⁹ Amī sandī apaapīmahe, isīhiyaapi Autaahaatihō komī maarīhoaatihi jīhī satatī, “Isīhiya siya nisīhiyaimatīto,” tatī aimī mmonatī usitīwisawīhiyai komī Mwaaho Jisaasi-homī ndīmaahomwaanjī ambīpatī dahopa kiya naitaatīwītī isīhiya yapīpatambīhiyaamī otīhatīhapī netī tipītaapatī yandīhemataise. Kiya saisaithī komī Mwaaho Jisaasi-ho noaipatī komī saingoya sanaawpīsa Autaahaatihomī mwaaya maatiya taahiyīhyaamī saaho jīho awaisīhoematītando.

³⁰ Iyatī isīhiya siya nisīhiyaitō tatī Autaahaatihō jīhī mmonatī netī ahīwisawīhiya koenda napītaatīwītī nunjenatī gaundataase. Iyatī siya isīhiya koenda napītaatīwītī nunjenatī gaundisawīya atīwītī nasauhīhiyai Autaahaatihō nehi sawaho gwīnyaasitihanda kiyai saundataase, “Sahlī isīhiyaati nisī ndīhetī samī maipīhandī owetati titihī saasan-otahiyate,” undataase. Iyatī siya Autaahaatihō saundatī sahlī titihī saasano-

tahiyaate, undisawihiyai ko numwaati sawahom i yundanyiha kiyai yundanyaawisa-taise. Aih i kiya Autaahaatihom i yundanyiha nepi yundanyaayawaayopo.

Autaahaatihio Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Nyangi Komi Maariho Nanyamindihandi Kandinih Nyaiwatati Nyatatamanataise

³¹ Ami saiwa Autaahaatihio nyangi sanyiwimaiwaapi nyah i satitihaawo. "Ami Autaahaatihio kimo nyam i Autaahaatihomemataati nyatatamanati nyainjatonaah i utaaho wo nyam i tiworihomemataati neti nyangi nyawati mimaipi maanyitaise. Apipaaoh i owestitaise," taati gwinyaaitihawo.

³² Autaahaatihio komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoai nehi naasohitihi apipaaoh i maar iho yaawihihand i kandi wind i neti maapatisati nehi nanhiyat i nanyinyataise. Ko siyat i komi Mwaahoaisis i nanyinyahosi ami kahapaamapi pa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyat i nehi nanhiyat i nyah i komi is ihiyanangi nanyamitaise.

³³ Nyah i is ihiyanan i Autaahaatihio satati, "Sah i nisi is ihiyaatimatitataatiwo," tati komi ikwiri ah ihyihi noaipawaat i komihiyaanimatohiy ihiyanangi utaaho maah iwo sanyatitaise? "Sah i maipi handisawihiyatasi piwiha naitaat iwo," nyatitaise? Autaahaatihio sanyatitandihoh i nyangi aim i sanyatise. "Sah i nisi ndiheti titih i saasanotahiyaate," nyatise. Isi utaaho wo neti piwiha nyam iheti yahomaanyutaitaise. Apipaaoh i owestitaise.

³⁴ Uttaaho wo nyangi samaanyatitaise "Sah i sami maipi handap i piwiha naitaat iwo," maanyatitaise. Owestise. Kiraisi Jisaasiho nyam i maipi hand i nenyamaitandi ipi titih i atawihatet i napwihi Autaahaatihio jahira ahowimat i numwaasihi Autaahaatihoisat i watipi hand i neti awaisihomemataise. Iyataati utaaho wo nyangi sanyatati, "Sah i sami maipi handap i piwiha naitaat iwo," nyatitaihi kandap i Jisaasiho nyam i ndimaahomwaan i neti is iwat i nyapi nani pimat i Autaahaatihoisat i taati konih i piwanamaase.

³⁵ Isi wapa napaamapaan ihi neti nyangi Kiraisiho maar iho nanyinyat i nyainjatishoaatihi neh ihaatenyamat i nanyopisasi taise. Naanjhaiwa nyam i ambipateti yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mimaipiayaati nopsisinaati bimohitihando, e is ihiya naanjhaiwa nanyinyawi tipi mwinyapi nanyopisaso hitihando, e jar ihor o, e ikipi pa nandapa apipaaoh i owestati somaahiyaanin i bimohitihando, e maap i is ihiya ami kahapaamapi pa nyangi nyapi nepi nyamaitaat iwhaiwaaro, e nyah i timbi pa newaat i napowat i owestihaahando? Owe.

³⁶ Iyataati saiwa sapa Autaahaatihom i is ihiyanan i sikiyaat i naitihahaiwaapaah i Autaahaatihom i piwiha wa satati jipatipindise:

"Nyah i kiny i is ihiyanan i nimationihi kandap i asisiha nahatewt i is ihiya siy ihiyanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiw i kiya nyangi nehi kiyaami maasap iho sipisip ihand i satihandi tiwitaatiwhandamataiw i nyasonawaayopo," *Aunihihir i 44:22*
tat i aim i jipatipindise.

³⁷ Isi am i saiwa kahapaamapi mbaah i nyangis i nanyoapahon ihi nepi naisaihitihand i kand i Jisaasiho nyangi maar iho nanyamis iho konih i nanyinyam i niyon ihi koetap i nyah i saiwa nahatewais i nga apipaaoh i newaat i ipi hatisaat i tiwandawaamaati noaipaito.

³⁸ Sand i am i apipaaoh i akitihihi nini mmonataayo, Kiraisiho nyangis i maar iho nanyamis ihoaatihi wapa ah ihat i neti nyangi wind i neh ihaatenyamat i nmaanyopisasi taise. Nyah i napwitihahand i sangi am i asiy ihiyaanimat ihaahandisangi wind i neh ihaatenyamaamaaitaise. Yam ihapataat ihap i Autaahaatihom i otipipat ihiya enjer ihiyaisangi am i yam ihapataat ihap ihaiwa wiwa watipiwhaisangi wind i neh ihaatepi nyamaamaaitaapo. Kahapaamapi pa wan i ahotiwiwaisangi am i kahapaamapi pa ipot i ipot i noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maar iho nanyamis ihoaatihi wendi neti tip i tapaati neh ihaatenyamaamaaitaise. Kahapaamapi pa g i munyaatati watipiwhaisangi sand i wind i kamaitaise.

³⁹ Kahapaamapi pa m ihaati yam ihapataat ihapaisangi maapi yatihi yapi patamb ihapaisangi am i kahapaamapi pa wapaisangi Autaahaatihio kiyati ah ihaiwaiwam ihatih i ah i motise. Nyam i Awais iho Kirais i Jisaasihom ihetap i Autaahaatihio maar iho nyangi nanyamis ihoaatihi nyangi nyaiw i tapaati yand ihi neh ihaatenyamaitand ihaiwo.

gwinyaahohit handi neti nitatamanati gwinyaasihi piwaha akitha nin kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato. Itiphoaisangi kinyi piwaha akithaaare tati nis amitha maarhoaatih kandataase.

² Piwaha nin katitandiyohiha kima siyati nin nis maarho omanjitihi awaindi naajanisot yaasataise, niwahonis iishiya Isiraherihyaapo. Nin kiyam ambipati jitipatamihonindaaat sandi kiyataayo.

³ Niwahonis ambipati jitipatam iishiya Isiraherihya Autaahaatih japihi apipaahi numwaitandi awaindi gwinyaataa. Iyataati nin niwahonis Jisaasiohaisati timaamaitohit handaatap Autaahaatih kiyai japihi numwaitandi ningisi namandipati nehihaatenimaito ndi nis omanjitihi kiyapimainjih nini gwinyaataa. Ko siyonahin nini maariiti.

⁴ Iyataati nyah Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaatih satati sahi nishiyatimatitaatiwi Isiraherihyaate, nyatati ambipati nanyaasati ahnyihihiyaanine. Iyat sahi nis manyiyeata, nyatih komi manyiyeamataahiyaaanine. Kom manyiyeamatonih Autaahaatih komi gaahaiwa watiphihiwa nanyisati nanyamihhiyaanine. Iyat satati sahi kiyatintih nishiyatimatitaatiwe tati piwaha watiphihiwa katanysatis nanyinti am komi winthapipa nyangi nanyintyataise. Kom anj awaindihandaatih aunihihri kataati gaapunditihahaiwa nanyintyataise. Autaahaatih kahapaamapiha gaahaiwa nanyamtandi jih tamanati nyami asoya asisia kaundiwaiwa nyah nehaayo.

⁵ Iyataati nyam asoya watiphihiwa awaisawhiya nyah kiyamhetapi noaipapi nasohiyihiya Autaahaatihom iishiyaare. Aih nyam ambipati jitipatetap Kraisihno noaipati nehi utaahoemataataise. Iyat ko kahapaamapiha nahatewaami mitih awaisiho napwise nyah koaisi mepi autahewaumaithaawo.

Komihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai Autaahaatih Aim usonati Namihaaase

⁶ Iyataati nin windi sandaamaato, Autaahaatih Isiraherihyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisati kanyitandi piwaha jih tamanati katiwaiwa timahiyati namandipatai akipiha owe daamaato. Sandi Isiraherihya nahatiya nantihaiw topataata kiyaanhi nis ihiyatitaapo tati Autaahaatih windi kamaatise.

⁷ Abiraahamihomi jitipatetap namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihom manyinya akithiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandap jihura Autaahaatih Abiraahamihoi Saundise, "Isaakihom manyiyeah kinyi manyiyeatitaapo," undise.

⁸ Iyataati sandi siyate, manyinya nehi ihiyaaam ambipati maarho gwinyaahohirihiretapi namoyaatiwi noaipapihiya Autaahaatihom manyiyeamataawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyina Autaahaatih piwaha tamanati katirihireti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihiyahih Autaahaatihom naisoho Abiraahamihom manyinya akithiyaimatawaayopo.

⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatih Abiraahamihoi piwaha jih tamanati kaundisinha saundataase, "Titih asisinha niwahonihi ahiyohurura jahra napiti sasanyuraasangi Jainjasanhi Sarahaati metihonj wohonj namwitaise," undat kaundise.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami saiwaahimaahe, nyam asiho Isaakihoi aim Sarahaati namwihi noaipati gwinyaanati awaisihotati kinaungwih titaahiwaiwa sanaihihura apopati Repekaahaati neti wirtataise. Aih kaat metihuri wohuri yanatipihuri Isaakihoi namounyataise.

¹¹⁻¹² Iyataati meti awitipihuri sangi noaipashura Autaahaatih kahapaamapiha ihiyaaam otihatih nehi sawahomunyaasirihireti gwinyaasihiwo kuram woaist numwaat koetapi kaitandi kandap Repekaahaati Autaahaatih saundataase, "Metih jih napistho ipotihom otithi sanitaise," undataase. Meturi sangi noaipapi sanaatam gwisihaitih kipwindim ami kahapaamapiha gaahaiwaisangi maipihiwaisangi wapa kamaimihand nehi metih woaisaahih numwaat komihetap Autaahaatih komunyaaswaiwa kaitandi kandaase. Sandi Autaahaatih nehi sawahounyaasirihireti jaepipihirati meturi naasohi naasohi komunyaasirihireti wapa kamaimihand nehi metih woaisaahih numwaat komihetap Autaahaatih komunyaaswaiwa kaitandi kandaase.

¹³ Iyataati sandap Autaahaatih komi piwaha jipatipindisihaaatihapi satise. "Jekopihoi nini maarho nunyataati ami Isauhoai nini maarho namunyo," tat katise.

¹⁴ Isi ami sandi Autaahaatih nehi ko sawahounyaasirihiretapi Jekopihoi kom ambipati witi Isiraherihoi maarho nunyati koetapi kahapaamapiha kiyataati ami Isauhoai namasitmandap nyah sataati Autaahaatih sandi apipaahi windi nga titihmetihand kiyataise titihawo? Apipaahi owetise. Nyah windi samaatitihawo.

¹⁵ Am Autaahaatih Mosesihoi saundise, "woai waati nin maarho wiwitandaah wiwitando. Aind am woai waati maarho asipwitandaah asipwito," undise.

¹⁶ Isi amit Autaahaatihō satati isihiya siya siyai nini maarihō nunyatī gaa-haiwa kawitaano tati kawiwiwa isihiya wapa Kaitaatīwī gwinyaapi amit wapa kiyohitihandaahimahe. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatihō sawahometirihiretapi isihiyai maarihō nunyatī gaahaiwa kawisataise.

¹⁷ Ami Autaahaatihō komi piwīha jipatipindisihāatihapit utaaho wo yapipati Isipihandaahapi maipiho awaisithoi saundise.

"Nini gisi ahingisonihore. Aindi kinyi maarihō neti daahipi hatindi watipihimataayo.

Nini kinyihetapi isihiya yapihi nahandaahiyai nisitati watipihandii auta nunjati amit nisitati ambipati neti awaindemasanihī kiya mmondaatīwo," *Japihī Numwaasihō 19:16*

undise tati jipatipindise.

¹⁸ Isi amit nyahit sandi mmonihaayo, Autaahaatihō nehit sawahometirihiretapi isihiyuausaiti maarihō nunyatī asipiwitandihiyai nunyatī asipiwisatī amit usai neti kiyamit maarihō omanjitihi daahipi nawihemati nisapuwitandihiyai nawihemati nisapuwataise.

Autaahaatihō Apousatuni Ami Maarihō Asipiyahore

¹⁹ Sandapi sami usaati satiwi nungi naniendaapo, o amit Autaahaatihō isihyaanangi kahapaamapiipa kanyirihireti siretitanaahit nyahit maipihandii kiyohitihmandi komi ahairihireti kiyahaayo. Isi amit ko nyangi napaapi sanyatise? "Sahi maipihandisahiyatisi piwīha naitaatīwo nyatise?" Nyahit usaanin Autaahaatihō aimit timanati kiyati satati kiya saito saito tati ahaiwaiwa newaatit windit tiwandawaamaamaito nditwī nungi sahit nanisendaapo.

²⁰ Wiwa satiwi naniendaawit kima wihoaanjit kasatitaanti atiwise. Sahit nehit isihyaatit Autaahaatihomit ikwira kiyati ahisihihyaate. Isi sahit isiyatit akiyihyaatit maahusaatitawaawit Autaahaatihoi piwīha tiwindiwi nepi wihoaanjit jahira kaundawaatopo? Onita yapipati kwaatihaihaati noti namasati kaisihooi windit satati namunjese, "Kinyi nungi kimireti saimbipi napindapi nanimasapi kanise?" undati windit namunjese.

²¹ Utahao satihi yapipati kwaatihaihaati onita kaitandi noti ahoaisitho kwaatihaihaati naasaipitit katamit neti onita yatiwi komi watipihandii ahusotirihireti kaitaise. Iyatti wa sanahiwiyati nga nehit usipipaapiphuraapi kiyati amit wa asisihah nahateweti nandapa tihati waapoho niwati nanati kaitandiha kaitaise.

²² Autaahaatihoaitsangi isihyaanangi amit kahapaamapipai siri kireti kanyisataise. Komit watipihandii isihyaanin nahatiyanin mmondihaawit koaisi maipihandapipipaahit apowindihandii neti ausaimanitandii gwinyaataise. Siyatit gwinyaataahandikandii isihiya kiyamit maipihaiwaapi koai apowindihandii naitaatīwīhiya aimit timetauhihandii Autaahaatihō nehit nanhiyati iwinjapit notaise.

²³ Ami siyatit komi apowindihandii naitaatīwīhiyai nehit iwinjapit naindindit nyahit ko maarihō asipinyisawihyaanangi Autaahaatihō sawahometirihiretapi gaahapa saasanotihapa nyahit newaatit yundaiyaitihawit aimit jihit neti timanati ahinyiwaiwa neti ausati nyangi nanyisati yundaiyantandii sandi ko kiyataise.

²⁴ Ami siyatit Autaahaatihō maarihō asipinyisatit gaahapa sawahometirihiretapi neti yundaiyantandii gaataati nanyamaati ahinyisawihyaanin usaanin Judaahiyamihatihapuni usaati Judaahiyaanamidawaatapihyaati nyahit kimi kiyane.

²⁵ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomit piwīha atisati neti ausasitho piwīha jipatipaisihāatihapit Autaahaatihō sandaase.

"Isihiya nisihyaametohiyihiyai sahit nisihyaate undito. Isihiya nini maarihō windit namunyohiyihiyai nini saundito sahit nisit apohipatit kiripipataatihapihyaate undito." *Oseyaaho 2:23*

²⁶ "Aindi sapihī aunahipatit yapiptata isihiyai nini saunditit sahit nisit isihyaatimaahe undohiyihiyai sapihī kapihī nini kiyai saundito nini Autaahaatihonin asohonin bimohihonisit manyanyaate undito," *Oseyaaho 1:10*

tati Autaahaatihō katise.

²⁷ Autaahaatihomit piwīha atisati neti ausasitho Aisaiyaaho Israhherihyaapi satise "Israhherihya apipaahtit windit ḡimunyaataati awimtitinatii aripatit nawasasaahaamaten-daahandii kandi nehit apipaahtit yahingwaasisaahit Autaahaatihō japhit numwaitaise."

²⁸ Iyatti amit nehit apipaahtit kiyaisinhi isihiya yapihi nahandaahiyai Awaisitho ketit neti tipitapaahtit usonati nemaitaise," *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*

²⁹ Siyatit Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihō Israhherihyaanangi tipitapaahtit nyasonati usaananginenyamaitandihandapit jihit timanati katindihande satati,

"Ami Awaisiho Watipaho nyamisaanangi ipot ipot namoyaatitthaawihyaanangi nehi nyainjati nemaanyosati nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaah nyah ishiya Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisi Autaahaatih ho nemasih kiyaanih owetiwmahohipatamatiyat nenyamahonih nyah kiyaaninh owetawaamaitaanthe," *Aisaiyaho 1:9*

tati katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihom Piwiha Gaaha Isiraherihyaanangi Maasi Japihi Nanyamaitandihaaare

³⁰ Saiwa nin kandi kasatohiwimaiwaapi ko apihindaase tiwaitaawi nin sandi kima kandaato. Ishihiya nyah Isiraherihyaanam dawaataatihiya windi satiwi nyangi Autaahaatihom ndiheti sahi titih saasanotahiyaate nyatito tiwi windi mindaahohiyihiyai kiya Kiraishop giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatih saundati, "Sah nis ndiheti titih saasanotahiyaate," undise ndaato.

³¹ Aind am sandaato, nyah Isiraherihyaanin Autaahaatih sanyatati, "Sah nahatiyaati nisihyaate," nyatati ahnyisawihyaanin wihihapipaatihi Autaahaatih nyangi satati sahi titih saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihand ahotanih naitihawo taati nyam anditat napawaamahohitihand nyah taahiyihyaanin windi apipaah mohondaato.

³² Sandi kiya napaapi windi mohopo? Sandi apaapimahe. Ami kiya kiyohiwaiwa Kiraishop giwunyaahohitihanda kamaiwi nehi sawana satiwi otipiwa gaahapa kaisaih kapetapi Autaahaatih satati sahi titih saasanotahiyaate nyatito tiwunyaapi anditat napamihauhe. Aih kiya nawiha isiya nepeaapi asundusaitatiwhet naapeaapi asundusaapi tihahiyawaayopo.

³³ Sandap komi piwiha jhih jipatipindisihaatihap Autaahaatih komi Mwaaho Kiraishop nawihaapi nepemaahiwati satise

"Sah ishiyaati baiwi mmowise, sisih awaipati aunahipati Jaiyanihoaasini nawiha watiwhiwa wa ishiya nepeaapi asundusaapi tihahitaatiwhiha nin ahiyataayo.

Ami utaaho itapati wowaati kop giwunyaawaahiyiwindi mimaipiwimatati mamaawitaise," *Aisaiyaho 28:16*

tati ishiya Jisaasihoai ahosumapi gimaawunyaitatiwhihaapuni numwaapi giwunyaaitatiwhihaapuni Autaahaatih sandi kandaase.

10

Isiraherihya Titaahiyihya Autaahaatih Isihiyai Saundati Sahi Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usosirihireti Windi Mohopo

¹ Nisataiw Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihyaat naisihyaate, niwahonis ishiya Isiraherihiyai Autaahaatih japihi numwaitando ndi nin kiaap awaindihand pihindi gwinyaati Autaahaatihop gaapundataato.

² Nist ishiya Isiraherihiyai nin baind usotthoninisi piwiha auta kiaapi kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatihom otipi pati kaitaatitiwi apipaah pihitiwi maarititiwimihauho. Kiya saiwi apipaah Autaahaatihom otipi pati kaitaatitiwi maaritawaahand kandi kiya windi titih mohopo.

³ Jisaasihomhetapi Autaahaatih ishiyai saundati sahi nis ndiheti titih saasanotahiyaate undati usosirihireti kiya windi mohopo. Saiwi nehi sawana kiyai daihra wiha daahiwitaatiwi anditat napamawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatih ishiyai Jisaasihomhetapi sahi titih saasanotahiyaate undirihireti windi monitiw pnamayaayopo. Owetise.

⁴ Nin sandi kiya titih windi mohopo ndi katohitindi apaapimaato, ishiya pihitiwi anditat napamapi ami Autaahaatihom wihihapipa jaepihirauhi ami sandaah Autaahaatih kiyai saundati sahi titih saasanotahiyaate undati kaundataise. Ami sandih Kiraishiho neti owemase. Aih ami sandi Kiraishiho saindindaah Autaahaatih ishiya Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihiyai saundataise, sahi saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Isihiy Nahatiyai Autaahaatih Nga Japihi Numwaitaise

⁵ Iyataati ishiya Autaahaatihom wihihapipa nahataapa baiwi jaepihiraisaihishiyai Autaahaatih saundati, "Sah titih saasanotahiyaate," undati usondandihandapi Mosesihi satati jipatipaise.

"Isihiy wowaati wihihapipa jipatipaise," *Pirihihiya 18:5*

tati jipatipaise.

⁶ Ami Kiraishop giwunyaahohitihanda ishiyaisi Autaahaatih saundati sahi titih saasanotahiyaate undisawihyaapi Autaahaatihom piwiha jipatipindisihaatihap satat

kiya wîndi satîwî namaasendaapo, "Diya yamîhapataatîhî naitaapo?" maatîtaapo. Amî sandî Kîraisihoai numwaasi maapî noaatîpaitaatiwîhandapî topo.

⁷ Aiwi amî kiya wa samaatîtaapo, "Diya isîhiya napohiyîhiya bimohîpîpîhî mîhatîhsangi nuwî noaatîpapi Kîraisihoai ahowimapî asohoemapî numwaasi nasaamanitaapo?" tîwî namaasendaapo tatî jîpatîpindise.

⁸ Iyataati amî pîwîha wa satati jîpatîpindise, "Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaahî kînyîhinî detî kînyî maahomwaanjî mipateti ahotatî amî kînyî maarîho omanjîtitîhî kîhîmundataise," tîse. Iyataati Kîraisihopî gîwunyaitthaahandapî nyahî kopî gîwunyaaohohiyîhiyaani sa pîwa ausaahohaare.

⁹ Isî amî kînyî auta isîhiyaamî ndiheti kînyî maahomwaanjî nausaapi, "Jisaasiho nîsî Awaisîhoe," tipî katipî amî kînyî maarîho omanjîtitîhî satîpî Autaahaatîho komî watîpîhandaahî anîmwaahîpatombî Jisaasihoai jahîra ahowimatî numwaataise tipî gîwunyapaapaahî Autaahaatîho gi japhîhî nangîmaitaise.

¹⁰ Nyahî nyami maarîho omanjîtitîhî Kîraisihopî gîwunyawaawaati amî nyami maahomwaanjî nausaawaati auta isîhiya usaisî Kîraisihopî ausaawaati kaundohîhandaahî Autaahaatîho sanyatati sahî titîhî saasanotahiyaate nyatati nyangi japhîhî nanya-maataise.

¹¹ Iyataati amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîhaatîhapî wa satise, "Utaaho itapaati wowaati Kîraisihopî gîwunyaaohohiyîhiya wîndi mîmaipîwimataati mamaawîtaise," tatî jîpatîpindise.

¹² Sandî isîhiya nahatiyaapise amî Judaahiyaanangisuni nyamî ipaahaapî dawaataatihiyai naasaipiî kiyati Autaahaatîho japhîhî nanyamaataiso. Iyatî Autaahaatîho kîmî ko nyahî nahatiyaanamî Awaisîhosoo. Iyatî amî nyahî wonîn waanînî ko wapa nanyamîtandî gaundaatî nunjehonîhapa pîhitati asakiyatî nga nanyinyahoso.

¹³ Amî siyatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîhaatîhî wa satise, "Utaaho itapa wowaati Awaisîhomî ambîpatî ambîhîtîwî gaatohiyîhiyai Awaisîho japhîhî numwait-aise," tatî jîpatîpindise.

¹⁴ Isî amî kiya kopî wîndi gîmaawunyaawaawaahî ko kiyai japhîhî numwaitandî naptiawi kopî kiya gaatiwî koai nunjendaapo? Aiwi amî kiya pîwîha Kîraisihopî usa ausaapi kamaatisaihî amî wîndi atîhomisawaawaahî kopî kiya napitaiwî gîwunyaitaapo? Aiwi amî Kîraisihopî isîhiya usa pîwîha wa ausaapi kamaatisaihahî kiya napitaiwî atitaapo?

¹⁵ Iyataati amî Kîraisihopî sangî atisohiyîhiyai kopî pîwîha ausaapi diya kaundîtaapo, amî Autaahaatîho isîhiya pîwîha ausaitaatîwîhiyai wîndi natamausoaaasonaaho? Amî sandî kandapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîhaatîhapî wa sandaase,

"Ese, isîhiya pîwîha gaaha wanîha nesi nasohiyîhiya satî apîpaahî gaahatî kiyawaay-oopo,"
52:7

tatî jîpatîpindise.

Nyahî Isîrahîhiyaanamî Isîhiya Taahiyîhiya Jisaasihomî Pîwîha Gaaha Atiwi Name-hopo

¹⁶ Amî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha nesihiyai Kîraisihopî pîwîha gaaha ausaitaatîwî natausaasihî nuwî ausaahauhîhandî kandî isîhiya taahiyîhiya wîndi pîwîha gaaha atiwi namehopo. Sandapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atisatî netî ausaasho Aisaiyaaho satise, "Awaisîhone, pîwîha nyahî isîhiyai kaundohîha kiya wîndi atiwi kiyaaamî maarîhoaatihi wîndi nepî kumwaamopo,"

Aisaiyaaho 53:1

tise.

¹⁷ Amî nyahî siyatî aimî mmonîhaayo, Kîraisihopî pîwîha isîhiya ausaapi kanyatauhî atisîhaawî ketapi nyahî kopî gîwunyaitthaahandî nehaayo. Iyatî sa pîwa nyahî atisohâ Kîraisihopî komî isîhiya nesi napîwî ausaapi kanyatauhî nyahî atisaatî nehaayo.

¹⁸ Amî Isîrahîhiya isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nesi ausaapi waapîhîtîwî katohîha apîpaahî akîtînîhî aimî atiwihiyaare. Atiwihiyaast sandapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha jîpatîpindisîhaatîhapî wa satise,

"Isîhiya Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha nuyatî natausaasihî nesi yapîpatî nahanda gaamapî ausaapi waapîhîtîwî katopo. Katauhî kiyaaamî pîwîha aunahîpî nahanda notî daayatî gaamatî ahondaise,"

Aunîhîhirî 19:4

tise.

¹⁹ Aiwi amî Isîrahîhiya apîpaahî akîtînîhî atiwi aimî mmonîwîhiyaare. Saiwi atiwi mmonawaahandî kandî baiwî kiyaaamî omanjîtitîhî nepî kumwaamohîtîhandapî tîpwîhîwatî Mosesiho Autaahaatîhomî maahomwaanjî netî satise,

"Isihiya usa nisapⁱ atihomisawaawⁱ nehⁱ isihyaametwⁱhiyai numwaatⁱ iwⁱtatamasanⁱhi sahi samⁱ mandiha aposonⁱhi naumwaaritaapo. Saindⁱ isihya nisapⁱ wⁱndi atihomiwⁱ nⁱngi wⁱndi maanopⁱhiyai nⁱnⁱ numwaatⁱ nisihiyemasanⁱhi sahi apositaise," *Winⁱhapⁱpa 32:21*

tati Mosesaho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ maahomwaanjⁱ netⁱ katise.

²⁰ Amⁱ sandapⁱ Aisaiyaaho apⁱpaahⁱ waatⁱ wⁱndi yamaayatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ maahomwaanjⁱ netⁱ satise,

"Isihiya nisapⁱ wⁱndi taawⁱ mⁱndaaohiyⁱhiya nⁱngi nisonawaayopo. Isihiya nisapⁱ wⁱndi taawⁱ namaasenⁱhoohiyⁱhiya nⁱnⁱ noaipatⁱ iwinjataayo," *Aisaiyaaho 65:1* ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

²¹ Iyataati amⁱ Isiraherⁱhiyaapaahⁱ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ maahomwaanjⁱ netⁱ sandaase,

"Isihiya nisⁱ piwⁱha atihomiwⁱ amⁱ wiretitwⁱhiyai jaipiⁱ numwaitondⁱ nisⁱ ikwirⁱ dⁱhimwanitⁱ nⁱnⁱ ipⁱho pititaatⁱwatⁱ koninⁱhi jaatⁱ bisondaayo," *Aisaiyaaho 65:2* ndaase tati katise.

11

Isiraherⁱhiyaanapⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Maarⁱho Asipiyyataise

¹ Nⁱnⁱ sandi katitandiyo, Autaahaatⁱho komi isihya Isiraherⁱhiyai apⁱpaahⁱ kiyaissinⁱhi namataindⁱho? Owe. Komⁱ isihya apⁱpaahⁱ kiyaissinⁱhi wⁱndi namaamase. Nⁱnⁱ Isiraherⁱhiyaamⁱhonⁱngi Autaahaatⁱho jaipiⁱ nanimaashonine. Abiraahamⁱhomⁱ jitpatetapⁱ Benjaminⁱhomⁱhiyaamⁱhonⁱne.

² Komⁱ isihya jihⁱ wuwanⁱhuraapⁱ sahi titihⁱ nisihyaate undatⁱ usonatⁱ ahⁱwisawⁱhiyai Autaahaatⁱho wⁱndi ahosumatⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ kiyaissinⁱhi wⁱndi namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isiraherⁱhiyai piwⁱha netⁱ yawutaati Autaahaatⁱhoai piwaundindⁱhandapⁱ sahi mmonⁱwⁱhiyaate.

³ Ko Autaahaatⁱhoai saundati,

"Awaisihoje, kinyⁱ isihya amⁱ kinyⁱ piwⁱha atiwⁱ nepⁱ ausaapⁱ isihya kaundohiyⁱhiya piropetihiya siyⁱhiyai timapi amⁱ kinyⁱ aritaahandⁱ bwⁱnanaati kasini nadapa gaarehandⁱ tihⁱwi nahimtaatiwihaiwa nepⁱ yamwaapi nawatapⁱ nosasopo. Siyuuhⁱ nⁱnⁱ nⁱwahoninⁱnaasoninⁱhi bimonⁱhi kiya nisangⁱ sohonⁱhi nⁱwitaatiwⁱ daapiⁱ tusiⁱhanawaayopo," *1 Kinⁱho 19:10-18*

undati Autaahaatⁱhoai ko gosoetⁱ piwaundiho.

⁴ Eraijaaho saundihⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho wihoaanjⁱha koai kaundisⁱha sahi mmonⁱwⁱhiyaate. Autaahaatⁱho Eraijaahoi saundati,

"Isihiya Isiraherⁱhiya 7,000 kaiwⁱhiya autaahaatⁱho jaipiⁱtaho Bearhopi wⁱndi atotipiⁱwesawiⁱ gaapiⁱmundiwⁱhiyai netⁱ nⁱwahonisapⁱ anitindi isiwatataayo," *1 Kinⁱho 19:11*

undati kaundiho.

⁵ Wanⁱ kimuraisangi Autaahaatⁱho naasaipitⁱ katⁱkiyatⁱ taati Isiraherⁱhiyai kawisataise. Jihura saundatⁱ sahi nisihyaate undati usonatⁱ ahⁱwisawⁱhiyai nehⁱ sawahomⁱ maarⁱho asipaindⁱhandahⁱhi numwaasⁱhi bindawa Autaahaatⁱhoai isawatawaayopo.

⁶ Isihiya wapa gaahapa kiyohiwaiwa wⁱndi apⁱpaahⁱ monatⁱ nehⁱ sawahomⁱ maarⁱho asipaindⁱhandahⁱhi satati isihya siya siya nisihyaatito tati gwinyaasitⁱhandⁱ jaapepihⁱratⁱ isihya saundataase: "Sahi siyaatⁱ nisihyaate," undati usonatⁱ numwaataise. O amⁱ isihya gaahapa wapa kiyohiwaiwetapiⁱ ko sandi kiyataataahⁱhi kiyai ko maarⁱho asipaitandⁱhandⁱ sandi akiti asipiwiⁱsataamaise, apⁱpaahⁱ owe.

⁷ Isi amⁱ sandi isihya yapiⁱpatⁱ Isiraherⁱhiandaahapⁱhiya kiyaisⁱ Autaahaatⁱho saundati sahi titihⁱ saasanotahiyaate unditandi daahohitⁱhandi kiya wⁱndi namehohitⁱndapⁱ nyahⁱ napitⁱtitⁱhaawe? Isiraherⁱhiya nehⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ yahingwaasisaahⁱhi Autaahaatⁱho saundati, "Sahi nisihyaate," undati usosingingwaasisaahⁱhi Autaahaatⁱho kiyai saundati sahi titihⁱ saasanotahiyaate unditandi daahohitⁱhandi nehopo. Isiraherⁱhiya kanaahⁱti taahiyⁱhiya kiyamⁱ atihⁱ nepⁱ napupwⁱ nawaatⁱmapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱgapⁱpa wⁱndi atihomisopo.

⁸ Sandi kiya siyohitⁱmandapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha jipatⁱpindisⁱhaatⁱhapⁱ wa satise:

"Autaahaatⁱho isihya sawana kiyamⁱ omanititⁱhi amitⁱtha nepⁱ nawihaamataiwⁱ watⁱpitohitⁱhandⁱ netⁱ daahⁱ watⁱpumasⁱhi kandaahⁱ wanⁱ kimuraisangi kiyamⁱ ndthaara wⁱndi wapa moniwⁱ amⁱ kiyamⁱ atihⁱra wapa atihomisopo," *Winⁱhapⁱpa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tati jipatⁱpindise.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Amⁱ sandi kandapⁱ Daawitⁱho satise,

"Autaahaatihoe, kiya nandapa awaimbi pa tihwi nanjohi papa kinyi nepi wirihramataimbii nepemai pi kiyamii naahwitarihiri nepi naahusaapane. Naahusaapanipi kiyamii maipihaiwaami wihoaanjhapa kiyai kinyi maipihandii kawime. Kawimbii kiyamii ndiha kinyi nepi mwitsopipi niyotipe asihatonihii kiyai windii baiwi minjapi naharito. Aimbii kinyi naanjhaiwa kiyah nehohiwaiwa nepi awitimapusose kaiwaamii naanjindihandaatihii kiyamii dawaaho nasisoari kiyaaaniihii niyatataatito,"

Aunihirii 69:22, 23

tati Daawithio katise.

Isihiya Judaahiyaanamii Dawaataatihiyai Autaahaatiho Japihi Numwaataise Ju daahiyaanini Japihi Nepemaititihaaawo

¹¹ Ami nini piwihia watipiha sandapi katitandiyo nyahii Judaahiyaanamii isihiiya asakaiwi taahiyiihiya neapeapi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati sahi titihii saasano-tahiyate nyatati japihi nanyamaitandihandii namewaahandii kandi nyahii apipaahii kiyaaaniniihii tihmahiyaati owesthaamaayo. Owestise. Ami nyahii Judaahiyaanamii isihiiya taahiyiihiya maipihandii kiyauhi namati Autaahaatiho isihiiya nyahii Judaahiyaanamii dawaataatapihiyai japihi numwaataise. Siyatii numwaahonihii nyahii Judaahiyaanini apyononihii naumwaarisaaatii namawaati japihi nepemaiatai nyamii Autaahaatihoenda napisaihi ko nyangi japihi nanyamaitando.

¹² Nyahii Judaahiyaanamii isihiiya yapipi nahanda maipihandii kiyauhi namati komii kahapaamapi pa gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho netii isihiiya yapipati nahandaahiyai tisaahiwatii nunyataise. Iyatii nyahii Judaahiyaanamii isihiiya taahiyiihiya Autaahaatihomihometirihiretapii kahapaamapi pa gaahaiwa namepi pohipiyohitihanda Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi jamaamanjinthauhi nehi iwinjati kometirihiretapii gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho isihiiya nyahii Judaahiyaanamii dawaataatihiyai asakiyatii tisaahiwatii nunyataise. Isi amii nyahii Judaahiyaanamii isihiiya natihiya napisaihi Autaahaatiho japihi numwaahonihura kahapaamapi pa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihometirihiretapii asakaiwi isihiiya natihiya naitaapo.

¹³ Wanii piwihia kima isihiiyaatii sahi nyahii Judaahiyaanamii ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyiihiyaatangii nini kasatitandiyo. Nyahii Judaahiyaanamii ipaahaapi dawaataati isihiiya bimohiyiihiyaamihatii komii piwihia ausati kaunditi kandunjintandi Autaahaatiho ninge natanoaasihihonine. Saihishoninisi sati otipipati komii piwihia ausati samihiatii nini kaitandi Autaahaatiho ninge naninyati natanoaasipitapi baindi awaindi maritit genanataayo.

¹⁴ Kmati otipimbati nini samimatihii Autaahaatihomii piwihia ausati kasatiti kaisaniihi sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi gaahaiwa nesaihi niwahonisi isihiiya Judaahiya sangi namwaarisiihi japihi Autaahaatihoenda napisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyai japihi nisii otipimbataetapi numwaito.

¹⁵ Ami nyahii Judaahiyaanini yapipati Isiraherihanda Jisaasihoai ahosumahohitihandaahii Autaahaatiho komii isihiiyaanangi ahosinyamatase. Sandii nyangi ahosinyamasitindaahii isihiiya yapipati nahandaahiyai saundati sahi nisii naisihiiyatimatitwisse undati numwaashii kiyai noaipapi Autaahaatihomii naisihiiyamataawaayopo. Isi amii nyahii Judaahiyaanini nyamii yapipati Isiraherihanda natihiyaaninii japihi nepemaiatai Kiraisihop giwunyaasaihi Autaahaatiho japihi nanyamaitaise. Sandii nyamii isihiiya Judaahiya Isiraherihandi Yapipi nahandi Autaahaatiho japihi numwaasitindii isihiiya napopi animwaahipatombihiyai ahowimati numwaataahandamatetitaise.

¹⁶ Iyataati amii isihiiya biretihandii tihwi jihii yeyetiwi namandipahohitihandii Autaahaatihoi nunyawaawaahii biretihandii sandii nahandi Autaahaatihomihande. Iyatii amii ipati wapaamii yandipiho amii tamirihiri Autaahaatihoi isihiiya nunyawaawaahii amii isititi satitithoahaisii nahandi Autaahaatihomihapaare. Isi sirii kireti nyahii Judaahiyaanamii asoya ipatami yandipiho tamirihiri isihiiya Autaahaatihoi jihii yeyetiwi nunyohipatamatawaihiyaare.

¹⁷ Ami ipati oripi satamii isititiho maipitihiiho Autaahaatiho nawetati yondaati amii oripi ainjihipatamii isititiho nawetati netii isimumwaanjii yamanitatetemati bihiwatosataise. Sahii isihiiyaatii nyahii Judaahiyaanamii dawaataati ipaahambiihiyaatii sati ipati oripihiati ainjihipatamatawaihiyaate. Sahii saiwihiyaatii nyahii Judaahiyaanamiihetapi Autaahaatihomii gaahaiwa noaipasiwaiwa nepi wanii andititiwi itatamaninawaayopo.

¹⁸ Isi amii Autaahaatiho ipi oripihamatii ikwiri isititihomatiyatii nawetati nyahii Judaahiyaanamii isihiiyai netii ipaahaapema yotisawiihiyaapi sahi sisipihitiwi amii satiwi nyahii kiyai nusatipihayao tiwi windii giumnyaapise. Sahii saiwi windii nyahii Judaahiyaanamii isihiiyai usoppi gemaananinwisse. Ami sahi Judaahiyaanamii

is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ho ipaahaapemasaw̄hiyai mmopumapi genanawaawaah̄ k̄imand̄ sah̄ baiw̄ gw̄nyaapise, sah̄ ipatami tambatīh̄ri tam̄r̄hīri waapoho nunnyawi anditīwiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Neh̄ tam̄r̄hīri tanyaaha sah̄ isit̄ti saat̄tīhat̄maatangi waapoho nasanyatī anditīsaiwataise.

¹⁹ Am̄ sandapi sam̄ usaati nyah̄ Judaahiyaanangi sanyat̄taapo, ye sandi akitindaahandi kandi sah̄ Judaahiyaatangi ipat̄ orip̄hat̄ yamanjitatom̄ isit̄ti saat̄tīhomatetahiyaatangi nasawetati yasotise nyah̄ sam̄ ipaahaapi dawaataatap̄hiyaani ip̄ orip̄hat̄ aijinjh̄ipatam̄ isit̄ti saat̄tīhomatiyahiaanangi netī sangi nawetati yasotimbip̄hi bihiwanyositando nyatī kanyat̄taapo.

²⁰ Sandih̄ akite kiya Autaahaat̄hopi ḡmaawunyaahohit̄handa kiyai Autaahaat̄ho netī nasipati yondaise. Am̄ sahit̄ sam̄ Autaahaat̄hopi ḡwunuyaahohit̄handa Autaahaat̄ho netī kiyaam̄ aunahipati sangi nasanyataise. Nasamih̄ sah̄ sam̄ ḡwunuyaahohit̄handa kap̄hi anditītwi bitotawaayopo. Isī sah̄ sat̄wi nyah̄ kiyaam̄ aunahipati nehaayono tiw̄ sah̄ windi genanwi ḡmunyaapise. Namapi neh̄ yaiw̄ baiw̄ jat̄niw̄ise.

²¹ Nis̄ is̄hiya Judaahiya ip̄ orip̄ yamanjitatom̄ ikwir̄ isit̄tīhomataiw̄hiyais Autaahaat̄ho windi neh̄ maawinjas̄ am̄ sangisangi windi ko neh̄ maasinjaitaise.

²² K̄imand̄ sah̄ nahatiyaat̄ baiw̄ mmoniwise Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyai gaahaiwa kawisati iwitatamasit̄handun topitaata ainjaharisati tip̄tapaati usosit̄handuno. Maip̄handi is̄hiya kiyoohiyihiai topitaata ainjaharisati tip̄tapaati usonati am̄ sangi gaahandi kasatisat̄ jatatamanataise. Sah̄ baiw̄ sandi Autaahaat̄ho sangi gaahandi kasatisat̄ jatatamasit̄indaatih̄ kiyatīnhi bimaam̄ nowawaah̄ nga bim̄taapo. O am̄ sah̄ saiw̄ windi kamaayawaawaah̄ sangisangi Autaahaat̄ho netī namandipasamataise.

²³ Am̄ nyah̄ Judaahiyaanam̄ is̄hiyaah̄ kiya japhi nepemaitwi K̄raisihop ḡwunuyaasaihaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho japhi numwaati namandipati nemasipip̄hi japhi netī biliwusositaise am̄ saitand̄ ko watip̄handisahoso.

²⁴ Sah̄ is̄hiyaat̄ nyah̄ Judaahiyaanam̄ ipaahaapi dawaataatap̄hiyaat̄ ip̄ orip̄ ainjh̄ipatam̄ isit̄tīhomataiw̄hiyati windi st̄reti kaitatiw̄handi ahimotihandin̄ neh̄ koai Autaahaat̄ho nasawetati nesitati ip̄ orip̄ yamanjitatet̄ bihiwasosih̄hiyaare. Aih̄ nyah̄ judaahiyaanam̄ is̄hiya ip̄ orip̄ yamanjitatamataiw̄hiyaare. Isī am̄ neh̄ nanthiyati napaisatī nga Autaahaat̄ho ip̄ orip̄ yamanjitatet̄pi isit̄tīho nawetindiwimbipa kapaam̄ ipatet̄ japhi netī bihiwatostaise.

Autaahaat̄ho Is̄hiya Nahatiyai Maar̄ho Asip̄wīsataise

²⁵ Nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop ḡwunuyaahohiyihiaat̄ nis̄ naishiyate, wapa jihura noaasandinjh̄apa wan̄ ningi Autaahaat̄ho netī nanisih̄ sah̄ mmondaatiw̄ kasatitandiyon̄ baiw̄ atiwise. Ninī kasatitandiyohit̄ndi sangi yatihi netī japatisonhī sah̄ sat̄wi, nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hopi ḡwinyaahohit̄handa nesi kaitihaah̄ra nga mmonaahiyane tiw̄ dopi windi gemaananitaatiwo. Iyataati k̄imandapito, nyah̄ Isīraherihiaanam̄ is̄hiya taahiyihia kiyam̄ omajit̄thi amit̄ha nep̄ nawahaamataiwi watip̄mahohit̄ndi apip̄paahandi kandinhī kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandi kiya sawī kiyam̄ omajit̄thi nawahaamataiwi watip̄pit̄mi nuwī is̄hiya nahatiya yapipt̄i nahandaahiyi nyah̄ Isīraherihiaanam̄ ipaahaapi dawaataatihia Autaahaat̄hoenda Jisaasihoetapi nap̄wi gaamasaih̄huraat̄taise. Aisaih̄hura nyah̄ Isīraherihiaanam̄ is̄hiya japhi nepemaitwi Jisaasihoenda nap̄itaapo.

²⁶ Aisaih̄ k̄imireti siyat̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiyai japhi numwaitaise. Kom̄ piw̄ha jip̄patipindisih̄aatih̄ sandapi Autaahaat̄ho satise:

"Isīraherihiai Japhi Numwaitandi Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄wisih̄o aunahipati Jaiyanhandaahapi nap̄taise. Nasati Jekopihom̄ manyinya saisatoyaami maip̄handi apip̄paah̄ tit̄himetindihand̄ ko kiyam̄hetap̄ apip̄paah̄ kandinhī nemaitaise.

²⁷ Nemahonih̄ koetapi sura nis̄ piw̄ha wīsasati kiyai nin̄ numwito. Nunyat̄ kiyam̄ maip̄handi nemwaito," *Aisaiyaho 59:20, 21*

tatī Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ piw̄haatih̄ kandaase.

²⁸ Am̄ nyah̄ Judaahiyaanam̄ is̄hiya Jisaasihom̄ piw̄ha gaaha at̄homowī nemawaaawi kiyanoipapi Autaahaat̄hom̄ tiworisaimataawaayopo. Kiya kom̄ tiworisaatohit̄ndaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho sah̄ ipaahambih̄yaatangi nasamaati jatatamanataise. Siyataahand̄ kandi am̄ nyah̄ Judaahiyaanam̄ asoya Ab̄raaham̄ho, Isaakih̄o am̄ Jekopihoi Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ piw̄ha wīsasati numwindihandapimainj̄hi Judaahiyaanam̄ is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ tiworisaimatohiyihiai Autaahaat̄ho maar̄ho nunyataise.

²⁹ Sandi apaapimaahae, Autaahaatihos iishiyaapi satati, siya iishiya nisihyaatito tatiusonati ahwiwasati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawisati gwinyaaswaiwa jahira neti namanipatii nani pimatahomendaate. Ko katimbipa titih kireti kiyahore.

³⁰ Ami jihura sahi nyah Judaahiyanam dawaataati ipaahaapi bimohiyhiyaati Autaahaatihom piwiha atihomiwi nemapihyaate. Nemapihyaatitawaahand kandwanii Autaahaatihom maarho asipaindihand sahi newaayopo ami Judaahiyanam iishiya Autaahaatihom piwiha atihomiwi nemahohitihandaaho.

³¹ Ami sir kireti sangi Autaahaatihos maarho asipisindindaah Judaahiyanam iishiya Autaahaatihom piwiha atihomiwi nemawaayopo Autaahaatihos samatiyati kiyaisangi maarho asipiwitando.

³² Ami sandi Autaahaatihos iishiya nahatiyai net komi piwiha atihomaawi nemahohitihandaatih napuwataise kiya mmotnawaawii japihi nepemaitisaih kiyai ko maarho asipiwitando tato.

Autaahaatihos Nyah Nuwimaitihaawo

³³ Ese! Autaahaatihos iishiyaanangi nahatiyaanangi nehi gaahandihih kanyisataise. Ese! Komi gwinyaasitihandi nesi kaitandihira mmositihandun komi kahapaamapiha nahataapa osamti gwinyaasitihandi durihiri tongihiramatiyati apipaah Tongihande. Ko kahapaamapiha kaitandi sreti kaitaano tati gwinyaat kaiwaiwa nyah apipaah windi mmonaatii newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamapiha kairihiretsang nyah apipaah windi mondo.

³⁴ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihom piwiha jipatipindisihatihapi wa satise “Awaisiho amitiha gwinyaasirihireti nyam diyaamaho usonahore? Iyat nyami diyaamaho Awaisihoi amitiha gwinyaaitandihand nunyahore?

³⁵ Iyat nyami diyaamaho wapa Autaahaatihoi nunyahore, Autaahaatihos kapaami wihoaanjihapa numwisihoi japihi numwitando?” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13* Owe. Apipaah owetise tati jipatipindise.

³⁶ Sandi apaapimaahae, kahapaamapiha nahataapa ko kiyati ahiali ame koetapihmarisati ahoyati daayati bimoti ame koai neti mepi autaahemwaitandi nahataapa iishiyaanang maawi ahondaise. Is am nyah Autaahaatihoi kometirihretapi nyah kiyaaaninh nasi soaari mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite. Sir kireti nyah kaitihaawo.

12

Nyam Ambipati Nahatepi Katinhi Autaahaatihoi Kom Otipipatapi Numwitihaaawo

¹ Is am nisataiw Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyhiyaati nis naishyaate, Autaahaatihos nyangi pihihahaiwaara komi maarho asipinyindihandap nis maarho nahatoaisat sangi piwiha watipiha nin sasataato, sahi ninaasoni ninaasaanji sami ambipati asipati nahatepi katinhi Autaahaatihoi komi otipipatapi koai maarho apipaah nga usaawimatahandi nunyawise. Aiwi sandi sami maarho omanitihapi kaiwae.

² Aiwi sahi iishiya maapi yapiimbambihya kahapaamapiha kaiwi daiwi bimohirihireti windi nepi kamaiwae. Sahi Autaahaatihoi nehi iwinjasaih ko sami maarho omanitih neti nasepemaihatis asohoemati am sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihand neti asitihandemati nasanyane. Ami sahi sandi siyawaaaw apipaah gaahapa Autaahaatihos maaritat gwinyaasirihireti gaatati koai apipaah usaawinat am titihirihretihapa sahi mmoniw kaitaatwo.

³ Ami Autaahaatihos nehi sawaho nin sangi Kandisasitandi ahnihhonins sahi nahatiyati naasonj naasaamaangi sasataato, sahi sawanaatapi satiwi, nyah usais nusatipihawaati jhihautaahi wanaataapitihayoo tiwi windi giumunyaapise, sahi windi akiti sametawaahando. Windi samaiwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihand yathih ipatisaniw sahi ninaasonj ninaasaanji Autaahaatihos kop givunyaaitatiwindi awitat kamwaanji nasamimumwaanji nepi sawanaati tipitapaaapi mmotniw.

⁴ Sahi mmoniw ihyaaate iishiyaanam ambipati naasaipih katam wihoaanji wihoaanjihapa ikwauhiri wapa wapa taahipi paisahate. Iyat sati ambitam ikwauhiri wapa wapa ahetimbipaam otipipatapi nehi kati witi wite. Naasaipitmaahae.

⁵ Ami sir kireti nyah Jisaasihop giwunyaahohiyhiyaan iishiyaanini taahiyhiyaanini thahand Kiraishihaasati tmaamaitohitihanda noaipawa ambipati naasaipatamatiyati nehi naasaihantatia timaamaitihayoo.

⁶ Is Autaahaatihos sawahometirihretapi ninaasoninhi ninaasaanang otipipatapi kahati kahati kaitihaahand watipihandi nanyinti sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisirihireti nesi kaitihaawo. Ami Autaahaatihom Itipiho nyam usaanang Autaahaatihom piwiha atisaat newaat kop nyah awusaitihahat

otipipat nanyinyonaah biyaat nga Autaahaathop giwunyaithaahand newaat iswatohirihireti nesi ausaimanaat awusaithaawo.

⁷ Am nyam isihiyai ikwir numyaati iwitatamanit haahand nanyinyonaah sandi nga biyaat nyah kaithaawo. Am nyam usaanangis Autaahaat hom piwha isihiyai katawaunjitihaahanditanaaah am sandi kandi nga biyaat nyah kaithaawo.

⁸ Am nyam usaanangi isihiyais anditiwiwit haahand Autaahaat ho komi Itiphora nanyinyonaah ami nyah nga biyaat isihiyai anditiwiwit haawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isihiyai nunyahondaataah ko nga biyaat apipaah iparhoemataati kiyane. Utaaho woai isihiyai iwinjatitandihand Autaahaat ho nunyonaah so sandi biyaat ng jatane. Utaaho wo isihiyai maarho asipiwtsataataah biyat maaritat sisa aunihiyati sandi so kiyane.

Sam Naisihya Jisaasihop Giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni Isihya Mambihiyaisuni Sahi Maariho Numwitaatiwe

⁹ Sahi isihiyai maarho nunyahaayo tiwi otaatapihand windi kamaiwisse. Neh apipaah akitiaktinhi sahi isihiyai maarho nunyawise. Aiwi wapa apipaah ainjotati titihimetahapai sahi ahosumwap nep gaahapaisaahih sami omanittih nep wisasawkipiwisse.

¹⁰ Aiwi sahi Kiraishop giwunyaaapi komihiyatimataawaawi noaipapi naisihiyatimataawaayowi maarho apipaah baiwi namintwisse. Aiwi wonj wonj wo wop sami omanittih satiwi ko nngi nanitiphaati gaahos nni komi ambipati awaindewmati mepi autaahemwaitaano tiwi maarho jandone.

¹¹ Sami maarho jandotisihiaapih waapohomatiyat natatutisih sahi windi nep biimwaapi neh kiyatintih Awaisihom otipipat maarho nahato nunyawimap kiyatintih kawimi nuwiese.

¹² Autaahaat ho Kiraishoetapi gaahaiwa nasamitandj jatohitindaah sami omanittih sahi siswi aunihaiw maarihitwisse. Aiwi isihiya sangi wapa mimaipisiwi naanjhaiwa nasamisaih sami jatohitihand namaamapi neh kiyatintih andtitiw jaawibitop am nasiisoar kiyatintih Autaahaat ho anditisiwitandj sahi gaapundawaatwisse.

¹³ Jisaasihop giwunyaaahohiyihya sami naisihya sinaanisa sinaapwisa jaatisa sunyihoya wapa ikipipa nandapa owetanihiyai samihapa wapa kiyai sahi nunyawise. Aiwi isihiya sahi windi mausop kiyai usa Jainjasaihhiyai numwaapi sami anjaani nivupi nandapa yainjaraawiwise.

¹⁴ Aiwi isihiya sahi Jisaasihop giwunyaaahohiyihyaatangi mimaipisiwi naanjhaiwa nasanyohiyihiyai Autaahaat ho gahand kawisati iwitatamanita gaapundiwise. Aiwi kiyai Autaahaat ho mimaipiwisati neti nusopisasiitandj sahi windi gaapundiwi kmundiwisse.

¹⁵ Aiwi isihiya usa nga maarisaihhiyaisaw maarihitwi ami maarho tundonih gwisaihhiyaisaw maasi gwiwisse.

¹⁶ Sahi windi satiwi nyah amitiha gwinyaithaahandisaihyaan awaisawhiyaanine tiwi sahi sawanaatapimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi ami otipipat yatihi maipi maipihapa isihiya mmoniw nemasaihahapa nep kaiwisse. Aiwi isihiya nahatiyaisaw naasairiet mmotintwisse.

¹⁷ Ami utaaho wo sangi wapa titihmetati maipihapa kasisonaah koai wihoaanj titihmetati maipihapa sahi windi namunjawise. Neh wapa isihiya nahatiya gaahape tiwi mmoniw gwinyaahohipipaahih koai sahi kawiwise.

¹⁸ Isihiya sangi itihisatwi mimaipisisaih sangi sahi kiyai wihoaanj nep itihundiw mimaipimaawiwi namapi bipi napaisati isihiya nahatiyaisaw bimaaweise.

¹⁹ Nis naisihiyati Jisaasihop giwunyaaahohiyihyaate, isihiya mimaipisisaih kiyai wihoaanjhandi namunyawise. Namapi neh kiyai iwinjasaih Autaahaat homihandis kawitandaah kawito. Ami sandapi Autaahaat hom piwha jipatipindisihathap wa satati wihoaanjhandi nisihande nni isihiya sangi mimaipisisohiyihiyai wihoaanjhandi numwito tatii Awaisiho katiso.

²⁰ Isi namapi Autaahaat hom piwha satati ami kinyi tiworihuai jaum wahonaah nandapa nunye. Waapohop komi naahwitarihir awaurisonaah nunye. Kinyi kinyi tiworihuai sawisapaapi komi nihoaatipati mitihahatih mawitandihandi kinyi wirapusositaapo.

²¹ Ambi kinyi titihmetati maipihapai neh iwinjasamih neti titihwat windi maahipatisane. Gaahapa kaimbi titihmetahapai kinyi nep tipiwhatime.

13

Isihiya Watipihandi Nepi Awaisawihiyaimatiwi Nyainjatohiyihiyamaamti Otitihi Saanuthaawo

¹ Isihiyaanini nahatiyaan naasoninhi naasaaninhi isihiya watipihandi nepi awaisawihiyaimatiwi nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyamaamti otitihi saanuthaawo amti kiya nehitandhi noaipapihiyamaetiso. Autaahaatih sawaho katati isihiyai iwinjatitatiwi ahwihihiyaaso.

² Isi amti utaaho itapaati wowaati isihiya awaisawihiyia jainjatohiyihiyamaamti piwiha atihomisati nemataahai Autaahaatihompi piwiha atihomisati nemataise. Isi sosaati Autaahaatihompi piwiha awaisawihiyia jaapehiriwiyaawatii naanjhandi wihoaanjhandi numwitaapo.

³ Amti awaisawihiyia nyainjatohiyihiyapiti isihiyaanii usaanini gaahandi kiyohiyihiyaaanini windi yaitihahiyamaahe. Owe. Nehi isihiya usa maipihandi amti titihimetihandi kiyohiyihiyaaahii kiyapiti yaitatitwihiyaare. Ami nyahi awaisawihiyia watipihandisawi nyainjatohiyihiyapiti windi yamaitihawaahai amti nyahi gaahandi kaitihahawo. Saisaihi kiya nyangi nyasopi mepi autaahepinyamaito.

⁴ Amti siya komi otipipatihiyai Autaahaatih ahwihihiyaare. Kiya nyainjatihaihii nyahit nga bimittihahawo. Isi nyahit titihimetihandi kiyahaawaahii kiyapiti yaitihahawo amti titihimetihandisawihyaaso. Kiya Autaahaatihompi otipipatihiyasi isihiyaanii titihimetihandi kiyohitihandisawihya. Kiya Autaahaatihohai apowihii wihoaanjhandi nanyamitandgwiyaasitihandi kiya nesi kopii kawisawaayopo.

⁵ Amti sandipi isihiya nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyai biyaatii atiwisaati kiyamaamti asimwaatitih nyahit saanuthaawo Autaahaatihohai apowindihandi nyahit namaitihawunii nyamti maaritho sanyatasati sandi nga titihisi sahi kaiwiese nyatindihandapuno.

⁶ Amti sandipi kandapi isihiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi nyainjatohiyihiyai nawiho kiyaiwitatamanitandhi nunyihahayo amti kiya kiyamaamti otipipatii nga kiyawaawi Autaahaatihompi otipipatii taawii kawisawaahiyatihi.

⁷ Isihiya nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyai kahapaamapipa kawitihahawii otipipatihahiyane. Isi amti kiya nawiho otipipatapitho takisihandapinyatisaihiihiai ko numwitihaawo. Iyaati ikipipa ajaanii yapiipatapi nawihopi nyainjatohiyihiyia gaatisaihiihiai ko numwitihaawo. Iyaati kiyaisi newa autaahit ntwimaawa usondihahawo. Iyaati kiyaisi nyahit mepi autaahewaaamtihaawo.

⁸ Isihiya usaamihahapa wapa nawiho ipotii numwitihaawo tiwi nehitandhi sahi namusepise. Nawiho titih kuraaniihii nunyawip wapa naitaatitihahapa nepise. Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopipi givunyaahohiyihiyatii maaritho naminiwii isihiya nahatiyai maaritho nunyawiese. Utaaho wo isihiya nahatiyai maaritho nunyataaho so Autaahaatihohai winihapipa Mosesihoi numwimbipa nga jaapehiriataise.

⁹ Winihapipa satimbipaaro kinyi ashihiya usihiya usaamihiyaisapiti kamaime, isihiyaitimaamape, isihiya usaamihahapiti kinyi kinyi maaritho windi maahihindone tati katinbipaaro. Saiwaunii amti wapaisangi neti winihapipa nahataapai naasaahemati ahoyati nehi winihapipa naasaimbaahii noaipati satati kinyi isihiya nahatiyai maaritho nunye kiyahonji maaritho naminihingipatamatataimbo tati ahondaise.

¹⁰ Utaaho wo isihiya nahatiyai maaritho nunyataaho kiyaisi windi maipihandi kamaawitaise. Isi utaaho isihiya nahatiyai maaritho numwiso so Autaahaatihohai Mosesihoi Winihapipa numwimbipa nahataapa jaapehiriataise.

Nyah Sisiheti Titih Jatinatai Daitihahawo

¹¹ Saiwa sahi kaiwiese satohitindii nini sangi apaapimaasato nyahit nyamii maanimaanisaati Jisaasiho napitandihuraapiti minjataati naapiipa nanosohipipataihapiti nyahit nepaitihahuratihisato. Amti sandi sahi mmonawaayopo. Nyahi wuwaniniihii yejetaati Kiraisihopipi givunyaahohiyihiyatii maaritho naminiwii isihiya nahatiyai maaritho kiyaanangisiihii Jisaasihoetapnanyamaitandihura asisihaa neti deti detemapatnapinjatii aimti kima nasati detindaise.

¹² Asahatindihandi aimti owestitandii detindaati amti asisihaa aimti bowitandii neti tmaninjipatamatiyati maapi kiumura maipihandi ahotimi naindihandi aimti owestitandii detitati amti Jisaasiho jahira maapi napitandihura aimti detindaise. Isi isihiya maipihaiwa asahatinditihii noaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa kamaayaati namawaati amti gaahaiwa otapihaati ipihoeti isihiya tunniwi yahwindaatiwihiya pwisipi yaipa nepi isiipi wirapipi nipaatiwi timesohipatamatiyati nyahit newaati isiwaati kiyati jaawa titmetihahawo.

¹³ Nyahⁱ biyaati tⁱtⁱhi isⁱhiya otapⁱhaati tⁱtⁱhi daayohⁱpatamatiyaati daitⁱhaawo. Waapo^ho watⁱpiho isⁱhiya nanⁱwi naharitaatiwⁱho nyahⁱ wⁱndⁱ nanaati naharisaati konyahⁱmaataati ami tⁱtⁱhi metatⁱ gⁱmunyaatiⁱhapa kamaayaati asⁱhiya usⁱhiya usa kⁱhiya kⁱhiyaisaati tⁱmaamaitaati kamaayaati ami isⁱhiya usaisaati tunaaati itⁱhⁱnnaati manditⁱmindiⁱhaawo.

¹⁴ Saiwa nyahⁱ wⁱndⁱ kamaayaati namawaati nyamⁱ Awaisⁱho Jisasⁱ Kⁱraisiho nyamⁱ pwisⁱpi yaipⁱhosⁱ koai nyahⁱ newaati nyamⁱhetewaamaati gwisitiⁱhaawo. Iyaati nyahⁱ koai newaati isⁱswatⁱhaawo. Iyaati ambⁱpatⁱ maarⁱho jahⁱho kanyatihⁱ maarⁱho kaiwaapi nyandosⁱwaiwa wⁱndⁱ atisaati kaitⁱhaawⁱhandapⁱ mⁱtaahi gⁱmunyaaitⁱhaawo.

14

Nyamⁱ Naisⁱhiya Kⁱraisihopⁱ Gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya Wapa Kiyohⁱipa Nyahⁱ Wⁱndⁱ Tipⁱtaapaawaati Mausondihaawo

¹ Isⁱhiya Kⁱraisihopⁱ kyaami gⁱwunyaahohitⁱhandi noaipatⁱ sangⁱ watⁱpitahiya Jisaasihomⁱ isⁱhiyaatamⁱhatihⁱ napisaihⁱ sahⁱ napaitⁱwi maaritⁱwi kiyai numwaapiⁱse. Aiwi kya kyaami Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohitⁱhandi sangⁱ watⁱpitihⁱ kahapaamapⁱpaapⁱ wipaiwi gⁱwinyaapi kiyohitⁱhandi samⁱ omanjⁱtitⁱhapi mⁱmaipaiwunyaaⁱpⁱwiha tunati yahwⁱnⁱha wⁱndⁱ kamaniwise.

² Isⁱhiya usa kyaami Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohitⁱhandi aimⁱ watⁱpitisawⁱhiya satⁱwi gaasi kahapaamapⁱpa nahataapa nanⁱhiyaati nandaano tⁱwi nanawaayopo. Iyahⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya usa kyaami Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohitⁱhandi sangⁱ watⁱpitisawⁱhiya satⁱwi kohasⁱpho maasapⁱhomⁱ gwitⁱtho nyahⁱ wⁱndⁱ namaanaati nehⁱ noaipⁱ ahosⁱhaahⁱ nandaano tⁱwi nehⁱ noaipⁱ ahosⁱhaahⁱ nanawaayopo.

³ Isⁱhiya nandapa kahamatatiⁱpetⁱhapa nanⁱhaiwi nanⁱhohiyⁱhiya isⁱhiya usa kohasⁱpho maasapⁱhomⁱ gwitⁱtho namaanⁱhohiyⁱhiyaapi mⁱmaipaiwi gⁱmaawunyaaⁱpⁱse. Aiwi isⁱhiya kohasⁱpho maasapⁱhomⁱ gwitⁱtho wⁱndⁱ namaanⁱhohiyⁱhiya isⁱhiya nandapa kahamatatiⁱpetⁱhapa nanⁱhaiwi nanⁱhohiyⁱhiyaapi satⁱwi kya nanⁱhaiwi nandapa kahamatatiⁱpetⁱhapa nanⁱhohitⁱmandi maipⁱhandi kiyawaayopo tⁱwi wⁱndⁱ gⁱwinyaapi kamaatiwⁱse. Amⁱ Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoetapi komⁱ manyinyaatimatⁱtaatiⁱwi isⁱhiyaati nandapa nahataapa nanⁱhohiyⁱhiyaatisunⁱ nehⁱ noaipⁱ ahosⁱhaahⁱ nanⁱhohiyⁱhiyaatisunⁱ ahoyati aimⁱ nasamaataise.

⁴ Utaaho wo womⁱ otipⁱpatⁱho wapa kaimbiⁱ sahⁱ nepⁱ samⁱ omanjⁱtitⁱhⁱ mⁱmaipaiwunyaaⁱpⁱ tipⁱtaapaapⁱ usondaatiⁱwi sandⁱ samⁱhandiⁱmaahe. Sandⁱ nehⁱ komⁱ awaisⁱhomⁱhande. Nehⁱ kohⁱhi komⁱ otipⁱpatⁱhoai nga tⁱtⁱhi kaiso e mⁱmaipiyati kaiso tatiⁱ netⁱ tipⁱtaapaatⁱ usondaise. Isⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatihomⁱ isⁱhiyai sahⁱ nepⁱ tipⁱtaapaapⁱ usondaatiⁱwi sandⁱ samⁱhandiⁱmaahe, nehⁱ ko sawaho Autaahaatihomⁱhande. Awaisⁱho Jisaasiho komⁱ isⁱhiyai nga anditⁱwihonⁱhi kyaami kopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohitⁱhandi noaipatⁱ watⁱpitonⁱhi nga bitoaitaapo.

⁵ Isⁱhiya usa asisⁱha wa naasaapi saiwi gⁱwinyaapi satawaatopo, asisⁱha kⁱma nyamⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ awaisⁱha usiⁱpaapⁱ anaahⁱhe tⁱwi kai nepⁱ awaindemapi anaahⁱhemawaayopo. Iyahⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya usaamⁱtohitⁱhandi satⁱwi gⁱwinyaawaayopo, amⁱ nyapaahⁱ asisⁱha wa wa wipⁱmetatⁱ nahata nehⁱ nauratethⁱhaiwe, tⁱwi gⁱwinyaapi, kireti kahapaamapⁱpa kiyawaayopo. Isⁱ sandapi sahⁱ ninaasonⁱhi kinyⁱ amitⁱha maarⁱho titⁱhemapi nesipatiⁱwi gⁱwinyaapi kireti kaiwi japepihriⁱwⁱse.

⁶ Isⁱhiya waapi satⁱwi kⁱma asisⁱha apⁱpaahⁱ awaisⁱha anaahⁱhaasⁱ nyahⁱ awaindi anaahⁱhewaamaitⁱhaawo tⁱwi kiyohiyⁱhiya siya Awaisⁱho gⁱwunyaapi koai nepⁱ mepi autaahewumpwaitatiⁱwi sandⁱ kya kiyawaayopo. Aiwi isⁱhiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanⁱhaiwi nanⁱhohiyⁱhiya siya Awaisⁱho gⁱwunyaapi koai mepi autaahewumpapi sandⁱ kaiwi amⁱ nandapaapⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. Amⁱ isⁱhiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapi yaiwi namaanⁱhohiyⁱhiyaaisangi Awaisⁱho gⁱwunyaapi koai mepi autaahewumpapi sandⁱ kaiwi amⁱ nandapa wapa kya nepⁱ nanⁱhohiⁱpaapⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo.

⁷ Iyaatiⁱ nyahⁱ naasonⁱhi naasaaninⁱhi nehⁱ niwahonⁱhi niwⁱhaanisapi asiyⁱhiyaaninⁱhi bindiⁱhaamaayo. Iyaatiⁱ naasonⁱhi naasaaninⁱhi niwahonⁱhi niwⁱhaanisapi siyⁱhiyaaninⁱhi napohaamaayo.

⁸ Amⁱ nyahⁱ naasonⁱhi naasaaninⁱhi asiyⁱhiyaaninⁱhi namaapowaati bindiⁱhaawaahⁱ Awaisⁱho Kⁱraisihoai newaati mepi autaahewumwaati komⁱ omanjⁱtitⁱhi usaawitⁱhaawⁱ bindiⁱhaayo. Iyaatiⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ naasonⁱhi naasaaninⁱhi napohaawisangi Awaisⁱho Kⁱraisihoapⁱhi niyaati koai newaati mepi autaahewumwaati komⁱ maarⁱho newaati usaawitⁱhaawⁱ napowaati koenda niyahaayo. Isⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ asiyⁱhiyaanⁱhi

bimowaati ami napowaati koenda niyahaawisangi Awaishiho koai newaati mepi autaahewaumasaihi usaawindandi bimowa napohaayo.

⁹ Sandi kandi nyahi nehi kopaaahi bimowa napwitihaahandapi Kiraishiho napoti japihi nepataise ami siyati isihyaani asiy*hiyaanamun* napohiy*hiyaanamun* ahoyati Awaishihoemataiti nanyamaati nyainjatitando.

¹⁰ Isi ami sahi usaati sami naisihiya sangisawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy*hiyai* apipaaahi windi nepi tipitapaapi mausowise. Aiwi ami sami usaati isihya samataiwi Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiy*hiyai* mimaipaiwi mausowise. Ami nyahi nahatiyaani Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanji noaipasaihi ko neti tipitapaati nyasondandihyaaniso.

¹¹ Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatpindisihaahti wa Awaishiho sandaase, "Nini asohonini nasisoaari bimohihonini piwiha kima akitinhi akaaha kandaato isihya nahatiya nisapi atotipi wesawi nisi otithi pinitaapo. Pinuwi satitaapo, 'Ese! Autaahaatiho kimo akithore,' tiwi mepi autaahepini maitaapo," Aisaiyaho 45:23

tati jipatpindise.

¹² Isi ami siyati nyahi naasonini naasaanini kahapaamapi paapi siyaati siyaati kiya haayo undaati nesipawaati Autaahaatihoai kaundito.

*Naisihiya Kiraishihopi Giwunyaahohiy*hiyai* Napepitaatiwihaiwa Nyah*Kamatihaawo**

¹³ Isi ami nyahi Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiy*hiyai* anini windi newaati tipitapaati naati motindihaa wo. Motinaati namawaati kimireti gwinyaithaawo. Sataato: nyahi ninaasonini nyami naisthiya Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiy*hiyai* wapa kapetapi napepaapi maipihandi kiya kaitaat*wihaiwa* windi kamait*haawo*.

¹⁴ Nini Jisaasihoaisati maasi tmaamaiti bitohotihandaahi Jisaishiho neti nini nanisihi nini saindi mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapi pa nehi sawihandi noaipati isihya namaaniwi onaataatiwi onaahapaimataamise. Owtetise. Nehi isihya sawana kahapaamapi wapaapi satiwi sapa kahapaamapi pa nyahi nandihaa wi itihapi pa ahottati onaahapaa siyahi windi newaati namandihaa wo tiwi kiyama amitiheti omajitihi gwinyaasaih*hapa* sapaaahi kireti kiyapi onaahapandise.

¹⁵ Ami nandapa wapa wapa sahi nanihohitihanda sami naisihiya Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiy*hiyai* usaami maarihi nepi nusopisasiwi yaawihandi nunyawaawaahi sahi kiyai sami maarihi windi apipaaahi namunyawaayopo. Isihya Kiraishiho maarihi nunyataati japihi numwaitandi kiyapi napwisih*hiyai* sahi sami nandapa nanihohitihanda kiya napopi Autaahaatihoi windi mausopi owtetaatiwihidra daihra maipihandatihi sahi windi numwaasi namuwise. Apipaaahi owtetane.

¹⁶ Isi ami sahi nehi nanihawi nandapa kahatamatipethapa nanhohitihandi gaa handiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sahi siyawaahandi kandi ami isihya usa sahi sandi kiyohitindapi satiwi sandi gaahandimaahe tiwi gwinyaapi katisihaahi kiya piwiha mimaipitwiha sami gaasindapi windi kamaatita sahi baiwi jatinwi bitosawise.

¹⁷ Sandi nini sangisi apaipi maasato, Autaahaatiho komi isihyai iwinjatindihandi nandapa ami waapoho isihya maaritohi*pi* kiyamaamiti maaritohi*ri* hireti nepi nanihohitihandimaahe. Owtetise. Ami nehi kandi windi. Autaahaatiho komi litipihora nyahi titihi daayaati bitowaati bimaawa ami napaisaati tunaati yahomunaati bimaawaati ami nyami omajitihi sisati aunihyaati maaritih*haawihandi* katanyisati nanyasindihande. Nehi saiwaam*ihaiwaahi* Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinjatimbipi ahondaise.

¹⁸ Isi ami isihya sandi nepi isipi Kiraishiomi otipi pati kawisohiy*hiyai* Autaahaatihomi maarihi nepi usaawiwi*taapo*. Aisaihi ami kiyai isihya usoniwi saunditaapo sahi isihyaati gaahiyati*gaahandi* kiyawaayopo undiwi usondaapo.

¹⁹ Isi ami nyahi wapa napaisaati itihapi*paara* tunaati yahomunaati bimithaahand nanyinyati ami nyangi Jisaasiho giwunyaahohiy*hiyai* usaisati maasi ahoyati nyatata manati anditinyaiwi*tan*ihaiwaapaahai** t*haawo*.

²⁰ Sahi satiwi gaasi nandapa sapa sapa nini nandaano tiwi nanihohitihanda Autaahaatiho komi isihyaamiheti kaiwaiwa sahi windi nepi namopisasiwise. Ami nandapa nahataapa nga isihya nandaatiwi*hape*. Nandaatiwi*hapandaahandi* kandi isihya Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiy*hiyai* sahi wapa nopsisasiwi nanihohitihanda maipi*handatemahonaahi* sahi wapa nopsisasiwi nandaatiwi sandi titih*maahe*. Owtetise.

²¹ Sami naisihiya samataiwi Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiy*hiyai* neti nusopisasonihi maipi*handatihi* titih*haataatiwi*hapa** nandapaisangi waapoho wain*handisang* ami wapa wapaisangi sahi windi namandaatiwi sandi titih*maahe*.

²² Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoapatum i gwititihopun waapoho wainihand i nanihaiw nandaatihandap i gwinyaapi nehohip pa nehi sawanaatamihetun Autaa haatihomihetun sapih ahotane. Ami sahi satiw gwinyaapi nyah kimb a nandapa gwititho waapoho wainihand i nanihohip mba gaahand i kiyahaayono tiwi maar iho naasohitanih kiyawaawaah am i sami maar iho windi yaasati naanjamaaasonih gaas sahi maaritihise.

²³ Ami sahi sami nanihohiwaiwaapi maar iho yiyatiwunyaawaawaah kapa sahi nainjaih hura Autaa haatiho piwiha neti samiheti yasatai se, sahi maipi hand i kiyawaayopo satitaise, am i sandi sahi sami maar iho kasatih gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi am i wapa sahi Kraisihop i gwunyaahohit hand i kasatirihireti kamaayawaawaah sandi sahi maipi hand i kiyawaayopo.

15

Kiraishom i Dahopet Nyah Daayaati Isihiya Usai Newa Usaawitihawao

¹ Nyah nyami Kiraishop i gwunyaahohit hand i watipitisaw ihiyan i nyam i usa kiyam i kop i gwunyaahohit hand i sangi watipitisaw ihiyai ikwiri nunyaat i n i wimaawaat i iwitatamanaat andit iwiwit haawo. Iyatai nehi nyah yawanaan i n i newaat i maar iho witaat usaimaaman i nd ihaawo.

² Yawanaan i sandi saminaati namawaat i nyah n i naason i nyam i nais ihiya Kiraishop i nyamataiw gwunyaahohiy ihiyai kiya kop i gwunyaahohit hand i awainde wuamawaat andit iwiwit haaw i gaahand i kiyam i maar iho omanjitihi usaawin hand i kawitihaawo.

³ Ami Kiraishi ko sawahoai maar iho wiwitat i usaawindand ihand i wind i kamaise. Autaahaatihom i piwiha satai jipatipindirihireti kiyataise. Iyatai piwiha wa satise: "Autaahaatihonye, piwiha kinyetirihiretap i gi nep i nangop i sasiwi m i maipihiwi i shiya katohiwaiwa nis amb i patet t i mahiyati yanimwaataise," *Aun ihihiri* 69:9 undataase tat i jipatipindise.

⁴ Ami piwiha nahata jihura jipatipindimb i pa nyangi katanyis i tand i ahondaise. Katanyisati andit i nyaihoni i nyah kapetapi kiyaan i n i andit i titaat i Jisaasihom ihetap i Autaahaatih oapi paahi kiyaanangis i n i nanyamaitand i huraapi jati ihaawo.

⁵ Ami Autaahaatih o nyah kiyaan i n i Kiraishop i gwunyaayit ihaahandun i andit i t ihaahandun i nanyamisho sangi andit i saihon i am i th iha maar iho nehi nauratihaiwi gwinyaapi Jisaasihom i it i pati naitaat iwi sap i n i koai piwaundi gaapundataayo.

⁶ Sawi am i sahi ahoyan i wi maahomwaan i nehi naasaimwaanj i nep i Autaahaatih o nyam i Awais iho Jisas Krasihom i Sap ihoai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo.

Isihiyaan i Judaahiyaanangisuni Isihiya Nyam i Dawaataatap ihiyaisuni Kiraishi Nyatatanamanataise

⁷ Sahi Kiraishop i gwunyaahohiy ihiyati sami omanjitihi maaritiwi napaitiwi i shihiya Kiraishop i gwunyaahohiy ihiyai Kiraishi nyangi nanyamaas i patamataiwi numwaapise i shihiya Autaahaatih oapi autaahemwaito.

⁸ Sandi n i k i m i reti sandaato, Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitand i Autaahaatih o Ah i wis i ho Kiraishohohiho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatanaman i tand i nasataise. Iyat i am i Autaahaatih o kahapaamapi pa nyangi kanyisati nanyam i tand i jih t i manat i katiwaiwa ak i t i kireti nga kasitaise tat i nyangi ko neti nanyisitando. Iyat i am i si reti nyam i asoyai kahapaamapi pa saind i kasito undat i jih t i manat i Autaahaatih o kaundiwaiwa ko neti ak i waiwemaitando.

⁹ Iyat i am i i shihiya Judaahiyaanam i ipaahaapi dawaataatap ihiyai ko numwaati iwi tatanamanat i andit i wihihon i Autaahaatih o maar iho as i p iwind i handap i kiya koai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Ami siyati Autaahaatihom i piwiha wa jipatipindis iha satise:

"Isihiya nyah Judaahiyaan i kiny i shihiyaanam i ipaahaapi dawaataat ihiyam ihat ikiyai n i n i kinyapi saundit i , 'Autaahaatih o ap i paahi gaahore,' undit i gis i n i n i gaare hit i to. Sandi am i aun i h i h i r i kinyapi aun i h i h i n d i kiraah i gis i n i n i mepi autaaheh i maito," *Aun ihihiri* 18:49 undipatamatattyato.

¹⁰ Iyat i j i haati satise,

"Isihiyaati ipaahaapi dawaataat ihiyati Autaahaatihom i shihiyaisaw i maasi sami omanjitihi maaritiwi sis i wi aun i haiw i se," *Win ihap ipa* 32:43 tat i wa ahotise.

¹¹ Iyat i am i waisang i j i haati sandaase.

"Isi ipaahaap i dawaataatihyaati nahatiyaati Awaisihoai nepi mepi autaahepumapise.

Isi nahatiyaati koai mepi autaahepumapise," *Aunihihiri 117:1*
tatihotise.

12 Iyat amii jihaaati Aisaiyaaho satise:

"Utaaho wo komi ambipati Jesihoetapi namoyaati mi nasohiyihyaamihno noaipaitaise.

Noaipati ko ishiya ipaahaap i dawaataatihyaai iwinjatitaise. Iyonih kiya kop
giwunyaapi satiw ko nyangi nanyamaati neti nyatatanamanito tiwi giwunyaapi
jatiapoo," *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

13 Autaahaatiho nyah kop giwunyaahohitihandamuni ko japihi apipaahi
kiyaanangisinh nanyamaitandi nyah jatohitihandamuni tanyaahopi nini sap
gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sami omanitihi sisihaunihaitatiwihandun
napaindihandun sahi kop giwunyaahohitihandetapi sami maarihoaatihi tsahiwat
wisaiwito. Wisaihonih komi Itipihom watipihandi sangi andit sainhonih sahi
kiyaatangisinh apipaahi ko nasamaitandi sahi jatohitihand waati awaind noaipapi
nuto.

Poriho Komi Otipipatapi Jipatipiyataise

14 Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sapi nini
niwhonih sandi mmonataayo, sahi sawanaati nepi itatamaninwi titihemataatitwi
gaahanduni amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandun kiya nepi tisaindahyaare ndi
gwinyaataayo.

15 Piwha wiwa sahi gwinyaitaatiw nini kasatiti kmandi utipimandaatih sapi nini
jipatipiyohiwiwa apipaahi watipihai jipatipiyataayo. Nini sapi nehi nanihaindi saifa
jipatipiyohitind amii Autaahaatiho nini komi otipipat kawitandi nani mihe, isihya
Judaahyaanam dawaataatihyaamihatih.

16 Siyat ishiya nyah Judaahyaanam ipaahaap i dawaataatihyai iwitatamanitand
Krais Jisaasihom otipipat naninyati Autaahaatiho nini ahinihonine. Soninis utaaho
isihyaamun Autaahaatihomun otihapih bitosihomataindihonine. Iyataati Kraisih
Autaahaatihoaapih pasati otipipat maapi katat kaiwaiwaapi piwha nini neti
ausaataayo. Saisanih Itipih piwha kaaraah isihya ipaahaap i dawaataatihyai yatihi
neti Autaahaatihomihiyemahonih nini kiyai neti Autaahaatihoai kiyap maarih
usaawinat wiatihand komi otipipatapaahih numwintando.

17 Isi amii nini Krais Jisaasihaisati maast tmaamaititi ko andit nisih Auta
haatihom otipipat kawisohitihandapi tihapind nganenanito.

18 Aind nehi nini nuwahonisihetapi kahapaamapipa isihya nyah Judaahyaanam
ipaahaap i dawaataatihya Autaahaatihom piwha atiwivi komi otithi pnutatitwi
Kraisih kahapaamapipa kaiwaiwaapaahih nini katito. Aind kiyaisi nini
Autaahaatihoenda numwaasi notaati nisi piwharaahuni kahapaamapipa
kiyohiwiwaaraahuni Kraisih kaiwaiwaapaahih nini katito.

19 Iyataati saifa piwha nini piwand kahapaamapipa kiyohiwiwa nini maah.
Owetise. Nisi piwha piwand ausaati kiyohipipa Autaahaatihom Itipih neti
kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa kiyati isihyai siwipati watipihaiwa nisihetapi neti
nunjataise. Aili Jerusaremihandaahapi namasati Kraisihom piwha ko kaiwai
waapiha nahata ausaati nesivesiti gaamat nini kaimi nundi Iririkamihandam deti
yapipataahimataayo.

20 Iyataati isihya Kraisihop sangi atihomivi kop giwunyaapi ambipati nepi
sangi mepi autaahemwahohiyihyaamihatih Autaahaatihom piwha Kraisih kaiwai
waapiha ausaitand nini nis maarih nunyati pihind gwinyaataayo, saind kiyataati
isihya usa Kraisihop piwha aim ausasaaihahipih jihaa nini windi kamaitando.

21 Iyataati nini sandi kiyohitind Autaahaatihom piwha wa aim tmanati
jipatipindisih nini neti japepihiriti kai akaahemataayo. Iyataati piwha sa satati
jipatipindatise:

"Isihya Kraisihop kiyai usa kamundauh atihomivi monhohiyihya atiw mmon
daapo," *Aisaiyaaho 52:15*

tati jipatipindise

22 Iyataati saind isihya Kraisihop sangi atisohiyihyaamihatih ko Kraisih kaiwai
waapiha piwha ausaatoandaat otipipat kat asisih taahiwaiwaara neti nanisapusih
nini sangisenda windi namaaso.

²³ Ami wanit otipipatit sati niniyapipatit aunahipa isihiyakimiyaaamtithi aimkaindowemataayo. Owemataayoniknaungwihataahiwaiwetininti naptisangijasondondigwinyaambithonine.

²⁴ Isi wani naptisajondanditaati jatinataayo. Yapiptit aunahipa Sipenihandaahapnotaatininti sangi Romihanda Jainjaitandi gwinyaataayo. Nintinaptit Romihanda sangimasivonji Jainjasanithi sahitintingi anditipit dahihraapihapit wapa naninyawikaitaatiwijainjaitande.

²⁵ Saindit daimit napitandihonintkonintwanit nawiho amit wapa Kiraishopigwunyaahohiyihiy Jerusaremihandaahiyai iwitatamanitandihapa ninti nusesinotaayo.

²⁶ Jisaasihomisihiy Masetoniyahandaahiyau Girisihandaahiyau nehitkiyaisunyaapi Autaahaatihomisihiyamusa ikipipa nawiho owehiyai Jerusaremihanda ikwirnumwitaatiwi nawiho nepkiyia ahoyawaayopo.

²⁷ Sandi nehit sawanaunyaaapi kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaaapi kiyawaahandikidi kiyia isihiy Judaahiyai gaahandikawitaatiwi otipipatitshiyare. Ami Judaahiyaisihiyusa kiyiamidawaataatihiyai Autaahaatihomigahaiwa kiyai iwitatamanitandinunyawihiyaaso. Isi isihiy Judaahiyamipaahapihiyajudaahiyaanangi kiyiammaapi ikipipa nawiho nanyinyawtnandaatiwe.

²⁸ Isi ninti nawiho nesi nundit Jisaasihomisihiyai Jerusaremihanda nunnyamapi samihoojanihira naptit daindit jasomisipenihandaahapnaito.

²⁹ Ninti sandininti nihadonintmmotinataayo, ninti sangisenda nasataahura Kiraishomigaahandit tisaitahonintnapito, sahit Jisaasihomisihiyatit Romihandaahiyaatanginasaamtando.

³⁰ Naisihiyatit Kiraishopnisataiwigwunyaahohiyihiyate, ninti sangipiwhakima anditisaitikasatataatitnasisenataayo, nyamit Awaisiho Jisasit Kiraishomiwatipihandaahuniamityahmaaraho namintaatit isihiyausaitmaarho numwitaatihaahanditiipihonanyamindihandaahuntnisapigapundiwise. SahinisapitaatiningisawtmaasisAutahaatihonintnginittatamanitandtkoai piauandiwigaapunditaatiwo.

³¹ Sahisaiwintningisawigapundiwise, isihiyajudaahiyauunahipaJudiyaahandaahiyajisaasihomipiwhawindatihomiwikopigimaawunyaahohiyihiyatintinginienepnamaanopisasiato. Aisaihitami AutaahaatihomisihiyakiraishopigwunyaahohiyihiyauunahipatitJerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyatintinawihoikipikiyai iwitatamanitandihapa nesundunyanithi kiyamaaraho naasohitanithi maariwitwikapatitnaito.

³² Saindit nunnyamapisisitit aunihaindmaarititandihandit tisaitahonint sangisenda napito Autaahaatihomihandisitanimaasi nasonaaho. Iyonihininti sangisenda napisanithimmotinataatitmaarahoambipatitnga newaatitwitaatitikinaatitusaimanindihawo.

³³ Isi nyahitnapaisaatitbimithaahandamitanyaaho Autaahaatihosangisatitmaastane. Akite.

16

Poriho Jisaasihomisihiy Taahiyihiyai Iphireti Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Ninti Pimbihaaatpit sandikasatitandiyo, saatipimbihaaatnyamatiyatit Kiraishopigwunyaahaaatit sangisenda nintineti nandusoasataayo. Iyataatitkaatit Jisaasihomisihiyauunahipatitwiti Singriyahandaahiyabiyatit iwitatamanihaaate. Iyatitkaatit Jisaasihomiotipipatitthaate.

² Siyahaatisit sahunikaatunmaasis Jisaasihomisihiyatitkomihiyakiyohipatamatatiwi kaati sahi maariohwipipnumwaapise. Aiwitamikaatitwapaapinenaoahitonithi sangi nasihehonihaphanunyawitwitatamanitwese. Amikaatititapataatitngiparthaatit isihiyataahiyihiyaisitwitatamanatitamintngimaaawitnitätamanahaatiso.

³ Iyataatitnisitmaariohwititgwinyaahohitihanda nasasanyuri Prisiraayi Akwiraaya ningsismit Kiraitsi Jisaasihomiotipipatitmaawikiyohisasanyuri maariohwipitgaahuraare unditpitwhakima nusoasataayo.

⁴ Kasanyuri ninti nitätamanitäatimi gwinyaamaamikasanyuramitambipatitnopipasitaatitmhandaatithi nesi nandaapihasanyure. Aihisandinintikasanyurawaiwindihanditgaare undataase. Iyataatitninti gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomisihiyajudaahiyaanamipaahapitdawaataatitbimohiyihiyamaawikasanyuri gaare undawaatopo.

⁵ Jisaasihomisihiyakasanyuramianjipipihihoyanitwiaunihihirikatitwiti Jisaasihoiamepi autaahepumahohiyihiyamaawikiyohisasanyuri maariohwipitgaahure undataato. Aindit

nis̄ naisoho Epiritaasiho yapipat̄ Esiyahandaahap̄ jih̄ yeyetati ko Kiraishop̄ giwunyaasih̄oai nis̄ maar̄ho nunyati gaahuraare undataato.

⁶ Aind̄ am̄ Mariyaahaati samihatihi sap̄ Jisaasihom̄ otipipat̄ waati p̄hitat̄ kasisaa-maatisangi nis̄ maar̄ho w̄tihohit̄handa gaahuraare undataato.

⁷ Aind̄ am̄ n̄wahonis̄ utaahuri Judaahuri Andironaikaasiȳ Juniyaasiyai maasi maar̄ho w̄tihohit̄handa gaahuraare undataato. Iyataati suri utasur̄ n̄ngisam̄ maasi Jisaasihom̄ ambipatap̄ is̄hiya nep̄ yanyupap̄ihingwanaane. Iyataati kuram̄ ambipat̄ Jisaasihom̄ Aposerhiyaam̄hat̄hi nga noaipapi ahotaahure. Iyamaami Kiraishop̄ n̄n̄ sangi giwunyaahon̄hura Kiraishop̄ kur̄ jih̄ giwunyaap̄ komhurimat̄m̄hure.

⁸ Aind̄ am̄ nis̄ naisoho Ambriyatusiho n̄ngisati maasi Awaisihop̄ giwunyaati maaritih̄ n̄n̄ koai maar̄ho nunyohihoai giwunyaataati gaahuraare undataato.

⁹ Aind̄ am̄ n̄ngisati maasi Kiraishop̄ otipipat̄ kaisiho nyam̄ naisoho Ur̄banusih̄oai gaahuraare undataato. Aind̄ am̄ nis̄ naisoho n̄ngisa maasi Kiraishop̄ giwunyaasih̄ nis̄ maar̄ho nunyohiho S̄takisihoai gaahuraare undataato.

¹⁰ Aind̄ am̄ Aperisihom̄ komi Kiraishop̄ giwunyaasitihand̄ kahapaamap̄pa nunjesih̄ aim̄ anditit̄bitohoi gaahuraare undataato. Aind̄ am̄ Aris̄tobiyuraasihom̄ is̄hiyai maaw̄ gaahuraare undataato.

¹¹ Aind̄ am̄ n̄n̄ n̄wahonis̄ utaaho komi ambipat̄ Erotiyonih̄oai gaahuraare undataato. Aind̄ am̄ Nar̄sisaasihom̄ is̄hiyiaam̄ usa noaipapi Autaahaatihom̄ is̄hiyaimat̄w̄ nyam̄ naishiyai maaw̄ gaahuraare undataato.

¹² Iyataati am̄ n̄n̄ T̄raipinaayi T̄raiposaayi gaahuraare undataato, sapuri apopipuri Awaisihom̄ otipipat̄ taam̄ kaimbipuriso. Aind̄ am̄ nis̄ naisamaati Pesisihati n̄n̄ kaati apipaaht̄ baindi maar̄ho nunyohaamaati, Awaisihom̄ otipipat̄ waati p̄hitat̄ taati kaisamaati gaahuraare undataato.

¹³ Aind̄ Rupusihom̄ Awaisihom̄ otipipat̄ kaipati nga auta waati noaipashoaisun̄ am̄ komi sanaati n̄ngi biyat̄ nasisoari kaatam̄ mwaahonisamatiyati n̄tatamanisaamaatisun̄ kindari gaahuraare undataato.

¹⁴ Iyataati am̄ n̄n̄ Asingiritaasihoaisun̄ P̄irekonih̄oaisun̄ Er̄misihoaicun̄ Patirombaasihoaisun̄ Emasihoaisun̄ am̄ usa k̄imkiyaisaw̄ bimohiyih̄ya nahatiya nis̄ am̄ nyam̄ naishiyi Kiraishom̄ is̄hiyai gaahuraare undataato.

¹⁵ Aind̄ am̄ Pirorokaasiȳ Juniyasiyaisun̄ Neriyaasihoaisati komi sanaamaatisun̄ Orimbaasihoaisun̄ am̄ siyaisaw̄ maasi bimohiyih̄ya nahatiya Autaahaatihom̄ is̄hiyai usai maaw̄ gaahuraare undataato.

¹⁶ Iyataati sahi nahatiyatanḡ n̄n̄ sasatataato, sahi n̄naason̄ am̄ n̄naasaanj̄ Autaahaatihom̄ gisunyaasirih̄ret̄ gerin̄w̄ mmotin̄w̄ gaahuraare n̄w̄se satataato. Iyonih̄i am̄ Kiraishom̄ is̄hiyai nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Poriho Ipotihā Is̄hiya Romihandaahiyai Winihundati Jatin̄iwo Undataase

¹⁷ Iyataati nis̄ naishiyati nisataiw̄ Kiraishop̄ giwunyaahohiyih̄yaate, is̄hiya usa sangi nasisipapi yiyandih̄hepisamapi sami Kiraishop̄ giwunyaahohit̄handa nep̄ nassisiaap̄ nasopisasiw̄ am̄ nyah̄ Aposerhiyaan̄n̄ Jisaasihom̄ p̄wiha katawaasasonih̄ sahi atiw̄ nehohihai sehimwap̄ kiyai wa is̄hiyai katiwunjohiyih̄yaapi sahi baiw̄ jatin̄iwo. Aiwi am̄ kiyap̄ sahi yandih̄ nawisaw̄ bitosaw̄se.

¹⁸ Am̄ isiya siya saiwa siyohiyih̄ya Kiraishiho nyam̄ Awaisihom̄ otipipat̄ kawisawaa-maayopo, owestise. Am̄ nehi kiyai kiyamaambipat̄ gaundati gouseti nawiwaiwaap̄ otipipat̄ kiyawaahiyare. Iyataati kiyakiyama p̄wiha sanih̄ha atipatisaw̄ katiw̄ kiyohihiwai is̄hiyai ainahiyih̄yaam̄ amitih̄a gwinyaahohiwaiwa nep̄ nusopisasiw̄ jaipundiwihiyare.

¹⁹ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihom̄ p̄wiha Jisaasihokatati kaiwaiwaapiha atiw̄ nep̄ kai anditit̄w̄ is̄iwasohit̄handa p̄wiha is̄hiya nahatiya aim̄ atisopo. Iyauhi sandap̄ n̄n̄ sap̄ maaritataayo. Aind̄ am̄ n̄n̄ sangi sasatataato, sahi gaahandi kaitaatitw̄h̄ira daih̄ira baiw̄ mmoniw̄se. Aiwi am̄ maip̄hapa kaitaatitw̄h̄ira daih̄ira sahi wiñd̄ moniw̄ nehi nanh̄aiw̄ naniptimatiw̄se satiti kasatataato.

²⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihom̄ nyah̄ nyam̄ omajit̄it̄hi napaisaatit̄haahandam̄ tanyaaho, Bwaasirih̄i neti keti tariwiyati sami auh̄raapih̄ itipipat̄ i sehamanamat̄ koai sami otipipat̄ hemaitaise. Iyonih̄i sahi koai ipatitaapo. Iyataati n̄n̄ sap̄ saindi gisunyaati, nyam̄ Awaisihom̄ Jisaasihom̄ sawahomunyaaasirih̄retap̄ sahi wapa kamaiw̄ neh̄handi konih̄ sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanatoaatitandi gaapundataayo.

²¹ Iyataati n̄ngisati otipipat̄ maasi kaisiho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aih̄ am̄ n̄n̄ n̄wahonis̄ Judaahiya itingwaasi Rusiyaasihoun̄ Jesonihoun̄ Sosipataahoun̄ sangi maar̄ho w̄saip̄ gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²² Iyataati nini Tetiyaasihonin Porihomi maahomwaanjapi piwaha neti sapi jipatipiyataayo. Saindi piwima Porihomi neti jipatipiyohimoni samataindi Kiraishi homihoninisi sangi gaahuraare satataato.

²³ Gaiyaasiho nngisun Kiraishi homi isihiyaisun komi anipiipihi nanyamaati nyatata masthi nanowaati bimaawaatuni ami ahoyanaati Kiraishi hoai mepi autaahewauma haayo. Komi anipiipihi siyohiho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aih ami kimat aunahipati awaipati Korindihandam nawiho jatisiho Irasitaasihoun nyami naisoho Kiraishi hopi nyangisati maasi gwunyaasihoo Kwataasihoun sangi maaraho wiisaip gaahuraare satamaase.

²⁴ Sah wapa kamaiwi nehihandi sawahomunyaasiti handaah nyami Awaisiho Jisas Kiraishiho sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamani tandi nini sapi gisunyat gaapisundataayo.

Nyah Autaahaatihoai Newaat Mep Autaahewaumaitihaawo

²⁵ Isi nyah biyaati Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahewaumaitihaawo. Jisas Kiraishiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha nini ausaat kasatonin sahi atiw nehohihetesamat sami Kiraishi hopi gwunyaahohit handi nga andititiwi isipi bitoitaatiw Autaahaattho sangi anditisaiwitaise. Sa piwa akaaha aimehuraapi utaarihandi noaasandimi napinjati wan aimi neti auta ausaimanati noapasihi nini ausaahohihetesamat anditisaiwitaise.

²⁶ Iyataati ami sa piwa apipaah akaasa isihiya Autaahaatthom piwa noaasandiwaiwa kaundati nunjih atiw mmoniw nepi jipatipiyohiwiwaati hap ausaimaninatuvi am Autaahaatiho jinjapihi bimisiho piwaha wati pihara isihiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiyai neti ausaimanati nunjih mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisas Kiraishi homihetapi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatthopi gwunyaapi komi piwaha atiwivi komi otithi pi nutaatiwo.

²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho so sawaho naasohihi apipaah Autaahaatiho akoho kahapamapiha kaitandihira nga biyat mmosihoi Jisas Kiraishiho kaiwaiwetapi nyah newaat jinjapihi kiyaaninhi mepi autaahewaumaitihaawo. Apipaah akiti akitnih nyah sandi kaitihaawo.

Porîho Utîpîmo Kîmo Jîho Korindihiyaapi Jîpatîpaisîhore Kîmandî 1 Korindihiyaapi Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Kîmo utîpîmo 55 A.D. hura Porîho aunahîpatî Epesaasihanda bindataati jîpatîpiyahore. Aunahîpatî satî isîhiya Gîrikîhiyaamî aunahîpatî awaiplate. Siya isiya Judaahiyami Tiworaare. Aiwī kiya Autaahaatîhopunî amî wînîhapîpaapunî wîndî monîwî wîndî gîwunyaaphîhiyaare. Kiya isîmiya Jisaasihopî sangî gîwunyaaphîhura ambîpatamîhaiwa apîpaahî ainjotatî maipîhaiwaahîhî kaiwi bisotîmbîwîhiyaare. Saiwî kaiwa kaiwî bimauhî Porîho isîhiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî kaiwi bimohîrîhîrî sîretisî maipîhaiwa namapî sîretî kaiwi bimaawîse undatî nesîpatî jappaatî kaundatî jîpatîpiyataise. Sandî kiyaamî maipîhaiwa jîhî kaiwî bimohîwaiwaapî kaundataase.

1 Korindihiyaapi Piwîha Napîmasataise

Porîho kiyaisî ipîhîrete undatî komî piwîha namasisîha (1:1-9)

Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya tipîtapaatotîhandapî Porîho kiyaisî nunjenatî itîhundisîha (1:10-4:21)

Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya wainyîhiya apwainyîhiya sangî namaatînîwîhiyaisunî aimî namaatînîwîhiyaisunî kiyaamî daiwi bimîtaatîwîhîretapî kaundisîha (1:5-7:40)

Maipîhapa kahatîmatîpetahaiwa kiyohîwaiwa tîtîhi Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya kaiwai namasi nawisapitîtaatîwî kaundisîha (8:1-11:1)

Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya tîmaamaitîwî otîpîpatî maasî nînawîpîhî kaiwî Komî ambîpatî naasaipatamî nausîyîhiyaatîtaatîwî kaundisîha (11:2-14:40)

Kîraisiho napotatî japihî nepasitîhandapî tanyaahaapî ahotisiha (15:1-5)

Isîhiya Jerusaremîhanda bimohiyîhiyai numwîtaatîwî piwîha kaundisîha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapî kaundatî Porîho komî piwîha osasepîhaatî owemasîha (16:5-24)

Utîpîmo Kîmoaatîhî Porîho Piwîha Jîpatîpaimbîpaamî Jîhapiha Namasatî Nuwatî Isîhiya Korindihandaahiyapî Jîpatîpainedîhande

¹ Nînî Porîhonîne. Kîraisi Jisaasihomî piwîha kopî awusaitandî Autaahaatîho gaatatî nanîmaatî nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Sandî Autaahaatîho sawaho gwînyaati maaritindîhandaahtî nîngî nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Aihî nînî nyamî naisoho Sosîtenesiho nyamatiyatî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaasîhoaatisî ko nîngisatî maasi bindîhaawi gaahure satahaato.

² Yîhoaanjî maasî bindîhaawî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumapî aunahîpa awaiplate Korindihanda bimohiyîhiyatapî utîpîmo kîmo jîpatîpainedî nusoasataayo. Sahî noaipapi Autaahaatîhomîhiyaatimatîtaatîwî ko netî yandîhesamatî netî Kîraisi Jisaasihoaatisî ahoyatî aimî tîsamaamahîwataise. Siyatî netî yandîhesamatî aimî nîsîhiyaate satatî nasamîhanataise isîhiya jîhî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihopî nyahî katîhaawî saundaati, "Kînyî Awaisîhongî Nyangi Nyainjatingîhonge," undohîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya aunahîpi nahatewarea nahataapîpîhiyasatî netî ahoyatî gaataatî nasamaati sasatâtî, "Sahî aimî nîsîhiyaate," satatî aimî nasamîhainjîhiyaate. Iyataati amî Jisasî Kîraisiho so nyahî nahatiyaanînî, kiyauñi sahunî amî nyahunî koai saundaati, "Kînyî nyangi nyainjatingîhonjî Awaisîhonge," undohîhore.

³ Nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhounî amî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihounî kindarî sangî maarîho awaindîhandî wisaipî nasanyamî gaahaiwa kasimî jatatamanisaihî amî sahî samî maarîho ambîpatî nahandî gaatanîhî bimîtaatîwî nînî kindari piwaunditî nunjenitî gaapundataayo.

Porîho Autaahaatîhoai Kînyî Gaahone Gaare Undataase

⁴ Nînî nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoarî konînihî sapî gwînyaati nîsî Autaahaatîhoai nînî kopî aunîhîhîrî aunîhîndî mepi autaahemwahohîhoai, "Kînyî gaahone gaare," undataato. Koai nînî gaahone undotîmandî apaapîmaahe, amî sahî Kîraisi Jisaasihoaisawî maasî tîmaamaitauhî kandapî Autaahaatîho sangî maarîho wisaiwatî gaahatî kasisatî andîtîsaisîhe.

⁵ Autaahaatîho otîpîpatî kawitaatîwî gwînyaahohîwaiwa sangî nasamiwîmaiwaapî koai nînî, "Kînyî gaahone gaare," undataato. Nînî Autaahaatîhoai gaahone undotîmandî

sahî Kîraisihoaisawî tîmaamaitohîtîhandaahî komî pîwîhaapî sangi biyatî nasesipatati gisunyaatîtandîhaunî amî isîhiyai komî pîwîha baiwi ausaapî kaundîtaatîwî netî andîtisaisihe.

⁶ Sandî siyatî noaipasitîmandî nyahî Kîraisihomî pîwîha ausaawaati aimî kasatotîhaapî titîhi akaahe tatî netî nasisataise.

⁷ Komî otîpîpatî kawitaatîwî gwînuyaahohîpîpa gaahapa nahataapa sahî wapa gaahapa kamaihî nehîhandî nasanyati netî andîtisiwataise. Iyatî amî sahî Autaahaatîhomîhapa otîpîpatî kawitaatîwîhapa Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho gwînuyaahohiyîhiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapi sahî wîndî nenoaahîmetîtaatîwo, nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisiho japihi yapîpatambî auta uso napîtandîhandapi jataawaawo.

⁸ Iyatî amî ko sangi netî watîpîsamahonîhî sahî kiyaatînîhî gwînuyaapî bimaamî nuwiî yapiptî kîmatî namawaahuraatîtando. Saiwiî maipîhaiwa kaiwîhiye tatî Autaahaatîho wîndî mmondande Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisiho isîhiyai gaahandî asiyîhiyaimatitaatîwîhandî nunyatî amî usai yaawîhandî nunyatî sisîhaapîhî natausaasitândî nasataahuro.

⁹ Autaahaatîho wapa kaitandî katimbîpa kapa titîhi kiyahore. Iyatî ko Jisaasi-homîhetapi sangi gaata nasamaasihore sahî ko Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihoaisawî tîmaamaitîwî samî maarîho naasohîtîtando. Ko kasitandî gaatatî nasamaasi-pîpa netî samîheti gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiya Kîraisihopî Gwînuyaahohiyîhiya Tipîtapaatawaaayopo

¹⁰ Isî nîsi naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gwînuyaahohiyîhiyaate, nîni sangi pîwîha kasatîtandî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisiho nîngî watîpîhandî naninyataise. Nanîmîhî nîni nyamî Awaisîho Jisasî Kîraisihomî maahomwaanjî netî sahî kiyohîwaiwaapî nîni watîpîndî saiwi kaiwîse satîtandiyo. Samî pîwîha wîndî tîmunane. Owetane. Aiwi amî tîmipîtapaatiwîse. Pîwîha nehî naasîka kanîwî sahî gwînuyaahohîhandî naasîkandîtanîhî tîmaamaitîwîse. Saiwiî sahî wapa kaitatîwî gwînuyaahohîpîpa maarîho nehî naasohîtanîhî kaiwîse.

¹¹ Saiwiî kaiwîse ndî kasatotîmandî apaapîmaahe. Naisîhiyaate, itapaatî Kîrohehaatamîhiya usa napîwî kîmbîhî nîngî sahî itîhînnîwî samî otîhapîhî itîhapîpa ahotîhî kandapî kandauhîto.

¹² Samî wo sandaase. Kîraisihopî Porîho nîngî katanisirîhîretî jaapepîhrataayo ndaase. Aihî amî samî wo sandaase. Nînî Aporosîho Jisaasihopî katanisirîhîretî jaapepîhrataayo ndaase. Aihî amî samî wo sandaase. Jisasî Kîraisihopî nîngî Pitaaho katanisirîhîretî jaapepîhrataayo ndaase. Aihî amî samî wo sandaase. Nînîhî Kîraisiho nîngî katanisirîhîretî jaapepîhrataayo ndaase.

¹³ Kîraisiho netî nasiptati yîyandîhî kîhonjî kîhonjaapîhîmatataiso? Nînî Porîhonînî samî maipîhaiwaapî ipi titîhi atawîhateti nimaatataaayono? Aindî amî nînî Porîhonîs ambîpataahî nîni waapohora samî usaatangi baasusataaayono?

¹⁴ Nehî utaahuri yahurî Kîrisîpaasiyî Gaiyaasiyaisaahîhî gaanîhî baawuso ndî Autaahaatîhoai, "Kînyî gaahoje gaare," undataato amî sahî Porîho komî ambîpataahî nyangisi baanyusataise maaatîtaatîwo.

¹⁵ Nehî surisaahîhî nîni baawuso amî samî wo nisapî wîndî samaatîtando, "Nîngîsî Porîho komî ambîpataahî baanusihî waapohora netîhonîne," tatî wîndî kamaatîtando.

¹⁶ E wusasapî nanîpimandîtoni Sîtepanaasihoaisunî amî kapîhî maasi ahoyatî komîhusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapî gwînuyaataati amî usai waapohora baawusa-taayondîho wîndî biyati gîmaanunyainjo.

¹⁷ Nînî isîhiya taahiyîhiyai wîndî bahomaawusotîmandî amî Kîraisiho isîhiyai waapohora baawuse ndati natanoaasihîhonînîmahe. Owetise. Nînî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha Kîraisiho kaiwaiwaapîha ausaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandî ko nîngî natanoaasataise. Pîwîha Gaaha Wanîha nînî ausaataati pîwîha nehîha isîhiya nawîhaiwî amîtîha gaahaisawîhiya gwînuyaapî katopatamatâindî katîtandîmaahe. Owetise. O amî nînî pîwîha nehîha isîhiya amîtîha gaahaisawîhiya gwînuyaahohîha ausaatî kandaataahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha gaaha wanîha Kîraisiho ipi titîhi atawîhatetî nimaatîtandîhandapîha noaipatî watîpîhandî oweha nehîhaimatîtaise.

Autaahaatîho Amitîha Gaahandî Gwînuyaasiwaiwaunî Watîpîhaiwaunî Kîraisihoai Numwîhi Isîwahore

¹⁸ Iyataatî amî isîhiya yaawatî naanjîhaiwa nepî napopî owetîtaatîwîhihoaanjî jaawî niyohîhiya siya Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Gaaha wanîha Kîraisiho ipi titîhi atawîhatetî nimainjîtîhandapîha watîpîhandî oweha naharimatati nehîhe tiwi mmonwîmapîhiyaare. Iyataatî amî isîhiya Autaahaatîho kiyamaî maipîhaiwaatîhapi taatî japihi numwaasawîhiya amî kiya gaahandî nepî asiyîhiyaimatîwî nasisoaroî

bimtaatihwi Autaahaatihomai p̄w̄ha K̄raisiho ip̄ titih i atawihatet̄ nimainjithandapihā nyangis̄ japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihomai watip̄handisahe tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo.

¹⁹ K̄imkiyat̄ noaipasiw̄maiwaapi p̄w̄ha wapih̄ satati jipatipindise:

"N̄ni is̄hiya amitihā gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nemaito. Aind̄ am̄ kiya waat̄ p̄hitihw̄ gwinyaahohiwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanih̄ kiyam̄ gwinyaahohiwaiwa noaipati neh̄haiwaimataise," *Aisiayah 29:14*
tat̄ jipatipindise.

²⁰ Is̄ am̄ nyah̄ utaaho amitihā gaahaisaho nawihiyati p̄hitati taahiwaiwaapi gwinyaasihop̄ napititihaaewe? Mosesihom̄ w̄n̄ihap̄paap̄ utaarihandeti s̄ikurikaiwi jipatipaiwi nawihaiwi mmoniwi nep̄ is̄hiyai kat̄wunjohiyihiyapi nyah̄ napititihaaewe? Iyaat̄ am̄ is̄hiya nawihaiwi p̄w̄haara nep̄ tunniwi kwituniwi p̄waatiwi katoihiyihiyak̄maapi yapimbatamb̄ wan̄ k̄muraahiyapi nyah̄ napititihaaewe? Siyaam̄ saiwaah̄ Autaahaatihō aim̄ nemash̄ kaiwa noaipati ak̄waiwaamet̄ neh̄haiwaimataise.

²¹ Autaahaatihom̄ gwinyaasitihand̄ ap̄paahi gaahandaah̄ siyat̄ gwinyaataise. Is̄hiya yap̄patamb̄hiya nawihaiwi kiyam̄ amitihā gaaha gwinyaahohitihandaah̄ nisap̄ wind̄ biyati ḡmaawunyaataitihā tat̄ gwinyaataati namati daih̄ra w̄ra is̄hiyai japihi numwaitandih̄ra daah̄wataise. Sir̄a daih̄ra is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiyihiyai japihi numwaitandiraapi nyah̄ aposerihyaani p̄w̄ha K̄raisihop̄tihā ausaahaayo. P̄w̄ha sa ausaahot̄haapi is̄hiya naharimatat̄ neh̄he tiwi mmoniwi nemihauh̄ihand̄ kandi p̄w̄ha kaaraah̄ Autaahaatihō taat̄ is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiyihiyai japihi numwaataise.

²² Iyataati akite Judaahiyasi is̄hiya Autaahaatihom̄ watip̄haiwa wiwa kaiwīse undiwihiyaasi Autaahaatihom̄ p̄w̄ha Jisaasiho ip̄ titih i atawihatet̄ napwindihandap̄ ausaahot̄ha kiyam̄ omaanjith̄ net̄ nusop̄isasihi kiyai mawih̄ kandapi p̄w̄ha kai nemawaayopo. Aih̄ am̄ is̄hiya Judaahiyam̄ dawaapihp̄ihiyapi p̄w̄ha gaaha wan̄haapi neh̄he tiwi mmoni maposawi yap̄patamb̄ amitihā gaahaiwa gwinyaataitihāwaihāwaati waat̄ newaayopo am̄ kiya neh̄ is̄hiya yap̄patamb̄hiyaam̄ amitihā gaahand̄ gwinyaataitihāwaihāwaati.

²³ K̄raisiho is̄hiya maipihiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitand̄ ip̄ titih i atawihatet̄ napwindihandap̄ p̄w̄ha ausaahot̄haapi Judaahiyasa p̄w̄ha maipiha neh̄haare tiwi mmoni mapi kaapi wind̄ ḡmunyaahopo. Aih̄ is̄hiya Judaahiyam̄ dawaapihp̄ihiyapi bimohiyihiyam̄ mmonawaawati sa p̄w̄ha neh̄ha kat̄wunjauhiso tiwi am̄ kiya sangi neh̄he p̄w̄ha akaahaamaah̄ tiwi nemmawaayopo.

²⁴ Iyataahand̄ kandi am̄ nyah̄ Judaahiyam̄ am̄ is̄hiya nyah̄ Judaahiyam̄ dawaapihp̄ihiyam̄ ahoyati maasi koenda napit̄haaw̄ Autaahaatihō nanyisenati gaatihi atisaati am̄ nasonih̄ nanyamaasawihiyaaani K̄raisiho Autaahaatihom̄ watip̄handisahot̄ am̄ Autaahaatihom̄ amitihā gaaha gwinyaasitihandisahoe taati mmonaat̄ nehaayo.

²⁵ Iyataati is̄hiya yap̄patamb̄hiya Autaahaatihom̄ gwinyaasitihaiwaapi ap̄paahi neh̄haiwa naharimatihaiwe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahauh̄ihand̄ kandi Autaahaatihom̄ gwinyaasitihand̄ is̄hiyaam̄ gwinyaahohiwaiwi ip̄hatisamat̄ ap̄paahi waati awaindihand̄ nusatip̄haati autaah̄ gwinyaahore. Aiwi am̄ is̄hiya yap̄patamb̄hiya Autaahaatihō wiwa kaiwaiwaapi s̄aiwa watip̄handisahaiwaiwaihāwaakahe kunyapeháiwi tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa s̄aiwa is̄hiya kiyohiwaiwi ap̄paahi awaindihand̄ nusatip̄haati watip̄haiwe.

²⁶ Naish̄hiyaati nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiyihiyate, nyah̄ nnapitiyaati bimonihi Autaahaatihō gaata nanyamaase tiwi gwinyaap̄ise. Sam̄ usaati taahiyihiyati amitihā gaaha gwinyaap̄ihiyati bimamb̄w̄hiyaat̄maah̄. Aiwi am̄ sam̄ usaati taahiyihiyati awaisawihiyatiw̄ is̄hiyai iwinjaaw̄ bimamb̄w̄hiyaat̄maah̄. Aiwi am̄ sam̄ usaati is̄hiya awaisawihiyai amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ nep̄hiyaam̄hetap̄ namoyaatiw̄hiyaat̄maah̄. Owtiese.

²⁷ Sah̄ saiwihiyaat̄metat̄ am̄ sahi gwinyaataitihāwihand̄ owtiehi is̄hiya jasonawa k̄matima gwinyaataitihāwihand̄ owhetah̄ime tiwi mmoni p̄samahot̄mat̄maatangi Autaahaatihō nasam̄hanataise. Sah̄ siyahat̄maatangi ko nasam̄hainj̄t̄imandaah̄ amitihā awaisahisawihiyai mawahand̄ nunyataise. Aih̄ am̄ sangi jasonawaaw̄ k̄miya anditihāwihiyamaah̄ ap̄paahi anditati owtetati kunyapehat̄ime tiwi mmoni p̄samahohiyihiyat̄maah̄ Autaahaatihō nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyat̄ kasindihandaah̄ is̄hiya sit̄h̄ri ahotat̄ nawihaiwi watip̄hiyai mawataise.

²⁸ Iyatî amî isîhiya awaisawîhiya ambîpatî autaahî ahotahiyaamîhetapî namoyaatîwîhiyaametiso tîwî isîhiya mmonîwîmahotîmatîmai Autaahaatîho namîhanatînumwaataise. Ko sandî siyatî kaindîmandî isîhiya awaisawîhiya ambîpatî autaahî ahotahiya amî awaiwaiwa gwînyaapihiye tîwî isîhiya usonîhohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho netî nehîhatîmemataise.

²⁹ Isî isîhiya Autaahaatîho namîhanatînumwaasawîhiya wîndî satîwî kamaatîtaatiwe nyahî yawanaanî gwînyaawaatî andîtitotîhandaahî Autaahaatîhopî gînunyaataise maatîtaatiwe.

³⁰ Amî apaapîmaahe, Autaahaatîho sawaho komî gwînyaasitîhandaahî sahî Kîraisihoaisawî maasi tîmaamaitawaayopo. Iyataati Kîraisiho so Autaahaatîhomî amîtîha gaaha gwînyaasîwaiwa nyangi nanyamisîhore. Iyatî amî Autaahaatîho Kîraisihoetapî nyangi nanyamaatî tîtîhiyanenyanmatî amî nehî Autaahaatîhosawahomîhiyanenyanmataise. Iyatî amî ko Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretîdaayaatî bitoatîhaawî nanyamaataise. Iyatî amî nyami maipîhaiwaatîhapî Autaahaatîho Kîraisihomî otîpîpataahî nunya nanyamaataise amî maipîhandî nyangi maanyinjatîtando.

³¹ Isî nyangi Autaahaatîho siyatî kanyindîhandapî kopî tîhaapiyaatî waatîmaaritîtîhaawaahî, amî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha sata katatî ahotirîhîretî kaitîhaawe. Amî utaaho wo wapaapî maaritîtandaahî nehî Awaisîhopaahîhî maaritane tatî ahotirîhîreto.

Kîraisiho Ipî Titîhi Atawîhateti Nimainjîtîhandapîha Pîwîha Porîho Jîhi Kaundiîhaapîhaare

2

¹ Isî nîsî naisîhiyaatî nisataiwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaaohohiyîhiyaate, nînî sangisenda napîtî pîwîha ausaatî kasatohîtîhandapî gisunyaatîtaise. Amî nînî sangisenda napîtîjasotî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha noaasandîhî sahî wîndî atîhomîwî wîndî gîmunyaapîha ausaatî sangi aimî kasatohura isîhiya amîtîhaisahiya pîwîha awaiwaiwa nawîhaiwî nga watîpîhiya katohîpatamataindîha kasatataamaayo. Owtiese.

² Sandî apaapîmaahe amî nînî saindî gwînyaataate. Nînî kiyasatî maasi bindataatîpîwîha waiwa amî wapa wapaapî apîpaahî nanopimataitîmatî nehî Kîraisihopaahîausaatî kiyai kaundîtaano ndî aimî gwînyaataate. Iyataati amî so Kîraisiho komî isîhiyai japhîhî numwaitandî Autaahaatîho namîhainjîho ipî tîtîhi atawîhateti isîhiya tipîtipîmadaahohîhopîhaahîhî nînî kiyai ausaatî kaundîtaano ndî gwînyaataate. Aindînehî kaahîhî ausaatî kasato.

³ Iyataati nînî sangisatî maasi bimohura nîsî ambîpatî watîpîndî andîtitîtandîhandîowetî amî yaindî nahatonînîtî manîmanindîhonînî bindataaayo.

⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nînî sangi kandisasatî kasatohîha isîhiya amîtîha awaisîhaisahiya katîwunjawî katohîpatamataindî kandisasataamaayo, amî nîsî amîtîha awaindîhanda samîtî maarîho amî amîtîha gwînyaahohîtîhandînetî nasepemaaahîwitando. Owtiese. Amî nînî pîwîha kandisasatî ausaahohîhaara Autaahaatîhomî Itîpiho Gaaho otîpîpatî watîpîhaiwa gonipatî samîhatîhî kaiwaiwa sahî mmonîwî pîwîha tîtîhi akaaha atisaatî nehaayo tîwî gwînyaawaayopo.

⁵ Nînî saindî kiyohîtîmandî apaapîmaahe, amî nehî isîhiyaamî amîtîha awaiwaiwa gwînyaahohîwaiwa sangi netî nasepemaihonihi sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaaataitîwî nîngîpondihe. Nehî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaamî watîpîhandîhî sangi netî nasepemaihonihi Kîraisihopî sahî gîwunyaaataitîwî maaritataate.

Autaahaatîhomî Itîpiho Amitîha Gaahaiwa Gwînyaaitîhaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

⁶ Amî sandî akite. Isîhiya aimî Autaahaatîhometîrîhîretapî gîwunyaaataatî iwinjap-waatatî watîpîtohiyîhiya siya Autaahaatîho nyangi apîpaahî gaahaiwa nanyamitandîgwînyaatî timasîpîpaapî pîwîha nyahî kaundohîha atîwî newaayopo. Amî sandî amîtîha gaaha gwînyaataatîwîha kiya nehohîtîndî isîhiya amîtîha gaahaisahiya wanîkîmura bimaamî niyohîhiya wapa kaitaatîwî gaahandî gwînyaahohîtîhandîmaahe. Owe. Iyataati amî sandî amîtîha gaahandî gwînyaahohîtîndî watîpîhaiwa wiwa Autaahaatîhoai netî tiwandatî niwisapuwîtandî netî ahoyanatî nainaamanînatî jati-waiwaamîhandîmaahe. Owe. Saiwa watîpîmaiwa kaiwaamî watîpîhandî amî taatîowendaahaiwaaso.

⁷ Iyataahandî kandî amî nyahîhî sangi Autaahaatîho Gaaho amîtîha gaahandîgwînyaahoe taatî ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapîha pîwîha kasatataa. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatîho kahapaamapîpa sangî kiyatî ahiyaiwatataatî nyangi kanyitandîhandapî katatî tîmanatî ahiyataise. Iyataati amî apîpaahî gaahapa ipotîhura

nyangi kanyitand† gwinyaasip†pai maawi ahiyataise. Am† saiwa siyat† Autaahaatih† gwinyaasiwaiwa, isihiyai ausaati kaunda winti namunjati noaasati nehi sawahomihet† ahotimi nunjati, wan‡ k‡mura nyah† kom† otip†patihyaanangi neti nanyisataise.

⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatih† siyat† nyapi gwinyaasitnd† isihiyai maap† yapi patambihya awaisawihiyaimat†w† isihiyai iwinjaaw† bimohiyihyaami woaisang† apipaah† wind† monahande. Autaahaatih† kom† isihiyai kawitand† gwinyaati timaniwaiwa kiya wind† moniw† gimaawunyaatahiye. Aih† am† nyah† sand† akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O am† kiya Autaahaatih† siyat† taati kaiwaiwaap† baiwi mmoniw† givunyaaonaaah† kahapaamapi pa nahataapaam† Awaisih†ho kapa Jatisih† am† Autaahaatihom† yundany†ha nau-sainjitihand† watip†haiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihoai wind† kiya ipi titih† atawihateti tip† timip†mandaiauhe.

⁹ Iyataati isihiyai mamb† awaisawihiyaisaah† sandapi wind† gimaawunyainjh‡hand† kandi isihiyai Autaahaatihop† givunyaaapi aim† watip†tohiyihyaah† Autaahaatih† kiyai kawitand† neti gwinyaati turimasip†paapi nga givunyaaata nusesipatataise. Iyataati wan‡ k‡ma p‡wima kasatotimaapi Autaahaatihom† piw†ha utip†hoaatihi wapih† satati jipatipindise:

"Isihiyai koai maariho apipaah† nunyohiyihiyai kawisati numwitandihapa neti turimasip†pa sapaare tat† utaaho wo kom† ndhaara wind† mose. Iyat† am† utaaho wo kom† atihira kapaapi siyahape tauhi wind† atihomise. Iyat† am† utaaho wo kapaapi kom† amitihet† am† maarhoaatih† wind† siyahape tat† gimaawunyaaatati namausesipainje,"

Aisaiyaaaho 64:4

tat† ahotise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isihiyai mambihiyaisaah† sawimatih‡hand† kandi nyah† kom† otip†patihyaanin† Autaahaatihom† Itip†ho nyam† omanititih† bimisih† kaiwa neti givunyaaat† kanyatihi nyah† gwinyaahaayo.

Aih† am† sandapi baind† nasesipat† kasatitaato. Autaahaatihom† Itip†ho nahataapaapi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati am† isihiyai wapa mmoniw† gimaawunyaaatimbip† nehi Autaahaatih† sawahoh† gwinyaat† komihet† noaasandimbip† nahataapa Itip†ho mmoniat† gaamat† usitihahore.

¹¹ Iyataati sandapi nyangi nyam† maariho omanititihap† kanyimatimbip†paapi nyam† maariho mmonati givunyaaat† nusesipatamahore. Iyataati kmandih† akite. Utaaho wo kom† maarihoaatih† gwinyaasitihand† am† utaaho wo so siyat† siyahapapi gwinyaahoe tat† wind† mausondaise. Owe. Nehi sawahoh† saindihapaapi gwinyaatihonine tat† gwinyaataise. Iyataati am† Autaahaatihom† Itip†hoaisan‡ k‡mikireti kiyataise. Iyataati am† Autaahaatih† wapaapi taati gwinyaasip†pa utaaho wo ahapaapi siyat† taati gwinyaase tat† nahataapaapi wind† mose. Nehi Autaahaatih† sawahom† Itip†ho Autaahaatih† gwinyaasip†pa nahataapaapi mmona gwinyaahore.

¹² Isihiyai kimapi yapi patambihya gwinyaapi kiyohwaiwaamatiyaati nyah† gwinyaaitihawih† itip†ho nehaamaayo. Owtise. Saiwa nyangi givunyainjh† mmonati gwinyaahohiw†maiwa Autaahaatih† Itip†ho nyang† nanyamisih† neti givunyaaat† nanyamih†haiwe. Autaahaatih† kom† Itip†ho so nyang† nanyamisimo ko itip†hora Autaahaatihom†haiwa apipaah† gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapi nyah† gwinyaawa isitwatihaaw† neti nanyisati givunyaaat† nanyimatand†ho nanyamih†hore.

¹³ Iyataati waisangi siyate. Piw†ha saiwa Autaahaatihop† akitih† kom† Itip†ho neti givunyaaat† kanyatiwaiwa am† kaiwa nyah† otip†patihyaanin† isihiyai ausaawa akitihireti kaunditihawae. Iyataati nyah† kaiwaapi isihiyai piw†ha nawihihaa kaunditihawimaahie isihiyai yapi patambihya kiyam† gwinyaapi isihiyai kat†wunjoh†patamatuyaato. Owtise. Nyah† Autaahaatihom† Itip†hoaishiyam† piw†ha nesi am† Autaahaatihom† Itip†hoaishiyai kaundihato.

¹⁴ Iyataati am† kaam† wihoaanjhaisangi siyate. Am† utaaho wo Autaahaatihom† Itip†ho kom† omanititih† wind† bimimoho Autaahaatihom† piw†ha Itip†ho neti givunyaaat† kaundonih† ausaahonih‡api wind† biyati atisati namet† piw†ha naharimata† nehihe tat† namaataise. Utaaho siyahoaisaah† Autaahaatihom† piw†ha biyati gimaawunyaaatitaise. O am† utaaho Itip†hoaishahoh† Itip†ho ko neti givunyaaat† anditwisihi piw†ha atisati mmonati neti Autaahaatihom† Itip†hom†haiwaapi givunyaaatataiso.

¹⁵ Iyataati am† wihoaanjhaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihom† Itip†ho gwinyaasirihireti jaepipihirat† givunyainjh†sohi Autaahaatihom†haiwaapi mmonati neti iwinjapwaataat† givunyaaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga neti tip†tapaati mmonataise. Iyataati am† ko sawahoaisi utaaho wo neti tip†tapaati mausondaise. Owtitaise.

¹⁶ Am† nin† sand† katoh†ma apaapi maato, Autaahaatihom† piw†ha wapih† ahotsih‡haatihi satati jipatipindih†to:

"Awaisiho wapa kaitandi gwinyaasi:pipa utaaho wo windi mondaise. Iyataati amit utaaho wo Awaisihoai saimbii saimbii kinyi kaime undati windi kamunditaise,"

Aisaiyaho 40:13

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati amit nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho neti ginyaunyaaati kanyatirihireti jaapepihrohiyihiyaanin Kiraishiho kaitandi gwinyaaswaiwaapaah biyatianyesipataati ginyaunyaaataise.

3

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Kiraishiop Gwunyaahohiyihya Kihapih Kihapimatiwi Tipitapaatawawayopo

¹Nisi naisihiyaate, amit ninti sangi nehi isihiya maapi yapi patambiihiyaatisamataindi piwiha kasato jih namasati nini napiti sangi jasonihoturo. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kiyamaami omanjittih bindata iwinjatih kireti daiwi bimohiyihai kaundohipatamataindi sangi nini windi kamaasato. Ami sahi wanii kiyatainhi nisi piwiha Kiraishiop kasatohiha atiw kopii gwunyaawaaw metihonya sangihonya wanii kiyaisinhi saniya namohiyihyaamataiwihiyaatitih. Aiwi amit metihonya wapaapi giumnyaahohipatamatawai sahi satiwi nyahi kimba nga kaitihawaw Kiraishiho maariitimbipare o amit sapaari nyahitwindi kamaithihawaw ko maarimitimbipe tiwi sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatitih.

²Aih Autaahaatihomi piwiha sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaaatitandihia nehi usaayiha kandisado amit manyinya wanhiya sangihiyai nandapa nehi napaimbi:pamwittihiri nunyohipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi amitihia awaisiha gwinyaat kaiwaiwaapiha naanj watipihaahii nini sangi windi kandimaasaso. Ami sahi piwiha apipaaht awaisiha naanjha naitaatitwi windi tmaamanjinihauho. Ami manyinya sangihiyai nandapa ikiwi nandaatiwhura sangitih nepi windi kiyatmaamanjinihohipatamataiwo. Iyataati amit wanisangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipiha naanjha nyahit sangi katawasasaihi atiw nepi nga biyatiansesipatitandihandapi sahi windi tmaamanjinihopo. Owe.

³Sapi nini sandi katotindi apaapimaato. Ami sahi nehi sami maarihohi jahihohi maaritiwaiwa maipihiwaahii kaiwi bitohauhisato. Sandi sahi kiyauh mmonataayo. Ami sahi wonji waanj amit wo waatapi sami maarihohi mimaipaiwunyaapi manditipaiwi amit sahi nepi tunniwi munowi amit itihinniwtohowo. Ami sahi taawi saiwa sainihohiwimaiwa nehi sawanaatami maarihohi jahihomihaiwa kaitaatitwi maari-tohirihiretti kaiwi bitotawaayopo tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isi sandi sahi windi namwaasitaawi nini akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahi isihiya maapi yapi patambiihiya amit yapi patambiihiya kiyohirihiretti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi akite tiwiese.

⁴Nini sangi sasatiti sahi isihiya maapi yapi patambiihiyaamatiyawaayopo satotimandapaaipi maasato. Ami nyahit jihimata sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaatangi Jainjatohiyihyaamihiretti nepi kihiri kihiretti tipitapaatitwi ahoyantwi taawi satauhisato. Ami ninti Kiraishiop piwiha ningi katanisisho Porihos amit nini Porihomihonine tipi. Ami wonji satapase. Ami ninti Kiraishiop piwiha ningi katanisisho Aporosihos amit nini Aporosihomihonine tipi katipi sahi sanawaatopo. Sahi taawi sandi saisahitimandisihiya nehi maapi yapi patambiihiya kiyohirihiretti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi Ye' tiwiese.

⁵Sahi saiwi nyahit jihimataati Autaahaatihomi isihiyaatangi Jainjatohiyihyaanam kthonin kihonih sahit tipitapaatitwi windi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaaw amit yihoaanj Poriy Aporosiyaanapi kuri ambiipati awaipatishuriso tiwi yihoaanyangi sahi nepi autaahii windi ahimaanyisawise. Ami yihoaanjih nehi komi otipipatihoo kai kiyahusep aaha kawithawaw Autaahaatihohi ahnyihihuraanje. Isi yihoaanyangi Autaahaatihonatanoaasihi nasiha jasonihadaayih amit komi piwiha kasatonih sahi Kiraishiop gwunyaawaayopo. Isi amit sahi yihoaanyap saiwi kimireti gwinyaapise. Kuri Autaahaatihohi komi otipipatih kawitaatimihati yiyandih numwihi amit kireti nehi komihat kiyamaiso tiwo yihoaanj otipipatih taaha kiyohimatapo.

⁶Sangi yihoaanyam otipipatih taaha kiyohimatapi biyati gisunyaaatitandisiretti siyaha Kiyahayo ndi nini sangi kasatitaano. Utahaosaataati wanhaat niyamasipatamataindi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraishiop ha nini jih namasati sangi kastaayo. Nini siyonih amit utaaho wo nandapa biyati nga nimaataati akipiwa nandawisat natihwisat ahotitand osaataati kitihahotipiyati itatamanati jatipatamatiyati Aporosihon nis ipoti nasati sangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katasisataise amit sahit atiw nepi gisunyaaatitando. Yihoaanj yihoaanyam otipipatihiretti siyaha kiyonihandikand

nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho nandapa isapîpa biyatî atîpihapa nimaatîtandî yapi patî atîpatî numwipatamatiyati sangi netî andîtisaisîhî sahî noaipapî watîpîtwî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaawaayopo.

⁷ Isî amî pîwîha aimî namîhandî kasatohîma awitîwi mmonawa pîwîma taatî nînî sangi kasatohîmaapî gisunyaatîtaise. Utaaho jîhî nawatawatî samîhatîhî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî kiyatî kîraisihopî pîwîha ausaatî kasatisihounî amî wo ipotî nasati bîhîwainjati Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî kiyatî komî pîwîha ausaatî kasatisihounî kurî noaipapî autaahî awaisururimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehî Autaahaatîho sawahohî autaahî awaisshore amî komî otîpîpatîhuramî kaimbîpa netî titîhemâ awaindemasîhî amî kapa nga noaipataise.

⁸ Iyatî yîhoaanjî otîpîpatî nehî naasaipîhî utaaho naasomîhatî kawisîhaayo. Yîhoaanyamî wonînî utaaho nandapa isapîpa niyaamasîhomatiyahonînîtihi amî wonînî wo ipotî isapîpa nimaatîtandî waapoho numwisîhomatiyahonîne. Iyataati sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaawaawî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyatimîtaatîwî yîhoaanjî maisahuraanjî otîpîpatî satî samîhatîhî kiyahaayo. Amî yîhoaanjî siyaha Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî sapî kiyohîpatapî nawîho wihoaanjîpha nehî yîyandîhî nînaasonînîhi otîpîpatî kiyohîrîhîretî jatetinjatî nanyamîtaise. Nanyinyonîhî nînaasonînîhî amî kapa naito.

⁹ Amî yîhoaanyangi ko netî natanyoaasihî nutasi tîmaamaithâ komî otîpîpatî nehî naasaipî maastî nînawîpîhî koai kiyahusepaaха kawisîhaayono. Iyataati os-aataati utaaho kiyatî niyaamasîhî kaatî noaipatî komîhaatîtipatamatataiwî sahî Autaahaatîhomîtîhiyatiwî amî komî osaataatamatâwihiyate. Iyauhî ko taati kaati otîpîpatî kiyataise. Iyataati amî sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyate, Autaahaatîho sawaho nasatî samî omanjîtîhî bimîtandî ko sangi netî ajaanjamatiyatî taati ajiyatataise.

¹⁰ Amî nînî saindî utaaho wo ajaanji nawîhiyatî nga ajiyatatisîhomataindîhomîne. Aindî nînî nîngi Autaahaatîho gaahandî gwînyaitandîhandî naninyatî andîtînisîhî amî kandaahî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî namasatî samî otîhatîhî kaindî pîwîha kasatataato Autaahaatîho Kîraisihoi natausaasihî nasatî sapî yaawîhandî netî napwindîhandapo. Nînî napîtî pîwîha namasatî kasatotîmandî siyate. Utaaho wo ajaanji namasatî jîhî mîhotîrîhîrî watîpîhîrî ajaanji antîsati isîwatîtandîhîrî mîhotipatamatândî pîwîha jîhî namasatî kasatataato. Aihî amî nîsî ipotî wo otîpîpatîho nasati piwîha nasesipatî kasatataase, sahî baiwî andîtitîwî gîwunyaitaatiwo. Nîsî ipotî nasatî kasatisîho siyatîhore utaaho wo otîpîpatîho yasiha mîhotisîhaasînî naimaatîpatî ahîyatî uwipînaapwipiyati tutisaipatî ahîyatî ajiyatî ajiyatîsîhomatiyahî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî biyatî mmonatî netî kaitande utaaho wo ajaanji ajiyatîtandîho biyatî gwînyaaho ajiyatîmatatamatîyo.

¹¹ Otîpîpatîho ajaanji ajiyatîtandîhandapî biyatî gwînyaaho ajiyatane totîmandî apaapîmaato. Ajaanjamî satîho aimî gwînyaatî yasiha watîpîha jîhî namasatî mîhotatî namîhaahonîhî otîpîpatîho wo ipotî nasatî yasiha jîha nawomatosatî asaaha mîhotîtandîhomatiyahande. Amî sîrî kîretî Autaahaatîhoaisangî kiyatî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai netî gîwunyaatî nusepemalhaase kiya noaipapî titîhî komîhiyatîmatatîwo. Iyataati Jisaasiho so ajaanji antîsati isîwatîtandî yasiha mîhotîrîhîramatiyahî bitondaise.

¹² Nînî windî sîwipatî namîhandî katîtandîyo: nyahî otîpîpatîhiyanînî nyamî otîpîpatî kiyohîrîhîretapo. Ajaanji waanji anaahaanjanji ajiyatâwaaawi isîhiya usa baiwî mmonîwî gwînyaapî yasiha watîpîha mîhotîrîhîretî bipinjawî ipatî watîpîhatî utaarîhandeti ahotîtandîhatî ahîyawaayopo. Iyawaawî ajaanji ajiyatîtaatiwîhapa iwiwîrîho anaahîpîpa gorîhandî amî siriwaahandî amî nawîha apîpahî anaahîha nepî ahoyawî ajaanji bipinjawî ajiyatâwaaayopo. Amî isîhiya usa baiwî mmonîwî gîmunyaapi nehi pohipaiwî iwiwîrîho ketî kuraanîhî namasatati amî sisîha isîwonîhî tîhatî owetîtandîhapa nepî ahoyawaayopo. Aiwi iwiwîrîho napaimbîpa isaaha woyîha awashâha amî konîho witîhandamî tamitati nepî kapaara ajiyatâwaaayopo. Isî amî sîkîretî sîkaiwî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya usa otîpîpatî baiwî kaiwî komî isîhiyai andîtîwiwâaayopo, kiya Autaahaatîho gaahandî gwînyaatîwîsasimbîpa baiwî mmonîwî amî Autaahaatîhomîhîretî daiwî bimîtaatîwo. Amî kîmîretî otîpîpatîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai andîtîwîpî iwiyatamanîtaatiwîpî pohipaitaapo.

¹³ Kiya saiwî kaisaihî amî isîhiya nahatiya nînaasohî kaindîhandî mmondaapo. Amî sandî katotîmandî apaapîmaato Kîraisiho nasataahura nînaasomî kaiwaiwa netî autemahonîhî auta kaiwa noaipaitandîhandapo. Sura Kîraisiho japîhî nasataahura kiyaamî otîpîpatî tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyatî nînaasomî otîpîpatî tipitapaati mmonatî, so otîpîpatî akîtînîhî gaahatî kiyataise, amî so otîpîpatî mîmaihiyati kiyataise tato.

¹⁴ Isi am Autaahaatihom otipipatih komi ishiyai anditwiwitaatiw kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaatanaah am wihoaanjhana so utaaso otipipatih gaahat kaisoai Kiraishiho numwitaise.

¹⁵ Iyat am Kiraishiho utaasom otipipatih neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipatih gaahat windi kamaayat mmaipiyat kiyonaah, koai wihoaanjhana windi namumwitaise. Komi otipipatih mmaipiyat pohipiyat kaindihandaah Kiraishihom ishiyisun am sawahoaisun windi maawitatanamtaise. Iyonih am otipipatih wihoaanjhana ko windi nametaahand koh sawaho nehi utaaho taanahihai Kiraishiho numwaa-honih Kiraishihoasat maasi timaamaitat bimtaise. Siyat am ko utaaho komi arjaan waanj sisihawa awaindihandi doti tihwitihir aungwohandi naitipwirisatihataati komihapa nahataapa neti thatiowemasihi nehi utaaho taanaho nehi ambipatih isisi yanithimat naishomatiyahondaise.

Sahi Windi Nanipimatiwi Naharimiwase Ami Sahi Autaahaatihom Ajaanj Akaajaanjamatawaihiyaatiso

¹⁶ Ami nini sangi piwih kima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaatihom ishiyiaati Autaahaatih komi arjaan kaan bimtandi komi otipipatihya taawi ajimatohaajanjamataihiyaate. Isi am kima kasatohima ye akite tiwi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati arjaan waanj awaisaanjaan Autaahaatih bimih ishiya koai mepi autaahepumahohaajanjamataihiyaate.

¹⁷ Isi am otipipatih wo Autaahaatihom piwih gaahaapi sahi gwinyaahohit handi namaitaatiwi neti nasisapuwataataah am ko saindihandap so otipipatih jaiwitihapa kiyat sangi neti nosopisasisoai Autaahaatih wihoaanj maipihand nunyat neti koai nopsisataise. Sandi sawaho naasohih bimtandi komi arjaanjamatawaihiyaatitih.

Nyah Tipitapaataati Isihiya Jhimatohiyihiyai Windi Mepi Autaahewaamwaa-maitihawo

¹⁸ Sahi satiwi nyah nawihyaati sapaisaahiyaaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohipipa samiheti windi ahimotanih sami wo waat komi kaatam maariho omanjitihap sawaho sawahaam jaipimanane nawihaindi sapaisahonin am sapaisahaanine tato. O am sami otihatihap wowaati satati nini nawihaindi amitha gaahand gwinyaahohitihandisahonine tati maapi yapiptambis ishiya amitha gaahand gwinyaahohirihiretapi naimaatataataah sosaati jih noaipati windi nawihiyati amitha gaahand windi gmunyaaho gmunyaahaitimatan am ko kaat siyataati amitha akiti nawihiyati gaahand gwinyaaitandiha naitando.

¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato maapi yapiptambis ishiya nawihaiwi amitha gaahand gwinyaahohitihand sandi Autaahaatih komi ndihara mmonataati amitha gaahand ishiya windi nawihaiwi gwinyaahohitihandimaahe. Owetise. Iyataati sandap Autaahaatihom piwih wa komi piwiham utipihoaatih satati jipatipindise. "Isihiya usa am ishiyai nepi mmaipiwit nusopisatasatiwihiyaretapi nawihyaahiyaaaniso tiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahohiyihiyai kaiwa kiya nawihyaahiyaaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Autaahaatih neti ahwipatamatiyati inyat nepihawih sawana nepi nopsisinopo," tati jipatipindise. *Jobiho 5:13*

²⁰ Iyataati am Autaahaatihom piwih komi utipihoaatih jipatipindis haisangi satati jipatipindise:

"Awaisiho aim mmonahore ishiya nawihyaahiyaaane tiwi kiyam amitha nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaaro. Kiya nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akipiwa windi namwaipat noti nehihaiwaimatitaho am Autaahaatih sawaho nehihaiwemahonih, tati jipatipindise." *Aunihihir 94:11*

²¹ Isi am sain Autaahaatihom piwih komi utipihoaatih jipatipindivimaiwaah akitis nini sangi sandi kasatitaato. Isihiya usa satiwi utaaho wo naasohih nyah Autaahaatihom ishiyaaami jihimainjihomhiyaanintaati am ko nehi naasohih Autaahaatihom piwih gaahaiwa kanyatasat katanyasat nanyamih komihetapaaahih nyah kapahahataapa nehaayo tiwi windi gmunyaapise. Ami nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, am kahapaamapipa nahataapa kapetapi sahi gaahaiwa nepi jatata-manitandihaiwa Autaahaatih aim sangi nasanyat am komi otipipatihyaaisangi aim nasamise. Isi sahi nepi tipitapaatiwi Autaahaatihom otipipatih kih nehi ninaasomihetmatiwi ninhi somihonine nniw sahi ishiyai nepi nwimaapi am sahi sawanaat winti namimaatiwse.

²² Nehi ishiya noaipapi sahi Autaahaatihom ishiyaatam jihiyatiwi Autaahaatihom otipipatihyaaimatiwi jainjatohiyihya siya Porih am Aporosih am Sipaasiho am usa singwaasamataiwihiyah sangi anditisapi jatatamantatiwi

Autaahaatih ho ahwihiyaare. Iyatî amî nahataapa Autaahaatih kiyati Yamhapataatunî yapi pataapuni ahaimbi pa sapa samapaare. Iyatî amî sahî koaisawi asiyihiyaatimatîwi kiyaatinîhi bimitaatîwi Autaahaatih kiyati ahisihiyaate. Iyatî amî sahî napwisaihi sangi asitimatitaatiwi handi Autaahaatih nasanyonih sahî japihi asiyihiyaatimatitaapo. Iyataati amî gaahapa nahataapa wanî kimura ahotimbipa sapa sangi jatataamanitandi ahondaise. Iyatî amî gaahapa nahataapa ipotî noaipati ahotitandihapaisangi sangi neti jatataamanitandi noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sahî Kiraishoai nunyanîwi komihyaatimatohura noaipati samihapaimatataise.

²³ Sapa siyatî nahataapa samihapaimatih amî sahî Kiraishomihyaate. Aihî amî Kiraishi so Autaahaatihomihore amî Autaahaatih nahataapai daahemati jatataiso.

4

Sahî Nyapî Kiraishomî Otipipatihye Tiwi Gwinyaapise

¹ Sangi biyatî nyapi gisunyaatitandi nîni sandi kasatitaato. Nyahî Kiraishomî otipipatihyaanîni ko natanyaosisawihyaanîne. Iyatî amî ko Autaahaatih isihiyai windi neti namunjahaiwa noasandiwiwa nyamiheti ahotanîhi jaawa bindihaawi isihiyai kaunditîhaawî namihanati ahinyilhiyaane.

² Iyataati amî utaaho wo awaisîho womî otipipatî iwinjaatî biyatî atisatî neti biyatî komi kaundirihireti jaapepihirtaise.

³ Iyataati amî nisapi ko otipipatî siyatî siyatî kiyahoe tiwi sahuni amî isihyaunî tipitapaapî nisondaatiwihandapî awaindihande ndi nîni windi waati gîmunyaaho. Iyataati amî nîni niwahoni sangi otipipatî saindi saindi kiyataayo ndi windi niwahoni tipitapaati motinîho. Owestise.

⁴ Iyataati amî nîni saindi kasatotimandî apaapi maato. Nîni otipipatihonîni otipipatî nîni mîmaipaindi kiyataayo ndi windi gîmaanunyainje. Iyataati mandihî akite nîni gaa-honîne. Maipihaiwa kamaindihonîne titandi sandi owe. Nisangi maipihaiwaisahoniso. Iyataati nîsi otipipatî kiyohipatapî kinyi saimbî saimbî kaimbîhoje tatî tipitapaati nisondandîho Awaisihore.

⁵ Isi siyatîsi sahî otipipatihyaapi kiya otipipatî nga kiyawaayowo e mîmaipaiwi kiyawaayowo tiwi asisîha kandapîha sangi noaipashandi sahî jihî tipwînanîwi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi gaamaahe. Nyami otipipatî kiyohiwaiwa kiyati ahotimi noti. Awaisîho nasataahura kihaiwaamihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noaasati asahatinditih ahotiwiwai neti auta sisiheti ahaitaise. Iyatî amî ko kiya gwinyaapi omanitihî ahusotiwaiwa neti autemahoni isihiyai nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataati sura tipitapaati usonati otipipatî mîmaipaiwi kiyohiyihiyai wihoaanjhandi nunyatî amî otipipatî nga kiyohiyihiyai wihoaanjhandi Autaahaatih numwitaise.

Korindihiya Sawana Naimaataawaayopo

⁶ Isi nîsi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraishopî gîwunyaahohiyihyaate, nîni niwahonisapuni amî Aporosihopuni piwîha aimî kasato yahuraanj kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaitaatîwo. Autaahaatihomî piwîha katati ahotirihireti baiwi atiwî nepi kaamî tanyaahaapi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatih piwîha katimumwaanj nehimwaapi kaimi namuwô. Aiwi amî utaaho wopî kimo otipipatî nga kiyataisi autaahîwiwitîho amî utaamo otipipatî mîmaipiyati kiyataisi koai yatihiwiwitîho tiwi saiwi kamaiwi se.

⁷ Iyataati amî sahî nisapi katotimandî sami woai kinyi awaisîhonjmatipî isihiyai nusatipihapihonî isihiyai iwinjaapi bime tati ndi ahisisataise? Owestise. Iyataati amî Autaahaatih wapa maahiwapa namaahimihî kapaapi namaanîmise tipi katapaase? Autaahaatih no gwa gwinyaaitaapihapa nahinyonîhi nepaapi kapaapi nîsi anditindî gwinyaahohitihanda netaaayo tipi napaapi kiwhonî naimaatipî katapaase?

⁸ Nîni sangi piwîha titihî kasatitandiyo. Sahî Autaahaatihopî nga gisunyainjihî satîwi nyahî Autaahaatih gwinyaasîwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimî nga newa tisaitaati ginyunyaatataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo, ishiya nandapa nanîwi tisaitohipatamatataiwo? Aiwi amî sahî satîwi nyahî itatamaninataati ngâ bimîtihahapha nahataapa aimî nga tisaita nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Aiwi amî sahî satîwi Kiraishiho aimî japihi napihi nyahî koaisati maasi ishiyai amî kahapaamapipai winjaawî bindihaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Sahî saiwi gwinyaawaawî nyangi nanyamasi jihî awaisihyaatimatîwi isihiyai amî kahapaamapipai osamapi iwinjaawî bimîto tiwo? O amî sahî saiwi kamaayauhaise amî nyangisangi sangisaati maasi awaisawihyaanimataati isihiyai amî kahapaamapipai iwinjaawa bimîtihawo.

⁹ Aih̄ am̄ n̄n̄ saind̄ gw̄nyaataayo. Autaahaat̄ho nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyaanangi is̄hiyaam̄ nd̄ihet̄ yaasihand̄ newa napw̄t̄haahamwanj̄ ah̄nyih̄ bind̄haayo. Kail̄ n̄n̄ sand̄ katot̄mand̄ kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaunū am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄hiyaun̄ am̄ is̄hiyaun̄ nyap̄ kiyai yaawat̄ naanj̄haiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaoipase t̄w̄ nyam̄hasin̄ nd̄ih̄ ahiyaw̄ jataawaayopo.

¹⁰ Iyataatī am̄ nyah̄ is̄hiyai Kiraisihop̄ piw̄ha kaundoh̄haapi is̄hiya piw̄ha naharit̄wi kataawaayopo t̄w̄ gw̄nyaawaayopo. Iyataatī am̄ sahihī satiwī, "Nyahi aim̄ nahataapaapi gw̄nyaawaahyaanis̄ usa wapaapi kamaanyatitaapo. Sand̄ apaap̄maahe am̄ nyah̄ aim̄ Kiraisihoaasaat̄ t̄maamaitaahyaaniso t̄wo." Iyataatī am̄ nyah̄ is̄hiya nyangi nyasonawaaw̄ satiwī 'Kimat̄ma andit̄itiwi wat̄pihiyaametat̄ ap̄paah̄ kunyapehat̄me,' nyatiwihiyaanine. Iyataatī am̄ sahihī is̄hiya sangi Jasonawaaw̄ satiwī, 'Kimiya is̄hiya aim̄ noaipapi andit̄itiwi wat̄pihiye,' t̄wī kat̄w̄hiyaate. Iyataatī am̄ nyah̄ is̄hiyaam̄ nd̄ihet̄ amb̄pat̄ awaipatī owetat̄ is̄hiya nyangi w̄nd̄ nga nyasowī namaanyamaap̄hiyaane. O am̄ sahihī sam̄ amb̄pat̄ awaipatī noaipatī autaah̄ ahotat̄ am̄ is̄hiya nga Jasoniwī nep̄ autaah̄ nasimaap̄hiyaate.

¹¹ Wiwa nyangi j̄hap̄ nyoaoipapī nasatī wan̄ k̄muraatiwaiwaap̄ sand̄ kat̄tandiyo. Nyangisaah̄ janyamanat̄ am̄ waapohop̄ naahutarih̄ awanyisataise. Iyat̄ am̄ saurih̄maahe yut̄h̄ir̄ apot̄h̄risangi nanyapw̄rinjh̄ neh̄ napw̄rinjhapaah̄hi niyohaayo. Aih̄ am̄ is̄hiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataatī am̄ nyam̄ aunah̄pat̄ anjan̄ bimaawaatu nanoait̄haahap̄hi owehiyaanin̄ k̄hapih̄ k̄hapīmawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo.

¹² Iyataatī am̄ nyam̄ ikw̄raah̄ naw̄hop̄hat̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ waat̄ kiyahaayo wapa nyah̄ nenoah̄toh̄pīpa nawihora nait̄haawo. Iyataatī am̄ is̄hiya nyangi piw̄ha maip̄ha kanyatauh̄hand̄ kandī am̄ wihoaanj̄ gaahat̄ kawisaat̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataatī am̄ nyangi is̄hiya naanj̄t̄ yaasihaiwa nanyinyauh̄ am̄ wihoaanj̄hand̄ naanja yaawihand̄ namunyaat̄ neh̄ bīpi naanj̄t̄ yaasihand̄ nehaayo.

¹³ Iyataatī am̄ nyapundiwī is̄hiyai piw̄ha maip̄haiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataatī am̄ is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ w̄nd̄ ḡmaawunyaap̄ am̄ moniwhiya nyap̄ saiwī ikwaat̄pīho waat̄h̄ir̄ neh̄ naihoapī nep̄ yot̄taat̄w̄hapaamataiw̄ nyasonawaayopo. Aiwī onihaam̄ sotipatī kipatī at̄haamataiw̄ nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyat̄ nyam̄het̄ nyoaoipapī nasatī wan̄ k̄muraisangi sikiyat̄ ahondaise.

Poriho Kairihireti Korindihiya Jap̄ Nep̄ Kaitaat̄wi Gw̄nyaat̄ Maaritataise

¹⁴ N̄n̄ sangi piw̄ha aim̄ kasatit̄ j̄pat̄piyoh̄wīmaiwa masahaiwa nasanyat̄ kasataamaato. Owetise. Sahi baiwī gw̄nyaitaat̄wīhaiwa kasatit̄ j̄pat̄piyataayo. Sand̄ am̄ apaap̄maahe, sahi n̄s̄ manyinyaat̄ n̄s̄ maarih̄o nasanyat̄hiyaat̄t̄ihe.

¹⁵ Iyataatī am̄ is̄hiya taahit̄hand̄ nap̄wī sahi Kiraisihoaasawī maasī t̄maamaitohiȳhiyaatangi Jainjaab̄ binyahih̄hand̄ kandī am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄haiwaap̄ kasatit̄w̄ kat̄w̄sasitaat̄wihiya sam̄ japiya taahiȳhiya owehiyaate. Iyataatī n̄n̄ Kiraisihom̄ Piw̄ha Gaaha Wan̄ha ausatā kasatonih̄ sahi atiwī nep̄ Kiraisihoaasawī t̄maamaitawaayopo. Saind̄ n̄n̄ piw̄ha kasatot̄handaaah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄haiwaap̄ n̄n̄ noaipatī sam̄ japihonimataaayo.

¹⁶ Siyat̄t̄ihi am̄ n̄n̄ wat̄p̄indi sand̄ kasat̄taato. N̄n̄ andit̄indī Kiraisihom̄h̄ireti jaapepih̄rohīpatamataiw̄ am̄ sangisangi naasikat̄ kaiwi k̄ret̄ jaapepih̄rīwīse.

¹⁷ Saiwī Kiraisihom̄h̄ireti nisataiw̄ jaapepih̄rītaat̄wīhandap̄ n̄n̄ n̄s̄ maasih̄ho Timoteho n̄s̄ maarih̄o komihet̄ ahotahoai aim̄ nondusaso ko piw̄ha biyatī nasesipatī andit̄isaiwatī kasat̄tando. Iyataatī am̄ koaisangi nisatiyat̄ Awaisihom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ kiyataahore. Ko nasatī n̄s̄ kaind̄ bimohir̄h̄iretapī siyat̄ siyat̄ kiyatī bindataise t̄i kasatonih̄ sahi gw̄nyaitaatiw̄. N̄n̄ Kiraisihoaasatī maasī t̄maamaitit̄honin̄is̄ Kiraisihom̄h̄ireti jaapepih̄rīt̄ kiyataayo. Ko nasatī n̄n̄ nahataap̄pīh̄ daind̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyai n̄s̄ kandunjoh̄waiwaap̄ j̄haat̄ biyatī nasesipatī Jainjapwaat̄ kasat̄taise.

¹⁸ Iyataatī am̄ sam̄ usa nisap̄ satiwī ko w̄nd̄ nyangisenda akit̄injh̄ namaap̄taise t̄w̄hiyaare. Aiwī am̄ kiya nyah̄ noaipawaat̄ awaisawih̄yaanimat̄t̄haawo t̄wī piw̄ha jaiwaiwihaiwa autaahinjaaw̄ is̄hiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁹ Iyataatī am̄ n̄n̄th̄, n̄ngi Awaisih̄o kiyenda numwe donaah̄ napit̄ waara jasondo. Siyat̄ Awaisih̄o numwe donih̄ nasataahura is̄hiya siya Awaisawih̄yaanimat̄t̄haano t̄wī katohiȳhiyai usondaano kiya wat̄p̄hand̄ napitetahand̄ is̄p̄hiyaatopo ndo. Iyataatī am̄ n̄n̄ kiyamā piw̄ha kat̄w̄ kiyoh̄waiwaap̄ at̄witand̄maahe. Owetise. N̄n̄

nehî usondande, Autaahaatîho watîpîhandî numwihi Kîraisihomî gwînyaasîrîhîretî japecipihîrawaahiyatowo ndo.

²⁰Iyataati amî utaaho woai Autaahaatîho iwinjaati bimonaahî ko nehî piwaahaiwaahî kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatîho koai watîpîhandî nunyatî anditîwihonîhî Kîraisihomîhîretî japecipihîritaise.

²¹Isî wanî samîhandisi napitaiwî gwînyaawaayopo. Nînî napiti jasoniti piwîha samî gwînyaapi kiyohîwaiwaapi waapiphîndî itîhisatitando e nînî sangi maarîho nasanyati amî nîsî maarîho napaisaatitanîhî piwîha napaisîha kasatitando?

5

Kîma Piwîma Namaatohîtîhandamî Ipaahaapî Kîraisihomî Isîhiya Maipîhandî Kaiwî Ambîpatî Tîmaarnaitohîtîhandapîhaare

¹ Samî otîhatîhî wîndî apîpaahî maipîhandî akîtinîhî noaipashî isîhiya nesi kanîwî amî nîngî kandawaatopo. Kandauhi nînî atindi netaayo. Sandî siyahandapito. Utaaho wo tîthî komi sapîhomî apwaataati sanaati sisî wihiîhaati nasisoarî isîwati kaatisatî maasî nanotî bindataise tauhîto. So utaaso maipîhatî isîhiya Autaahaatîhopî wîndî gîmaawunyaapîhiyasangi wîndî kamaiwîhatî apîpaahî maipîhatî kiyataise. Ko jinjaphî sapîhomî apwaataati ahiya nanotaise.

² Iyataati samîhatîhî sandî siyatî noaipashîhandî kandî amî sahîhî gaahatî noaipataiso tiwî autaahinjaawî maaritawaayopo. Sandapî maipîhandî noaipataiso tiwî maarîho asîpawî maarîho wîndî naanjamâasise. Siyatî maarîho naanjasisonîhî utaaho sandî kaisîhoaisi nepî nehîhaatemasaihî samî otîhatîhî wîndî bîmimone.

³ Iyataati nînî tîthî utaahonînî akohonînî nîsî ambîpatisatî sangisatî wîndî bîmindatahandî kandî amî nîsî maarîho itîpho sangisatîndaise. Siyatî nîsî itîpho maarîho sangisatîndîhandaaîi utaaho so maipîhandî siyatî kaisoai nînî aimî tipîtapaati usonataayo nînî sangisatî maasî nîsî ambîpatisatî utaahonînî akohonînî sangisatîndaise.

⁴ Utaaso sopî sahî saiwi kaitaatîwî nînî gwînyaataaayopo. Nyamî Awaisîho nyangi nyain-jatisîhomî maahomwaanî amî komî watîpîhandî nesi ahoyaniwî anditîtîwî piwaatîwîse Awaisîho Jisaasihiho anditîsaiwîtandî komîhetî nausaniwo amî nîsî maarîhoaisangî sangisatîndaise.

⁵ Sahî saiwi anditîtîwî piwaatîwî kaiwi Bwaasîrîhîraapîhemapîse koai kîri iwin-jatîtando. Amî komî ambîpatî netî nosasinatî bimoto. Siyatî nosasinatî mîmaipiyatî bindataati namatî japhî nepemaitati nasatî bimonîhî Awaisîho isîhiyai netî tipîtapaati usondandî nasataahura koai wihoaanjîhandî naanja yaawîhandî namunyatî japhî komî maarîhoai numwaitando.

⁶ Sahî gwînyaitaatîwîha piwîha kîma sandî kasatitandiyo. Sahî tanyaaha gaaha owe-handî sawanaati nepî mepi autaahemaamatîwîse. Owe. Sahî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaate. Nipitandîhandî apîpaahî maipehonjî amî bîretîhandaaatîhî ahiyauhi bîretîhandî netî aungwohandî nipisatî awaindîhandîtîhandapî sahî aimî gisunyaataahiyate. Isî sîkiyatî utaaho wo samî otîhatîhî maipîhandî kiyonîhî ko naasomî maipîhandî nahatiyai nusetî numanatî janatî awaindîtîtaise.

⁷ Isî nipitandîhaiwa jahîwaiwa namahohîpatamataiwî sahî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa namapîse. Namaposawi sahî kaatîha bîretîhandî wanîhandî asîtîhandî nipitandîhandî owehandamataiwîhiyatîtaatîwo. Amî sahî aimî sîkaiwî sîkîretî bindawaayopo. Amî Kîraisihomî nyapî ipî tîthî atawihetati nimaataataise Asisîha Awaisîha Kimbapîho Autaahaatîho Isîraherîhiya Tîmaawaatî Nusatipasîthandapî Gwînyapendaatîwî sîpîsiphî ho sîpîphîho gaahoai tipî tîhohîpatamatiyato. Ko siyatî nyapî nimaatîndîhandaaîi sahî aimî noaipapî bîretîhandî wanîhandî nipindîhandî owehandamataiwîhiyaate.

⁸ Isî sura Isîraherîhiya kiyai Autaahaatîho nehî iwinjati nesousihî namaapopî nga bimotîhandapî gwînyaitaatîwî Asisîha Kimbapîho Pasopaahandapî tîmanjîndaatîwî bîretîhandî netî nipitandîhandî (yisîhandî) jahîtîhandî nemahohîpatamatiyataî, nyahî maipîhaiwa jîhî kiyohîwaiwa amî maipîhapa wapa nahaataapa nyamîhetî ahotimbipa newaamaitîhaawo. Iyaatî bîretîhandî wanîhandî nipitandîhandî owehandamatiyataî wanîhîri gaahîretî japecipihîritîhaawo. Iyaatî maarîho gaaho popîtho newaati amî piwîha titîhî akitî akaahaahîhî kataati usai kaundîtîhaawo.

⁹ Nînî utîpho jîhî wo aimî jîpatîpiyohîhoaatîhî sangi sandî isîhiya kîhiyasawî kiyaami ambîpatî namînîwî tîmaamaitîwî daayohiyîhiyasawî maasî bîmimaawîse satîtî kasatataato.

¹⁰ Ami nini sangi sasatataamaato: Sahi isihya maapip imbatambihiya natihiya, kihiyai sawi ambipati naminwi timaamaiti wihiyaisuni ami isihyai usamihapaapi maaraho windosih ikoniwihiyaisuni ami isihya autahaatih jaipitahop atotipi wesawi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihiyaisun sahi namapise satiti kasatataamaato. O wetise. O ami kiyai sahi namamaitaat waah ami sahi kimat yapimbat apipaahiyat kiyatintih namaitaatiwe.

¹¹ Nini piwih jih aimi kasatohhaami tanyaaha sandiha kasato: Utaaho wo Kiraishop giwunyaaho sangi sasatati nini sami naisohonine taho ko ami komi ambipati kihiyaisati naminati timaamaitati ami ko windi iparimimatati maipihoemataati ami autahaatih jaipitahapaapi giwinyaati kapai atotipi wesati niwimaati ami komi pipiwharaahit isihya usai neti nusopisatasi ami waapoho biyahand nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisaw maasi bimtosawise satiti kasato. Aind isihya saiwihiyaisaw sahi apipaahihaoiwi piwaniw am nandapaisangi kiyaisaw wi ndi namaanwiese ndi kasato.

¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati ami isihya Autahaatihom isihya Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihyaam ipaahaapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi sati nis otipipatimahe. O wetise. Ami isihya Kiraishom isihyaam ipaahaambihiyaisah Autahaatih neti tipitapaati usondaise. O ami sahi sahi sawanaatam isihyai tipitapaapi usondaatiwe, sati sami otipipate. Iyataati kimkaiwi sahi kaitaatihandapi Autahaatihom pipihaam utipiphoaatihi satise:

"Sahi giwunyaahohiyihyaatam otihatih utaaho maipiho maipihandi kiyati bimisoai nepi nehihaatemapiise," tati katise. *Wnihapipa 13:5, 17:7*

6

Kiraishom Isihya Usa Ami Kiraishom Isihya Usai Nepi Piwihha Tipitapaapi Mmondatiwhapihemaamapiise

¹ Nini wan ami sahi windi kaiwi bimohitihandapi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autahaatihom isihyaat Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihyaatam wur wapaapi sapa nishe nisihenimi itihinnamaami kurami wo piwih ka nesi isihya piwih atiwi nepi tipitapaapi soni sapaaami satihone soni sapaaami satihonjmaahe unditaatiwhiyapi namone, isihya Autahaatihop gimaawunyaatahiyaam ndiheto. Siyat titihmetihand kaitaatim maipe. Saimi kamaimi nehi Autahaatihop giwunyaahohiyihyaam usa baiwi amitiha nusesipata giwunyaatahiyai kaundimise kiyai nuwi kurisaw bipis bindawa piwaatiwi mmoniw kimonji kimbaami satihone kimonji kimbaami satihonjmaahe undiw kaundito.

² Nyah siyati sandi windi kamaito tiwi giwinyaawaawaah sangisi piwih ahotisihapi windi gimaasunyaino? Ipotihura Autahaatih isihya Kiraishoaisaw maasi bindawa isihya Autahaatihop gimaawunyaahohiyihya kiyam kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaapi usoniwi saiwi saiwhiyaate unditaapo. Isi ami nyah Autahaatihomihyaanini Kiraishoisaati saithaa hiyaaninis wan giwunyaahohiyihya maipi honya wonya kaisaihaah keti kapa nepi titihepumapiise.

³ Iyataati ami Autahaatihom enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihyaam kiyohiwaiwaisangi newa tipitapaawa usondo tiwi giumunyahow? Isi wonya naanahonya masihonya isihya giwunyaahohiyihyaam heti nusoapahonaah keti bipis titihemapiise.

⁴ Isi wonya naanahonya siyahonya noapahonaah sahi sawanaat giwunyaahohiyihyaatam usa piwih piwaatiwi naanjisoya nga nawihaiwi titihemaitaatihiyai mmoniw kaundiwise, kiyatitihemaito isihya Autahaatihop gimaawunyaahiyapi piwih naanjisha titihemaitaati nesamuwiese owetane.

⁵ Sangisi piwih masaha kasatataato. Isi sahi giwunyaahohiyihyaatam othihatihapi wo komi amitiha biyat nusesipatati giwinyaaho bimonaah koaisi kaundiwise ko utaahuri wapaapi nimti itihinjururam piwih atisati neti tipitapaati mmonati soni kimbaami satihone o kimonji kinyi satihonjmaahe unditando.

⁶ Siyat titihand kandi sahi saiwi kamaiwi asireti kaiwi Kiraishop giwunyaasihom ami wo Kiraishop giwunyaasihoi numwaasi piwih tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti kurami piwih isihya Kiraishop gimaawunyaahiyam ndiheti kiyatitihemataawayopo. Utaaho wo maipi hati kahisonihi wihoaanji maipi hati kamaawimb nehi winjase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo yapipat am

⁷ Siyahapa sawanaati bipi titihemamapi isihya giamaawunyaahiyam ndiheti nuwi titihemahotihand sandaah Kiraishomihiret japepihiriw kaitaatihandapi nenoahitawaaw apipaah tihahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipi hati kahisonihi wihoaanji maipi hati kamaawimb nehi winjase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo yapipat am

wapa yateteti namaatipat^t on^thiwat^t kiny^thapaap^t ni^thape tat^t ikonati^t nangehonaah^t neh^t winjase koai kiyat^t kiny^thapaaisat^t ahoyat^t naito.

⁸ Iyataati^t am^t sangisangis^t am^t naasikat^t is^thiya usai kawiwi^t kiyaaam^thapaap^t nyam^thape undiwi^t jaiwundiwi^t nusepi^thiyaatiso sam^t naish^thiya samataiwi^t Kiraisihop^t gwunuyaahohiy^thiyaam^thapaaro.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iyataati^t am^t is^thiya maip^thaiwa nasisoaro^t kiyawaasohiy^thiya Autaahaat^tho iwinjaati^t bimtand^thapi^t yam^thapatataati^t wi^tndi namindaitaapo. Owe^titaise. Is^t sandap^t sangis^t g^tmaasunyainjo? Am^t sahi maip^thaiwa kiyawaahandi^t kandi^t maip^thaiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahati^t kiyahaayo ti^twi^t jaiwitiw^thiyaate. Is^t us^thiya as^thiya k^thiyaisaw^t amb^tpat^t t^tmaamait^tw^thiyaun^t am^t autaahaat^tho jaiwiti^thoai mepi^t autaahepumap^thiyaun^t am^t us^thiya as^thiya aim^t namaatin^tw^thiya kiya k^thiyaisaw^t amb^tpat^t t^tmaamait^tw^thiyaun^t am^t us^thiya manyinyaun^t am^t gw^tnyaahiyau^t us^thiya sawana kiyaaam^t amb^tpat^t t^tmaamait^tw^thiyaun^t am^t usaam^thapa noaat^twi^t ikoniv^t nusehohiy^thiyaun^t am^t is^thiya usaam^thapa wapaap^t ap^tpaah^t ak^twisamasih^t nusehohiy^thiyaun^t am^t waapoho naharitaat^twi^tho nasisoaro^t nanawaasohiy^thiyaun^t am^t maip^thaiwa kaund^twi^t is^thiyai sis^tpihund^tw^thiyaun^t am^t is^thiyaaam^thapa kahapaamap^tpaapi^t saisatoyai tip^t it^thund^twi^t nesi yan^thi^tmap^thiyaun^t siya saiwa siyohiy^thiya Autaahaat^tho kom^t is^thiyais^t iwinjaati^t bimtand^thapi^t yam^thapatataati^t wi^tndi namindaitaapo.

¹¹ Iyataati^t am^t sam^t usaatisangi aim^t katohi^tw^tmaiwa kaiwi^t bimamb^tw^thiyaate. Saiwa kaiwi^t bimamb^tw^thiyaati^t Autaahaat^thoai nyam^t maip^thaiwa kiyoh^twaiwa nep^tnyamape undauhi^t ko basaut^t nesamasih^thiyaate. Iyat^t Autaahaat^tho am^t wi^tndi mandi^t kasisataise. Is^thiya kimiya tit^thi^t nis^thiyaimat^tw^t ainahiy^thiya nis^thaiwaah^thi^t kaitaat^twe tat^t nasam^thanataise. Iyat^t am^t ko wi^tndi mandi^t kasisataise. Is^thiya kimiya nis^thiyaimat^ttaati^twe tat^t nasamaati^t kom^t det^t utaatototesamataise. Autaahaat^tho siyat^t sangi kasind^tmandi^t apaap^tmaahe, Awais^tho Jisas^t Kiraisihop^t nyangi japi^thi^t nyah^t maip^thaiwa kiyoh^twaiwaat^thapi^t nanyamaitandi^t napwind^thandaahe. Iyataati^t am^t Autaahaat^tho Kom^t It^tpiho nanyinyataise nyam^t maip^thaiwa nenyamat^t nyatatananati^t andit^tnyaiw^ttando.

Nyam^t Amb^tpat^t Autaahaat^tho Murimo Nasati Bimtand^t Ajaaje

¹² Am^t nahataapa n^tn^t nan^thaindi^t nga kaitand^thapa ahondaise. Ye, sandihi^t akite. Ak^tindaaahandi^t kandi^t kapa nahataapa n^tngi wi^tndi maanitatamanitaise. N^tn^tnan^thaindi^t nga nahataapa kiyataahandi^t kandi^t am^t n^tn^t kapais^t neh^t iwinjasan^thi^t kapa net^t n^tpatisat^t namaanisapuwtaise.

¹³ Iyataati^t am^t usa satawaatopo, nandapa nan^thohip^tpa sapa gw^tsi^thaat^thi^t n^ttand^thape. Iyon^thi am^t gw^tsi^tha sa nandapaapi^t jat^tand^thaare ti^twi^t katawaatopo. Sandihi^t akite. Autaahaat^tho gw^tsi^thaap^t nandapa kiyataise. Is^t ipot^thura Autaahaat^tho gw^tsi^thaun^t nandapaun^t nemaitaise. Iyataati^t am^t sam^t amb^tpatap^t nandapa nan^thot^thandamatiyahandis^t as^thiya k^thiyaisaat^t amb^tpat^t t^tmaamait^ttaano ti^twi^t kiyawaawaah^t sandi^t ap^tpaah^t asirete. Amb^tpat^t sat^t Awais^tho kom^thapa kaitand^that^t kom^that^t ahusondaise. Aih^t am^t Awais^tho kom^t ot^tpi^tpatap^t nyam^t amb^tpati^t jatataati^t kat^t wapa nauset^ttimbi^tpa nunyat^t itatamanataise.

¹⁴ Awais^tho nyam^t amb^tpati^t jatataise am^t Autaahaat^tho Awais^tho Jisaasihoai japi^thi^t ahowimasih^t nepasi^t am^t kom^t wat^tpi^thand^t Awais^thoai ahowimasipatamatiyati^t nyangisangi japi^thi^t ahonyimahon^thi am^t nyah^t japi^thi^t nepaito.

¹⁵ Sam^t usaati^t k^thiyaisaat^t amb^tpat^t t^tmaamait^thaahandapi^t it^thap^tpa ahotaahandimaahoe owe ti^tw^thiyaate. Is^t n^tn^t sandi^t katitaano. Nyah^t Kiraisihoaaisat^t maasi^t t^tmaamait^thaawaah^t kom^thatun^t am^t nyam^thatun^t noiapati^t aim^t neh^t naasaip^thindaise. Is^t sandap^t wi^tndi g^tmaasunyainjo. Gisunyait^tand^tha sandi^t kat^ttaano. N^tn^t Kiraisihoaaisat^t aim^t t^tmaamait^tti^t maasi^t bimamb^thon^tn^t kon^tn^t nundi^t as^thiya k^thiyaisat^t amb^tpati^t t^tmaamait^tand^t sandi^t ap^tpaah^t gaametisi^t wi^tndi saind^t kamaito.

¹⁶ Iyataati^t am^t sahi as^thiya k^thiyaisaat^t amb^tpat^t t^tmaamait^thaaw^t it^thap^tpa ahotahandimaahoe. Owe^titise. Nge ti^twi^t gw^tnyaawaawaah^t n^tn^t sandi^t kasat^ttaato. utaaho wo not^t apopaati^t waati^t dali^traapi^thaatisat^t kom^t amb^tpat^t t^tmaamaitataataah^t kom^that^t kaatam^that^t amb^tpat^t noiapati^t naasaip^thindaise. Is^t sandap^t g^tmaasunyainjo? Iyataati^t am^t Autaahaat^thoi ut^tpi^thoaat^thi^t wap^thi^t satat^t ahondaise:

"Wohoun^t apopaatuun^t amb^tpat^t t^tmaamaitamaam^t sandaah^t amb^tpat^t noiapati^t neh^t naasaip^thindaise,"

Wuwanihapi^thi 2:24

tat^t ahotise.

¹⁷ Iyataati^t am^t utaaho wo Awais^tho Kiraisihoaaisat^t maasi^t t^tmaamaitataataah^t koaisat^t maar^tho oman^ttit^thi^t noiapati^t naasoh^t naasaah^tindaise.

¹⁸ Aih i am i n i n i w a p i w i h a s a n d i k a s a t i t a a t o . U t a a h o w o m a i p i h a i w a w i w a k a i w a i w a a m b i p a t a m i n e h i h a a t a p i h a i w a a s i k o m i a m b i p a t i s i n e t i n a m u s o p i s a s i t a i s e . O a m i k o m i a m b i p a t i a s i h i y a s i s a t i t i m a a m a i t a a t a a h i s a n d a a h i k o m i a m b i p a t i s a w a h o n e t i n o s a s i n a t a i s e .

¹⁹ S a h i n i n a a s i y a a t a m i a m b i p a t i s a t i A u t a a h a a t i h o m i I t i p i h o n a s a t i b i m i t a n d i h a a n j i a n j a o n a m a t i y a h o t i s i s a n d a p i s a n g i s i b i y a t i g i m a a s u n y a i n j o ? A u t a a h a a t i h o k o m i I t i p i h o a i n a t a u s a a s i h i n a s a t i s a m i h a t i h i b i n d a t a i s e . A i h i a m i s a h i s a n g i y a n d i h i y a t i m a a h e . O w e t i s e . S a h i t i t h i k o m i h i y a a t e .

²⁰ S a n d i k a t o t i m a n d i a p a a p i m a a t o . A u t a a h a a t i h o K i r a i s i h o a i n a t a u s a a s i h i n a s a t i n y a h i m a i p i h a i w a k i y o h i w a i w a n e n y a m a i t a n d i k o m i a m b i p a t i n u n y a n a t i n a p o t a i s e . I s i k i n y i a m b i p a t i k i m i k a t a a h i k a i m b i A u t a a h a a t i h o a i m e p i a u t a a h e p u m a i t a a p i h a t e .

7

Namaatinohitihandapi Korindihiya Nasenohitihandapi Poraho Kaundataase

¹ S a h i n i s a p i u t i p i h o j i p a t i p a i w i n a n i s e n i h o h i w a i w a a p i w a n i w i h o a n j i h a k a s a t i t a n d i y o . I s i w a n i n a m a s a t i j i h i s a t i w i g i w u n y a a h o h i y i h i y a u s i h i y a a s i h i y a n a m a a t i n d a a t i w i g a a r o e s a n d i m a i p o n d i w i n a n i s e n i h o h i t i h a n d a p i w i h o a n j i h a k i m a a s i s a n d i k a s a t i t a a n o . U t a a h o w o a p o p a a t i n e t i w i m i r a t i n e h i b i n d a t a a t a h i s a n d i h i t i t h e .

² I y a t a a h a n d i k a n d i a m i a m b i p a t i k i h i y a i s a w i t i m a a m a i t o t i h a n d i s a m i a u n a h i p a t a y a h a n d i a h o n d a i s e . A h o n d a i s i t u a a h o w o a i n u n j e n a h a n d i n o a i p a h o n t h i w i w a k o n e t i k i h i y a i s a t i a m b i p a t i t i m a a m a i t i t a i s e . I s i s a h i n a h a t i y a a t i n i n a s o n j i h i a p o p a a t i t i t h i k i n y a p i h a t i y i y a n d i h i n e p i w i r a p i s e . I y a t a a t i a m i a s i h i y a a t a n g i s a n g i n a h a t i y a a t i n i n a s a a s a n j i h i w o h o t i t h i k i n y a p i h o a i y i y a n d i h i n a m a a t i w i s e .

³ A i m i n a m a a t i n i w i b i m o h i y i h i y a a t a p i h a a r e . W o h o a i m i n a m a a t i h o m i a m b i p a t i k o m i a p w a a t a a t a m a i h a t e . I s i k o a p w a a t a a t i o w e u n d a t i k o m i a m b i p a t i n e t i n a m u s a p u w a n e . A m i a p o p a a t i a i m i n a m a a t i h a t a m i a m b i p a t i k a a t a m i w a r i h o n t h i h a t e . I s i a m i k a a t i w a r i h o a i o w e u n d a t i k a a t a m i a m b i p a t i n e t i n a m i s a p u w a n e . K a n j a n y u r i w i n d i s a m a i m i a m b i p a t i n a m i n i m i t i m a a m a i t i m i s e .

⁴ A p o p a a n j i n a m a a t i p i h a a n y a m i a m b i p a t i k i n y i k i w i h o m i h a t i s i a m i k o j a t a t a i s e . I s i a p w a a t a a n j i n i s i a m b i p a t i n i w i h a a n i n j a t a t a a y o m u n d i m e . A m i w a r i h o n y i a m b i p a t i k i n y i k i w a a m a a t a m a i h a t i s i k a a t i j a t a t a i s e . I s i k i n y i k a a t i s a m u n d e , n i n i n i s i a m b i p a t i n i w a h o n i n j a t a t a a y o m u n d e .

⁵ I s i a m b i p a t i t i m a a m a i t i t a t i m i k i w i h o n a n g i s e h o n a a h i a p w a a t a a n j i k i w i h o a i o w e m u n d e . I y o n t h i a m i k i w a a m a t i w a r i h o n g i n a n g i s e h o n a a h i w a r i h o n j i k i w a a m a t i o w e m u n d i m e . I y a t a a t i a m i s a i n j a n y u r a a h i k a n i w i m a a r i h o n a a s o h i t a n t h i w o n j i n e h i m a s i h o n j a p i s a s a n y u r a a s a m i a m b i p a t i w i n d i t i m a a m a i t i m i n a m i h a a p o s a m i A u t a a h a a t i h o a i s i s i m i p i w a u n d i m i g a a p u n d i t a a t i m i g w i n y a a m a a m a a h i a m i w i n d i a m b i p a t i n a m i n i m i t i m a a m a i t i m i s e . N e h i y i y a n d i h i b i n d a m a a m i g a a p u n d i m i A u t a a h a a t i h o a i p i w a u n d i m i o w e m a p o s a m i a m i k e t i n a m i j a p i h i s a i n j a n y u r a a s a m i a m b i p a t i t i m a a m a i t i m i s e . S a i m i a m b i p a t i m a a r i t i h i r e t i b a i m i j a t a m a a m i a m b i p a t i n a m i n i m i t i m a a m a i t i m i s e , a m i w i w a n e h i o t h i b i n y a i h i B w a a s i r i h i r i j a s o n o t a s o t i k i h i y a i s a w i a m b i p a t i t i m a a m a i t o t i h a n d i k a i t o t a t i n a s i s e n d a i s o .

⁶ S a h i n a n i s e h o u h i k i m a p i w i m a a i m i k a s a t o h i m a s a h i j a p e p i h i r i t a a t i w i h a p a w i n t h a p i p a k a s a t a a m a a t o . O w e t i s e . N e h i s a h i g w i n y a i t a a t i w i h a i w a k a s a t a t a a t o .

⁷ N i n i s a i n d i g w i n y a a t i m a a r i t a a y o . A m i i s i h i y a n a h a t i y a , u s i h i y a (a s i h i y a) K i r a i s i h o p i g i w u n y a a h o h i y i h i y a n i s a t a i w i w i n d i n a m a a m a t i w i n e h i w e n j i h i y a b i m i t a a t i w i s a n d i g a a r e . I y a t a a h a n d i k a n d i a m i A u t a a h a a t i h o i s i h i y a n e h i n i n a s a i y i n a m a a t i t a a t i w i h i r e t a p u n i a m i n a m a a m a t i t a a t i w i h i r e t a p u n i a n d i t i w i w a t i w a t h i p a n d i y i y a n d i h i n u n y a t a i s e . W o a p o p a a t i n e t i w i r a i t a n d i a n d i t i w i w a t i a m i n e t i w i m i r a i t a n d i a n d i t i w i w a t a i s e .

⁸ I y a t a a t i a m i s a m i p i w i h a w a s a t i w i u s i h i y a a s i h i y a i n e p i w i m i r a p i n e h i u t a a r i b i m o h i y i h i y a a p u n i a m i a s i h i y a o s i n h i y a a p u n i k i y a a s i h i y a i n e p i w i r a s a i h i a m i o s i n h i y a u s i h i y a u s a i n a m a a t i t a a t i w o n d i w i k a n d o t i h a p i w i h o a n j i h a k i m a a s i k a s a t i t a a n o . U s i h i y a a t i a s i h i y a o w e h i y a a t u n i a m i a s i h i y a a t i o s i n h i y a a t u n i n i s a t a i w i s i w a a s i h i y a s i w o y a o w e h i y a a t i n e h i b i n d a w a a w a a h i g a a r e .

⁹ I y a t a a h a n d i k a n d i s a h i n e h i n a m a a m a t i n i w i b i m i s a i h i s a m i a m b i p a t i t i m a a m a i t i t a a t i w i h a n d a p i s a m i a m b i p a t i g o s i n d i h a n d i s a h i b a i w i i p i h a t i w i m i n j a t i t a a w i g a a s i n a m a a t i n i w i s e k i y a a t i n i h i g o s a t o a t i t a i s o .

¹⁰ I y a t a a t i a m i s a m i s a n d i w i u t a a h o k o m i a p w a a t a a t i n g a n a m a i t a i s o d o t i h a a p i w i h o a n j i h a k i m a a r e . U s i h i y a a t i a s i h i y a a t i a i m i n a m a a t i n i w i h i y a a t a n g i a p i p a a h i

watipind sand kasatataato. Jisaasihom winihapipa katirihiri kireti titih ja pepihrito. Kinyi apopaanj kinyi kwihoais namasisi wind namumwe, owe.

¹¹ Iyataati ami wapa wipimatonhi kandapi apopaanj kwihoai namasisi nopaapaah numbwi woai namaamaatipi nehi bimtaape. Iyataati ami kinyi warihon kinyi kwaamaatisi namaamape, owtiese. O kwaamaatisi namapaapaah waati nepi wimirapi nehi bimtaape. O ami mainjanyuraahi sati maipihiatiyono timi gwinyaamaamaah maariho naasohitanhi japhi nami ambipati tmaamaitimi bimtaatime.

¹² Iyataati ami sami piwih sandiw warhoaisangi ami apwaataatisangi Kraisihop gmaawunyaahonhi warhoaisangi ami apwaataatisangsi kinyi gmaawunyaahin nanimasi numwe undati namaitandi gaaro tiwi nanisenhothaapi wihoaanjha kmaare. Sahi Kraisihop gwynyaapihyaati ami Kraisihop gmaawunyaapihyaaisawi namaatinohiyihyaatangi sandi kasatitaan atiwise. Awaisiho Jisaasihon ningispiwih siyahaapi windi kamandis namati nis gwinyaahottha saiwi saiwi kaiwiese ndi kasatitaano. Aimi namaatinmosam kinyi warihonj Kraisihop windi gmaawunyaahaati kaatisam gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi gmaawunyaahin nanimasi numwe undipi natipimusoase.

¹³ Iyonih am apwaataanji Kraisihop gwynyaasamih am kinyi kwiho gmaawunyaaho koaisam gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi windi Kraisihop gmaawunyaapihonjis namimasisi numwe undipi nemaamape.

¹⁴ Iyataati nin sandi katotimandi apaapi maato, waraho Kraisihop windi gmaawunyaahotih am apwaataati Kraisihop gwynyaahaatitilni kasanyuram ambipati aimi tmaamaitih kasanyuram ambipati noipati nehi naasaihpitih Autaahaatiho mainjanyuris iwinjataise. Wiwa sahi saiwi kamaisaih sami simwaaya simaashihiya Autaahaatiho akitihop gmaawunyaapihyaam mwaaya maatiyamatetahyaatitiso. O ami wanhi Autaahaatiho sami simwaaya simaashihiyais komi ishiya Kraisihop gwynyaahohiyihya komi manyinysatis ahoyati iwinjatai bindataise.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami wa piwih kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Wohoaisangi ami apopaaatisangi Autaahaatihop gmaawunyaaho gmaawunyaahaati apwaataati ami warhoai namati noipasi nutandaah am namasi none. Isi ami kinyi gwynyaahinghongi gwynyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaah namaatingitihandri nasipatip owemapi natipusooase. Iyataati ami kwiho ami kwaamaati nangimahonhisangi ami namaatinjitihandri namaasisipatimsangi bimisaih Autaahaatiho gwynyaahinghongi ami gwynyaahingaamangi napaisatisamahonih ko gwinyaasirihreti ja pepihritim bimtaatimo.

¹⁶ Piwih sandi kasatohima apaapi maato kinyi apwaataanji Autaahaatihop gwynyaahingaamaanje, kinyi kinyi kwihoai Autaahaatihomihreti katipunjisamih Autaahaatihop ko wiwa gwynyaitaisi ami ko gwynyaitandihandap kinyi windi monihise. Aimb am kinyi warihonj Autaahaatihop gwynyaahinghonge, kinyi kinyi kwaamaati Autaahaatihop katipunjisamih am kaat wiwa Autaahaatihop gwynyaitaisi kaatam gwynyaitandihandap windi monihise.

Autaahaatiho Sap Kiya Saiwi Setahireti Bimoto Tat Gaatat Nasamaati Nasamihainjirihreti Bimaawise

¹⁷ Ami sahi nahatiyati nehi nnaasoni nnaasaanj kiya saiwi sireti bimoto tat Autaahaatiho namihanati nasanyati nasisirihreti bimaawise. Sandi nin sandi sahi wapa wipaiwi kaiwi wireti binyaih ihyaatangi Autaahaatiho gaatat nasamaahonaah am sahi sapa kapa kaiwi siri kireti bimaawise ndaato. Kima piwima Autaahaatihom ishiya nahatiyai winihundit kandunjohha naasika sangi kasatataato.

¹⁸ Ami utaaho wo komi ambipatami atitat ahoaapi nemapi namandipasaihio bimonih koai Autaahaatiho gaatat numwaahonaah am ko jahra neti komi ambipati neti jpwimana namaasati namwaasane. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati atitat ahoaapi nahomaamandipaptho bimonih koai Autaahaatiho gaatat numwaahonaah am ko komi ambipatami atitat ahoaati namandipatitandri windi gmunyaane.

¹⁹ Ami sandi nin apaapi maato. Ami ishiya nepi kiyaam ambipatami atitat ahoaapi namandipatwunli am kiya windi nahomaamandipatohwimauri sauri Autaahaatihom ndheti wapa awaindihandimaahe. Sauri kauri nehihaure. Ami Autaahaatihom winihapipa atimbi nepi ja pepihriti kaitaapihandi sandih apipaaht awaindihand akitihande.

²⁰ Isi amit sahi ninaasoj ninaasaanj wapa wipaiwi kaiwi amit wipetahiyaati binyaihi Autaahaatih gaatatii nasamaahonaah amit ninaasoj ninaasaanj sikaiwi kaiwi amit sikutahiyaati bimaawise.

²¹ Ami kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipi patihonjimatipi binyamih Kiraishihop giwunyaapi komi mwaahonjimatitaapi Autaahaatih gaata nangmaahonaah, kinyi kiyahonyapi pihitipi windi giumuyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapi kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipi patihonjimatingitihandii namapi nehi gi nehi honjimatitaapi daihira wirama monapaapaaahi, amit gaasi sikaimbi kaimbi gi nehi honjimate.

²² Iyataati amit utaaho woaisangi nehi otipi patihoeematati bimonih Autaahaatih koaisi gaatatii numwaahonih ko nasati Kiraishihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataah sandih Awaisiho komi maipi haiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasih ko noaipati maipi haiwa oweho nehi hoematataise. Isi amit sikiyatii utaaho ishiyaami otipi pati nehi kamaayati nehi bimonih Awaisiho gaatatii numwaahonaah amit ko noaipati aimi Kiraishihoaisati timaamaitataise. Timaamaitati aimi noaipati Kiraishihoi otipi patihoeematataise nehi otipi pati kaisihomatiyato.

²³ Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatih Kiraishihoi natausaasihi nasati nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati naajihandii netaise nyami maipi haiwa nenyama japhi nanya maitando. Isi sahi ishiya yapi patambihyaami piwiha atiwit nehi otipi pati kawisohipatamataimbi otipi pati kamaawime. owtise.

²⁴ Nisi naishiyaaate. Sahi sikutahiyaati amit saiwihiyaati bimauhi Autaahaatih gaatatii komihiyaatimataatiwi nasamaahiyaaatisi amit sikutahiyaati sikaiwi Autaahaatihoiwasivi maasi bimaawise.

Isihiya Naamaatintiwihiyai Porih Pwiha Kaundataase

²⁵ Sahi sandiw usihiya ashiya namaamaatintiwihiyai Autaahaatih gaata numwaasawihya kiyaanih windi namaamaatintiw bimitaatiwo tiwi nanisenihotihappi wihoaaniha kima kasatitandiyo. Sami piwiha satiwi nanisenihotihappi gwinyaati kasatitandih Awaisiho wa namaanimsi amit nisi gwinyaahottha sahi atiw kaitaatitiwi kasatitanao. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisiho ningisi gaahatii kanisati ningisatitahoninisi sahi nisi piwiha kasatisanih akaahet iwi gwinyaapise.

²⁶ Iyataati amit wan kumura nyah giwunyaahohiyihyaanamiheti naajihaiwa waati taati nanyoapataahuraasi namaamaatintiw nehi bimohiyihyaati amit sikaiwi namaamaatintiw bindawaawaah gaare.

²⁷ Iyataati amit kinyi apopaatii waati aimi nepi wirapi bindapaapaah amit wirapi biminggaamatisi namaamape, owtise. Iyataati amit wonji apopati nepi wimirapi nehi bimengihonj apopataapi mindaapi nehi wenjhonj bisote.

²⁸ Iyataati amit kinyi wohonj apopati waati nepi wirapaapaah amit sandi maipi hati kiyapaamaise, owtise. Iyataati amit apopati waati apwaimamaati woaisi namaataataah amit sandi maipi hati kiyataamaise, owtise. Iyataahandii kandi namaatinohiyihyaamiheti naajihaiwa pihitati nusoapatu amit otipi pati pihitiwi dipipataasini kiyawaatitaapo. Saitauli kandap nini namaamaatintiw nehi wenji bimaawise ndaato.

²⁹ Nisi naishiyaaate. Nini sandihha kasatitato. Ipihomti asisihya nyah taawa bimaamii niyohurimura windi otih ahimotitaise, keti owtitaise. Isi wan kumuraapi namasawi ipihomti asisimonya yahonya ahotisonyimoneyti usihiya ashiyai nepi wirapihiya wanapi ashiyai nepi wimirapi oweihiyaamataiw bimaawise. Saiwi Autaahaatihoi jihemapi sahi namaatohitihandisawii nahataapa kiyohipipa kaiwiese kapa neti sangi windi namaasisapuwitando.

³⁰ Iyataati ishiya taawi gohiyihya kiya windi gomaatawaahiyaaamataiw bimaawise. Ami ishiya taawi maaritohiyihya kiya windi maarimitawaahiyaaamataiw bimaawise. Ami ishiya wapa nawihopun amit nawihouni nuyawen nehohiyihya kiya wapa ikipipa ahimotati oweihiyaamataiw bimaawise.

³¹ Iyataati ishiya maapi yapiimbatabihapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyihya amit kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepi kamaayawaahiyaaamataiw bimaawise, amit kapa ahotihimmonihohipimba kapa wan ahotirimireti windi ahimotati nehi masihonjitanih keti owtitandihapaaso.

³² Sahi saiwaapi pihitiwi nitaniwi waati giumuyaapi nehi nanihaiwi bimitaatiwi sapi gwinyaataati nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehi Awaisihoi otipi patapi maaritho noaamataise, Awaisihoi ko neti maaritho wivihonih amit Awaisiho maarititandihireti jatetinjato.

³³ Iyataati amit utaaho apopatisahohi otipi pati nehi mambihaiwaapaahiyataise, amit komi apwaataati maarititandihireti jatetinjato.

³⁴ Iyat^t ko yatiwapi gwinyaityande: Komⁱ apwaataatⁱ maarit^tandⁱhapa kaitandunⁱ amⁱ Awaisⁱho maarit^tandⁱhapa kaitanduno. Iyataati asⁱhiya apwainyⁱhiya apⁱpaahⁱ windⁱ namaamaatⁱwⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ asⁱhiya usauni nehi Awaisⁱhomⁱhaiwaapaahⁱ gwinyaamapi kopⁱ nuwi napⁱwaiwⁱ waati munanawⁱ kiyawaayopo. Aiwi asⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ apwainyⁱhiya namaamaatⁱwⁱhiya kiya kiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ maarⁱho nahandi nehi Awaisⁱhoaisaahⁱ nunyawⁱ nunyanⁱwⁱ nehi komⁱ otipⁱpatapaaohiyawaayopo. Iyataati amⁱ apopati warⁱhoaisⁱhaatiⁱ nehi maapi yapⁱpatambⁱhaiwaapaahiyataise, warⁱho maarit^tandⁱhireti kaati jatetinjato.

³⁵ Niⁿi ki^mandi taati kasatotimandⁱ niⁿi sangi netⁱ nasisapuwitandⁱ kandaamaato, niⁿi sangi jatatamanitandⁱ kandaato. Amⁱ sahi titihireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi windⁱ gⁱmunyaapi, Awaisⁱhoai sahi sawanaati nahatiya samⁱ maarⁱho ambⁱpatⁱ nahandi nunyawⁱmaitaatⁱwⁱ niⁿi sapⁱ gwinyaatⁱ amⁱ maaritataatⁱ.

³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woho wo kopⁱ apopati apwaimamaati waati nurimhanohaamaati windⁱ ketⁱ wimirahonⁱ amⁱ kaati kaatamⁱ namaat^tandⁱhura kinaungwⁱha aimⁱ onehitonⁱ bimonⁱhi, amⁱ woho kaataapi siyati, niⁿi kaati ketⁱ wimirahohⁱtimandⁱ maipiⁱhatⁱ kiyono tati gwinyaataataahⁱ, amⁱ ko komⁱ maarⁱhoaatⁱ gwinyaatⁱ maaritirⁱhireti kiyane. Iyat^t ko kaati gaasi netⁱ wirane. Amⁱ ko apopati kopⁱ katiwⁱ nurimhanohaamaati netⁱ wirati kapurⁱ namaatamaamaahⁱ amⁱ sandⁱhi gaare. Ko maipiⁱhatⁱ kiyati amⁱ maipiⁱhandⁱ kiyataamaise. Owtiese.

³⁷ Iyataati amⁱ ko komⁱ amitⁱhetapunⁱ amⁱ maarⁱhoaatⁱhapⁱ siyati amⁱ niⁿi windⁱ namaamaatⁱtaano tati gwinyaati, amⁱ ko komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ apopatisa tⁱmaamaatⁱandⁱhandⁱ gowindⁱhandⁱ biyatⁱ netⁱ yatihi ipatisati jataatai, amⁱ ko kopⁱ apopati nurimhanohaamaati netⁱ wiraitandⁱ tⁱmetindⁱhandⁱ namatⁱ, kaati netⁱ windⁱ wimirataataahⁱ, amⁱ sandⁱhi titihⁱ gaahatⁱ kiyataise.

³⁸ Isⁱ amⁱ utaaho apopati kopⁱ nurimhanohaamaati netⁱ wiraso gaahatⁱ kiyataise. Iyataahandⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ utaaho apopati netⁱ wimiraso apⁱpaahⁱ gaahatⁱ kiyataise ko titihⁱ nga bimⁱtaise.

³⁹ Amⁱ apopati kaatamⁱ warⁱhoaisa kaatinⁱhi bimone, kaatamⁱ warⁱho namaapotⁱ konⁱhi asoho bimonⁱhuro. Amⁱ kaatamⁱ warⁱho naponaahⁱ amⁱ nehi kaati nanⁱhiyatⁱ kaatamⁱ gwinyaatⁱ maaritisⁱhoai namaatane. Iyataahandⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ kaati utaaho Awaisⁱho Jisasi Kiraishopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaamⁱhoai namaatane.

⁴⁰ Iyataati amⁱ niⁿi niⁿwahonⁱni saindⁱ gwinyaataayo. Apopati osinaatⁱ windⁱ jahira namaamaataatⁱ nehi bindataataahⁱ amⁱ kaatⁱ nga maaritati biyatⁱ bimⁱtaise ndo. Niⁿi niⁿwahonⁱni saindunyaataahandⁱ kandⁱ nisangi Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Itipⁱho nisⁱhetⁱ bimisⁱho niⁿgi netⁱ ginunyaasⁱhi sa katohma kandaato.

8

Poriho Kohasiⁱho Nandapa Autaahaatⁱho Jaipⁱtahoai Nunyawⁱhapa Namaaniwise Undataase

¹ Sati pⁱwⁱha kohasiⁱho autaahaatⁱho jaiwitahoai tipⁱ titiwi nunyawⁱhapa Kiraishopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya nawⁱho nunyawⁱ nepⁱ nandaatiwo titiwi nasenⁱohihaapi wihoaanjⁱha kⁱmaasi kasatitaano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gⁱwunyaawaahiyaaane tawaatopo. Sandⁱhi titihe. Nyahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gⁱwunyaawaahiyaaanⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gⁱmaawunyaahohiyⁱhiyaami gwinyaahohiⁱwaiwaisⁱ nusatipⁱhaawa gwinyaawaahiyaaanⁱne. Iyataahandⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ wo niⁿi nisaahoya gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyai nusatipⁱhaatⁱ niⁿi waati gⁱwunyaatⁱhonⁱnisⁱ nisⁱha atⁱntaatiwe tatⁱ sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati amⁱ gⁱwunyaastⁱho amⁱ gⁱmaawunyaahohiyⁱhiyaisⁱ maarⁱho nunyatⁱ anditⁱwiⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gⁱwunyaatⁱandⁱ biyatⁱ kaundataataahⁱ amⁱ sandⁱhi apⁱpaahⁱ gaahate.

² Iyataati amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gⁱwunyaastⁱho satati niⁿihⁱ aimⁱ nahataapaahⁱ ginunyaatahonⁱne tisiⁱho so aimⁱ nahataapaapi ginunyainje tati katimbⁱpa kapaapi windⁱ gⁱmaawunyaataho nehi kandaase.

³ Iyataati amⁱ piⁱwⁱha wihoaanjⁱha siyate. Gⁱwunyaastⁱho Autaahaatⁱhoai maarⁱho biyatⁱ nunyatⁱ amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaisⁱ gaahatⁱ kawisatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱhiⁱretapi biyatⁱ kaundisⁱho sopⁱ Autaahaatⁱho apⁱpaahⁱ gaahatⁱ kiyaho gaahoe tati usonataise.

⁴ Autaahaatⁱho jaiwitahoai kohasiⁱho nunyawⁱhapa Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya nandaawo ndiwi nanisenⁱhotⁱhaapi sandⁱ nisⁱha kasatitaato. Autaahaatⁱho jaiwitaho so akitⁱhomaahe. Owtiese. Nehiⁱhapaare. Nehiⁱsⁱwipatⁱ isⁱhiya kaiwi ahiyawⁱhaapaaso. O Autaahaatⁱho apⁱpaahⁱ akitⁱho nehi naasohiⁱ bindataise taahⁱho owtiese taati aimⁱ gwinyaawaahiyaaane.

⁵ Iyataahand i kandi ishiya kahapaamapi paapi autaahaatihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami kahapaamapi paapi nyami awaisi hoe tiwi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya autaahaatiho taahiho yamihapataatih bindataise, ami yapi pataapihi autaahaatiho taahiho bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwitaahapaap maariitiwi mepi autaahemawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahih Apaho Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihe. Ko nyam Apaho ami ko nehi naasohi nahataapa kahapaamapi kiyati ami nyah ishiyaanangisangi kiyati ahnyisataise komihapa kawisaati bimithaawo. Iyataati ami nahataapa osamatihoyati jatisih naasohi Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishore. Komihetapi kahapaamapi nahataapa noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komihetapi nyah noaipawaatit nga watipitaati komi otipi pati kiyaatit bimithaawe.

⁷ Iyataahand i kandi ishiya wan giwunyaahohiyhiya autaahaatiho so jaiwitaahoe tiwi windi giumyaahopo. Oonetise. Gimaawunyaatahiyaas jihura ko jaiwitaahomihireti jaapepihiriwi kohasi pihko ko jaiwitaahoi tipi thiwi nunyohipapi autaahaatiho akithoai nunyawihapaasi nandihawao tiwi gwinyaap nanawaayopo. Sandi kiyamimaaartho windi gimaawunyaataati namusesipatahiyaas autaahaatiho jaiwitaahoi nandapa kohasi pihko thiwi nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Sawiwan naniwihyaas kiyamimaaartho ipotihura neti nunjati giwunyaati sati maipihat kiyawaayopo undati nunjih gwinyaawaayopo.

⁸ Nandapa sapaaraah nyangisi nanyamaasisi noti Autaahaatihom deti utatotot ahmaanyisataise koaisaat maasi bimithaawo. Iyataati ami nandapa kapa nyah namaanthaaw Autaahaatihom ndiheti noaipawaat maipihandisahiyan nimeti. Nandapa kapa nanihaawisangi kapa neti nyang windi manyitatamase.

⁹ Nini watiwindi sahi amii watiwindi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaat jaawo satataato. Sahi wiwa nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitaahois nepi akohoemapi hoaisi nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihi ishiya wan namasawi giwunyaahohiyhiya sangisi jasonawa sahi kapa nainjaihi ami kiyamimaaartho owe sandi maipihandiso undonihandi ami kiyaisangisi nepi kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaaw amii maipihand i kaitaawo.

¹⁰ Sandi nini katotima apaapi maato. Kinyi autaahaatiho jaiwitaaho titih akohomahe. O ami Autaahaatiho akoho nehi naasohihe tipi gwinyaaphonji konji numbwit ko jaiwitaahom anjaanji nandaapi nandapa kapa nandaapi bimisamih utaaho wo komi gwinyaasisihand windi watiwindi metaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisi namandaano tatibimainjaho ko kinyi nainjamihiyataati ami kapa nandapa neti nandaise.

¹¹ Kinyi saimbi nandapa titih mmonipi autaahaatiho jaiwitaahomhapa kop gwinyaahingitihanda kapa nanthingitihand sandih tithe. Ami ko windi biyat gmaawunyaataho maipihandaatih timahiyati nosasindaiso ami skoai maawt japhi numwaitand Kiraishiho napwisihoso.

¹² Naisihiya Jisaasihopi apipaah maipihonji giwunyaahohiyhiyaamimaaartho gwitsiha windi biyat gmaawunyaataati namausesipatahiyaas sami kiyohitihandaah nepi kiyaisi maipihandaatihemawaawaah amii Jisaasihoi maawt ahoyawt maipihat kawisawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati ami nis naisoho giwunyaasihon nandapa sapa autaahaatiho akohometaho jaiwitaahoi nunyawihapaasi namando tat gwinyaasipi nini windi namando nainjanih amii nis naisoho ningsisi nisonataati ami nanaati maipihandaatih nutaiso.

9

Poraho Komit Otipipati Kaindihandapi Nawiho Namese

¹ Ningisi usa namaanimbipuwitaapo oonetise. Nis giwnyaati maariitohipapi kaindi nandapa waapoho nando. Kiraishiho komi piwha awusaitandi natanoaasihi napitihonine, nehi ningisi napitihoninmaah. Siyat natanoaasihi nasonihandi kandi sahi satawaatopo, Kiraishiho komi otipi patap natausaasihomaah tawaatopo. Iyataati ami ninihi Kiraishihoi titih nis ndihaara usonitihonine. Usontihonin titihand kandi ami sahi nisapi ko Kiraishihoi mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kiraishiho sapi natanoaasihi napiti piwha ausatia kasatonih sahi Kiraishihi giwunyaawaayopo.

² Iyataati ami ishiya usaahit nisapi ko Kiraishihi otipi patihomaahet tifi gwinyaasaihihand kandi sahihi nisapi akitinh Poraho Kiraishihi otipi patihoe tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami nini Awaisihop kasatonih kop giwunyaahohitihandaah nasisataise nisapi Awaisihom otipi patihoe tato.

³ Aih amii wan sahi nisapi satawaatopo. Komit otipi pati kaipatapi sasaahoyaamatiyat nawiho namese tiwi katauh wihoaanjha sandi kasatihandiyo.

⁴ Awaisiho komi otipi patapati natanyaasih i otipi pati kiyaaati daayihaaw i nandapa waapoho nanyamitaawi otipi pati kiyohitihandapo taati jatithaawi sandi gaaro?

⁵ Iyataati ami nyah i nyam i naisihiya asihiya Awaisihopi giwunyaahohiy ihiyai newa wiiraati ami kiyaisaati maasi nowa nasaaya daitihaawi sandi gaaro? Ami nyah i Awaisihom i otipi patihiya Pitaahouni ami Awaisiho Jisaasihom i saingoyaun ikiyohipatamatiaati windi kamaito owtise.

⁶ Niniuni ami Banapaasihou ni nawiho yawahuraanyap ihopi otipi pati kiyohipati namihahosinh i Awaisihom ihatih i kawitihaawi ami sandi gaaro sahi nawiho nanyamitaatiwo?

⁷ Kima gwinyaataatiwiha katitandiyo. Tingaatihaisaho pwisipi yaipati kaisiho komi otipi pati kaindihandapi nawiho nametaamaise. Owtise, netaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wainihand i yamasih o am i wainihand i nandati namaanataamaise. Owtise. Nandati nanataise. Ami maasap iho sipi sipi iho yamasih o maasap ihom i amwitihi i nammot namaanataamaise. Owtise, ammwitihi i nammot nanataise.

⁸ Iyataati kima piwiha gwinyaataatiwiha aim i katotima ninihi i gwinyaatiha kandaamato, owtise. Autaahaatihom i winihapipa Mosesihoi numwimb i paatihapisangis iki mi kiyaha kamaanyataaoso? Owe, kanyatataase.

⁹ Autaahaatihom i winihapipa numwihi Mosesiho ahaimbiha siyahapaapito. Maasap iho kauho kinyi konho witihandam i pasaaha komi itipati iki simwitiandi konhoasini wiraposapaahura komi maahomwaanj i namimb i pupe, konho neti namando tipo owtise tati jipatipindataise. Autaahaatiho sata katindimandi nehi kauhopaah i gwinyaataati kandaaso? Owtise, ishiyaanapimaawi kandaase.

¹⁰ Autaahaatiho nyapi gimaanyunyaaataiso? Owtise, nyapi gwinyaataati sa piwiha nyapi kandaase. Sandi apaapi maato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapi pati yapasati iki simwisiho nandapa niyaamat i kapa nawati akurahiyonih i nandande tati gwinyaati kiyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo konthom i pasaaha iki simwoti tiwhaasih o nandandi hapaaso tati gwinyaati kiyataise.

¹¹ Iyataati ami nyah i Autaahaatihom i otipi patihiyaanin i sikiyahiyaaanis i maar ihop i nandapa samihatih i t mahaayo. Isi sahi nandapa ambipatap i hapa nyangis i anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwihandapi titthi metih i tow?

¹² Iyataati ami otipi patihiya usa ambipatap i hapa nanyamito tiwi Jainjasaihi kapa nunyawaawaah i am i nyapi kya ambipatap i hapa naitatiwi tiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahand i kandi ambipatap i hapa sahi nanyamisaihi nga naitihaahand i kandi windi kapa nameho. Namehonih i sahi katauh i hand i kandi kapaisi iphatisawaamawa otipi pati nehi hati nawiho namewaahat i kiyahaayo. Nawiho namewaati kiyohitihand i apaapi maah e, nyah i piwiha ausawaati kasatisaihi sahi otipi pati kiyohitihand i nawiho numwitihaaho oweso tiwi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihom i piwiha baiwi atihomitauhe.

¹³ Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihom i anjan i otipi pati kiyohiy ihiya nandapa katih i ishiya nesawi Autaahaatihoai nunyoh i p ika nyepi nanawaayopo. Aih i ami ishiya Autaahaatihop i nandapa tihiwi waamaindum wahoh i p i paam i nepi nanawaayopo. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohitihandapi sangis i gmaasunyainjo?

¹⁴ Aih i ami Awaisiho siki reti andititati watipatati kandaase, ishiya piwiha anusoaaohiy ihiyai kahapaamap i pa nuyawise, kiya nepi nan i wi bindawa ishiyai piwiha katiwunjiataatiwo ndaase.

¹⁵ Awaisiho sata katipati kati kaiwi usaahi nawiho nehauhi hand i kandi ninihi nawiho windi nameho. Aih i ami wanisangis i sahi wapa ningis i nanmitaat iwi hapaap i jipatipiyataamaayo. Owtise. Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Nini nawiho nametaati janimahonih i napotaataahi ami sandihi gaare wiwa nisi otipi pati nawiho owehati kaitandi maaritotihand i namaitandi oweso.

¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihom i piwiha awusoataati nini gaahat i kaindi awusoataayono ndi niwahonin i naimatindandimaahe, owtise. Sat i otipi pati Awaisihom ihat i kawitannd i nanmih i hatiso. O ami nini Awaisihom i otipi pati baindi kamaawisanaah i Awaisiho itihinditaiso.

¹⁷ Isi kimat i otipi mbati niwahonin i gwinyaahohitihandaah i kiyataamaayoni nawiho windi namaito. Sandi apaapi maato Awaisihom ihat i otipi pati nanmih i hati nini kawisataayono.

¹⁸ Nawiho maah iwo napitetaho naitande? Nawiho nametih i otipi pati kiyataati maartotihand i sikandi nawihamatiyahand i ketaayono. Isi nisi otipi pati kiyohitihandapi nawiho ishiya nanmitaawo ndi windi minjat ito.

Poriho Isihiya Taahiyihyaam; Otipipatihore

¹⁹ Isihiya usa ningis̄i ninjatawa nawiho nis̄i otipipatapihō naninyaih̄i naitandihonin̄mahe. Nini nawiho nametihonine. Iyataahandi kandi isihiya taahiyihyaapi nawiho nametihat̄ kaitande. Kaisanih̄i sami usaat̄ Kiraishoenda napitaatiwo.

²⁰ Iyataati am̄i nini Judaahiyaaisati bindataahura am̄i kiyaami kaiwi bimohipatamataindi naasaipiti kat̄i kaindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohit̄imandi apaap̄maahe nini piw̄ha Autaahaatihom̄ha kaundisanih̄i baiwi atiw̄ nep̄ giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati am̄i nini Kiraishoaisati t̄maamaitihoninis̄ Mosesihom̄ wiñihap̄pa n̄ngi ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatihand̄ kandi wñihap̄paam̄ otihatih̄ bimohiyihyaami ndiheti wñihap̄pa japepih̄ritihonisamataind̄ bindataayo. Saindi kiyohit̄imandi apaap̄maahe, piw̄ha nini Autaahaatihom̄ kaundisanih̄i baiwi atiw̄ nep̄ Kiraishop̄ giwunyaitaatiwe.

²¹ Aindi am̄i naas̄i kat̄i kaindi Judaahiyaam̄i dawaapih̄i bimohiyihya Mosesihom̄ wiñihap̄pa atihomiwihyaaisati bindataahura wiñihap̄pa kapa namepi atihomiwihyaamataindihonin̄ bindataayo. Saindi kiyohit̄imandi sandi kiya piw̄ha kaundisanih̄i atiw̄ Kiraishop̄ giwunyaitaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihom̄ wiñihap̄pa minjapepih̄iro daamaato. Owetise. Kiraishom̄ wiñihap̄pa baindi japepih̄rataayo.

²² Aind̄ am̄i nini nundi isihiya maip̄honji Autaahaatihop̄ giwunyap̄hiyaisati maasi bindataati am̄i maip̄honji giwunyaaahohiyihyaam̄ kiyohit̄ihiret̄ kaindi bipi piw̄ha kandunjataayo kiya maip̄honji giwunyaaahohiyihya nis̄i piw̄ha atiw̄ nep̄ Autaahaatihonida napitaatiwo. Isihiya nahatiyaisi saindi kawisataayo kiyaam̄i usa Kiraishoenda napitaatiwo.

²³ Nini otipipati kiyataaayoi sihiya nahataapip̄hiya Piw̄ha Gaaha Kiraishop̄ha attiataatiwo. Saindi anditind̄ kiyohit̄imandi n̄nun̄ am̄i kiya kop̄ giwunyaaahohiyihyauni ipotihura Autaahaatihop̄ apip̄aahi gaahapa nanyamitand̄ katimb̄pa nahatiyaanin̄ maasi naitthaahandapo.

²⁴ Sah̄i aim̄i gwinyaapi am̄i gisunyaatahiyaate. Isihiya ipipa (baar̄iho) yandip̄hoaisangi am̄i ipipa isihiya naupwasi nihtohit̄ihandisangi nehit̄handi isiwi nihtawaaamayopo. Kiya isiwi nihtohiyihyaam̄ usa jihimat̄wi usai nusatip̄haapi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanopip̄hi noaipapi nusatipahohiyihya wapa naitaatih̄hapa namihanowi ahotih̄ isiwi nihtawaahand̄ kandi nehi naasoh̄ jihimat̄ti niyat̄i noaipaitaatiwi namihanopip̄hi niyat̄i jih̄t̄ noaipashihoh̄ ko naitaatih̄i namihanopip̄pa kapa netaise. Isi sahi Kiraishop̄ giwunyaaahohiyihyaati Autaahaatihom̄ isihiyaati wan̄i maapi yapimbataap̄hi bimaam̄ niyohit̄imandi wapa wapa naitaatih̄i isihiya ipipa isiwi am̄i nihtohit̄ihandamatiyahande tiwi gwinyaapih̄. Aiwi Autaahaatihop̄ ipotihura yam̄hapataatihi kop̄ giwunyaaahohiyihyaai wihoaanjhapa gaahapa numwitat̄i neti timanati ahiwimb̄pa kiyaisaw̄i maasi nahatiyati naitatiwi nga anditit̄iwi Kiraisho maaritat̄i nasisati kasatirih̄ret̄ daiwi bimaawise.

²⁵ Iyataati am̄i utaaho wo ipipa wapa isat̄ am̄i nihit̄ati isihiya usaisat̄ tusatipatitandihō komi ambipati neti ipipa isat̄ nihitandihiretemat̄ kapa ko kaitandihapa namihanatanat̄ kiyati isat̄ am̄i nihti not̄ nasayati neti andititati watip̄tataise. Ko siyat̄ tit̄hematinjat̄ ipipa noaipahonih̄i isat̄ nihtandaahura ko wapa naitand̄ usaisat̄ tusatipatimbīpa usai nusatipasitihandapi nehonih̄i isihiya kapa nep̄ ko usaisat̄ nusatipasitihandapi sapa netaise tiwi isihiya nahatiyaisi nunjaw̄i koai numwitaatiwi handapi ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko siyat̄ isihiya usaisat̄ nusatipasitihandapi nesip̄pa nehi issaaha tandip̄ho gaahom̄ kwitaaho keti kuraanih̄i awasati namasaatati owetisih̄o netaise. Am̄i nyahih̄i ipotihura nasisoaař Autaahaatihop̄ nyangis̄i sanyatati sahi nisi apip̄aahi maririt̄i am̄i nis̄i maariohi winitirih̄ret̄ daiwi bimamb̄ihiyaate nyatati nyap̄i ko maririt̄itandihiret̄ isihiya ipipa isiwi nihit̄iwi tusatipahohiyihyaamatiyahaayo. Am̄i nyah̄i siyat̄i wan̄i kiyohit̄imandi ipotihura wapa namasaatati windi owemetat̄i kapaanih̄i ahotitandihapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaatihop̄ nanyamitando.

²⁶ Aih̄i am̄i sandi kandap̄i nini nis̄i anditit̄i napamat̄i watip̄ndi kiyataaayoi. Am̄i utaaho wo wapa naitand̄ min̄i min̄i nepemaitat̄ minjat̄ tit̄hi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanohit̄ihraasini niyat̄i noaipati owemaitandihap̄hi jaat̄ nihti naisihomataindo. Iyataati am̄i utaaho wo woaisam̄i wapa naitaatim̄i itipata tunnamaam̄i ko itipa nehihaati windi t̄maamat̄i utaahomihet̄ t̄masihomataind̄ nis̄i piw̄ha gwinyaahohi waiwa otipipati dahopa bimohit̄ihiret̄ baindi jatinit̄i anj̄i bindataayo.

²⁷ Am̄i apip̄aahi akitinih̄i nini nis̄i ambipati kaitandi gwaitati maahaamatiyati nnaanaaatati gwiwaiwa windi kamaitandi neti daah̄i ipip̄atih̄i naput̄i nisaput̄i isiwtataaayoi. Sandi saindi nis̄i ambipati nini iwinjatataaayoi. Nini nis̄i ambipati katam̄i

gwaitirihireti neti wisanasati niwatataamaise. Owe. Ami nini saindis nis ambipati neti wisasati namisapuwataataah am i sihiya usais Kiraishoi atiwis ntwipinjawise unditi kaundataahand kandi Autaahaatihon nini niwahonih satat kinyi Kiraishoi windi baimbi atiwimbi namaawipinjise ndat nawisaten maitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendandihaiwa Nanyisehonih Timahiyaanipan Jaawa Daitihaa wo

¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraishop gwinunyahohiyihyaate, nyam asoya asisa jihura Mosesihou numwaasi napih yapihat Isipihanda namasi nasohiyihyai nusoapati kawimatiwaiwaapi sahi windi nani pimaamatwiese. Siya nyam asoya asisa jihura Isiraherihya kiyaais Autaahaatihon tuvipati neti numwaasati nuripapihati iwinjaatot daihira neti nunjih katih daimi nasawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihon Durihiri Amatenihiri neti naspatis wihwihoaanjemashih otihamwaanji nipiypasih kira ik-waahirihira itipapi nahaitawaayopo.

² Kiya saiwi naasaimbipihmatiwi ahoyaniwi tuvipatami yatihi yamatih daiwi napiw am i Durihiri Amatenihiri nahaitohimandi Mosesihou Autaahaatihon namihainih ko kiyaam jih awaisihematit kiyai numwaasi napih am i kiya kompiwihia atiwiw asimwaatitih pinovaayopo tat neti nanyisataise.

³ Iyataati ami nehi saurimaah. Autaahaatihon kiyai wapai maawi kawisataise. Autaahaatihon kiyaais nandapa wapa numwihi Isiraherihya nahatiya sapa nandipa nanawaayopo.

⁴ Aiwi ami Autaahaatihon nehi sawaho komi watipihanda kiyati katih waapoho nawihetap noaasihou numwihi kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihon komi watipihanda neti kaih waapoho nawiha yamatih yapihatatih ahotisihetap noaasihou am i Autaahaatihom watipihand kiyasatitih ko waapoho kiyaanih nanawaayopo. Iyataati ami sa nawa ketap waapoho noaasaah Kiraisho sawahore.

⁵ Ami saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwitatamanati kawihihand kandi siya nyam asoya asisa jihuraahiy maipihaiwa mwitetiw kiyauh kandap Autaahaatihon kiyappi windi maarimitat nehi apousataise. Sandih akittih nyah mmonthaayo am i kiya nepi Autaahaatihou apowindihand nunyohitihanda nehi iwinjasih kapih yapihati awasipata napwauhi kiyam ambipati anditati neti nihirinat toriwtatati kihapih kihapih ahondaise.

⁶ Isi am i nyah i saiwa kiyai nusoapasiwiwa biyaat mmondihaaawe. Mmonaat yayaati aninhiyaanin siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyaopaitand bihi bitoaitihaawo. Iyatai saiwaap mmonaat gwinyaahaaw nyangi siyat nanyespatitande. Nyah saiwaap ambipati gwaitat am i nyam maarihou noaawaama kiyati kiyonihirihi reti katihhaaw Autaahaatihon windi apipahh maarmitise taati gwinyaapendihaawe.

⁷ Wiwa siyahaiwaapito. Sahi wo autaahaatihon jaipitahop aunihiri aunihitewi koai mepi autaahepumaampise am i jihura Isiraherihya usa kiyohirihi reto. Am i kiya kiyohi piaapi Autaahaatihom pwihaatih wapihi satat jipatipindise.

"Kiya Autaahaatihom ishiya autaahaatihon jaipitahop nandapa awaimbi pa tihiw nanwi bindawaaw kop maaritewi aunihiri aunihitewi nawesinwi waipwaapi am i usihiya dosi asihiyais iwihi kiyam ambipati tmaamaapi maipihaiwa kiyopo," *Japihi Numwaasho 32:6*
tat jipatipindise.

⁸ Isi am i kiyam usa ambipati timaamaitiw usihiya asihiyaisawi maipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyati nyangisangi apipahh windi kamaayaati namihawaa namaitihaawo. Am i kiya saiwi usihiya asihiya ambipati naminwi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai kandap Autaahaatihon ishiya 23,000 kaiwihya ipi naasoet kuraanhii kiyaisinhi nemase.

⁹ Iyataati am i nyangisangi maipihaiwa pihitaati anditati napawaamawa mwiteetai kiyati Kiraishom maarihou mandiha newa niwinaamana koais apowindihand awaindihand windi namumwitihaawo. Am i nyam asoya asisa usa kiyohipatamatiyato. Am i kiya nyam asoya asisa usa saiwi kiyauh Autaahaatihou apipahh apowili aukwiranhoai neti natausaasih nasat asisih nahateweti kihiyai kihiyai ikoti gaamasih am i kiya napowo.

¹⁰ Iyataati am i sahi Awaishom otipipatihya namihanat ahewisawihiyais manditewi itihmundiwiese jihura Mosesiy Aronyai nandapa gaahapaapundiwi itihundiw manditewisoh patamatataiwo. Saiwi itihundiw manditewisauh Awaisho komi otipipatih yamihapataatihapihou natausaasih nasat kiyais tiwamaso.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaatiho Isiraherihya pohipiwisohiyihyaaisi nemasitiemandi sandi nyangisi sahi saisaiahaah i nesamaito tati nyangisi nanyisitandi kiyataise. Kiyataati komi isihiyai kaundihi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo nyah i siyahaiwa windi kamaitihaawo.

¹² Isi amti utaaho wo nin Autaahaatihomihiret anditindit bitondaayo tisihoy biyat jaato wiwa maipihaiva kiyataati timihaitaiso.

¹³ Iyataati amti wiwa nangisenihaiwa gisaapihi nangoapahonaah i amti sikiyahaiwa giwunyaahohiyihya usaapihisangi nusoapahaiwa nangoapataise. Isi wiwa nangisenihaiwa noaipahonaah Autaahaatiho nanhiyat i nanpimatahomahe isihiyaisi wiwa yaawati naanjhaiwa nunjenahaiwa waati nusoapahonaah i nin keti anditiviti iwinjatito tati katahos i kiyati sahi anditititaatiwi anditisawaiati watipisamahonih i amti kandi nasisesitihandi sahi nga andititiw i pihatiwi maitaapo.

Autaahaatiho Akohoaisuni Ami Itipiho Maipihapaisuni Ahoyaati Mepi Autaahemwau maamaitihaawo

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaat i nisataiw Kiraishop i giwunyaahohiyihyaati nin maaritho awaindihand i nasanyohiyihyaate, autaahaatiho jaiwitaloaisi apipaah i windi nepi mepi autaahemwaamapi kandinih namapise. So autaahaatiho jaiwitaloai namasisi kaanihi yandihitiwise.

¹⁵ Iyataati amti nin sahi piwiha aimi baiw i gwinyaapi nepi nga titih p iwaatiwhiyaatangi kasatataato sahi nahariwhiyaatimahe. Isi kima piwiha nin sangisi kasatitandiyohimaapi ko nyangisi akaaha kanyatataaso e nehiha kanyatataaso tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniw i gisunyaaatitaise.

¹⁶ Wipati kaapiho waapoho wainihand i windaho Jisaasihom i jitipati nuhaamasitihandapi namihanaho so gaapipati ahotahore. Aih i amti nyah i ko nandihawawi Autaahaatihoai Kiny i gaahone gaare undaat i newaati nanhaayo. Iyataati sandi nyah i Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undaat i newaati nanihohitind i nyangi neti Kiraishihoaisi nyamaamahiwataise. Aih i Kiraishiham i jitipataah i nyam i maipihaiva nahatewa bausat i nenyamataise. Iyataati amti nyah i nandapa bretihand i naumbowaati nanihohitmandi Kiraishiham i ambipati nyapi nasi patindihandapi nyah i namihanaati bretihand i nanhaayo. Sandi siyaat i nanihohitmandi sandaah i Kiraishihoaisi neti nyamaamahiwataise. Aih i sandapaah i sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate.

¹⁷ Nyah i nandapa bretihand i nehi naasaahil i nyah i nahatiyaanin i nanhaayo. Nanahaawawi nyah i nahatiyaanang i neti nyamaamahiwataise. Iyat i amti nyangisi neti Kiraishihoaisi nyamaamahiwataise. Aih i nyah i noaipawaat i nehi naasiyaan i naasikyaanimatihaayo.

¹⁸ Isiraherihya jihura kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise. Kiya nandapa titih i Autaahaatihoai nunnyawi amti dipumanitandi tihohip i pa nanawaaw i neti Autaahaatihoaisati tmaamahiwataise.

¹⁹ Iyataati amti wiwa sahi nisapi isihya autaahaatiho jaiwitalo taah ihoai nandapa titih i nunnyohip i paam i titih akitiinh i akip i pa kiyawaayopo ndaase tiwi gwinyaitaawi owe. Aind i amti nin autaahaatiho taah iho jaiwitalop i titih autaahaatiho akitihoe daamaato.

²⁰ Owetise. Nin sandaato isihya nandapa gaarehand i nunnyohip i pa sapa itipiho maipihapai nunnyawaayopo autaahaatiho akitihoai nunnyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isi sahi nuwi itipiho maipihapaisaw i tmaamaitiatiwitihandapi ningisi pondise.

²¹ Iyataati amti sahi nuwi napitawaiwi naaskura Awaisihom i wipati kaapihoaapihi wiapoho nanwimap i amti itipiho maipihapaoam i wipati kaapihoaapihi nanwimap i amti Awaisihom i ganiohaas i nandapa nanwimap i amti itipiho maipihapaoam i ganiohaas i nandapa nanw i windi saini kamaitaapo.

²² Nyah i nowa nasaya siyaati kaisaih i Awaisih o nyasonataati apomaawitaiso? Awaisih o apousonih nyangisi yaasat i naanjhand i ko nanyinyonih nyah i nga anditititaano?

Kiraishop i Giwunyaahohiyihya Kahapaamapi Nga Kiyawaahandi Kandi Baiwi Mmoniw i Jatiniw i Kaitaat iwe

²³ Iyataati amti wapa taah i p i paah i yahapa nga nanhiyaat topitaata kaitihaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandi kandi amti nahataapa nga nyangi windi maanyitatamanitaise. Owetise. Iyataati amti wapa nahataapa nga kaitaat iwhapa ahondaahandi kandi amti kap a nahataapa kiyoh i p i paaraah i isihiyaisi Autaahaatihomihiretapi windi waati gmaawunyaatitaise.

²⁴ Isi amti Kiraishop i giwunyaahinghon i titih k i wahonyapi gwinyaahing i p i paah i whind i kamaime. Isihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihya mmoniw i nepi maaritiwi kaitaat iwhapa kaime.

²⁵ Iyataati am i kohasip ho wapa nawihopi ahaisaihahapaapi nanjohohip paamitindih e namaan hohipaaamtindihotipi gwinyaapaapi kimba kohasipimo maahapihapi nesipiw ahiyopo tipi windi baahaimbi namunjenime. Nehi nepi nanime.

²⁶ Sand katotimand apaapimaato. Autaahaat homi piwiha utiphoaatih wapih satati ahondaise:

“Yapi pati kimat Awais homihate. Iyat am i kahapaamapipa nahataapa kat yapiimbata ahotimbpaisangis nehi komihapaahhe,” *Aunihhir 24:1*

tati ahondaise.

²⁷ Iyataati am i sahi saiwi kaitaatowi kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraisihop windigimaawunyaaho sahi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatangis nis anipipihi nandapa maasi nandihawo satati kasatonaah am i sahi komi anipipihi nandapa maasi nandaatiw nutaatwaah nuwiese. Nuwi nandapa sangi nasamimbipa nanjhaiwi nepi nahataapa nanjwi owemapse. Saiwi nanawaawi nandimba kimba maahapihapi nepihape tiwi namaasaniwi nehi nanjwiwiese.

²⁸ Iyataahand kandi am i isihya usa sangisi satisaihaah kimba nandimba autahaatih jaiwihaoi gaarehandi nunyawihape satisaihaah am i kapa windi namaan iwi se isihya nandapa saiwihaape satohiyhiyai sahi nepi anditiwiwitaatiwo. Am i wiwa sahi kapa nepi nainjaih am i kiya nepi nanawaawi kiyaaam maariho omajitihi neti sahi titihimetahand kiyawaayopo undonih am i kiya pihitiwi gwinyaawaatitaawo.

²⁹ Ahi nini sangisi sandi kasatohitindi sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasoni satipi nini saind kiyataataahi windi titihimaahe tapaapaahh kinyi namaanime daamaato. Owe. Am i utaaho satati sapa nandapa autahaatih jaiwihaoi nunyawihape satati kasatisihopunyaaatito. Isi am i ko kasatisihop gwinyaasit handapimatonih sahi nandapa windi namandaatiwe satataato. Iyataati am i wapaapit sahi satowi sapaaht nyahh nga nanjhiyaat usa am i wapa neti nanyisapuhonih windi namitanaat kaitotiwi gwinyaahopipaah am i sahi nga kaitaapo. Am i usa sangi samaasatitaapo. “Sapa sahi windi nanjhaiwi kamaiwiese,” maasatitaapo. Am i sandih kiyaaam nandihapaamahe. Owe.

³⁰ Nandapa am i wapa nepi nandataiw kapaapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undiw sahi nepi nainjaihahapaapi isihya usa sapi piwiha itihitiwi sami dawaataatapi katitaatiwi tanyaaha owtiese. Sahi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undiwosawi nandapaisangi am i wapaisangi nepi nanjohohippaapi wo itihitand komihandmaahe. Owe.

³¹ Isi am i piwiha awaisiha nini sangisi sami jih nandapa autahaatih nehi jaiwihaoi titiwunyohipipaapi sahi nanisenothandapi wihoanjha kasatitandiyon atiwise. Sahi wapa nandapa am i waapohoaisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaatiwi se. Sapa nyahh newaati nandihahape am i sapa namandihahape tiwi giumnyaapise. Windi samaiwi sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa isihya mmonawaawi kapaapi Autaahaatihom ambipati nepi niiwimaapi ko awaisiho gaahoe tiwi koai nepi awaindepuumwaitaatiwi ireti mmoniw kaiwiese satataato.

³² Piwiha kimika wi retemat sandi kasatataato. Sahi isihya Judaahiyapuni am i kiyaaam dawaataati isihya usa bimohiyhiyaapuni am i Autaahaatihom isihya Kiraisihop gwunyaahohiyhiyaapuni baiwi gwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwi nanjohohipipa nanjwi kaiwiese. Am i kiya Kiraisihop gwunyaaitatiwi hira mmoniw naitaatitwo. Aiwi Kiraisihop taawi namasawi gwunyaahohiyhiya windi tihahiyawi jahira maipihandaatih windi namuto.

³³ Iyataati am i nini niwhonin sangi sir kireti kiyataayo nis kiyohipipa nahataapaaro am i isihya nahatiya nis kiyohipipa nahataapa mmonawaawi kaiwaapi maaritiatiwi hirero. Akipipa napa nini niwhonih neti anditiwiwati nitatamanitaise ndi wapa nini kiyohipipa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehi nini saind kimireti gwinyaati kapa kiyataayo. Akipipa napa isihya pihitati taahiyhiyai neti anditiwiwati iwitatamanitaise ndi naseniti mmoniti kiyataayo am i nini wapa kiyohipipaaro. Am i nini saind wapa kiyohitmandi isihya taahiyhiyais kiyai Kiraisiho kiyaaam maipihaiwaatihapi japih numwaitandihiretemwaitando am i Kiraisiho kiyai kiyaaam maipihaiwaatihapi japih numwaitandi.

11

¹ Am i Kiraisiho kairihireti nini mmoniti neti komi kaipati kat kiyataayo. Isi am i sahi nini Kiraisihomihat neti nis kiyohipati kat kireti kaiwi ningsis nanipinjawise.

Kiraisihom Isihya Autaahaatihoi Mepi Autaahepumwaitaatiwi Ahoyanawaahura Kaitatiwi hireretapi Poriho Winihindaase

² Sahi nisapi gwinyaap i ni si piwiha kasatohi waiwa sahi kaitaatiw i kaiwa namaamapi nahateweti anitiw i sipi gwinyaap i bimohit handapi kiya gaahat i kiyawaayopo ndi maarisiti autaahesamataayo.

³ Aih ampi piwiha kima sahi gwinyaitaati wiha sandi kasatitandiyo. Usihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiy ihiyaami mitiho joho Kiraishiore. Aih ampi apopaati namaatthaatam i mitiho joho kaatami warihore. Iyataati ampi Kiraishiomi mitiho joho Autaahaati hore.

⁴ Iyataati ampi utaaho wo komi mitiho namaasati apotihiri wisasanati gaapundati ampi Autaahaati homi piwiha atisati neti ausaataataah so komi mitiho joho Kiraishioui mawihand i nunyataise.

⁵ Iyataati ampi apopaati waati wohoaisahaati kaatam i mitihoaatih i apotihiri namaamaasatati mitiho autaatihati Autaahaati homi piwiha ausaati ampi gaapundataataah ampi saat i kaatam i warih oho mitihoematai nususasam i otipipatapih iretapi iwinjaati bimisihoai mawihand i nunyataise. Kaati siyat i kiyataataah itapaati waati kaatam i misiha tisatiwi kihoe mahohaamaatati yahaatimatataise.

⁶ Iyataati ampi apopaati waati warih oaisahaati kaatam i mitihoaatih i apotihiri namaamaasatonaah i kaatam i misiha namandipapi tisatiwi ambipatihimap i nuhnyaamapise. Ami kaati saiwi ni si misiha tisatiwi auhini masahi ningisi manyitaiso tati gwinyaataataah i namati kaati kaatam i mitihoaatih i apotihiri namaasati na maasatitando.

⁷ Iyataati ampi woho wo apopaatisaho apotihiri komi mitihoaatih i namaamaasatan e. Sandi apaapi maato sapiho Autaahaati homi maahomwaanj neti bitonda Autaahaati homi h iwa watipi h iwa nausainj waiwaap i siyahaiwaisahoe tati isihiyai nunjati kaundi tandihoso. Iyataati ampi awpaataatasingi warihop i niwiho ninjaati bimih nini komi otih i bindataayo tati katitandihati.

⁸ Iyataati ampi piwiha kima kati tandi yohi maap i aimi gisunyataahiyate. Jih aimi wuwanihura Autaahaati ho isihiy a kaisura apopaatam i ambipat i wi i neti kataah iwohoai kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaati ho wohom i ambipat i wi i neti kataah iwohoai apopaatisi kiyati ah iyataise.

⁹ Iyataati ampi Autaahaati ho apopaati sawahaatiso tati gwinyaataati wohoai kiyati ah iyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tati gwinyaataati apopaatisi warih oai anditiwiw i iwi tata manitandi kiyati ah iyataise.

¹⁰ Isi kaati awpaataati kaatam i mitihoaatih i apotihiri namaasatane niwiho ni si mitihoematai nususanaanam i otipipatamihiretapi ningisi ninjaati bindataise tati nunjitoando. Siyat i kiyonhi ampi Autaahaati homi otipipatih iya yamihapataati bi mohiy ihiya usonawaaw i kaatam i warih oai ninjaapi bime undahaate tiwi kandapi maarit i taatiwo.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaati homi isihiy a bimohirihireturn i ampi awaisiho wohoaisun apopaatisun i kiyati ah iwi ri h i reti siyate apopaati warihop i Yandih i kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aih ampi warih o apwaataatap i koai yandih i bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saat i warih oai anditiwiwitandihati bimih ampi warih o so apwaataatisi anditiwiwitandih o bim i taise.

¹² Wuwanihura Autaahaati ho wohom i ambipataah i apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahand i kandi sura kaisuraapi mtaah i namasati usihiy a ipot i ipot i asihiyam ihetapi (asihiyam i ambipatetapi) noaipawaayopo. Siyat i saiwa nahatewa Autaahaati ho sawaho kiyataise.

¹³ Kima piwihaap i sahi sawanaati gwinyaitaati wiha sandi watipindi kasatataato. Apopaati waati isihiy a taah ihiya ahoyan hohi pipih noti nini ampi wohoaisihaan i ne undati nunjitoandih i asihiy a namaat i wihiyaam i apotihiri namaamaasatati nehi taan ihaamaat i Autaahaati hop i gaapunditand i sandi gaaro? Owe. Sandih i maipe.

¹⁴ Iyataati ampi utaaho wo komi misiha utaari nawati m ihaapi asihiyam ihaamat iyi w i rapananah i isihiyam i ndihet i daayata mawitaise.

¹⁵ O apopaatam iha misiha utaari nawati m ihaapi w i rapananahaati daayonaah i isihiyam i ndihet i sandih i asihiyam ihati s i gaare. Iyataati ampi isihiyaisangis i kaatam i misihaapi maarit i taapo. Sandi misiha s iyat i nawati kaatam i mitihoai neti namaasat i tand i Autaahaati ho misiha numwih ihaare.

¹⁶ Isi ampi isihiy a usa nini sandi aimi katohipmaap i saiwa nyah i usihiyaa n i asihiyaa n i wi ndi kamaito tiwi katawawaah i baiwi gwinyaap i kiya kati taati we. Nyah i otipipatih iyaanun i ampi Autaahaati homi isihiy a nahataapi h iyaun i wapa kaitaat i wi hapa owe wira wipetah i ra kait ihaah i ra owetise. Nehi k i m i ra katohipm i raah i usihiyaa n i asihiyaa n i kait ihaah i raah i ahondaise.

Korindihiya Awaisihop Gwinyaitaatiwi Nandapa Nanhopipa Baiwi Namaaniwi Nopisasawaayopo

¹⁷ Sahi Autaahaatihom i sihiyaat naasaimbihi ahoyanawaahura kiyohiwaiwaapi nini baindi kasatihandi. Sahi Awaisaho Kiraishihom nandapa biretihand am waapoho wainihand nandaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwia kihaiwa kihaiwa katowi windi apipaahi titihimetihaiwa kiyohitihandapi nini sapi windi maarimito. Isihiya Autaahaatihomihreti japepihiriw baiwi bimtaatiwihi namunjawi isihiya Autaahaatihomihreti minjapepihiriw mmaipaiw bimtaatiwihi namunjawi kiyauhu.

¹⁸ Isi nini nisi aimi katotimaapi neti nasesipati namasati jihaiti sandi kasatifaano. Nini atisataati sahi Autaahaatihop maaritiwi koai mepi autaahemwaitaat wi ahoyanawaahura piwia wo wa katih am wo wa katih kihireti kihaiwa kihaiwa piwaaatiwi wihiwihoaanji nepi tipitapaatiwi yiandih usa wihoaanjiti am wihoaanjiti kihonj kihonjaapi anjitihi bimai niyotihandapi nini atisataati kiya akiti kiyauhitowo ndi gwinyaapanataayo.

¹⁹ Sandi isihiya akiti kiyauhitowo totihmandapi ami sahi sawanaatam kiyoheteti baiwi mmotiniw gwinyaapise.

²⁰ Isi wanit nini sami kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaati sandi katifaano. Sahi taahiyihyaati usonyonjaapi ahoyaniw bindawaaw nandapa nanhopipa sapa titih Awaisihop gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa titih komihapa nanawaamaayopo. Owtise.

²¹ Nandapa nandaatiwi nesipiw ahiyawosawi usa taahiyihya napisaihi maasi tipitapaawaununyati nandihawatitwi minjatiwi nesipiw isihiya sangi nasauhi keti nepi nawaayaayopo. Nanhauhi am usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyihya jaumanataise. Aih am waapoho wainihandisangi nuhaapi isihiyai kihonj nuyaw namaanitw kiyaaam waapohop akitiwihi pihitiwi naniwi naharisawaayopo.

²² Saiwa titihmetahaiwa nahiriwi sahi kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi nandaatiwaah sami anipihi ninaasaimbihi pihitiwi nanimbipi napitihandis namaanitw napiwawo. Sahi sami sisaaoya Autaahaatihom i sihiyaapi posatih saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati am sami naisihiya nandapa owehiya taanahiyihya nasohiyihyai nandapa namunyaw nanihotihandapi gaahati kiyahaoytiwo? Sahi saiwi kiyohitihmandapi napitisatitande? Gaare satiti sangi neti nini autaahesamaaitando? Owtise. Saiwihyaatangis nini gaahiyate ndi maariti windi autaahesamaamaito. Owtise.

Awaishiho Jisaasiho Komti Otipipatihiyai Nandapa Biretihandi Ami Waapoho Wainihandi Nuryataise

(*Matiyuho 26:26-29; Maakiho 14:22-25; Rukaho 22:14-20*)

²³ Awaisaho Jisaasiho ningisi piwia katanisihha nini neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwindihandapi ginyunyaattitandt waapoho wainihandun am nandapa biretihandun nandihahandapi biyat katanisataise. Ko siyati titih saiwi kaitaatwe tat katanisirihiri kireti am nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya koai yaawihandi numwitaatiwihiyaam ikwirataititutandt detitihi apatihi ipiho nipatisura Awaisaho nandapa biretihand netaise.

²⁴ Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi iparihonj gaahone gaare undatosati biretihand nahatohandis kihonj kihonj naumbwoti saundati nuyataise. "Kimandi biretimand sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindihandapi namihanahande. Namihanahandis sahi nepi nanewise. Nepi nahatewei wura wura nanawaawi nini sangisi jatatamaniti japihi nasamaitandt nisi ambipati nasipatati napotihandapi ginyunyaattaite," undati nuyataise.

²⁵ Numwihi aimi nanhauhi ami naasikat kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihand windaho neti isiwatataat Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainihand kiyai saundati nuyataise. "Nini sapi nisi jitipati nuhaatati sanaindihandaah sahi Autaahaatihoisaw maasi tmaamaitatitwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kimo wainihand nisi jitipatapi namihanahos nepi nanewise. Ami ipotipotisangis nanawaawi nisi jitipati sapi sanaindihandapi ginyunyaattaite," undati nuyataise ndi aimi kasato.

Sahi sami Omanitithi Mmotiniw Gwinyaatitwi Titihematitwasaw Ipoti Awaisihomi Nandapa Nepi Nanewise

²⁶ Jisaasihom piwia siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa biretihand am waapoho wainihand nanawaawi Jisaasiho sapi napwindihandapi gwyunaapi ko napwindihandapi isihiyai kaundiwi ami saiwi kaimi nuwi ko japihi nasonihuraatitando ndi kasatataato.

nanataataah̄ so Awais̄hom̄ amb̄patisun̄ am̄ j̄tipatisun̄ maip̄hand̄ kaw̄sataise. Iyat̄ am̄ sawahoaisangi maip̄hat̄ kiyat̄ net̄ nopsisas̄nataise.

²⁸ Is̄t̄ am̄ utaaho wo giwunyaaho siyat̄ kamaayati k̄miyat̄ kiyane. Awais̄hom̄ nandapa b̄ret̄hand̄ am̄ wain̄hand̄ sanḡ net̄ nanatiwatataat̄ ko kaiwaiwaap̄ saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maip̄haiwa kiyono tat̄ j̄ih kom̄ omanj̄tit̄hi mmot̄inane. Mmot̄nat̄ maip̄hapa kaimbīpa namati tit̄hematosatihura sapa Awais̄hom̄ nandapa nandando.

²⁹ O am̄ utaaho wo Awais̄hom̄ amb̄pat̄ nasīpainj̄tit̄handap̄ wind̄ biyat̄ giwunyataī am̄ sawaho wind̄ biyat̄ tit̄hemaaamat̄ nehi nanataataah̄ sawaho maip̄hat̄ kainatais̄ Awais̄ho koais̄ yaawat̄ naanj̄hand̄ numw̄taise.

³⁰ Sah̄ sawanaatī saiwi kiyawaatawaaw̄ sawanaatam̄ tanyaaha saaraah̄ wind̄ andit̄mit̄wi taahiȳhiyaatī timbīpa nep̄ am̄ sam̄ usa taahiȳhiya taaw̄ napowaayopo.

³¹ O am̄ nyah̄ biyat̄ tit̄hemataat̄ maip̄haiwa ah̄nyotiwiwa nemawa na-maatosat̄ nanhaawaah̄ Awais̄ho sah̄ saiwihiyaate nyat̄ yaasat̄ naanj̄hand̄ awaind̄hand̄ is̄hiya maip̄hiya Kiraisihop̄ giwunyaaapihiyaisat̄ namait̄haawo.

³² Iyataatī am̄ nyah̄ giwunyaaohohiȳhiyaan̄ wiwa maip̄haiwa kiyatī binyaihi Awais̄ho nyasonataat̄ kandap̄ yaasat̄ naanj̄hand̄ wonya nanyinyonaah̄ sand̄ nyangis̄ tit̄henyamaitand̄ kiyataise nyah̄ wind̄ yaasat̄ naanj̄hand̄ awaind̄hand̄ is̄hiya maip̄hiya Kiraisihop̄ giwunyaaapihiyaisat̄ namait̄haawo.

³³ Is̄t̄ nis̄ nais̄hiyaatī nisataiw̄ Kiraisihop̄ giwunyaaohohiȳhiyaate, nandapa Awais̄ho kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaisat̄ nainj̄ip̄paamataiw̄ nandaat̄wi us̄ip̄pih̄ ahoy-anawaahura is̄hiya nahatiya napisaihi maas̄ nandaat̄wi jatīw̄ise.

³⁴ Am̄ utaahoñ̄ won̄ jah̄imahonaahi kinȳ kinȳ anj̄ip̄pih̄ nandapa nanīpi gw̄sumap̄ nap̄taape. Saimbī kiyapaapaah̄ Awais̄ho kinȳ sainḡtit̄handapo tat̄ yaasat̄ naanj̄hand̄ wind̄ namaah̄m̄taise. Iyataatī pīwīha wiwa yaihaiwaas̄ n̄n̄i nasataahura baind̄ kasat̄tī nases̄paito.

12

Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄ho Is̄hiya Kiraisihop̄ Giwunyaaohohiȳhiyai Ot̄ip̄pat̄ Kihat̄ Kihat̄ Kaitaat̄wi Wat̄ip̄hand̄ Nuyntaise

¹ Nisī nais̄hiyaate, Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄ho is̄hiyaam̄het̄ napitiyat̄ kiyataise nd̄wi nanīsen̄hoh̄haapī wihoaanj̄ha It̄ip̄ho siyat̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ is̄hiyai kihat̄ kihat̄ numwihi kiyawaayopo nd̄i kasat̄tandiyo.

² Sah̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ giwunyaaapihiyate. Sah̄ autaahaat̄ho jaip̄tahoai mep̄ autaahepumaita nowawaah̄ nehi nanīhaiwi top̄taata nuwihiyaate.

³ Sah̄ saiwihiyaatis̄ wan̄t̄ n̄n̄i pīwīha k̄ma sah̄ baiw̄ gw̄nyaitaat̄wīha sand̄ kasat̄tandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄hoaisaho pīwīha wind̄ satat̄, "Autaahaat̄ho Kiraisihoi naanj̄ti yaawihand̄ nuynyane," tat̄ wind̄ kamaat̄taise. Iyataatī am̄ utaaho It̄ip̄ho Gaaho oweho satat̄, "Jisaasiho Awais̄hore," tat̄ wind̄ kamaat̄taise oweītaise. Neh̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄ho koaisat̄tatī net̄ tit̄hemewat̄ andit̄wihiom̄t̄ giwunyaaataat̄ kom̄ omanj̄tit̄hi maar̄hoataih̄apaah̄hi satat̄ kat̄taise.

⁴ Sangisī ḡsunnyaat̄tand̄ha pīwīha k̄ma n̄n̄i kasat̄tandiyo. It̄ip̄ho Gaaho nehi naasoh̄ndaaahand̄ kandi It̄ip̄ho k̄miko is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kihat̄ kihat̄ kawitaatīwī wat̄ip̄hand̄ kihand̄ kihand̄ nuyntaise.

⁵ Is̄t̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyais̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ is̄hiya kihat̄ kihat̄ kihat̄ kihat̄ yiyand̄hi n̄naasoh̄ Awais̄ho naasom̄hat̄ kawitaapo.

⁶ Iyataatī am̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ taahip̄at̄ kihat̄ yiyand̄hi wit̄ wipetih̄at̄ nuyntaahand̄ kandi Autaahaat̄ho nehi naasoh̄hi is̄hiyai net̄ andit̄wiwīt̄ wat̄pur̄mahonihi kiya naasoh̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ yiyand̄hi wit̄ kaitaapo.

⁷ Is̄t̄ k̄ma kaapī won̄j̄ on̄hit̄ sand̄ kasat̄taano. Siyat̄ It̄ip̄ho ot̄ip̄pat̄ kihat̄ kihat̄ kaitaat̄wī wat̄ip̄hand̄ kihaoi kihaoi nunyonih̄ am̄ kiya ot̄ip̄pat̄ numwi-sawihiya kiyamihatī yiyand̄hi is̄hiya giwunyaaohohiȳhiya nahatiyai andit̄wihi kaitaat̄wīhandap̄ biyat̄ giwunyaaat̄taise.

⁸ Is̄t̄ n̄n̄i siyahapaap̄to nd̄i nasisat̄ sand̄ kasat̄taano. Utaaho woais̄ Autaahaat̄ho am̄t̄ha gaahand̄ gw̄nyaaat̄tand̄ is̄hiyai kaunditand̄ It̄ip̄ho Gaaho wat̄ip̄hand̄ numw̄taise. Iyat̄ am̄ It̄ip̄ho naasiko woais̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ pīwīhaapī biyat̄ gw̄nyaaat̄ ko is̄hiyai pīwīha kaundon̄hi Autaahaat̄hop̄ giwunyaitat̄wī wat̄ip̄hand̄ koai numw̄taise.

⁹ Iyataatī am̄ It̄ip̄ho naasiko woais̄ ko Autaahaat̄hop̄ wat̄ip̄tat̄ giwunyaitand̄ wat̄ip̄hand̄ numw̄taise. Iyataatī am̄ utaaho wo is̄hiyaam̄ timbīpa asaaha nemwai-tand̄ It̄ip̄ho naasiko koai wat̄ip̄hand̄ numw̄taise.

¹⁰ Iyataati am i wo Autaahaatihom i watipihaiwa kaitandihand i watipihand i Itipiho naasiko nunyataise. Iyataati am i utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piw iha neti giwunyaa ti kaundon iha atisati neti ausaat i katitandihandapi Itipiho naasiko watipihand i nunyataise. Iyataati am i utaaho wo sa piw iha Autaahaatihom ihe sa itipiho maipihom ihe tat i tipitapaat i mmondandi hand i watipihand i koai nunyataise. Iyataati am i utaaho wo piw iha wa ko wind i piwaamaataha usaam ihaara piwaatitandihand i watipihand i nunyataise. Nunyonih iko siyat i piw iha waara piwaatonih i am i wo ka piwa wind i piwaamaatahondaahand i kandi sata sata kandaase tat i nepemaah i wat i katitandihand i watipihand i Itipiho Gaaho naasiko numwitaise.

¹¹ Itipiho so naasiko saiwa nahatewa kiyonih i nga noaipaitaise. Iyat i Itipiho sawahom i tith i gwinyaasirihreti jatetinjat i woais i watipihand i otipipati w i tap i neti nunyati am i woais i watipihand i wind i otipipati w i tap i nunyataise.

Kraisihop i Giwunyaahohiy ihiya Otipipati Ninawipih i Kiyawaayopo

¹² Is i Itipiho otipipati kihat i kihat i kaitaat iwi is ihiya kih iya kih iyi ai watipihand i numwindihandapi kasatitaano. Utaahom i ambipati nehi naasaipatisahondaahand i kandi wihoaanj honya taahonyonya kihonya kihonyaisahate. Iyataati sonya taahonyonya ambipati nehi naasaipateti namihatati bindataise. Iyataati am i nyah i is ihiyaan i taahiy ihiyaanindaahand i kandi nyah i Kraisihoaissaat i maasi tmaamaitoohiy ihiyaanam i ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise.

¹³ Nyah i kraisihoaissaat i tmaamaitoohiy ihiyaanam i ambipati noaipati naasaipitindimand i apaapimaah e. Nyah i Judaahiyaanam i usaatihi am i nawiho namepi nehi otipipatihi waati kiyohiy ihiyaam i usaatihi am i usa nawiho namepihat i otipipati wind i kamaiwihiya nehihiyaat i siyaan i ni natiyaanangist i Itipiho ko naasoh i neti baanyusati nyamaamais i nyam i ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipindaise. Iyataati Itipiho naasiko nyah i natiyaan i ni newaati waapohomatiyahos i nanhonih i ko Itipiho nyatatamanat i andit i nyais i watipitaat i bindihayyo.

¹⁴ Is i sahi gwinyaapise nyam i ambipati nehi naasaip i maah e nyam i ambipati kihonya kihonya ahetahate.

¹⁵ Is i piw iha wa gwinyaait ha namihand i sand i kasatitaano. Auhiri satat i nin i ikwiran i ni maah e ambipatam i wihoaanj hatanimat i tando maatitaise. Owe. Am i ambipati nehi naasaipatam i wihoaanj hatiso.

¹⁶ Iyonih i am i atihiri satat i nin i ndihaaran i ni maah e ambipatam i wihoaanj hiran i ni tando maatitaise. Am i atihiri ambipati naasikatam i wihoaanj hriso.

¹⁷ Is i am i ambipati nahatepi nehi ndihaahitamahonaah i am i piw iha napitiyat i atitaise. Iyataati am i ambipati nahatepi nehi atihiri t amahonaah i wapaapi napitiyat i anitaise.

¹⁸ Ambipati siyahat i ahendaamais e. Owetise. Autaahaat i ho sawaho gwinyaasirihreti ambipati nehi naasaipitam i kihonya kihonya siyat i ahetito tat i kiyat i ahiah i honyaasi kiyat i ahendaise.

¹⁹ Iyataati am i ambipatam i nehi wihoaanj honj i nehi naasonyih i ahendaataah i sat i ambipat i maah e. Owe. Nehihate.

²⁰ Iyataati ambipati setahat i maah e. Owetise. Ambipati nehi naasaip i h i ndaahand i kandi wihoaanj honya kihonya kihonyaisahate.

²¹ Is i ndihaari ikwiris i naharitati wind i sata kamunditaise. Nin i ndihaaran i ni ikwiranyapi wind i maarmito munditaise. Iyonih i am i mit i ho naharitati auhiris i sata wind i kamunditaise. Nin i mitthon i ni auh ranyapi wind i maarmito munditaise. Owetitaise.

²² Iyataati am i nyam i ambipatam i wap i hapa napaimbi pe taat i gwinyaahoh i pi p i wind i ahimondaataah i nyam i ambipati wind i biyati ahimotitaise. Apipaa hi owetitaise.

²³ Nyam i ambipatam i wihoaanj honya wonya wind i gaa honyaamethi konyaapi nyah i nehi goti maaritohonyais i isih iya mmondaati wi biyati yundanyaawis ihaayo. Iyataati am i nyam i ambipati wihoaanj hat i map i paisahat i itatamanaat i an i tisaat i uti apotihira namaasahaaya is ihiya nyainjaitaao taato.

²⁴ Iyataati am i nyam i ambipatam i wihoaanj hapa baahetimb i paah i wind i namaasaat i nehi kendaise. Nyam i ambipati nahatepi siyat i ahotitand i Autaahaat i ho ahiah i hate. Iyataati am i ambipati wihoaanj hat i goti pohipaiwi mahoh i patis i waati maarita neti awaipatemataise.

²⁵ Autaahaatiho saindimandi siyatı ambipati sawandipi itihinatı ningisı yandıhe nnatı kihonji kihonji nasipatitandımaahe. Owetise. Ambipatamı wihoaanjihonya nihatonya nehı naasıkatı kaiwi sasaahohatapı gwinyaapi kaiwusepaataitıwe.

²⁶ Isi am̄ amb̄ipat̄ wihoaan̄jhat̄ yaawataataah̄ am̄ amb̄ipat̄ m̄ikati naasaipitis̄ amb̄ipat̄ nahatep̄ yaawit̄aise. O am̄ amb̄ipat̄ wihoaan̄jhat̄ waati maaritonah̄ am̄ amb̄ipat̄ m̄ikati naasaipitis̄ amb̄ipat̄ nahatep̄ waati maarit̄it̄aise.

²⁷ İş sahi nahatiyyatı Kiraşihomi ambibiyyaate. Sahi ninaasiyatihı Kiraşihomi ambipatamı wihoaanlıhonya kihonya kihonyaate.

²⁸ Siyatⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ nehi naasaipihindaaahandⁱ kandi wihoaagihatⁱ kihonya kihonyaatipamatatiyatⁱ komⁱ isⁱhiyaamⁱhatⁱ kⁱho kⁱhoai otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kⁱhatⁱ kⁱhatⁱ nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siya otⁱpⁱpatⁱ numwisawⁱhiyaamⁱ jihimatohiyⁱhiya komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatapⁱ Natausaasisawⁱhiyaare. Amⁱ kapⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha atiwⁱ nepⁱ ausaahohiyⁱhiyaare. Aihⁱ amⁱ kapⁱhiya nusesⁱpⁱpⁱ baiwⁱ katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaare. Aihⁱ amⁱ giwunyaaohohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ woaisⁱ isⁱhiyaamⁱ timbiⁱasaahoa nemwaitandi watⁱpⁱhandⁱ ko nunyataise. Iyatⁱ amⁱ giwunyaaisho woaisⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ windi nunyataise isⁱhiyai anditⁱtwiwⁱtandⁱhandⁱ. Iyatⁱ amⁱ wo giwunyaaishoai watⁱpⁱhandⁱ windi nunyataise Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱ saiwiⁱ saiwiⁱ kaiwiⁱ bimaawise undatiⁱhemwaitandⁱhandⁱ. Iyatⁱ amⁱ wo giwunyaaishoai windi watⁱpⁱhandⁱ nunyataise piwⁱha usaamⁱha windi piwaamaatohⁱhaaraahⁱ wanⁱhandi piwaatⁱtandⁱhandⁱ.

²⁹ Ami sandi napitimatataise? Isihiya giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya noaipapi Kiraisho komi otipi patap Natausaasisawhiyaimatawaayowo? Owtetise. Iyataati ami giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya Autaahtahithomi piwiha atiw nepi ausaitaatwihiyahitiataatwo? Owtetise. Iyataati ami nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihya piwiha nusesipapi katwunjitaatwihiyahitiataatwo? Owtetise.

³⁰ Is̄hiya ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄ woais̄ is̄hiyaam̄ timbīpa asaaha nemwaitand̄hand̄ wat̄ip̄ihandi Awais̄iho wind̄ namunyataiso? Iyataati ami ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄ woais̄ piw̄iha usaam̄ha waaraah̄ piwaatitand̄handap̄ Autaaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄ho Gaaho wat̄ip̄ihandi wind̄ namunyataiso? Iyataati ami ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaam̄ wori piw̄iha ka wind̄ piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi nepemaah̄iw̄i sataawaatopoto tati kat̄itand̄hand̄ wat̄ip̄ihandi Autaaahaat̄hom̄ It̄ip̄ho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owtetise. Is̄hiya nahatiya ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiya ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ k̄iho k̄iho k̄ihat̄ k̄ihat̄ viyand̄ih̄ newaayopo.

³¹ Isi am̄ saht ot̄pi pat̄ kawitaatiwihandap̄ Autaahaatihom̄ Itip̄iho Gaaho watip̄iha iwa ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwaah̄i nehi nasanyonih̄i awaiwa naitaat̄wi ap̄ipaah̄i andit̄itiw̄i maaritiw̄imap̄ise.

13

¹ Sahi gwīnvaitaatiwīha nini niwahonisanī nehi namīhandīha sandī kasatitaano.

Piwiha nini windi piwaamandihua usaamiihaaraahunii amii Autahaatihomii
otipiipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyhiyaamii piwiha piwaatohihaaraahuni amii
ningisangisii piwandaahandii kandi ishiyaisii nini maarho napaititi namunyataataahii
nisi piwiha usaamiihaara piwaatotihandii otipioho kapaparaihiri njunjaatati gaatati
owetipatamativati nisi piwiha piwaatohiwaya noti owendaise.

² Aind̄i ami n̄in̄ Autaahaati hom̄i piw̄iha atind̄i net̄i ausaitand̄i hon̄in̄ind̄i ami Autaahaati hom̄i gaahaiwa gw̄inyaas̄i waiwa is̄ihiyaapi noaasandi waiwa mmonit̄i gw̄inyaat̄i hon̄in̄ind̄i ami Autaahaati hom̄i piw̄ihaapi baind̄i gw̄inyaat̄i hon̄in̄ind̄i ami Autaahaati hom̄i kaund̄it̄ nunjen̄i hon̄i pipa nan̄im̄it̄aiso nd̄i gw̄inyaat̄i and̄it̄ind̄i jat̄it̄i hon̄in̄ind̄i ami nis̄i giwunyaa hohit̄i handa ah̄i sis̄ihoaīi k̄inyi niwaut̄i pesi numbw̄i wap̄ihi mi hotinde und̄it̄i hon̄in̄ind̄i s̄aiwa saind̄i kiyataahand̄i kand̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiya n̄in̄ maar̄iho napait̄i numwit̄i handi owendaata ah̄i n̄in̄i utaahon̄in̄i maahē. Owe nehi wanaamafaina i hon̄ine

³ Aindi ami nini nisihapa nahataapa nauwisho ami ikipipa nandapa owehiyai kihonji kihonji tipitapaati nunyati ami isihya ningi nipi nanimaasi nuwi sisihapinimasaihi nindonihi napomasanihandi kandi nini isihyaaisi maartho namunyataataahi nini saindi kiyohw*waiwaap*i wihoaanjihapa gaahapa Autaahaatisho ningi windi namaimitaise. Owefitasae.

⁴ Isi amwanin utaaho wo ishiyaisi biyat maraho nuyahao kairihiretapi sandikasatitaano. Utaaho ishiyaisi maariho nuyahao wi nasati itihundonih ami.

wihoaanji maipihati kiyati koaisiwindi itihimunditaise. Itihimundatih nehi gaahati kawitaise. Iyatih amih ko isihiyaisi maarihonunyaho usa kahapaamapi pa asaketahiyaapi windi apomaawitaise. Iyatih amih ko isihiyaisi maarihonunyaho nini sapa saindi kaindihoniniso tatih windi sawaho namimaatindaise.

⁵ Iyatih amih isihiyaisi maarihonunyaho isihiyaisi windi maipihati kamaawitaise. Siyatih isihiyai maarihonunyaho kahapaamapi pa sawahopihapaapaahih waati pihitati windi giminuyaataise. Iyatih nehi sawahomihapaahih windi minjatitaise. Iyatih amih ko siyahoaisi isihiya maipihati kawisiahi amih ko windi waapihitati itihimataitaise. Iyatih amih ko isihiyaisi maarihonunyaho isihiya wapa maipihapa kawisaihihapaapi isihiya sanisowo tatih pihitati gwinyaapi windi namotoaatitaise.

⁶ Iyatih amih ko isihiya usa maipihaiwa wiwa kaisaihihaiwaapi nge tatih windi maarimatitih komih maarihonaanjawitaise. Iyatih amih ko isihiyaisi siyatih napaitatih maarihonunyohi isihiya Jisaasiho kaundirihireti atiwijapepihiriwikaitatiwihandapapi aungwohandi tahaapiya marititaise.

⁷ Siyatih utaaho isihiyaisi napaitatih maarihonunyaho utaaho woai ko komih maarihonumwisiho wapa maipihapa kawisonihura noti isihiya usaisi saundati, "Utaaho nini maarihonunyohiho maipihapa siya siyahapa nangi kanise," undati windi kamunditaise. Owetitaise. Kohi yatihi ipatisanatih bimoti amih komih maahomwaanj windi namusoataise. Ko nasisoarihutaaho woai maarihonumwisihopi siyatih gwinyaataise. "Nini nisihao maarihonunyohiho utaaso nangi nehi gaahandithikanitaiso," tatih gwinyaataise. Iyatih amih utaaso so wopihiko maarihonumwisiho nasisoarih siyatih gwinyaataise. Autaahaatiho noga koi iwtatamanihonihi ko Kiraishomihireti japepihiratih bimitaise tatih gwinyaataise. Iyatih amih ko windi namaamihatai utaaso so woai konihihimmaarihonumwitaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoapahanohisangikonihidahitaasosoai maarihonumwitaise.

⁸ Isihiyaisi maarihonumwitihaahandih sandih windi ometatih kandinih nasisoarih ahotorih nutandihande. Iyatataitih amih Autaahaatihomihitipiho netih gwunyaati watipihandi numwihi Autaahaatihomihipiwhausaahotihandi noti owetitaise. Iyatih amih piwhiwindi piwaamaatiwhiwanihandikihara piwaatitatiwihitipiho watipihandi numwindihandisangisi noti owetitaise. Iyatataitih amih isihiya Autaahaatihomihipiwhaapi biyati nusesipatati gwunyaatonihisihiyai piwhiha ausaapi kaunditatiwihandih watipihandi hitipiho numwindihandisangisi ipotihura noti owetitaise.

⁹ Iyatataitih wanikimandikimuraahih Autaahaatiho nyangisi wapa kanyitandikatimbipaami nehi ninaasonyaapaahihiginunyaataitaise. Iyatataitih amih piwhiwanitaaawatiatisa newawausaahotihaisangisi sawaho nehi ninaasonyaahihigewitnunyaaatihanyamihihonyataawaatiawusaahaayo.

¹⁰ Ipotihitihakihiapinoaipatahuraahihikihonyakihonyanetihgwunyaatihanyamihihausaahohonyaahihnotiowetitandihonyaare.

¹¹ Nini apipahihangihoninimetihoninihura metihonyapiwatohipatamatataindipiwandi amih metihonyagwinyaahohipatamatataindihgwinyaatihpiwandihonine. Saindihoninisiwanihinintnoaipati aimihgwinyaahoninawaaisihoninisi nini sangihiyamataindikiyohiwaihaimihnamaho. Isihiyaihigwunyaahohiyihyaaniniasisihawa waara sikiyatih aimihgwinyaatati gwinyaahiyaaatihhaawimetihonyaamikiyohipipa namahohipatamatayati命名.

¹² Siwipihoaatihnyahihnehijahohipatamatayati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi netihkihonyaapiwanikimuragwinyaatataise. O amih ipotihura nyahih Autaahaatihoai nyamihndihara titihiusonihahuraahih Autaahaatihomihaiwanahatewaapi biyati waati gwinyaatati nysesipatatisipatamatayati. Autaahaatihoai nyapihgwunyaatati nusesipatamasipatamatayati nyahihkoaiusosaihihurakopihngi gwinyaatati nysesipatamatayati.

¹³ Iyatataitihwanikimuraahihkimonyamairimanyaahihwindi namaamaatihkonyaaninih nasisoarikaimihkaimihnutihaawe. Autaahaatihopi nasisoarihgwunyaapi nutihaahandunihautaahaatiho nyangi wapananyamitandikatimbipaapi nanyamitaisotaatihgwinyaawa andititaati jatimi nutihaahandunih amih isihiyaisi maarihonapaitatihnumwitihaahandunihsonyahihkaimihnutiwaate. Iyatataitihkimanyaamihapipahawaiwindijihimatindihandihnyahihkaitihahandihisihiyaisi maarihonasisoarhnunyamihnutihaahandih sandihapipahawaiwindihande.

14

¹ Isihiyaisi sahi maaraho napaitiwitumwitaatihandianitiwi isiwatimnuwiese. Isihiyaisi maaraho numwitaatihandisiwataawaawi amitotipatapipatipihandigwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomitipiho numwindihandamihandisangisanginaitaatihandapi pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Sandi Autaahaatihomipiwiha atiwinepiisihiyai kaunditaatihandapi Kiraishihoai nunjendaatwito. Ko Itipihoraahtipihandinasamitando.

² Iyataati amitutaaho wo piwiha windipiwaamaataha wanihandiusaamihara piaatnehiisihiyapiwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoai piwaundataase. Siyatikopipihandihandapiisihiyaisiwindi gimaawunyaatitaise. Sandi Autaahaatihomitipiho nyami maarihoaisi netigwunyaasihiko nyamimaaarioai Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiewa noaasandiwaiwa kandaase.

³ AihiamusaahAutahaatihomipiwiha atiwinepiausaisausaapikaundotimandihisihiyaka piwiha atiwinewaawi kiyamigwunyaahohitihandiwatipititande. Aiwi amikiya Autaahaatihomipiwihaapibiyatisesipatati gdwunyaatonihKiraishihomihiretijapepihiritaatiwe. Aiwi amikiya wiwa naangihaiwa newaawisangi bipi kiyamimaaariohanapaisaititanihimitaatiwe.

⁴ Iyataati amiwihoaanjha siyate. Utaaho wo piwiha windiatihomisatiwindipiwaamaataha nehtwanihandipiwaatonaahi so titihisawahohi anditititandihandinaitandi p iwandaase. Iyataati amipiwiha wihoaanjha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomipiwiha atisati netausaahonaahipiwiha kiyamihara sandisihiyagwunyaahohiyihiyakapihimbimohiyihiyatiwnepi anditititaatiwi kandaase.

⁵ Isinini gwinyaahohihawonji onihitsandikatitaano. Sahipiwiha windi atihomiwipiwaamaatiwiha usaamiharaahipiwaatitawitwaati gdwinyaataayo Autaahaatihomitipiho watipihandinasanyonih. Iyataati amiwatati mtaahigwinyaahohitihandisahAutahaatihomipiwiha atiwinepiausaisi kaunditaatihandape. Iyataati amitutaaho wo Autaahaatihomipiwiha atisati netisihiyaisi kaundisihoso Autaahaatihomisihiyandititiwi gaahatiiawaipatipatipiyataise. Outaaho wo piwiha wa usaamihawindipiwaamaataha wanihandipiwaatindihandihAutahaatihomisihiyaisi netimashionihandititiwiandihandapekandaase. Oamiko piwiha usaamihara sandikato undati kiyamihatiwnepi piwaatohiharaahikaundonaahiamikiya atiwinepigiwinyaapipandititiapa. SiyatinepemahiwatikatonaahAutahaatihomisihiyakapihimbimohiyihiyatiwnepi andititiapa.

⁶ Nisi naisihiyaaate, sahi gwinyaaitaatihwiha nininiwahonisapinamihandikasatitaano. Ninnapititangisijasoniti piwiha wasahiwindipiwaamaatiwihaaraahinintikasatisanaahisahinapitaiwini piwiha atiwinaitaapo. Oninisiyataataahigaaare. Autaahaatihomipiwiha atindineti amittihausaatisatikasatiti amAutahaatihomipiwihaapinnga gdwunyaatatanesipatonihinintikangisikandisisanithisahibaiwngatatiapo.

⁷ Isihiyapiwihabaiwitatitaatiwi piwihaftitihikiyamiharaakaunditaatihandapi namihandikimbaapi katitaano. Wapa piwaamaataapilihaatihapaisihiyipohauhigatitihisihiyatiseawaawi e sapasaitihaaawi gandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isihiyapwitihiri iposaihbiyati gamaatati mimaipinihonaahisirapwitihirimaahe waipa ahiaatitawesindihawottoitaapo.

⁸ Iyataati amiwindisangisit siyate. Pwispipiyapati tunniwiyahwindaatiwi kiyamijihimainjho tunniwiyahwindaatiwi usititakatotipihoposishitatisawaayopo. Isi amiko pwispipiyapati kiyohiyihiyammitihibiyatisititnamasawitundaatitihawaanitipiho maamohonaahikiyapwispipiyapakiyohiyihiyapitaiwiatititundatitwitiwetitapa.

⁹ Iyataati amisangisangisinaasikatikaiwi piwiha usaamihawindiatihomiwipiwaamaatiwiatihominhawanaahipiwiha isihiyaisi kaundotihapinapitaiwiatiwinaitaapo. Kinyipiwiha nehihaatnotaiso.

¹⁰ Kimaapi yapisipataapihpiwiha ktha ktha nahataapihpihittipihitahondaise. Isikaiwapiwaamaiwaarahisihiyusaiyihiyahihikakaaraahiwihwihoanjiwiwihaatidaapo.

¹¹ Iyataati amitutaaho wo piwiha niniwindiatihomindipiwaamandihara piaatonaahikomipiwiha kandisihapwindibiyatigimaanunyaaatatanameesipatitaise. Ko nisapipiwiha waamihoe tatigwinyaahonihaminnintikopipiwiha waamihoe ndigwinyaaito.

¹² Isi amisangisangisinaasikatikiyanasoapaitaisepiwiha usaamiharaahiausaawaahuro. Isi sahitwaati pihitiwi Autaahaatihomitipihomihapinasamitandigwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihoai nunjeniwise. Ko watipihandinasanyonihisahAutaa-

haatihomt ishiyaisi anditwip piwiha kaundisaihkiya Autaahaatihomt piwihaapi biyatgiwunyaatonihki andititwibitoaitaatwo.

Poriho Itipihomi Watipihand Isihiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Piwiha Kihikaara Piwaatitaaatiwihandapi Katindishandapihaare

13 Autaahaatihomt ishiyaisi saiwi kawiwiise totimandi sahi saitaatiwito. Sahi Autaahaatihomt Itipihomi watipihandaahpiwiha wa piwaamaatipiha wanihandipiwaataapaaham am Autaahaatihoi nunjeme watipihandinahinyonihpiwiha waaraahiwanihandipiwaatingitihandapi sandito tipi nepemaiapi kapithi bimohiyihiyatitaatitwi kiyamhaara kaunditaapo.

14 Iyataati am ninti piwiha windi piwaamandinhaara wanihandigaapundataataaham nisi maarihoi maawigapundataase. Onisi amitihaahti ninti gaapundotihandapwindi namaanestipatitaise.

15 Isi ninti napitaindikaitande. Ninti saindikaito. Ninti nisimaareshogaapundataataaham nisi amitihaisatihoyati gaapundito. Ami nisimaareshogaapundito autaahaatihopiaunihirirautihoniham nisi amitihaisatimaaigwinyaatiaunihirirautaahaatihopikatito.

16 Iyataati ami wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatihopiwindi biyatgiamaawunyaataaho sangisatimaaigwinyaatihoyakihaatihoyakatipautaahaatihoi gaahone undisamihikinyiakaahakatipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undapaase, maatitaisekoaisikinyipiwiha katinghaapiwindigwinyaataahos.

17 Isi sahihpiwiha nehitgaahaaahkaundiwi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undawaahandikanditaahaao Autaahaatihopiwindi biyatgiamaawunyaataahosamikatohihaapiwindi atihomisataati anditititandihandwindi namaitaise.

18 Ninti Autaahaatihoi gaahone undataato Itipihowatipihandiningsisanimihininti piwiha windi piwaamandinha kihakiharaahisangisitasitiphaati piwandaato.

19 Isi am Autaahaatihomt ishihiyahoyainjaihura ninti piwiha nehitnaasonyahikwirinnaasairihitahonyatahonyakatito. Kandunjisanihkiyai Autaahaatihogwinyaasiwaiwaapi giwunyaatitando. O am ninti piwiha pihinditaahiwaiwapiwiha kihapiwihaatitandisandiwetise.

20 Nisi naishiyaitnisataitiwKiraisihopigiwunyaahohiyihiyate. Sahimanyinya sanghiyaamatatiw samigwinyaapkiyohiwaiwanamihapi. Sahimaiipihiwakamaiiwynamiyngaaahiyamaipihiwawindikamaayohipatamatataiwo. Aiwi amigwinyaanitwigiwnyaahiyataawaawi wapa kaitaatitwigiwneyapehohumumwaanjgwinyaapise.

21 Autaahaatihomt piwiha windihapipaatihisatihahondaise:

"Ninti ishihiyahpiwiha wapiwihaatitwihiyainetinandusaasitio. Nandusoasisanihkiyainuwnisishiyaisipiwiha waaraahipiwaunditwkaunditaapo. Saindikaisanihandikandikiyawindinisi piwiha atihomaanitaapo," *Aisaiyaaho*

28:11-12; Joniho 10:34
tatitAwaisihiokatis.

22 Isi Autaahaatihomt piwiha utipihandijihandaatihiahotisihapiakiptipimmondaape. Autaahaatihopigiwunyaahohiyihiyai watipihandinumwihi piwiha kihakiharaahipiwaatotimandi Autaahaatihoninti Akitihonihiwatipihaiwaisahonintikimonintibindataayo undati ishiyakopigwinyaahohiyihiyainunjatikiyataise. Ami sandisiyati Autaahaatihokomiatipihandikaindimandiaimi giwunyaapkomihireti iwinjapepilrohiyihiyainsunjatikiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiyahkopigwinyaahohiyihiyainunjatikiyataise. Iyataati am isihiyabaiwipiwihaatitwnepiausahahotimandi Autaahaatihokopiamigwunyaahohiyihiyaisahaiminisapgwnuyaapnisihiyatimatauhinistmaarhocomihetahinondaiseundatinunjatikiyataise. Sandikosiyati kaindimandisihiyawindigwinyaahohiyihiyainunjatikiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopiamigwunyaahohiyihiyainunjatikiyataise.

23 Autaahaatihomt ishihiyahnahatiyanapitwahoyanitwbindawaawi amikiyahahatiyapiwiha kihakihawindipiwaamaatitwiwanihandipiwaatsihahapi ishihiyahusAutahaatihopiwindigwinyaahohiyahiyakatihinandaapi aimibindawaahiyasahikiyotihandapiwindigwinyaunyataitnamausestipatahiyasapi satitaapo.

24 O amisahinahatiyastipatahiyayi Autaahaatihomt piwihaatiwienepi ishiyai kaundisaihkiyautaaho wo Autaahaatihopiwindigwinyaahonandaatisahatihibimainjaho samipiwihaara komi maipihiwakaiwaiwaapi giwunyaatitaise. Ko piwihaatisiharaahikomimaiipihiwahnahatewenetinunjonihgiwunyaatitaise.

²⁵ Iyatî amî ko siyatî gwînyapendaise. “Nisî maipîhaiwa isîhiyaapi noasatî nisî omajîtîhi ahînotiwiwa Autaahaatîho netî ausaati autemataise,” tatî gwînyaitaise. Siyatî sawimatonîhi ketî kuraanîhi satatî katitaise, “Tîtîhi apîpaahî akîtînihî Autaahaatîho sangisatîndaise,” tatî katitaise.

Tîtîhi Napîmasawî Kaiwî Autaahaatîhoai Mepî Autaahepumapîse

²⁶ Isî nisî naisihiyaate, Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahepumaitaatîwî ahoyanawaahura watîpihaiwa Autaahaatîho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatîwîhîretî kasatîtaano. Sahî nînaasiyaatîhi saiwi kaitaatîwe. Utaaho wo aunîhîhîrî Autaahaatîhoai mepî autaahemwaitandîhîri katane. Iyonîhi amî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha isîhiyaisi biyatî nusesipati kataunjane. Iyonîhi amî wo Autaahaatîho piwîha wa kaundisiha ko ausaati auta katane. Iyonîhi amî wo piwîha usaamîha windî ko atisatî piwaamaataha wanîha piwaatane. Iyonîhi amî wo piwîha ka nepemaahîwatî kiyaamîhaara katane. Saiwi kiyawaawî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya kapîhi bimohiyîhiyai anditîwipîhîra kaiwîse.

²⁷ Amî isîhiya usa piwîha usaamîhaara wanîhandî piwaatîtaatîwaahî awitîwîhiya yahurisangîs amî murîmingwaasisangîs wo jîhi piwaatâtî namîhaahonîhi amî wo kapîhi piwaatâtî namîhaahonîhi amî wo kasînî piwaatane. Iyonîhi amî wo kingwaasami piwîha waaraahî piwaatotîhaapî satîwîha katawaatopo tatî kiyaamîhaara nepemaahîwatî katane.

²⁸ O amî piwîha ka nepemaahîwatî katîtandîho kapîhi owetonaahî ko piwîha kîha kîhaara Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaamî otîthaatîhîpi piwaamaataatî nehî bîpisî bimone. Nehî bîpisî bindataatî sawaho kanatî amî Autaahaatîhoaisataahîhi piwanane.

²⁹ Amî wonjî sandî kasatîtaano. Iyataati amî isîhiya usa Autaahaatîhomî piwîha isîhiyai kaundîtaatîwiha atiwi newaawaahî yahurisangi amî murîmoaisangi isîhiya giwunyaahohiyîhiyai kaundîwîse. Kaundisaihi amî usa bindawaawî sa piwîha tîtîhi Autaahaatîhomî nasahaaro e nehîhaaro tîwi atiwi nepî mmonîwî gwînyaapîse.

³⁰ Siyatî wo taati piwîha katonîhi kapîhi detî bimohiyîhiya giwunyaahohiyîhiyamî woaisi Autaahaatîho piwîha sa katîme undatî netî giwunyaatî kaundonaahî jîhi piwîha katisîho piwîha ka namîhaatosatî nehî bîpisî bimonîhi ko dotî katane.

³¹ Sandî katotîmandî sahi nahatiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atiwi nepî isîhiyai kaundîtaatîwîto. Ausawaahura jatawa napîmasawî jîhi wonjî katisamîhi amî kapîhi wonjî katisamîhi amî ipotî wonjî katiwîse. Saiwi kiyawaawî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atinîwî katawaawî nahatiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî piwîhaapi biyatî nasesipatati gisunyataitando. Saiwi kiyawaawî Kîraisihomîhîretî baiwi anditîwî jaapepihîriatîwo.

³² Sahî kiyawaahura kîmaiwi kaitaatîwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atisatî netî isîhiyai kaundîtandî Itîpîho Gaaho watîpihandî nunyonaahî ko piwîha namasatî katîtandîhuraapunî amî ko piwîha katîmî notî oewemaitandîhuraapunî sawaho jataataî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atisatî nesîha ausaane.

³³ Isî sahi gwînyaapîse nyahi otîpîpatî nosasaati mîhoaihîraatî kaisaihi Autaahaatîhoai sandapî poundîtaiso. O amî nyahi otîpîpatî itatamanaatî napîmasaati napaisaati kaisaihaahî sandapî Autaahaatîho gaare tatî maaritîtase.

Isî sahi Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî maasî ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya usa kiyohîpatamataiwî kaiwîse.

³⁴ Iyataati amî asîhiya warisaahîya saiwi kaitaatîwe. Asîhiya usîhiyaisahîya Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya ahoyanîhohîpihî piwîha windî piwaamaatîwî bîpi napaisaati bimîtaatîwe. Kiya asîhiya piwîha kapîhi isîhiyaamî otîthaatî piwaatîtaatîwî nyahi windî maarîmito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwî kiya nehî kiyâamî warisaamî otîtîhi bimaawîse asîhiyaapi saiwiwîse tatî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha wînhapîpa Mosesiho katatî ahaisîheti jaapepihîriwo.

³⁵ O amî kiya asîhiya wapaapî biyatî namusesipatati gîmaawunyaatonîhi kapaapî nasendaatîwahî nuwi anîpîpîhi bindawaawî warisaasi nunjenîwi nepîse. Apopaatî waatî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya ahoyanohiyîhiyamî otîthaatî kiyâamî ndîheti wapaapî nasenati piwaatîtandî sandî tîtîhîmaahe.

³⁶ Nisî aimî kasatohîhîretî jaapepihîriwî windî kamaayopo. Owetise. Isî sahi jîhi yeyetiwi Autaahaatîhomî piwîha nesisi isîhiyai kaundîtîhiyaatîtawaawo? Aiwi amî nehî sahihi Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atiwihiyaatîtawaawo?

³⁷ Iyataati amî samî wo utaaho siyatî gwînyaataataahî nînî Autaahaatîhomî piwîha atindi netî isîhiyai kaundîtandî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho Gaaho naninyahoniso tatî gwînyaaso so nînî piwîha kîma katotîmaapi biyatî akîte tatî gwînyaane amî Awaisîho wînhapîpa nanîmîhîhapa kandaatono.

³⁸ Isi sahi atiwise, utaaho wo nini piwihha kima kandi jipati piyohimaaapi akaahamaahe tati nemasihop sahi ko piwihha isihiyai kaunditandihha Autaahaatihho koaisi nunyahore tiwi windi gimonyaapise. Owestise.

³⁹ Isi nisai naisihyaate, nini piwihha kasatimi napiti wanipotihha sandi kasatitiowemaitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihho Itipi homi wati pihandi nepi Autaahaatihompi piwihha ativi nepi isihiyai ausaapi kaunditatiwi handapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaatiwiese. Aiwi ami isihiyai gwynyaahohiyihya piwihha wa kiya atihomwi piwaamaatiwihaara wanihandipiwaatisaihiiyaisi sahi windi namaawisapupwiese. Owestane.

⁴⁰ Saiwi Autaahaatihhoai mepi autaahepumaitatiwi ahoyanawaahura mihoaikhiriwi kamaiiwjatawa titihireti napimasawi kaiwiese.

15

Kiraishi Napomatati Japihi Nepataise

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraishihopi gwynyaahohiyihyaate, nini Autaahaatihompi piwihha gaaha wanihha Kiraishiopitiha aimi napiti kandisotihapi sahi gwinyaapise. Nini ka nesipiti kandisasonih amisi sahi atiw nepi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Atiw nepi piwihha keti andititiwi bitotawaayopo.

² Nini piwihha kasatohi waiwa namaamapi anitiwi omanjitihi ahiyawip gwynyaapibinyaihaa piwihha sikutapi Autaahaatihho sangisi japihi nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisipiwiha kasatotihapi nehihe tiwi windi gimonyaitaawo.

³ Awaisihompi piwihha aimi atindi nehotihaha aimi kasatataato. O piwihha apipaahi awaisiha sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha kimaare. Piwihha awaisiha sa Kiraishiynami maipihaiwa nemaitandi nyapi napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihompi katirihireti jaapepihirati napotaise. Iyataati piwihha satati,

⁴ ko napomasih Yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhi asisihha noti mairi maatih keti Autaahaatihho koai ahowimasih japihi asohoematai nepataise, Autaahaatihompi piwihha katati ahotirihireti jaapepihirato.

⁵ Nini sangi piwihha sandihi aimi kasato. Ko Kiraishiho japihi nepasi noti jih Pitaahoaapih noaipati nunjoaayainjih amisi koai Pitaaho jih iwinjataise. Aih amisi kasinihandip komi otipipati kaiwaiwa mmoniw nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihya ikwimaindimpitih auharami isundi ptho yahuri tihyaapih noaipati japihi nepati kimonine undati nunjoaayainjih amisi kiya koai usonawaayopo.

⁶ Iyat amisi kasinihandip naisihya kopip gwynyaahohiyihya taahiyihya 500 kaiwihiyai nusatipihapihyaapih noaipati nunjaayainjih amisi kiya koai naasikura usonawaayopo. Siyat ko nunjainjih usohohiyihyaamisa aimi napopo. Napwauhi amisi kiyaamisa usaahwaniyahiyabindawaayopo.

⁷ Aih amisi kasinihandip Jemisihoaapih noaipati japihi nepati kimonine undati nunjoaanataise. Siyat ko kiyaasi nunjoaanamapi noti komi otipipatihya piwihha awusoitaatiwi namihanati Natausaasisawihyaapih noaipati ipotihandip nunjoaanataise.

⁸ Ko siyat kiyaasi nunjoaanati owetih ipotinjih ningisaaapih noaipataise. Noaipati ningis i ninjasitihandip isihya usaisi noaipati winjasipatamatiyat noaipati ninjataamaise. Owestise. Apopati maaha namwitanidhura sangiso tati windi minjatai nanihiyati bimih maaha gwitipiha namwitanidhura asisihha noaipasih maaha gwitipiha namwipatamataindi otipipati Kiraishiho nanimtaiso ndi windi timendip gimonyaati minjatonihandip kandi komi otipipati nanimih noaipati komi piwihha awusaataayo.

⁹ Aposerihya nahatiya usa Kiraishiho komi otipipati nuyati Natausaasisawihya ningis nani tipihap awaisawihyaare. O amisi nini kiyaamisa yathih nehi gwiharaahanone. Isi isihya ningis aposerihonj komi piwihha awusaataapi Kiraishiho natasaosisihone ditaatiwi nini awaisihonin gaahoninmaahe amisi nini Kiraishihop sangi gwynyaatihura Autaahaatihompi isihiyaisi titi neti nusopisasiyi yaawihandip nuyatihoniniso.

¹⁰ Saindi kaindihonintihihandip kandi Awaisihoh nungisi gaahatip kanisati neti nanepemahiwati piwihha awusaitandi ahnih wanip komi otipipatihonindaayo. Ko siyat gaahatip kanindihandip noti nehi owendaamaise. Owestise. Ningis ko gaahatip kanindihandapi nini aposerihya nahatiyah nusatipihatip otipipati waati mitaahip kiyataayo. Iyataati amisi nini saindi komi otipipati waati kiyohitihmandip nini niwahonisi watipihanda andititi kiyataamaayo. Owestise. Autaahaatihho gaahatip kanisati neti anditinisih komi gaahandaahip otipipati nini kiyataayo.

¹¹ Isi Autaahaatihompi piwihha akaaha nehi naasaahip naasikaasi ninsangisi amisi usa Kiraishihompi otipipatihyaaisangis kasatisaihaahip piwihha Kiraishiho napotati japihi nepasipihandapi sahi baiwi atiw nepi gwinyaapise.

Isihiya Napomahohiyihya Nahatiya Ipotihura Japihi Nepaitaapo

¹² Sahi piwiha kimaapi gwinyaapise. Nyahit Autaahaatihomi piwiha sangisi saatati kasatihato. Kiraishiho napomataati japihi Autaahaatihoh ahowimasihi napomahohiyihyaamihatihap+ japihi nepataise taati kasatihato. Sataati kasatohamaapi sami usaati napaapi satiw+ katopo. Napohiyihya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwo.

¹³ Napohiyihya akiti+ japihi namepaitaisaihaahit Autaahaatihoh Kiraishihoi windi japihi ahowimat+ namumwaitaiche.

¹⁴ Siyat+ akaahanaahit Autaahaatihoh Kiraishihois+ japihi ahowimat+ windi namumwaahonih+ Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyahit sangisi ausaawaati kasatotihakaahametati nehihaatitaihe. Iyataati ami sahit Kiraishop+ g+wunyaahohit+handi noti nehihandititaihe.

¹⁵ Ami siyatitonaahit ami nyahit Kiraishiho komi otip+patapi natanyaasisawihyaanin Autaahaatihoh Kiraishihoai japihi ahowimase taati piwiha kasatotihajaip+taati nehiha kasatihato. Ami nyahit sataati Autaahaatihoh Kiraishihoai japihi ahowimat+ numwaataise taati piwiha ausaawaati katihaaton. Ami Autaahaatihoh Kiraishihoai apipaahit windi ahowimat+ japihi namumwaahonahit ami ishiya napomahohiyihya nahatiyais+ ipotihura Autaahaatihoh windi japihi ahowimat+ namumwaitaise. Isi+ ami Autaahaatihoh akiti+ ishiya napomahohiyihyaais+ windi japihi ahowimat+ namumwaitandaahit ami ko Kiraishihoisang+ windi ahowimat+ namumwaitaiche.

¹⁶ Autaahaatihoh napohiyihyaai windi ahowimat+ japihi namumwaitandaahit ami Kiraishihoisang+ windi ahowimat+ namumwaahonih+ konih+ daahit napomaitaiche.

¹⁷ Isihiya napohiyihya japihi namepitaat+windi+handapi akaahanaahit Kiraishihoai Autaahaatihoh windi ahowimat+ japihi namumwaitaiche. Iyonih+ ami nyami piwiha Kiraishop+ha kasatohih+nehihandi gwinyaitaue. Aiwi ami sangi Autaahaatihoh japihi windi namaasamaahonih+ sahit kiyat+ni+ sami maip+haiwaatih+ bim+tauhe

¹⁸ Iyataati ami ishiya Kiraishop+ g+wunyaapi bimambiw+ napohiyihya yamihapataatih+ namaiw+ asitimatt+taati+windi+handi namepi nehiowetitauhe.

¹⁹ Iyataati ami nyahit Kiraishiho ipotihura gaahand+ kanyitand+handapi jatim+ niyohit+mand+ nehi want+ kimaapi yapimbataapih+ bimohur+muraahih+ kanyitand+handapi jatim+ nohaawaahit ami yamihapataatih+ nyahit asitimatt+haahand+ windi namaito. Namaitaan+ ami ishiya nyap+ satiw+ ese nehihand+ jatopo tiw+ maar+ho as+pi+nyito.

²⁰ Iyataati piwiha akaahaaahit siyate. Kiraishihoai napohiyihyaamihatihap+ Autaahaatihoh japihi ahowimat+ numwaataise. Autaahaatihomi ishiya napop+ nanoposohiyihya japihi nepataat+windi+handapi osaataati nandapa jihap+haba akipi+pa ahotipatamatiyat+ Kiraishiho nunjati jih+ nepataise.

²¹ Utaaho wo napwitaati+windi+ra daihira nuwati japaawasipatamatiyat+ ami utaaho wo ishiya napomawawihya japihi nepataat+windi+handi nunjati daihira nuwati japaataise. Siyat+ ko nunjati japihi nepataise ami ishiya g+wunyaahohiyihya japihi nepataat+wo.

²² Isi+ nini+ katot+maapi sandiha kasatondi nasesipati+ kasat+taano. Adaam+ho Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemwasit+handaaahit nyahit nahatiyanin+ napohaayo. Iyataahand+ kandi+ ami Kiraishihoisang+ kiyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ati+wisati jaapepih+rendi+handi japihi nepataise ami ishiya g+wunyaapi bimambiw+ napohiyihya japihi nepataat+wo.

²³ Ami Kiraishihoisaw+ naasura windi namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehit kiyai kiyap+ihura napimasaw+ nepaitaapo. Kiraishiho jih+ nepatais+ ami kap+hi usa nepaitaapo. Kiraishiho japihi nasonihura kom+hiya nahatiya asiy+hiyaimati+ japihi nepaitaapo.

²⁴ Ami kiya nahatiya nepasaihi ami ipotihandi yap+batun+ ami kahapaamap+mba ahotih+ mmon+hohi+maiwaun+ ami yamihapatun+ ami wan+ ishiyaan+ taaw+ bimaam+ niyohur+mura Autaahaatihoh neti nemaitaise. Siyat+ saiwa Autaahaatihoh ipot+ nemaitandi+ ahonton+ jih+ nasati gamanimo wan+ yapihi nahanda itip+ho asihatindit+habip+ watip+haiwa Autaahaatihohai tiwip+indat+ n+wisapuwat+ ahoti+wiwai nemati ami kai+waam+ watip+handi neti owematosati+ oweton+ Kiraishiho gaman+ho titih+ kom+ho ahiyat+ watip+haiwa nahatewa isiwat+ ishiya nahandi ko osamat+ iwinjat+taise. Siyat+ Kiraishiho nahataapai Awais+ho jih+hematati+ jatim+ noti itip+ho watip+haiwa nahatewai nemati owemati+ gaaton+ko jaati bimiwaiwa netati Sap+ho Autaahaatihom+ ikwi+raatih+ ahaitaise.

²⁵ Iyat+ Kiraishiho akiti+ni+hi Awais+ho jih+hematati+ nahataapai osamat+ jatim+ noti komi+ tiworisaais+ Autaahaatihoh neti tiwati ipatisat+ Kiraishihoi yatihi+ asimwaat+hemahon+huraat+tando.

²⁶ Siyatko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maaw nemat owestanhī am ipot handi nemaitandihandi sandihī nyahī isihyaani napwītīhaahandisangisi kandinhī nemaitaise.

²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom piwīhaatihī wapīhi satati ahondaise. Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti Kiraishi jatitandi aimi komihatihimataise. Piwīha kima satati katisima Autaahaatiho sawaho kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ko jatitandi Kiraishi homi ikwīraatihimataise. Aihī ami nyahī aimi mmonihaayo, Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti komi ikwīraatihimataise. siyataahandikandi Autaahaatiho sawaho kahapaamapipaisati ahoyati Kiraishi ninjatitando tati komihatihī windi sanamaise. Owestise.

²⁸ Siyat kapa Kiraishi homi ikwīraatihī otitihī ahotoninjati ipotihura ko Mwaaho Sapīho Autaahaatihom yatihi asimwaatitihī sanoti bimītaise, jihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa neti komi ikwīraatihī ahīwīshomo. Iyonihī Autaahaatiho sawaho nahataapa osamatjatitaise.

²⁹ Isihiya aimi napohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimat numwaitandihandapiha piwīha akaahametati jaiwītahanaahī isihya napohiyihiyai anditīwisaihī kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihom ndihītī gaahiya asitimatitaatīwīhandi nepi nasisoari bimītatiwī isihya asiyihiyawaapoho napaapi nehopo.

³⁰ Sahī nyangisī baiwī nyainjapīse, nyahī kimatī otipimbatī kawisonihī isihya usa nahateweti nyangisī itihīnyatiwī nepi nanyopīsasītaatiwīyowo. Autaahaatiho isihiyai windi japihi ahowimat asiyaimatitaatīwīhandi namumwītaayonaahī nyahī daayaatikandapi piwīha napaapi ausitaanīhe?

³¹ Nisi naishiyati nisataiwī Kiraishi hopi gīwunyahohiyihyaate, assisi nahateweti isihya nīngisi nepi nanopīsasauhī nīnī aimi napwītandihandī deti deti nanoapataise. Nīnī piwīha akītīha kasatataato nisi naishiyate. Sandi nīnī apaapīmaato sahi Kiraishi Jisaasihoaisawī maasī bimauhī nīnī sapī maaritataati piwīha kīma kandaato.

³² Isihya aimi napohiyihiyai japihi animwāahīpatombī namepaitaatīwīhandi sandi akītīhandīdaataahī sandapī nīnī windi kamaatītaanīhe. Kamanaatī nehi nanīhiyaatī bindihī nandapa waapoho nga nandaanīhe. O amī bousonahī napowaati sikiyaati ahōtitīhaahandisonaati piwīma kīma akaahanaahī isihya Epesaasihandaahapīhiya suhwī maasapīhomī kairīhīretī kaiwī bimohiyihiyaisati itihīndaanīhe. Aiwi amī kiya nīngi napitaiwī anditīniwītaapo. Sandihī owestitaise.

³³ Isihya wiwa napiwī sangisi jaiwīsatisaihī ami sahi kiya maipihiya maipihiwa kaiwīhiyaisawī daayawaawi sami gwīnyaahohīwaiwa nepi nasopīsasīwī amī sami gaahaiwa kiyohīwaiwa nepi nasopīsasītaapo.

³⁴ Isi keti sami gwīnyaahotīhandi nepi titihematīwī sami maipihiwa kiyohīwaiwa bīpi namīhaapīse. Nīnī titihī sangisi kasatataato. Kasatataatonī atiwīse. Isihya usa sami otīhatihī bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatihopi sangi gīwunyaaatati nusesīpatahiye. Nīnī piwīha kīma katohma sahi atisawaawi jaopehīrīwī sami kiyohītīhandapī masitandī kandaato.

Ambipati Japihi Nopasipati Sati Nehi Kati Wipetahate

³⁵ Ami isihya usa satiwi nasendaapo: "Isihya aimi napomahohiyihya japihi napi-taiwī nepaitaapo? Aiwi amī kiya napomahohiyihya nepawaahura ambipati napitetaati nesihya nepaitaapo?" tiwī nasendaapo.

³⁶ Isihya usa saiwi taawi nasesaihaahī siya windi gīmaawunyaataati namausesīpatahiya katawaatopo. Kīnyī mmonipī aimi gīhunyaataataise. Konihounī amī wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinīhī namaamsaataati namaapotataahī amī namutatiwindi yanīmisati asipīpa windi ahīmetitaise.

³⁷ Konihō amī wapaisangi nehi yandipīho kwītaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataati yandipīho so tamitatī yananaati ipotī noaipaitandi ahōtahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owestise.

³⁸ Autaahaatiho sawaho gwīnyaasīrīhīretī konihōai tamitatī amī yananaati setītāndīhapa nunyati ahīyataise. Sawaho siyatī yandipīho kwītaaho kahatamatīpetaho nīnaasoaisī tamitatī yananaati nunyataise.

³⁹ Autaahaatiho ambipati kiyati ahaipatsangisi sikiyate. Nahataapa nehi naasiketahapamaahe. Owestise. Autaahaatiho isihyaamī ambipati wipetahati kiyati ahīyataise. Iyatī amī maasapīho ambipati wipetahatisahoai kiyati ahīyataise. Iyatī amī koaisī ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. Iyatī amī araiho osetetapīhoaīsī ambipati wipetahati nunyataise.

⁴⁰ Ambipati yamīhapataatihaphīhatī siyatī nehi kati wītītihi amī ambipati yipīpatambīhatī nehi kati wīte. Iyataahandikandi kahapaamapipa autaahī yamīhapataatihi ahōtimbīpaamī yundanyīha nausainjīpīpa amī kaiwai nehi wipetati

naasiketahaiwe. Iyataati amit kahapaamapipa kimaapi yapi patambihapaamit yundanyiha nausainjiipiha amit nehi kapai wipetahapaare.

⁴¹ Ipithom yundanyiha nausainjiithandi wipetahanditi amit waatihomi yundanyiha wipetahanditi amit kaumbwaatisangis kaatami yundanyiha wipetahaare. Iyataati amit kaumbwihaiva otihatih nasaasaamaatami yundanyiha yiyandih wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate.

⁴² Iyataati amit isihya aimit napowawihya japihi nepahohiyihyaaisangisiketahiaare. Isihya napwauhi yamwaahohiyihyaamit ambipati ainjotat namasaatani nopsisasinataise. Ami isihya japihi nepahohiyihyaamit ambipathih apipaahh windi namaasaatati windi namopisasindaise.

⁴³ Ambipati yapi pataatih Yamwaahohipati sati apipaahh maipihate. O amit ambipati japihi nepasipati satih apipaahh gaahate. Iyat amipati yapi pataatih Yamwaahohipati sati apipaahh windi anditimitihate. O amit ambipati japihi nepaitandihati satih apipaahh watipihate.

⁴⁴ Ambipati nyahi Yamwaahohipati sati kimaapi yapi mbatambihate. O amit ambipati japihi nepasipati sati yamihapataatihapihate. Iyataati ambipati witi yapi patambihatiti amit ambipati witi yamihapataatihapihatisangis ahondaise.

⁴⁵ Autaahaatihom piwihaatih wapihi satat jpatipindat ahotise. Utaaho jih wuaninhi namasati Autaahaatih kiyati ahaisiho Adaamihohoyat piwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O amit Adaamihohoyat hura noaipasiho sopi Autaahaatihom piwihaatih wapihi Kraisihop namihanati satat ahotise:

"Utaaho jih Adaamihohoyat so nehi utaaho isihyaamit mbiha ditihiri maarisati neti asohotati maarisati noti nasayataise. Aih amit Adaamihohoyat Autaahaatihom itipihoditihrisahos isihya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandisaho noaipataise,"
Wuwanihapih 2:7

tati ahondaise.

⁴⁶ Kimaapi yapi mbataapih ambipatamihireti kaitaatiwihand jih noaipataise. O amit maarhomihireti kaiwi bimitaatiwihand ipot noaipataat ambipatamihireti kaitaatiwihandis nusatiphaahande.

⁴⁷ Utaaho jih Adaamihohoyat so yapi patambihore. Nehi yapi pataah Autaahaatih kiyati ahwihihore. O amit ipot noaipasiho so yamihapataatihapihore.

⁴⁸ Nyah isihyaani yapi patambihyaanini utaaho so yapi patambihomatiyahyaanine. Iyataati amit nyah Kraisihop biyaat giwunyaahohiyihyaanini amit utaaho so yamihapataatihapihomatiyahyaanint noaiphaayo.

⁴⁹ Akitinih nyah so utaaho yapi patambihomatiyahyaanini bindihayo. siyahyaanindaahand kandi ipot hura so utaaho yamihapaatapihomatiyahyaanini bimito.

⁵⁰ Nisi naisihyaat nisataiw Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nin sangis piwiha aimit nasanyohmaamit tanyaaha siyate. Isihya kimaapi yapi patambihya yamihapataatih Autaahaatih isihyai winjaati bimimbipih windi naiw namindaitaapo. Iyataati amit kahapaamapipa namasaatati nosasinhahap amit kahapaamapipa namaamasasaatati nosasinhahap windi namaitaise.

⁵¹ Sahi bawi atiwise. Piwiha kima noaasandinjihausaati sangi nin kasatitandiyo.* Nyah nahatiyaani sangi napowaati bindihahand kandi keti kuraanih nyah nahatiyaani ambipati wipetahati newa wipetahyaanitito.

⁵² Ipot hura sandi siyat keti kuraanih knapaahoyat ndihha nihooatihiri timaamasipamatatiyati otipihokapaparihiri ipotihandi iposaihi gaatonihura noaipataise. Iyonih sura isihya amit napoti owetohiyihya japihi nepaitaapo. Nepapi kiyajhaati windi namosasindaaapo. Iyonih amit nyah asiyihyaan sura namapowaati bimohiyihyaanini noaipawaati wipetahyaanitito.

⁵³ Sandi siyahandapito kimat ambipati namasaatati nosasinhipati noaipati wipetahatitati katinih nasisoar ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati napwipati wipetahati noaipati asipimatati windi owemetati katinih asipatitati ahotimi nutaise.

⁵⁴ Akite. Ambipati sati namasaatati nosasinhipati noaipati wipetahatitati nasisoar katinih ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati sati napwipati wipetahati noaipati asipimatati katinih ahotitaise. Siyonih sura Autaahaatihom piwiha sapa saitaise tati ahotisihanaipati akaahaatitaise. Autaahaatihom piwiha wapihi satati ahotisihapito:

"Autaahaatih kohemataati isihya napwiataitwihandi tiwat ipatisati kandisinhi owe mataise."

25:8

Aisaiyaaho

* **15:51:** Kraisihop japihi kimaapi yapi pataapih nasonihura saiwa nyangi nanyoipati kanyimatitaise.

55 "Kinyi isihiya napwitaatiwihandanyi watipihandı maahe?

"Kinyi kinyi watipihanda yaipataahamataimbı isihiyai yaawihandı nunyapı tiwinihı napohitihandı maahe?" *Oseyaho 13:14*

tatı ahotisihapıto.

56 Isihiya napwitaatiwihandamı watipihandı isihiyai yaawihandı numwindihandı sandı isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohitihande. Amı maipihandamı watipihandı sandı winihapıpa Autaahaatıho Mosesihoi numwihı jipatipaimbi paare.

57 Siyatı amı nyahihı Autaahaatıhoi kinyi gaahone gaare unditihaawo. Nyami Awaisihomı Jisası Kiraishomı watipihandaahı Autaahaatıho nyangisi neti anditinyaisihı pwisipı yaipati nyahemataati newa ipihatisaatı amı napwitaahahandisangi aimı ipatisihayono.

58 Isı nisı naisihiyatı nisataiwı Kiraishopı giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahı baiwinihi andititwı bitosawise. Aiwi sahi wapaapı yaiwı onihimittwıse. Sahı dıpıpataasını Awaisihomı otipipatı waati kiyohitihandı nehitihandı owestandımaahe. Owestise. Sahı saiwi gwinyaapı Awaisihomı otipipatı nahateweti waati andititwı kawiwise.

16

Poriho Autaahaatıhomı Isihiya Jerusaremihanda Bimohiyihyaapı Nawıho Ahoyohiho Nusoasaasitaatiwı Kaundataase

1 Autaahaatıhomı isihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai anditipipı nawıho numwitaatiwihandapı nanisenihı kandotihandapı nini sangi wanı sandı kasatataato. Isihiya Kiraishopı giwunyaahohiyihya aunahipatı Garesiyahanda bimohiyihiyai saiwi kaiwıse unditı kaundonihı kiya aimı kiyowı amı sangisangisı naasikatı kaiwi nawıho ahoaitaatiwı maaritataayo.

2 Iyataatı isihiya Garesiyahiyası nini saunditı kaundataato: Ni naasiyaatı Sandehandı nahateweti nawıho baiwi yandıhipı ahoaıımı nuwıse biyatı taahıho tımetatı ahotitando. Tımetatı ahotinjatı nini napisanıhi sahi nawıhopı windı daapı mmonıwi nehi nanıhiwı aimı tımetindıhandisı nepinimıtaatiwo undataato.

3 Isı nini napıtı sapıhi Korindihanda noaipatı isihiya nawıho nga baiwi isıwatiwı jatıtaapo tiwi namıhanohiyihiyai utipıho wo jipatipaindi nawıhoaisatı nunyausoaasıtando kiya nawıhounı utipıhounı isisi Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatıhomı isihiyası kımo nawıho Autaahaatıhomı isihiya Korindihandaahapıhiya sapı nasusoaasauhıhoe unditı numwıto.

4 Iyataatı amı nini niwahonısingisı Jerusaremihandaahapı naitandi gaatanaahı naisanıhi amı kiya maası ningisawı naitaapo.

Poriho Korindihiyai Notı Iwinjaitandı Kaundataase

5 Nini yapıpatı Masetoniyahandaahıra napıtandı gwinyaatı bindataayo. Isı kıra yapıpatı Masetoniyahandaahıra napıto. Saindı kıra nasataatı Autaahaatıhomı isihiyai iwinjatı usonıni napıtı sapıhi Korindihanda noaipatı.

6 Nini napıtı sangisı wonıji bimıto. Bimisanıhi asisıha mbıpa mbwaati wipatı wipıwısha sanotı owetenıhı. Siyatı owetenıhi kapıhi nasamasısı wapıhapı naisanıhi sahi nga nawıho naninyawı daihıra daupıwı natıwınoaasıtaatiwo.

7 Nini binotaati nehi masıhonjetı sangisi jasondandı sandı pondise. Isı amı nini saindı kaitandi Awaisıho gaare tatı gwinyaahonaahı nini sangisıti utearı masıwonıji maası bimıtandı sandı gaare.

8 O amı wanı kımuraahı kımbıhi Epesaasihandaahı bimıto. Bimisanıhi asisıha Judaahiyamı awaisıha kimbaپıho Pendikosihandı noaipatı sanotı owetenıhura kapıhi namasıı napıto.

9 Nini kımbıhi Epesaasimanda bimıtaano totımandı apaapımaato, Awaisıho nisapı daihıra daanusıhi to nini isihiyasıı Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha baındı ausatı taahıwaiwetı kandunjıtando isihiya taahiyihıya kinyi pıwıha sa amusaapı bıpi namape ndıwı nıpatısaıhıhandı kando.

10 Isı amı Timoteho sangi jasondandı nasonaahı sahi koasıı baiwı usonıwi maaritıwınumwaapıse, koaisangi nisatiyatı Awaisıhomı otipipatı kımkatı kawisataahoso.

11 Isı koasıı sahi ahosumwapı nehitohoe tiwi mausowise. Nehı wapa ko nenoahıtimbıpa baiwı nunywıse, komı maarıho biyatı wiwitonıhi nesi kımbıhapı napıtando. Ko usa naisihiyasatı maası japıhi napıtiso ndı nini kımbıhi jatataayo.

12 Nyamı naisıho Aporosihopı sandı wihoaanjıha kasatataato. Nini watipındı anditindı Aporosihoi sapı kiyai usonda numwe isihiya kımiya naisihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyasapı maaso unditı kaundonıhandı kandı ko windı sangisenda

namaapise. Wanî kîmura maasî numwe undonîhi namaasi amî ipotihura komî ambîpatî maarîho nurîpi paitatî napîtaahîwisonihura sangisi jasondandî napîtaise.

Poriho Kiyaisi Piwîha Ipotihakaundataase

¹³ Sahi sawanaatî baiwî jaawî jatînîwo wiwa isîhiya nasamaasi daihîra asîra naisaihi nowaaawî Kîraisihoai namapi wîndî koai namaawipinjîtaawo. Sahi Kîraisihopî baiwî gîwunyaahohitîhandî windî namaamapi baiwî anîtiwi isîwatiwîse. Aiwi wapaapi windî yamaiwî andîtitîwi bitosawîse.

¹⁴ Samî kiyohîwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatîhoa isunî amî isîhiyaisunî maarîho nunyawaawî kiyawaayowî amî kaiwa kaimî nuwîse.

¹⁵ Sahi aimi Sîtepanaasihopunî amî komîhusasapunî gîsunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapi patî Akaiyaahandaahapî isîhiya sangî gîwunyaahauhî jîhî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohususase. Kusasi sawusasami maaritîwi gîwunyaahohitîhandaahî dosisî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaisi andîtitîwipîhatî otîpi patî kiyawaayopo. Aihî nîni andîtindî watipîndî sandî kasatataato.

¹⁶ Isîhiya saiwihiya piwîha kasatisaihî kiyaamî piwîha atîwiwî amî kiyaamîhatîhi piuwîse. Iyataati amî isîhiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otîpi patî kiyohîhiyaamîhatîhi bimaawise.

¹⁷ Iyataati itingingwaasi Sîtepanaasihotihî Potunaatusihotihî Akaikaasihotihî singwaasi napîwî nîngisi nisonihauhî nîsi maarîho apîpaahî biyatî wînitataisî amî samî maarîhoa isangisi wîsaitîtaise. Isî isîhiya saiwihiyaapî maaritîwi kiyâamî piwîha baiwî atîwiwîse.

¹⁸ Kiya napîwî nîngisi nisonihauhî nîsi maarîho apîpaahî biyatî wînitataisî amî samî maarîhoa isangisi wîsaitîtaise. Isî isîhiya saiwihiyaapî maaritîwi kiyâamî piwîha baiwî atîwiwîse.

¹⁹ Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya kîmbîhi propinjîhandî Esiyaahanda bimohiyîhiya sangisi ipîhîrete satawaatopo. Aihî amî Akwiraahotihî amî Pîrisiraahaatîtihi amî isîhiya Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaatîhi kasanyuramî anîpi pîhi maasi ahoyanohiyîhiyaatîhi sangisi Awaisîhomî ambîpataahî ipîhîrete satawaatopo.

²⁰ Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatiya kîmbîhapihiya sangisi ipîhîrete satawaatopo. Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî kiyohîrihîreti kaiwî wihiwihoaanjî gerîniwi bimaawise.

²¹ Nîni Porihonîni ipîhîrete satîti nîsi ikwîraahî nîwahonîni jîpatî paindî nusoasaataayo.

²² Isîhiya usa Awaisîhoai maarîho baiwî namunyawî pohipîwisohiyîhiyaamîhetî komî apowindîhandî kandînîhi siyaamîhetî ahotîtaise. Awaiso Awaisîhoje namme.

²³ Awaisîho Jisaasihomî maarîho asîpaindîhandî sangisati maasi ahotîtaise.

²⁴ Nîni Kîraisi Jisaasihomî ambîpataahî sahi nahatiyaatangisi maarîho nasanyaataayo.

Porīho Utīpīmo Kīmo Kapīho

Korindihiyaapi Jīpatīpaisīhore

Kīmandī 2 Korindihiyaapi Utīpīmandapī

Nesipīhande

Porīho Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapi pati Masetonyiaahanda bimili kīnaungwīha naasaahī sanaihī 56 A.D. hura pīwīha kīma Porīho jīpatīpiyahaare. Aihī isīhiya usa komī pīwīha jīha atisawaawī kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwī atiwī nehauhī Porīho atisataati gaare ndaase. Sawai siyatī owestihi ipotī Porīho Korindihiyai saiwī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya Jerusaremīhanda bimohiyīhiyai andītīwipī numwītaatiwīhapaapi dailīra nunjatī kaundataase. Iyatī ko Porīho pīwīha ipotīha kaundatī osasepīhaatī amī isīhiya Korindihiyaamī usa Porīhomī pīwīha baiwī atiwī namepi pohipiyauhī kiyaapi apowihī tīhīndaase.

2 Korindihiyaapi Pīwīha Napīmasataise

Porīho isīhiyai gaahure undatī amī pīwīha namasati jīpatīpaisīha (1:1-11)

Porīho pīwīha kataunjataati komī pīwīha nahata gwīwunyaahohiyīhiyaaamī maarīhomī kaitandīhīretapihaiwaapi kaundisīha (1:12-7:16)

Porīho kiyaapi pīwīha ausaati kaundatī nawīho nahatiyaatī ahoiwi isīhiya Jerusaremīhanda bimohiyīhiyai andītīwipī numwītaatiwīe undisīha (8:1-9:15)

Ko saindīmantī kiya komī pīwīha kaundisīha baiwī atiwī pīwīha kaapi akaahē tīwī gwīnyaataatiwīe. Iyatī amī Porīho komī otīpīpati kaipatapī saindī saindī kiyataayo tāti pīwīha ausaati kaundatī amī Awaisīho Jisaasiho Komī otīpīpati kawitandī gaataati numwaasiūtīhandapimaawī kaundisīha (10:1-13:10)

Porīho komī pīwīha kaundīmī noti osasepīhaasīha (13:11-13)

¹ Nīnī Porīhonīni Kīraisī Jisaasiho komī pīwīha awusatandī kandatī naninyatī natanoaasisīhonīne. Nīnī Kīraisihomī pīwīha awusatandī Autaahaatīho maaritataatī nīngi nanīmahanatī pīwīha naninyatī netī natanoaasisīhonīne. Nīnī sapi utīpīmo kīmo jīpatīpiyataayo. Iyataati nyamī naisoho Timoteho kīmo nīngisatī kīmbīhī maasiī bindīhaawī maisīhoaanj Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyaamī aunahīpa awaipatī sitihandī Korindihanda bimohiyīhiyatangisunī amī Autaahaatīho isīhiya komīhiyaimatītaatīwī namīhainjawīhiya yapi pati Akaiyahanda bimohiyīhiya nahatiyaisunī ahoya gaahu-raare satīhaato.

² Iyaha nyamī Apīho Autaahaatīhounī amī nyamī Awaisīho Jisasī Kīraisihounī sangisī gaahandī kasimi nepī andītīsaisaihī sahi wapaapi pīhītīwī wīndī gīmunyaapi amī samī maarīho wīndī noti nasatīmaitandī yīhoaanj Autaahaatīhoai pīwaundīha nun-jenīhaayo.

Autaahaatīho Komī Isīhiyai Andītīwiwataise Wapaara Netī Nusopīsasihīhura

³ Nyahī Autaahaatīhomī ambīpati nīwimaitīhaawo. Amī kīmī ko Autaahaatīmo nyamī Awaisīho Jisasī Kīraisihomī Sapīhoso. Iyatī amī ko Komī maarīho asīpīyatī tundindīhandamī tanyaahosī nasisoaari nyangi maarīho asīpīnyisatī nyatatamanatī amī netī andītīnyaiwahore.

⁴ Amī ko siyahosī nīnī naanjīhaiwa nehoniīhura amī nīngi ko Autaahaatīho andītīniwataise, amī isīhiya usa naanjīhaiwa nesaihīhiyai nīnī katī kaindī amī andītīwiwītando. Isī amī nīngisī Autaahaatīho netī andītīnisīpatamatataindī kīmī kīretī isīhiya usa kiya naanjīhandī nesaihīhura nīnī nga kiyai andītīwiwīto.

⁵ Iyataati amī Kīraisihomī Komī maarīho ambīpati yaawīhaiwa konīhī nepī naipata-mataindī nīnī koai nīwipinjohīhonīnisangi amī noaipatī Kīraisihomīhonīnimatonīhī isīhiya nīsī maarīho ambīpati yaasīhaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandī kandī amī nīnī Kīraisihomīhonīnihī Autaahaatīho konīhī nīngi taati andītīniwatai ninjatīmī notaise.

⁶ Amī nīnī nīsī ambīpati maarīho yaasatī mīmaipīnimatahaiwa taati nehohīwīmaiwa apaapīmaahe Autaahaatīho nīngi andītīnihonīhī sahi nīngi ninjataatiwīe. Ninjawaawī amī nyangisangi Porīhoai Autaahaatīho andītīwīsīpatamatatiyatī andītīnyaiwītaiso tīwī Autaahaatīhopī baiwī gīwunyaasaihī ko sangisi japihī nasamaati andītīsaihoniīhī sahi samī maarīho ambīpati yaasīhaiwa nehohīwīmaiwaapi sahi yaiwī wīndī tīmaamīhataatiwīe. Iyataati Autaahaatīho nīnī nīsī ambīpati maarīho yaasīhaiwa nehohura andītīnisītīmandī apaapīmaahe amī sahi nīngisī ninjawaawī satīwī nyangisangi sīkīretī Porīhoai Autaahaatīho andītīwīsīpatamatatiyatī nyahī yaasīhaiwa nesaihīhura andītīnyaiwītaiso tīwī sahi andītītītaatīwīhandī naitaatīwe.

7 Aih am sap saind kiya yaawhaiwa newaahand kand kiyaanih watipitiwi bitoaitaapo nd gisunyaataayo. Am sand apapmaah sah sam maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa nini nehohipatamataiw nesaih Autaahaatih nngi anditinisipatamatiyati sangis ko anditisawaih nni mmoniti gwinyaataate.

8 Isi nis naishiyaate, sandap sah mmoniwise. Nni nis maarho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakaindi yapipti Propinjhand Esiyahanda nanoipasih nni ne taayo. Iyataati saiwa nis maarlo ambipati yaasati mimaipinimatiwaiwa apipaah aungwohawaiwa nis andititamti watipihandi nanitiphahand nni nga wnd net timwaapwitihaetahaiwa nngi nanoipataise. Aih kimand kandap nni saind mmoniti gwinyaataayo: Nni wnd asohoninmeto, napwito ndo.

9 Sandi saimainjhi ami akitinih nni sand: e wan kimura nisapi ko napwito tat Autaahaatih katat gwinyaasurandaatis nni kapwitande nd gwinyaataayo. Am nni sandi saind gwinyaahohitmandi apaapmaah, nni nwhahoni watiphoninisi nga andititondi wndi nwhahonisap minjatndi neh Autaahaatih apipaah watipih am ishiya aim napomahohiyhiyaisangi ahowimat japih numwaashoeti nis maarlo ahuyati koaisahih winjatande, am ko nngi ntitamanati nga anditiniwitanndo.

10 Iyataati jihura nni saind napwitanndi detitihura Autaahaatih nngi japih nanmaahore. Siyat nngi japih nanmaahos wapa nngi neti mimaipinisaati nanopisasitandihapa nanoipahonihura kaiwaatihap ko nngi japih nanmaitaise. Nanmaahotih am nngi wiwa neti nanopisasati yaashandi nanimitandihaiwa nanoipahonihura Autaahaatih konih japih nanmaapi nutandi nni Kopi watipindi gwinyaataayo.

11 Iyataati sah nisapi gaapunditaatiwi nni gwinyaataati: nisapi gaapundiwise satiti nasisenataayo. Iyataati ami ishiya taahiyhiya nisapi gaapundisaih Autaahaatih gaahati kiyati kiyam apipati atwusat nngi neti nanopisasitandihaiwa wiwa nanoipaswaiwaatihap nanmahonih am kandap ishiya taahiyhiya Autaahaatihoi mausoniwihia amitha gaaha gwinyaahohirihireti neti japepihritaamaayo. Owtise. Neh nni gaahandi wndi kamaindihand kand Autaahaatih neh koaisuyaati gaahati kanisati anditiniwitanndi kop givunyaataayo.

Porih Korindihiyai Napiti Jasondo Undataahand Kand Noti Mausose

12 Iyataati nni akitinih maarititi sandi kandaato. Isihiya nahatiyaam ndheti gaahonin saasanotahonin daindi bitondaayo ndo. Iyataati am sa piwa nni katohmaapi nis maarloaisangi akite tat gnuunyatataise. Am sahthi aim sawanaati mmoniwihyaate. Nni sami othathih titih saasanotahonin Autaahaatih maaritihireti sami ndheti auta daindi bitonih. Saind daindi bitondaati ishiya Autaahaatihoi mausoniwihia amitha gaaha gwinyaahohirihireti neti japepihritaamaayo. Owtise. Neh nni gaahandi wndi kamaindihand kand Autaahaatih neh koaisuyaati gaahati kanisati anditiniwitanndi kop givunyaataayo.

13-14 Iyataati utipiwa nni sap jipatipiyohiwi sah nga awitiwi mmoniw nasesipatitandihireti nni jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati wanimura sap nni jipatipiyohiwi piwha nahata sah wndi moniw namaasesipainje. Namaasesipainjhihand kand am sap saind kiyai ipothura biyati nusesipatonih mmonawaawi Porih wapa namoaasati nahataapa titih akitinih kanyatataase titaatitiwi nni gwinyaataayo. Am sah saisaih nyam Awaisih Jisaasiho ishiyai neti tipatapati usondandi japih nasonihura nni sap maaritisanih am sah nisap maariitataitwo.

15-16 Am sah nisapi maaritauh kandap Propinjhand Masetonyaahandaahapi notaati jih sangis Jainjaitandi gwinyaaho. Jainjapi nundati am japih Masetonyaahandaahiraapi nasataati jihhaat jainjaitando. Saind yataira Jainjati am asisih waati neti sangis Autaahaatih jatataamanati anditisiawitandihiretapi nni sangi piwasatitando. Sangis sandi piwasatit nasahosisanih am sah sura wapa nni Propinjhand Judiyahandaahap isisi nutandihapauni am nngis daihira anditiniwitanndihapa wapuni nanimitatiwo. Sandi nni katohitndi apipaah akitinih kaitandi gwinyaata kandaato. Jaipiamaahe. Owtise.

17 Isi am sah nisapi Porih ko neh piwha etitaatindaaaso tiwi nni napiti sangis ja sondo satohitmandap gwinyaawaayowo? Am nnihi wapa kaitandi gwinyaati piwha wisasohirihireti utaaho wo Autaahaatihoi mausonaho kairihireti kiyataamaayo, am sah nisapi saiwi sireti gwinyaataitwo. Aind am naasikura utaaho wo ishiyai saundati: "Ye akitinih nni sandi kaito," undatosati am neh nwpihandi tanyaaha owehand nepemaitati satat: "Owe. Nni wndi sandi kamaito," undishomataindi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nni wndi saind kamaindihonine.

18 Am akitinih Autaahaatih wapa kaitandi jih piwha tmanati sapa kaito tat katimbipa nasisoar titih kapaahih kiyahore. Aih am nisangi sikireti kiyataayo.

Aindi nini windi apipaahi sandi: "Ye, kmandi nini kaito," ndosati tanyaaha owehandi nepemaindi owe. Nini sandi windi kamaito ndi kandihoninimahe. Owestise.

¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini Porthonini Sairaasiyi Timoteyaisati maasi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisas Kiraishop katawaasasohiha windi motinati namaasesipataha yaingwanaani sangisi katawaasasishaamaayo. Nehi naasaahih katawaasasishaayo. Iyataati Kiraishi kop Autaahaatih satati Kiraishi setaho noaipati ami siyahaiwa kaitaise tat katirihiri kireti ketaho noaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kiraishi Autaahaatihoi windi apipaahi samundahore: "Ye, nini kinyi maaritingitihandihih kaitaano," undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbiha kiyahomahe. Owestise. Kiraishihi Autaahaatihoi, "Kinyi maaritingipipaahih kaitaano," undimbipa kapaahih titih kiyahore.

²⁰ Ami kmandi nini apaapi maato. Nahataapa isthiyaisun am kyaapun kawitandi Autaahaatih jih titmanati katati ahaimbiha Kiraishi neti isthiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Aih ami sandi Kiraishi kaindindap nyahi sataati: "Ye, akite. Autaahaatih isthiyaisi kawitandi jih titmanati katimbiha kapa kiyataise," taati Autaahaatihoi newaat mepi autaahewaumwihayo.

²¹⁻²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatih nehi ko sawahohih nungisuni am sangisuni anditinyaaisih am nyahi Kiraishihi andititaati giwunyaahaayo. Giwunyaahonih Autaahaatih komi Itipo Gaahoai neti natausaasih ko nasati nyami omanjittih maarithoaatih bindataise. Iyataati so Itipo nyami omanjittih bimisoraahi Autaahaatih sanyatati: "Sahi apipaahi kiyatnih nisihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihanataayo," nyatataase. Iyati ami Itipo Autaahaatih nyangis nanyinyati neti natausaasih nasati nyami omanjittih bimiso so ipotihura nyahi komi isthiyanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamitandi neti jih apipaahi katati titmanati ahaimbihaamjihapihapa nanyinyataise. Ami ipotihura gaahaiwa nahataapa sapi namihandi ahiyopipa nasamito nyatato.

Poraho Korindihiyai Ket Noti Maawinjasitihandap Nusesipati Kaundataase

²³ Wan kima piwima nini keti japihi sangisenda namaasohitihandapihare. Nini sangisenda japihi keti notaataah am maipihand samihatih ahotindihandap piwha apipaahi watipiha kasatisanhi am sami maariho omanjittih yaasati neti nasopisasinati maipititaih kandapi nini sangisenda japihi keti kura namaaso. Iyataati am piwha sa nehi akiti aktihaanih Autaahaatih ninjati mmosih nini kandaato. Isi am nini jaipitisanah gaasi Autaahaatih nungi neti nanosasane.

²⁴ Iyataati ami sahihi aimi andititiwi Jisasihop taawt nga giwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi giwunyaawaayow nini sangisi sasatiti nini Kiraishihi kandisohipipa sapa sapaaipi giwinyaapise satitandihamahe. Owe. Nini nehi sami Kiraishihi aimi giwunyaahohitihand neti anditisawaiwataayo ami sahi kiyatnih Kiraishihihapiwha akaaha andititiwi giwunyaapi maaritingatwo.

2

¹ Aih nini piwha apipaahi watipiha waapihindi jih napiti kasatohipatamatadind kasatisanhi am sahun ninnun nyami maariho yaasati nanyopisasiindaih kandapi nini namati usinjaati keti kuraanhi maipihand samihatih ahotisura namaaso. Isi sahi sawanaati sandap mmondaapo.

² Iyataati ami nini sami maariho omanjittih neti nasopisasihi yaasihand nasamisanih sahi windi maarihitihand am nungi nis maariho omanjittih nepi nanihipaisaih nini maarihitandihya Korindihiya usa bimimitaapo. Ami nehi sahi hiso.

³ Iyataati ami sandi kandap nini giwinyaataati keti titih kuraanhi sangi jasondandi namaapiti nis utipo jipati paindi sapi aimi nusoasataayo. Ami sahi samihatih maipihand ahotindihandap japihi nepemaitiw ami sahi sawanaati titihematisaihapo. Ami nini sangisenda napisanihura sahi nis maariho yaasati maarihitihand naniyiw nini maarihitandih sahi nis maariho nepi nanihipaitatiwo. Aisaihi nini nis utipojaoatih aimi kasatohipatamatiyaati nyahi nahatiyaani sahun ninnun maarihitihawo.

⁴ Nini sapi utipimo kimo sireti saindi jipati piyohitihmandi apaapi maahie nis amitih nanopisasinati waati mitaah pihindi giwinyaati am nis maariho noti nasanisat yaasati nanihitih am nini giwitihmetaati kutipati katisati jipati piyataayo. Iyataati nini sangisi apipaahi aungwohand nis maariho nasanyohitihand sahi mmondaatiw jipati piyataayo. Ami nini sami maariho omanjittih neti sangisi yaasihand nasopisasisanih mandiropatiwi isetitaatiwi maahie. Owestise.

Poraho Korindihiyai Utaaho Maipihand Kaisihaoi Japihi Numwaapise Undataase

5 Iyataatî amî utaaso so nisuni samuni maarîho netî nanyopisatasî yaasîhandî nanyamiso nyahî nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataatî amî ko piwîha katati tîmanatî kaindîndî sahî nahatiyaatangi wamwaanjî wamwaanjî nasetaise. Amî nînî sandî ko kaindîhandî wamwaanjî wamwaanjî sangi nasetaise tohi:tîmandî apaapîmaato kandapî piwîha aimî nînî katoha sîkaatihîto. Aihî amî nînî kaamî tiwatîhaatî naimaatî wa japihî katîtandi pondihîto.

6 Iyataatî koaisî tîtîhepumwaitaatîwî ko maipîhandî kaindîhandapî wihoaanjî aimî nunyawî sandî ipotîhura kînyî windî kamaatîpi kamaime undohîtîndî gaatihîto. Aihî ko maipîhandî kaisîho namatî wanî aimî nepemaitataise.

7 Isî wanî sahî ko maipîhandî kaindîhandapî nanipimatîwî komî maipîhandî kandînîhî nepumapî japihî numwaapî koai sahî anditîwipise. Amî sahî komî maipîhandî nepumaamasaihî kandapî ko pihi:tatî waatî maarîho asipiyatî gwînyaatoanda wiwa daahi konîhi nopsasîndaiso.

8 Amî sandî kandapî nînî sangisî tarîwi:satîtî sahî auta koai nunjawî maarîho nunyawîse satatao.

9 Amî jîhî nînî sangisî sasatîtî koaisî sahî waatî waatî watipîtîwî piwîha kaundîwîse satohitîndî nînî kasatohîpi:pâ kapa sahî atiwî kiyowondî mmondandî piwîha sapî aimî jipatîpiyo.

10 Amî sahî utaaho womî maipîhandî nepumawaawaahî amî ningisangi maasî tîmaamaitîtî komî maipîhandî nemwataayo. Iyataatî utaaso so ningisî maipîhandî kanisoai komî kaindîhandî awaindîhandîmetihîhandî kandî ko maipîhandî nîngi kanidîhandî nemwataayo. Sahî nepi japihî tîmaamaitîwî itatamanîdaati:wî gwînyaataati: utasomî maipîhandî nemwataayo. Sandî nînî akîtînîhî tîtîhi kiyataayo.

11 Iyataatî sandî nyangi nanyoapasi:tîndî wiwa Bwaasîrîhîrî netî awaindemati: daahî nanyopisatasî nyamî tîmaamaitohîtîhandî netî nanyisipaitahe. Isî amî nyahî Bwaasîrîhîrî kaiwaiwa mmonaa hiyanisî nyahî Kiri windî nehî maawinjaati: amî windî namaawupwaitîhaawo.

Poriho Koaisî Autaahaatîho Otipîpatî Numwipatapî Kandaase

12 Iyataatî wanî piwîha nehî kai wa nînî katîtandiyo: Nînî Kîraisihopîha piwîha gaaha wanîha ausaitandî aunahipati Tîroaashihanda notaayo. Saindî niyonîhî amî Awaisîho nînî komî piwîha kapîhî isîhiyai kandunjîtandî daihîra netî daanuwati tîtîhenîmataise.

13 Saindî kaindunjîtandî daihîra nutati jappaataataahandî kandî sapîhî nîsî naisoho Taitusihoi piwîha sapîha isîsihoai woaisi nînî mausonataati amî kandapî nîsî maarîho windî yati:hîmaanitise. Amî sandî nînî sapi pihi:ndî gwînyaataate. Aihî amî sapihî nehî masihonjî isîhiyaisati bimambîti kiyai numwasi gaasi bimaawise unditîmapî yapîpatî piroampîhandî Masetoniyahandaahapî notaayo. Iyataatî nînî Taitusihopî daapî notaayo.

Autaahaatîhomî Watipîhandaahî Aposerîhiya Tiworisai Tipî Ipîhatisawaayopo

14 Iyataahandî kandî wanî nînî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahoje unditî meptî autaahemwataayo amî nyahî komî piwîha nesi daayaatî ausaawa kataunjohiyîhiyaninî Kîraisihoisaatî tîmaamaitohîtîhandî Autaahaatîho nasisoari netî anditînayisîhî amî kahapaamapîpa nyahî komî otîpîpatî kawitîhaahîra netî nanyisapusîwaiwai nyahî newaatî tiwa ipîhatisawaamîhaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipîhatisotîmandî siyaati: nyahî tiworisai tiwa ipîhatisaatî isîhiyai numwaasi nasohiyîhiya kîmiye undîwi nasaanîwî aunîhiyohîpatamatiyaati isîhiyai nunjîhaayo. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho nyangisî nahataapîpihî netî natanyaasishî isîhiyaisi komî piwîha nyahî katawaunjîhaayo. Katawaunjônîhî kîretapi isîhiya Autaahaatîhopi mmonîwi gîwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatî komî piwîha nyahî isîhiyaisi katawaunjöhîha sa wapa apîpaahî gaahapo waa mainjotîhapaamatiyatî noipaipatî isîhiyamîhatîhî ahondaise. Ahotihî amî isîhiya nahaatapîpihiya Kîraisihopî mmonîwi gîwunyaawaayopo.

15 Amî siyatî wapa waati waamainjotîhapa nahataapîpihî notî ahotipatamatiyatî Kîraisihopî piwîha nyahî nesi nahataapîpihî isîhiyai Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahaahauhî Autaahaatîho taati japihî numwaasawîhiyaamunî amî Kîraisihopî gîmaawunyaahaahauhî Autaahaatîho namumwaasawîhiyaami otîhatihî isapîpa kwîtaahomatîyatî tîwîhaawaati: isîhiyaisi katawaunjîhaayo. Katawaunjônîhî amî kandapî Autaahaatîho nyapî maariataise.

16 Iyataatî amî isîhiya Kîraisihopî piwîha nyahî isîhiyai katawaunjöhîha atîhomîwî nemahohiyîhiyai Autaahaatîho saundatî sahî nîngisawî windî asitimatîwî bîmîtaapo undîtaise. Kiysisî Autaahaatîho saundîtandîhiyaasî nyahî piwîha Kîraisihopî katawaunjöhîha kiyaamî maarîhoatîhî itapîpaamî andîhîramataiwiha newaayopo. Iyataatî amî

isihya nyam pwiha atiw nepemaitiw nehauhi Autaahaatih taati japhi numwaa sawihiyaisah Autaahaatih sahi nngisaw asitimatitaatiw handi nepi bimitaapo undataase. Saundisawihya nyam pwiha kiyaami maarihoaatih wapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyati waamainjotihapaamatiyati kurimwiat nusoapasihi atiw mmoniw newayopo. Isi am ihiya diyaanithi neh sawana nga piwa sa katwunjiataapo? Ihiya sawanaami anditata nga sati otipiti windi kamaitaapo.

¹⁷ Ami ninithi nga sati otipiti kaito ami ninithi isihya usa taahiyihya samihiatih sahi usohauhi bindawa Kraisihop nyah pwiha kataunjisaih isihya atitaatihi nawtho awaisih noanyamti tiwi isihyai katwunjohiyihyaamataindihoninmaahe. Owe. Nini sandi windi kaindihoninmaahe. Nini Kraisihom otipipatthoninis komi otipipatihyaamihiri kreti jaapepihriti Autaahaatih ninjatih am ko sawaho pwiha naninyati natanoasisaha aktinithi kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposerihya Autaahaatih Kom Isihyaisat Piwiha Wanha Wisasisihaam Otipipatihyaare

¹ Ami sahi usaati nisapi satiwi Poriho nyah komi ambipati niwimaitihaawi pwiha sa jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Nini neti niwahoninti gaahonine ndi naimaatitandti sapi utipihos so jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapi maato. Nisetirihiretap isihya usa sangi kasatiwi utipihos jipatipaitahetahoninmaahe. Aindi ami sahi nisapi nisetirihiretap Poriho gaaho am maipiho undiw isihya usaisi utipihos jipatipaiwi kaunditahetahoninmaahe. Ami sandi isihya usa sapithi sahi usohauhi samihiatih bindawaawti jaipiha taawti sangisi katwisasohiyihyaahthi sireti kiyawaayopo.

² Ami ninithi nisapaahti sahi sawanaatit noaipapt nisetirihiretap utipihos pasihandamataihi isihyaisi nepi kaundiwi nunjawaayopo. Ami nini pwiha kandisasoohaarah Autaahaatih neti nasepemaishi sahi noaipapt gaahiyatimatauh ami sami dahopa pwiha isihya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawti kiya satawaatopo, e Poriho pwiha akaahaahthi kiyai kataunjih ka neti kiyai gaahiyemwat nusepemaahwataise tiwi mmonawaayopo.

³ Sahi sametirihiretap sawanaati sami pwiha dahopaara isihyaisi nunjawaayopo. Ami nini samihiatih bindataati Kraisihop komi pwiha kasatit kandisohitihandaah komi pwiha sangisi neti nasepemaishi sahi gaahiyatit noaiphauhi ami dahopa isihya nahatiya utipihos pasihandamataiwi mmoniw awitawaayopo. Iyauhi sahi sami pwiha dahopaara isihyaisi nepi Kraisihos sawaho komi pwiha utipihos isihya nahatiya awitohihomataiwi noaipahohitmandi Kraisihos pwiha wapa utipihos isihya jipatipaihamaahe. Ami Autaahaatih apipaahi watipihos konithi bimisihom Itipihos sami maarihoaatih otipipati kaindihandaah sahi saiwi noaipawaayopo. Iyataati am sandi Autaahaatihom winihapiha nawiha nanaatipataatih jipatipindisihamaatiyahaamahe. Owetise. Ami neh Autaahaatihom Itipihos isihyaisi maarihoaatih bimisihom otipipati kaindihandaah.

⁴ Ami nyahih Kraisihosaati aimi tmaamaitaahiyaanis kandaah Autaahaatih komi otipipati sawaho nga kaitaih nyah koai winjatihhaayo. Komi otipipati Autaahaatih nga kaitaih am nyah sahi sawaho nehi nanihiyati katihaato.

⁵ Iyataati sati otipip nyah yawananaati ngah kaito taati katihhaamaato. Owetise. Ami nyah yawananaati isihya usaisi newaati nusepemaahwatai gaahiyemwihamaaayo. Nehi Autaahaatih sawaho nyangis neti anditinyaiwataise.

⁶ Ko nyangi neti anditinyaisih Autaahaatih pwiha waniha Kom isihyaisat wisasisihaapi isihyaisi pwiha kataunjithaawi Autaahaatih sawaho nyangis nanyamhanataise. Ko siyati nanyamhainjih isihyaisi pwiha winihapihaam jipatipindisih kaundihaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatihom Itipihos Gaaho isihyaisi maarihoaatih bimisihop kaundihaato. Iyataati Autaahaatihom Itipihos sohi isihyaisi neti nusepemaahwati kiyaisi asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Aih am winihapihaah isihyaisi sahi maipihiyaatisi kandap sahi pwiha nepi Autaahaatihoaapihah nawisapitwiese undataase.

Autaahaatih Isihyaisat Piwiha Wanha Wisasisihaam Nausainjithihand Awaindihandisahaare

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihom winihapiha Mosesihos isihyaisi kataunjimbipa am kapa windi minjaapepihrohiyihyaisi sahi winihapiha windi minjaapepihrow kandap pwiha nepi napopise undataase. Iyataati sapa winihapiha nawiha

⁹ naŋaoatipataatihi Autaahaatiho jipatipiyahapaare. Iyataati winihapipa siyat kapa nepi sehimwaaohohiyai sahi pwiha nepi napwitaapo undihapaasi Mosesihoi isihiyai kataunjih komi ndimaahomwaanj Autaahaatihom nausainjitihandi noaipataise. Ami sapa winihapipaapi Autaahaatiho gaare tiho. Iyataati bipi kihura kihura taati owendaahandi kandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanj waati awaindihandi nausaatihi Isiraherihya Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanj windi kiyaanahi utaari maawinjasopo.

⁸ Isi ami Autaahaatihom winihapipaami otipipati Mosesihoi nesipati nausainjitihandi apipaahi awaindihandi gahaandi isihiyamai maarho komi Itipihoo Gaaho nyamai maarhoaatihim bimusihora isihiyamai maarho wondohaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaa-haiwa kaitaise.

⁹ Iyataati ami pwiha isihiyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi pwiha nepi napopise undisihaaasi Mosesihoi kataunjih Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi neti nurjise. Isi ami nyah isihiyaisi kataunjaati saundisaihi Autaahaatiho sangisi sasatati nini sangisi sasatataato: Sahi maipihandti owehiyaati nisi ndiheti noapawaayopo satitase undisaihi Autaahaatiho komi watipihaiwa isihiyamai maarho windohaiwa neti nunjitateise.

¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihom pwiha winihapipaami watipihandti nausainjitihandisati Mosesihoi komi ndimaahomwaanj nausaataho isihiyaisi kataunjindihandi aimi owtetise. Ami Autaahaatiho pwiha wanha komi isihiyaisi wisasisihaisati nyah newaatitimaamahiwat mmonihoonih.

¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi pwiha winihapipa windi utaari ahimotati wanai aimi owtetisihaaasi nausainjitihandi ami watipihandisati Mosesihoi Isiraherihyaapi numwisi ami komi pwiha wanha isihiyaisi wisasisihakaanahi jinjaphi ahotitandihaaahhi watipihandti amniwusainjitihandti awaindihandisihai isihiyai nunyatunijitateise.

Autaahaatiho Piwiha Wanha Wisasisihama Otipipatihyaanimatihaayo

¹² Ami siyati Autaahaatihom pwiha wanha komi isihiyaisi wisasisihama watipihandti nausainjitihandti windi overmetati kandinhii ahotitandihandih nyah windi yamaayaati watipitaati isihiyaisi katawaunjhaayo.

¹³ Siyati watipihandti nausainjitihandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanj niwusainjitihandti taati bipi owtetimi naihi ami Isiraherihya windi mondo tat komi ndimaahomwaanj namaasasipatamatiyati nyah Autaahaatihom pwiha wanha noaasihamaayo. Owtetise.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami Mosesihoi siyat koais Autaahaatiho winihapipa numwihi komiheti ndimaahomwaanj awaindi nausaataho winihapipa Isiraherihya kataunjataise. Kataunjihihandi kandi ami kiyamati atihiri nepi nisaputwati athomisohitihanda winihapipa Autaahaatiho kiyai wisasati numwimbipa windi mmoniwami ami minjapepihopo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapipaami pwiha jihah jahihia awitawaawi kiyamai amittha apotihiri wapa numwaasati niwisapusih asthatamasipatamatiyati daah namihatati asthatihhi pwiha wanha Kiraisihoptha (Autaahaatiho wisasati komi isihiyai numwisha) winihapipa jihapaami pwihi nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiyawindi mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti niwisapusihihandamatiyati kiyamai amittha daah asthata namihatishai kiyai Kiraisihop giwunyaasaihaahhi nusorihaatitaise.

¹⁵ Nahateweti Autaahaatihom winihapipa Mosesihoi jipatipaimbiha awitimi napiwani kimuraisangi Judaahiytaahiyamai amittha windi namausorihaatise wapa apotihiri nurimaasasihandamatiyato.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisati piwaatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahipupwihihi komi ndimaahomwaanj nisapuwati wisasainjihiri nausohaamasipatamatiyati Judaahiyamai wo nepemaita Autaahaatihoenda notaati komi amittha asihata namihatishai apotihiri nausohaamahipatamatiyati amittha nusorihaatati winjapwaataise.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami Itipihoo Gaaho toho so Autaahaatihomuni ami Kiraisihomuni Itipihopito. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihom Itipihoo Gaaho nehohiyihiyai japhi numwaase kiyasatiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyaaate nyatati Autaahaatiho nanyamaito tiwi anditati napamapi winihapipa japepihopihohitihandaatihapo.

¹⁸ Iyataati nyah nyamai ndimaahomwaanj Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanj apotihiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasadataamaise. Aisi ami nyah Kiraisihop ngiwunyaahohiyihyaanini nahatiyaanamheti isihya nga mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihop ko apipaahi akitinhii awaisiho watipihoe tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura neti nanyepemaahiwat nyamai maipihaiwa nenyamasihos am nyah

noaipawaatı sawahomatetitihaaawo. Ko nyangisı sanyisonıhı isıhiyaisı newaatı nyahı Autaahaatıho apıpaahı akıtınıhı watıpıho awaisıho gaahoe undaatı nunjıtihaaawo.

4

Nyahı Onıha Yapıpıatı Wapa Gaahapa Windisıhaamatıyaahıyaanıne

¹ Iyataatı Autaahaatıho nyangi maarıho asıpınyisatı komı piwıha wanıha apıpaahı gaaha isıhiyaisı nyahı katawaunjıtihaaawı nanyamıhanataise. Nanyamıhainjıhiyaanısi nyahı isıhiyaisı Komı piwıha katawaunjıtihaaahandapı napaisaatı ahiyawa newa maanımaanisaatı namahaamaayo. Owetise.

² Iyataatı amı nyahıhı wapa nehı akıtı akıpıpaahı isıhiyaisı katawaunjıtihaaawı aimı nyamı maarıho newa kipwınaatı gwınyaahaayo. Iyataatı wapa nyahı kaisalıhıhapa jaipiataanıhı isıhiya mmonıwı katisalı nyangi manyıtandıhapa windı nyahı kamaayo. Iyataatı nyahı sangısı wapa jaipiata kamaasato. Owetise. Nehı nasisoarı Autaahaatıhomı piwıha akıtı akaahaahıhı nyahı sangısı nasesipawaatı katawaasasıhaayo. Siyatı nehı Autaahaatıhomı piwıha akaahaahıhı Autaahaatıho sawaho nyainjatıhı auta sahı (Autaahaatıhomı) isıhiyaatangi katawaasasıhaayo. Amı isıhiya usa mmonawaawı nyahı nehı piwıha akıtı akaahaahıhı katawaunjıhı amı kiya nyapı satıwı sahı piwıha jaipiata katıwunjopo nyatıwı windı ikwımaanyaatıtwo.

³ Iyataatı amı sahı nyahı Kıraisihopı katawaunjohıhaapi satıwı isıhiya usa samı piwıha katıwunjohıha windı mmonıwı namehopo tota akıtıtonaahı amı sandı nyahı nga titıhı katawaamunjonıhımaahe. Owetise. Amı sandıhı isıhiya siya sawana kiyaaamı atıhırı maarıho nepı nisaputıwı nyamı piwıha atıhomisohıtihandaahı. Saitıwı atıhomisauhı amı Autaahaatıho kiyai saundatı sahı nisı piwıha atıhomaanisowı kan-dapı piwıha nepise undihıhiyaatawaawe.

⁴ Iyataatı amı Bwaasırıhıri isıhiya nehı maapı yapımbatambıhaiwaapaahıhı gwınyamapı amı Kıraisihopı windı gımaawunyaaohıyıhiyaamı amıtıha netı niwısapusıhı Autaahaatıhomı piwıha wanıha Kıraisihopıtıha nyahı isıhiyaisı kaundaati katawaunjohıha windı mohopo. Kırı Bwaasırıhıri siyatı netı niwısapusıhı amı kiya Kıraisihopı piwıha sisıha nausainjıtihandamatiyatı kiya daiwı bitohohırıhıretı netı niwusoaaatonıhı kiyaaamı amıtıha nga nusorihaatıthıhatı katı namusorıhainje. Owetise. Iyataatı amı Jasaasihoaisangi Autaahaatıhomatiyahosı amı Autaahaatıhometırıhıretapı komı nausainjıtihandı watıpıhaiwa nga titıhı nyangi netı nanyisataise titıwı kiya windı mohopo.

⁵ Iyataatı apıpaahı akıtınıhı nyahı sangısı sasataatı sahı nyamı piwıha atınyiwı amı nyahı katohipıpa kapa kaiwıse taatı ausaahaamaayo. Sıretı windı amusaawaatı amı kımıretı sataatı sahı Jisası Kıraisihoi atıwiwıse amı ko (nyamı) Awaisıhoso taatı piwıha ausaahaayo. Amı sandı sangısı jatamatanaatı amı andıtısaiwitıhaawı Kıraisiho kanyatıhı kiyahaayo.

⁶ Autaahaatıho waara satise. "Wapa owetatı asıhatindıhandıhıhı ahotimbıpıhi nausataatı saasanotane," tatı katıhı amı kıretı noaipase. Amı ko satıshıo kımıko Jisası Kıraisihopı netı sisıhaamatıyatı nyamı daaya bitohohıtihandı nanyepemaahtıwataise. Amı ko siyatı nyamı dahopa bitohohıtihandı gaahıretemyatı nanyepemısıtmındı amı Autaahaatıhopı isıhiya satıwı ko apıpaahı nausataatı sanahıhotatı amı isıhiyaisı maarıho nunnyatı amı watıpıhoe tiwı mmondaatiwe, Jisası Kıraisiho komı ndımaahomwaanjetapı nyangi netı aimı nanyisırıhıreto.

⁷ Iyataatı amı nyahı Autaahaatıhopunı amı Jisası Kıraisihopunı mmonıhohıtımandı wapa apıpaahı gaahapa onıha yapıpataahisangi amı wipatı jaatipataahisangi naumbıwınatı amı nawatatıtandıhapopı windımbıpaamatiyahande. Amı nyangisangi kımıkıretı nyamı ambıpatı windı andıtımıtati onıha yapıpatı netı naumbıwınatı nopsısanınjıpatamatiyatı napotı nopsısanınahatı kateti Autaahaatıhomı piwıha Kıraisihopıa apıpaahı gaaha anaahıha ahondaise. Iyataatı otıpıpatı kımıti Kıraisihopı piwıha ausaawa isıhiyai katawaunjıtihaaahandı watıpıhandı sandı nyangi yawanaanamıhetapı nehaamaayo. Autaahaatıho nyahı komı otıpıpatı kawitıhaawı netı andıtınyıwıatı komı watıpıhandı nyangi nanyinyataise. Amı isıhiya Autaahaatıhopı satıwı komı otıpıpatıhıyai ko watıpıhandı nunnyatı andıtıwiwataise titıtaatıwo.

⁸ Iyataatı nyamı tiworisa nahataapıpıhı nisapupwı kıhihoaanjapı nyamı ambıpatı yaasıhaiwa tiwı nyepaiwı nanyinyawaahandı kandı amı Autaahaatıho kiyaisı windı nehı maawinjasıhı amı nyamı watıpıhandı kiya nepı kandıñıhı owemaanyamahopo. Nyamı tiworisa saiwa ambıpatı amı maarıho yaasıhaiwa pıhitıwı tiwı nyepaiwı nanyinyauhı amı nyahı wapa kaitıhaahapaapı gımaanyunyaataati naharimatataahandı kandı nyamı amıtıha (maarıho) daahı kandıñıhı windı netı namaanyopısasınje. Siyatı

apipaaht kandinhh neti namaanyopisasinjih am nyangi Autaahaatih wint na maanyamat nga nyatatanat anditnyaiwtaiso taat nyangi nanyaipasiipiapa windi yamaayo.

⁹ Iyataati ishiya tiwora nyangi ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyam niyuuhandi kandi Autaahaatih nyangi windi namaanyamase. Aih nyami tiwora nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jitipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahand kandi am kiysis Autaahaatih kaito tat nehi windi maawinjasih siyhiyaanangi kiya windi tmaanyawopo.

¹⁰ Iyataati nyah noaipawaat aim Kiraisihomihyaanis kandapi koai tiwohpamatataiw komi piwiha katawaunja awusaahohitmandapi nyamti tiwora nyangi siyhiyaanangi nyawtauhi mmonaahiyane. Am sandi Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditnyaiwa nyaiwatihi nyah windi namaapowaat asiyhiyaanini bimonih ishiya moniw gwinyaawaayopo.

¹¹ Ami nyah asiyhiyaanindaahand kandi nyah Jisaasihom otipipat taawaati kawisonih kandapi ishiya nyangi siyhiyaanangi nyawtaatwiyohitmandi nasisoar deti ahondaise. Ami nyang sandi nanyaipasihi Jisaasiho nyamihatih bindataati nyangi neti nehi nyah ishiyaanami ambipati napoti namasaat tandihati nyatatanat anditnyaisitimandapi ishiya mmondaatiwe.

¹² Aih am nyah taawaati nyam ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa am nyah maanh napowaati windi namaasihataati taawa nehaayo. Am nyah taawaati siyonhand kandi sahi astimataatwihand wan tiaw newaayopo.

¹³ Nyah Autaahaatihop giwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatihop giwunyaataati satati,

"Nini kinyapi ghunuyaataati kinyi nisi tiworaam ikwiraatihapi tinjaap japih nanimaitaapi nangisenataayo," *Aunihihir 116:10*

tati jitipatipamatatiyato. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaatih) nyangi nyatatanat anditnyaiwitalihi giwunyaawaati am ishiyaisi piwiha Kiraisihop kyaaninh kaundihhaato.

¹⁴ Nyah sandi kiyohitmandi siyaat mmonhaawe, Autaahaatih nyam Awaisiho Jisaasiho napomasahi japih ahowimat am Jisaasihoisaati nyah maas bimithaawi nyah napwisiahi japih ahomyimahonih nyah nahatiyaani maas komi ndimaahomwaanj noipaithaahandapi mmonaat gwinyaahaawe.

¹⁵ Iyataati saiwa nyam ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahand nepi itata manindaatihi nyah Kiraisihop Autaahaatihom piwiha sangisuni ami ishiya nahatiyai nahataapipih ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjohiyhiyaanangi nanyaipataise. Ami sandi nyah kaitthaawi Autaahaatih maaritataise. Ami ishiya taahiyihia piwiha Kiraisihop nyah katawaunjohiha atiw Kopi giwunyaasaihi kiya wapa kamaihi nehihand Autaahaatih kyaam maiphaiwa nemwahonih am kandapi ishiya taahiyihia koai gaahone undiw komi ambipati nepi mepi autahepumaitatiwo.

Autaahaatih Isihya Otipipatap Natausaasisawihya Kopi Giwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo

¹⁶ Ami sandi ishiya wapa kamaihi nehi kyaam maiphaiwa nemwaitand kyaam aunahipa neti Kiraisiho komi ambipati maarho yaawihand neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatih kyaam maiphaiwa nemwasahi am piwiha kimi kandapiha nyah windi yamaayaati ishiyaisi katawaunjihhaayo. Iyataati ami nyam ambipati nehi yamaati tiwatahatihati ishiya tipi namaupwi yaasihand nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauihand kandi nyam omanitih maariho asisih nehi naasi naaseti taati watipitat asohemataataise.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami wan nyah nehi masehonjet ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohipimba wapa awaimbi paamaah. Owe. Sandi nini apaapiamaato. Ami wan nyam ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyaipasiwmaiwi nusatipihata apipaaht awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatih yamihapataatihi nanyamitandihyaanitihi.

¹⁸ Aih am nyah nyam ndihha wapa auta ahotih mmohohipipet mwitpisaati kapai iwinjatihamaayo. Owetise. Nyah nehi wapa yamihapataatihi nyam ndihhaara windi mohonih koaisati ahotimbipaapaahih gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyam ambipati maarho yaasihand wapa taati nanyaipasihi mmonaat nehohipipaa hi nyah gwinyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandi nini apaapiamaato. Ami nyangi wapa nanyaipasihi nyah mmonaat nehohipipa sapaaht nehi masthonjh ahotinjati keti owetitaise. O am nyam ndihhaara wapa auta windi monihohipipa Autaahaatih nyang nanyamitandihapa yamihapataatihi ahotimbipaah kapaanih ahotitaise.

5

¹ Kimaapi yapiimbatabamb*i* nyam*i* amb*i*maiwaah*i* ajaan*i* gohapatihaaanjamatiyahaiwaare. Is*i* am*i* amb*i*maiwaah*i* gohapatihaiwaasi nosasinat*i* owestitaise. Nosasinat*i* oweton*i* am*i* Autaahaatiho amb*i*pat*i* ap*i*paah*i* wat*i*p*i*hat*i* wan*i*hat*i* wipetahati Autaahaatiho sawaho kiyahati nanyamitaise.

² Nyam*i* amb*i*pat*i* yapiimatamb*i*hatisati bind*i*haaw*i* ponyatati nyatihinyinjih*i* Autaahaatiho amb*i*pat*i* gaahati naanjhaiwa namehat*i* wat*i*p*i*hat*i* yam*i*hapataatihip*i*hatisi nanyamitandi maaritaati jatim*i* nohaayo.

³ Am*i* nyah*i* sat*i* amb*i*pat*i* wat*i*p*i*pit*i* ap*i*thiramatiyaati newaat*i* biyaati nipaatihaawaah*i* wind*i* somaahiy*i*hiyaan*i*metitihaawe.

⁴ O am*i* wan*i* amb*i*mbat*i* k*i*mati gohapatihatisati bind*i*haaw*i* naanjanyisat*i* yaasihi nehosisaati bind*i*haayo. Sand*i* am*i* katot*i*mand*i* nyam*i* amb*i*pat*i* k*i*matisaati napowaati kat*i* namait*i*haawo ndaamaato. Owe. Amb*i*pat*i* wat*i*p*i*hat*i* yam*i*hapataatihip*i*hat*i* newaat*i* ap*i*thiramatiyaati niyoait*i*haaw*i*handap*i*. Siyat*i* nyam*i* amb*i*pat*i* k*i*mati noaipati nepemaitat*i* amb*i*pat*i* wan*i*hat*i* ap*i*paahat*i* yam*i*hapataatihip*i*hat*i* kat*i*nih*i* ahot*i*nt*i* nutand*i*himatit*i*and*i*hatap*i*.

⁵ Autaahaatiho nyangis*i* japi*i*h*i* nanyamaati nyatataamanati nyamanataise amb*i*pat*i* wat*i*p*i*hat*i* yam*i*hapataatihip*i*hat*i* nanyamitando. Iyat*i* am*i* ko It*i*pi*i*ho Gaaho aim*i* nanyinyataise. It*i*pi*i*ho Gaaho so Autaahaatiho nanyamiso ipotihura nahataapa gaahapa ak*i*ti nasam*i*to tati j*i*h*i*h*i*paamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Is*i* am*i* wan*i* Kiraisiho isthiyai maari*i*ho numwindihand*i* mmoni*i*hohur*i*muraap*i* nyah*i* siyaati wind*i* g*i*unuyaaho.

⁶ It*i*pi*i*ho Gaaho nanyamis*i*ho ko nasisoarsi sandap*i* net*i* g*i*unuyaashi*i* g*i*unuyaainjih*i* Autaahaatiho sand*i* ak*i*ti kaitaise taati nyah*i* gw*i*nyuyaaho. Iyataati am*i* nyangis*i* aim*i* g*i*unuyaataise nyah*i* k*i*mati amb*i*mbatisaati bimohur*i*mura nyam*i* Awais*i*hoisaati maasi*i* bind*i*haamaayo. Owe. Neh*i* amb*i*pat*i* yam*i*hapataatihip*i*hat*i* sawaho nanyinyon*i*hesi huraah*i* maasi*i* koaisaati bim*i*th*i*haaw*i* wan*i*hi*i* nyangi yandih*i* bind*i*haayo.

⁷ Nyah*i* Koais*i* nyam*i* nd*i*haara wind*i* mausoni*i*haahand*i* kand*i* taawaati g*i*wunyaawaati bimaami*i* nohaayo.

⁸ Nini*i* aim*i* kato. Nyah*i* sandap*i* akite taati Autaahaatihop*i* g*i*wunyaawaati am*i* maari*i*thaayo ko amb*i*pat*i* wat*i*p*i*hat*i* yam*i*hapataatihip*i*hat*i* nanyinyon*i*amb*i*pat*i* k*i*maapi yapiimbatabamb*i*hati namasi*i* amb*i*pat*i* yam*i*hapataatihip*i*hat*i* nesisi*i* yam*i*hapataati*i* Awais*i*ho Jisaasihoisaati maasi*i* bim*i*th*i*haahandapo.

⁹ Is*i* sandap*i* nyah*i* k*i*maapi yapiimbataap*i*hi*i* nyam*i* amb*i*mbatisaati bind*i*haawisangis*i* am*i* amb*i*pat*i* wat*i*p*i*hat*i* yam*i*hapataatihip*i*hat*i* newaat*i* Jisaasihoisaati bind*i*haawisangis*i* Kom*i* maarat*i* gw*i*nyyaas*i*hi*i*ret*i* mmonainjaati kain*i* nut*i*haawe.

¹⁰ Sand*i* am*i* apaap*i*maato nyah*i* amb*i*pat*i* k*i*maapi yapiimbatabamb*i*hatisaati bind*i*haaw*i* Kom*i* gw*i*nyyaat*i* maari*i*th*i*waiwa kiyata*i* am*i* Neh*i* maari*i*th*i*waiwa kiyoh*i*waiwaapi kom*i* nd*i*het*i* noaipawa bitosai*i* ko tip*i*taapaati nyasonati maip*i*haiwa kiyoh*i*hiyaanangi kandap*i* wihoaanj*i*hand*i* nanyinyati am*i* gaahaiwa Kom*i* maarat*i* gw*i*nyyaas*i*waiwa kiyoh*i*hiyaanangi am*i* kandap*i* wihoaanj*i*hand*i* nanyam*i*taih*i*to.

*Is*i*hiya Kiraisihom*i*hetap*i* Autaahaatihom*i* Nais*i*hiyaimataawaapo*

¹¹ Is*i* am*i* nyah*i* Awais*i*ho Jisaasihom*i* nd*i*het*i* bitoait*i*haahiyaaaniso taati gw*i*nyyaahaawi*i* Kom*i* maari*i*th*i*waiwa kamaayaati am*i* Neh*i* Kom*i* maarat*i* gw*i*nyyaas*i*waiwaah*i*hi*i* napaitati kait*i*haawo. Kiyata*i* Kom*i* pi*i*w*i*ha at*i*wisaati kom*i*hat*i*hi*i* sanowaati bim*i*th*i*haawo. Iyataati am*i* is*i*hiyais*i* sandap*i* biyati g*i*wunyaataati nusesipaton*i*hi*i* g*i*wunyaataati*i* kaundith*i*haawo. Iyataati nyah*i* sangis*i* pi*i*w*i*ha tit*i*hi*i* ak*i*tit*i*hi*i* akaaha kasatihato Autaahaatihoaisan*i*tit*i*hi*i* akite tati nyasos*i*ho. Nyah*i* aim*i* gw*i*nyyaahaayo, sahi*i* nyam*i* am*i* pi*i*w*i*ha aim*i* kasatoh*i*haapi*i* pi*i*w*i*ha akaaha kanyataawaatopo ti*i*w*i* aim*i* gw*i*nyyaahauho.

¹² Nini*i* sangis*i* kasatot*i*mand*i* sahi*i* nisapi*i* ko utaaho gaahoe ti*i*w*i* nisoni*i*w*i* gw*i*nyyaataati*i*w*i* kasatataamaato. Owestise. Is*i*hiya nyapi*i* sisaiw*i* kaiw*i*hiye, o nyah*i*hi*i* gaahiyaae ti*i*w*i* sawana naimaat*i*w*i* Autaahaatihom*i* maari*i*th*i*waiwa kaiw*i*hi*i* kasatoh*i*hi*i*yaan*i*s*i* nyap*i* kiya sai*i*w*i* sai*i*w*i* gaahati kaiw*i*hi*i*ye und*i*w*i* nga kaund*i*taati*i*w*i* kasatataato.

¹³ Nyah*i* Autaahaatihom*i* pi*i*w*i*ha nasisoarsi pi*i*h*i*taati ausaapi*i* niyoh*i*th*i*handap*i* sahi*i* nyap*i* sat*i*w*i* siya nasisoarsi pi*i*h*i*ti*i*w*i* pi*i*w*i*ha kat*i*ni*i* niyow*i* nahari*i*ho numwaasi*i*hi*i* nahari*i*ti*i*w*i*to wo ti*i*w*i* katawawaah*i* am*i* nyah*i*hi*i* pi*i*w*i*ha ausaapi*i* nuto, Autaahaatiho k*i*mkat*i* kait*i*haaw*i* natanyaas*i*hi*i*yaaniso. O am*i* sahi*i* nyap*i* kiya gaahati kaiw*i*pi*i*w*i*ha ausaawaayopo ti*i*w*i* gw*i*nyyaapi*i* katawawaah*i* am*i* sand*i*hi*i* nge, am*i* sap*i* sangis*i* and*i*tsai*i*w*i*th*i*haaw*i* ot*i*pi*i*pat*i* kiyahaayono.

¹⁴ O amī sandī apaapīmaahe, Kīraisihomī maarīho nyangisī nanyamindīhandī sandāahī andītitaaatī piwīha ausahaaya. Amī nyahī siyohītīmandī Autaahaatīho isīhiya nahatiyaamī maipīhaiwaapi wihoaanjīhandī kiyaisī numwītotīhandī nahatiyaamīhandī namatī Jisaasiho naasohī kiyamaamī aunahīpatī netī napotaise taatī aimī gwīnyaahaawe. Siyatī Kīraisiho isīhiyaamī aunahīpatī netī napwindīhandaahī sawana kiyamaamī maipīhaiwaapi napwauhīhandamatiyatī kiyamaamī maipīhaiwa Autaahaatīho amī nga nemwataise.

¹⁵ Isīhiya nahatiya kiyamaamī maipīhaiwaapi napwītotīwīhiyaasī namatī Kīraisiho kiyamaamī aunahīpatī netī napotaise. Isī Jisaasiho kiyamaamī maipīhaiwaapi napwihī kiyamaamī bimohiyīhiya kiyamaamī maaritīwī gwīnyaahohirīhīretī daiwī japepihīrīwī kaiwī bimītaatīwīmaahe. Owetise. Kiyamaamī aunahīpatī netī napotatī japīhī asohoe-matī nepāshomī gwīnyaatī maaritīhīretī japepihīrīwī kaiwī bimītaatīwe.

¹⁶ Iyataatī jīhura nyahī Kīraisihopī sangī gīwunyaahohura isīhiyaamī maarīhoaatīhīmausonaatī nehī yamaatī ambīpatetī kiyohīwaiwa tipītapaawaatī usonaahiyaane. Iyataatī amī jīhisangi sikīretī Jisaasihopī sangī gīwunyaahohuraisangisī Jisaasi-hopī isīhiya wīndī monīwī gīmunyaapīhiya maarīho jīhomīhīretī kiyohīrīhīretī kiyataatī tipītapaawaatī usonaatī amī kopī nyangisī japīhī nanyamaitandī Autaahaatīho namīhanatī ahīwīsīhoe taatī wīndī gīmaawuyaawaahiyaane. Isī amī wanī Jisaasiho isīhiyaasī maarīho numwindīhandī aimī mmonīhaayonī siyaatī wīndī gīmunyaitīhaawe.

¹⁷ Isī amī isīhiya usa Kīraisihopī gīwunyaapī koaisawī kiyā tīmaamaitawaawaahī siyaisī Autaahaatīho netī apīpaahī wanīhiyemataise. Autaahaatīho siyatī netī wanīhiya wipetahiyemasisī kiyā jīhī bimohīmumwaanjī namaposawī wanī kiyai wamwaanjī wanīhamwaanjī kaiwī bindawaayopī.

¹⁸ Autaahaatīho sandī kanyisatī wanīhiyaanenyamataise Kīraisiho nyamī aunahīpatī netī napwindīhandaaho. Siyatī Komī napwindīhandaahī nyahī Autaahaatīhoaissaatī tiworaanimataati bimonīhiyaanangisī netī Autaahaatīhoaissatī nyamaamahīwaitaise Komī naisīhiyaanimatītīhaawo. Aihī Autaahaatīho nyangisī natanyaoaasataise, nyahī isīhiyaasī komī piwīha kaundītīhaawo Autaahaatīhoaissawī kiyā maarīho naasohītanīhīmaasī koaisawī napaisaatī bimītaatiwīhandapo.

¹⁹ Autaahaatīho nanyamīhanatī natanyaoaasisawīhiyaanīnī isīhiyai piwīha kaundītīhaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatīho Koai natausaasihī kīmaapī yapīmbataapīhī nasati nyamī maipīhaiwa komīhetī naihī ko nyamī aunahīpatī netī napotaise. Kounī isīhiya yapīmbatambīhiya japīhī tīmaamaitīwī naisomwaitaaatīwo. Saiwī noaipapī komī naisīhiyaimatisahī ko kiyaisī sahī maipīhiyaate mundītando. Aihī nyahī sandapī yapī nahanda daayaatī Autaahaatīho piwīha isīhiyai kaundītīhaaha kanyatisīha ka sataatī kaundītīhaawe: Autaahaatīho Kīraisihoetapī dailīra gaahīra daahīwati kiyataise, isīhiya noaipapī tītīhī Autaahaatīhomīhiyaimatītaatiwo undatī kaundītīhaawe.

²⁰ Aihī nyahī Kīraisihomī piwīha nesi yapīhī nahanda daayaatī ausaawaatī kaundītīhaahīyaane. Nyahī Kīraisihomī piwīha katawaunjōnīhī amī Autaahaatīho sawaho nyamīhetapī Komī watīpīhandisa isīhiyai piwīha watīpīha kaundīdataase. Aihī amī nyahī isīhiyaasī sataatī kaundīhaato: Nyahī sangisi watīpītaati sata kasatīhaato, sahī Komī tiworaasatimatīwī wīndī bīmīmaawīse. Owe. Sahī tītīhī akītīnīhī Autaahaatīhomīhiyaimatīwī bimaawīse undīhaato.

²¹ Kīraisiho so maipīhaiwa wīndī kamaayatī utaaho ainahīho gaahoa Autaahaatīho nyamī maipīhaiwa nahatewa netī Komīhetemasisīhī ko maipīhaiwa kiyahomatiyatī nyamī maipīhaiwa nesi nyamī aunahīpatī netī napwindīhandaahī Autaahaatīho nyamī maipīhaiwa nahatewa nenyamahōnīhī noaipawaatī gaahiyaaanītisahī nanyamā-hōnīhī noaipawaatī tītīhī komīhiyaanimatītīhaawo.

6

Autaahaatīho Komī Otipīpatī Kawitaatiwī Nuryati Natausaasisawīhiya Naajīhaiwa Newaayopo

¹ Nyahī apīpaahī watīpītaati sangī sasatīhaato: Amī sahī Autaahaatīhoai nun-jenīhauhī amī Autaahaatīho maarīho asīpisatī gaahandī nehīhandī kasisatī amī samī maipīhaiwa nesamasī amī sahī komī gaahandī kasindīhandī wīndī namaamapī kiyatainīhī isīwītīwī kopī gīwunyaapīse.

² Iyataatī amī komī piwīha wa aimī jīpatīpindisīhaatīhapī Autaahaatīho satise. "Sahī nīngi nanīsenīhauhī amī nīnī samī gapīpa atīsisataayo. Atīsindī sangī japīhī

nasamaitandihoi neti nini nandusoasataayo," tati katise. Aih am i nini wan sahi nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wan kimura Autaahaatih nyah i sihiyaanin nahatiyaanangi japih nanyamaitandi timendaise satataato.

³ Aih nyah i wapa titih met hapa kaparaah i sihiyai newa niwisapusaih am i kandap nyah i Autaahaathom p iwiha katawaunjoh haap kiya p iwiha maip iha kat taat iwiha wiha wiha wint kamaayo. Owtise.

⁴ Am i nyam i piwiha am i nyam i dahopa am i wapa nahataapa anin titih gaahapa gaahiyani piwaaatai daaya kiyati bitot ihaayo. Siyahaawi si retapi sihiyais nyah i Autaahaatihom otip i pati napaitati akiti nga kiyahaayo undaat newa nunj ihaayo. Kiya nyapi satiwi, "Kimiya akitin ihi nga napaitiw Autaahaatihom otip i pati kiyawaay opo," tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaataatiwo. Aih i sihiya usa nyangi pohirinyatiwi kaha paamapiha nyam i ambipati yaas ihaiwa nyapi kiyauh handi kandi daah i nambitaat watip iatai kawai newaat bitot ihaayo. Iyaati am i nyam i maar iho am i iha yaasati nanyinahaiwa ishiya nanyinyauh nanyoapasihi pihitaati waati waati gwinyaawaati am i sihiya wapa kihioaanjop nepi nanyisapupw kiyauh am i nyam i maar iho am i iha niwipinyimatai kaih am i nyah i wapa kait ihaahapaap wint biyati gimaanyunyaataat naharimataise.

⁵ Iyataati sihiya nyam i ambipati apipaah i yaas ihaiwa nepi yainyupwap am i nepi wintairap nanyupupw am i sihiya wirisan ihandi nyapi apowih nepi nya hamaniwi nanyisapupw siy ihiyaanangi nyawitaatiwi yawaayopo. Iyauh am i nyah i dipipatisati otip i pati wat iwiha kiyatta am i nyah i wint naapiha biyatta namowat am i nandapa nyah i nandihahapa taahi pipa owteti sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyat nyangi nanyoapasihandi kandi nyah i Autaahaatihom otip i pati napaitat kiyatta kawis ihaayo.

⁶ Iyataati am i nyah i titih gaahiyani saasanotahiyani am i akiti akipiha kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyah i kait ihaaw i Autaahaatih gwinyaati maaritimb iha nyah i mmonaat am i sihiya nyangi nepinymap pohip i nyisohiy ihiyaap wint apomaanyati am i neh i gaa hatih i sihiya nahatiyais ahoyaati kawis ihaayo. Iyaati am i Autaahaatihom Itip iho Gaaho nyang neti anditinyaish am i sihiyais nyah i maar iho akitin ihi nuny ihaaw i saiwa nyah i kiyahaayo.

⁷ Iyaati am i Autaahaatih neh i sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaish am i komi piwiha neh i akitihaah i Kraisihop iha sihiyais nyah i nasisoar katawaunj ihaayo. Isihiya nyangis i maipi handi kiyawaayopo maanyatataiti nyah i matoat ipatamatiaati newa napopitaati neh i anin titihyaani Autaahaatihom p iwiha katawaunjaati am i nyah i wapa kiyoh i p ihaap sapa titih hapaamahe tohiy ihiyai kapaam i wihoaanj iha kaundihao.

⁸ Saiwa nyah i nyam i mit iho nusoasawaamaati am i sihiya usa nyam i ambipati nanyimaawaawi am i sihiya usa manditipnyisauh ihandi kandi kiyani ihi taawa kiyahaayo. Aih am i sihiya usa nyapi p iwiha gaahaisangi am i maipi haisangi katiwi. Aiwi am i wapa nyah i akiti hapa Autaahaatihop kawisoh i p iha kapaah ihi kawison ihandi kandi sihiya nyap, "Kiya jaip iha katawaatopo," tawaatopo.

⁹ Aiwi kiyaaam i usa nyap Kraisihom i natusaasih komi p iwiha nesi nap iwihiyaare tiwi maahoai pupw i nyamap manditinyaip wint gmaanyunyaahopo. Am i kiya siyauh ihandi kandi am i Kraisihop i gwunyaahohiy ihiyai nyapi nga maarit iwi nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati am i nyah i Kraisihom i piwiha sihiyai katawaunjoh ihandap i sihiya nyapi manditinyaish ihiya nyangi nyawisaih napwit ihaandisaati maasi daay ihaayo. Siyahaahandi kandi am i Autaahaatih kiyai neh i wint maawinjas ih nyangi wint nyam i tiwora tmaanyawauh nyah i asiy ihiyaan ihaayo. Wapa wirihiri pwisipati watip ihaapara waati ambipatet nepi nyap yaas ihaiwa yainyupawaahandi kandi wint sihiyaanangi tip ihaapamaanyamahopo.

¹⁰ Iyataati am i wiwi i sihiya nyangi nyasonawaawi nyah i maar iho tundahiyaanamatiyati bimon ih nyasonawaayopo. Maar iho tunda asip i wihaahiyaaanamatendaahandi kandi Autaahaatih nyangi anditinyaiwitandi winjat i mi nohaawi nyah i nasisoar maarit ihaayo. Maaritaati am i nyah i wapa taah i p iha owehiyaan ihaahandi kandi nyah i sihiya taah ihiyai newaat Autaahaatihoaasaati tmaamaihon ih am i Autaahaatih komi sihiyais kahapaamapiha nahataapa numwimbiha kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataati am i nyah i yawanaanam iha owehiyaan ihaahandi kandi am i Autaahaatih komi sihiyais gaahapa ipot yam ihapataatih numw ihandi watip i pati jih i tmanati katati wisasati ahaimbiha nahataapa nyangi nanyamih nyah i nehaayo.

¹¹ Nyah i wapa namwaasaati nahataapa titih akiti sahi sihiyati Korindihandaahiyatangi kasat ihaato. Iyaati sangis nyah i sasata: nyah i sangis

maar̄ho waati nasanȳhaayo satahaato.

¹² Nyah̄ sangis̄ nyam̄ maar̄ho w̄indi namaasanȳhaamaayo. Owe. Nyah̄ sangis̄ awaindihand̄ p̄hiataati maar̄ho nasanyon̄hand̄ kand̄ neh̄ sahi w̄indi nyangis̄ sam̄ maar̄ho w̄indi namaanyanyopo.

¹³ N̄n̄ sap̄ k̄mand̄ utip̄mand̄ j̄pat̄piyataati utaaho wo kom̄ manyinyai p̄hiat̄ti awaindi maar̄ho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataind̄ n̄n̄ sangi sasatiti: nyah̄ sangi maar̄ho nasanyoh̄ipatamataiwi sahi nyangi sam̄ maar̄ho nanyinyawise satataato.

Is̄hiya K̄raisihom̄hiyaun̄ Bwaasir̄h̄iram̄hiyaun̄ T̄maamaamaitw̄ise

¹⁴ Is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄ ḡmaawunyaahohiȳhiyaaw̄i sahi K̄raisihom̄ is̄hiyaati w̄indi t̄maamaamaitw̄ise. Am̄ sand̄ n̄n̄ apaap̄maato. Is̄hiya tit̄hi gaahapaaoh̄i kiyohiȳhiyaun̄ am̄ is̄hiya wapa tit̄hi metahapaaoh̄i kiyohiȳhiyaun̄ maasi t̄maamaamaitw̄i wapa kiya kaitaat̄w̄hapa ap̄paah̄i owetamase. Am̄ sa n̄n̄ sand̄ kandaato: is̄hiya K̄raisihom̄hiyaun̄ am̄ Bwaasir̄h̄iram̄hiyaun̄ nutasi maasi nga daiw̄ b̄mimiitaapo.

¹⁵ Am̄ K̄raisihop̄ Bwaasir̄h̄ir̄i wapa kaimbiapaap̄ w̄indi maaritati gaare maatahore. Ap̄paah̄i owetise. Is̄i am̄ utaaho wo K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaasiho am̄ utaaho wo K̄raisihop̄ pohip̄w̄is̄hōaisam̄ noaip̄ti t̄maamaamaiti wapa nga kamaitaise.

¹⁶ Am̄ siyat̄ Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiyais̄ Neh̄ w̄indi maawinjasih̄ kom̄ an̄i awaindihand̄aathih̄ autaahaat̄ho jaip̄t̄ahoi w̄indi mepi autahepumaamahopo. Is̄i am̄ sir̄ k̄ret̄ nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaan̄ni is̄hiya usa kop̄ w̄indi napaitw̄i ḡmaawunyaap̄hiyaisa maasi t̄maamaamaitihaawo. Iyataati am̄ sand̄ n̄n̄ apaap̄maato. Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaan̄ni nahatiyaan̄ni Autaahaat̄hom̄ an̄jaan̄amat̄yāohiyāan̄nihi. Nyah̄ Kom̄ an̄jaan̄amat̄yāo noaip̄haayo. K̄mandap̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ piw̄ha wap̄hi j̄ih̄ j̄pat̄pindis̄haat̄hapi satise.

"N̄n̄ kiyaasat̄ bimaati am̄ kiyaamihat̄i daito. N̄n̄ noaip̄ti kiyaami Autaahaat̄hon̄ni t̄isan̄hi kiya n̄ngi mepi autahepini map̄i am̄ n̄si otip̄ip̄at̄ kani taapo,"

41

tise.

¹⁷ Is̄i am̄ sahi Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ piw̄ha j̄pat̄pindis̄haat̄hapi sata katipatamataiwi kaiw̄ise.

"Sah̄i is̄hiya usa n̄s̄hiyaamet̄w̄ihiyaam̄ ot̄ihiat̄hapi noaipasi sangi yand̄hi naw̄isaw̄i bimaawi. Maip̄hapa kiya kiyoh̄ip̄pa sahi w̄indi kamaawi. Sah̄i n̄s̄ is̄hiyaatimat̄taat̄w̄i sangi n̄n̄ nasamaitaano.

¹⁸ Nasamaat̄ utaaho wo kom̄ mwaaya maatiyai maar̄ho numwipatamataind̄ sangi n̄n̄ maar̄ho nasamisan̄hi am̄ sahi noaip̄ti n̄s̄ maasi hoyaati maasi haaatiȳhiyaatimat̄taat̄wo. Awaisiho ap̄paah̄i watip̄tho is̄hiya nahatiyaasi winjatisiho satati kandaase."

2 Samweriho 7:14, 7:8

7

¹ Is̄i am̄ n̄si nais̄hiyaat̄ nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaati am̄ n̄n̄ n̄si maar̄ho sangi nasanyoh̄ihiyaate. Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho noaipati nyam̄ ap̄hoematitand̄ piw̄ha j̄ih̄ watip̄tat̄ t̄manati katis̄ nyah̄ wapa maip̄hapa kamaayaati namait̄haawo. Namawa wapa nyam̄ ambip̄ataahisangi am̄ nyam̄ am̄tihaara gwinyaawa Autaahaat̄ho maar̄im̄ihaapa kiyoh̄ip̄pa kapaan̄hi namait̄haawo. Iyataati nyah̄ nasisoari kiyaan̄nihi maip̄hapa kait̄haaw̄i ḡnyunyaainj̄ip̄pai newa tiwandaati am̄ Autaahaat̄ho ap̄paah̄i popit̄tho gaahos̄ am̄ nyangisangi s̄kiyaat̄ ainahiȳhiyaan̄ popit̄hiyaan̄ni bim̄ihaawo.

Korindihiya Jap̄hi Nepemaitauhi Poriho Maaritataise

² Sam̄ usaatangi m̄maip̄sisahaapa wapa nyah̄ kamaasio. Iyataati am̄ sahi maip̄hand̄ kaitaat̄w̄iha daih̄ra ah̄isisthaamaayo. Owetise. Nyah̄ w̄indi siyaati kamaayo. Iyataati am̄ sam̄ usaatangi nyah̄ w̄indi jaip̄taahapa kamaasato. Is̄i am̄ sahi nyap̄ti satiwi: kiya ak̄it̄n̄hi K̄raisihom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaaso tiw̄i ḡnyunyaap̄i am̄ sam̄ maar̄ho nyangi nanyinyawise.

³ Iyataati sap̄hi n̄si katoh̄wiwa piw̄ha net̄ samiheti yasutaitandi sand̄ kandaamato. Am̄ sam̄ usa nisap̄t̄ saiwa katauh̄hand̄ kando. Iyataati aim̄ j̄ih̄ sap̄hi kasatoh̄haawo. Sah̄i nahatiyaatangi nyah̄ maar̄ho nasisoari nasanȳhaayo. Is̄i maar̄ho nasanyoh̄ho kon̄hi nyah̄ nasanyam̄ napowaato am̄ asiȳhiyaan̄ bind̄haawo kiyaan̄nihi nasanyam̄ nuto.

⁴ Nyah̄ sangi siyaati nasanȳhaaw̄i n̄n̄ sap̄t̄ maar̄ho yiyahw̄i w̄indi ḡmunyaaho sahi ap̄paah̄i ak̄it̄ nyangi maar̄ho nanyinyaw̄i am̄ nep̄t̄ autaah̄i nyaiwat̄tauho. Aind̄ n̄n̄

sapi is̄hiya kiya ap̄ipaaḥ gaahiyē undataato. Am̄ sandī apaapīmaahe. Sahi nyangi nep̄i andit̄nyaihauh̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nyangi neti nanyop̄isasīhaiwa nanyaipas̄hi nehaahand̄i kandi n̄in̄ maaritataayo.

⁵ Wanî kîma pîwîma nînî Taitusihopî daapi niyo tohîhaamîhaare. Nyahî pîropinjîhandî Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindîhaawi nyamî ambi'patî maarîho wîndî nanyîpîpaitatî wîmaanyinje. Owe. Kapîhisangi wiwa netî mîmaipinyisatî nanyopîsasihî maarîho wîndî wîmaanyinje. Owe. Amî nyahi wihoaanjeewdmawa Kîraisihopî pîwîha katawaunjîto taatiyonîhi amî isîhiya kapî kapîhemapî nyangi nepî nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiwi amî isîhiya wîndî nehî maanyinjapî kahapîhemapî kiyaaanthî nepî nyaipîndîwûni amî nyahî sapuni amî Kîraisihomî isîhiya usaapuni waati pîhîtaatî gisunyaahoaatîhaawi nyahî maarîho wîndî wîmito. Owe.

⁶ Ami saiwa siyat^t nyangi nanyoaipas^t hand^t kandi Autaahaat^t ho is^t hiya usa kiyaami and^t titohit^t hand^t yati^t h^t winjih^t yayauh^t hiyai nasisoar^t net^t and^t wiwahosi ami nyangisenda Taitusihaoi jap^t hi net^t natausaasat^t koetapi nyangi net^t and^t tinyaiwataise.

⁷ Iyataati am i nehi Taitusihō nyangisenda japiht napindihandaahih nyahh japiht andititaati maarīho witihamaayo. Ami sahi koai wapa nunyaw i kawiwi komi maarīho nepi yatihiwip anditwihohippiapaapi maaw i kanyatih. Iyat am i sahi ningga nisondaatiw i maaritohit handap kanyatati am i samihiatih noaipasiwaiwaapi sahi akitintih maarīho asipaiw i tisatinidhandap kanyatati am i sahi nisihioaanj napiw i ningsiaw i maarīho naasohitanih tiamaamaitihaaw gwinyaahohit handap maaw i kanyatataase. Aih am i Taitusihō sainwa sapi kanyatindimandap nini apipaahh aungwohandi maari-tataayo.

⁸ Iyataati ami piwiha nini nisi utipaho sapi jih nusoaaohoatih kasatohihaapi sami maarho yaasihi amti sahi maarho asipiyawaayopo. Ami nini piwa saind sireti sangi maarho yaasahireti jipati piyohitindap nint windi maarho asimaayo. Sandi nint apaapi maato. Utipaho so nini sapi jih jipati piyohyo sahi nepi awitawaawii sahi windi maarmitopo nisi piwiha kasatohiwiwaapo. Iyataahand kandi nehi masihojni sangi maarho yaasati maarho asipisatisata. Ami sikireti sangisi sasimatitaihi nini immonataati nisangi wonji maarho asipiyataayo.

⁹ Iyataahandī kandī ami want nini maaritataayo. Ami sahi sami maaritho tisatati yaasihi maarimithohitindap nini windi maaritataamaayo. Owe. Ami sahi sami maaritho tisatih asipiyawaawhi sahi daihira maipihiira piniyohitindap Autaahaatihosamimaipihandi nesamaitandinunjeniinhauhe. Iyataati amि sahi maaritho asipiyohitindisandi ami Autaahaatihogwinyaati maaritirihireti sahi kiyawaayopo. Aihit ami nini utipiohaatih pitwiha jipatipiyohaara sangisi neti nini mimaipisindinamaasopisaso. Owe. Nini sangi neti titthesama amि jatatanamanataayo.

¹⁰ Iyataatⁱ utaaho wo maipihandⁱ kiyatoso kandapⁱ akitn^{ihi} komi maar^{iho} tundati ami koai mawitandⁱ handⁱ Autaahaat^{iho} netⁱ giwunyaahosi ami netⁱ koai giwunyaahon^{ihi} ko komi maipihandⁱ Autaahaat^{iho} nemwaitandi nunjendaise. Nunjehon^{ihi} ami Autaahaat^{iho} utasomⁱ maipihandⁱ nemwati ami ko kon^{ihi} komi ambⁱ patⁱ maar^{iho} yaawiⁱ handⁱ netoatiⁱ tandⁱ hapⁱ hapⁱ japi^{ihi} numwaahon^{ihi} ko utaaso komi maipihandapⁱ windⁱ maar^{iho} asipiyatⁱ giumunyaitaise. Owetⁱ taise. Iyataatⁱ ami isⁱ hiya usa kiyaaⁱ maipihaiwa kiyoh*w*iwaiwaapⁱ maar^{iho} tundihⁱ asipiyawaahandⁱ kandⁱ kiyaaⁱ maipihaiwa Autaahaat^{iho} nemwaitandi windⁱ baiwⁱ gwinyaapiⁱ namunjehopo. Namunjehowⁱ ami siya Autaahaat^{iho} oaapⁱ hapⁱ yandⁱ hematⁱ wⁱ maar^{iho} ambⁱ patⁱ waati yaawiⁱ handⁱ kiyaa^{ihi} nasisoarsⁱ nepⁱ bimⁱ taatⁱ wⁱ hapⁱ hapⁱ nutaapo.

¹¹ Ami wani sahi sandap i mmoniwise. Sahi akitinhî Autaahaatîho maaritirihireti samî maarîho asipiyawaayopo. Aiwi nehi kuraanîhi sahi isîhiya wapa titihimetihapa kiyohiyîhiyai kapa namapise undîwi pihitîwi kaundawaayopo. Aiwi sahi sandi saiwi titihemahohîtimandi nîngi kandisaihi mmondandi sahi maaritîwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi satiunuyaapi ami wiwa Autaahaatîho nyahi nahatiyaanangi yaasihandi nanyamîtaiso tîwi isîhiya maipi hapa taawî kiyohiyîhiyapi sahi wîndi apîpaahi maarîmitopo. Ami nîni saindî nasataati sahi akitinhî Autaahaatîhoi attiwît komi asimwaatitîhi pinutaatiwiyohitîhandi nîni mmondando. Aiwi ami sahi isîhiya titihimetihapa maipi hapa kiyohiyîhiyai tarîwaiwi keti wihoaanjihandi yaawîhandi nunyawî titihemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwi sahi kiyohitîmanda nîngi sahi saiwi nepi nanisawaayopo: nyamîheti saiwa titihimetâ maipi hapaapi piwîha ahîmotati ainihiwîbiwaaane ndiwo.

¹² Aih! ami nñi sap! utipího jipatípiyoho neh! utaaho maipíhapa kaisíhoai sahi nepi titihepumwáise satitandímaahe. Aindi utaaho maipíhandí kiyati kandaah! neti woai nusonicasisibó neti itatamaninati titihepatitandíbandanabimaabe. Owe. Ami

sah̄i nis̄i ut̄ip̄ho awit̄awaaw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi nyainjatataiso t̄w̄i gw̄inyaapi am̄i sahi sawanaati nisap̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i is̄ihiyaanangi nyainjat̄tand̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i ot̄ip̄ipatisati nunyati natausaasih̄hoso t̄w̄i n̄ngisi nep̄i autaah̄i niwasoh̄it̄handapi sangi biyat̄i gisunyaatonih̄i sahi mmondaatiwe. Aiwi am̄i is̄ihiya n̄ngisaw̄i maasi ot̄ip̄ipati kiyohiȳihyaam̄i wat̄ip̄ihandapisangi k̄imik̄ireti mmondaat̄iwe.

¹³ Iyataati saiwa sahi saiwi kiyoh̄iwi maiwaaraahun̄i am̄i sahi wapa kaitaat̄iwi kasatoh̄ip̄pa atiwi kiyoh̄it̄ihandaahun̄i sahi nep̄i nyam̄i maar̄ho yatihiinyip̄i nyangi andit̄inaiwawaayopo.

Am̄i sand̄i nehi nyangisaah̄ihi andit̄inyp̄i nyam̄i maar̄ho nep̄i yatihiinyiwaamaayopo. Am̄i Taitusihō sangi not̄i jainjat̄i maaw̄i bimisura koai nep̄i yatihiwihi andit̄iwhauhi am̄i ko maaritaho nasati nyainjasih̄i am̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i maar̄ho usaanyinjh̄i maaritihāayo am̄i sahi Taitusihōi saiwi sangi maar̄ho akit̄injh̄i nasanyihaayo und̄iw̄i nunjauho.

¹⁴ Am̄i sap̄i n̄n̄i Taitusihōi saundit̄i kiya K̄raisihom̄i is̄ihiya ap̄ipaahi gaahiyaare undit̄i jih̄i kaundon̄ihoe. Is̄i am̄i sahi koai kawisoh̄ip̄pa n̄n̄i sap̄i koai piwiha kaundoh̄ir̄ihiri k̄ireti kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaaw̄i n̄n̄i sap̄i maar̄ho naanjanisonih̄i wiendi maarimittand̄ihapa wapa sahi kamaayopo. Owetise. Am̄i s̄ikiyat̄i nyah̄i nehi akit̄ihapaah̄ihi nasisoar̄i kasatoh̄ir̄ihireti sap̄i gaahapa Taitusihōi kaundoh̄ip̄pa sahi k̄ireti akip̄ip̄a kiyauhi noaipataise.

¹⁵ Iyataati am̄i wan̄i Taitusihō sangi kom̄i maar̄ho sangisenda sanḡi not̄i jasosura nasamimumwaanj̄i nusatip̄ihaati autaah̄i wamwaan̄i kom̄i maar̄ho sangis̄i nasanyati am̄i sangi net̄i autaahesamati jaiwatataise. Sand̄i ko sangis̄i not̄i jasosihi iwit̄ataman̄iwi nep̄i koai autaah̄iwihi am̄i nyah̄i sangi wapa kaitaat̄iwi nasisehoh̄ip̄pa kapa k̄ireti kiyoh̄it̄ihandapi ko gw̄inyaataate.

¹⁶ N̄n̄i sap̄i waati maaritataayo. Sand̄i apaap̄imahe, wapa sahi Autaahaat̄ho maaritimbihp̄a nga akit̄injh̄i kaitauhi n̄n̄i mmoniti gw̄inyaataate.

8

Autaahaat̄hom̄i Is̄ihiya Jerusaremihanda Bimohiȳihiyai Iwit̄ataman̄itand̄i Nawiho Numw̄itaatiw̄i Por̄iho Kaundataase

¹ Nis̄i nais̄ihiyaate, am̄i piwiha wa sand̄i kasat̄tandiyo. Is̄ihiya yap̄ipati p̄iropinjh̄ihand̄i Masetoniyahandaahiya K̄raisihop̄i giwunyahauhi am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyaisi ap̄ipaahi gaahati kawisati iwit̄ataman̄at̄i winjatind̄ihandapi kasatataato sahi kiyoh̄it̄ihandapi ko gw̄inyaataate.

² Kiya Masetoniyahahiya ap̄ipaahi awaindihand̄i naanjihand̄i newaayopo. Nep̄i kiya kahapaamap̄ipaapi ap̄ipaahi nausetit̄iw̄i nenoah̄it̄iw̄imap̄ihya bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya nenoah̄it̄iw̄i bindawaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kiya is̄ihiya K̄raisihop̄i giwunyahohiȳihya kahapaamap̄ipaapi nenoah̄it̄ohiȳihiyai nawiho kapa numw̄itaatiw̄i ap̄ipaahi awaindihand̄i maaritawaayopo. Maaritit̄iw̄i nenoah̄it̄iw̄i bimohiȳihiyai numw̄itaatiw̄i nawiho waati ahoyawaayopo.

³⁻⁴ Is̄ihiya nenoah̄it̄ohiȳihiyai numw̄it̄hamwaan̄i ahohit̄ihand̄i kand̄i waati mitaah̄i nahataapa p̄ihiit̄iw̄i nunyawaayopo. Sand̄i nehi kiyaisunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Nunyaw̄i am̄i sawanaapihonya goti yahonya is̄iwtawawaayopo. Siyauhi n̄n̄i kiyai usonataati sangis̄i kasatataato. Am̄i kiyaisi sahi saiwi se und̄iw̄i is̄ihiya usa kamund̄iw̄ihand̄i kand̄i kiyai sawana ap̄ipaahi andit̄it̄iw̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i sahi nyangis̄i ayenyat̄iwi am̄i nyah̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ihiya usaan̄i maasi Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄ihiya nenoah̄it̄ohiȳihya p̄iropinjh̄ihand̄i Jidiyahanda bimohiȳihiyai nawiho numw̄itaano nyataawaatopo.

⁵ Aih̄i am̄i nyah̄i kiyapi samwaan̄i ahoawi nanyam̄itaapo taati jatoh̄imumoaanj̄i nusatip̄ihaapi waati mitaah̄i autaah̄i wamwaan̄i nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataati kiya saiwa sanḡi kaiwiwatava jih̄i Awaisih̄oi sawana nunyan̄wosawi am̄i nyam̄ihohoaanj̄i bitotawaaw̄i Jisaasiho gw̄inyaati maaritir̄ihireti japecih̄ir̄iw̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiwi am̄i kiya nap̄iwi nyangisaw̄i maasi t̄maamaitawaayopo. Kiya sand̄i saiwi kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄imahe, nyah̄i sait̄thaawi Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyaati maaritataise t̄w̄i gw̄inyaapenawaawe.

⁶ Jih̄i Taitusihō sangisenda nasati maasi bindawaaw̄i is̄ihiya K̄raisihop̄i giwunyahohiȳihiyaisi maar̄ho nunyaw̄i gaahati kawitaatiw̄ihandapi saiwi saiwi kaiwi se satati namasati jih̄i kasatihi nawiho nep̄i ahoyawaayopo. Aih̄i am̄i wan̄i nyah̄i Taitusihōi wat̄ip̄itaati kaundihāato ko japihi nasati is̄ihiya K̄raisihop̄i giwunyahohiȳihiyai maar̄ho nunyaw̄i gaahati kawitaatiw̄i nawiho ahoyoh̄ip̄pa kaiwi owemaitaat̄wo.

⁷ Sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa isihya usa Kiraishop gdwunyahohiyihyaam kiyohiwaiwai apipaah waati nusatiphaaphaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi waati kiyohiwaiwaapito: Sahi Kiraishop gdwunyaaapi Kompi pwiha awusoap Kiraishompi pwiha akaahaapi amitihga aaha gwinyaapi ami nyangis maarihapipaa aungwohandi nanyinyawi ami isihya Kiraishop gdwunyahohiyihya anditipipnumwitaatiwihandapi waati maaratitihiyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyohiwimaiwaraah isihya usa gdwunyahohiyihyaais nusatiphaaphaiwa kiyawaaw ami isihya Kiraishop gdwunyahohiyihyaais nenoahitohiyihyaais anditipip nawihonumwitaatiwi waati anditipip kaiw tmetipise, isihya usa Kiraishop gdwunyahohiyihyaam kiyohiwaiwai nusatiphaapi kaitaatitwo.

⁸ Sahi isihya nenoahitohiyihyaais iparimatitiwi numwitaatiwihandapt taritiwisaatataamaato. Owtetise. Ami Masetoniyaahiy sandi kaitaatitiwi maaratitiwi aimi titmetauhisato. Isi amitihya Kiraishop gdwunyahohiyihya naanjhandi nepi nausetitiwi nenoahitohiyihya bimohiyihya sahi nawiho numwitaatiwi akitinihi kiyawaayopo ndi gwinyaataatiton amitihya satiwi nyah isihyaais akitinihi maarihonunyihaw kiyahaayo tiwi nanisitaatiwi kaiwse.

⁹ Jisas Kiraishiho nyami Awaisiho nyangis apipaah gaahat nehi kanyindihandapsahaimi mmonitiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisas Kiraishiho so Autaahaatihom kahapaamapi pa gaahaiwa asaketa hondahand kandi nyapimainjih kapai namasi maap noaatipati noaipati kahapaamapi pa owehoematataise. Ko siyatih kahapaamapi pa owehoematipati titih atawihateti napotaise, amitihya kop gdwunyahohiyihyaan Autaahaatihom kimi isihya kahapaamapi pa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi neti jih turimanati ahwimbipa nyah pihitaati taahipipa naitthaawo.

¹⁰ Sahi nawiho ahoiwi kaitaatitiwihandapi pwiha nisti gwinyaahotih sandi kasaatataato: Kinaungwih bathetapi so nawiho sahi jih namasaw ahoyawaayopo isihya nausetitiwi nenoahitohiyihyaais numwitaatiwi gwinyaapo. Aiwi amitihya iparimatitaatiwi apipaah awaindihand maaratitihiyaate.

¹¹ Isi isihya Kiraishop gdwunyahohiyihya nausetitiwi nenoahitohiyihyaai nawiho anditipip numwitaatiwi tmetipise. Isi sami iswasohipipaam japecinjaw wapa sahi isihyaais maaratitiwi iparimatitiwi nunyawise.

¹² Utaaho wo komi isiwatimbipaam wapa maaratati maariho naasohitanih Autaahaatihoi nunyonaah amitihyaatihoa singis kop maaratitaise. Siyataati amitihya wo wapa miwatataati wapa windi namumwihaah saimb namaaninyapi naapee tatih Autaahaatihoo windi kamundahore.

¹³ Iyataati sandi nini katohitindi sahi samapa nahataapa isihya usais kapaanih nunyawimap sawanaatapihapa wapa ahmotanih amitihya noaipapi mmaipaiwitaanahiyihyaati setiataitiwi gwinyaataamaato. Owtetise. Ami nyah isihya wapa kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya nahatiyai nehi naasaimumwaanj iwitatamanitandihapa numwitaatiwi gwinyaataatito.

¹⁴ Ami wan kiumura Autaahaatihom isihya kiyai andititiwiat iwitatamanitandihapaapi nausetitati owtetih amitihya taahipipa pihitati ahisondaise. Isi amitihya kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owtetimbi pa sahi kiyai nunyawaawaah amitipot wura sahi sangi jatatahmanitandihapa owtetanih amitihya taahiyihyaat isaiwi binyahih kiyai sangi nasamtaapo. Isi wan kiyai taahiyihya isaiwi bindawaayow sahi kiyai owtetimbi pa nunyawise.

¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihom piwiha wa komi pwiha jipatipindisihaati Autaahaatihom komi isihyai jihura nandapa wapa ambihitawaawi, "kmandi napinde," tiwhapa numwimbipaapi satati katise:

"Utaaho pihitati nandapa asati nesihom nandapa wapa yandih isipi pa taahipipa windi ahmotise. Iyat amitihya nandapa nehi yahonyaah asati nesihom nandapa noaipati windi nausetitmaahe," *Japih Numwaasih 16:18*
tatikatati jipatipindise.

*Poriho Taitusihoaaisuni Ami Wurisuni Neti Korindihiyenda
Natausaasindihandapihaare*

¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoa Autaahaatihom neti komi maarihoahun amitihetun gdwunyatosih sapi nisatiyat otipi pati kiyati neti jatatahmanitandihapa ko apipaah maaritho.

¹⁷ Iyataati amitihya Taitusihoa sangi jasondandi taat napitandaindihmandi kiyai usonda numwe undit nini koai kaundonihmaahe. Owtetise. Ami ko sapi komi maarihoahatihap waati maaratati gisunyaataati kandaah sangis jasondandi napitandaise.

¹⁸ Iyataati Tatusihoaisaat nyam naisoho woai maaw sangisenda newa natawau-soaashihaayo. Ami ko Kraisihop piwha gaaha wanha napaitat ausaat Kraisihom ishiya nahatiya kimbihiya kom ambipati autaahiwip baiw maaritiwi usoniwiore.

¹⁹ Iyataati ami Kraisihom ishiya nahatiya kimbihiya utaaho woai nep namaama-hantwi nehi kimpikoai nyangisati nawiho Autaahaatihom ishiya Judaahandaahiyaapi taawi sahi ahoyohimo nesi Jerusaremihandaahap nutihaawi namihanauhimore. Nyah sandi taawa kiyohitmandi ishiya usaisi gaahati kawisaati iwitatamanithaaawi nyam maarihoo maritindihand auta ishiyai newa nunjaati ami Awaisiho Jisaasihoai newaat ambipati awaipati numwitaawit sati otipipati kiyahaayo.

²⁰ Iyataati nawiho taawi ahoyohimo Autaahaatihom ishiya apipaah gaahati kaiwi iparimatwi taahihio ahiyauhiosi ami nyah ko newa isisi niyohiyhiyaanap wiwa wo ikondaawo tiwi windi mimaipaiwi nyam ishiya usa giumunyaataatiwi so naisomoai nyah numwaaayaayo nyangisati maasi nawiho nesi Jerusaremihandaahap nutihaawo.

²¹ Iyaat nyah biyaati yawananti jatinaati titih gaahati Autaahaatihom ndiheti komi maritirihireti ami ishiyam ndiheti ami kiya maritohirihireti nehi titih gaahatihih kaitthaaw gwinyaawa kat kiyahaayo.

²² Iyataati nyah naisoho jihati woai maaw Tatusihoaisatun ami Tatusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi napitaise ndi jih kasatohoaisatun napitaatiwi namihanhaayo. Isi muriminggaas sangisenda napitaapo. Iyataati so naisoho wan ipot kasatohim taahiwaiwet otipipati kihat kihat nunyaati nga kaisotaati nyah tipitapaawaati usonihoni ame ko nga watipitati apipaah maarihoo nunyati Kraisihom ishiyaapi otipipati nga kiyahore. Iyat ko sahi ishiya usaisi iwitatamaniw wapa nunyawit kawitaatiwi maaritohitihand mmonat am koaisang kait kaitandi apipaah maaritataise. Wan sangisenda napitand ko maaritataise.

²³ Tatusiho sopi sahi aim mmoniwi gwinyaapihyaate. Sangi jatatamaninha anditisaiwitihaawi otipipati nngisati samihatih taati kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyam naisosur yahurapaah aim nini nasesipati sangi kasato. Sur nyam naisohuri nyamataim Kraisihop nga giumunyaapi ami komi ishiyaisi anditiwip iwitatamanimi kaimi ami kuri otipipati kaipataah Kraisihom ambipati nepi autaahawain-depumaphure.

²⁴ Isi nyam naisohingwaasi singwaasisi sahi baiw usoniwi numwaap sahi Autaahaatihoisun ami komi ishiyaisun maarihoo akitihinu nunyihay undiwi nepi autemap kingwaasi sami maarihoo nunyawise. Sahi saisaih am nyah sapi gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaatihom ishiya kimbihiyai kaundhoaasohirihireti kireti noaipahonih am kiya satiwi, e akite tiwi mmondo.

9

Porih Korindihiyai Autaahaatihom Ishiya Usaisi Wapa Nehihapa Numwitaatiwe Undataase

¹ Nyah nawiho nehiho wihoaanjho owehandi Autaahaatihom ishiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwitaawit aimapi taawaat ahoyohimopi nini sangi neti tariwisatiti nasisepipati kasatitand windi titihimetise ami sawanaati aimi otipipati satapi moniwihiyaatiso.

² Ami sandi nini apaapimaato am nini aim mmonataayo otipipati sati nawiho Autaahaatihom ishiya usai numwitaatiwiho sahi maaritiwi nahi nhitiwi nepi ahoyauhito. Iyahui am nini sapi Kraisihom ishiya Masetonyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa kaundatoandaayo. Iyataati Masetonyaahandaahiyai saundit Akaiyaahandaahiyakinaungwih batihetapi namasawi nawiho ahoaitaatiwi nepi tmanjiniwi ami nawiho ahoaimi nasawaayopo undit kaundatoandaayo. Iyonih am kiya atisawaawi kiyaisangi smataiwi nawiho ahoaitaatiwi taahiyihya omanitih asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

³ Iyataahand kandi nini sapi Masetonyaahiyai kaundohitihand nehi piwha taanauhiahametitandi ami sahi nawiho keti tariwaiwi ahoaiwi tmanitaatiwihandapi nini maariti gwinyaataayo. Siyataati nyam naisohingwaasi sangisenda neti nadusaasataayo. Am kingwaasi sangisawi maasi anditisaipi otipipati kaiwi nawiho nepi ahoaiwi tmanitaatiwo. Saiwi nini sangisenda napisanih am ishiyai saundit Korindihiya aim tmetawaayopo undohirihireti kireti nawiho nanmitaatiwi nepi ikwraatih isiwatitaatiwi.

⁴ Ami ishiya nahatiyaisi sahi Korindihiyataatpi saundit kiya so nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi aim tmetawaayopo undit kaundimbitihoninisi ami Masetonyaahiyau usaisangi nngisawi wiwa sangisenda napitaapo. Am nyah siyaati sangisenda napitaawiw sahi nawiho ahoaitaano tohio sangi tmetitauhito. Saiwi sahi sangi

t̄metisaih̄ nasihaaw̄ Masetonyaahiyai n̄n̄ sap̄ p̄w̄ha gaaha kaundohit̄handap̄ m̄maipaiw̄ gw̄nyaasaih̄ ami n̄ngisun̄ sangisun̄ ap̄paah̄ manyamaitaise. Iyat̄ sah̄ sawanaatangi ap̄paah̄ aungwohand̄ masamaitaise.

⁵ Aih̄ ami sand̄ kandapi n̄n̄ sangisenda sanḡ nap̄tiwatataati singwaasi nyami naisingwaasi K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaap̄thingwaasi sangisenda j̄hi nandusaasataayo. Am̄ kingwaasi sangisaw̄ ot̄pi pati maawi kaiw̄ naw̄ho sahi Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya Judiyaahanda m̄maipaiw̄ bimohiȳhiyaap̄ n̄n̄ nusesi nutandi ahoaitaatiw̄ j̄hi t̄maniw̄ katooh̄ho keti nep̄i ahoaiw̄ is̄wataatiwo. Aw̄i j̄hi sangisaapih̄ nap̄ti noaipasan̄h̄ nan̄m̄taatiwo. Am̄ sahi saisaih̄ sam̄ kiyohit̄ind̄ siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi net̄ tar̄wi satati sahi wapa kaitaatwi j̄hi p̄w̄ha t̄maniw̄ watip̄tiw̄ katooh̄pi pa keti kaiw̄se maasatahand̄ kand̄ nehi sahi iparimat̄wi sangisunyaapi kapa katooh̄pi pa nunyaw̄ kaitaatwi kasatataato.

⁶ P̄w̄ha k̄ma n̄n̄ taati katooh̄ma sahi sam̄ atihir̄ mw̄tip̄isaw̄ atiwi se: Utaaho wo nandapa isap̄pa yahonyaah̄ tiw̄haati yamasih̄o am̄ nandapa ak̄ip̄pa nehi yahonyaah̄ kip̄witaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapa isap̄pa p̄hitati taah̄pi pa kip̄witaise. Isi ami sahi siri kireti utaaho nandapa isap̄pa taah̄pi pa tiw̄haati yamasih̄omataiwi K̄raisihom̄ is̄hiya usaisi wapa nunyaw̄ kawitaatiwaaahi nan̄haiw̄ iparimat̄wi taah̄pi pa nunyawise.

⁷ Iyawaawi ami sahi n̄naason̄h̄ ami n̄naasaanj̄h̄ is̄hiyai iw̄tatamanitand̄ wapa numw̄itaatiw̄hapaap̄ j̄hi kapa kaiw̄ sam̄ maar̄hoat̄hi gw̄nyaap̄ wapa napauni am̄ napitiyahapa numw̄ito tiw̄ nep̄i t̄manin̄wi se. N̄naason̄j̄ am̄ n̄naasaanj̄ saiwi j̄hi gw̄nyaaposaw̄ ipot̄i kapa nunyawise. Iyawaawi utaaho wo net̄ nanyipinjati tar̄wi nyatati nanyipepaip̄ha kanyatiso tiw̄ nitan̄wi wapa naw̄ho wi ndi namunyawise. Owestise. Neh̄i n̄naason̄j̄ am̄ n̄naasaanj̄ nan̄haiw̄ maarit̄wi nunyawise. Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya nehi nan̄haiw̄ iparimat̄wi am̄ maarit̄wi wapa is̄hiyaisi nunyohiȳhiyai maar̄ho nunyahotih̄to. Apaapi maato.

⁸ Iyataati ami sand̄ n̄n̄ apaapi maato. Am̄ sahi wapa daah̄ maapatiw̄ nehi nan̄haiw̄ iparimat̄wi naw̄ho am̄ wapaisangi is̄hiya usaisi numwisaihaah̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄ho wapa net̄ nga tisaah̄wa nasam̄taih̄to. Nasanyon̄h̄ sahi nhaheteweti nhahetapa wapa wapaapisimb̄pa nga nep̄i ahisotati am̄ kapai nusatip̄haati wapa nehi isip̄paimaawi ahisotitando. Isip̄pa ahisotan̄h̄ is̄hiya usa wapaapi nau setiton̄hiyai andit̄wi pi iw̄tatamanitataatiw̄ gaahapa taah̄pi pa sahi kaitaatwo.

⁹ Uttaaho itapaati n̄naasoh̄ n̄naasaam̄h̄ iparimat̄wi wapa usai numwisih̄o numwisaamaatap̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha satati j̄patip̄indise:

"Uttaaho so is̄hiya ik̄ip̄pa owehat̄mai p̄hitati taah̄pi pa numwiso am̄ wo isap̄pa kw̄taaho osaataati m̄hop̄ m̄ihini tiw̄haasip̄atamatatyati wapa nunyat̄ iparimatataise. Iyat̄ ko sand̄ gaahand̄ kiyataise. Isi Autaahaat̄houn̄ am̄ is̄hiyauñ ko gaahand̄ kaindindap̄ jinjap̄h̄ jinjap̄h̄ kiyaañh̄ gw̄nyaitaapo," *Aun̄ih̄ih̄r̄ 112:9*

tati j̄patip̄indise.

¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaat̄ho nasisoaroñ utaaho ot̄pi pati kaisihoi isap̄pa ko niyaamaitand̄hapa nunyat̄ am̄ is̄hiya nandapaapi jaumwasaw̄hiyai nunyahore. Isi am̄ k̄m̄kiyat̄ ko sangi kahapaamap̄pa tisaah̄wati nasam̄taise. Nasanyon̄h̄ sahi Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya usaisi kiyaañh̄ gaahand̄ p̄hitwi kawimi nutaatwo. Sahi saisaih̄ sam̄ gaahand̄ kiyohit̄hand̄ utaaho isap̄pa yamasih̄ am̄ komi osaataati nandapa ak̄ip̄pa p̄hitati noaipasip̄atamatataiwi kiyaañh̄ p̄hitwi kaimi nutaatwo.

¹¹ Saisaih̄ Autaahaat̄ho sangisi daih̄ra taah̄rih̄ra w̄rawiraapi kahapaamap̄pa p̄hitati tiw̄ nepyiat̄ nasanyon̄h̄ am̄ sahi nga nasisoaroñ iparimat̄wi is̄hiya usaisi naw̄ho am̄ wapa kahapaamap̄pa numw̄itaatiwo. Iyataati sahi nehi nan̄haiw̄ nga iparimat̄wi Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya m̄maipaiw̄ Judiyaahanda bimohiȳhiyaap̄ nyah̄ nesi Jerusarem̄handa nut̄haaw̄ naw̄ho nyangi nanyinyoh̄hop̄ atisohiȳhiyaun̄ am̄ naw̄ho ko nehohiȳhiyaun̄ Autaahaat̄hoai k̄nyi gaahonj̄si gaare hit̄haato unditaapo.

¹² Iyataati s̄ret̄ sahi Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyai nep̄i iw̄tatamanit̄wi kiyawaa wi wapa nau set̄timbi pa naitaat̄wiho naw̄ho nunyohiȳhiya k̄m̄kiyaam̄ usa taahiȳhiya sahi kiyaisi gaahand̄ kawisohit̄handap̄ ap̄paah̄ aungwohand̄ Autaahaat̄hoai k̄nyi gaa honje gaare undawaatapo.

¹³ Iyataati sahi sawanaat̄ sand̄ kiyohit̄mandaa hi nep̄i saiwi sahi ak̄it̄in̄hi Autaahaat̄hoai maar̄ho nunyaw̄ am̄ ko gw̄nyaat̄ maarit̄imb̄pa kiyawaa wi is̄hiyai nep̄i nunjitaatiwo. Nunjaw̄ am̄ sahi nehi p̄w̄ha taanauh̄haah̄ satiwi nyah̄ K̄raisihop̄ha p̄w̄ha wan̄ha gaaha gw̄nyaahaayo maati wi am̄ sahi ak̄it̄in̄hi Autaahaat̄ho maarit̄imb̄pa tit̄hi kiyahaayo tiw̄ nep̄i nanyisaw̄ is̄hiyai nunjisaih̄ am̄ kandap̄ is̄hiya

Autaahaat^thoai mep^t autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwi sahi gaahat^t kaiwi iparimat^twi Autaahaat^thom^t is^thiyausun^t am^t is^thiya usaisun^t wapa pihit^twi nunyoh^tp^tpaap^t kiya Autaahaat^thoai nep^t mep^t autaahepumaitaapo.

¹⁴ Am^t Autaahaat^tho sangi net^t jatatamanat^t gaahand^t kasih^t am^t sahi is^thiya Autaahaat^thom^thiyausun^t am^t nehi usaisun^t maar^tho nunnyaw^t am^t gaahat^t kawisohit^tndap^t kiya maarit^twi sangi maar^tho nasinyaw^t am^t Autaahaat^tho sangi gaahand^t kasitand^t sap^t gaapisunditaapo.

¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaat^tho nyangi ap^tpaah^t aungwohand^t gaahand^t is^thiyaani piw^tha katit^tha owehand^t ko nyangi maar^tho nanyinyat^t ap^tpaah^t gaahat^t kanyisat^t komi Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyah^t koai kiny^t gaahoje gaare undit^thaawo.

10

Isihiya Usa Por^tho Piw^tha Naw^thiyat^t Windi Amusaahoe Tauh^t Kandap^t Wihoaanj^tha Kaundataase

¹ Sahi sam^t usa nisap^t Por^tho so piw^tha watip^tha naw^thiyat^t windi amusaahoe tauh^thand^t kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanat^t napaisaat^t wihoaanj^that^t gaahat^t is^thiyai kawipatamatataind^t am^t nini Por^thon^tnisangi kat^t kaind^t ipatisand^t napaisaat^t wihoaanj^tha kasat^ttandyo sahi atitatiwo. Sahi sam^t usa nisap^t satawaatopo: "Por^tho kimbih^t nyangisat^t maasi bindataahura utaaho nehi koai andit^timitat^t napaisaatnyatahore. O am^t ko nyangi nanyamasi niyat^t wapih^t kaanih^t bindataati am^t utaaho naw^thiyat^t andit^titat^t watip^tho bindataati piw^tha kanyatataase," tawaatopo.

² Sahi nisap^t satohiy^thiyaatangi nini sand^t kasat^ttandyo: Nini napit^t sangisat^t maasi bindataati andit^tind^t watip^thon^tinind^t sangis^t piw^tha windi kamaasat^tito. O am^t is^thiya nisap^t ko is^thiya Autaahaat^thop^t giwunyaahohiy^thiyaami kiyoh^tpat^t kiyahore tiw^t katohiy^thiyaasah^t andit^tind^t yamaind^t watip^thon^tinpiw^tha wihoaanj^tha kaundit^t.

³ Nini nehi utaahon^tni samataind^thon^tni kimaap^t yapi^tpataap^thi bindataayo. Saind^t nehi utaahon^tnindaahand^t kandi is^thiya nisap^t Por^tho siyahoe siyahoe tiw^t katohiy^thiyaatangis^t sam^t kiyohi^twaiwa net^t is^tiwatataati sahi saiwihiyaate saiwihiyaate maasato.

⁴ Pwisi^tpi yaipat^t nini is^twasoh^tpimba Autaahaat^thom^t watip^thandisahapa is^tiwatataayo. Kimaapi yapi^tmbatambihapa is^tiwatataamaayo. Autaahaat^thom^t piw^thais^t ip^thatind^tma nimbiput^t piw^tha nehiha asa kat^twunjohiy^thiyai tit^t ip^thatitando. Owetise. Nini pwisi^tpi yaipat^t Autaahaat^thom^t watip^thandis^thapa is^tiwatataayo kapaaraah^t piw^tha nehiha yapi^tpatambih^tha watip^titiwi ausahohi^thai ip^thatind^tma wihoaanj^t Autaahaat^thom^t watip^thandis^tharaah^t yahwiti tit^t ip^thatitando.

⁵ Piw^tha gaaha wan^tha atiwi nep^t Autaahaat^thop^t giwunyaati^tand^thand^t piw^tha nehihaara nep^t niw^tisapupw^t kiyohi^twaiwa ip^thatisa napuwaatosat^t piw^tha akaaha kaundisaih^t is^thiya atiwi nep^t Kiraishiho maaritati giwinyaasirihireti mmoni^twi nep^t japecili^triataiwo.

⁶ Am^t sahi sawanaati Kiraishiomi piw^tha kasatohi^tha atiwi nep^t am^t nisap^t ko piw^tha ausaitand^t Autaahaat^tho natausaasihihoe tiw^t giwinyaasaihaah^t is^thiya siya piw^tha nehiha jaiw^ttaha ausaapi kasatohiy^thiyai ambipat^t yaawihand^t numyati nemaito.

⁷ Sam^t ndiheti sapih^t noaipasit^tmandap^t sahi baiwi mwiti^tpiwi mmoni^twi giwinyaapise. Is^thiya siya am^t satiwi nyah^t tit^thi akit^tnih^t Kiraishiomihiyaanis^t Kiraishiomi piw^tha nesi ausawaat^t kasat^thaato satiwi kasatawawaah^t am^t nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati Kiraishiomi otip^tpat^t naasikat^t kiyahore tiw^t giwinyaitaapo.

⁸ Nini niwahon^tni naimaatit^t tihapaind^t sand^t Kiraishiho komi otip^tpat^t kawitand^t watip^thand^t naninyataise tit^tand^t sand^t gaahand^tmaahe. Gaametih^thand^t kandi am^t apaap^tmaato, watip^tind^t nyangi nanyamind^tnd^t sangis^t newa nasisapu^tsahi sahi Kiraishihoi namaawipinj^ttaatiw^t nanyamih^thand^tmetih^tito. Am^t watip^tind^t kandaah^t sam^thatih^t otip^tpat^t kaisaih^t kiretap^t sahi Kiraishiop^t giwunyaahohit^thand^t watip^ttonih^t noaipap^t kopaahaitaatiwo. Isi am^t Kiraishiho komi watip^thand^t komi otip^tpat^t kaitand^t naninyahon^tne nd^t tihapaind^t naimaatot^thandap^t windi maanyitande.

⁹ Nini piw^tha kmandi sapi jipat^tpiyot^thaara sam^t omanjt^tih^t yasitand^t pondise.

¹⁰ Sangis^t yashand^t jipat^tpaitand^t nngi ponje tot^tmandi apaap^tmaato, am^t is^thiya usa nisap^t satauhit^t: Por^tho so kaanih^t bindataat^t piw^tha utip^thoat^thi katas^t jipat^tpaisi^tha omanjt^tih^t yainyawat^t naanjonyis^tha jipat^tpiyati nusoasataise. O kimbih^t maasi nyangisat^t bimisura siyaha naw^thi^tta maar^thoaisangis^t nyandohaiwa windi kamaatahore nehi napaisaat^thaiwa ausaahoe tot^thandapo.

¹¹ Isihiya nyapi satiw katohiyhiya nyapi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi katiandio: Nyah kaanih bindihawapi piwiha waati yasawaaha am maariho naañosisihua utipioaatihap kasatohihamatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihawisangis am kimikeyaha piwiha kasatito.

¹² Isihiya siya sawana naimaatiti piwiha kasatohiyhiyaapi kiya piwiha ausaahohitihandi ami gwinyaahotihandi nyamataiwi naasikamwaanj gwinyaapi naasikamwaanj piwiha ausaapihiye taati windi kiaapi kamaatito. Owetise. Isihiya sawana kiyam kiyohiwaiwaapi nyah siyaati kiyono tiwi naimaatitiwi mmotinwesi am usaam kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwi kiyawaayopo tiwi mmonitiwi katohiyhiya siya titih amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihiyamaahe.

¹³ Nint niwahonin naimaatiti Autaahaatihho samwaanj sambimbi kaim dimumwaanj kaindimap ami kamaatimbipi himaaw otipipati kaimi nutandi owe. O ami Autaahaatihho sapithi samwaanj nisi piwiha anusaape tat kandat natanoaasimumwaanj nint niwahonin naimaatiti piwiha awusoataatahi ami sandih nge. Iyataati ami nyah daayaati piwiha ausaitihaahatih sahi Korindihiyati bindawaayopo.

¹⁴ Nyah ambipati naimataati Autaahaatihho samwaanj kaiwise nyatimbipi huni ami kamaanyatimbipi huni osamaati kaimi namuto. Isihiya siya sangi napipi piwiha kastauhi nyah jih nasaati sangisi jasonaat Kraisihom piwiha gaaha wanha ausaawaati kasatihthaato.

¹⁵ Nyah otipipati kaitihaawi Autaahaatihho yathihiri ahaih ahotimumwaanj namasisi usaam otipipati aimi kiyohipipi nohaawi ambipati naimatihamaayo. Nyah bipisi Autaahaatihompi piwiha ausaawaati kasatihthaato sami givunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipititando. Iyonih ami nyah otipipati kiyohipati noaipati samhatih watipitati doaitando.

¹⁶ Siyat samhatih noaipati watipitonih ami nyah kaanih yapipati wiwaara piwiha ausaitihaawi nutaano. Ami sandi apaapiamaato. Isihiya usais Autaahaatihho yathihiri nunyat samwaanj piwiha ausaapi kaiwise undat kaundat numwimbipihi nint nund amipati naimaatiti otipipati windi kamaito.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihompi piwihaatihi satati jipatipindise:
“Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maaritat tihapaitandaah ami Autaahaatihho koai wapa kawimbipaapi ningisi sanisahore tat Awaishoppi maaritat tihapiyane.” *Jeremiyaaho 9:24*

¹⁸ Utaaho wo sawaho naimataati komi gwinyaasitihanda piwiha katishopi so piwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatihho natausaasisihao aktihomaahe. Owe tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Iyataati ami utaaho woppi Awaisho maaritat nuwimaat komi otipipatapi natausaasishopi so aktihoho piwiha ausaitandi natausaasisihore tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Utaaho woaisi Awaisho nuwimaasihao sohi ambipati awaipati naitaise.

11

Porho Sawahomihiretapuni Jaipiha Katiwunjohiyhiyaamiretapuni Korindihiyai Piwiundataase

¹ Nint wanii saindi utaaho wo komi katati kaimbiapaapi windi monati ami gmaawunyaataaho piwiha katas wapa kaisihomataind nihoninpi piwaatitandiyo. Saindi piwaatitandiyo ami sahi nehi nanhaiwi ningisi ninjasawise.

² Nint sapi pihindt waati gisunyaaataayo Autaahaatihho sapi waati pihitati gisunyaaipatamataindo ami sahi noaipapi nehi Kraisihomihiyatimatitiwi ami nehi kopaa haitaatwo. Ami nint saindi utaaho wo ami woai piwiha jih tamanati saundat kiny nisi maasihaamaati nepi wiraataapo undatosati ami komi maataati biyati winjatimi noti utaaho wo nehihoaisati namohaati ba kaundishoai wiramasipatamataindi sangi neti Kraisihoiwi siraamaitandi ninti sangi nasamaati Kraisihoppi givunyaaitatiwi piwiha kandisasi jainjatataayo. Ami Kraisihoiwi siraamasaaninh ndi maahomwaanj mmotinawaahura sahi noaipapi nehi sawahomihiyatitataatiwo.

³ Ami ninti sapi waati pihindt gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi katiwisasohiwaiwaara wiwa nepi sami maariho amitiha nasopisasisaih ami aukwiranih Ewaahaati jaipundi Autaahaatihompi piwiha winihapiha nemasi patamatawai sahi Kraisihoh nehi sawaho naasoisaahih miwatitauho.

⁴ Iyataati ami sandi ninti apaapiamaato. Isihiya usa sapihi sangisaapihi napipi piwiha nehi kai wa ninti Kraisihoppi kasatohihamatimetih kasatauhito. Aiwi ami sahi isihiya siya piwiha ausaapi kasatohirihiretap sahi itipio nehi wo wipetaho Autaahaatihompi Itipio Gaaho sahi Kraisihoppi givunyaahohura nehohihomatimetaho newaayopo. Iyataati so Autaahaatihompi Itipio Gaaso Kraisihompi piwiha gaaha wanha

nini ausaat sangi kasatonih ketap sahi newaayopo. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maaritw kiyai numwaapi ami kiyama piwiha atiwisawaayopo.

⁵ Sahi kiyai taaw sawisawaayow nini piwiha naharimatih piaatohima sahi atiw nepise ami sapih isiya sawanaapi satiw nyahih am nyangi nehi autaah wamwaanj Autaahaatih nanyamhanat komi piwiha nanyinti natanyaasihhiyaane tohiyhiya nini windi akitinh kiyama namaantiphaahopo. Owe.

⁶ Nini ishiya kiyama maariho windohonih maarihitpiwihamwaanj piwiha windi nga kamandihonindahand kandi Autaahaatihom piwiha gaaha wantha Kraisihopha nini mmonit neti nis maarihoatahahipati am amithet ahnotahone. Sahi windi naharimataitw nini nesipat japwaat sangis kasatit nasiso nahataapa nini aimi kiyohippaaro.

⁷ Autaahaatihom piwiha Kraisihopha nini sangi sami nawiho namet nehitand ausaat kasataaay. Aind usai naanjhandi nunyataayo sangi jatatamanitando. Sandi am nini otipat nehitati nis nandapa am yutihir apothrapihat kiyataayo. Sandi sangi neti Autaahaatihomihaiwaap autaahisivitande. Is am nini saindi sami nawiho namaasehohit handapi nis tiworsa nisapi sangi jaipi katiwisasohiyhiyauni ami sahuni nisapi ko titihimetihat maipihat kiyataise tawaatowo?

⁸ Owe. Nini Autaahaatihom piwiha Kraisihopha sangi kasatit ami kandisatis jatatamanitandi Autaahaatihom ishiya usa nini nawiho naninyauhi am nini ko netaayo. Autaahaatihom ishiya ningsi saiwi nawiho naninyauhi am nini nehit nanihaindi netaayo. Siyataati kiyama nawiho ikowinataahandamataind sangi jatatamandi netaayo.

⁹ Ami nini sangisat sapih bimohura wapa nini nauisettimbiha naitandi owtetih am sahi nawiho wo nanimitaatiwi sangis nini windi namaasiseho. Nini saindi sami wongi naanjhandi namaasanyo. Ami Autaahaatihom ishiya yapipati piropinjihand Masettoniyahandaahaphiya Kraisihop gwynuyaahohiyhiya nis naisihya usaisi nawiho nanunyauhi kiy nesipiw naninyauho. Sanisauhi am nini sangis naanjasis handi windi nasanyati ami nawihopi naninyawise satiti windi namaasaseho. Is am ipotipotisangi nini sangis nawihopi windi apipaah namaasasedo.

¹⁰ Iyataati kima piwiha kimbih watipind katoohima Kraisihohi nehit akaahaahih katipatamatataind kandaato. Sahi yapipati piropinjihand Akaiyahanda nahataapihi bimohiyhiyaatam wo nini nga neti namaanisapuwitaise nini sami nawiho namaitondi naimaatiti katisanho.

¹¹ Autaahaatih mmosih nini akitinh sangis maariho nasanyataayo. Is am nini sami nawiho namehohitmandi sangi nini maariho namaasanyataatmaahe. Owe. Sahi sreti windi giumnyaapise.

¹² Iyataati nini konih kimiikiret kaindi sami nawiho windi namet owsatim nuto. Sandi nini katohitmandi apaapiamaato, am sapih samihatih ishiya bimohiyhiya satiw Autaahaatih komi piwiha ausawa am komi otipipati kawitthaawi nanyamihainjihyaanis Porih kaimumwaanj kamwaanj nauratiyaat kaito tiwi kiyawana windi nepi namimaatitaatiwi nini kiyai neti nisapuwitando.

¹³ Iyataati am siya akitinh kiyais Autaahaatih komi piwiha awusaapi otipipati kawitaatiwi namihanati natausaasihhiyaamaahe. Owtise. Kiy nyangi Autaahaatih nanyamihainjihyaane tohitindi nehit sawana gwinyaapi sawana nepi naimaatiti wi kawaiatapo. Jaipitiwi am kiyai Kraisihohi neti namihanati windi natamausoasihhandi kandi Kraisihohi kiyai natausaasihhiye tiwi ishiya kiyap gwynuyaataitiwi Autaahaatihom otipipati am komi otipipatihiya akiyhiyaamataiw kiyawaayopo. Ami kiyawai sandi kiyohitmandapi nini windi doti yaindimateamaayo. Owtise.

¹⁴ Ami wiwit Bwaasirihirisang yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihom otipipati kawiwi komi ndimahomwaanj bitohohiyhiya enjerihya nausaatahiyamatiyati noaipahore.

¹⁵ Is ami sahuni am nnumi windi yawayamaamaitihawo Bwaasirihiram otipipatihiya wiwit ishiyai saundiw Autaahaatihom ndiheti nyah titih gaahiyaaan bitotihawo undiw kiyatitih Autaahaatihom otipipatihiya akiyhiyaamataiw noaipaitaapo. Ami saiwi kiyatiaawtaiwi kiyohipmbaapi maipihand wihoaanjhand titih kireti kiyais Autaahaatih nunyonih naitaapo.

Isihiya Sangi Nepi Nasopisasauhiiyai Sahi Nanihaiwi Numwaawaayow Nini Naharihonisamataind Kasatitandiyohima Sahi Atiw Nepise

¹⁶ Nini bapaindi jihati kandaato nini piwiha kasatitandiyohimaapi kasatisanhi am sahi nisap ko utaaho naharihohi wapa giumnyaahoe tiwi giumnyaapise. Iyawaaw am sami usaati nini katohippaapi naharihyaamatitihapa kandaase tawaawaah am

sahı isıhiya satıwı Autaahaatıho nyangi natanyoasihihiyaane tıwı jaipisatohiyihiyi numwaahohipatamatataiwı nını kasatıtandiyohıma atıwı nepıse. Amı sahi saisaihı isıhiya jaipipaısahiya kiyohırıhıreti kaindi nehı masıhonıjı nını nıwahonıni neti naimaatıtaano.

¹⁷ Iyataati nını taatı katıtandiyohıwımaiwaapı isıhiya usa saiwi wo naharisatı gımunyaahomı pıwıhaamataiwı atitaapo nını nıwahonıni neti naimaatıti katisanıho. Amı nını Awaisıho Jisaasıho katıtihıreti wındı piwıha kamaatıto. Nehı utaaho wapa gımunyaatı naharıhomıhıreti piwıatıto.

¹⁸ Iyataati amı isıhiya taahiyıhiya samıhatıhi kiya otıpıpatı kiyohıpıpaapı naimaataawaayowı isıhiya Kıraisihopı wındı gımaawunyaapıhiya naimaatoħırıhıreti ningisangi nını samıhatıhi otıpıpatı kiyohıpıpaapı naimaatıto.

¹⁹ Amı sahi isıhiya sapıhi sangı jaipisatıwı nyahı Autaahaatıhomı piwıha atisaati newa ausaahohiyihıyaane satıwı kiya piwıha katıwısasohıpıpa maaritıwı atıwiwı kiysi numwaawaayopo. Sandı sahi maaritıwı kiysi numwaahohıtındapı nını sangısı sasataato. Sahıhi samı amıtıtha gwınyaapı mmonıwı nehohıtıhandı apıpaahı aungwohandisawıhiyaate. Isı amı sahi "Ye, akite," tiwıse.

²⁰ Iyataati amı sahihi isıhiya sangısı nepi gwaasihaamataiwı yatıhi gwausoaa-pauhıhandı kandı sahi gaaso tıwı nehı winjawaayopo. Aiwi samı nawıho nandapa nepı owesamapı amı samıhetapı kiya sawana nepı itatamanındaatıwı jaipisatıwı nasepi amı awaisawıhiyaamataiwı sangı nepı wırapı asıpı nasipinjawı amı samı ndımaahomwaanı mımaipısiwı mwaahoaipaısauhıyıhiyısaı sahi nehı nanıhıwı winjawaayopo.

²¹ Amı nını isımiya siya sangısı saiwi kasisoħırıhıreti wındı kamaasonıhi kandapı sahi nısapı saiwi ko nyapı yayatı itiwatı amı watıpıhomendaati kiyataisı koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! Nını apıpaahı kaasarıhonıni napaisıhonınisı gaası manyane.

Iyataati amı isıhiya usa kiya katıwı kiyohıpıpaapunı amı kiyaametırıhıretapunı watıpıtıwı naimaatıwı tıhaapaisaıhaahı amı nısamı nını kandı kiyohıpıpaapunı amı nisetırıhıretapunı tıhaapaindı naimaatıto.

²² Amı kiya satıwı nyahı nyamı isıhiyetapunı amı nyamı pıwıhetapunı Iprühiyaane tıwı tıhaapaisaıhaahı amı nısamı Iprühuınone. Aiwi kiya nyahı nyamı yapıpatı Isıraherıhandaahapı Isıraherıhiyaanıne tıwı tıhaapaiwı naimaataawaawaahı amı nısamı Isıraherıhonıne. Iyataati kiya satıwı nyahı Abıraahamıhoetapı namoyaatıni nasaahiyaanısi Abıraahamıhomı saisatoyaane tıwı tıhaapaiwı naimaataawaawaahı amı nısamı Abıraahamıhoetapı namoyaatıni nasohıyıhiyaamı noaipatıthonıne.

²³ Amı kiya satıwı, "Nyahı Kıraisihomı otıpıpatıhiyaanısi kopı otıpıpatı kawisıhaayo," tıwı naimaatıwı tıhaapaisaıhaayopo. Amı nınıhi kiysi nusatıpıhaatı Kıraisihopı otıpıpatı waati nga nawıhaindi kaindihiönne. Saiwa nını taatı katoħiwimaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindı kandaato. Nını kiysi nusatıpıhaatı otıpıpatı waati pıhindı kiyataayo. Aindı nını Kıraisihopı gıwunyaahonıhi kandapı isıhiya irıhıri pwısiyatı watıpıhıapaara waatı apıpaahı yaasatısısıha tındıhiına nındipapı nıwawaayopo. Isıhiya jaipıtıwı nyangi Autaahaatıho natanyoasihihiyaane tohiyıhiyai wındı samaawisopo. Owe. Amı nını Kıraisihopı gıwunyaahonıhi kandapı isıhiya irıhıri pwısiyatı watıpıhıapaara waatı apıpaahı yaasatısısıha tındıhiına nındipapı nıwawaayopo. Amı isıhiya isıhiyısaı jaipundıwı Autaahaatıho natanyoasihihiyaane undohıyıhiyai wındı samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati nını Kıraisihomı otıpıpatı kawisohıtıhandapı taahıwıwaara sohonıni maanıhi napotaayo.

²⁴ Iyataati nıngı Judaahıyaamı awaisawıhiya wırıhıri pwısiyatı watıpıhıraahı 39 kaiwihiwaara nıwawaayopo. Iyawaawı sandı nehı naasuraahıhi nıwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kıhura kıhurema amı wura wura 5 kaiwihiwaara nıwawaayopo.

²⁵ Mairı maara pwısiyatı turaipata nıpı amı wura isıhiya wirısandıhandı sohonıhi nıwıtötıwı nawıhi wirıpı nepı nıshetı yanotıwı yanıpı amı wura mairı maara kopuhotı durıhıraatıhi niyonıhi kopuhı nawatatatı nopsısaınatı maipındaise. Maipıthı nını maanıhi napoti oweto. Iyataati saindi wura apatıhi naasaindıtıhi amı asısıha ipıho naasotıhi wapeti isıtırıwırandonıhi sananotaise.

²⁶ Nını wapıhi wapıhi nundi napıtı daindi konıñıhi Kıraisihomı otıpıpatı kawisataayo. Siyataati waapıhaatı taahaamaatı nahaitonıhi maanıhi nanesıhi maanıhi napoti amı wiweti ikihiya (wapa gaahapa nawıho kiyahapa isıwahoe tıwı) maanıhi sohonıhi nıpı amı wiweti nını nıwahonıstı isıhiya Judaahıya sohonıhi maanıhi nepınimahopı. Aindı wiweti isıhiya nyahı Judaahıyaamı dawaapıpıhıphıhiya sohonıhi maanıhi oweenımapı amı wiweti isıhiya taahiyıhiyaamı aunahıpa awaiwıwıa mwıpıhiwaamı otıhatıhi sohonıni maanıhi neti nıhırendı amı isıhiya aunahıpa owehapıhi sohonıni maanıhi napoti amı wiweti durıhıraatıhi kopuhotı daimı notaati sohonıni maanıhi witonıhi durıhıri maanıhi neti naninje. Iyataati amı wiweti isıhiya

kinyatiyaat Kiraishop ḡwunyaawaahiyaanis kiny naishiyaane d̄w̄hiya kiya am kop akit w̄ndi ḡmaawunyaap̄hiyaam ot̄hatih maanthi neti nopsisind sohonin napo.

²⁷ Ami nini wura nis amb̄patap̄hapaapi ot̄ip̄pati apatinditih kiyatoandaati nini w̄ndi baindi namoho. Aind wiwet nandapa ami waapoho owendaati janmanat nainyat am wiwet nandapa ahotih handi kandi ot̄ip̄pati naneshi kat kaindi kiyataat nandapa w̄ndi namaanaho. Aind am wiwet nini nyot nipaati tandihapa wapa apot̄hi taahip̄pa isip̄pa owendaati binimanataise.

²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwaama tiwatihaaati asisih nahatewet isihya nini Autaahaati hom piwha kaundit kandunjonihi noaipap Kiraishop ḡwunyaahohiyhiya wapih wapih bimohiyhiyaapi kiya nga bindawaayondiho ndi pihndi waati gwinyaatoandaayo. Iyataati kandaah nis maarhoaatihp naanjansataise.

²⁹ Siyat naajanisot ami nis naisoho wo nisatiyat Kiraishop ḡwunyaaho kom andit Kiraishop andititati ḡwunyaasipat turimhaisendau atind mmonataahura ami nis andititangsi n̄mahiayi nanipandwhi am nis Kiraishop anditind ḡwunyaitandihandi owehonisamatind noaipataayo, ami ko naisosop nini maarho asipiohit handaaho. Aind am naisoho wo nisatiyat Kiraishop ḡwunyaasihai isihya usa maipi handi kaitandihemhauh ko maipi handi kaise tauh nini atind netaahura nis maarho yaasati ami nis mandihaatih sisih n̄hoandataise. Sand am nis naisoho maipi handaatihi naindihandapun ami utaaho koai numwaasi maipi handaatihi naisihop n̄ngisi apipahaponyindihandaaho.

³⁰ Ami nini t̄haapitaahetis ami n̄ngisi wapa nanoaipasih kandap isihya mmopinmahohit handap nini t̄haapitito.

³¹ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyam Awaisiho Jisaasihom Sap̄ho ami nyah Koais newa mepi autaahewaumwaitahaaho mmosih saiwa n̄ngisi nanoaipasiwiwa sangisi nini aktih akit nanoaipase ndi kasataatao.

³² Wura nini aunahip̄pa mwip̄hati (katam amb̄pati) Damasikaasihanda nundi bimonih kapih jih awaisiho Aretaasiho namihainjih Aretaasihom yatihi otitih isihya Damaasikaasihandaahiyai winjatisih n̄ngisi neti w̄niraito tat komi tingatihasahiyai nini aunahipati namasi noaipasanih niwitaatiwi matambip̄paami onepatain ahiiwhi jataawaayopo.

³³ Saiw̄ jatauh am nis naisihya baasiketihand awaindihand nepi kandop n̄ngisi w̄nipi wirihiri nepi kireti baasiketihand w̄ramapi aunahipatami matambip̄peti tisautihiri daundirihira b̄pi kihura kihura nanoaasauh noaatipati t̄mahiayi yanihimataayo. Yanihimahonih awaisiho Aretaasihom otip̄patiho kiyapih n̄ngisi w̄ndi maanise.

12

Autaahaatiho Porihoi Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetap Piwha Pihitahaiwa Kaundaase

¹ Isihya piwha jaiwitiwha ausaahohiyhiyaamataind n̄wahonin naimaatindaano ndi naimaatnataataah sandi nis naimaatnohitndaaah w̄ndi nahatiyaanangis anditinyiwat manyitatamanitaise. Iyataahand kandi Awaisiho piwha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetap auta napisati kandiwaiwaapi katitano.

² Nini aim gwinyaataayo utaaho wo Kiraishop biyati ḡwunyaahoi Kiraisho numwaasi m̄haati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho bimimbipih naindihandapo. Siyat m̄haati numwaasi nasaamasih kinaungwha aim ikwimaindiumwitihi auhrami yahuri 12 kiyati sanaise. So utaaso komi maarho yamihapataatihi naindih e komi amb̄pati katisati naindih am nini w̄ndi monit ḡmaanunyainjo. O am Autaahaatiho sawahohi sandap gwinyaahoso.

³ Utaaso sop nini aim gwinyaahoi komi maarhoet am komi amb̄pati katisateti sapih bimih nini sandap komi amb̄pati katisate komi maarhohihe ndi w̄ndi baindi moniho nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi gwinyaahoso.

⁴ Isi koai Kiraishi numwaasi m̄haati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihom ndihet isihya ḡwunyaap bimambipihya napop naiw gaahapih gaahiya ainahiyhiya bimohipih nyataise. M̄haati kapih piwha wiwa noaipash ko atisati netaise. Saiwa piwha nehi isihya atiwi nesis am isihya usaisi ausaap kaunditaatiwhandap Autaahaatiho apipahap otewatahiwaare.

⁵ Utaaho siyahopah nini asakaidi kop maaritit t̄haapaito. O am isihya nisapi so utaaso awaisiho gaahomahe nawhiyat piwha yanyawih kamaataati kunyapeho komi piwha napaisaati piwhatahoe t̄wi katisaihah sandap nga katawaatowo ndi n̄wahonin maaritit t̄haapaito. So utaaso yamihapataatihi naise toto wopmaato titih

nini n wahonisapito. Nini yamahapataatih naindi Autahaatihou auta nanisati saiwa kandih atindi netthonine ndi windi naimaatindi tihapimaito. Owe.

⁶ Yapepatamatiyahatetapi auta Autahaatihou nanisahoniso ndi naimaatataatisangis nini naharihiyam piwaatohumwaanj windi piwaamaatito. Nini piwiha titih akitha akaahaahih ausaitandihandiso. Nini saiwa mmonihohiwiaapi saind mmonitihoniniso ndi windi namimaatisanih am sangisangis ko siyahaiva mmonati nehoe tiwi windi maarimitiwi mepi autahepinmaamaitaatiwe. Nehi nini piwiha ausaat kasatiti am nini kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwi ko siyat kaiso tiwi jaitaatwe.

Autahaatihou Porihoi Kinyi Napaisonjtinjhura Nini Anditihiwataayo Undataase

⁷ Autahaatihou saiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa nangi ausaatii ausaimanati nanisiwimaiwaapi Autahaatihou ningsi siyat nanisahonine ndi tihapaapaindnamimaatindandi timbiwa wapa jaatihiramatiyambipatisi muwihana nusoapane tat Autahaatihou gwinyaasih am Bwaasirihiri krami otipipatihouai natausaasih nanasati ningsi taati jaatihraahamatiyatnanemati miniwataase.

⁸ Aih nini Awaisihou Jisaasihoi kmandi miniwati nanemati yaasindimandi nepinimape unditi aimi mairi maara kaunditi nunjenataayo.

⁹ Nepinimape unditi nunjenihonihandikandi ko Awaisihou wihoaanjha satati kandataase.

"Sandi kinyi ambipataatihap nahemati mihiwindihand nini windi nemaahimaito. Owe. Saindi windi nehimaamataahandikandi nini gaahati kahindi anditihiwito.

Ami kinyi windi anditimitipi kunyapehonjitsamjhura nini gis neti watipihimati ngandaithihiwito."

Winihapipa 19:15

Awaisihou ningsi satati kandih am nini Awaisihou timbiwa nepinimape munditi gaasi kaindi napaisihonin kunyapehonin bimitaano ndi tihapaapaind maaritataayo. Saindi nini napaisihonitsanih am Kiraishom watipihand neti waati nanimaasati watipinimahonih komi otipipatikawitando. Ami ishiya Kiraishom watipihandap akite ttaatiwo.

¹⁰ Nini Kiraishom otipipatikawisataat nini noaipati utaahonin kunyapehonin napaisihonindaaayo. Aih ishiya ningsi mimaipiniwi kahamatatiptihaiwa kani sawayopo. Isihiya ningsi nehiahia saimbihone ndiw kandiw am naajanisahaiwa nanoaipasihi kaiwa ipihatindimati am ishiya nipi ami Awaisihom otipipatikaitandihra daihira nanimbipuhauh naajanisataise. Ami nini saindi napaisonin kunyapehonin bimonih Kiraisho komi watipihand naninyat watipinimataise.

Porihou Korindihiyam Kiraishop Gwunyaahohitihand Neti Anditihiwataise

¹¹ Nini ishiya naharihiyamataindi piwiha kasatataato. Ami nini piwiha saindiha windi kamaatitihati kat sahi sawanaati katime ndiw nanepapaipapi katauh kasato. Sahi nisapi ko siyaho maatwi ishiya jaipitwi kiyam ambipati naimaatiw kasatohiyimiya siya nga ningsi nanitipihapihiyaaatih nini kiyam otitihi binotaamaayo. Ningsi Autahaatihou watipihand namaaninyonaah nini nenihonintitaanih ishiya jaipitwi nisapi katohmatamataindo.

¹² Jih nini sangisati maasi bimohura sahi nisapi titih Autahaatihom otipipatihoe tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaaitatiwi wiwa kaimi niyonhi noaipasihi sahi mmoniwihiyaaate. Autahaatihom watipihandaahi siwipati watipihaiwa kaindi am wiwa otipipatipati watipihaiwa kaindi nini akithih Autahaatihomihonine ndi komi watipihand nanisataayo. Saindi nasisonih am sahi nisapi Autahaatihou komi piwiha awusaitand natausaasisihoko akithihore tiwi waati giumunyaahopo. Owestise.

¹³ Nini Autahaatihom ishiya wapihi wapihi bimohiyihiyai otipipatipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho naniyawise mundonihandi kandi naninyawihoninisi am naasi kat kaindi am sangisangis nawiho nanimtaatiwe ndi ishiya jaiwitwi piwiha ausaapi kasatohiyihiyamataindi windi kamaasatito. Owe. Sandi saindi kiyohitihandapi usinjaate. Ami wiwa nini sangis nawihopisatisanih naanjasitaihis nge. Sami nawiho namehohitihandapi sandi maipihand kiyati nawiho otipipatipati kaitandihandapi namesotiw gwinyaawaawaah nis maipihand sandi sahi nepinimapse.

¹⁴ Nini aimi yataira napitat wani ami kasinihandi napitandiyon napiti naanjasisihandi nawiho naniyawise satiti nawiho windi namaasaito. Nini sami nawiho samihapa iswasohipapi nanimtaatiwi maahe. Owe. Nini sahi ishiyaatangis nasamaasanih ishiya nawihopisatitiw nasehohiyihiyamihohoanji namuw nis ihireti japi naitaatwe. Iyataati manyinya saniya sapiyaapi nawiho numwitaatiwiho nepi turmanawaamaayopo. Owestise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyi numwitaatiwiho nawiho wapa nepi ahowiw turmanawaayopo. Sandi tithe. Isi sahi nisapi koaisi nawiho

numwít̄haahoe t̄wí nepi t̄maamaníwíse. Owetise. Níní sangisí andít̄saiwítandíhatí otípípatí nehíhatí kaitaano.

¹⁵ Isí manyinyaisí saniya sapiya kawisohípatamataindi nisapa isíwasohípípa nasamitaano. Aindi níní sangisí maarího waatí pihíndí taati nasanyamí niyonþhandí amí sahí níngisí maarího nehí masíhonjíhí nanimítaawo?

¹⁶ Isíhiya piwíha nehíha kasatíwí daayohiyíhiya nisapí piwíha jaiwít̄wíha sangisí sasataawatopo. Ye, Poríhohí isíhiyaisí naanjháhaiwa nunyatipane tatí gwinyaataati nawího samí namaasetase. Siyatí samí nawího auta nametaahandí kandí noaatatí isíhiyaatangisí jaipípa kasatati nawího nasetaise sataawaatopo.

¹⁷ Isí satohíhaapi wihoaanjíha kasatítaano. Níní jaipísatití nawího naninyawíse satití nasaitandí utaahurí yahurisí nanaita numwíse undítí windí nandimusoaso. Owe. Amí sandapaahí sangisangisí aimí baiwi gwinyaapíhiyaate.

¹⁸ Níní Taitaasihoai piwíha baindí kaundítí taríwundítí sapí nandusoasataayo. Aindi amí naisoho woaisí maasí numwise undítí nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasoníhi Taitaasiho sangisendá nasatí nawího naninyawíse satatí nahato nasetaiso e oewetiso? Nanyetaise t̄wísono! Taitaasihotihí amí níntihí naasíkireti naasíkatí kasisahaayono e ko wíretítihí amí níní wíretítihí kiyahaayono? Sainhito t̄wí katíwíse.

¹⁹ Sahí nísi utípímo kímo awítawaaawi saiwi gwinyaapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonþhandí nehíhaiwa katopo tati jípatípaise t̄wí gwinyaapenawaatítaatiwí owe. Saiwi sahí gwinyaawaawaahí sandí asírete. Autaahaatího atíinjatihí amí Kíraisihiho siya satíwí katowí satípí kaunde ndihí kasatataato. Isí nísi naishiyáati maarího wiwaisítí maarího nasanyohiyíhiyaate sandí kasatataato. Nahataapa níní kaindí amí nahataapa níní piwíha kasatohíwímaiwa nisapímaahe sape. Sahí Kíraisihopí andítítihí gwunyaapí koai níwipinjítaatiwíhandape.

²⁰ Amí níní kímkíretí saindí kasatohítímandí apaapímaasato. Amí níní sangisenda napítí jasosaníhi amí níní sapí maarítíti gwinyaahohípípa windí kamaiwí sangi wíretí kaisaihí kandapí níní sapí windí maarímitatí ndí gwinyaataati kasatataato. Amí sahí saisaíhí níní maarímitataati kandapí níní sangi watípíhapa wapa samí maarího ambípatí yaasíhapa kasisaníhi amí sahí windí kandapí maarímitítauhito. Iyataati wiwa maipíhapa hakamatípetíhapa samíhatihí siyahapa ahotítaihí níní waati gwinyaataatíto. Sahí wonjí waanjí wo waatapí kinyí maarího mímáipaimbi gwinyaapí amí nuwí napíwaiwí wonjí waanjí wo waatisamí waapíhíñiwí aposahapara itíhínniwí amí Kíraisihomí isíhiya ahoyaníwí baiwi bimohítítíhapi yandíhematiwí wuraahí síhoaasangisítimí amí wapuraahí sainjaasangisítimí amí waanjí wo waatapí kiyamaamí ambípatí dahopa nepi nusopisasawí piwíha wa nehí akaahaametaaha kiyapaamí isíhiya usa atísauhí katíwí amí wonjí waanjí wo waatapí kiya windí atíhomaasiusuhí kiyamaamí dawaataataapí noaasawí katíwí amí wonjí waanjí wo waatamí gwinyaasítihandapí ipatisaníwí mmoníwí kíwahonjí kíwíhaanjí nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso t̄wí nepi naimaatíwí apípaahí genanitauhito. Saiwi sahí kiyawaawí sahí Kíraisihomí isíhiyaatí Autaahaatíhopí gwunyaapí auníhíhírtí katíwí komí ambípatí awaindepumapí mepi autaahépumaitaatiwíhandí níwipíta naharimatoníhi amí sahí sawanaatai naharitaauhí níní gwinyaataatíto.

²¹ Saindí gwinyaataati níní sangisenda napítí amí samí ndímaahomwaanjí jasondandíhandapí pihíndí gwinyaati awaindihandí yayataayo. Amí sandí apaapímaahe. Isíhiyaatí sahí usaati jíhi níní napítí jasohohíhuraapi samí maipíhaiwa isíhiya nahatiyaamí gwinyaapí jaepelinjohíhíretapí saht ipatisaníwí mmoníwí windí gímaasunyaaatati nehí sangi samí maarího kasatihí samí ambípatí jandotí maarítitíhíretí apípaahí sangi windí mamaasamahiyaatí apípaahí ainjotahapa kaiwí samí ambípatí ushíyaatí amí asthiyaatí kího amí kíhaatisawí namíñiwí kiyohíwaiwa kaiwaaníhi sahí waati taawí kaitaapo. Kaisaihí níní napítí noapípatí jasondo. Saindí níní sahí maipíhaiwa windí namaamapí kiyatainíhí taawí kaisaihí samí ndímaahomwaanjí jasosaníhi amí samí maipíhaiwa apípaahí ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatího níngisí netínanisitaise. Nanisoníhi níní kaiwa mmonataati níngi apípaahí aungwohandí manyamatí amí nísi maarího aungwohandí yaasamaitaise.

13

Porího Korindihiyai Sahí Baiwí Jatíñiwíhiyaatítosawíse Undataase

¹ Níní sangisí waní kímandí napítí jasondandíyohtímandí notí 3 handí mairí mandítítaise. Samí bimohíríhíretapí aimí jíhandí 1 handí kasatití amí kapíhandí 2 handí kasatití amí waní kímura mairímanda 3 handí kasatítandíyohtímandapí Autaahaatího komí piwíha wa wapíhí jípatípindisíhaatíhapí watípíha satise: "Utaaho wo

maipihandı kiyonihı amı ishiya koai winjahohiyihıya yahurisangi amı murımoaisangı kiyaamı ndıhaara winjahohiyihıya, 'ye, akıte. Ko sandı kaihı amı nyahı winjahaayo,' tısaıihı ko maipihandı kaisihomihetı pıwıha niyonihı ishiya akıtihı tıwı mmondaapo. Aiıwı utaaho maipihandı kaisihoi saundıwı, 'kinyı maipihandapı amı maipihandı wihoańıhandı nepe,' undıwı pıwıha komihetı nepı yawutaitaapo." Alıhı nını sangı jıhı 1 handı sahı maipihandı kiyopo satımhonınisı amı wanı kapıhandı 2 handı sahı maipihandı kiyopo satataato.

² Nıñı jıhı 1 handı amı kapıhandı 2 handı napıtı jasohohura sahı maipihandı kiyowı jatıñıwo satataato. Aındı wanı nını samı kaanıhı bindataati kapıhandı 2 handı sangı baiwı jatıñıwıhiyaati bimaawıse satataato. Isı amı nını sangı Kıraisihomı ishiyaamıhatıhapı ipaahaapı dawaataatesamatosatı jıhaatı mwıtipısatı wındı kamaasatıto. Nını napıtı sangı jıhaatı jasonataahura nını jıhı napıtı jasohohura ishiya maipihandı taawı kiyohiyihıyaisunı amı kuraapı namasawı maipihandı kiyohiyihıyaisunı amı kiya kiyaamı maipihandaatıhapı aimı wındı namepemaitisaahı nını kiyai netı Kıraisihomı ishiyaamı dawaataatemato.

³ Sahı watıpıtıwı nıngısi sandawaatopo. Amı Kıraisiho kinyı maahomwaanjı netı kinyihetapı pıwıha katonaahı nyahı mmondaanı nepı nanyise ndawaatopo. Isı amı nını samı maipihandapı pıwıha watıpıha kasatıtı amı wihoańıhandı awaındı sangı kasındı nasamisanıhı amı sahı nısapı koai Kıraisiho komı otıpıpatı nunyatı natausaasihıhoe tıwı mmondaatiwe. Kıraisiho sangı wapa kasisataatı watıpıhandı oweho napaisıho kiyataamaise. Owestise. Amı kohı apıpaahı watıpıha samıhıtıhı wapa kiyataise.

⁴ Iyataati amı akıtıñıhı Kıraisiho napıwsuraahı komı watıpıhandı oweho andıtimitahoi ipı titıhı atawıhatetı isıhiya tipı tipımandawaayopo. Iyataati amı wanı sangı akıte ko japihı asohoemataatı bimindımandı Autaahaatıho apıpaahı watıpıhosı watıpıhaiwa kiyati Kıraisihoai japihı ahowimasıhı ko asohoemataataise. Amı sıkıretı nı sangı apıpaahı watıpıhandı owehonıñındaatı amı Kıraisihoasatı nını tımaamaitataayo. Saindı watıpıhandı owehonıñındaandı kandı Autaahaatıho Kıraisihoai ahowimatı watıpıhandı numwindıhandı nanımhıhonınisı nını kandaahı sangı netı waatı watıpındı titıhesamaito.

⁵ Kıraisiho komı Itıphıraahı samı omanıtıhı yaho bindataisi sahı sandapı baiwı mmonawaayowo e wındı mohowo? Sahı baiwı nyahı Kıraisihopı akıti gıwunyaahaayono e owestiso tıwı nepı sawanaatı mmotıñıwıse. Amı wiwa sahı saiwı sawanaatı nepı mwıtipısatı mmotıñıwısa sahı Kıraisihomı isıhiya akıyıhiyaatımetıwıpano. Isı amı sandı kandapı sahı baiwı mmotıñıwı noaipapı akıtıñıhı isıhiyaati Kıraisihomıhiyatımatıwıse.

⁶ Iyataati amı nını nıwahonisapı saindı gıwinyaataayo. Sahı sawanaatı mmotıñıwıse amı nıngısi sahı nepı tipıtapaapı nısondaatıwe amı nını sahı nepı nisonawaawı Kıraisihomı otıpıpatıhonıñı akohonıño e owestiso tıwı sahı mmondaatiwo. Mmonıwı sahı nısapı satıwı e Porıhoai Kıraisiho komı otıpıpatı kawitandı namıhainjıhoe tıwı gıwnyaitaapo.

⁷ Sahı nıñı pıwıha nıñı kasatohıha wındı nemaamapı amı sahı wındı maatımaatımiwı nıñı pıwıha atıwı kasatohıpıpa kaitaatiwı Autaahaatıhoai pıwıundıtı sapı gaapisundataayo. Sandı nıñı sapı gaapundohıtındı isıhiya nıñı tiworısa nıñı sangı kasisohıpıpa mmonawaawı amı kiya nısapı satıwı e Porıho so titıhı Korindıhiyaamıhatıhi otıpıpatı kaitandı Kıraisiho natausaasihıhoe tıwı mmondaatiwımaahe. Owestise. Amı sahı titıhıapa kaiwı nıñı pıwıha kasatohıha atıwı isıhiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihıyai titıhepumapı amı isıhiya jaipıpa katiwısaawı nyangi Kıraisiho natanyoaasihıhiyaane satıwı jaipıpa kasatohıyihıyai sahı ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahı saisahı nıñı Kıraisiho nanımhıhainjıhi komı otıpıpatıhonıñı akohonıne satıti Kıraisihomı watıpıhandı nısapı satıti waatı watıpındı wındı sangı netı nıñı titıhımaasamaitando.

⁸ Amı sahı Kıraisihomı isıhiyaati komı isıhiya kiyohırıhıretı atıwı titıhı kireti kai-saihaahı amı nıñı sangı netı wındı titıhımaasamaitando. Amı sandı nıñı apaapımaato. Sahı titıhı nıñı kasatohıpıpa kiyawaawaahı kımıkandı Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha akaaha isıhiya atıwı nepı jatepıhırtıatıwı nıñı kiyai netı andıtıwıtı kandunjohıhıasatı noaipatı tımaamaitataise.

⁹ Sahı Kıraisihopı watıpıtıwı gıwunyaapı amı komı pıwıha atıwıwı asımwaaıtıtıhı pıniyahıhı nıñı maaritataayo. Amı nıngısi mandıtınisohıyihıya tiworısa satıwı ko watıpıhandı owehosı yayatı itıwahoe tıwı gıwnyaasalıhıhandı kandı sangı nıñı watıpındı netı wındı titıhımaasamaitando. Iyataati nıñı sapı gaapundıtı Autaahaatıhoai nunjenohıtımandı apaapımaahe. Amı Autaahaatıho sangı netı andıtısahıhıhı sahı noaipapı maarıho naasohıtanıhı tımaamaitıwı watıpıtıtaatiwe.

¹⁰ Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaishiho nini wapa kaitandi ningisi nanimindihanda sangi neti waati mtaah watipindi titihemaasamaitandi kandapi nini kaanhi bindataati kimaiwa utipihooat sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho ningisi komi watipimand nanimindimand nini neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanthi sahi kopit windi gimaawunyaaitatiwi nanimihihandimahe. Owetise. Nini sangi neti anditisaisanihi sahi watipitwi koai niwipinjitaatiwi nanimihihande.

Poriho Korindihiyai Piwiha Ipotiha Asitipuwati Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Kima nispiwima ipotihhaare. Isi nispi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihop giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nini sangi sandi sahi maaritiwse. Aiwi bimaawise. Aiwi titih gaahiyaati noaipapi ami nini anditisaiti kasatohirhireti kaiwi wonji waanj ami wo waati nepi anditiwipi andititwi maaraho naasohitanih nini kimaiwa kasatohiwmaiwaapi gwinyaapip ampi sahi wonji waanj dopi wo waatisami itihinniw tunniwi minuniwi nehi napaisaat biyi yatihi ipatisaniwi maaraho nehi naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitiw bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saini nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi sahi nnaasoni nnaasaanjih ami wo waati maaraho nunyawii namindaatiwuni maaraho yatihitonih napaisaati timaamaitiw bimitaatiwuni Autaahaatiho neti anditisaisiho sangi gaahandi kasitaise.

¹² Sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapip ampi koai mepi autaahepumaitatiwi Kiraisihom isihyaati ahoyanawaahura nnaasoni nnaasaanj Kiraisihom isihya kiyohirhireti kaiwi sami maaraho naminhohitihand nepi ausaimaniwi gerinwi ikwiri ahoainwse.

¹³ Autaahaatihom isihya nahatiya kimbihiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

¹⁴ Nini sapi saindigapisundataayo: Awaisiho Jisas Kiraisiho komi gaahandaaah sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaatiho sangi komi maaraho nasanyatt ami sahi Autaahaatiho nasamaasih Kiraisihomihyaatimatohiyihyaatangis Kindari nepi ahosism tisamaamaisaihi sahi wo waatapip wonji waanj maaratitiwi piwaniw bimaawise.

Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipih Autaahaatiho Sawaho Porhoai Namihanataise Kimandi Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Garesiyaahandi sandi yapiptamti ambiptate. Iyataati sati yapita ishiya usa piwihia asawa nehihaiwa ishiyai katiwunjawi daayawaayopo. Aih Porho utipih kimo jipatipiyat nusoasataise. Ishiya piwihia asawa nehihaiwa katiwunjipo tohiyi miya siya piwihia satiwiha katiwunjauhito: 'Nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaawii Judaahiyaami satoyaami piwihia winihapipa jihapa biyaati jaapepihrihiaawe. Siyaati jaapepihrihiaawaah asitimatihaahand naitihaawe,' tiwihia katiwunjawaayopo. Siyahihandi kandi Porho kimo utipimo jipatipaisimoraah siyat nunjataise. Nyah Jisaasihopi biyaati giwunyaahaawaaah asitimataati nasisoaari bimitihaahand nyah naitihaawe undat nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapi Piwihia Napimasataise

Porho Awaisihomi ambiptatahi ipihirete undisihha (1:1-5)

Piwhia asawa nehiha katiwunjohiyihai Garesiyaahiya kiyamti piwihia nemapi atihomaawitwendi napaaapi atiwisopoto tati katisihha (1:6-2:21)

Nyah Autaahaatihoapih asitimatihaahand nyamti andtitotihanda nawiho nunaati namaito. Autaahaatihoaimi nyasonataisi nyah kop biyaati giwunyaahaawaaah asitimatihaahand Ko nanyamtaise tisihha (3:1-4:31)

Kraisihon anditiyaiwati watipinyamahonih nyah asyaan bindihaawii kyaaniniih

Itipho Gaahompi piwihia biyaati atiwihihaawe tisihha (5:1-6:10)

Porho komi piwihia owemati ishiyai ipihirete undisihha (6:11-18)

¹ Nini aposerihonin Porhonine. Kraisihon nungi komi otipi pati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Nini noaipati Kraisihom aposerihonint otipi pati kop kawitandhoninimatotimand* nehi utaaho wo nungi nanimihanati natanoaasihmaah. Owetise. Kimat otipimbat Krais Jisaasihoun am Autaahaatiho Apoho Kraisihoi ahowi mati japihi numwaashouni nanimihi nini kindaramti ikwiraatihap netihe. Aih nini sahi Kraisihomi naisihiaati yapipati Piropinjhahand Garesiyaahandaahiyaatap utipimand kmandi jipatipiyataayo.

² Aindi ninitihi amti nisaihiya nisataiw Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyihia kimbih ningsisaw bimohiyihiaathi, nyah nahatiyaanint sahi Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyihiaati yapipati piropinjhahand Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihiaatangi gaahuraare satihaato.

³ Nyamti Apoho Autaahaatihoun amti nyamti Awaisihon nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisas Kraisihoun sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi sangi gaahati kasimi jatatasaihi, sami maario ambipti wisaitati usaasinati napaisaatitonih bimitaatiwi nini Autaahaatihoi sapn gaapisundatayo.

⁴ Nyah wan maipihiwa taawaati kiyohiwmaiwaatihap nuwatu japihi nanyamaitandi Kraisihon nyamti Apoho Autaahaatiho maaritat gwinyaasirihireti jaapepihriati, ko nyapi komi ambipati nunnyanati yaawi handi netaise. Ami sandi ko kaindmandi ishiya kimaaapi yapiptambhiya apipaah maipihandaatih bimohihihandaatihap nyangi nuwatu nanyamaitandi kiyataise.

⁵ Isi amti Autaahaatiho siyat kanyindmandap Autaahaatihoai apipaah gaahone gaare, undaati nahateweti jinjapihi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Akite.

Autaahaatihom Piwihia Waniba Gaaha Nehi Naasaahih Ahondaise Wa Owetise

⁶ Sangi sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi Kraisihon gaahati kasindihandaah komthiyaatimatataitw Autaahaatiho gaatat nasamaashoai sahi keti kuraanih namasi piwihia nehiha, amti ka piwihia wanha gaahaamatatiw atiw nepi jaapepihriauhi amti nini sandapi yaindimati, 'ese napitiyawawayopo,' ndi waati gwinyaataayo.

⁷ Ami piwihia gaaha wanha wa ahimotise. Owetise. Sa piwa nehiha kasatauhu atisota akaahaamaah. Owetise. Nehiha jaipithaaare. Ishiya siya sami gwinyaahohihihandi nepi nasopisasaw Kraisihompi piwihia gaaha wanha nepi wireti asifretemapi kastawaatopo.

* ^{1:1}: aposerihonine tohitmandam tanyaaha otipi patap Kraisihon natanoaasisihonine ndaato.

⁸ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ aimⁱ pⁱwiha gaaha wan^{ha} sangi kasato. Isⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ yawanaani otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaani kⁱmaapⁱ yapⁱpatambⁱhiyaano, amⁱ yamⁱhapataatⁱhapi Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱho woaisangi pⁱwiha gaaha wan^{ha} nyahⁱ sangi jⁱhi kasatohⁱhaamatⁱmetⁱha wanⁱ kasatⁱhaawaahⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ maipⁱhata sisⁱhaapihⁱ nowa yaasahandⁱ naito.

⁹ Nⁱnⁱ kⁱmandⁱ jⁱhi aimⁱ kandatⁱhandⁱ kandⁱ amⁱ jⁱhaatⁱ kandaato. Utaaho wo pⁱwiha gaaha wan^{ha} sahi jⁱhi aimⁱ atiⁱ nehotⁱhaamatⁱmetⁱha wipiyaha wanⁱ kasatisⁱho soai Autaahaatⁱho yaawihandⁱ nunyatⁱ sisⁱhaapihemaitaise.

¹⁰ Isⁱhiya nisapⁱ maaritⁱtaatiwⁱ nⁱnⁱ pⁱwiha sangisⁱ ausaati kasatataamaayo. Owe^tise. Nⁱnⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai netⁱ maaritⁱho wⁱwisanⁱhi amⁱ ko maaritⁱtandⁱ nⁱnⁱ pⁱwiha ausaataaayo. O amⁱ nⁱnⁱ jⁱhamataindⁱ isⁱhiya nisⁱ pⁱwiha atisawaawⁱ nisapⁱ kiya maaritⁱtaatiwⁱ kiyai netⁱ nusepepaipatⁱ atⁱpatⁱ nunyatⁱ pⁱwiha kaundataataahⁱ, amⁱ sandⁱ nⁱnⁱ Kⁱraisihiomⁱ akⁱtiⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhonⁱnⁱmaahe.

Kima Pⁱwima Porⁱho Noaipatⁱ Otⁱpⁱpatapⁱ Natausaasisⁱhoematindⁱhandapⁱhaare

¹¹ Nⁱsⁱ naisihiyaatiⁱ nisataiwⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaate, nⁱnⁱ sangi tⁱtⁱhi sandⁱ kasatataato. Nⁱnⁱ pⁱwiha gaaha wan^{ha} sangi aimⁱ jⁱhi kasatotⁱha sa pⁱwiha nehⁱ isⁱhiyaamⁱhaamahe. Owe^tise.

¹² Nⁱnⁱ aimⁱ jⁱhi pⁱwiha kasatotⁱha sa utaaho wo kandihⁱha kasatataamaato. Iyataatⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya usa pⁱwiha kaapiⁱ nⁱngi katⁱwiⁱnisauhⁱ nⁱnⁱ netⁱhaamahe. Apⁱpaahⁱ owe^tise. Jisasi Kⁱraisiho sawaho tⁱtⁱhi nⁱngi nanisatⁱ kandihⁱ netⁱha sangi kasatataato.

¹³ Nⁱnⁱ jⁱhura Judaahiyaamⁱhretⁱ andⁱtindⁱ bitondaatiⁱ nisⁱ kiyohⁱwaiwaapiⁱ sahi aimⁱ atiⁱwⁱ nepⁱ gwⁱnyaapiⁱhiyaate. Nⁱnⁱ jⁱhura isⁱhiya Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya nahatiyai netⁱ tipⁱtapaaⁱ toriⁱwatiⁱ nosasitⁱhonⁱne.

¹⁴ Nⁱnⁱ nyamⁱ asoya asisa Judaahiyaamⁱ kiyohⁱwaiwa andⁱtitⁱ netⁱ gwⁱnyaatiⁱ kiretiⁱ jatepⁱhriⁱhonⁱne. Saindiⁱ nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisⁱ nusatipⁱhaatiⁱ gwⁱnyaatiⁱ nⁱnⁱ jⁱhimandⁱ jatepⁱhriⁱhonⁱne.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyataatⁱ nⁱngisⁱ naatiⁱ sangi nanⁱmwiⁱhura Autaahaatⁱho komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatapⁱ nanⁱmahanahonⁱne, isⁱhiya Judaahiyaamⁱ Dawaapⁱpⁱhiyai komⁱ mwaahopⁱha pⁱwiha gaaha wan^{ha} awusaatⁱ kaunditando. Isⁱ nⁱnⁱ gaahapa wapa kamaindⁱ nehⁱhandⁱ nⁱngisⁱ Autaahaatⁱho gaahatiⁱ kanisatiⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatapⁱ gaatatiⁱ nanⁱmaataise. Nanⁱmaatiⁱ komⁱ mwaahoi Kⁱraisihoai netⁱ nⁱngisⁱ nanisataise. Autaahaatⁱho siyatⁱ nⁱngisⁱ kanihⁱ nⁱnⁱ nundiⁱ isⁱhiyai Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ pⁱwihaapiⁱ nunjenitⁱ netaamaayo.

¹⁷ Aihⁱ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ awaipatⁱ Jerusaremⁱhanda isⁱhiya nisⁱ jⁱhi noaipapⁱ otⁱpⁱpatapⁱ natausaasisⁱhiyaimatⁱwⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyenda nⁱnⁱ windⁱ ketⁱ namaayo, otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kawitando Autaahaatⁱho nanⁱmpatapⁱ kaunditando. Owe^tise. Nⁱnⁱ apaiⁱ patⁱ yapiⁱpatⁱ Arepiyahandaahapiⁱ notaayo. Nundiⁱ bimambitⁱ ipotⁱhura aunahⁱpatⁱ Damasⁱkaasihandaahapiⁱ notaayo.

¹⁸ Siyatⁱ Autaahaatⁱho komⁱ mwaahoi netⁱ nanⁱsihⁱ bimonihⁱ kⁱnaungwⁱha mairⁱma sanaihⁱhura Pitaahoi iwinjaitandoⁱ Jerusaremⁱhandaahapiⁱ niyataayo. Naindiⁱ amⁱ wⁱndⁱ utaarⁱ bimimo owe^tise. Nehⁱ asisⁱ 15 kiyahanyetiⁱ koaisatiⁱ maasiⁱ bindataaayo.

¹⁹ Nⁱnⁱ saindiⁱ Pitaahoisatⁱ bindataatiⁱ otⁱpⁱpatapⁱ natausaasisawⁱhiya usaisⁱ wⁱndⁱ mausoho. Owe^tise. Nehⁱ Jemⁱsiho nyamⁱ Awaisⁱhomⁱ saingⁱhoaisaahⁱhi iwinjataayo.

²⁰ Pⁱwiha kⁱma nⁱnⁱ sangi kasatitⁱ jⁱpatⁱpiyohⁱma Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ aktⁱinⁱhi akaaha kasatitⁱ jⁱpatⁱpiyataayo.

²¹ Saindiⁱ Pitaahoisatⁱ maasiⁱ bimambitⁱ yapiⁱpatⁱ Siriyaahandaahapunⁱ amⁱ Sirisiyaahandaahapunⁱ nundiⁱ kauramⁱ otⁱhatⁱhi daayataayo.

²² Saindiⁱ daayonihⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiya yapiⁱpatⁱ Pⁱropinjⁱhandⁱ Judiyaaⁱhanda bimohiyⁱhiya nisⁱ ndⁱmaahomwaajⁱ wⁱndⁱ maanisonⁱhopo.

²³ Maanisonⁱwⁱ Nehⁱ pⁱwihaahⁱ atisawaawⁱ sataawaatopo. “Jⁱhura pⁱwiha akaaha Akⁱtiha ausaahauhⁱ nyahⁱ ka pⁱwiha akahe taatⁱ gwⁱnyaahonihⁱ kaapiⁱnyyatatiⁱ nyawatiⁱ manyopⁱsisⁱho ko amⁱ pⁱwiha ka naasika taatⁱ ausaatiⁱ isⁱhiyai kaundataase,” tawaatopo.

²⁴ Satⁱwⁱ katⁱwiⁱ nisⁱ kiyohⁱtiⁱhandapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai gaahone, undⁱwⁱ koai mepiⁱ autaahepumawaayopo.

¹ Saindi Kiraishihopi ḡwunyaati komi otipipat̄ kaindi bimonih̄ k̄naungwihā ikwimaind̄mwit̄ih̄ auh̄rami isundi p̄iho maur̄maur̄ sanaih̄ ami n̄n̄tihi Banapaasihotih̄ aunah̄pat̄ awaipat̄ Jerusaremihandaahapi japih̄ niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawi n̄n̄ Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasi niyahaayo.

² Ami sandi Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi, Jerusaremihandaahapi naime, ndati neti nanisati kandihi niyataayo. Naindi Jerusaremihanda bindataati Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraishihopi ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaami awaisawihia mit̄ihiyaisaahih̄ usoniti p̄waundataat̄ P̄iwiha Gaaha sandha ausaat̄ ishiya Judaahiyam̄ dawaapihiyai ausaat̄ kaundataato, undit̄ tit̄hi kaundataayo. N̄n̄ saindi kiyoh̄timandi nisi p̄iwha jih̄ kaundot̄hauni ami wan̄ kaundot̄hauni noti neh̄haimatait̄ w̄ndi owemetitonde.

³ Iyataati ami Taitaasiho n̄n̄ numwaasi niyotih̄ so ishiya Judaahiyam̄ dawaapihiyam̄hondaahandi kandi komi ambipat̄ ahoaapi namandipapise, ko noaipat̄ Autaahaat̄homihematitando tiwha kiya aposerhiya n̄ngi w̄ndi kamandopo.

⁴ O ami ishiya usa jaipit̄wi naisihyaane, tiwhihiya nuwi nap̄iwhiw̄ daitati kaiwiyah̄ ahoyana piwaatopip̄hi niyawaayopo, nyah̄ Kiraishihopi ḡwunyaawaati ami koaisaat̄ t̄maamaitohiȳhiyanangi Kiraishiho w̄n̄hapiha nyangi neti nyainjat̄tandihandaat̄hapi nanyamaati neti ipaahaapi neh̄hiaanenyamat̄ ahinjindihandapi sanyatiwi, saiwa sahi asiretiyopo, nyatiwi japih̄ Judaahiyam̄ w̄n̄hapihaam̄ otipipat̄hiyaanepinyamapi ami sanyatiwi w̄n̄hapiha sahi jaapepih̄riwi kaiwise, ami sahi Autaahaatihomihiyatititaatiwo nyatitaatiwunyaaopo.

⁵ Sat̄wi kanyatauh̄ihandi kandi nyah̄ kiyai w̄ndi atihomaawiso. Sandi nyah̄ siyotimandi Autaahaatihomi p̄iwha gaaha asireti namoipat̄ tit̄hi nyam̄ ausaaohoh̄rih̄reti ahot̄ni niyonih̄ sahi tit̄hi atitaatiwe.

⁶ Iyataati ishiya awaisawihia Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraishihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai iwinjaaw̄ jihimat̄wi bimohiȳhiya nisi p̄iwha ausaahotih̄ nepi bipinjaw̄t̄ ami kaam̄ tiwatahaati wa wipetaha w̄ndi kamaatopo. Autaahaatihō neh̄ sawahohi saiwi awaisawihiamatohiȳhiyaapi siya awaisawihie tat̄ usonati ḡmunyaahore.

⁷ Kaundonih̄ kiya wa wipetaha bipinjaw̄ kamandiw̄ otipipat̄ nisi kiyoh̄pat̄ mmonawa, Autaahaat̄ho Pitaahoai otipipat̄ p̄iwha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaat̄ kaunditand̄ numwipatamatiyat̄ Porihoi nunyataise, ishiya Judaahiyam̄ dawaapihiyai p̄iwha gaaha ausaat̄ kaunditando, tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

⁸ Autaahaat̄ho Pitaahoai wat̄ipihand̄ nunyati natausaasataise, Judaahiyai p̄iwha gaaha wan̄ha ausaat̄ kaunditando. Ami nisangi naasikati kiyati Autaahaat̄ho wat̄ipihand̄ naninyati natanoaasataise, ishiya Judaahiyam̄ dawaataati bimohiȳhiyai p̄iwha gaaha wan̄ha ausaat̄ kaunditando.

⁹ Iyataati ami Jemisiho, Pitaaho ami Joniho ishiya Kiraishihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai mit̄ihya jihiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiȳhiya Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi wat̄ipihand̄ nanimindihand̄ mmonawaayopo. Saiwi mmonawaaw̄ Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi gaahati kanisati otipipat̄ k̄mati nanimih̄ ami kiyai n̄ngisuni ami Banapaasihoisunt̄ otipipat̄ maasi n̄nawip̄hi kiyohururiso, tiwi nga nyasop̄ nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhi nahatiyan̄t̄ maar̄ho naasoh̄ gwinyaawaat̄ sataat̄ kan̄haato. Banapaasihouni ami n̄nun̄ p̄iwha gaaha wan̄ha nesi ishiya neh̄ kiyai usa nyah̄ Judaahiyam̄ dawaapihih̄ bimohiȳhiyai ausaaha kaundisaih̄ ami sahi sawanaati k̄mbih̄ Judaahiyai ausaapi p̄iwha gaaha wan̄ha kaundiw̄se, nnaati kataati p̄iwha wisasihaayo.

¹⁰ Aih̄ kiya p̄iwha wa neh̄ naasaah̄ kanyataawaatopo. Ishiya Kiraishihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya kahapaamapipa ik̄tip̄pa owehiya k̄mbih̄ Jerusaremihanda bimohiȳhiyai wapa andit̄tiwiitandihapa numwitihaahapaapi gwinyaapi kaimise nyataawaatopo. Sat̄ kiyam̄t̄ kanyatoh̄pit̄ otipipat̄ kaitand̄ jihura n̄n̄ maarit̄thatis̄ kat̄ n̄n̄ andit̄ind̄ kiyataayo.

Porihō Andiyokihanda Pitaahoai Itihundataase

¹¹ Aih̄ ipot̄hura n̄n̄ nund̄ aunah̄pat̄ awaipat̄ Andiyokihanda bimonih̄ Pitaaho nasati ninjasih̄t̄ ishiyaam̄ ndihet̄ auta itihundataayo. Sandi itihundotimandi apaapihmahe, ko siyati w̄ndi asireti kaihe.

¹² Jemisihoui ami ishiya usa Judaahiyai Kiraishihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya sanḡ nasauh̄hura Pitaaho ishiya Judaahiyam̄ dawaapihih̄ bimohiȳhiya Kiraishihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaisati maasi bindata p̄waundat̄ nandapa nanataise. Maasi bimainjati Jemisihom̄ naisawihia nasauh̄ kiyai ko iwinjatosati maasi bimisawihiyai namasi koai yandih̄ wapih̄ nawisati noti neh̄ Judaahiyaisataahih̄ bindataise. Ko

siyat^t sand^t kaind^tmand^t Judaahiya am^t is^thiya kiyaam^t dawaapi^thiyaisaw^t maas^t t^tmaamaamaait^tw^t neh^t kiyai yiyand^thi bimaaw^thiyaas^t kandap^t kiya ninjaitaawo, tat^t gwinyaataate.

¹³ Aih^t am^t is^thiya usa Judaahiya K^traisihop^t g^twunyaahohiy^thiya Andiyok^thanda bimohiy^thiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiw^t kiyawaayopo. Saiw^t kiya Banapaasihoaisangi nep^t nusepepaipi^thauh^t ami koaisangi kati kiyat^t Judaahiyaanam^t dawaapi^thiyaisat^t w^tnd^t maas^t bimimise, ko not^t yand^thi Judaahiyaaisat^t bindataate.

¹⁴ Saiw^t kiyauh^t n^tn^t usonataati, Autaahaatihom^t piw^tha gaaha wan^tha tit^thi akaaha katir^thiret^t kamaiw^t asiretiyowo nd^t, is^thiya K^traisihop^t g^twunyaahohiy^thiya nahatiya bimauh^t kiyaam^t nd^thet^t Pitaahoai saundataayo. Kiny^t Judaahone. Kiny^t saimb^t Judaahonj^t tapaahand^t kand^t Judaahiyaam^t ipaahaapi^t dawaapi^thiya kiyohir^thiret^t kaimb^t bimamb^tphoje. Kiny^t saimb^tphojs^t, ami wan^t kiny^t nepemait^tpi^t Judaahiyaam^t dawaapi^thiya Mosesihom^t w^tnhap^tpa jaapepih^trataat^tw^t kiny^t napindap^t wat^tpit^tmahise, undit^t it^thundataayo.'

Utaaho K^traisihop^t G^twunyaast^tho Sohih^t Tit^thore

¹⁵ Iyataati akite, nyah^t Judaahiyaam^thetap^t namoyaataahiyaaan^tne, is^thiya Judaahiyaam^t dawaataati bimohiy^thiya maip^thaiwa kaiw^thiyaam^thetap^t namoyaataahiyaaan^tn^tmaahe. Oweetise.

¹⁶ Sah^t baiw^t gwinyaapise, utaaho wo Mosesihom^t w^tnhap^tpa napaitati jaapepih^tronihi kandap^t kop^t Autaahaatiho satat^t, gaaho tit^thoe, tat^t w^tnd^t mausondaise. Oweet^ttaise. O am^t utaaho neh^t K^traisihop^t biyat^t nga g^twunyaas^thoaisah^thi, ko tit^thoe, tat^t Autaahaatiho usondaise. Isi am^t nyangisangi K^traisihop^t g^twunyaahohit^thandaah^t Autaahaatiho tit^thiyaate, nyat^ttaise. O am^t w^tnhap^tpa napaitati jaapepih^trot^thandaah^t tit^thiyaate maanyat^ttaise. Oweet^ttaise. Sand^t apaapi^tmaahe, utaaho wo ko sawahom^t wat^tpi^thanda andit^ttitati w^tnhap^tpa nga biyat^t nahataapa w^tnd^t minjaapepih^trot^ttaise, ami Autaahaatiho koai, kiny^t tit^thoe unditando. Ap^tpaah^t oweet^ttaise.

¹⁷ Nyah^t K^traisihop^t g^twunyaahohit^thandaah^t koaisaat^t t^tmaamaitaati ami nyah^t noaipawaati Autaahaatihom^t nd^thet^t tit^thiyaanimat^thaawaah^t nyah^t Judaahiyaanisangi maip^thaiwa kiyaahiyaaan^tne taati gwinyaaito, is^thiya nyam^t dawaapi^thiya maip^thaiwa kaiw^thiyaamatiyaato. Isi nyah^t K^traisihop^t sataati, maip^thaiwa waat^t noaipaitand^t andit^twiw^ttaise, taati gwinyaait^thaawo? Owe. Nyah^t w^tnd^t sataati kamaat^thaawo.

¹⁸ Iyataati ami n^tn^t w^tnhap^tpa jaapepih^trot^thand^t aim^t namatatihand^t kand^t n^tn^t japi^t kaiw^t net^t kaindunyat^t ami andit^tnd^t w^tnhap^tpa jaapepih^trataataah^t ami sandit^t n^tn^t tit^thematahand^t kaito.

¹⁹ W^tnhap^tpa n^tngi ninjatind^thandaat^thapi^t n^tn^t aim^t napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonih^t w^tnhap^tpa n^tngi w^tnd^t wan^t maaninjatise. Aih^t w^tnhap^tpa katir^thiret^t kiret^t jaapepih^trat^t K^traisiho nis^t aunah^tpat^t net^t nis^t maip^thandap^t napwihi ami nisangi K^traisihoisat^t ip^t tit^thi ataw^thatet^t nimaat^tti napoti, ami noaipat^t Autaahaatihom^thon^tnimataatayo, ami n^tn^t neh^t kom^thapaapaahaitando.

²⁰ N^tn^t wan^t wan^thi^tret^t daind^t kaind^t bimohit^tmand^t n^tn^t n^twahonisi saind^t saind^t daind^t kaind^t bim^ttaano, nd^t gwinyaahohit^tret^t daind^t bitondaamaayo. Oweetise. K^traisiho nis^t oman^ttit^thi nasat^t bindataati saimb^t saimb^t kaimb^t am^t daimb^t bitose, ndat^t net^t wan^thi^tret^t ginunyaas^thi ami n^tn^t wan^thi^tret^t kaind^t daind^t bitondaayo. Wan^t k^tmura wan^thi^tret^t kaind^t bimohiwi^tmaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihom^t Mwaaho kom^t maar^tho n^tngisi naninyataat^t nisapi^t nis^t maip^thaiwaap^t napwis^thop^t n^tn^t gwinyaataati saiwa n^tn^t kaind^t daind^t bitondaayo.

²¹ Autaahaatiho n^tngi gaahati kanisati ami japi^t nam^tmaasiti^thand^t neh^thande nd^t n^tn^t w^tnd^t nemaamaito. Iyataati w^tnhap^tpa jaapepih^trot^thandaah^t Autaahaatihom^t nd^thet^t nyah^t noaipawaati tit^thiyaanimat^thaawaah^t ami K^traisiho neh^thand^t napw^ttaie.

3

Nyah^t W^tnhap^tpa Jaapepih^trot^thaawo E K^traisihopaah^thi G^twunyaait^thaawo?

¹ Garesiyaahiyaate, sam^t amit^tha napa net^t nasop^tsasihi am^t sangi w^tnd^t na maasesipatati naharimainje? Sangi nd^t piw^tha asa asireti kasatihe? K^traisiho ip^t tit^thi ataw^thatet^t napwind^thandap^tha piw^tha tit^thi baind^t nasesipat^t aim^t n^tn^t sangi kasato.

² Sah^t piw^tma kimaapi^t kat^twise. Sah^t Mosesihom^t w^tnhap^tpa baiw^t jaapepih^trot^thandaah^t Autaahaatihom^t It^tp^tho Gaaho newaayowo, e piw^tha gaaha K^traisiho kaiwaiwaap^tha atiw^t akahe, tiw^ti gwinyaahohit^thandaah^t It^tp^tho newaayowo?

³ Sami amitihā aimi nasosasñataiso? Sahi sami dahopa wanñhana Autaa-haatihom̄ Itip̄ho Gaahoraah̄ namasaw̄ kaiw̄ noaipap̄hiyaate. Saiw̄ Autaahaatihom̄ Itip̄hōraah̄ sahi sami dahopa wanñhana ami bimohit̄handi wanñhandi namasaw̄ noaipaposaw̄, ami sahi japih̄ nepemait̄wi sawanaat̄ nehi isihyaatam̄ watip̄handa dahopa daiw̄ oewemaitaatiwo? Ami sandih̄ tit̄himahe.

⁴ Samihet̄ wiwa nasaipasihi aimi mmoniw̄ gwinyaahohiwiwa nehihaiwa nasaipatati noti owtit̄doto? Saiwa samihet̄ nasaipasihiwiwa nehi nasaipataamaise.

⁵ Autaahaatihom̄ komi Itip̄ho Gaaho nasanyati komi watip̄hīwa sami otihapih̄ kaiw̄maiwa sahi Mosesihom̄ wññhapiipa baiw̄ napait̄wi jaapepih̄rotihandapi Autaa-haatihom̄ jasonataati kiyataiso, e sahi piw̄ha gaaha wanñha atiwi nepi gwinyaahauh̄ kandapi komi watip̄hīwa kaiso?

⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom̄ piw̄ha j̄haatihi Abiraahamih̄o kaind̄handapi satati ahotise. "Abiraahamih̄o Autaahaatihop̄ giwunyaasih̄ Autaahaatihom̄ koai usonataati kinyi tit̄hone undataase," tati ahotise.

⁷ Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapise. Isihya piw̄ha gaaha wanñha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha piw̄haap̄ giwunyaahohiwihaah̄ kiya noaipapi Abiraahamihom̄ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimataawaayopo.

⁸ Iyataati isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapih̄bi bimohiyih̄i piw̄ha gaaha wanñha atiwi nepi kaapi giwunyaahohiyih̄iayi Autaahaatihom̄ sahi tit̄hiyaate, unditandihandapi Autaahaatihom̄ aimi jihura mmonati gwinyaase. Iyataati jih̄ aimihura Autaahaatihom̄ piw̄ha gaaha wanñha Abiraahamih̄oai kaundisih̄ satati jipatipindise. "Kinyi nisapi giwunyaahingit̄handaah̄ nin̄ isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawito," tati katisih̄ jipatipindise.

⁹ Abiraahamih̄o Autaahaatihop̄ nga giwunyaasih̄ Autaahaatihom̄ koai gaahati kawipatamatiyati ami nyangisangi giwunyaahohiyih̄iyanangi naasikati kiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isihya satiwi, nyahi wññhapiipa jaapepih̄rit̄haawi gaare, tiw̄ jaapepih̄rohiyih̄iayi Autaahaatihom̄ neti nopsisasonih̄ kiya nepi nopsisindaapo. Ami sandi nin̄ apaapiamaato, Autaahaatihom̄ piw̄ha j̄haatihi piw̄ha wa satati jipatipindise. "Utaaho wo wññhapiipa Autaahaatihom̄ Judaahiyai numwimb̄paam̄ piw̄ha nahata windi biyat̄ minjaapepih̄rataataah̄ koai Autaahaatihom̄ neti nopsisasati m̄maip̄wisamaitaise," tati jipatipindise.

¹¹ Utaaho wo ko wññhapiipa jaapepih̄rindihandaah̄ ko noaipati Autaahaatihom̄ ndihet̄ tit̄homettaise. Sandi apaapiamaato, ami Autaahaatihom̄ piw̄ha j̄haatihi piw̄ha wa satati jipatipindise. "Utaaho wo Autaahaatihop̄ nga giwunyaasih̄ soaisaah̄ Autaahaatihom̄ saundati "kinyi tit̄hone," undonihohih̄ asitimatihandihandihet̄ nasisoah̄ bimtaise," tati jipatipindise.

¹² Wññhapiipa jaapepih̄rotihandihandi sandi giwunyaahohit̄handaah̄. Owtise. O ami sandi apaapiamaato, Autaahaatihom̄ piw̄ha j̄haatihi satati jipatipindihito. "Utaaso wññhapiipa nahataapa biyat̄ jaapepih̄rat̄i kapa katimb̄pa kaiso so biyat̄ nga bimtaise," tati jipatipindihito.

¹³ Ami wññhapiipaah̄ sandaase. "Isihya nahatiya wññhapipaam̄ piw̄ha nahata windi nga minjaapepih̄rohiyih̄iayi nepi nopsisin̄wi napopise," ndaase. Satati katih̄handi kandi ami Autaahaatihom̄ piw̄ha j̄haatihi piw̄ha wa satati jipatipindise "Isihya ipi tit̄hi atawihatet̄ tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiyih̄iayi apipah̄ daah̄ nepi nopsisin̄wi napwitaatw̄hiye, tati Autaahaatihom̄ usonataise," tati jipatipindise. Aih̄ ami nyap̄ wññhapiipaam̄ piw̄ha satisihai Kiraisiho nyamihetapi nemati, ami ko nyam̄ aunahipati neti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi wññhapiipaam̄ piw̄hai neti akaahemati gaamat̄ neti nopsisin̄ti napotaise. Iyati ko ambipati satati, "Utaaho Autaahaatihom̄ neti nopsisih̄ neti nopsisinjihore," tatihat̄ netaise.

¹⁴ Autaahaatihom̄ jihura Abiraahamihom̄ isihya ihot̄ ipot̄hiyai gaahati kawitandip̄wiha timanati watip̄tit̄ w̄sasindihandi, ami wanñ Kiraisihoetapi isihya Judaahiyam̄ dawaapih̄hiyai gaahati kawisataise. Aih̄ ami Kiraisiho napotaise, ami nyah̄ kop̄ giwunyaahohit̄handa Itip̄ho Gaaho Autaahaatihom̄ nyangi nanyamitandi katisih̄o nanyonyonih̄ nyah̄ nait̄haawo.

Autaahaatihom̄ Wññhapiipa Autaahaatihom̄ Wapa Kanyitandi Jih̄ Timanati Katimb̄pai Windi Nemaamaitaise

¹⁵ Nisit̄ naisihyaat̄ nisataiw̄ Kiraisihop̄ giwunyaahohiyih̄iyeate, nyah̄ isihyaanin̄ti yawanaanin̄ti nahatetewi kiyohirh̄iretap̄ namihandi nin̄ sandi kattandiyo. Ami utaahur̄ wur̄ yahur̄ wapa kaitaatim̄ piw̄ha kanim̄ w̄sasisih̄a wo neti nopsisasatuñti ami piw̄ha kaasin̄ bihwainjat̄ wa ahimaitaise.

¹⁶ Autaahaat^{ih}o Abiraaham^{ih}opuni komⁱ satⁱhopuni pⁱwⁱha watⁱpⁱtati kandaase. Iyataati komⁱ pⁱwⁱha jⁱhaatⁱhi utⁱpⁱhoaati^{ih}api, "kinyⁱ gaasoya gaasisa," tatⁱ taahiyⁱhiyaapi wⁱndi katati ahondaamaise. Oonetise. Nehⁱ tⁱtⁱhi naasopi, "gaasiho," ndaase. Iyataati so, "gaasiho," tiso so Kⁱraisihopⁱse.

¹⁷ Kⁱma pⁱwⁱma katohⁱmaami tanyaaha siyate: Jⁱhura Autaahaat^{ih}o Abiraaham^{ih}oaisati pⁱwⁱha watⁱpⁱtati wⁱsasati ahiyataise. Iyati pⁱwⁱha wⁱsasisihaami akⁱkipa tⁱtⁱhi kaito ndaase. Ahi kⁱnaungwⁱha taahiwaiwa 430 kiyati aimⁱ sanaihⁱhura ipoti wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa Autaahaat^{ih}o Mosesihoetapⁱ Judaahiyai numwimbⁱpa noipataise. Isⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o pⁱwⁱha watⁱpⁱtati katati wⁱsasati ahaisⁱhai wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa wⁱndi nemaamaitaise. Oonetitaise.

¹⁸ O amⁱ nyangi wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa Abiraaham^{ih}omⁱ gaahandⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o kawindⁱhandⁱ nyangi wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa nga nanyinyonaahi, amⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o Abiraaham^{ih}oai gaahandⁱ kawitandi pⁱwⁱha watⁱpⁱtati katindⁱhandi noipati nehi pⁱwⁱhaatⁱtahe. Amⁱ sandi wⁱndi siyatⁱmaahe. Apⁱpaahi owe. Amⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o Abiraaham^{ih}oai gaahatⁱ kawitandi pⁱwⁱha watⁱpⁱtati wⁱsasirⁱhⁱreti Komⁱ gaahatⁱ kawisatⁱ nunyataise.

¹⁹ Autaahaat^{ih}o wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa saiwa napaapti Isⁱraherⁱhiyai numwisono. Autaahaat^{ih}o Isⁱraherⁱhiyai wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa nunyataise, amⁱ tⁱtⁱhapa amⁱ tⁱtⁱhⁱmetⁱhapa netⁱkiyai nunjⁱtando. Abiraaham^{ih}oai metⁱho wo Autaahaat^{ih}o numwⁱtandi katisiho nasonⁱhuraatⁱandⁱ nehi jⁱhi sura ko sangⁱ napisuraahⁱhi wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa ahotⁱniⁱ nasati ko napihⁱhurandaise. Iyataati sapⁱ Judaahiyamⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱmba jⁱhura Autaahaat^{ih}o komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiya yamⁱhapatⁱatⁱhi bimohiyⁱhiyai nunyataise. Numwihiⁱ kiya nepawi Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ isⁱhiyamⁱ otⁱhapiⁱhapiⁱ Mosesihoai nunyawaayopo. Iyauhi amⁱ Mosesiho netatⁱ komⁱ isⁱhiya Isⁱraherⁱhiyai nunyataise.

²⁰ Autaahaat^{ih}o piwⁱha watⁱpⁱtati wⁱsasisiha utaaho wo otⁱhapiⁱhapiⁱhoetapⁱ Abiraaham^{ih}oai kaundati namumwise. Amⁱ Piwⁱha wⁱsasohⁱhⁱreti yahuri wⁱsasamaise. Iyataahandⁱ kandi amⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o sawahounyaati pⁱwⁱha watⁱpⁱtati wⁱsasati Abiraaham^{ih}oai kaundirⁱhⁱreti wⁱndi siyatⁱ namoaipase, amⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o nehi sawaho naasohihiⁱ kiyataato.

*Wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa Nyainjatataati Saiwiⁱ Saiwiⁱ Kaiwⁱse Nyatati Nanyamaasi
Kⁱraisihoaapⁱhⁱnyamaitandⁱhaapⁱhaare*

²¹ Wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa saiwa Autaahaat^{ih}o Isⁱraherⁱhiyai numwimbⁱpa nepemaitatⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o satati, isⁱhiya Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaaohihiya asiyⁱhiyaimatⁱwⁱ bimⁱtaapo, tati Abiraaham^{ih}oai kaundati pⁱwⁱha watⁱpⁱtati wⁱsasati ahaisⁱhaiⁱ kwitⁱkwatⁱ ipⁱhatisamaatalsoi? Apⁱpaahi oonetitaise. Iyataati amⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa wipiyahapa ahotanⁱhi kapⁱ isⁱhiya jaapepihⁱrawaaⁱ asiyⁱhiyaimatⁱwⁱ nasisoarⁱ bimⁱtaatiwⁱhandi naitaatⁱwⁱhapa ahotanaahⁱ kapⁱ kiya napaitⁱwⁱ jaapepihⁱrisaihⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o, sahi maipⁱhiyaatⁱ pⁱwⁱha samⁱhetⁱ nutande, mundⁱtaihe.

²² Siyatⁱtⁱhatⁱ katⁱ owe. Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ pⁱwⁱha jⁱha jahⁱhaatⁱhapiⁱ satise, "Isⁱhiya nahatiya maipⁱhandaatⁱhi aimⁱ napwitⁱwⁱ bindawaayopo," tatⁱ katise. Iyataati amⁱ wapa gaahapa nanyamⁱtandi Autaahaat^{ih}o jⁱhi tⁱmanati katimbⁱpa nyahⁱ naitⁱhaahⁱra nehi naasairaaahⁱhe. Iyataati sira nyahⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaitⁱhaawe. Siraapⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o Abiraaham^{ih}oai gaahapa wapa kawisatⁱ numwⁱtandi tⁱmanati pⁱwⁱha katati wⁱsasimbⁱpa nyahⁱ naitⁱhaawo.

²³ Jⁱhura Autaahaat^{ih}o pⁱwⁱha watⁱpⁱtati katati wⁱsasisiha noaipaitandi jatohura wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa Autaahaat^{ih}o Isⁱraherⁱhiyai numwimbⁱpa nyangi nyainjatihⁱ bindihaayo. Sandi wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa netⁱ siyatⁱ nanyapusihⁱ napwitaati katihⁱ bindihaayo, amⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o Piwⁱha watⁱpⁱtati katishⁱha noaipahonⁱhuraatⁱitando.

²⁴ Siyatⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa nyainjatimⁱ notⁱ Kⁱraisiho nasonⁱhuraatⁱtanⁱde. Kapa nyangi siyatⁱ nyainjatataise, amⁱ nyahⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaaasaihⁱ kandaahiⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o nyangi netⁱ sawahoaisatⁱ tⁱtⁱhiyaaenyanamaitando.

²⁵ O wanⁱhi nyahⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaaohihiyaanⁱ so Judahoe, so Judaahiyamⁱ dawaataatapⁱhoe, so otⁱpⁱpatⁱ nawihi namehatⁱ kaisⁱhoe, so otⁱpⁱpatⁱ usaamⁱ kamaawisa nehihoe, amⁱ

Nyahⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ Gⁱwunyaaohihiyaanⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ Mwaayaanⁱni Maatiyaanⁱimatⁱhaayo

²⁶ Isⁱ amⁱ sahi Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaaohihiyaanⁱ sahi aimⁱ noaipapⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ mwaayaatⁱ maatiyaatimatawaaayopo.

²⁷ Sahi waapoho nehotindaahⁱ amⁱ sahi Kⁱraisihoaisawⁱ aimⁱ tⁱmaamaitauhⁱ amⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o sangi netⁱ Kⁱraisihomatahiyaatesamataisse.

²⁸ Nyahⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱhiyaanⁱ so Judahoe, so Judaahiyamⁱ dawaataatapⁱhoe, so otⁱpⁱpatⁱ nawihi namehatⁱ kaisⁱhoe, so otⁱpⁱpatⁱ usaamⁱ kamaawisa nehihoe, amⁱ

so wohoe, saatⁱ apopaate, taatⁱ usona katⁱhaahandⁱ owe, amⁱ nyahⁱ Kⁱraisihoaisaatⁱ tⁱmaamaitotⁱhandaahⁱ noaipawaatⁱ naisⁱhiyananimatⁱhaayo.

²⁹ Sahⁱ noaipapⁱ Kⁱraisihomⁱhiyaatimatawaaawaahⁱ sandihⁱ sahⁱ aimⁱ noaipapⁱ Abⁱraahamⁱhomⁱsangi mwaayaatⁱ maatiyatimatawaaayopo. Isⁱ jⁱhura Autaahaatⁱho Abⁱraahamⁱhoai kinyⁱhiyai asⁱyⁱhiyaimatⁱwⁱ nasisoarⁱ kyaanishⁱ bimⁱtaatⁱwⁱhandⁱ numwⁱto, tatiⁱ piwiha watⁱpⁱtatⁱ katatⁱ ahindⁱhandⁱ amⁱ sahⁱ naitaapo.

4

Nyahⁱ Otⁱpⁱpatⁱ Nawⁱho Namewaatⁱ Kiyaaatⁱ Nehⁱ Otⁱpⁱpatⁱhatⁱmaamatⁱyaahⁱyaani Kⁱraisiho Nyapⁱ Otⁱpⁱpatⁱ Kaindihandaahⁱ Noaipawa Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Mwaayaani Maatiyaanimatⁱhaayo

¹ Nini sangisi piwiha sandiha kasatitandiyo. Metⁱho wo sapⁱho kopⁱhapa yapⁱpatⁱ amⁱ ikipⁱpa amⁱ wapa wapa ko metopⁱ ipotⁱ gwinyanati awaisihondaahura netⁱ jatatⁱ isⁱwatⁱtandiⁱ ko metⁱhotisura womⁱ ikwiraatⁱhi ahondaise. Aihⁱ ko metopⁱ sapⁱho nurimⁱhainjⁱpiⁱpauni amⁱ ko metounⁱ komⁱhapa gohi iwinjatisⁱhomⁱ piwiha atⁱwisati komi asimwaaatⁱtihi bindataise. Amⁱ wo uutaaho noaipatⁱ awaisiho womⁱ netⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhoematihi komi awaisiho iwinjatipatamatiyati.

² Metⁱho siyatⁱ komi iwinjatisⁱhomⁱ piwiha atⁱwisati bimaamⁱ naihⁱ usa komⁱhapa iwinjatimⁱ nuwi sapⁱho metⁱho sawaho komⁱhapa nenetisuraatanⁱhi amⁱ metⁱho kapa netⁱ jatatⁱ nanatⁱ kaitaise. Amⁱ ko meto aimⁱ gwinyanatⁱ awaisihondaataahⁱ usa koaisⁱ jahira maawinjatⁱtaapo. Oweⁱtaise.

³ Amⁱ sⁱkiyaatⁱ nyangisangi metⁱhonyaamatiyaatⁱ bimainjaahⁱyaanine. Iyataatⁱ itⁱpⁱho watⁱpⁱhaiwa watⁱpⁱhandisahaiwa yapⁱpataapⁱhunⁱ amⁱ tuvipataatⁱhunⁱ jatiwaiⁱwaami wⁱnⁱhapⁱpaatiⁱh bimainjaahⁱyaanine.

⁴ Nyahⁱ siyatⁱ bimaamⁱ niyonⁱhi amⁱ asisⁱha Autaahaatⁱho jⁱhⁱ tⁱmanatⁱ namⁱhainjⁱha ka titⁱhi noaipasⁱhi kura sawahoaaipiⁱhi komi Mwaahaoi maapi yapⁱmbataapiⁱhi Autaahaatⁱho netⁱ natausaasataise. Aihⁱ itapaatiⁱ apopa ko Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Mwaahaoi namotaise. Aihⁱ amⁱ ko nyahⁱ isⁱhiyanamatiyati Mosesihomⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpaami otⁱtihi sanotⁱ kapa jatepⁱhⁱrataise.

⁵ Amⁱ nyahⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpaami otⁱtihi bimohiyⁱhiyaanangi komi ambⁱpatⁱ nunyatⁱnuwati nanyamaaitando. Amⁱ ko siyatⁱ nyangisiⁱ nuwati nanyamaatiⁱ watⁱpⁱhandiⁱ wandiha nanyⁱnyonⁱhi amⁱ nyahⁱ noaipawaatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ mwaayaanⁱniⁱ maatiyaanimatⁱtitⁱhaawo.

⁶ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ aimⁱ noaipawaatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ mwaayaanⁱniⁱ maatiyaanimatⁱhaayo. Iyonⁱhi amⁱ Autaahaatⁱho komi Itⁱpⁱhoi nyangisenda natausaasihiⁱ ko nasatⁱ nyamⁱ omanjⁱtitⁱhi bindataise. Siyatⁱ Itⁱpⁱho bindataatⁱ nyangisiⁱ netⁱ ginyunyaasihi nyahⁱ sataati, "Apa apore. Nisⁱ apo," taati Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gaatiⁱhaayo.

⁷ Aihⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ siyatⁱ noaipawaatⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ mwaayaanⁱniⁱ maatiyaanimatⁱhaayo. Aihⁱ amⁱ sahⁱ jahira noaipapⁱ nehi otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiyaatimatawaaayopo. Oweⁱtise. Sahⁱ nehi nⁱnaasonⁱ amⁱ nⁱnaasaanjⁱhi Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ mwaayaatⁱ maatiyaate. Isⁱ amⁱ sahⁱ nⁱnaasonⁱ nⁱnaasaanjⁱ Autaahaatⁱho sangi nasamⁱtandiⁱ nasamⁱhanatiⁱ ahisimbⁱpa kapa titⁱhi naitaapo.

Poriⁱho Garesiyaahiyaapⁱ Piⁱhitⁱ Nitanatⁱ Gwinyaataise

⁸ Jⁱhura sahⁱ Autaahaatⁱho akohopⁱ wⁱndiⁱ monⁱwⁱ naniⁱpⁱmatⁱwⁱ gⁱmaawunyaapiⁱhiyaate. Aiwi sahⁱ nehi itⁱpⁱho maapi yapⁱmbatambⁱ nehiⁱhapa autaahaatⁱho akohometahomⁱhapaamⁱ asimwaaatⁱtihi bimambⁱwⁱhiyaate.

⁹ Sahⁱ saimbⁱwⁱhiyaatitawaahandⁱ kandiⁱ wanⁱhi sahⁱ Autaahaatⁱho akohopⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ gisunyaatataise. Amⁱ nehi sahⁱ sawanaatⁱ anditiⁱwi daahohitⁱhanda Autaahaatⁱhoi sahⁱ usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatⁱho sawaho sangisaapiⁱhi ausaamaninataise. Isⁱ amⁱ sahⁱ japiⁱhi nepemaitⁱwⁱ nehiⁱ maapi nosasiⁱnapaimbⁱpa sangisiⁱ wⁱndiⁱ netⁱ gaahapa nasanyati anditⁱmaasiwⁱhapaamⁱ nehiⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhatⁱmaamatⁱtaatiⁱwⁱ nga maaritawaayowo?

¹⁰ Sahⁱ jⁱhura saiwa kiyohⁱwaiwa Judaahiyaanamⁱ wⁱnⁱhapⁱpa nehiⁱ nyamⁱ maapi daaya bimohirⁱhⁱretapⁱ saiwiⁱ saiwiⁱ kaiwⁱse nyatirⁱhⁱretiⁱ baiwiⁱ jatepⁱhⁱriwiⁱ Asisⁱha Sapaatⁱhandiⁱ mmonⁱwi, amⁱ waatiⁱ asoho noaipasura ahoyanⁱwiⁱ mmonⁱwi, amⁱ kimbaⁱho wiwa awaiwaiwaapunⁱ, amⁱ kinaungwⁱhaapⁱ nandapa awaimbⁱpa tⁱhiwⁱnanⁱhohiⁱwaiwa.

¹¹ Nini sapⁱ nisⁱ maarⁱho nⁱndatiⁱ naajanisataise. Nisⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ sapⁱ niniⁱ kiyohⁱpatⁱ nehiⁱhandⁱ kiyono ndo.

¹² Nisⁱ naisⁱhiyaatⁱ nisataiwⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaate. Niniⁱ watⁱpⁱndiⁱ sangisiⁱ nasisenataayo. Amⁱ samⁱhatⁱhi niniⁱ sangisiⁱ bindataatⁱ Judaahiyaanamⁱ

wiñthapipa jaapepihriñti kapaamit otipipat wiñdi nini kamaayonih sahi ninjahotihandisi ami kireti nisataiw kaiwse. Nini Judaahiyam wiñihapi pa namasi samataindi noaipahoni am kandapi sahi maaritiw nangi nitatamanawaayopo. Isi wanii nini Kiraishomihireti jaapepihriñtataayon am sangisangi nangi nanipinjaw nisataiw kireti jaapepihriñtewise.

¹³ Sahi ningsi jihura jihapihandi wuwaniñti nisohotihandapi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nini jihura timbi pa neti sangisati maasi bindataati Autaahaatihom Piwiha Gaaha wanii Kiraishopitaha ausaat sangi kasatataato.

¹⁴ Sura nini timbi pa nehonih sahi ningsi wiñdi mmopinimap pohipinowi ahosimaanimap gaahati kaniwi nitatamanawaayopo. Nini saindi bimonih am sahi nangi Autaahaatihom otipipattho yamihapataatihi bimisihoi numwaitataiw nanimaapi am Kiraishi Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiw nanimaapi nitatamanawaayopo.

¹⁵ Nini saindi sangis Autaahaatihom piwiha kasatonih piwiha kaaraah sahi apipahungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Jihura sahi saiwi maaritauhinjahoni am wanii sangi napitisimatataise? O am jihuraah sahi nisapi maaritiw am wapa nini nenoahitohi pi pa nanimitaatiwi maaritiwihyaate. Ami nini akitinhi sahi sawanaatap sandi gwinyaataayo, am sahi ningsi wapa kanitaatiwi maaritohanda am sura sami ndihaisangi nga namwaapi nangi nanimtauhe, ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹⁶ Ami wanii sangi napitisimatataise? Nini piwiha titih akiti akaaha kasatotimanda sami maariho neti nasopisatisi am nini noaipati sami tiworihoninimatataayono?

¹⁷ Sahi atiwise. Isihiya siya sangis taawit atipati nasanyohiyihya sangi jatataamtiaatiwi gwinyaawaawaamaahe. Owetise. Sahi nehi kiyaapi waati gwunyaapi iwitatamanitaatiwi sangi nasapopipi nepi kiyaamthihoaaajepisamaitaatiwi piwiha kasatiwi atipati nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisihi sahi nangi nanimasi yandhematitaatiwo. Aiwi kiyaamthihi sahi nuwi nehi kiyaapaahaitaatiwo.

¹⁸ Iyataati am nini napiti sangisati bimaat am nini sangisati wiñdi bimimisanthsangi isihiya usa napiwi sangi jatataamtiaatiwi awaindihand sapi maaritiwi kiya nyamithihi napito, tiwi jaiwiwihaiwa kamaiwi kiyaamthihi waiwatihihiya kiyawaawaah am sandih nge.

¹⁹ Isi nis metihonyaate, sapi nini gwinyaapenataati nis maariho jhaati yaasataise, apopati maaha namwitanid yaawipatamatayati am sahi Kiraishometirihireti noaipataatiwi gwinyaataato. Noaipapi akitinhi Autaahaatihom metihonyaattataatiwo. Aisaihi Kiraishiho samihihihi nasati bimonih am sahi Kiraishomhatih bimitaatiwo. Binyaihi nangi maariho yaasindihand owestando.

²⁰ Nini sangisati maasi bimitanid maaritataahandi kandi nini kaanihi bindataayo. O am nini sangisati maasi deti bindataatahi sangisaapihi nasaipasitmandam tanyaaha napitendaate, ndi baindi mmoniti titihemaitaanthe. Isi nini sangis napitaindi watipindikasatitande.

Akaaryi Saraayaapi Piwiha Kima Namihanaaare

²¹ Sahi Judaahiyam wiñihapi pa napaitiwi jaapepihriñtataatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihyaate, ningsi wanii kandiwse? Wiñihapi pa sandaase, tiw mmoniwi gimusunyapihyaato?

²² Piwa sa Autaahaatihom piwiha jhaatihi satati jipatipindisihaapi to. Abiraahamih komi mwaahuri yahurisahore. Jhihi noaipasih so komi apwaataati akaamaatami nehi otipipatihatti neti wirashih kaatamhetapi noaipasih Isimairihore. O am kapih noaipasih so Abiraahamihom apwaataati wiñdi nehi otipipatihati metisaamaatamihos Aisaakihore.

²³ Iyataati Isimairih so isihiyaam nehi namwiyaatohirihireti jaapepihriñtataati noaipahore. Ko siyat noaipasih am Aisaakihohi titih Autaahaatih watipitati piwiha wiwasati siyaho nahimisanih noaipataise, undati Abiraahamihai kaundisho ko noaipahore.

²⁴ Iyataati am sandi Abiraahamihom mwaahuri nusoipasitmandi am wapa awaimbi pa akiti noaipasihiretap namihana siwipati noaipataise. Iyataati am apopipuri yapuri Akaaryi Saraaya piwiha watipitiwi katitiwi wiwasawi ahiyohaaamataimihapure. Kapuri saimihapuris waati Autaahaatihos Mosesihetapi Isiraherihiyai Sisihos Sainaiohaasini wiñihapi ikwimaindwmwiti hapa numwimbipaapi namhanataise. Iyataati saat Akaarihaate. Akaarihaati manyinya namwisawihya nehi otipipatihatmai namotaise.

²⁵ Iyataati Akaarihaati saat Sisihos Sainaioha yapi pati Arepiyaahanda ahetisihop namhanataise. Iyat am aunahipat awaipati wanii ahetipati Jerusaremihandap

namihanataise. Iyataat sati aunahipi awaipit katam yapipatam ishiyasat ahoyati winihapi paami otitihi nehi otipipatihat maamatiyahati wan ahendaise.

²⁶ Ami Jerusarem handi windi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaati hom handi yahandi ahendaise. Iyataati kandi nehi otipipatihyaamatiyahandimaah. Owetise. Sandi Autaahaati homi yamihapataatihapi Jerusarem indi nyah Kiraishihop giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Autaahaati homi manyinyaanam naatamatiyahande.

²⁷ Autaahaati homi utipiphoaatihapi piwiha wa satise: "Ami kinyi apopaanj aunihiri kati pi maarite. Kinyi apopaanj yaatipihaaanj tapaapi maaha namohiyai ambi pati yaawihi nehotohipatamataimbi namehotipihaaaje, kinyi kaahaati pi maaritipi ngwimwe. Ami sandi apaapi maato, apopaati waatam wariho konhi kaatisat tisaamaati nusatipihapi apopaanj kwiho nangmasi noaipasaamaanj manyinya taahit handi namoyaitaise," tat piwiha Autaahaati homi piwihaam utipipho jihooatih jipatipindise.

²⁸ Iyataati ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraishihop giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi Aisaak homataiw ihiyaate. Autaahaati ho gaahati Abiraaham hoai kawisati numwitan piwiha jih timanati katindihandi jaopepihirat Aisaak tho noaipasipatamatawai sah noaipawaayopo.

²⁹ Ami metiho ishiyaam noaipahohirihiretapi noaipasho metiho Autaahaati homi Itipihom watpihanda noaipashoai pohirundati yaawati naanjhandi nunyatase. Ami wan sangi kimikireti Kiraishihom ihiyai taati nusoapataise.

³⁰ Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaati homi piwiha jiham piwihaam utipiphoaatihapi piwiha was satati jipatipindise. "Apopaati nehi otipipatihaiti katam mwaahoaisapi natipusoase. Ami kaatam mwaaho apopaati nehi otipipatihait metisaamaatam mwaahoaisati maasi sapihomihapa windi namaitando," tat jipatipindise.

³¹ Isi ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraishihop giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyah apopaati nehi otipipatihaiti manyinyaaninmaah. Nyah apopaati nehi otipipatihait metisaamaatam manyinyaanine.

5

Nyangi Wapa Japihi Neti Namaanyapuwane Ami Kiraishiho Aimi Nuwati Nehihaatenyamasihyaaniso

¹ Kiraishiho nyangi aimi nuwati nanyamaati nehihaatenyamasihyaane, ami nyah winihapi paami otitihi windi napwitaati bimimitihaawo. Isi ami sahi andititiwi bitosawise. Aiwi ami sahi uteaho woai nehi iwinjasaihi sangi neti japihi winihapi paami nehi otipipatihaiti maatesamat naanjhandi neti wirati awiti maasisosane.

² Sahi baiwi sami atihir mwitipisaw atiwise, nini Porihonint kmandi sangi kasatitandiyohitmandapo. Sahi nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ishiya sami ambi pati nepi asihoaapi nasamandipawaawaahi ami sangi jatatamanitandi Kiraishiho otipipatihai kaindihandi sangis apipah nehi maipihonjisangi windi maastatamanitaise. Oweitiase.

³ Sahi Garesiyaahiyaati nahatiyaati sahi nehi iwinjasaihi kiya sami ambi pati nasamandipahohiyihiyaatangi nini waapihind sandi kasatataato, sahi winihapi pa nahataapa gaamapi jaopepihiriwise. Nehi sami ambi pati nasamandipahohi handihindi sahi minjapepihiriwise, kiretapi nyangi Autaahaati ho titihyaate nyataati nanyamaito tiwo.

⁴ Sandih mmonawaayopo. Sahi saiwi ami satiw, nyah Mosesihom windihapi Judaahiyamatiyaat jaopepihirisaihi ami kiretapi Autaahaati ho nyangi sanyatati, sahi nisi ndiheti titihyaate, nyataati nanyamaito tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaawaah ami sahi Kiraishihoa sawi tmaamaitohitihandi aimi namahopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaati ho ishiyai kiya gaahandi windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kawindihandi sahi aimi namahopo. Kimandi sahi kiyohitmandaaahi sahi sawanaati nepi yandhemataawaayopo, Autaahaati ho sangi gaahandi kasitandihapihapi kaanhi yandih.

⁵ Ami nyahit Itipipho Gaaho anditinyaish Kiraishihop watipitaati giwunyaawaati, ami Autaahaati ho nyangi sanyatati, "sah nisi ndiheti titihyaate," nyataati nanyamaati sawahoaisati neti nyamaamahitand nyah jatihaayo.

⁶ Nyah Kiraishihoa sati tmaamaitohiyihiyaanin aimi mmonihayo, ishiya kiyaam ambipati namandipatohitihandun am ikiya kiyam ambipati windi nahomaamandipatohitihandun wapa awaimbipa ishiyai iwitatamanitandihapaamaah nehitande. Ami nehi uteaho Kiraishihop giwunyaahonhi ami kandi koai neti nusesipati giwunyaahonhi ko ishiya usaisi komi maarho numwindihandi sandihih apipah awaindihande.

⁷ Sahi namasawi w提醒 w提醒 nih Kiraishop baiw taaw g提醒 w提醒 unyaahohiy ihiyaatis kop g提醒 w提醒 unyaahohit handi ndi neti nasamandipamataise, am sahi piwtha akitiha Autahaatihop it haapi windi g提醒 w提醒 munyaitaatwo? Ami sandi ishiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo.

⁸ Isihiya siya sangi sami amitiha gwinyaahohit handi nepi w提醒 retep isamahoiy ihiya siya kiya Autahaatiho sahi komihiyatimat itaat wi gaasatisiho natausaasihiyaamahe.

⁹ Sahi kimandap gwinyaapi sami amitiheti nepi ahiyawise. Yisihandi nehi masihonji konji bireti handi neti awaindi handi nipi sataise. Isi ami sikreti utaaho nehi naasohi sangi am nehi yahurisangi wapa maip handi nehi naasaindisangi ishiyai katwunjisaihi ishiya amitiha gwinyaahohit handun am kiyam Kiraishop baiwi nga g提醒 w提醒 unyaahohit handun noaipati maip itaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati am nini saindi gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho sangi anditisaihonih am nini gwinyaahohit ireti sahi gwinyaitaupo. Aiwi sahi nehi sangist w提醒 reti windi g提醒 w提醒 munyaitauho. Utaaso sami gwinyaahohit handi sami amitiha neti nasopisasiso so diyaamahore? Nini windi moho am Awaisiho soai yaawihand awaindi handi numwitaise, ko maip handi kaindi handapo.

¹¹ Nisi naishiyati nisataiw Kiraishop g提醒 w提醒 unyaahohiy ihiyaate. Ami ninihi windi sandi Kiraishop g提醒 w提醒 unyaahohiy ihiya Judaahiyam kiyohirihireti japepihriwi kiyam ambipati namandipapise, ndi piwtha windi ausaataamaayo. O wetise. O am nini sandi kandi piwtha ausasanaah am ipi titihi atawihat kateti Kiraishi napwindi handap iha piwtha kiyam amitiha am omajitih windi neti namusopisasisindaise. Iyat am ishiya ningisi yaasihand windi namaanimitaapo. Ami ninihi ipi titihi atawihat kateti Kiraisho tipimandaapi tiwauh napwindi handap piwtha ausaahonhi am ningi kya yaasihand taaw naninyawaayopo.

¹² Siya isiya taaw sangi mwinyaipisatiwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohit handi nepi nasopisaso hiya kya ushiyaam ambipati namandipatitaw handap apipaa hi watipitewimawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayow am kya kiyam paaton hoaisangi nampawaawaah am ngaatitaise.

¹³ Ami sahihi nisi naishiyati nisataiw Kiraishop g提醒 w提醒 unyaahohiy ihiyaate, sahi titih komihiyatimat itaat wi Autahaatiho aim gaatati sangi nasamaasihiyaate. Iyat Judaahiyam winihapi pa Mosesiho numwimbipaam w提醒 pihandam otitihi nehi otipipatihat matimatitw bimauh nuwati nehihaatesamasihyaate. Iyataati am sandi Autahaatiho sangi winihapi paam otihap nuwati nasamaasitindi sahi sami ambipati maaritirihireti japepihriwi maipihaiwa kaitatitw kasisataamaise. O wetise. Sami ambipati maaritindi handi windi maasinjatane. Sahi ishiyai maarho nunyaw kiyai wapa kawiwi itatamanitaatitw handi sangi jainjatonih am ishiyai maarho nunyaw ititatamanitw ususaati maarho namininti itatamanitwase.

¹⁴ Autahaatihomi winihapi pa nehi naasaimbaahih komi Mosesihom hetap komi ishiyai numwimbipa nahataapai namaasati ahondaise. Iyat kapa Autahaatihomi winihapi pa naasaimbaahih ahotimbi pa sandaase. "Kinyi kawahonj maarho naminthing patamatambi ishiya usaisi kinyi maarho nunye," ndaase.

¹⁵ Satisi am sahi kohasipho ainjhipi paamataiwi tunniwi ikwinaawaawaah am sahi baiwi jaawihiyaato. Ami wiwa sahi sami siyohiwiwaara nepi kiyatintihi nopsasindaawo.

Autahaatihomi Itipihouni Isihiyaami Ambipatuni Maaritindihandi Naaskandimaahae

¹⁶ Sahi piwaatiwi daiwi bimtaatitwihiretapi nini kimandi kandaato. Sahi Autahaatihom Itipihoi jhemapise, am ko sami piwtha dahopa bimohirihireti jainjatito. Jainjatonih am sahi ko kasatirihireti daitaatiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaah am sami maarho jahihouni ambipatun maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritat g提醒 w提醒 unyaasirihireti sahi windi daiwi bitopi piwaatiwi minjaopepihritaatwo.

¹⁷ Sahi nasisoar Autahaatihom Itipihoi kasatati nasisirihireti daiwase, am sahi samaayawaawaah sahi wapa kapaapi Itipihoi windi maarmitati kapai tiwandati nemaspipa mwitetitw kaitatitw maarititw w提醒 pihimaitaawo. Iyataati am sahi gaahapa wapa kaitatitw Itipihoi maaritimbipaam, am sami ambipatun maarho jahihosatati nasisihi mwitetitw kapa kaitatitw maarititw w提醒 pihit handun nepi nepimatitnamaise. Iyataati suri tiworihurimatamaise. Sauri sahi am sahi wapa kaitatitw gwinyaapi maaritohipipa windi kamaayopo.

¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandi sahi Itipihoi nepi jhemasaihi ko sangi jainjatonih am ko kasatirihireti daiwi bitotawaawaah sahi winihapi paam otitihi nehi otipipatihat matimatitw bimindawaayopo.

¹⁹ Nyahⁱ aimⁱ mmonaatⁱ gwinyaawaahiyaaane, isⁱhiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ maarⁱho jⁱho jahⁱho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiwi amⁱ usⁱhiyauntⁱ asⁱhiyauntⁱ usa asⁱhiya usⁱhiya kiyaamⁱ apwaatiya amⁱ warisaametihⁱhiyaisawⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ naminⁱwi tⁱmaamaitawaayopo. Aiwi apⁱpaahⁱ ainjotatⁱ maipiⁱhaiwa gwinyaapⁱ kaiwa kaiwi amⁱ mamaawisawiya ambⁱpatⁱ ausaimanawaayopo.

²⁰ Aiwi amⁱ kiya autahaatⁱho jaipⁱtahopⁱ gwinyaapⁱ mepi autaahepumapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi kiya isⁱhiya usai onaapipa kaiwi amⁱ paasⁱinaputarundiwi tiworisaimatiwⁱ isⁱhiya usaapi apowihⁱ kiyaapi itihⁱtiwⁱ manditaiwⁱ tiwora kiyohirⁱhireti kiyawaayopo. Aiwi amⁱ nepi isⁱhiya usaisawⁱ iwiⁱrinⁱwi pⁱwihaara pwisⁱpataahamataiwⁱ tunniwⁱ manditinⁱwi, amⁱ isⁱhiya usa nga bimauhⁱhiyapi kiyaamatiyatⁱ nyahⁱ noaipawa nga bimitⁱhaawo, tiwⁱ gwinyaapⁱ itihⁱhapⁱpa nepi isⁱpi isⁱhiya usaisawⁱ manditinⁱwi, amⁱ kiya nehⁱ sawanaapⁱ nahataapa gaahapaahⁱhi naitaatⁱwi apⁱpaahⁱ maaritⁱwi mawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nepi tipⁱtaapaatⁱwi yandihematⁱwi nehⁱ kiyai kihonjⁱ kihonjaapi ahoyanⁱwi usai nehihaatemanapi, amⁱ kiyaisawⁱ nehⁱ naasikatⁱ kaiwi gwinyaahohiyⁱhiyaisawaaahⁱ pⁱwanⁱwi daayawaayopo.

²¹ Aiwi amⁱ kiya usaamⁱhapaapⁱ nyamⁱhapaimatⁱto, tiwⁱ gwinyaapⁱ kiyamⁱ maarⁱho wⁱndotⁱ amⁱ waapoho naniwⁱ naharisohⁱho pihⁱtiwⁱ naninⁱwi nahariwⁱ konyahⁱtiwⁱ nupwⁱ tipⁱ iwⁱriwⁱ, amⁱ wapa wapa kⁱmⁱketihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aihⁱ wanⁱ jⁱhi tⁱmanitⁱ kasatataato amⁱ jⁱhura nⁱnⁱ sangisatⁱ maasⁱ bindata aimⁱ sangi sasatataato. Isⁱhiya saiwa kiyohiyⁱhiyai Autaahaatⁱho komⁱ isⁱhiyasatⁱ wⁱndi iwinjaatⁱ bⁱmimⁱtaise ndo.

²² Iyataati amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Itⁱpiⁱho kiyati ausaimasⁱwaiwaahⁱ amⁱ saiwa nⁱnⁱ aimⁱ katohiwⁱmaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owestise. Amⁱ wapa Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Itⁱpiⁱho netⁱ kiyatⁱ ausaimasⁱwaiwaahⁱ kⁱmiⁱretⁱ kⁱmaiwaare: Nyahⁱ isⁱhiyai maarⁱho nunyaatⁱ amⁱ maaritaati, amⁱ dowaati bitotihⁱ timunaatⁱ nehⁱ yatⁱhi nyamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ maarⁱho ipatisanaati napaisaatⁱ bimaawaati, amⁱ dopiramanaatⁱ nowa nasamaayaati keti itihⁱmaataati nehⁱ yatⁱhitaati ipatisana bimaawaati, amⁱ isⁱhiya usaisⁱ iwtatamanaatⁱ wapa kiyai kawisaati amⁱ nahateweti titⁱhi nga napaitarⁱhiyanimataati nyamⁱ naishiyai namaamawaati, amⁱ nyahⁱ Autaahaatⁱho maaritatⁱ gwinyaasirⁱhiⁱretⁱ watⁱpiⁱtaati japepⁱhiⁱraati,

²³ amⁱ nyahⁱ noaipawa napaisawⁱhiyanitaati isⁱhiyaapi biyaatⁱ nga maarⁱho gaaho gwunyaawaatⁱ, amⁱ nyamⁱ maipⁱhaiwa newaatⁱ daahⁱ ipⁱhatisaati jatⁱtihaahandⁱ saiwaahⁱhiⁱ Itⁱpiⁱhomⁱ otipⁱpatamⁱhaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa isⁱhiya wⁱndi kamaiwⁱse tatⁱhapa wⁱnhapⁱpa wapa ahⁱmotise. Apⁱpaahⁱ owetise.

²⁴ Amⁱ isⁱhiya Kiraisihomⁱhiyaaahⁱ kiyamⁱ maarⁱho jⁱho jahⁱhomⁱhaiwa kiyamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ maipⁱhaiwa kaitandⁱ maaritaati gwinyaasⁱwaiwaisawⁱ aimⁱ namⁱhauhⁱ, amⁱ kaiwa aimⁱ noaipati utaaho wo aimⁱ napomasⁱhomatendaise. Isⁱ amⁱ kaiwa kiyamⁱ maarⁱho jahⁱhomⁱhaiwa kiyamⁱ maarⁱho amitⁱtha pⁱwiha amⁱ dahopa wⁱndi maawin-jataataise.

²⁵ Amⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Itⁱpiⁱho Gaaho nyangi apⁱpaahⁱ gaahⁱri wanⁱhⁱretⁱ bimⁱtihaawⁱhiⁱretenyamataise. Isⁱ amⁱ ko nyamⁱ pⁱwiha dahopa nyainjatⁱati saiwi daiwⁱ amⁱ pⁱwaatiwⁱ bimaawiⁱse, nyatⁱ kanyatonⁱhi amⁱ nyahⁱ ko kanyatirⁱhiⁱ kireti daayaatⁱ bitoaitⁱhaawo.

²⁶ Nyahⁱ yawanaanapi wⁱndi sataati, 'ningisⁱ sahⁱ ninjasawewiⁱse amⁱ nⁱnⁱ gaahonⁱnⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ awaisⁱhonⁱiniso,' taati kamaataati amⁱ usaisaatⁱ newaatⁱ maarⁱho naina-maninaati mandiha aponyati yaasonⁱhiⁱ timunaatⁱ amⁱ usaamⁱhapaapⁱ nyamⁱhapaatⁱ, taati nyamⁱ maarⁱho omanⁱtitⁱhiⁱ wⁱndi maanyⁱndone.

6

Sahⁱ Kiraisihomⁱ Isⁱhiyaati Nepi Ususaati Itatamaninⁱwiⁱse

¹ Nisⁱ naishiyaaatⁱ nisataiwⁱ Kiraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaate. Amⁱ sahⁱ mmonawa samⁱhatⁱhi samⁱ naishiyai Kiraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ wo maipⁱhandⁱ kiyonaahⁱ amⁱ usaati Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Itⁱpiⁱho kasatataati nasisirⁱhiⁱretⁱ daayohiyⁱhiyaati bⁱpi yatⁱhi napaisaatⁱ koai nepi titⁱhepumapiⁱ. Iyawaawⁱ amⁱ sahⁱ sawanaatⁱ nehⁱ ninaasⁱonⁱhiⁱ baiwi jatinⁱwi jaawihiyaati sandi kaiwiⁱ, amⁱ wiwa sangisangisⁱ wapa naiseshonⁱhiⁱ kapaapi maipⁱhandⁱ kaiwiⁱ wiwa napapeapi tⁱmhaitaawo.

² Sahⁱ isⁱhiya usa naajⁱhaiwa nehiⁱ bimohiyⁱhiyai anditⁱwipⁱ kiyamⁱ naajⁱowiwiⁱ sahⁱ kiyaisawⁱ nⁱnawipⁱhiⁱ nepi usaimanⁱntⁱwiⁱ awitⁱmapise. Amⁱ siⁱretⁱ kiyawaawiⁱ Kiraisihⁱ wⁱnhapⁱpa katanyⁱsimbiⁱpa sahⁱ nepi gaamaitaapo.

³ Amⁱ utaaho wo Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ ndⁱhetⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ awaipati apⁱpaahⁱ owehondaahandⁱ kandi amⁱ ko sawahopⁱ komⁱ maarⁱhoaatiⁱhapi satatⁱ, nⁱnⁱ awaisⁱhonⁱambⁱpatⁱ

awaipatisahonine, tati gwinyaataataah am so utaaho amit ha apipaah owohe na-harihore.

⁴ Iyataat am sahi nahatiyat nehi ninaasonjh kinyi kawahonj otipipat dahopa kaimb daimbi bitohingrhihet mmotinpi gwinyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tipo. Am kinyi otipipat dahopa nga noaipahonaah am gaaso, tipi kinyi kaingipiapaap maarite. Aimb am kinyi otipipat dahopa utaaho womi otipipat dahopa jaepelinjapi kapaisap nepi tipitapaap windi mmonime. Owetane.

⁵ Am sandi santi aapaapimato. Nehi ninaasoh komi kaiwaiwa otipipat am dahopam naanjwiwa nehi sawaho nehi koai neti awitmaitande.

⁶ Utaaho wo am utaaho woai Autaahaat homi piwiha kataunjih taat kataunjonih atisati nesiho, am ko ambipatapihapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotati am isiwatimbipaaam wapa koai Autaahaat homi piwiha kataunjisihoi iwitatamanati anditihonih bimtandihapa nunyane.

⁷ Sahi kimandi baiw gwinyaapise. Autaahaat ho sahi gwinyaap am kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa mmonati gwinyaasih kaiwa komi ndiheti auta ahondaise. Sahi Autaahaatihop wapa namoaasitaapo. Isi am sahi usaati sami maaraho jahhomi gwinyaati maaritirihreti jaepihiwi utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapa isapipa niyaamati yamasipamatataiwi, am maiphaiwa kiyawaawaah am utaaho komi osaataati nandapa yamasipipa titih kapa kipwipamatataiwi am maiphaiwa kiyohiwaiwaam wihoaanjhandi kipiw naitaapo, nandapa nawihomataiwo.

⁸ Iyataat am utaaho wo komi ambipat maaraho jahho kaundat nunjirihreti jaepihihati daayataataah, am maaraho jahhomihapa nandapa maipihapa noaipati akuraahiyonih am ipothura ko maipihandi neti nopsisindaise. Iyataati am ko Autaahaat homi Itipih Gaaho gwinyaati maaritirihreti jaepihihati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaam isapipa yamasih nimaatat am akuraahaih nandapa gaahapa am wapa gaahapa kaisiho, am ipothura ko nandapa nimanhohipamatatiyati gahand koai Autaahaat ho nunyonih neti nga Autaahaat hoaisat biyat jinjaphi jinjaphi konih bimtaise.

⁹ Isi am nyah gaahandih kaithaahandapi windi pohipmaithaawo. Am nyah windi pohipmaayaati nyam ambipat namaanyrapetati nehi nga otipipat kiyahawaah ipothura nandapa apipaah gaahapa kipwito.

¹⁰ Isi am wura nyah isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawithaahura noaipahonaah am nyah isihiyai gaahaiwa kawithaawo. Iyataati am biyaati watipitaati Kiraishihop nyamataiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai gaahaiwa kawithaawo, am kiya Autaahaat homi manyinya itususasi nususasamataiwihiyaaso.

Poriho Kiraishihom Isihiyai Piwiha Ipotiha Jatiniwo Undati Ami Asisiha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Sahi mmoniwise, kima piwiha nin nihadonin nis ikwraah awaiwaiwa jipatiyatayo, am sahi satiwi Poriho sawaho komi kairihreti kiyati jipatiyataise tiwi sah mmondaatiwi piwiha asitiiputi ipotiha sangi kasatataato.

¹² Isihiyia siya sah Judaahiyama wihihapia jaepihiwi sami ambipat namandipataatiwi taaww nasisepaipapi wirapi asipi atipati nasanyohiyihya siya nehi yamaapi ambipatetapihaiwa awaiwaiwe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Am sandi kiya sangi sasatiwi, sami ambipat namandipapise satotmandi, am kiyaappi Judaahiyamaa maaritataiwe. Aiwi am kiya Kiraishiho ipi titih atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwiha ausasaih am kandapi Judaahiyama kiyai yaawihand numwtauh windi namuwtaatiwi sandi kiyawayopo.

¹³ Isihiyia ambipat namandipatohiyihya winihapi ka sawana windi minjaepihiropo. Nehi sahi sami ambipat nepi ahoaapi namandipatitaatiwihandapi gwinyaamawaayopo. Am kiya kandapi sahi kiyam piwiha atiwiwi sami ambipat nepi ahoaapi namandipatohihandapi maaritiwi Judaahiyama ndiheti tahaapaitatiwo.

¹⁴ Am nih sandi siyahandapi windi apipaah masihonjisangi maariti tahaapimaito. Nehi windi naasaindih kimandapaahih nih ngi maariti tahaapaito. Jisas Kiraishiho nis maipihaiwa nenimaitandi ipi titih atawihateti nimaatat napwindihandapaahih nih maariti tahaapaito. Iyataati sandi Kiraishiho napotaati nis maipihaiwa nigi neti nanopisasitandihaiwa nemashi, am maapi yapimbatambihaiwa isihiyai nepi kiyam apohipataatemahohwaiwa nis maaraho amit hetapi aimi nanipimatati napomase. Iyataati ningsangki maapi yapimbatambihaiwaapi windi gmaanunyaatati nanipimatati aimi kaiwaatihapi napomataahonisamatendaayo.

¹⁵ Isihiya kiyaam i ambipat namandipatiwo e nahomaamandipatiwo am sandiwindi awaindihandimaahe. Owetise. Nehihande. Isihiya kandapi windi waati giminunyaitaapo. Ami windi kandi neh awaindihandih ishiyais Autaahaatih japihi neti kiyati wanhiya astiyihiyemasitihand sandihi apipaah awaindihande.

¹⁶ Isihiya sandihi gwinyaapi nepi iswatohiyihiyai Autaahaatih maartho neti yatihiwiwat uripatisati napaisaatumati ami gaahati kiyai kawitandi nini gaapundaayo. Iyataati ami nini neh kyaapaah gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaatihom ishiya nahatiyaapimaaw gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ Ningi jinjhaatemati utaaho wo tiwati miniwat yaasihandi nanimtandi pondise. Isihiya aimi tipi miniwauhi nis ambipateti yamwipati ahetipati neti ningi siyatii nanisataise, nini akitnih Jisaasihomi otipi patihoni. Iyataati sandi nis ambipateti yamwipati ahetindimandi utaaho womi neh otipi patihoi iwinjatisiho kawirihiret nanoaipataise, ami nini Jisaasihomi neh otipi patihonisamatindihonintiho.

¹⁸ Nis naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sapi gaapisundataayo nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisas Kiraishiho sah nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasitando. Isi ami siri kireti siyat sangi kasisonihi nasoapane. Akite!

Epesaasihiyaapि Utipिho

Autaahaatिho Nyangi Wanhiyaanenyamataise

Kimandि Epesasihiyaapि Utipिmandapि Nesipिhande

Porihoi isipi napwitohipipi napuhauhi napwitatati bindataati 61 A.D. hura kimotipimo jipati piyahore. Isihiya usa saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Porihoi isihiya Epesaasihiyaapaahih gwinyaataati kimo utipimo jipati piyataamaiso. Owtise. Autaahaatihomt isihiya usaisangi ami nepi awititaatiwi gwinyaati jipati piyataise. Kimo utipimo Autaahaatiho isihiya kahatamatipetahiyai gaata numwaat Jisaasihoaisati neti timaamaihonih kiya noaipapi ambi pati naasaipatamhiyaimatitaatiwi nusesipati kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaapि Piwiha Napimasataise

Komि piwiha namasisiha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatiho nyangi gaata nanyamaasih ami nyah Kiraishop giwunyaawaati nyati ninaasonini ninaasaanini ami nyah taahiyihyaanini komihyaaninimatohandapinha (1:3-3:21)

Gaahiri wanihireti kaiwi bimtaatwihandapinha (4:1-6:9)

Awaisthomi watipihandaahii tipipa kaitihaaandapinha (6:10-20)

Porihoi isihiyai gaahure undati komi piwiha osasepihaat owemasitha (6:21-24)

¹ Nint Porihonin Jisas Kiraisho komi otipipati kawitandi nanimihanati neti natanoaasisihone. Sandi ami nisap Autaahaatiho siyat ko nis otipipati kanito tat maaritati gwinyaasithanda nanimihanati natanoaasataise. Sahi Autaahaatihomt isihyaati aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihandha bimohiyihyaatapi utipihokimo jipatipaindi nusaasataayo.

² Autaahaatiho nyami Apihouni ami nyamii Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisas Kiraishouni kindari sangi gaahati kasimi sami maaraho nepi yatihsip japatimt, ami nepi napaisaatisamasih ami sahi sami maaraho biyati yatihsitati wisaitane.

Autaahaatiho Kiraishoetapi Yamihapataatihapihaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyamii Maarahoai Nyatatamanitandihaiwa Nanyinyataise

³ Autaahaatiho ami nyamii Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisas Kiraishom Sapihop nyah maariaati koai nyah saundati, 'Kinyi Gaahorje gaare', undati newaat mepi autaahemwaitihawo. Sandi nyah Kiraishoaisaati timaamaitohitihanda nahataapa yamihapataatihapihaiwaametirihirethaiwa, nyamii maarhopihaiwa, komi gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho asakiyat gaamat wapa simehimwaat nahataapa tisaahiwat nga nyangi nanyinyataise.

⁴ Sandi Autaahaatiho komihireti kiyataise. Autaahaatiho aimi jihura yapipati sangi kiyati ahiah, ami kat sangi noaipashura nyangi nanyamihanataise, Kiraishoaisaati maasi timaamaititihawo. Iyat ami sandi nyah nehi titihi ko sawaho Autaahaatihomhiyaaanimatori, ami komi ndiheti nyah maipihaiwaapi piwiha nyamihet wa ahimotati titihi ainahiyihyaanimatorihawo.

⁵ Ami jihura Autaahaatiho nyangi maaraho nanyinyataati nyah komi manyinyaanimatorihaw nanyamihanataise. Sandi Jisas Kiraisho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi ko otipipati kaindihanda nyangi Autaahaatiho nanyamihanataise. Ami sandihi sawaho satati, ninikaiyai sawindi saitando, tat gwinyaati ami maariatindihandaahii kiyataise.

⁶ Kiraisho Koai Autaahaatiho maaraho numwisihomihetapi nyah wapa gaahapa windi kamaayaati nehihandi gaahati pihiati nyangi Autaahaatiho kanyisataise. Isi sikandap nyah Autaahaatihoi ambi pati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihawo, ami ko nyangi apipaahi gaahati nehihandi kanyindihandapo.

⁷ Autaahaatiho so nyangi gaahandi apipaahi aungwohandi tisaahiwat kanyisati maarioho nanyinyataise. Aih nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisho napotaise. Napoti komi jitipati nuhaasipati Autaahaatiho nyamii maipihaiwa nenyamataise.

⁸ Ami apipaahi akitinhi nyangi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanyisati, ami nahatewa gwinyaawaati mmondihaw amitiha gaahandi gwinyaati haandhi nanyinyataise.

⁹ Jih aiemehura Autaahaatiho sowa Kiraisho otipipati kaipataahii kaitandi gwinyaataise. Sowa saindi saindi kaitando tat gwinyaati ami windi amusaati nehi komihet noaasat ahotinjhande.

¹⁰ Autaahaatiho kaitand gwinyaasipi siyate: Nahataapa jatata titihemat kaim noti asisihha ko sawaho namihainjihetitanhi kura nahataapa yamihapataatihaapauni ami

yapipataapihapaun neti tamaamahiwat ahoyati Kraisihomihet ahiyonih am ko kapa neti mitiho Awaisiho jihemataki kapaisi jatitando.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaat ho sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihanda nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nanyamihanataise, ami nyahi noaipawaati akitiinh komihiyaanimatithaawo. Am sandi Autaahaat ho sawaho jih wuwanihuraapi satati, nin sapa sapa saind kaito, tati gwinyaati maaritirihireti nahataapa jaapepihirati kiyataise.

¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaaninti jih namasaati Kraisihop gdwunyaawaati ami ko napitandihuraapi kiyaaaninh jatohiyihyaani. Iyatai ami nyahi kopj jatihhaaw Autaahaat ho apipaah gaaho sanahhoe, taati kopj nasisoarri gwinyaawaati koai, Kinyi Gaahone gaare, undaat mepi autaahewaumwaitihawu nyangi nanyamihanataise.

¹³ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikireti kasimatataise. Sahi piwihakaaha gaaha wanahi aimi atisopo, sangi Autaahaat ho kaara nasamaitanhandapio. Aiwi sahi aimi Kraisihop gdwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi Kraisihop gdwunyaahauh am komihetap sahi titih nehi Autaahaat ho sawahomihiyatimatitaatiwi sahi nishiiyaate satati wapa jihapihapaamatiya ko komi Itipiho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko piwihaka jihura watipitat katati wisasisiha ka jaapepihirati sandi sangi kasisataise.

¹⁴ Nyahi Autaahaat homi Itipiho Gaaho wapa jihapihapaamatiyaati aimi nehaayo. Nehaawi nyahi aimi siyat mmonaati gwinyaahaayo: Autaahaat ho kimo Itipiho nanyamisimo wapa kahapaamapiha nahataapa gaahapa komi isihiyai numwitand watipitat katimbiha nyangisangi naito taato. Iyatai Autaahaat ho ipothand apipaah kiyaanangisinh nanyamaati nyaiwasonti nyami maaritho winyaitonhi maarita koaisatai maas bimithaahandap jatimi nohaayo. Autaahaat ho siyat otipipati awaiwaiwa nyap kaindihandap nyah maariaat koai saundaati, 'Kinyi apipaah gaahonj sanahhonje,' undaat komi ambipati mepi autaahemwaitihawo.

Autaahaat ho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandi Gwinyaitaatiwihandi Numwitandi Poriho Kyaap Gaapundataise

¹⁵ Ami kimand kandi sangi Autaahaat ho kasindimandapuni ami sahi akitiinh nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaashop gdwunyaapi ami Autaahaat homi isihiya, Kraisihop gdwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai maaritho nunyohitihandap piwihana nini atid netaati,

¹⁶ ami nin gaapundataahura sapi nasisoari gisunyaati Autaahaat hoai saundataato: 'Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undataato.

¹⁷ Saundit niyi nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoo atotipiwasati piwaundat gaapundat mepi autaahemwasihoo Autaahaat ho ami nyam Apipo apipaah gaaho sanahho ambamboho yamihapataatihi bimisihoi sapi nasisoari gisunyaati piwaunditi taati nunjenataayo, ami ko sangi sahi gaahandi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nasanyati neti gisunyaahonhi komi piwihami tanyaahaapi sangi biyati nasesipatonhi sahi mmondaatiwo.

¹⁸ Aindt ami ko sami maaritho omanititihi waati neti nuwati jainjapwaati gisunyaahonhi, ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi ami apipaah gaahaiwa sangi nasamitand nasamaasipipaapi akiti naito, tiwi nasinjahandonhi jatimi nutaatiwihandapimaawi gaapundataayo. Sapa katohipipa komi isihyaanangi apipaah gaahaiwa nanyamitand watipitat katimbihaapito.

¹⁹ Iyataati ami nin gaapundotimand Autaahaat homi watipihand apipaah awaindihandi nyah kopj gdwunyaahohiyihyaanamihet waati otipipati kiyati ahontati taati anditnyaisitihmandapi sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaat homi watipind apipaah awaindihande. Nyahi kandi newati wi ndi nga tiwipapaawaati mmondo. Kimikandi Autaahaat homi watipimand nyangi taati nyatata manataise.

²⁰ Kimikandi jihura Kraisihomihet otipipati kiyati ahondaise. Aih Kraisihoo napwihi komi watipihand apipaah awaindihandi kimikanda Autaahaat ho Kraisihoo japihi ahowimati numwaasi niyati yamihapataatihi otipipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihraiohanj ahwihi bindataise.

²¹ Sapih bindataati Kraisihoo apipaah watipiho Awaisihoemataati itipiho watipihandisahaiwa watipihaiwa yamihapataatihi jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwatu nusatipihaiti nahataapihi osamat jatataise. Iyati ko Kraisihoo otipipati kaitandi ambipati wandiha nesha usa kiyam otipipatapi ambipati ami wandiha awaipati awaisiha wan kimurauni ipot ipotihuraun netohiyihya nusatipihaiti apipaah awaipati wan kimurauni ami ipot ipotihuraapisangi ahoyati netaise.

²² Autaahaatihoh Kiraishihoi neti Awaisihoematosati nahataapai jatitandit watipihandinunyati amit neti komi asimwaatitihoh ahiyataise. Aihoh ko Kiraishiho noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho Jihoeematati kapai jatataise. Aihoh sandaahtoh ko noaipati isihiyakopigiwunyaahohiyohiyaamit mitiho jihoh Awaisihoematasati kiyai ko iwinjatataise.

²³ Isihiyoh Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyohiyohi komi ambipatamatataiwihiyaare. Komibambipatamatataiwihiyaasoh Kiraishihomihatihoh gaamapi kiyahimauhoh amit ko Kiraishihsawaho komi ambipatiyaamihatihunoh amit nahataapipihoh gaamatneti tisaahiwatibindataise. Aihoh nahataapa noaipati gandaise wapa windi nausetihimetato.

2

Nyahoh Aimoh Napowaamahonihyaanangi Autaahaatihoh Kiraishihoisati Maasi Asitimatitihahand Nanyamihoh Asiyohiyaaanimataihaayo

¹ Jihura sahi titihimetihaiwa amit maipihaiwa kihaiwa kaimbiwihiyaate. Iyauhoh amit kaiwa sangi tisawihoh amit sahi aimi napomawaahiyaaatataiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapoh komi Itipihoh katiwaiwa sahi windi mmoniwi gmaasunyaaatahiyaate.

² Aiwh sura sahi kimaapi yapiimbambipi maipihaiwaatihoh daiwh bindawa isihiyayapibatambihiyadaayohirihireti daiwh itipihoh maipihapa yapiyatamautaahoh mbipi tiewipataatihoh bimiwaiwai jihoh winjatisohoi iwinjapepihiriwi niwipinjambiwihiyaaate. Iyataati sapa itipihoh maipihapa wanoh isihiyoh Autaahaatihomihoh pihoh nemapi koai pohipiwihoh ahosumwahohiyohiyamihetoh taati otipipati kiyataise.

³ Jihura amit nyahoh nahatiyaaninti kiyamatiaatihoh bindihoh nyamoh maarithoh jahihoh maritati gwinyaati gwimbipa kiyati amit nyamoh ambipatihoh amitihoh gwinyaati maaritimbiipa kapa kainjaahiyaaanine. Nyahoh siyaati bimohura isihiyoh saiwakiyohiyohiyai nawihomatiyatohi wihoanjihandihoh maipihandihoh numwitatandihoh Autaahaatihoh neti timasitihandihoh nyahoh nga naitaanihoh, amit nyahoh siyaati saiwakiyohihoh bimohitihandapo. Ami nyahoh isihiyoh usa nahatiyaamatiaatihoh kiyakiyohirihireti kiyati bimainjaahiyaaaniso.

⁴ Siyaati nyahoh nawihomatiyatohi yaashandihoh wihoanjihandihoh naitihatihoh katihoh amit Autaahaatihoh maarithoh apipahoh aungwohandihoh awaindihandihoh asipaindihandaahoh ko nyangoh komi maariho waatihoh awaindihandihoh nanyinyataise.

⁵ Ami nyahoh Autaahaatihohoi maipihaiwa kawisohwaiwa tiwati yainyamwaasihoh amit nyahoh aimi napowaamihahiyaaanamatiyah bindihahawoh, Autaahaatihomihaiwaapoh komi Itipihoh kattati neti nunjiwaiwa nyahoh windi monaati, amit giminuyaahonihyaanangi Autaahaatihoh Kiraishihoisati ahoyati wanoh asiyohiyaaanimataatihoh bimihahandihoh nanyinyataise. Ami sandohoh akite. Sahoh wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwihoh nehihandihoh Autaahaatihoh komi maariho apipahoh awaindihandihoh nanyinyataatihoh amit ko apipahoh gaahandihoh kasisati sangi japihoh nasamaataise.

⁶ Iyati ko (Autaahaatihoh) Kiraishihoi ahowimatihoh neti asohoemati otipipati awaipati nuyataise, isihiyaisunti amit wapa nahataapaisunti wapa simehimbwaati ko awaisihoematasati kapai nahataapihoh osomatihoh jatitando. Aihoh amit ko kapai aimi nahataapihoh osomatihoh jatataise. Aihoh amit nyangangoh Kiraishihoisati maasihoh nyamoh maipihaiwaatihoh ahonyimatihoh asiyohiyaaanenyamataatihoh Koaisati neti nyamaamaisihoh Kiraishiho isihiyaisunti wapa wapaisunti jatimbipihoh koaisati amit jatihayoh. Ko sandohoh isihiyaaaninti amit Kiraishihoisaaatihohiyohiyaaanangi kanyisataise.

⁷ Ami ko komi maariho Kiraishihoetapoh apipahoh awaindihandihoh asipiyatihoh nehihandihoh gaahandihoh isihiyaaaninti wapa gaahapa nyahoh windi kamaayaahandihoh kanyindihmandihoh isihiyoh nahatiyai wanuni amit ipotihoh ipotihuraapisangoh neti nunjitande.

⁸ Iyataati sa nini sandaato. Sahoh Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihoh sangi sahoh gaahapa wapa windi kamaiwihoh nehihandihoh gaahandihoh kasisati japihoh nasamaataise. Sahoh sawanaataitihoh wapa gaahapa kamaiwihoh nehihandihoh Autaahaatihoh gaahandihoh kasisati nasanyataise.

⁹ Sahoh wapa gaahapa kiyauhoh kandapoh Autaahaatihoh sangi gaahatihoh kasisataamaise. Isi amit sahoh sawanaataitihoh naimaatihoh genantataitihoh owetise.

¹⁰ Nyahoh Kiraishi Jisaasihoisataitihoh nanyamaatihoh neti wanohiyaaanenyamataatihoh. Iyati amit sandohoh nyahoh otipipati nehoh gaahapaahihoh mmonainjaati kaitihahawoh sandohoh ko nyangoh kanyisataise. Iyati amit nehoh gaahaiwaahihoh kaitihahawoh jihura Autaahaatihoh neti timanati nyangoh kiyati ahinyimbipa kapa jaepipihohra gaahapaahihoh kiyatihoh bimihahawoh.

¹¹ Sahi aimi gwinyaapipihiyaate, Judaahiya isihiya usihyaam ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaaare. Kiya saiwhiyaasi sangi satiw ambihisatawaayopo: "Ambipati nahomaamandipapi ahimoandahiyaaate," tiwi ambihisatiwihyaate. (Sandi kiya kiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoaamahohitindi nehi kiya sawana kiyaami ambipatetikwira kainhohit handapipopo).

¹² Sahi gwinyaapise, ami jihura sahi Kiraishop kaanih sangi yandih bimambiwihyaate. Sahi Autahaatihom isihiya Isiraherihyaamihatih winti bimambiwihyaatimaah. Nehi sangi kiyaami ipaahaapi bimambiwihyaate. Aiwi Autahaatihom komi isihiya Isiraherihyai ipot wapa kawitandihapaapi piwiha watipatitkatawiwisasati numwisihaami ipaahaapi bimambiwihyaate. Aiwi wapa gaahapa ipotihura sangi nasoapaitandihapaapi jatitaatihapha owehiyaat bimaawi am Autahaatihop sahi mmoniw gimaasunyatahiyaat bimambiwihyaate.

¹³ Saiwi sahi jihura Autahaatihoaapihap nehi sangi yandih kaanih bimambiwihyaate. Saimbiwihyaatitawaahand kandi komi jitipati ko napotaati nuhaasipata sahi Kiraishoaisawtiamaaitiw Autahaatihomihin komi deti utatotot aimi napiw bindawaayopo.

¹⁴ Ami Kiraishi sahawo nyah ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamahwat nyamimaaariho ambipati yiyandihimbipa nemati ami nyamimaaariho omanitithi neti napisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya isihiya kiyaami dawaataatapiphiyai manditihwiwitiworisaimatit ahosumwapi matambipa niwi yathiri asitihususam othihipi napwitiw bimambiwihyaare. Saiwi bimambiwihya kiya ami Kiraishi napwindihanda matambipa yathiri nisapundiimbipa nupwisisati nemataise. Nemati neti ususai numwaati tmaamaishkiya manditiniwitiworisaimatithand namapi owestih kiya noaipapi nehi isihiya naasiyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁵ Kiraishi Judaahiyaam winihapi Mosesiho numwimbipa kapaami piwiha taahih nahatauni ami winihapi pauni aimi neti owemati nemataise. Ko sandisiyati Mosesihom winihapi Judaahiyai numwimbipa nemasitmandi tanyaaha siyate: Isihiya Judaahiyaisuni ami kiyaami dawaapihiiyaisuni neti ahoyati tmaamahwat isihiya wanihiya nehi naasiyahemaitande. Iyat sretapi kiya manditipiniwitiworisaimatit bimothand nemati kiyaami maariho omanitithi neti napisaatumwaitande.

¹⁶ Iyat ko Kiraishiho ip titih atawihatet napwindihanda Judaahiyaun ami kiyaami dawaapihiiyau manditiniwitiworisaimatit bimohitihand nemati ususai neti ambipati naasaipateti tmaamahwat numwaasisa Autahaatihoaapihiiyaitande.

¹⁷ Kiraishiho nasati piwiha gaaha wanih ausaati satati, "sam maariho omanitithi napisaatitonih bihi napisaati bimaawise," tati piwiha katawi ausaataise. Sahi Autahaatihoaapihap nawisawi yandih sangi kaanih bimauhiiyaaatangisuni ami isihyaani usaanini komihini deti utatotot bimohiyihyaanangisuni piwiha sami maariho ambipati napisaatitha kasatataase.

¹⁸ Ye akite. Kiraishiho nyangi neti nyamaamaisihi nyah noaipawaati isihyaani nehi naasiyanimatthaayo, ami Itipihohi nehi naaso hi nyangi nanyamaasi niyonih nyah Apiphoenda napithaawo.

Nyah Kiraishom Isihyaani Nahatiyaani Autahaatihom Ajaani Akaajaaamatiahiyaane

¹⁹ Ami wan sahi nehi maatmaatapi gohaporihyaat yapihati owehiyaatmaah. Owe. Sahi Autahaatihom isihyaaiswi naasiyiyatimataawaayopo. Sahi akitinhiti titih Autahaatihomihyaate. Sahi Judaahiyam dawaataati ipaahambihyaatimaah. Owe. Sahi aimi noaipapi Autahaatihom manyinya nususasamihyaatimataawaayopo.

²⁰ Sahi aimi noaipapi Autahaatihom ajaajamatiahiyaate, ko taati anjmatisaanjano. Nyah aposerihyaanini komi piwiha otipipati nesi ausaawaati kiyonihiiyaaanangisuni ami Autahaatihompiwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihyaaisuni saanj ajaajam yashia watiphaamatiya neti minyihondaise. Aih am Kiraishi Jisaasiho saanj ajaajt titih anjatisati isiwatitand yashia jih anaahha watiphaamatiyahore.

²¹ Aih sandi anjindi nahandi Kiraishomihet nausanati bindataise. Aih am Autahaatihoo taati sandi anjindi anjmatm naihi kandi taati awaindindaise. Awainditatit titih Awaisihom anjhandimatataise.

²² Ami sangisangi Kiraishoaisawtiamaaitiw komihet nausaniw bimauhi am Autahaatihoo komi isihyaani ususaanangi komi Itipihoo Gaahom otipipata neti maasi ahonyisataise. Neti ahonyih nyah noaipawaati komi ajaanj akaajaaamatiahiyaane. Ami Autahaatihoo komi Itipihoe tap kaanj ajaanj nandaat bindataise.

3

*Porīho Isīhiya Judaahiyāamī Dawaapīphiyai Piwīha Gaaha Wanīha Ausaati
Kaunditandīhoemataise*

¹ Autaahaatīho sangi gaahati kasindīmandapi nīni Porīhoninī sahi Judaahiyāamī dawaapīphiyatapi Kiraisi Jisaasihomī otīpīpati sangi jatatamanatī andītisaiwītandīhati kiyohītīhandapī napwītītī bindataapo.

² Sahī nisapi aimī atisopo. Autaahaatīho nīngi gaahati kanisati komī otīpīpati sapī kaitandīhati nanīmipatapo.

³ Saiwa Autaahaatīho kaiwaiwaapi pīwīha jīhura noaasandisīhaare. Siyatī noaasan-disīhandaa handī kandi Autaahaatīho sawaho netī ausaimanatī nīngi netī auta nanisataise. Aihī ko nanīsimbiapaapi nīni wonya masīhonya aimī kasatataato.

⁴ Sahī pīwīha kīma awītīwi mmonawawa wi saiwi sahi gwīnyaitaapo. Kiraishi otīpīpati kaiwaiwaapi pīwīha jīhura noaasandiwaiwaapi nīni nga baindī mmonītī ginunyataataise, amī nīngi Autaahaatīho netī nanīsiho.

⁵ Jīhura suraahi pīwīha komī gwīnyaasīwaiwa komīheti noaasandiwaiwaapi Autaahaatīho isīhiya suraahiyai wīndī ausaati nunjati kamundise. Owetise. O amī wanī kīmuraahī komī Itīpīho Gaahora nyahī ko natanyoasisawīhiyaanangisunī amī komī pīwīha atiwi nepītī ausaahohiyīhiyaisunī Autaahaatīho komī pīwīha noaasandiwaiwa netī ausaati ausaimanatī nanyisataise.

⁶ Pīwīha noaasandisīha siyatī. Pīwīha Wanīha Gaahaara sahi isīhiyaatī Judaahiyāamī dawaapīphiyatī napīwī nyangisawī maasi timaamaitauhī amī sahūnī nyahūnī noaipawaatī nehi isīhiyaanī naasiyaanimataati amī nyamī ambīpati noaipati nehi naasaipīhīndaise. Aihī sahi amī nyahī Judaahiyāanisawī maasi Autaahaatīho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataati saiwa gaamaiwa sahi Judaahiyāanamī dawaapīphiyatī nyangisawī maasi taawī nehohīwīmaiwa nyangi kanyisatī nanyamītāndī jīhī watīpītāti Autaahaatīho katiwaiwa wanī sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoi sawī maasi tīmaamaitotīhandaa hi sahi newayaopo.

⁷ Autaahaatīho nīngi nīni gaahapa wapa wīndī kamaindī nehīhandī gaahandī kanisati amī komī watīpīhanda andītīniwatī nanīmīhanatī ahīnihīhonīne, komī pīwīha wanīha gaaha awusaitando.

⁸ Nīni Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya nahatiyaamī apīpaahī ipotīhonīne, amī Kiraishi homī isīhiyai jīhura netī titī nusopīsasītīhonīniso. Setahonītīhīhandī kandi amī Autaahaatīho nīngi gaahati kanisati otīpīpati naninyataise. Amī satī otīpītī isīhiya nyahī Judaahiyāanamī dawaapīphiyai pīwīha gaaha ausaati kaunditandīhati naninyataise. Iyataati sa piwa gaaha wana Kiraishi homī gaahaiwa nyahī ko gaaho sanahīhoe, taati nehohīwīmaiwa nahatewaapi katahaare.

⁹ Autaahaatīho wuwānīhura kahapaamapi pa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyatī ko ipotīhura kaitandīhaiwaapi gwīnyaasīwaiwa ko sawahomīheti noaasandataise. Siyatī noaasandiwaiwa nīngi netī wanī nanīsati amī otīpīpati naninyataise, isīhiyai nīni pīwīha kaiwa jīhura taahīwaiwetī noaasandiwaiwaapi ausaatī iwinjapwaatī kaundītando.

¹⁰ Ko jīhura komī gwīnyaasīwaiwa siyatī noaasatatihiwa kaiwa wanī komī isīhiyaanangi netī naasiyaanenyamatī ahonyisatī ausaimanataise. Amī ko amītīha gaaha gwīnyaasīwaiwa taahīwaiwa kahamatatīpetīhaiwa yamīhapataatīhi watīpīhiya watīpīhandisahiyauñ amī itīpīho wiwa watīpīhaiwaunī mmondaatīwo.

¹¹ Jīhura saiwa ipotī kaitandī Autaahaatīho gwīnyaasīwaiwe. Gwīnyaasīwaiwaasī amī Jisāsī Kiraishi ho nyangi nyainjatisīho Awaisīho otīpīpati kaipatetapi ko aimī wanī kaiwa kiyataise.

¹² Nyahī Kiraishi hopī amī biyaati giwunyaahaayo. Isītī ko Jisaasimo nyangisī nanyamaasi Autaahaatīhoaapiñ nyionītī nyahī wīndī yamaayaati nanīhiyaatī Autaahaatīhoaapiñ detī komītīhi naitīhaawē.

¹³ Isītī nīni sangisi sandī kasatītaano: Nīni sapī otīpīpati Autaahaatīhomī kiyonītī kandapi nīni naanjati yaasīhandī netī napwītītī bimotīhandapi waati pīhitīwi gīmunyaapīse. Pīhitīwi sahi gwīnyaahohītīhandī wīndī yatīhīmitane. Owe. Nīngisi naanjīhaiwa nanoaipasīwīmaiwaapi sahi nehi tīhaapaiwī maaritiwīse. Sandī nīngi nanoaipasītīmadaahī amī sangi Autaahaatīho japiñtī taati nasamaati jatatamanatī netī naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya Andītitīwī Bitoaitaatīwī Porīho Autaahaatīhoai Pīwaundataase

¹⁴ Nyamī Apīho yamīhapataatīhi bimisihi ko siyatī apīpaahī amītīha gaaha gwīnyaasītīhandaa hi nyangi netī ambīpati naasaipateti nyamaamahīwatī kaiwīmaiwa

saiwaap̄i gw̄nyapenataati, ami n̄in̄ kop̄i nis̄ atot̄pat̄ maiw̄ ipesat̄ atot̄piwesat̄ gaapundataayo.

¹⁵ Ko sawaho nahatiya yam̄ihapataatihi bimohiȳhiyaisun̄ ami yap̄ipataapihi bimohiȳhiyaisun̄ kiyati ah̄wisihō Sap̄ihore. Sap̄hos̄ ami ko sawaho nahatiya yam̄ihapataatihiyaisun̄ ami yap̄ipataapihiyaisun̄ amb̄ipat̄ nusoasat̄ nis̄ manyinaate, undat̄ amb̄ihundataase.

¹⁶ So nyam̄ Apaho ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwa taah̄iwaiwa sangi nasam̄itand̄ nam̄ihanati t̄manat̄ ahiyataise. Is̄i ko kom̄ It̄ip̄ho Gaaho sam̄i maar̄ho oman̄it̄t̄hi t̄isaah̄iwat̄ gaamat̄ nasam̄itaise. Nasanyati sangi net̄i wat̄ip̄isamat̄ and̄itisaiw̄taise, sah̄ noaipap̄ daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄w̄i and̄it̄taat̄iwo.

¹⁷ Am̄i sah̄ kop̄i ḡwunyaaahohit̄handa K̄raisiho nasat̄ sam̄i oman̄it̄t̄hi bim̄itand̄ n̄in̄ gaapundataayo. Iyonih̄i am̄i sah̄ is̄ihiyai maar̄ho numw̄itaatiw̄ihand̄ waati awaind̄i anyaat̄ sam̄i oman̄it̄t̄hi noaipahonih̄i am̄i sah̄ is̄ihiyai maar̄ho ak̄it̄t̄hi numw̄isaih̄i kandi noaipati sam̄i oman̄it̄t̄hi wat̄ip̄it̄t̄ ahot̄itando, am̄i ipatam̄i dampat̄ tam̄ir̄t̄hi m̄ihat̄ihi yap̄ipataatihi notaati ipati net̄i t̄t̄hihiwat̄ is̄ihiwat̄ t̄t̄hihi wat̄ip̄ihati ahetipatamataiwi wat̄ip̄ihiaati bitoaitaatiwo.

¹⁸ Iyataati am̄i n̄in̄ Autaahaat̄iho t̄t̄hihi is̄ihiya usa nahatiyaun̄ K̄raisiho nyah̄ is̄ihiyaanangi ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄ awaind̄ihand̄ kom̄ maar̄ho nanyamind̄ihand̄ baiw̄i ak̄it̄ ak̄it̄t̄hi mmon̄iw̄ biyati nga sangi gisunyaataati jainjapwaatamaitando. Am̄i K̄raisiho kom̄ maar̄ho nyangi nanyamind̄ihand̄ ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄it̄t̄, am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i utear̄ihand̄it̄t̄, am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i m̄ihat̄ihi niwaat̄ihand̄it̄t̄, am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i m̄ihaap̄i baahi tongihand̄it̄hendi sah̄i nga baiw̄i mmon̄iw̄ jainjapwaatitando.

¹⁹ Ye ak̄ite! K̄raisiho nyah̄ is̄ihiyaanangi kom̄ maar̄ho nanyamind̄ihand̄ ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄e. Awaind̄ihand̄is̄ nyah̄ is̄ihiyaani kandi biyati wind̄i mmon̄aati gw̄nyawaawaati, am̄i wind̄i biyati nga namaanyesipatitaise. Setih̄ihand̄i kandi am̄i n̄in̄ sap̄i gaapundataayo, am̄i sah̄i kandap̄i nga mmon̄iw̄i gisunyaatitando. Siyat̄i sangi gisunyaatonih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahom̄het̄i kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa am̄i ko bim̄ihand̄i tisaitat̄i gaamat̄i ahotimb̄i kapa nahataapa sam̄ihetisangi tisaitat̄i gaamat̄i ahotitando.

²⁰ Autaahaat̄iho gaahore, koai n̄iwimait̄haawo. Sawahom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄ nyam̄ihet̄i kaind̄ihandaah̄ Autaahaat̄iho nyah̄ wapa nga kait̄haawi nyah̄ gw̄nyawaawaati am̄i wapa kanyitand̄i nunjenohit̄ihand̄i nusatip̄ihaaat̄ autaah̄i wamwaan̄t̄ awaind̄ihand̄i net̄i and̄it̄inyiwataise.

²¹ Is̄i K̄im̄iko sanyis̄moai is̄ihiyaan̄ nahatiyaan̄ K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaaawaati koaisaat̄ t̄maamaitohiȳhiyaan̄i amb̄ipat̄ awaipati nunaat̄i mep̄ autaahewaumwait̄haawo. Iyaati wan̄imuraahiyaaanun̄ am̄i ipot̄ i pot̄ihuraahiyaaun̄ nasisoar̄i amb̄ipat̄ awaipati koai nunaat̄i mep̄ autaahemwait̄haawo.

4

Nyah̄ K̄raisihop̄i Ḡwunyaaahohiȳhiyaan̄i Kom̄i Amb̄ipatam̄ihyaan̄ine

¹ N̄in̄ Porihonin̄i Awais̄ihom̄honin̄ind̄i am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ kawisonih̄i kandap̄i nep̄i nan̄ipuhauh̄i n̄in̄i napw̄it̄t̄i bindataayo. Autaahaat̄ihoai nuwipinjaw̄i kom̄ihyaatimat̄itaatiw̄i sangi nasi senat̄i gaasatihihiyaat̄t̄hi am̄i kandap̄i gw̄nyaaataati n̄in̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i sangi sand̄i kasatataato: Sah̄ Autaahaat̄iho maaritat̄ gw̄nyaaasir̄t̄hireti ja pepihir̄iw̄i daiw̄i bitop̄ bimaawise, satataato.

² K̄raisihom̄i is̄ihiya usaami asimwaaat̄t̄hi sah̄i nasisoar̄i yatihi ipatisan̄iw̄i bimaawi, am̄i kiyai piw̄i napaisaatund̄iw̄i napaisaatit̄ihapa kawiwise. Wapa t̄t̄him̄ihapa sangi kasisaih̄ihiyai ket̄i wihoaan̄ihand̄i kiyai kawitaatiw̄i sangi wind̄i apomaasane. Sah̄i n̄naasiyaati sam̄i maar̄ho kiyai nuyaw̄i nam̄in̄iw̄se. Aiwi kiyai sangi naan̄ihaiwa nasanyoh̄iwaiwa nep̄ise.

³ Sangi It̄ip̄ho net̄i sam̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipat̄ yatihihiwat̄i napaisaatisamat̄ wir̄ihiraahamatiyat̄i wiwasasati jaiwatataise. Is̄i am̄i sik̄ireti sah̄i kaiw̄i bimaawise.

⁴ Nyah̄ amb̄ipat̄ neh̄i naasaipatam̄ihyaane. Iyataati am̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaaho Naasoh̄ih̄i nyah̄ amb̄ipat̄ neh̄i naasaipatam̄ihyaanamihet̄i bindataise. Am̄i k̄im̄ikiyati wind̄i neh̄i naasaind̄ih̄i nait̄ihaw̄i jatit̄ihaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho gaataati nanyamaahiyaaane, am̄i nyah̄ siyaan̄it̄m̄i naisaih̄i am̄i ko gaahapa kanyitand̄i gw̄nyaaasip̄i kapa nyangi kanyisat̄i gaamat̄i nanyam̄itando.

⁵ Am̄i Awais̄ihō (nyah̄ kom̄i is̄ihiyaanangi nyainjatisiho) neh̄i naasoh̄he. So K̄raisihere. Iyati am̄i daih̄ra neh̄i naasairaapaahih̄i k̄im̄iko K̄raisihop̄i gw̄wunyaaahaayo. Iyaati am̄i k̄im̄iko utaaho naasom̄i amb̄ipata waapoho nehaayo.

⁶ Iyataat^t Autaahaat^tho neh^t naasoh^the. Iyat^t ko nyah^t is^thiyaan^t nahatiyaanam^t Apihore. Iyat^t ko Awaisiho is^thiyaan^t nahatiyaanangi nyainjatis^thore. Am^t ko nahatiyaanam^thetapi gaamat^t ot^tip^tpat^t kiyati, am^t nahatiyaanam^that^t gaamat^t bindataise.

⁷ K^traisiho kom^t ap^tpaah^t gaahapa awaimbi^tpa wapa neh^t nyah^t n^tnaasiyaanangi tit^thi^t yawanaanap^thapa nawi^tho owehapa neh^thapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyat^t kom^t gaahand^t neh^thand^t nyangi nanyamind^tmand^t am^t ko satati, n^tni ap^tpaah^t gaahon^tni ipar^thoni^t, nyatati nyam^t maar^thop^thapa nyangi nanyisataise.

⁸ Aih^t am^t s^tkandi Jisaasiho kaind^tmandap^t Autaahaat^thom^t pi^twihaat^th^t wapi^th satati j^tipat^tbindise. "Ko autaah^t m^thaat^t niyataat^t is^thiya ap^tpaah^t taahit^thand^t wi^tr^tsand^thandi tunnat^t yahwinat^t numwaasaw^thiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyat^t am^t ko is^thiyai gaahapa nawi^tho owehapa neh^thapa kom^t ot^tip^tpat^t kawitaatiw^thapa nunyataise".

⁹ Kima pi^twi^tma satis^tma, "Ko autaah^t m^thot^t niyataise," tis^tma satatise. K^traisiho j^thin^thi k^tmaapi^t yapim^tbataapi^th^t nasati am^t daah^t m^thaap^t k^tmat^t yapim^tbatam^t nyepipi^t noaat^tpat^t notaise tatis^t.

¹⁰ Am^t ko yapipatam^t nyepipi^t noaat^tpas^tho am^t naasiko tuwipat^t nahataapai mitaahemati^t m^thaat^t yam^thapatataat^thi^t niyataise. Ko siyat^t kaind^tmand^t am^t kom^t wat^tpi^thanda nahataapai net^t tit^themati^t gaahapemahon^thi^t, am^t kapa noaipati^t tit^thit^tati^t gaataati^t nahataapip^thi^t kom^t nd^theti ahot^ttande.

¹¹ K^tmi^tko kom^t ot^tip^tpat^t kawitaatiw^t is^thiyai gaahand^t neh^thand^t kawisati net^t andit^twiwati^t am^t ot^tip^tpat^t k^thati k^thati nunnyataise. Nunyat^t usais^t kom^t ot^tip^tpat^t kawiwi pi^twiha awusoitaatiw^t nam^thanati natusaasataise. Am^t usais^t ot^tip^tpat^t kom^t pi^twiha katon^thi ati^t nepi is^thiyai kaunditaatiw^thati nunnyataise. Iyat^t am^t is^thiya usais^t dai^t ot^tip^tpat^t kom^t pi^twiha gaaha wan^thaap^t is^thiyai k^thap^thi k^thap^thi k^thati k^thata ausaa^tpi^t kaunditaatiw^thati nunnyataise. Iyat^t am^t usais^t K^traisihom^t is^thiyai iwinjaawi^ttop^t andit^twip^t am^t kom^t pi^twiha gaaha wan^thaam^t baah^t m^thaap^t awaiwaiwaapi^t is^thiyai kat^twunj^ttaatiw^thati nunnyataise.

¹² K^traisiho ot^tip^tpat^t gaahaiwa saiwa nyah^t kom^t is^thiyaan^tni^t naw^thiyawa ot^tip^tpatam^t ak^tip^tpaisaati^t kawithaaw^t Autaahaat^thom^t is^thiyaanangi net^t nyamanat^t nanyinyataise. Siyaati^t nyah^t kom^t ot^tip^tpat^t kawis^thaaw^t ko K^traisihom^t amb^tpat^t naasipitam^thiyaanin^t noaipawa wat^tpi^ttit^thaawo.

¹³ Kom^t ot^tip^tpat^t k^tmat^t kat^tin^thi kaim^t nowaati^t nyah^t nahatiyaanam^t kop^t gi^twunyaahohit^thandi^t naasaindaat^thi^t nandaawa t^tmaamaataati^t, am^t nyah^t Autaahaat^thom^t Mwaahop^t gi^twinyaahohit^thandi^t neh^t naasaind^tndi^t kandi newaati^t gi^twinyaawaat^t mmonaati^t am^t kop^t biyati^t nanyesipatamahon^thuraat^ttando. Iyaati^t nyah^t noaipawaati^t utaaho aim^t gi^twinyaaj^thomatiyaati^t nyah^t nyam^t K^traisihop^t gi^twunyaahohit^thandi^t noaipati^t ap^tpaah^t wat^tpi^tati^t am^t tit^thi^tngaati^ttando. Siyat^t tit^thit^tati^t gaaton^thi^t am^t nyah^t nyam^t Autaahaat^thop^t gi^twunyaahohit^thandi^t K^traisiho sawahomatiyaati^t noaipawaati^t am^t sawaho tit^tho gaahotirihireti^t noaipasaih^thuraat^ttando.

¹⁴ Am^t siyaati^t noaip^thaaw^t nyah^t wi^tndi manyinya sang^thiyaamat^tmet^thaawo. Iyaati^t nyah^t kopuho wo gi^twharaaho usaayaho dur^th^traat^thi^t mb^tipa it^tpi^tho koai nesi k^thihoaanjemas^thi^t not^t nasataipatamat^tmait^thaawo. Is^thiya at^tpat^t is^thiyai naw^thaiwi^t jaip^tpa jaipai^t nusepaapi^thaiwa kaiwunjohiy^thiyaam^th^tret^t siyat^t noaipataise. Is^t hiya saiwi^t kiyohirihiret^t is^thiyai kiyama^t gi^twunyaahohit^thandi^t sang^t wat^tpi^tahiyai wi^trap^t aisi niyohirihira nyah^t wi^tndi namut^thaawo.

¹⁵ Nyah^t pi^twiha jaip^tha siyah^t wi^tndi at^thomit^thaawo. Am^t is^thiyais^t maar^tho akt^tin^thi^t napataati^t nunnyati^t am^t kiyai pi^twiha neh^t akt^thaah^thi^t kaund^tthaa^two. Siyahaw^t nyah^t noaipawaati^t wat^tpi^thiyaanimataati^t, am^t nyang^t j^thimatas^t nyainjatis^tho K^traisihom^thini det^t niyat^t koaisaati^t maas^t t^tmaamait^thaawo.

¹⁶ K^traisiho j^tho mi^tho amb^tpat^t nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyat^t jati^t amb^tpatam^t wi^thoaani^thapa ikwauh^tri^t nd^tha ati^th^t mi^tho amb^tpat^t nahotaaha uset^tho kate^t ikw^that^t bindat^t an^tisat^t t^tmaamaindataise. Sapa amb^tpat^t nawi^tpi^tpa siyat^t bitati^t ahotoati^t net^t amb^tpat^t neh^t naasipatamahemati^t am^t amb^tpat^t noaipati^t naasipat^thindaise. Iyat^t am^t at^tati^t uset^tho andit^t ahendaati^t amb^tpat^t net^t an^tisat^t tit^thi^t is^twatataise. Sapa at^tati^t gi^twit^tho uset^tho andit^t mat^t nishioaapo is^tWatataise ot^tip^tpat^t at^tpat^t wer^thi^t amb^tpat^t nunnyataise. Nyah^t K^traisihom^t amb^tpat^t naasipatam^thiyaanin^t s^tret^t siyat^t neh^t utaamo amb^tpat^t ot^tip^tpat^t kair^tmi^tretamatiyaati^t nyah^t maar^tho nam^tnaati^t amb^tpat^t K^traisihom^t naasipatam^thiyaanin^t waati^t taahiy^thiyaanin^t noaipawaati^t wat^tpi^ttaati^t bind^thaayo.

Giwunyaahohiyihiya Kiraishomihiri Wanihireti Japepihiriwise

¹⁷ Niñi Awaisihomihoninisi am i komi watipihandi sahi sami jih jahirihi retapihaiwa kamaitaatiw p iwha watipihha kasatitandio. Ishiya Autaahaatihop namusesipataf am i kop iwind g i maawunyaap ihiyaam kiyohiwaiwa sahi wind kamaiwse. Kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nehihaiwe.

¹⁸ Kiya wind moniwihiyi. Aiwi am i kiya atitaatiw pohipiyawaayowo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihoh komi ishiya wanihira gaahireti bimitaatiw numwindihandam ipaahaap bindawaahiyaare.

¹⁹ Aiwi kiya kiyaam i maipihiwai kiyohiwaiwaap mamaawahiye, am i nehi nanihaiwa waaki maipihiwai kaiwihiyi. Kiya kyaanish nasisoar am i mwitetiw maipihiwai kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiw maarho nusoasawi apipaah maaritiwimap kaiwihiyi.

²⁰ Am i Kiraishop sangi saiwi sreti kat iwasasawaamaayopo.

²¹ Sangi aim i Kiraishop p iwha kat iwasasauh sahi aim i atisopo. Aih am i n i ngi aim i g iunyuyataise. P iwha Gaaha Wanihama i p iwha akaaha Kiraishop iha aim i sahi atisohihaap i shihiya aim i kat iwasasopo.

²² Sahi sami jahirihi retti namaitaatiw aim i kat iwasasopo. Maipihiweti jih daiwi bimohit handi am i ishiyi nahariho numwindihandi namaitaatiwo. Maarho jahihomihaiwa noaipati daah apipaah maipi ndaise, am i kaiwa kaitaatiw i shihiyais neti aisi notaiso. Aih kaiwa kaitaatiw i shihiya maaritiwimawaayowo. Iyah kaiwa kaiyai daihira asira nosasndaa iwhira numwaasi notaiso.

²³ Am i sangi aim i kat iwasasopo, sahi maarho wanih osoho naitaatiwo.

²⁴ Aiwi sahi utaaho wanih osohomataiw noaipaitaatiwo. Sangi Autaahaatihoh neti wanihiyati asiyihiyatesamataise, am i sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihoh kiyati ahisisiho sawahomataiw apipaah gaahiyatimat iwi, am i sahi nehi sawahopaa hawaii titih ko sawahomihiyaa timitaatiwo.

²⁵ Isi sahi p iwha jaipiha katiwi kamaniwise. Neh p iwha akitihaahih sahi ususaati kaniwise, am i nyah i nahatiyanin ambipati nehi naasaipit Kiraishomihatamihiyaaniso.

²⁶ Sangi wind apomaasane. Am i sangi aposonih wiwa sahi maipi handi kaitaaw ijaawo. Am i sahi jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindihand kandinh ahofm niyonh am i sangi taati kyaatangisinh aposam niyonh wiwa ipiho noti namaatipaitaiso.

²⁷ Sahi Bwaasirihiri utaaho maipihoai niwupwaap kop i maasomwaanj windi nmaawupwise. Niwusaih sangi neti japatitao.

²⁸ Isihiya taa wi ikonohiyihya kiyam i ikopa namapise. Namaposaw ikiya sawanaam iikwira otipipat kaiwise. Kiya itatamanin iwi bimitaatiwhapa kiyai kaiwi nepise. Am i kiya siyawaaw ikiya wapaisahiyaatiw am i kapa wapa ishiya anditimitiwi am i kahapaa map i pa owehiyai nunyaw iwi itatamanitaatiwo.

²⁹ Sahi p iwhaataahura p iwha ishiyai yaawati apowati neti kiyam i maarho omanjitihi nusopisasinha kamaatiw i se. Am i nehi p iwha gaaha ishiyai kiyahireti daiwi bimitaatiwhaahih am i kiyai anditiw iwi iwhitatanmanitandihiretapiha katiw i se. Saisaih am i sami p iwha ishiya atisohiyihai gaahati kawitando.

³⁰ Sahi Autaahaatihom i Itipiho Gaahoai naanjeti yaawati m i maipiwhimatihandi namunyawise. So Itipiho Gaaso sangi sasatati, "Sah i aim i titih Autaahaatihomihiyaaate," sasatati neti nasisataise. Iyat am i satati Autaahaatihoh sangi apipaah kyaatangisinh i potihand i nasamaitand i nasamihainjihiyatisti kura noaipahonih sangi nasamaitaise, tat i kasatati sami hatih i bimtand Autaahaatihoh ah iwhihore.

³¹ Sahi sami omanjitihi windi nasinaamanati am i aposati am i maipi iwi i ihi maatiw i se. Apopipaisaw i waapihit ihihiwi ishiyai yaawihandi nunyaw i konyah i maatiw i se. Maipiwhapa apipaah windi kamaiw i se.

³² Windi samaiwi am i sahi ususaati gaahati kainiw i maarho namin i w i se. Aiwi sami maipihiwai Kiraishoetap Autaahaatihoh nesamasipatamataiwi ususaati sami maipihiwai nemapise.

² Aiwi amit sahi apipaah akitnih ishiya usais maarho nunnyawise, amit Kiraishiho nyangi apipaah akitnih awaindihand maarho nanyintataati kom ambipati Autahaatihoi nunnyainjipatamatataiwo. Iyat ko komi ambipati nyangi nyatataamanitandi nandapa kohaspiho waamainjotati jipiyahapa ko maritat nehapa Autahaatihoi tihwunyohipatamatatyat nunnyainjipatamatataiwo.

³ Sahi Autahaatihom ishiyaatis ishiya namaatot handam ipaahaapi ushiya amit ashiya sami siwoyaametati ami siwaasiyaametahiyaisawi sami ambipati naminwi windi tmaamaamaipise. Aiwi amit wiwa ainjotahawa ishiya kamaayohiwaiwa suhramataiwi kamaiwiese. Aiwi amit kahapaa mapiwa usaamihapaapi sangi windi akmaasisane. Aiwi amit sahi sowaapi piwih nehi masihonisang samithi nesi kaniw mbipaara nesi sangi atihomisamat namoaipane. Apipaah owtane. Sowaapi piwih Autahaatihom titih ishiya kaniw kaitaatihwihyaametiso.

⁴ Isihiya ashiya amit ushiyaam ambipatapi mapipaisahaiwa sahi windi kamaatihwiese. Aiwi ipipa maatimaitiw ashiyaami ambipatapi piwih kamaatihwiese amitiha owehiya naharihiyaamatitiwo. Sowa Autahaatihom titih ishiyaani kaitithaawtitihimaah. Ami nyahi nehi kimikawai nanyamisiho Autahaatihoi gaahiret gwinyaawaat kop yapipaisaat koai saundaati, kinyi gaahonj iparihone gaare, unditihawae.

⁵ Sahi piwih kimaapi baiwi mmoniw gwinyaapise. Isihiya ushiya ashiya apwaatiyaametahiya kihiyaisaw ambipati tmaamaitohiyihyaunti, amit ashiya ushiyaam ambipatap piwih mapipaisihaiwa katoihiyihyaunti, amit ishiya usaamihapaapi akisawhiya nehi kiyai sawanaapihapaapaahaiwimapihya, amit kiyai saiwi nepi jaipitaho autahaatihoe mapi kop gaapundiw mepi autahepumahohiyihya Kiraishiouni, amit Autahaatihouni komi ishiyai gaahaiwa amit nunnyati kaih nepi iswatihw kiyamihaiwaiwaiwa nihirinat owtitaise.

⁶ Sahi baiwi jatiniw bitopise, amit wiwa piwih maipi hapa nehahapa windi akithapaametihapa sahi maipi hawa kaitaatihwihretapi kasatitaawo. Ami sandi nini sangi taati kasatohiwimaiwa kaiwa ishiyai katiwi kiyohiyihyaamiheti Autahaatihoi apowindihand ahondaise. Isi amit ishiya saiwa kaiwi komi piwih nepumahohiyihai tipatapati usondandihyaatihsato.

⁷ Isi amit sahi ishiya saiwihiyaisaw maasi tmaamaitiw dahomaiwiese.

⁸ Jhura sahi asihatindihandaatih bimambiwihyaate. Asihatindihandaatih bimauhi amit wan Awaisiho nasamaati nausainjitihandet neti ahisihi bindawaayopo. Isi sahi noaipapi nausainjitihandamihyaatimatitiw kandi nausainjitihandet daiwi bimaawise.

⁹ Autahaatihom nausainjitihandaaatih daimbi bindapaapaah amit katam nandapa akipipa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apipaah titihaiwa amit apipaah gaahaiwa amit titih akithaiwaahih noaipaitaise, amit saiwa titih nausainjitihandamihaiwaaso.

¹⁰ Sahi sami anditati napamapi Awaisiho kop giwunyaahohiyihya gaahaiwa kaitaatiw gwinyaatait maritaiwaiwa mmoniw nepi amit kaiwi kaiwiese.

¹¹ Isihiya apipaah maipi hawa kiyohiyihyaaisaw maasi kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaatihwiese, amit sowaah asahatinditihapihaiwaaso. Iyat amit sowa ishiyai iwitatamanitandi hapa akipipa apipaah owehaiwaare. Ami sowa maipi hawa asahatinditihapihaiwa sahi nepi autemapi ishiyaam ndiheti auta ahiyawise.

¹² Nini ishiya maipi hawa noaatiw noaatiheti ishiya usa maawinjhauh kiyohiwaiwaapi windi kamaatito, amit sowa mapipaisihaiwaaso.

¹³ Sowa maipi hawa noaasaw ishiya kiyawaasohiwaiwa amit nausainjitihandet neti autemahonih kaiwa apipaah maipi hawaatih ishiya mmoniw namaitaapo.

¹⁴ Wapa apipaah maipi hapa nahataapa nausainjitihandet ausaimanimbipa kapaanith owtitaise. Ami kimandt saindmandapi piwih aimi wapi satati jipatipindise:

"Nanopotinghonye nepape. Napopi ahotinghonye kinyi animwaahipati namasi nepape amit Kiraishiho gi nangusaatito,"

tati jipatipindise.

¹⁵ Isi sahi daayoheteti bimoheteti baiwi jaawi jatiniwihyaato. Amihi gaaha gwinyaapihyaatih bimaawise. O amitihha owehiya naharihiyaamihamaawaj biimamaawise.

¹⁶ Wan kimura asisihia apipaah maipi hura bindihayono. Isi amit sahi asisihia wa namihiriw amit asisihia nahateweti Autahaatihom otipipati nepi tisaipi mmoniw nepi kaiwiese.

¹⁷ Isi sahi nahiriwi amitihha gwinyaataitihandet owehiyaamatmaiwise. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho sahi wapa kaitaatiw maaritat gwinyaasipipa daapi mmoniw nepi kapa sahi kaiwiese.

¹⁸ Sahi waapoho wainihandi pihitiwi windi namaaniwise, ami waapoho wainihandi sandi sangi neti nasopisasisaitiso. Ami nehi Autaahaatihom Itipho Gaahohi sahi pihitiwi nepi samiheti tisisitane.

¹⁹ Autaahaatihom isihiya usaisawi piwanawaahura aunihihiri aunihihiramti utiphoaatih ahotorihi runi, ami Kiraishihom isihiyaa tamti aunihihiramti utiphoaatih ahotorihi runi ami aunihihiri wiwa Itipho Gaaho sami omanjitithi neti gisunyaa honihirun nepi sami piwihemapi ahoyaniwi aunihitiwi piwaniwise. Sawai nepi sahi sami maahomwaajopuni ami sami maaraho omanjitithapuni Awaisihoi aunihundiwai aunihitiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapiise.

²⁰ Aiwi ami nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisihoi Jisasi Kiraishihom ambipataah nahataapa sangi nasaipasipiapaupuni ami nasisoaa nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoi, "Kinyi gaahone gaare" undiwise.

Apwaataatuni Ami Warihouni Kiraishhop Giwunyaahohiyihiyaa mihireti Bimitaatimihandapi Porihoo Kandaase

²¹ Aiwi ami sahi Kiraishihop Awaisihoe tiwi koai nepi autaah isiwatitiw amit komi asimwaatitih pihiyohipatamatataiw Kiraishhop giwunyaahohiyihiyaa ususaati usamit asimwaatitih piuwise.

²² Sahi asihiyate, sami siwoyaamit asimwaatitih piuwise, ami sahi Awaisihoi Kiraishihom asimwaatitih pihiyohipatamatataiwo.

²³ Ami nin sandi katotimandti apaapimaato. Woho so apopati apwaataatamti jihomiti hore, ami Kiraishi isihiya koppi giwunyaahohiyihiyaa ususaati usamit asimwaatitih piuwise.

²⁴ Isihiya koppi giwunyaahohiyihiyaa siya Kiraishihom ambipate. Aih amit Kiraishi kiyai japhi numwaataise.

²⁵ Warisaate, sahi baiwi napaitiw maaraho sami siwaasisai nunyawise, ami Kiraishi komi isihiyai maaraho nunyataati kiyai iwitatamanitandti komi ambipati ipi titih atawihatet nunyajipatamatataiwo.

²⁶ Ko komi isihiyai Autaahaatih numwaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoi nunyanataise. Kiraishi piwiharaahuni ami waapohoraahuni komi isihiyai baawusati popitumataise, ami kiya noaipapi komi ndiheti maiphandamti kipati attha atataaha, ami tataipati owerati titih gaahiyi popitihya apopati awpaimamaatitih ahota wenjhaat namaatitandti metisaamaatamatataiwihya komi ndiheti noaipaitaatwo.

²⁷ Ami kiya setahiyaataawaaw iainahiyihya maipihapaami kipi attha owerati ami wapa mmaipmetahiyi apopati awpaimamaatitih ahota wenjhaat namaatitandti metisaamaatamatataiwihya komi ndiheti noaipaitaatwo.

²⁸ Isi ami sikreti sahi usihiyati sami siwaasisai maaraho nunyawise, ami sahi sami ambipati maaraho nunyohipatamatataiwo. Woho komi apwaataati maaraho numwisihosso ami ko sawaho maaraho namnahore.

²⁹ Utahoo wo komi ambipatapi pohipiyati kati neti nopsisasataamaise. Owestise. Ami Kom ambipati nandapa nunyati biyatit atatamanati jataitase.

³⁰ Ami sandi nin apaapimaato, nyah Kiraishhop giwunyaahohiyihiyaan komi ambipatamatatiyahiaaninithito.

³¹ Iyataati ami sandi nin apaapimaato, Autaahaatihom piwihha wapihi satati jipatipindihito:
"Ko woho komi saniyi sapiyai namasi noti ami komi apwaataatisati titmaamaitataataahikasanyuri nehi utaaho naasomataim noaipamaise,"

³² Kima piwimaatih siwipati apipaahti awaipati noaasadataise. Aih nin kima piwimaapi saindi Kiraishihouni ami komi isihiya koppi giwunyaahohiyihiyau titmaamaitih utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipahohirihiretapi kandaase ndi nin immonataayo.

³³ Iyataahandi kandi kima piwima sahi usihiyati nehi ninaasikyaatapi kandaase. Ami sahi nehi ninaasoni kinyi kiwaamaati kinyi kiwahonji maaraho naminhingipatamatataimb akitinhi numwitaapo. Aisahi ami asihiyati nehi ninaasaamih kaatami warihomi piwihha atiwisati komi asimwaatitih sanoti ami koai kaat neti autaahi isiwatane.

² Autaahaatihom p̄iw̄ha utip̄p̄haootih satati jip̄patipindise:
“Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaam̄ asimwaatitih p̄inumbw̄ am̄ kasanyuram̄ p̄iw̄ha baimb̄ atiwimb̄ jaapep̄ihirime.”

tati jip̄patipindise. Iyataat̄ k̄imba w̄in̄ihap̄pa j̄hapaare. Iyataat̄ kapaam̄ wapa ak̄ip̄pa noaipaitand̄ p̄iw̄ha watip̄itat̄ katahaap̄haare. Ka piwa ak̄it̄in̄ih watip̄itat̄ satati jip̄patipindis̄haap̄to.

³ “Kinyi saimb̄ kiyapaapaah̄ kinyi otip̄pati wapa kinyi kaingip̄pa titih̄ nga noaipat̄ am̄ kinyi yap̄pataap̄ih̄ nga baimb̄ utaar̄handet̄ bim̄taise,”
tati jip̄patipindise.

⁴ Am̄ sahi sapiyaati sam̄ manyinyai kiyam̄ maar̄ho omaj̄titih̄ nep̄ nusop̄sas̄w̄ apowati, am̄ sap̄ apowitand̄haiwa wiwa kamaawiw̄ise. Am̄ neh̄ Awaisiho mmonataati gaat̄tand̄hireti tit̄hepumapi, am̄ Awaisihoiham̄haiwa kiyai sahi nunjaw̄i am̄ kom̄ p̄iw̄ha w̄in̄ihund̄w̄ kat̄wunjaw̄ise.

Poriho Otip̄patihiyaapuni Iwinjatohiyihiyaapuni P̄iw̄ha Kandaase

⁵ Sahi neh̄ otip̄patihat̄maat̄ naw̄ho namep̄ otip̄pati neh̄ihat̄ kiyohiyihyaate, sangi Jainjatohiyihiya k̄imaap̄ yap̄patamb̄hiyaam̄ p̄iw̄ha baiw̄ atiw̄i yaiw̄, am̄ kiyai nep̄ autaah̄ išwat̄iwi, am̄ maar̄ho gaahoasaw̄ kiyam̄ asimwaatitih̄ p̄inuw̄ise, am̄ sahi K̄iraishoim̄ p̄iw̄ha baiw̄ atiw̄i kom̄ asimwaatitih̄ p̄inutataiwo.

⁶ Sahi sandi sangi Jainjatohiyihiya det̄ bitopi Jainjasaili kiyam̄ ndihet̄ kiyi sangi gaahiyate satitaatiw̄ihireti w̄indi kamaiw̄ise. Sahi K̄iraishoai atiw̄i kom̄ asimmoatitih̄ p̄iniyohip̄amatataiwi Autaahaatih̄o maaritimb̄pa sam̄ maar̄ho nahatoai-sawi kaiw̄ise.

⁷ Sahi sam̄ otip̄pati maar̄ho gaatonih̄ nahiñahitiwi kaiw̄ise. Aiwi Awaisiho sawahom̄ otip̄pati kawisihayono tiwi kaiw̄ise. Am̄ neh̄ išhiya usihiya asihiyam̄ otip̄pati kawisihayoo, tiwi w̄indi kamaiw̄ise.

⁸ Am̄ gw̄nyaap̄ise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otip̄pati nga kaisihoi Awaisiho wihoaanjihand̄ gaahand̄ numwitaise. Sandi utaaho naw̄ho nameti neh̄ otip̄patihoaisuni am̄ utaaho wo awaisiho wom̄ otip̄pati neh̄ihat̄ w̄indi kamaayahoaisuni ahoyat̄ Jainjatis̄ho Awaisiho yam̄ihapataatih̄ bindataise. Iyat̄ am̄ ko išhiya nahatiyai naasapit̄ kat̄ kawisahore.

Pw̄isip̄ Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatih̄o Sangi Nasamimb̄pa Nep̄ Nipaatiw̄ Niyop̄ išwat̄iwi

¹⁰ Niñi sangi p̄iw̄ha k̄ima ipot̄ha awaisiha kasat̄tandiyo. Sahi Awaisihoaisaw̄ baiw̄ t̄imaamait̄w̄ ko sangi net̄ watip̄samahonih̄ am̄ kom̄ watip̄handā watip̄tit̄w̄ bitosaw̄ise.

¹¹ Autaahaatih̄o sangi kom̄ pw̄isip̄ yaipat̄ nasamimb̄pa nahataapa an̄tiw̄ isip̄bitosaw̄ise, am̄ kapaaraah̄ utaaho maip̄ho Bwaasirih̄rami jaip̄pa maip̄hapa tip̄nd̄w̄ nemaitaatiwo.

¹² Am̄ nyah̄ neh̄ yap̄patamb̄ išhiyaisaat̄ tunaati yahw̄in̄haamaayo. Sahi baiw̄ gw̄nyaap̄ise. Nyah̄ itip̄ho maip̄hapa watip̄handisahapaisaatun̄, am̄ wiwa watip̄haiwa watip̄handisahaiwa kahapaamap̄pai autaah̄ tuwipataatih̄ jatiwaiwaisaattun̄, am̄ wapa watip̄hapa k̄imaapi yap̄imbataap̄ih̄ išhiyai apat̄hamatiyahiew̄t̄ bimohurimura jatiwaiwaisaattu taawa tunn̄haayo.

¹³ Isi saiwa s̄kiyahaiwaap̄ Autaahaatih̄o sangi pw̄isip̄ yaipat̄ nasamimb̄pa nahataapa nep̄ baiw̄ išwat̄awa jatiw̄ise. Uta Maip̄hom̄ asis̄ha maip̄ha noaipahonihura kapaaraah̄ sahi tunniw̄i yahw̄indaatiwo. Saiwi tunniw̄i yahw̄in̄wi am̄ w̄indi yamaan̄ih̄map̄i yap̄pat̄ aunahipat̄ išip̄ kiyaat̄in̄ih̄ kap̄ih̄ bitoitaatiwo.

¹⁴ Isi am̄ sahi anditit̄w̄ bitosaw̄ise, p̄iw̄ha akaaha ak̄it̄ha nep̄ sam̄ yamepata-mataiwi an̄tiwi wisasan̄iwi nipaatiwo. Aiwi am̄ sahi Autaahaatihom̄ tit̄ih̄ gaah̄ireti išhiyaisaw̄ p̄wanip̄daiw̄ bimohit̄ihand̄ nep̄ wapa watip̄hapa k̄iriwipati net̄ nisapuhonih̄ am̄ wapa k̄iriwipati neh̄nop̄sas̄tot̄hapa tiwaraitand̄ namaasa-hoh̄patamataiwi sam̄ k̄iriwipati namaasap̄ nipaatiw̄ise.

¹⁵ Aiwi am̄ Autaahaatih̄o išhiyaisat̄ maar̄ho naasohitih̄ p̄iwaundat̄ nahowind̄handap̄ sahi p̄iw̄ha wan̄ha gaaha ausaitaatiwi nep̄ t̄man̄n̄hohit̄hand̄ sam̄ asuipatamataiwi nipaatiw̄ise.

¹⁶ Sapa nahataapa nepi isiwatawa ami kapaami tiwatihaiti sahi Kiraishihop giwunyaahohitihandti sami matoaatipatamatataiwip nepi niwowise, ami Uta Maipitho samiheti sisihatihwitishaamatiyatip yaipati yotiwaiwa katetapi tiwaraitando.

¹⁷ Aiwi ami Autaahaatihos sangisjapipi nasamaasitihandti sami tingaatihainihiramataiwi sami mitthoatih nahato namaasapi nipaatiwiese. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihompi piwiha Itipihoo Gaaho namatanaati timwipihanaati bainatihiramatiyahanaati nasaminanaati nepi pwisipati bainatihiremapi isipi gwisitiwiese.

¹⁸ Itipihoo Gaaho neti gisunyaaati ami anditisaihonih Kireti Itipihomi watipihanda sahi nasisoaripwindi ikinniw namaamihapkiyaatintih gaapundiwise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihopgaapipati kihatikhati andititiwi gaapundiwise, wapa sahi nausetihi naitaatiwi maaritohipipa nahataapaapi nunjeniwipgaapundiwise. Aiwi andititiwipjatiniwitimetiwipbitotawa gaapipatiwindi namaamihapkiimaaniwi kiyatintih gaapundiwise. Autaahaatihokomisihiyahahatiyai iwitatamanati ami andititiwipitandtsahi jaawinasisoaripmwitetiwipgaapundiwise.

¹⁹ Ami sahi nisapisangigaapundiwise, ninipiwiha ausaaati katitandi tmetisanihura Autaahaatihokomipiwiha naninyati anditinihonih ninipwindi yamaindi watipindipiwiha waninha gaaha noaasandindihandtiausaimanitaano.

²⁰ Autaahaatihonigkomipiwiha kimpika awusaitandi naninyati natanoaasihihonine. Isi amikimandikandapipinnapwiti bindataayo. Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, ami piwiha waninha gaaha ausaaahura ninipwindi yamaindi nehitwatipihoninisihiyai piwiha kaunditaano amikimikakaunditandihoniniso.

Poriho Piwiha Ipotiha Naisihiyai Asisihaa Gaahuraare Undataase

²¹ Nahataapa ninge nanoaipati ami otipipati ninikaindi bimohipatapip Tikikaasihi sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati Tikikaasihi so nyahimaaario waati nunyaho aminya matiyati Awaisihopgiwunyaati, ami komipotipipati nganawihiyati kiyahore.

²² Ninge koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, ami tanyaaha kimpandapo. Ami ko sangi neti anditisawaiati ami nyahimibihimohirihiretapi kiysisiawipbimopo, satati kasatonihami sahi nyapi gwinyaataatiwo.

²³ Naisihiyate, sahi nyamataiwip Kiraishihopgiwunyaahohiyihiyatip nahatiyaatangi nyamip Apaho Autaahaatihouni, ami nyamip Awaisihojisasip Kiraishihouni sami maario ambipati nepipwisaipipnapsaatisamaitaise. Sasimi amisahiususaati naisihiyati maario namindaatiwihandtnasanyamip amisah Kiraishihopgiwunyaaitatiwihandtawatipihandtnasamitaise.

²⁴ Ninge sapisaindigaapundataayo, sahi nahatiyaati nyamip Awaisihojisasip Kiraishiohai maario taawipkiyatintihinunyohiyihiyatangi Autaahaatihogaahati kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapı Utı̄pı̄ho Kımandı̄ Piripaihiyaapı Utı̄pı̄mandapı Nesı̄pı̄hande

Pořho Romı̄handa konı̄hı̄ napwıtati bindata utı̄pı̄ho kı̄mo jı̄patı̄piyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isı̄hiya gı̄wunyaahohiyı̄hiya Piripaihanda bimohiyı̄hiya pı̄wı̄ha wiwa kwı̄tunı̄wı̄haiwa kanihaunı̄ kandapı̄ Pořho utı̄pı̄ho kı̄mo jı̄patı̄piyahore. Iyati amı̄ Piripaihiya nawı̄ho Pořhoai andıtı̄wiwitandı̄ho nunyauhı̄ amı̄ kandapimaawı̄ gaare undatı̄ho utı̄pı̄ho jı̄patı̄piyatı̄ nusoasataise. Siyatı̄ Pořho tı̄tihı̄ utı̄pı̄ho jı̄patı̄piyatı̄ nusoasataise.

Piripaihiyaapı Pı̄wı̄ha Napı̄masataise

Pořho isı̄hiyai ipı̄rete gaaahure undisı̄ha (1:1-11)

Pořhoai nasisoarırı̄ nusoapı̄pası̄waiwa ambı̄patı̄ yaawatı̄ amı̄ naanı̄handı̄ konı̄hı̄ nepı̄ notaise. Sahnı̄ amı̄ Kı̄raisiho konı̄hı̄ andıtı̄wipı̄ notaise. Aihı̄ amı̄ sandaahı̄ Pořho maaritı̄tandı̄handisatı̄ konı̄hı̄ bimaamı̄ naindı̄handapı̄ha (1:12-30)

Kı̄raisiho kaipatamatıyaatı̄ tı̄tihı̄ kı̄retı̄ nyahı̄ nahatiyaanı̄ ambı̄patı̄ yaası̄haiwa naitı̄haawo tı̄sı̄ha (2:1-30)

Pořho isı̄hiyai pı̄wı̄ha nehı̄ha ası̄wa katı̄wunjohiyı̄hiyaamı̄ pı̄wı̄ha atiwı̄ namepı̄se undisı̄ha (3:1-21)

Pořho isı̄hiyai saiwī saiwī kaiwīse undatı̄ komı̄ pı̄wı̄ha osasepı̄haasiha (4:1-23)

¹ Nı̄nı̄ Pořhonı̄nıtihı̄ Timotehotihı̄ maisahuraanı̄ Jisası̄ Kı̄raisihomı̄ otı̄pı̄patı̄huraanı̄ utı̄pı̄ho kı̄mo jı̄patı̄piyaha sahı̄ Autaahaatı̄homı̄ isı̄hiyaatı̄ Jisası̄ Kı̄raisihoaisawı̄ maasī timaamaitoohiyı̄hiyaatı̄ aunahı̄patı̄ awaipatı̄ (taunı̄handı̄) Piripaihanda bimo-hiyı̄hiyaatapunı̄ amı̄ isı̄hiya Kı̄raisihopı̄ gı̄wunyaahohiyı̄hiyai iwinjatohiyı̄hiyaapunı̄ amı̄ otı̄pı̄patı̄hiyaatapunı̄ nusoasasihaayo.

² Autaahaatı̄ho nyamı̄ Apı̄hounı̄ amı̄ Awaisı̄ho Jisası̄ Kı̄raisihounı̄ sangı̄ samı̄ maarı̄ho nepı̄ napaisatisamapı̄ gaahatı̄ kasımı̄ jatatamanı̄taise.

Pořho Autaahaatı̄hoai Kinyı̄ Gaahoje Gaare Undataase

³ Nı̄nı̄ nahatewetı̄ sapı̄ gı̄wı̄nyaataahura gaapundı̄tı̄ Autaahaatı̄hoai kinyı̄ gaahoje gaare undataato, amı̄ sahı̄ gaahaiwa kiyohı̄waiwaapo.

⁴ Aindı̄ amı̄ nı̄nı̄ waatı̄ asakaindı̄ maaritı̄tı̄ sapı̄ pı̄hındı̄ nı̄sı̄ gaapı̄patı̄ nahatewaatı̄hī nahatewetı̄ Autaahaatı̄hoai pı̄waundı̄tı̄ gaapundataayo.

⁵ Nı̄nı̄ saindı̄ maaritı̄tı̄ Autaahaatı̄hoai kinyı̄ gaahoje gaare undotı̄mandı̄ apaapı̄maahe, amı̄ sahı̄ Piripaihiyaati Autaahaatı̄homı̄ isı̄hiyaatı̄ Autaahaatı̄homı̄ pı̄wı̄ha gaaha wanı̄ha Jisaasihopı̄ha ausaatı̄ isı̄hiyai kaundı̄tandı̄handapı̄ sahı̄ nawı̄ho naninyawī andıtı̄nipı̄ nı̄ngisawı̄ maasī tı̄maamaitaue. Saiwī wuwanī pı̄wı̄ha gaaha wanı̄ha Jisaasihopı̄ha namasawı̄ atiwı̄ kopı̄ gı̄wunyaapı̄ kaimı̄ napı̄wī wanı̄kımuraatı̄tandı̄handape.

⁶ Aindı̄ amı̄ nı̄nı̄ saindı̄ gı̄wı̄nyaataate, kiya gaahatı̄ kiyohı̄tı̄mandı̄ sandı̄ Autaahaatı̄ho kiyaamı̄hetapı̄ gaahaiwa taatı̄ kiyataise. Siyatı̄ ko kaindı̄mandı̄ kiyai netı̄ komı̄ gı̄wı̄nyaatı̄ maaritırı̄hı̄retemataise. Siyatı̄ Autaahaatı̄ho kiyaisı̄ konı̄hı̄ kawimī notı̄ notı̄ asisı̄ha Jisaasiho japīhı̄ nasonı̄huraatı̄tande, ndı̄ gı̄wı̄nyaataayo.

⁷ Iyataatı̄ amı̄ sahı̄ kiyohı̄tı̄mandapı̄ nga tı̄tihı̄, ndı̄ gı̄wı̄nyaataayo. Autaahaatı̄ho nı̄ngisı̄ gaahatı̄ kanisattı̄, amı̄ komı̄ otı̄pı̄patı̄ kı̄matı̄ komı̄ pı̄wı̄ha awusaitandı̄hatı̄ nanı̄mihı̄ kiyataayo. Kiyonı̄hı̄ amı̄ sangisangi nahatiyaatı̄ maasī nı̄ngisawı̄ tı̄maamaitaatı̄ kiyahaawı̄ sangısı̄ nı̄sı̄ maarı̄ho apı̄paahı̄ aungwohandı̄ nasanyatı̄ nı̄sı̄ maarı̄ho samı̄hetı̄ ahondaise. Nı̄nı̄ napwıtöhı̄pı̄hı̄ napwıtıtı̄tı̄ bimaatı̄ amı̄ awaisı̄hiya nı̄nı̄ kiyohı̄tı̄handapı̄ gaatı̄wı̄ nanı̄maapı̄ nanı̄senı̄hauhı̄ wihoanı̄jı̄ha kaundaayo. Nı̄nı̄ pı̄wı̄ha tı̄tihı̄ akaaha ausaahonı̄handı̄ kandı̄ kiya pı̄wı̄ha Autaahaatı̄homı̄ mı̄maipaimbı̄ ası̄retı̄ ausaapaise, ndı̄wı̄ pı̄wı̄ha nepı̄ nı̄shetepı̄nı̄mawaayopo. Aihı̄ nı̄nı̄ akaaha tı̄tihı̄ ausaataayo, undı̄tı̄ kiyaisı̄ nunjatı̄ tı̄tihı̄ kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatı̄homı̄ pı̄wı̄ha akaahe tı̄taatı̄wo. Saiwa siyonı̄hı̄ sahı̄ nı̄ngisawı̄tı̄handapı̄ maaritataayo.

⁸ Autaahaatı̄ho aimı̄ mmose, nı̄nı̄ napı̄tı̄tı̄ sangı̄ jasondandı̄ pı̄hındı̄ gı̄wı̄nyaahonı̄ho, amı̄ nı̄nı̄ sangı̄ Jisaasiho maarı̄ho nasamipatamataindı̄ nı̄sı̄ maarı̄ho nasanyataayono.

⁹ Aindı̄ amı̄ nı̄nı̄ nı̄sı̄ gaapı̄patı̄ kı̄matı̄ sapı̄ gaapundı̄tı̄ Autaahaatı̄hoai sapı̄ pı̄waundataayo. Sahnı̄ Piripaihiyaatı̄ isı̄hiyai maarı̄ho nunyohı̄tı̄handapı̄ samı̄hetı̄ waatı̄ anyaatītisaitatı̄ noaipaitando. Iyonı̄hı̄ amı̄ sahı̄ gaahandı̄ gı̄wı̄nyaataatı̄wı̄handı̄ pı̄hitı̄wī nepı̄, amı̄ samı̄ amı̄tı̄ha sahı̄ isı̄hiyai maarı̄ho nunyohı̄tı̄handapı̄ biyatı̄ nga Jainjapwaata-maitando.

¹⁰ Aiwi am sahi baiwi nepi mmoniw maipihapa namapi ami nehi apipaah gaahapa, ami titihitamasipi ahiahi nepi ami kapa jaepihiwi kaiwi bimtaatiwo. Ami sahi saiwi kaiwi bimaam nuwi asisinha Kiraishiho isihya kop giwunyaahohiyihai neti kiya otipipat kop kawisohipat tipatapat usonati katap wihoaanjihandi nawihomatiyat nunyonihura wapa maipihapaapi piwiha owehiyaati apipaah ainahiyihiaaatiitaatiwo.

¹¹ Ami sahi saiwi Kiraishiho neti anditisiwati jatatananati Autaahaatihom titih gaahaiwa sangi samihet kasiwaiwaami nandapa akipipa noaipati samihet tisaitati ahotitando. Siyati titih gaahaiwa tisaitati samihet ahotanhi, ami kaiwa titihaiwa ami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noaipati, ami kaiwetapi sahi Autaahaatihoi ambipat awaipati nunyawti koai nepi mepi autaahemwaitaatwo.

Poriho Napwinjitihand Isihya Taahiyihya Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Atisawaayopo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraishihop giwunyaahohiyihiaate, nin sangis nasesipati neti gisunyaaati sandi kasatitandiyo. Ningi isihya nepi wiinrapi nanipuhauh kimbih Romihanda napwiti bindataaay. Ami kimandi napwitatimandt isihya Autaahaatihom piwiha atitaatiwi nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihom piwiha gaaha wanahi isihya taahiyihya aunahipati taahiwaiwaara taawi atiwi newaayopo. Nepi kaapi taawi gwinyaawaayopo.

¹³ Aih am isihya tunniwi yahwi nohiyihya awaisiho Sisaahom antitih masaataati jatohiyihyauni, ami isihya usa kimbihya nahatiyauni nin napwitatimandam tanyaahapi mmonihopo. Ami nin Kiraishihop giwunyaata komi otipipatihoninidt ami komi otipipat kawisonih kandapindt nungi nepi nanipuhauh.

¹⁴ Iyah am naisihya taahiyihya nisataiw Kiraishihop giwunyaahohiyihya nin napwitatimandapi gwinyaawaawt kiya watipitiwi Awaisihop giwunyaapi, ami kiya wendi yamaiwi ami watipihya bitotawa Autaahaatihom piwiha Kiraishihopha isihiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami sandihi akite, isihya usa nisapi apowih am kiya nisapi itihapipa manditihirisawi Kiraishihom piwiha ausaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihom isihya Kiraishihop giwunyaahohiyihai nepi iwiriwitaaatiwo. Usa siyahihandi kandi ami usaah maarho gaahoaisawi Kiraishihom piwiha titih gaahireti isihiyai iwitatamanataatiwi gwinyaapi ausaawaayopo.

¹⁶ Ami siya siyohiyihya Kiraishihosun am ningsun kiyaam maarho naninyawi am piwiha wanaha gaahaapi maaritiw mawaawee. Aiwi nin napwitatimandt piwiha gaaha wanhai neti anditiwiitandi andititi bitohohit handapitihi kiya mmonawaawt am piwiha ausaawaayopo.

¹⁷ Iyah usa aimi jih katohiyihya siya maarho titihmetahoaisawi kiya sawana ambipat awaipati nepi noaipapi awaisihiyaatitawuni, ami nin nini napwiti bimohipiphi daah nepi iwiriniwi yaasihandt waat nanimataitwi piwiha ausaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Ami kiya siyahihandi kandi nin kandap wendi pihindi giminuyaaho. Ami kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, ami tanyaaha maipihapi ausaawaawisang nini gwinyaata sandi awaindihandimaahe. Ami kiya piwiha Kiraishihopha ausaawaayopo. Isi ami nin sandapi wanisangi maaritit am ipoti ipotisangi koninhi maarihit nuto.

¹⁹ Ami nin koninhi maarihit nuto. Ami sahi nisapi taawt gaapundiwi Autaahaatihoi piwaundauh am Kiraishihom Itipaho Gaaho nungi taati anditisiwati nitatamanataiso. Isi ami kimaiwa nungi naajansati yaasamaiwa nin taati neti bimohiwmaiwaatihap nenimat Autaahaatihou nuwanoaasonih nini noaipaito.

²⁰ Nin nisi maarho nathatoisati watipindi saindi gwinyaataayo, nin wapa sehimwaati kamaiada, ami Kiraishihoi komi maarho yaawihandi wendt namumwito, nisapi ko wendt maarimithando. Iyonih am kapetapi nungi manyihandt nin wendt namaitando. Ami nin nasisoarun am wan kiumura kurauni isihya usaapi wendt yamaindt watipindi piwiha katito. Ami saindi kiyataati nin asohonin bindataatisang, ami nin napotaatisang Kiraishihoi ambipat awaipati numwisanhi am komi ambipat isihya nepi autaah iiswatiataatiwo.

²¹ Ami nin sandi apaipi maato, nin asohonin komi otipipat kawindt am aim nehi Kiraishihopahaindihoninis amipipah komi honinidt koaisatindaayo. Isi ami nungi isihya niswaihi napotaatisang aim koaisatindaayo, ami nin ambipat awaipati taati koai nuyataayono. Aindt gaahandi asitimandt neti nehi nanihaindi naajati yaasiwaiwa owetih Kiraishihosat yamihapataatihi aim bindataaay.

²² Ami nin nisi ambipatisat asohonin bindataataah, ami nin Awaisihom otipipat kawito. Ami nin wendt moho napwitanndo e asohonin bimtando ndo.

²³ Sandap i nini yatiwi gwinyaataaayo. Nini wan i kmandi bimohitmandi namasi Kiraishihoenda naindi koaisati bimtanddi maaritataaayo. Ami nangi gaanimatitaise.

²⁴ Sandi nini ngandaahandi kandi ami nini sangisati kimaapi otih utaari bindataati sangi neti jatatamaniiti, ami anditsaiwitiandi sandi apipaah awaindi gaare.

²⁵ Ami nangi sandapi ginyaataati ninjapwainjih, ami nini sangisati daahi bindataati jatatamaniiti anditsaisanihi, ami kandapi sahi sami Kiraishiho ginyaahohithandapi maarititaatiwi nini mmoniti gwinyaataaayo.

²⁶ Isi ami nini jahira sangisendi napisanihi, ami sahi maaritiwi Kiraishiho ambipati nivimaataapo, ami ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

²⁷ Ami apipaah awaindihandi sahi kaitaatitiwhandi siyate: Sahi Kiraishiho pitiwha gaaha waniha kasatauh atiwi nehohirihireti wapa kaiwi, ami daiwi bitosawise. Ami sahi saisaihi nini napiti sangi jasoto e ami windi napiti masisonataatisangi sahi maaritho naasohitanihi utaaho nehi naasomataiw daiwi bitohopo tisaihi nini atitando. Aiwi sahi pitiwha gaaha wanihaap gwinyaahohithandi sami tiwora nepi tisaipinditaawi jatitaatiwo.

²⁸ Aiwi tiwora sangi tisaipindohiyihai nemapi sahi kiyap iwindi yamaiwi andititiwi maaritho naasoaisawi nga bitoitaatiwo. Siyawaaw i sati siwipati nepi kiyai sahi nunjitaatiwi, ami kiyai Autaahaatiho nemati ami sangi ko japihi nasamitandihandapi siyat manyamaitandihiyaane undiwo.

²⁹ Ami sahi Kiraishiho ginyaataatiwhaahih Autaahaatiho sangi nasamihanaataamaise. Sahi kop i yaashaiwa naitaatiwi maawi ko sangi nasamihanaataise. Ami sikauraah i sahi Kiraishihoi ambipati awaipati nuyaw i nivimaataatiwo.

³⁰ Nini sangisati bimohura naanjoti yaashaiwa wir a anisih sahi mmonitiwhiyaate. Aiwi ami wan i naanjoti yaashaiwa taati wir a anisih nini nepi niyohiw maiwaapi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi sawanaatisangi sikiyahaiwa tiwati wir a asish taaw i newaayopo.

2

Kiraishiho Ipatisanati Neti Kaimumwaanj Sahi Japi Kaitaatitiwe

¹ Kiraishiho sangisi anditsaiwat ami komi maaritho nasamindihandi sangi neti nastipipaisihi sami maaritho biyat wiwaitataise. Autaahaatihom Itipaho Gaaho Kiraishiho heti bimisih sangi neti tisamaamaisih am i sahi woni waanj amit wowaatapi sami maaritho gaaho gwinyaapi gaahati kainiwi mmotinawaayopo.

² Sahi tmaamaitiwi maaritho naasohi utaaho nehi naasomataiw gwinyaapise. Aiwi sahi ususatu woni waanj wowaati maaritho nuyaw i naminiwi napaisati bimaawise. Sahi sandi saisaihi nini sapi apipaah i ngi maaritiitmaito.

³ Kinyi wapa kiyapaahapa nehi kinyi kiyahonyapaaahih gwinyaapi, ami usaapi manditipaimbi am i kiyahonyi naimaatipihireti windi kamaime. Kinyi yatihi ipatisanip i shihiya usa aimi awaisawhiyaimatiwi bimohiyhiyam i yatihi otih pnumbw i kiyai kinyi nivimaapi autaahiwipe.

⁴ Aimb am i kinyi ikipiipa kinyi kiyahonyihapaahih itatamanip minjatipi ami usaamihapai maawi nepi iwitatamanip kiya itatamaninwi bimtaatiwhandapi kinyi iwinjatime.

Kiraishiho Ipatisainjih Autaahaatiho Koai Nuwimaataise

⁵ Sahi gwinyaahohitihand i am i sami dahopa pitiwha am i wapa kaiwi daiwi bitohirihireti Kiraishihoisaishi kaipatamatawai kaiwise.

⁶ Kiraishiho yapipataaphi sangi nasati yamihapataatihi bimisura nahataapaatih osamati ko Autaahaatihomatiyo Autaahaatihoaisati naasaataati gwinyaati am i naasaataati awaisihoemataati bimainjahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoemataati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi naasaataati bimindihandi sawaho neti itatamanitando tati gwinyaati ko windi anitisati miwatise. Owetise. Kandi ko nehi namihatai namataise.

⁷ Ko siyat Autaahaatihotat Autaahaatihoaisati bimimbipti namati namihamapi noaipati nehi otipipatihematataise. Iyat iko noaipati nyah i shihiyanam i ambipati neti am i nehi nyamatiyat iutaahoemataise.

⁸ Ko siyat nehi utaahoemataati noaipati yatihi ipatisanat Autaahaatiho kaundirihireti atiwiatisati kaimi noti am i yaawihandi neti ipi titih atawihateti sikiyat i napotaise.

⁹ Ko siyat kaindihandaah Autaahaatiho koai nivimaati otipipat am i ambipati apipaah iautaahitahati awaipati usaam i ambipati nusatiphaahati nuyati ah iwisataise.

¹⁰ Isi am i nahatiya m ihaati yam ihapataat ihiyaun i ami maap i yap i pataap ihiyaun i ami yamat ihi yapi patam i nyepep ihiyaun i Jisaasihom i amb i patap i atoti p i wesawi koai niwimaatait wo.

¹¹ Aiwi am i is ihiya nahatiya kiyaam i maahomwaanj opi ausaapi sati w i "Jisas Kraisih so nyam i Awais ihore," titaat wo. Aiwi am i kiya nyam i Ap iho Autaahaat i hore tiwi koai niwimaapi kom i amb i pati mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Sahi Gaahaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Sis ihaamatiyat i Is ihiyi n iwuasaatane

¹² Isi am i nis ihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiy ihiyaate, n i n jihura napiti sangisati bimohura sahi nasisoar i napaiti w i Autaahaat ihoai atiwihiyaate. Isi am i wan i kimura n i n sangisati maasi wind i bimimaati kaan ihi wapihi bimohur i muraisangi sikaiwi Autaahaat ihoai atiwiw i se. Sangi Autaahaat iho ko maritati gwinyaas ihi reti japepihi titaat wi japihi aim i nasamaas ihiyaatisi sahi kop i yaiwi itipi ap i paah i ipotihandi koaisaw i asitimat iwi bim iatait wi japihi kiyaatangis ihi nisamatait handapi anditati napamapi otipi pati kaim i nuwise.

¹³ Am i sand ihi Autaahaat iho sawaho sam iheti otipi pati kiyataise, am i sangi neti andit i siwati gisunyaahon ihi am i sahi ko maritati gwinyaas i p i jaapepihi titi kaitaat wi am i sangisangi ap i paah i maarit iwi map i kapaah ihi mmon i pinjaw i kaiwi jaapepihi titaat wo.

¹⁴ Sahi sam i itihin n iwi naumwaarin i hohi p i pa qun aha namamapi nahataapa nehi gaahireti kaiw i se.

¹⁵ Sahi saisaih i am i is ihiya sap i sisaiwihiye, maatisaih i am i sahi nga ainahiy ihiyaat i wi, am i wapa maip i hapaapi piwiha sam iheti owehiyaat titaat wo. Aiwi sahi maip i hapa wapa owehiyaat Autaahaat ihom i manyinyaat titiataat wo. Am i sahi is ihiya ap i paah i maip i hiya suh i ri maasap iho aijih i p i paamat ihiyaam i ot ihatihi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaat ihom i h i reti kiyoh i waiwaaraah i sahi kiya ashantid ihi bimohiy ihiyai kaumbwaatam i sis ihaamataiwi taaw i kiyam iheti niwusaataawaayopo.

¹⁶ Sahi piwiha akaaha is ihiyai asiyaimatiat iwi handi numwi tandiha kat i wunjaw i kimaasi sahi naitaat i waah i nepise undi w i nunyawaayopo. Isi am i sahi sikireti kaim i nuw i se, am i Kraisih japihi nasonihura n i n sap i t ihaapaindi maarititi sandi nis i otipi pati anditati napamati kiyoh i pati nehi yati t ihatihi kiyataamaayo, ak i p i p i nimaatahati kiyataa yao, ndi maarit i taano. Aind i am i n i n tusatipati t i quh i tohi t i handam i ak i p i p i n i n himat i naitaano.

¹⁷ N i n jihura napiti Autaahaat ihom i piwiha kasaton ihi sahi Kraisihop i giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi sand i sahi kop i giwunyaahohit i handi wapa nandapa kohas i p i ho nga byiat i waamainjot i hapaamataatiwi Autaahaat ihoai kom i otipi pati kawiwi gaarehandi nunyawaayopo. Isi am i ningisangi is ihiya n i wisaih i napotaati nis i jit i pati sahi gaarehandi nunyoh i t i handam i tiwat i haati nuhaamataataah i gaare, ndi maarititi am i sangisangs i waati mitaah i maarit i to.

¹⁸ Isi am i sangisangi maarit iwi am i ningisaw i maas i waati tisait iwi maarit i wi se.

Timoteysi Epapirotaitaasiyaap i tahaare

¹⁹ Ningis i Awais iho Jisaasiho satati, "Kiny i is ihiya Piripaihiyaap i Timotehoi nat i pusoase," ndonaah i koai neti nandusoas i tandi gwinyaat i jatataayo. Koai n i n nandusoas i san ihi sangisaapih i nasati noaipati Kraisihop i giwunyaap i gaahaiwa kaiwi bimoh i waiwa mmonati neti atisati nesisati kandon ihi n i n sap i t ihaapaindi maarit i tando.

²⁰ Is ihiya sap i pihit iwi nitan iwi gisunyaap ihiya usa ningisaw i kimbihi wind i bimimowi nehi Timoteho hisi am i nehi koaisah ihi neti nandusoas i san ihi ko sangisenda nap i taise. Iyataati so Timoteho nisatiyat i n i n sangis i napiti Jason dandi waati pihindi nitandi gwinyaahopatamatiyat i sap i waati nitanati pihitati gwinyaapenahore.

²¹ O am i is ihiya usaah i otipi pati nehi sawanaam i hatapaah ihi maarit iwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisas Kraisihom i otipi pati wind i kamaiwihiyah i hiso.

²² Timoteho sopaaht i sahi aim i ko utaaho siyati setahoe, tiwi mmon i wi gwinyaap ihiyaate. Ko metiho wo kom i sap ihoaist i andit iwi wati otipi pati kiyausepaati kaipatamatiyat i ningisaha maasi Autaahaat ihop i Piwiha Gaaha wan iha Jisas Kraisihop iha awusaahay o. Timoteho siyati Autaahaat ihom i otipi pati ningisati maasi kaind i handapi sahi aim i mmon i wi gwinyaap ihiyaate.

²³ Timotehoi sahi bimoh i p i hap i nandusoas i san ihi nap i taise. Isi am i n i n jih i gwinyaat i mmondaano, gaman iho ningis i wip i niso ndo. Saindi mmon i t i kaindosati Timotehoi sap i ket i nandusaas i to.

²⁴ Aih̄ am̄ nisangi saind̄ gw̄nyaataayo. Awais̄ho n̄ngisi sandat̄, 'k̄nyi Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,' ndat̄ net̄ n̄itatamanat̄ natanoaason̄h̄ n̄n̄ ket̄ napit̄ sangi jainjaitando.

²⁵ Epap̄rotaitaasiho sam̄ maahomwaanj̄ nesi n̄ngisenda napitand̄ sah̄ j̄ih̄ nam̄ihan̄wi nat̄wusaasawaayopo. Aiwi n̄n̄ nenoaahitoh̄p̄pa sah̄ koai nunyauh̄ ko nesatisi n̄ngisi naninyataise. Aih̄ ko nasati naninyati n̄ngisati maasi bindata Autaa-haat̄ihom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ kiyataise. Iyat̄ am̄ ko nisatiyati K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaasit̄handa t̄t̄h̄ n̄si nais̄ho akohore. Ko nishihooaan̄ andit̄tati bitonda K̄raisihom̄ pw̄isp̄ yaipat̄ is̄wat̄ tunnat̄ yahwinj̄ihematat̄ is̄hiya piw̄ha akaahai nep̄ tip̄nd̄w̄ ip̄hatiwi maitaat̄ wiyoohiȳhiyai piw̄ha wihoaan̄ha kaundataase. Isi n̄n̄ koais̄ nga japih̄ kom̄hiyaatangisenda nandusoaaasian̄h̄ napitaise.

²⁶ Iyataati sah̄ Piripaihiyaat̄ kop̄ timbīpa ap̄paah̄ aungwohand̄ nese, t̄w̄t̄ aim̄ atiwī newaaayopo. Aih̄ am̄ ko Epap̄rotaitaasihoaisangi n̄sihiya n̄si timbīpaap̄ aim̄ atisow̄ ket̄ n̄si aunahipata n̄sihiyaai winjaita nutaano, tat̄ waati gw̄nyaataise.

²⁷ Sand̄ ko timbīpa awaimbīpa nese tot̄mand̄ t̄t̄h̄ akaaha. Ko aim̄ napw̄totahaoi Autaahaat̄ho kop̄ maar̄ho as̄piyat̄ am̄ nisapisangi maar̄ho as̄piyat̄ koais̄ kom̄ timbīpa nemwat̄ am̄ n̄si maar̄ho as̄paind̄ maar̄ho t̄ndat̄ naaj̄onitand̄hand̄ nen̄mataise.

²⁸ Isi n̄n̄ koais̄ sangisenda japih̄ nandusoaaasitand̄ wat̄p̄nd̄ gw̄nyaataayo. Isi n̄n̄ sap̄ p̄h̄nd̄ w̄nd̄ ḡmunyaati, am̄ naaj̄haiwa yiyat̄mw̄ w̄nd̄ namaitand̄ gaasī koai nandusoaaasitaano, am̄ not̄ sangis̄ jainjahon̄h̄ sah̄ koai usonawaaw̄ sah̄ kop̄ nga marit̄taat̄wo.

²⁹ Isi n̄n̄ koai nandusoaaasian̄h̄ japih̄ nasat̄ jainjahon̄h̄ koai, nga japih̄ nasapaise Awais̄hom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ naimbī kaimbīmapo, und̄wi ikwir̄ ahowiwīse. Utaaho siyahos̄ maarit̄w̄ koai nep̄ autaahemapise.

³⁰ Epap̄rotaitaasiho Awais̄hom̄ ot̄p̄pataat̄h̄ timbīpa net̄ maan̄h̄ napotaise. Iyat̄ ko ot̄p̄pat̄ sawahop̄hatap̄ w̄nd̄ ḡmunyap̄menati Awais̄hom̄ ot̄p̄patapaimaj̄h̄ n̄n̄ kaan̄h̄ bimonihi, am̄ sah̄ n̄ngisi andit̄nip̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ ususaani n̄nawip̄hi kait̄haahat̄ sah̄ n̄ngisi kaiw̄nepaapi kait̄hat̄, am̄ sah̄ koai nunyoh̄pat̄ sam̄ aunahipat̄ net̄ ko n̄ngisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyat̄ maas̄ bind̄haaw̄ ko timbīpa naaj̄hand̄ netaise.

3

Utaaho K̄raisihop̄ Ḡwunyaasih̄ Kom̄ Ḡwunyaasit̄handaah̄ Noaipat̄ Tit̄ihematataise

¹ N̄n̄ n̄si piw̄ha kat̄im̄ nasoh̄ha owemat̄ am̄ n̄n̄ sangi sand̄ kasatataato. N̄si nais̄hiyaat̄ nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate. Sah̄ Awais̄hoaisaw̄ aim̄ t̄maamait̄w̄t̄ aim̄ kom̄hiyaat̄is̄, am̄ sah̄ kop̄ nasisoaar̄ kiyaatin̄h̄i maarit̄mi nuwise. Piw̄ha aim̄ kasatoh̄ha jihaihi gaasī kasatataano, am̄ sah̄ sawanaat̄ is̄hiya is̄hiyais̄ piw̄ha nehiha kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaapi nga jat̄n̄wi bim̄taatiw̄handapo.

² Is̄hiya Judaahiyaaam̄h̄ireti jaapepih̄riw̄t̄ ap̄paahi t̄t̄h̄metat̄ maip̄haiwa kiyohiȳhiyaapi sah̄ baiw̄ jat̄n̄wi bitosawise, am̄ kiya suhir̄ ap̄paahi maip̄h̄iramataiwīhiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaaam̄h̄ireti jaapepih̄riw̄t̄ k̄nyi am̄ noaipat̄ K̄raisihom̄honjimat̄taapaahi k̄nyi amb̄ipat̄ namandipape, t̄w̄t̄ wat̄p̄it̄w̄map̄hiyaare.*

³ Kiya sat̄wi, "Nyahi amb̄ipat̄ namandipataahiyaaan̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄hiyaane," t̄w̄t̄ wat̄p̄it̄w̄map̄hiyaare. O am̄ nyahih̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahot̄handaah̄ aim̄ noaipawaati t̄t̄h̄ akit̄in̄h̄ Is̄raher̄hiyaan̄ nyami amb̄ipat̄ akit̄ yamat̄hi nyami maar̄hoaat̄h̄i aim̄ namandipataahiyaaan̄imat̄haayo. Iyat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄p̄iho Gaaho nyangi net̄ andit̄niywati ginyunyaasih̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ aun̄h̄h̄ri kataati gaapundaati am̄ K̄raisihom̄ amb̄ipat̄ n̄wimaahaayo. Is̄hiya kiyaam̄ amb̄ipat̄ nehi yamaati namandipatoht̄hand̄ kiyais̄ ap̄paahi akit̄in̄h̄ w̄nd̄ maaw̄tatamanitaise. Isi nyah̄ kandap̄ piw̄ha waati piw̄aataati pih̄taati gw̄nyaithaaw̄maahe. Owetise.

⁴ Am̄ nisangi n̄n̄ n̄si amb̄ipat̄ namandipandi kiyoh̄t̄handap̄ nga t̄haapait̄hat̄ kati owe. Am̄ kand̄ n̄n̄ baindi bim̄tand̄ n̄ngisi w̄nd̄ nga maan̄tatamanitaise. Is̄hiya kiyaam̄ amb̄ipat̄ nehi yamaati tiwat̄haati namandipatot̄handap̄ t̄haapaiw̄ genanohiȳhiyai n̄n̄ nusatip̄haat̄honine.

* 3:2: Us̄hiyaam̄ amb̄ipat̄ atit̄t̄ namaupw̄ ahoaapi nupw̄ nemawaayopo jihura Autaahaat̄ho Ab̄iraaham̄hoai kaundihi kaihi, am̄ Is̄raher̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaane und̄wi usais̄ nunj̄taatiw̄t̄ kiyoh̄t̄ireti kaiwo.

⁵ Nisangis+ am+ saind+hon+ne. Nis+ naat+ nan+mot+ bimih+ asis+ha ikw+ri+ naasair+tihi+ wirami mair+ma sananih+ nis+ amb+pat+ nan+mandipap+hon+ne. Iyataati+ am+ nisangi isihiya Isiraher+hiyaam+hon+ni Isiraher+hon+ni akohon+ne. Aind+ am+ nini+ j+tpat+ Benjamin+hom+hatetap+ namoyaat+w+ nasohiy+hiyaam+hetap+ noaipat+hon+ne. Iyataati+ am+ nini+ t+thi+ Ipi+ruhon+ni p+w+ha Ipi+ruha p+w+and+hon+ne. Am+ nis+ niy+ apiyaisangi Ipi+ruhasanyuri p+w+ha Ipi+ruha p+waat+m+hasanyure. Nini+ t+thi+ Judaahiyaam+hetap+ noaipat+hon+ne. Is+ nini+ jhi+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+pa saiwa wapa s+meh+mwaat+ na+hatapa t+thi+ jaapepih+rit+ is+ asoya kiyoh+waiwa kaind+ jaapepih+rit+ kiretap+ noaipat+ Parisihonimand+hon+ne.

⁶ Aind+ nini+ w+n+hap+pa saiwa baind+ atind+ net+ gw+nyaat+ anditind+ t+thi+ nga nahataapa jaapepih+rit+hon+ne. Saind+ is+hiya Kiraishop+ g+wunyaaohohiy+hiyais+ net+ nusop+pas+tit+hon+ne. Siyon+hi+ is+hiya n+ngis+ nisonawaaw+ Por+ho w+n+hap+pa t+thi+ jaapepih+rit+ Autaahaat+hom+ ndi+het+ gaahat+ kiyataise, t+w+hon+ne.

⁷ Jihura nini+ saind+ gw+nyaataayo, nini+ k+maiwa kiyoh+w+maiwaaraah+ andit+in+hon+hi+ nini+ noaipat+ gaahon+nt+to, nd+ gw+nyaataayo. Aih+ am+ wan+ k+imura kaiwais+ ahosumwati+ pohipaind+mati+ saind+ gw+nyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa ak+p+paamaah, neh+ kaiwai neh+haiwa botot+ ahopa daat+pat+patamatiyahaiwe, nd+ gw+nyaataayo. Nini+ w+n+hap+pa Judaahiyaam+ an+tind+ is+ nis+ maari+ho kapet+ ahiyat+ jaapepih+rataataah+ Jisaasiho n+ngis+ n+tatamanat+ japih+ nan+maitand+ am+ nis+ maip+haiwa nen+maitand+ nisap+ napwind+handap+ w+nd+ g+munyaat+, am+ koai n+wip+minj+taan+he, nd+ gw+nyaataayo. Aind+ am+ nini+ sand+ neh+ Kiraishop+aahaind+ koai n+wipinj+and+ kopimain+jhi+ nini+ jihura w+n+hap+pa jaapepih+rit+ Judaahiyaanam+hi+ret+ kiyoh+p+pa nahataapa aw+nd+ naw+ho nis+hetap+ nh+rinj+homataind+ kapaan+h+ namamataayo, nd+ wan+sangi taat+ gw+nyaataayo.

⁸ Nini+ jhi+ kaind+ jaapepih+roh+waiwaisaah+hi+ ahosumwati+ pohipaind+mataamaayo. Am+ wapa nahataapa+ neh+haiwe nd+ gw+nyaat+ ahosumwati+ namataayo, am+ nis+ Awais+ho Kiraiss+ Jisaasihoisaah+hi+ uson+ti+ n+wipaati+ koaisat+tit+and+hand+ sand+ ap+paah+ awa+nd+hand+tiho. O am+ Jisaasihop+ so nis+ Awais+hoe, nd+ gw+nyaat+ kopaahiyataati+ nini+ nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ w+n+hap+pa t+thi+ wat+p+nd+ jaapepih+rit+ jhi+ kiyoh+waiwa saiwa wan+ nini+ saind+ neh+ yatit+p+haiwa botot+ ahopa daat+pat+patamatiyahaiwaaso nd+ namataayo, am+ Kiraiss+ho n+ngis+ nanisapuwati+ nan+maas+hop+aahaind+ neh+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hi+ kawind+ koaisaah+hi+ n+wipinj+tando.

⁹ Saind+ namatosat+ nini+ ap+paah+ kom+hon+ind+ Jisaasihoaisat+ kon+nh+hi+ maas+ bim+ando. Nini+ wan+ noaipat+ kom+ ndi+het+ Autaahaat+hoaisat+ t+th+hon+ind+aayo. Am+ sand+ nini+ asoyaam+ w+n+hap+pa napait+jaapepih+rataati+ kandaah+ nini+ noaipat+ gaahon+ni t+th+hon+ind+aamaya. Owetise. Nini+ nis+ Jisas+ Kiraishop+ ko nis+ maip+handat+hap+ japih+ nan+maas+hoe, nd+ g+wunyaaohohand+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngis+ net+ t+th+onen+mas+hi, am+ nini+ kom+ ndi+het+ noaipat+ gaahon+ni t+th+hon+inimatataayo.

¹⁰ Nini+ saind+ Jisaasihoaisat+ maas+ t+maamait+ wat+p+tit+and+ gw+nyaataayo. Aind+ am+ kom+ wat+p+hand+ japih+ nepasit+handap+ g+unuyaat+ande. Aind+ am+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+ kaim+ nail+ is+hiya pohip+iwi+ yaaw+haiwa nuyaw+ tiwauh+ napwipata+ mataind+ koai n+wipinj+at+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ kaisan+h+ is+hiya nusaih+ kaind+ napw+and+ gw+nyaat+ kiyataayo.

¹¹ Aind+ am+ nini+ saind+ gw+nyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauh+ napwih+ am+ Autaahaat+ho ahowimati+ japih+ numwaas+tit+handis+, am+ nisangi kom+ ot+p+pat+ap+ind+w+ nusaih+ napwisan+h+ Autaahaat+ho ahonimati+ japih+ nan+maahon+hi+ nepaito, nd+ gw+nyaataayo.

Por+ho Kom+ Ot+p+pat+ Owemaitand+ Naupwas+tit+handap+haare

¹² Saiwa aim+ katoh+w+maiwaamataind+ nini+ aim+ noaipat+ Kiraiss+hom+hamwaan+j+ gaa+hon+ind+ Kiraishop+ g+unuyaatataise, nd+ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nini+ neh+ saind+ kandaato, jhi+ Jisaasiho n+ngis+ nan+mahanat+ nan+maat+ gaahonen+mat+ kom+hin+ ah+nisataise. Aih+ nini+ noaipat+ gaahon+ni t+th+and+handap+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ an+tind+ is+ti+ kiyataayo, ko n+ngis+ an+isat+ niwatipatamataindo.

¹³ Is+ nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ Kiraishop+ g+wunyaaohohiy+hiyaate, nini+ aim+ noaipat+ gaahon+indaayo, nd+ w+nd+ g+munyaaho. Owetise. Nini+ neh+ saind+ kiyataayo, nini+ Jisaasiho+ ot+p+pat+ saind+ nga kiyataayo, nd+ nepemait+tit+ jat+ kaim+ niyataamaayo. Owetise. Neh+ nini+ niyohihihoaanj+ kihoaanj+hi+ jaati+ ot+p+pat+ owemaitand+hap+hi+ noaipat+nd+ nuh+ti niyataayo

¹⁴ Nini+ and+ind+ taati+ wat+p+nd+ notaayo. Nundi+ ot+p+pat+ owemaitand+hap+hi+ noaipasan+hi, am+ nini+ Jisaasihoai n+wipinj+at+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ dip+pataas+ni anditind+ kawisot+handap+ wihoaanj+hap+ nawi+homatiyat+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho mihaati+ yam+hapataat+hi+ nan+mi+and+handapo.

¹⁵ Nyahⁱ aimⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaawaati watⁱpitaahiyaaanisⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhomⁱhⁱretⁱ gwinyaawa mmona jaapepihⁱritihaawe. O amⁱ samⁱ wo wapaapⁱ wⁱretⁱ wipiya gwinyaapanataati, owe mireti kaitⁱhaawi gaare maatane. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatiⁱhomⁱhandisⁱ koaisⁱ wapaapⁱ biyatⁱ namausesⁱpatonaahⁱ Autaahaatiⁱho neti nunjati nusesⁱpatⁱ gⁱwunyaaitaise.

¹⁶ Isi jihⁱ wuwanⁱhura Jisaasihomⁱhⁱretⁱ jaapepihⁱritⁱhaawi gⁱnyunyainjⁱhi kⁱretⁱ jaapepihⁱra kaimⁱ nasohⁱhiri kⁱretⁱ jaapepihⁱritⁱwⁱ namaamⁱhaapi kaimⁱ nuwⁱse.

¹⁷ Nisⁱ naishiyata, nⁱnⁱ sangisⁱ nasisati kyonⁱhi mmonⁱhohiⁱhiri kⁱretⁱ jaapepihⁱritⁱwⁱ kaiwⁱse. Iyataati isⁱhiya usa aimⁱ nyahⁱ kiyohⁱriⁱretⁱ nepⁱ jaapepihⁱritⁱhiyai sahi baiwⁱ mwitⁱpisawⁱ iwinjapⁱ mmonⁱwⁱ nepⁱ kiya kaiwⁱ bimohⁱhⁱretⁱ sangisangisⁱ kaiwⁱ daiwⁱ bitosawⁱse.

¹⁸ Nⁱnⁱ kaindⁱsasohⁱhiri kⁱretⁱ baiwⁱ jaapepihⁱritⁱtaatiwⁱ nⁱnⁱ aimⁱ jihura napⁱti pihindi kasato. Aihⁱ amⁱ wanisangi kwⁱtipati tⁱmⁱhailⁱ kwⁱtipataasⁱni jihaaⁱ kasaataato. Isⁱhiya usa taahiyⁱhiya sapⁱhi nyahⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaanamⁱ otⁱthatiⁱ yahia bindawaayopo, kiyamaⁱ kiyohⁱriⁱretⁱ wipaiwⁱ kaiwⁱhiyo. Isiya siya Kⁱraisaho ipⁱ tⁱtⁱhi atawⁱhatetⁱ napwindⁱhandapiha pⁱwⁱhai ahosumwapⁱ kaamⁱ tiworsaimatiwⁱ wirⁱ asⁱretⁱ gⁱwunyaapⁱ kaiwⁱhiye.

¹⁹ Isⁱhiya siya maapi yapⁱpatambi maipⁱhaiwaapaahⁱhi gⁱnyamapⁱhiye. Aiwi amⁱ kiyamaⁱ ambⁱpatami maaritirⁱhⁱretⁱ maipⁱhaiwa kaitaatⁱwⁱ apiⁱpaahⁱ maaritⁱwⁱmapⁱhiye. Aiwi amⁱ kiya wiwa mapⁱpaisahaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi kaiwaapiⁱ mawitandⁱhandiⁱ owetihⁱ siyahaayo, tⁱwⁱ maaritⁱwⁱ kiriⁱwipati tⁱwaapatⁱwi katiwⁱhiye. Isi isiya siya yaawⁱhandi awaindⁱhandi nepⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ maipⁱhata sisshaapihⁱ nuwi bimⁱtaatiwⁱhiye.

²⁰ O amⁱ nyahⁱhi nyamⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ apⁱpaahatⁱ yamⁱhapataatiⁱ ahⁱnyondaise. Amⁱ siyaamatiyaatⁱ wⁱndⁱ kamaitⁱhaawo. Amⁱ katⁱ nyamⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ yamⁱhapataatiⁱhapiⁱho nyangi japiⁱhi nanyamaasiho Awaisⁱho Jisaasiⁱ Kⁱraisaho japiⁱhi nasati nanyamaasi mⁱhaatⁱ yamⁱhapataatiⁱhapⁱ naitandi napⁱtaihⁱ nyahⁱ andⁱtitaaⁱ watⁱpⁱtaatiⁱ jatⁱhaayo.

²¹ Isi ko Jisaasiⁱ komⁱ watⁱpⁱhaiwa komⁱ yundanyaⁱhaisatⁱ nasataati ambⁱpatⁱ kati wipetihⁱ wanⁱhati watⁱpⁱhati wⁱndⁱ namwaapwⁱhaahatⁱ ko sawahomi ambⁱpatamatiyahatⁱ nanyamⁱtaise. Iyatⁱ ko Jisaasiⁱ komⁱ watⁱpⁱhandaahⁱ nahataapa neti komⁱ otⁱthematⁱ nahataapai nga osamatⁱ jatⁱtaise.

4

Maarⁱho Naasohitanⁱhi Gaahiretⁱ Gwinyaawaati Maaritⁱtihaawo

¹ Nisⁱ naishiyataⁱ nisataiwi Kⁱraisihopⁱ gⁱwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaate, nⁱnⁱ sangisⁱ nisⁱ maarⁱho nasanyaataayo. Aindⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangisⁱ napⁱti jasondandⁱ gwinyaatti maaritataayo. Aindⁱ amⁱ nⁱnⁱ sapⁱ maarititⁱ amⁱ sapⁱ tⁱhaapiyataayonⁱ, amⁱ sahi aimⁱ kasatohⁱpatamataiwⁱ Awaisⁱhoai wⁱndⁱ namaamapⁱ kopⁱ andⁱtitⁱwⁱ gⁱwunyaapiⁱ bitosawⁱse.

² Nⁱnⁱ sainjaahⁱ apopⁱpuraahⁱ Yuhotiyaayⁱ Sindikeyaasangi pⁱwⁱha kⁱma sandⁱ nasisenitⁱ kasatitⁱ nusaasataayo. Sainjaahⁱ aimⁱ noaipapi Awaisⁱhomⁱhupuraahisⁱ maarⁱho naasohi gⁱwunyaapiⁱ tⁱmaamaitⁱmi, amⁱ sainjaahⁱ itⁱhitinjⁱtihandi namⁱhaapiⁱ gaahⁱretⁱ pⁱwanⁱni bimaamise.

³ Amⁱ nⁱnⁱ kinyⁱ nisⁱ naisohonⁱ napaitariⁱhonⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ maisⁱhoaanjⁱ nⁱnawipⁱhi kiyohⁱhongi nangisenataayo, amⁱ nisⁱ naimbⁱpurⁱ sapurisⁱ iwⁱtatamanitaapo. Kapurⁱ nⁱngisamⁱ maasi Pⁱwⁱha Gaaha Wanⁱha ausaambimⁱhapure. Kapuruni amⁱ Kⁱremenⁱhotihⁱ amⁱ usa nⁱngisⁱ andⁱtinipⁱ Pⁱwⁱha Gaaha Wanⁱha ausaahohiyⁱhiya siya kiyamaⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhomⁱ utⁱpⁱho komⁱ isⁱhiya asiyaimatⁱtaatiwⁱhiyaamⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ jipⁱpatⁱpindisⁱhoaatiⁱ aimⁱ ahusotahiyaare.*

⁴ Aihⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangisⁱ sandⁱ kasatataato. Sahi Awaisⁱhopⁱ nasisoarⁱ kiyaatinⁱhi maaritⁱwⁱse. Amⁱ jihaaⁱ sandⁱ kasatataato. Sahi Awaisⁱhopⁱ nasisoarⁱ kiyaatinⁱhi maaritⁱwⁱse.

⁵ Awaisⁱho japiⁱhi ketⁱ napⁱtaise. Isi sahi isⁱhiya nahatiyai bⁱpi napaisaatiⁱ iwinjaawi nepusosawⁱ bitopⁱ, amⁱ sahi gaahaiwa kiyohⁱswaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahatⁱ iparimatiwⁱ kaiwⁱ nunjawⁱse.

⁶ Aiwi amⁱ sahi wapaapⁱ waatⁱ gⁱnyamapⁱ namitanⁱwⁱ amⁱ nahataapa sahi owetatiⁱ nauasetⁱtohiⁱpⁱpaahⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhoai pⁱwaundiⁱwⁱ nunjepⁱ gaapundiⁱwⁱse. Aiwi amⁱ sahi nahatewetⁱ nasisoarⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhoai saundiⁱwⁱ, "Kinyⁱ gaahonje gaare," undiwⁱse.

* ^{4:3} 3 Sandⁱ Autaahaatiⁱhomⁱ utⁱpⁱhandaatiⁱhi isⁱhiya komⁱhiyaimatⁱtaatiwⁱ aimⁱ namⁱhainjawⁱhiyaamⁱ ambⁱhaiwa jipⁱpatⁱpindataise (Pⁱwⁱha Ausaimaninjⁱha 3:5; 21:27).

⁷ Sahi saisaihī amī Autaahaati homī maarīho napaisaatītati yati hīwitindīhandī apīpaahī awaindīhandī nyahī gwinyaawaatī mmonīhotīhandī nusatipīhaahandisi kandi netī samī maarīho, amī amītīha yati hisiwiati napaisaatisamatī amī sahi Kīraisihoaisawī tīmaamaitīwī aimī komīhiyaatisi kandi netī jatataamanati jainjatane.

⁸ Niṣi naisihiyaat+ nisataiw+ K̄raisihopi ḡwunyahohiy+hiyaate, niṇi sangis+ piwiha k̄ma wa sand+ kasat+tandiyo. Sahi k̄mawaiap+ gwinyaapise: Sahi nasisoar+ apipaahi gaahapaapuni, ami wapa ishiya gaahape tiw+ mmoniw+ nepi mepi autaa-hemaitaat+ihapaapahi gwinyaapise. Aiwi wapa apipaahi akitihapaapuni ami wapa ishiya autaahi nepi iswitaatiat+ihapaapuni ami nehi titihitahapaapuni ami popitihapaapuni, ami apipaah+ sanah+ wetihapaapuni, ami wapa ishiya gaahape, tiw+ mmoniw+ kapaaht+ kiyohip+pa sapaapaah+hi sahi nasisoar+ nahatewet+ gwinyaapise.

⁹ Aiwi nini wapa nahataapa sahi kaitaatwiha sangisi nasisati kandisasonihi mmoniwai aimi nga nepi gwinyaahohipi pa ami wapa nahataapa kapaapti nini piwiha ausaati katonihai amii sahi aimi atiwi nepi, ami sahi ninjihauhi nini kiyohipi pa sapa kapa nahataapa sahi nasisoaro i kaiwise. Sahi siwa kaisaihi Autaahaatihio maaraho yatihi napaisaatitindihandami tanyaaho, ami maaraho napaisaatitindihandi nanyamisihosangisat maast bimtaise.

*Porīhoai Anditiwiwitandihapa Piripaihiya Niwusoasauhi Kandapi Ko Maaritati
Kiysi Gaare Undindihandapīhaare*

¹⁰ Sah̄i nisapī nawīho nanusoasah̄ohop̄i n̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i maarititi Awais̄hōai, “Kinȳ gaahonje gaare,” undataato. So nawīho netaat̄i kiya nisapī waatī ginunyaaawaewe, nd̄i maaritataayo. Sah̄i kiyaatn̄in̄i nisapī ginunyaaawaahand̄i kandi am̄i daih̄ira nawīho nanusoasitaat̄i wih̄ira owestat̄i n̄wip̄tih̄i kandap̄ w̄ind̄i namaanusoasaw̄i am̄i namaaninyopo.

¹¹ Niñi sandi katotimandi ami niñi nawiho owestih kandap naumwaarindi kandaamaato. Owestise. Niñi masihonya wonya isiwatiti ami taahipipa wapa isiwatataatisangi sandi kimba nisapi gaare, ndi maariitithonine. Sandi ami apaapiamaato. Niñi mmoniti netihonine, wapa taahipipaisahoninindti ami wapa nehi yahonyaisahoninindaatisangis sapisa nisapi gaare, ndi bimtandti Autahaatih neti nanisise. Nanisist niñi nehi maariitto.

¹² Ningis i siyahaiwa nanoipaśih i am i mmonit netiḥonine. Ni ni wiweti wapa owe-honin i apipaa hi taanauh honi nind i, am i wiweti ni ni wapa taahip̄pa waati asakiyat ahnotahoninindaatisangis i nga nanhaindi b̄pi bimaatiḥonine. Wiweti ni ni nandandihapa nga tisaitat ahotih nandi am i wiweti ni ni nandandihapa apipaa hi owtethi nehi japa ri kiya janmasihandi kandi b̄pi bindataayo. Am i ni ni wiweti nandapa kahapaamap i waati ni ni nandandihamwaan nusati p̄haati noaipati ahotati, am i ni ni nandapa am i wapa ni ni nandi iswatati ahotitandihapa apipaa hi yatihi tati nausetitati wi ndi gaametise. Saimainjihandi ni ni b̄pi nis i maarho yatihi ipatisand i wititi bim itandi nahataapaat ihap i aim i mmonit netiḥonine.

¹³ Ningisi nahataapa noaipasiipi nga nint neti amit kaito, amit Kiraisiho komi watipihanda ningisi anditi niwahos anditi nihonihio.

¹⁴ Ami sahi nisapi gaahati kaiwi g̃inunyaapi ningis ap̃ipaahi naanjanih bimonihura andit̃iniw̃itandihapa aim̃ mmoñ w̃ nanusoaaasawaayopo.

¹⁵ Sahi Piripaihiyaat aim mmoniwihiyaaate. Nit jih wuwanihura napiti namasati sapih Piwih Gaaha Waninha ausaahonih. Aind am kapih Masetoniyahanda namasi wiwaaraahap niyonih, ami nehi sahihi Kraisihomi isihiyaaat ningis nawiho wapa anditiniwati nitatamanitandihapa naninyawaayopo.

¹⁶ Niñi aunahipat̫ awaipati (taunihandī) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataati nawiho wapa nis̫ amb̫ipati nitatamanitand̫ihapa owetih̫ nitandi bimonih̫ sahi wonj̫ taah̫waiwaara jinjapih̫ nawiho naninyawaayopo.

¹⁷ Sahi n̄ngisi ambipatapahapa wapa naninyam nutaatiw kandaamaato. Sahi sami gaahati kaiwi iparimatot handa waati nga kaimi naisaihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandi wihoaan handi Autaahaati ho kasisati nasamitandihandapi kandaato.

¹⁸ Ami sahi nisihapa wapa japihi nanimitaatiwi nanewaawaahи nini kapa nahaataapa aimi nga kamwaanji netaayo. Aindi ami kapaamи tiwatihaati wapa autaahi waati wamaanji netaayo. Aindi aimi nahataapa neti nini gandaayo, ami sahi wapa nawiho Epapirrotaitaasihoai nanunyohipipa aimi nesisanimihо. Sapa sahi ningisi naninyohipimba Autaahaatihoai dipumanitandи nandapa kohasiipihо wapa nga waainjotihapa isihiya tihiwи Autaahaatihoai nunyohipatamatawaii nunyauhi sami gaarehandi nunyohipipaapi ko komi ndimaahomwaanj noipaishi sapi waati maaritatit netaise.

¹⁹ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahи nyamи Apиho Autaahaatihо Kiraishomиhetapi komi isиhiyaanangi nanyamitandihapa apipaahи gaahapa nyapi nanyamihainjipi па kahapamapiпа asaketahosи sahi wapaapi nenoahitohipi па kapa waati tisaahиwatи sangisi nasamitaise ami sahi aimи noaipapi Kiraishomиhiyaatiso.

²⁰ Isi ami Autaahaatihо amи nyamи Apиhoai, kinyi gaahoje gaare, undaatи asisi nahateweti nasisoarи jinjapihи komи ambipati awaipati niwimaawaatи mepi autaahe-waumwaitihawo. Akite!

²¹ Sahi Autaahaatihomi isиhiyaatи nisataiwи Kiraishopи givunyaahohiyиhiyaati sapиhi bimohiyиhiyaati Piripaihiyaatangisи ipotihа nин ipihirete, satataato. Iyonihи ami nisи naisihiya ningisи anditiniipi kimbihи maasi otipi pati kiyohiyиhiyaisangi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihiyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo.

²² Aihи ami isиhiya usa awaisiho jihо Sisaaho Romihanda bindata nahataapipihи jatisihomи otipi pati kiyohiyиhiya Kiraishopи givunyaapihyaasi kiyaisangisи sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihiyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo.

²³ Nин sapi nyamи Awaisiho Jisasи Kiraishoai piwaunditи nunjeniti gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisi jatatanatи gaahati kasisonihи sahi nga baiwи bimitaatiwo.

Korosihyaapि Utipihо

Kimandи Korosihyaapि Utipimandapи Nesipihande

Napwitohipihi Porho konhi napwitat bindataat kimo utipimo jipatiyataise 62 A.D. hora. Yipati Garesiyahanda piwha asawa nehiha katiwunjohipatamatatiw amit aunahipa Korosihandaahiyatangisangi naasikati kaiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaapo. Katiwunjohiyhiya usa sapih napiw wintihapipa jih jaapepihrohwaiwaap kaiwa kiya jaapepihrito tiwi kiya katiwunjauh kiya Korosihya piwha akahe, tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Siyah Porho jipatipaindmandi kaiya piwha siyahaiwa windi baiwi atihomaawi nehi Kiraishomi nausainjihandapun Komit watipihandapun Sawahopuni gwunyaaitatiw kaundat Porho jipatiyataise.

Korosiyahiyaaap Piwha Napimasataise

Komt piwha namasati kaundat ipihrete undat kaundisaha (1:1-7)

Kiraishometirihiretapuni amit ko nyap kaimbiapun nunjat kaundisaha (1:8-2:19)

Wanihiri gaahireti bimitaapihrete siyate undat kaundisaha (2:20-4:6)

Porho komt piwha osasepthaat owemati ipihrete undisaha (4:7-17)

Kimandi Utipimandi Kiraishomi Isihiya Aunahipati Awaipati Korosihanda Bimohiyhiyaap Porho Jipatipaindihande

¹ Nint Porhonin Kiraishi Jisaasihon nangi komt piwha awusaitand kandat natanoaasisihonine. Autaahaatihon sawaho maaratit gwinyaasitihandaha Kiraishi nangi komt piwha otipipati naninyat natanoaasisihonine. Iyataati nyam naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyati Kiraishop gwunyaashon ningsat maasi kimbih kimore.

² Aih nin Timoteoasati maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraishihi ntipinjaw koaisaw tmaamaitiw naasiyatimatitw, amit Autaahaatihom isihiyat aunahipat awaipati Korosihanda bimohiyhiyaatapi kimandi utipimandi jipatiyataayo. Jipatiyataat sangi yhoaanj sataha, nyam Apaho Autaahaatihon sangi komt gaahand kasisati anditisawai amit sami maarho omanittih neti yathisiwati japatatisi napaisaatisamane, satihato.

Yhoaanj Sap Autaahaatihoi Gaahone Undiha Piwaundihaato

³ Yhoaanj Autaahaatihoi piwaundihaahura sapi nasisoar gisunyaaha Autaahaatihon nyam Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishomi Sapihoi, 'Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undiha piwaundihaayo.

⁴ Yhoaanj Autaahaatihoi, Kinyi Gaahone gaare, undohitimandi amit sahi Kiraishi Jisaasihop andititw gwunyaap, amit sahi Autaahaatihom isihiya nahatiyai sami maarho nunyohit handap yhoaanj aim atisihai nehaawe.

⁵ Iyaha amit sahi wuwanihura jih Piwha Waniha Gaaha sangi isihiya nesipiw kasatauh, amit sahi atisawaawi kaapi piwha akiti akaahaare, amit isihiya akahe tiwi atiw naitaatihahare, tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyaawaawt amit kahapaamapipa gahaiwa ipotihura sangi Autaahaatihon nasamtandi nasamihant ahisih yamihapataatih ahisotiwaiwaapi akiti naito tiwi sahi gwinyaap jataawaayopo. Amit sahi saiwi jataawaahiyatisi sahi Kiraishop akitinhi watipitw gwunyaap amit Autaahaatihom isihiya nahatiyai maarho nunyawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati sa piwha wanha gaaha yapihi nahanda isihiya nesi daiwi ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauh isihiya taahiyihya atiw nepemaitiw ka piwha jaapepihriwi Kiraishop gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaahauh amit piwha Gaahaapuni amit Kiraishopun gwunyaahohiyihyaam piwha dahopa amit wapa kiya kiyohwaiwa nga titih noaipataise. Ami sandih sahi wuwanihura piwha wanha gaaha Autaahaatihon sangi sahi wapa gaahap winti kamaiwi nehit handi gaahand kasindihandap piwha akaaha namasawi atisauh samihatih gaahaiwa nesoaipasih mmoniw nehohipatamatiyati kiyaisi nusoipataise.

⁷ Iyataati sa Piwha Waniha Gaahaapitaha Epapiraasiho sangi ausaati kasatati katasataise. Katasih sahi ka piwha aim atiw mmoniw nehopo. Epapiraasiho so Kiraishomi otipipatihgaahore, amit ko Kiraishomi otipipat napatati kiyahoso. Ami ko nyangisati Kiraishomi otipipatit nianwipih kiyahothih nyah koai nyam maarho akitinhi nunyahore. Iyataati ko sangi biyat jatamatatanit anditisawai Kiraishomi otipipat nyah Kiraishomi otipipatihyaanini usaanami aunahipat neti samihatih otipipat kiyataise.

⁸ Iyataati ko nyangi sahi Autaahaatihom Itipih neti anditisaisih Autaahaatihom isihiyai maarho nunyohit handap kanyatataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaat^{ih}o Anditⁱwiⁱtandⁱ Por^{ih}o Gaapundataase

⁹ Amⁱ saiw^a nahatewa sangi nasaipasⁱwⁱmaiwaapⁱ yⁱhoaan^j wuwanihura namasⁱha sapⁱ piwⁱha atisohururaapⁱ windⁱ namaamⁱhaaha kuraaqinⁱhi nasisoarⁱ sapⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}oai piwaundiha gaapundihaayo. Gaapisundiha Autaahaat^{ih}oai nunjenⁱhaayo, ko sangi andⁱtsawaiatⁱ netⁱ gisunyaahonⁱhi, amⁱ sahⁱ ko maaritatⁱ gwinyaasⁱpiⁱ baiⁱ aktⁱnⁱhi mmoniⁱwi gwinyaasⁱ nepⁱ jaapepihⁱtaatiwo. Komⁱ Itⁱpi^{ih}o sangi Autaahaat^{ih}o gaahaiwa gwinyaasⁱwaia samⁱ omanjⁱtitⁱhi, amⁱ amitⁱhetⁱ netⁱ gisunyaahonⁱhi sahⁱ kaiwa tisaipⁱ naga naitaatⁱwo.

¹⁰ Saiwⁱ tisaipⁱ newawaⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o isⁱhiya daiwⁱ bitoitaatⁱwⁱ maaritatⁱ gwinyaasⁱrihⁱretⁱ sahⁱ jaapepihⁱriⁱwi daiwⁱ bitoitaatⁱwo. Aiwi amⁱ sahⁱ nasisoarⁱ isⁱhiya usaisⁱ nehⁱ gaahati kawiwi, amⁱ sahⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}opⁱ mmoniⁱwi gwinyaahohⁱhandⁱ waatⁱ awaindemapiⁱ mmoniⁱwi gwinyaitaatⁱwo.

¹¹ Yⁱhoaan^j sapⁱ siyaha gaapundihaayo, Autaahaat^{ih}o komⁱ watⁱpiⁱhandⁱ gaahandⁱ awaindiⁱhanda sangi netⁱ andⁱtsawaiatⁱ watⁱpiⁱhandⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ gaahandⁱ sangi nasanyatiⁱ samⁱ maarⁱho omanjⁱtitⁱhi netⁱ andⁱtsawaiatⁱ watⁱpiⁱsamaitando. Watⁱpiⁱsamahonⁱhi andⁱtitⁱhi yaasatⁱ naanjⁱhaiwa amⁱ nasisesiⁱwaia maaritⁱwi nga nepⁱ bitoitaatⁱwo.

¹² Saiwⁱ sahⁱ maaritiⁱwi Apⁱho Autaahaat^{ih}oai, 'kinyⁱ gaahone gaare,' unditaatⁱwo. Amⁱ ko sapⁱ gaahaiwa kahapaamapⁱpa sahⁱ naitaatⁱwⁱ nasamⁱhainjⁱpiⁱpa nga naitaatⁱwi sangi netⁱ andⁱtsaisⁱhi sahⁱ gaahapa kaiwi jaapepihⁱrawaayopo. Isⁱ kapa sahⁱ komⁱ isⁱhiya komⁱ nausainjⁱthandaatⁱhi bimohiyⁱhiyaasⁱwi maasiⁱ naitaapo.

¹³ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ ko Autaahaat^{ih}o nyangi ashatindⁱhandⁱ Bwaasirihiri jatindiⁱhandaatⁱhapiⁱ timjaati nuwatiⁱ nanyamaatiⁱ, amⁱ komⁱ Mwaaho ko maarⁱho apⁱpaahⁱ aungwohanⁱ numwiⁱhi Jisasⁱ Kⁱraisihi nausainjⁱthandisatⁱ komⁱ isⁱhiyai iwinjatisawⁱhiyaamⁱhihoaanjeenyamataise.

¹⁴ Ko Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ Mwaaho nunyanatiⁱ nyangi nanyamaatiⁱ amⁱ nyamⁱ maipⁱhaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kima Piwⁱha Kⁱraisihopunⁱ Amⁱ Komⁱ Otipⁱpatⁱhiyaapⁱhaare

¹⁵ Kⁱraisihi Autaahaat^{ih}homatiyahore. Iyatⁱ ko Autaahaat^{ih}homⁱ titⁱhi sⁱwipate. Isⁱ isⁱhiya Autaahaat^{ih}oai windⁱ mausonawahandⁱ kandⁱ Kⁱraisihi utaahoematastⁱ yapⁱimbataapⁱhi noaiapatⁱ bimisura isⁱhiya koai usonawaawⁱ komⁱhetapiⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}opⁱ mmoniⁱwi gwinyaatataise. Iyataatⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o kahapaamapⁱpa nahataapa kiyatiⁱ ahaimbiⁱpa kapa sangiⁱ noaipasuraapⁱ Kⁱraisihi Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ Mwaaho jⁱhoematastⁱ aunahipatⁱ netⁱ ko jⁱhiⁱ bimisⁱhosⁱ, amⁱ nahataapa Autaahaat^{ih}o kiyatiⁱ ahaimbiⁱpai nusatipⁱhaatiⁱ autaahⁱ mitⁱho jⁱhoematastⁱ bindataise.

¹⁶ Iyatⁱ kⁱmiko Jisasⁱ Kⁱraisihiomⁱ watⁱpiⁱhandaahⁱ kahapaamapⁱpa nahataapa yamⁱhapataatⁱhuniⁱ amⁱ yapⁱpataapⁱhuniⁱ ahotimbⁱpa kiyatiⁱ ahuyataise. Iyatⁱ amⁱ nahataapa auta ahotihⁱ nyahⁱ nyamⁱ ndihaara nga biyatiⁱ mmoniⁱhohⁱpiⁱpauniⁱ, amⁱ wapa auta windⁱ ahⁱmotihⁱ moniⁱhohⁱpiⁱpauniⁱ nahataapa Autaahaat^{ih}o kiyatiⁱ ahuyataise. Iyatⁱ amⁱ nahataapa Autaahaat^{ih}o kiyatiⁱ ahaimbiⁱpaamⁱhatⁱhi wiwa itⁱpi^{ih}o yamⁱhapataatⁱhaphⁱhaiwa enjeriⁱhiya, amⁱ itⁱpi^{ih}o wiwa watⁱpiⁱhaiwa watⁱpiⁱhandisahaiwa amⁱ wapa kahatamatⁱpetahaiwa watⁱpiⁱhaiwa watⁱpiⁱhandisahaiwai maawⁱ kiyatiⁱ ahuyataise. Saiwa Kⁱraisihoaisatunⁱ amⁱ kopunⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o kiyatiⁱ ahuyataise. Amⁱ kaiwa nahatewa Kⁱraisihoai netⁱ nⁱwimaatⁱ koai ambⁱpatⁱ awaipati numwiⁱtaatiⁱwi Autaahaat^{ih}o komⁱ Mwaaho Jisasⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ kiyatiⁱ ahⁱwisataise.

¹⁷ Iyatⁱ Kⁱraisihi saiwa kahapaamapⁱmba nahataapa sangiⁱ noaipasura jⁱhiⁱ ko bimisⁱhore. Isⁱ ko Kⁱraisihopⁱ nahataapa Autaahaat^{ih}o kiyatiⁱ ahⁱwimbⁱpai ko Kⁱraisihi sawaho netⁱ itatamanatⁱ anitⁱsatⁱ isiwatⁱ jatihi, amⁱ kapa netⁱ kapaamⁱ ahotimbⁱhiⁱ titⁱhi komⁱ ikwiraatⁱhiⁱ itatamanjⁱnatⁱ ahotimⁱ notaise.

¹⁸ Iyataatⁱ ko Kⁱraisihi komⁱ ambⁱpatamⁱ mitⁱho awaisⁱho jⁱhore. Iyataatⁱ komⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ satⁱ isⁱhiya nahatiya kopⁱ gwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaare. Iyatⁱ isⁱhiya nahatiya kopⁱ gwunyaahohiyⁱhiya kiya maariwiⁱ mbⁱpa dⁱtiⁱhiriⁱ nepiⁱ, amⁱ asiyⁱhiyaimatiⁱwi bimohⁱthandamⁱ ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisⁱ kiyaamⁱ maarⁱho maariwiⁱ dⁱtiⁱhiriⁱ mbⁱpa nepiⁱ maariwiⁱ asiyⁱhiya daiwⁱ bimohⁱthandⁱ asisⁱha nahatewetⁱ nunyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepihⁱriⁱwi asiyⁱhiyaimatiⁱwi nepaitaatⁱwi handapⁱ ko Kⁱraisihi namasatiⁱ kiyatiⁱ jⁱhoematiⁱ animwaaⁱpatombⁱ isⁱhiya napopⁱ nanoposohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ jⁱho ko nepataise. Ko jⁱhiⁱ nepasⁱtimandⁱ amⁱ ko nahataapa kahapaamapⁱpaamunⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiyaamunⁱ awaisⁱho jⁱhoematastⁱ aunahipatⁱ jⁱhiⁱ naitande.

¹⁹ Amⁱ sandⁱhiⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o sawahometirⁱhiⁱretⁱhaiwa nahatewa ko gwinyaataiⁱ kiyatiⁱ jatiⁱ mmonatⁱ maaritiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanⁱhi komⁱ Mwaahomihetⁱ ahuyonⁱhi komⁱhetⁱ tisaitatⁱ ahotitⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o maaritatⁱ gwinyaataate. Siyataatⁱ amⁱ

Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho Kiraishihomihetisisaahiwatihiyataise. Ami Mwaaho komi Sapihometirihiretihaiwa neti Autaahaatihomatetahotitando.

²⁰ Iyati kahapaamapiha nahataapa yapi pataaphuni ami yamihapataatihuniahotimbipa neti Autaahaatiho sawahoaaapihi kapaisati komi maariho timaamaitatihatihuri patisanati ami napaisaatititandikomi Mwaahoai nehi iwinjasihipi titihitatihihatetinapoti jitipati nuhaataise. Aihisati jitipati Kiraishiho nuhaasipitaahii Autaahaatiho isihiyaisuni, ami kahapaamapihausuni neti sawahoaaapihemati piwaundati kiyaisihiyapuni ami kahapaamapihausuni koaisi apowihimanditiwisati itihundatitiworo hoemainjitihandinamatikomimaaarioho yathihiwitati napaisaatindaise.

²¹ Iyataati ami sahihi jihura Autaahaatihoaapihapikaanihi nawisawisangiyandihAutahaatihomtiworisataitimatiwi bimambiwihiyaaate. Aiwi sahi yandihbindawaawi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi ami kapa sahi gwinyaahohipipa kiyawaayopo.

²² Sahi saiwibimauhtami Kiraishiho ipi titihitatihetinimaataatnapotaise. Napwihiko napwindihanda Autaahaatiho sanginasamaatikominaishiyatesamatapiwaasatati nahosisataise. Ami sandikosasindimandikosanginasamaasi sawahoaaapihi niyonihisahinoaipapi ko sawahomihiyataitimatiwititihigaahiyatasaasanotahiyatikomindihetinainahiyihiyataitimataatiwe.

²³ Ami sahi satiwi nyangi Kiraishiho japihi nanyamaitandi napotaiso, tiwi andititiwi kopipiwihawantha gaaha sahi atisohihaaapi gwunyaapibitotawaawaaho. Iyataati piewihasa wantha gaaha sahi atisohihaka amisihiyahahatiyai kaundiwi katiwunjauhnahataapipihitatiwenepekaapi gwinyaahauhi, amini Porihoninisangipiwhasa Kiraishopihausaitandi Kiraishiho ahinhi komi otipipatihoninimatataayo.

Poriho Kiraishihom Isihiyai Anditiwiwitanditipipatikiyataise

²⁴ Kiraishopigwunyaahohiyihiyasiyakiraishihsawahomambipatamatawaihiyare. Kiysaiwicomiambi pati ikwauhiyaasinni kiyai iwitatamanitandititiwiwitandinisambipatetiapi paahiyaaasati tiwatininiwihaiwataatiwaninnehohiwimaiwamaarititnetayaoy, amikiraishihomambihiyakopigwunyaahohiyihiyai anditiwiwitando. Iyataatasiwainsiambipatityaaasati tiwatininiwihaiwanehohiwimaiwakiraishihsawahoaingatataitneitase, aminisambipatikoisatis timaamaitohitihanda noaipati komi ambipatikwauhirimatahatiso. Nisihetapi Kiraishihsacomiambi patiyaaawati tiwatinuriwahaiwakopigwunyaahohiyihiyai iwitatamanitandititiwiwitandinesiwiwaisangineti amisangietowetise. Isi aminisniwahonisambipatityaaasati tiwatininiwihaiwanehohiwaiwakiraishihsinnikoisatismaasitimaamaitohitihandisanginetiowemasiwaiwaininneti gaamaitanditataitnetayaoy.

²⁵ Nyah Juddahiyaanamidawaapipihiyataangi komipiwihakasatiti anditiwiwitandAutahaatiho komi otipipattinginangi naninyati nanimihainjihinoaipatisamiotipipatihoninimatataayo. Komipiwihahnahatakaanihigaamatinsangikasatitando.

²⁶ Komipiwihasa isihiyahnahatiyajihuraahiyawindausaatinunjati kamundatinoaasatisiswati bimainjatwanikimura komi isihiyautausaimanatnunjati kaundisiharo.

²⁷ Iyataati komipiwihasa isihiyahnahatiyajihuraahiyawindatihomiwiammoniwihaire, amiko kiyaiwindunijatikamundih. Sawahomaaritati gwinyaasitihandaahnyahikomisihiyaaani Kiraishopigwunyaahohiyihiyaaangikomipiwihajihura noaasandisaha Autaahaatihowni amineti nanyisataise, aminyahimmondihawo, piwhasaapi paahiyaaahasi isihiyahnahatiyahnahataapipihiyai iwitatamanitandihaaaso, taato. Iyataatipiwasajihura noaasandinjihairetohahiyaaapito. Kiraishihsowayahosamamaariohaatihibindataati ipothura komi api paahiyaaahawayamihapataatihisahinaataitwijaawibimtaatitwiko taatinsangineti tisamanataise.

²⁸ Aihiaminyah Kiraishihomotipipatihiyaaanini piwhako Kiraishopihaisihiyahnahatiyanehinnasaasiyahahiyihiyiyandihautausaawaati wapasapahsahiwindikamaiwiese undaatikaundaati, amikataunjawa amiwapa sapa sahiwindikamaiwiese, undaatwindihundihato. Siyahaawiamiamitihagaahaiwabiyaati gwinyaawaatiginyaunyatitandAutahaatihownyamisihahara isihiyai piwhausaawaatautaakundaatiwindihundihati amikataunjihahayao, amisihiyainnaasohinnasaamautaahaatihommaaritati gwinyaasipipa kiyainnaasiyahahaiwibitoaataitwihahawapapaapi kiyawindnenooahitati, aminausetmetiwiamikiraishihsowayahawatimamaitwitaautaahonehnaasomataiwinoaipataatiwo.

²⁹ Amisaindisisihiyahnahatiyainnaasohinnasaamihineti Kiraishihsowayahawatimamaitwitasisianihikiyautaahaatihomhapa wapaapiwindinausetmetahiyam

noaipataatīwihandapi nini K̄raisiho n̄ngi andit̄niwati komi watip̄handi nanimindihandaah̄ otip̄pati apipaah̄ watip̄hati kati nini watip̄indi kiyataayo. Kiyonih̄ n̄ngi K̄raisiho komi watip̄handi naninyat̄ andit̄nisit̄handi auta noaipataise, nini otip̄pati kiyoh̄r̄hetapo.

2

Nyah̄ K̄raisihopi Watip̄itaati Giwunyaawaati Piwiha Jaip̄pai Tiwandawaa-mait̄haawo

¹ Ami nini sangisuni ami K̄raisihom iishiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyahandaahiyaisuni, ami K̄raisihom iishiya usa nahatiya nis ambipati ndimahomwaanj̄ maanohohiyihai maaw̄ andit̄twiwiwand̄ nis andit̄ti napamat̄ dip̄waatohit̄handapi sahi gwinyaataatīw kasatitandio.

² Nint̄ saind̄ kiyohit̄inandi am̄ sahun̄ kiyaun̄ sah̄ nahatiyaat̄ sam̄ maarihoaat̄hi omanit̄tih̄ sahi andit̄itaatiwihand̄ tisait̄w nep̄ am̄ sahi K̄raisihom iishiyaat̄ baiw̄ tiamaamait̄w̄ maarih̄ namindaatiwe. Aiwi sahi K̄raisihopi giwunyaahohit̄hand̄ anditisaiwiatand̄hand̄ gaahand̄ gwinyaataatiwe. Aiwi am̄ siyawaaw̄ kandaahi sahi Autaahaat̄hom̄ piwiha noaasandisihāami tanyaahaapi baiw̄ mmondaatiwe, K̄raisiho sawaho Autaahaat̄hom̄ piwiha noaasandiwaiwāam̄ tanyaahoso.

³ Kom̄het̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piwiha gaahaiwa am̄ gahand̄ gwinyaait̄haahaiwa nahatewa tisaitat̄ noaasandataise, nawihom̄ anjip̄ip̄hi nawih̄ waati tisaitat̄ ahotipatam̄iyato.

⁴ Utaaho wo sangi piwiha atipati nasanyat̄ kasatit̄ jaip̄pa kasatitand̄handapi pondih̄ am̄ nini piwiha sa kandaato.

⁵ Ami nini sangisat̄ maas̄ w̄ndi b̄mimonih̄ sahi nis ndimahomwaanj̄ ambipati w̄ndi maanohopo. Saiw̄ w̄ndi maanohauh̄hand̄ kand̄ nis maarih̄ sangisat̄ maasindaise. Iyataati am̄ nini gwinyaataat̄ saind̄ gwinyaataayo. Nint̄ sangisat̄ maasi bindataati sahi watip̄hiyaati tit̄hi watip̄itiw̄ bitotawaawi K̄raisihopi watip̄itiw̄ giwunyaahauh̄ jasotī maaritataayo.

Isihiya Akiti Asitimataatīwihand̄ Jisaasihomihet̄ Tisaitat̄ Ahondaise

⁶ Ami sahi K̄raisi Jisaasihoai aim̄ numwaap̄ koai sam̄ awaisihom̄map̄ kop̄ giwunyaawaayow̄ sahi kom̄het̄ wirandit̄w̄ise. Koaisaw̄ maas̄ nasisoar̄ daiw̄ bitosawise.

⁷ Aiwi kom̄hetapi sahi kop̄ giwunyaahohit̄hand̄ andit̄itaatiwihand̄ nep̄ise, ipati katam̄ dampat̄ tambat̄hih̄ m̄haapi baah̄ yap̄pataath̄ naih̄ watip̄hati tit̄hi ahetipatamataiwo. Am̄ anjaon̄ yas̄ha watip̄haas̄in̄ watip̄haan̄ anjimat̄indipatamataiwo. Aiwi piwiha wan̄ha gaaha Jisasi K̄raisihopi sangi katawaasasoh̄haapi andit̄itiw̄ giwinyaapi am̄ akit̄ihaaso t̄iwi anit̄iwi isiwat̄iwi, am̄ jinjap̄ih̄ kiyaat̄inih̄ Autaahaat̄ho nyam̄, 'Ap̄ihoi gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

⁸ Sah̄ baiw̄ jatin̄wo, am̄ isihyaam̄ neh̄ gwinyaahoh̄waiwa jaip̄pa ausaapi am̄ piwiha neh̄haiwa taanauh̄ha kasatisaih̄ am̄ sahi wiwa kaiwa at̄wiwi iwinjapepih̄ret̄taawo. Isihya siyohiyih̄ya neh̄ kiyaam̄ saisatoya isihyaam̄ piwiha gwinyaahoh̄waiwa am̄ itip̄ho maip̄hapa yam̄hapa tiwipatun̄ am̄ yap̄ipataap̄ihun̄ jatimb̄paami gwinyaataatiwihand̄ nep̄haiwaare. K̄raisihoaapih̄ko gwinyaasit̄hand̄ kiya saiwa nep̄haiwaamahe. Owetise.

⁹ Sah̄ sawanaati aim̄ mmoniwh̄ gisunyaatahiyaate, K̄raisiho nyah̄ isihyaanam̄ ambipati net̄ akit̄inih̄ utaahoematiho. Sat̄ kom̄ ambipati utaahom̄hatet̄ Autaahaat̄hometrih̄ret̄haiwa nahatewa tisaitat̄ ahondaise. Ahotih̄ am̄ K̄raisiho Autaahaat̄homatiyahore.

¹⁰ Iyataati K̄raisiho kahamatat̄petimb̄pa nahataapa watip̄haiwa watip̄ihandisahaiwāam̄ mit̄ho jiho awaisihore. Sah̄ K̄raisihom̄hiyaat̄tih̄ am̄ sangi Autaahaat̄ho asitimataatīwihand̄ nasamih̄, am̄ sahi sand̄ asitimataatīwihand̄ ap̄ipaaapih̄ nga tisaip̄ newaayopo.

¹¹ Iyataati am̄ sahi K̄raisihoa saw̄ t̄maamait̄w̄ kom̄het̄ wirandohit̄handa sahi noaipapi am̄ sam̄ ambipati namandip̄ap̄ ahoaandahiyataatetawaayopo. Am̄ sand̄ih̄ ambipatam̄handim̄aahe, isihya namandipatoh̄ih̄reto. K̄raisiho sawaho sand̄ sangi kasisataise. Iyat̄ sam̄ maarih̄ jah̄ho maip̄haiwaisat̄ K̄raisiho nemamatase.

¹² Iyataati sahi waapoho nehohura K̄raisihoa saw̄ t̄maamaitauh̄ Autaahaat̄ho sangi net̄ K̄raisihoa sat̄ maas̄ an̄mwaah̄patop̄ yasamwaas̄hiyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataati am̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ watip̄ihanda K̄raisihoai japih̄ an̄mwaah̄patomb̄

ahowimat̄ numwaasit̄ handapi sahi ḡiwunyaahohit̄ handa Autaahaat̄ho komi wat̄phanda sangi maawi K̄raisihoaisati japihi ant̄mwaahipatombi is̄hiya napohiyihyaamihat̄hapi ahosimati nasamaasihiyaatataiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi waapoho nehohura sandi sangi sasimatataise.

¹³ Ami Judaahiya Autaahaat̄homi is̄hiyaam̄ dawaataatap̄hiyaati w̄in̄hapipa Autaahaat̄ho Mosesihoetapi komi is̄hiya Judaahiyai numwimbipa sahi moniwi owehiyaate. Saiwi jihura sahi maipihiwai tit̄himetihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi kaiwa sangi neti tiwati yasamwaasihi sami maarihaat̄hi napomawaayopo. Sahi saiwihiyaati setahiyat̄tihihand̄i kand̄i Autaahaat̄ho sangi neti K̄raisihoaisati as̄iyihyaatesamat̄ as̄itimataat̄wihand̄i nasanyataise. Iyat̄ Autaahaat̄ho nyami maipihiwai tit̄himetiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

¹⁴ W̄in̄hapipa kapaaraah̄ Autaahaat̄ho nyangi sanyatati sahi sami maipihiwaaapi p̄iwiha naitaat̄wo, nyatati jipati paili jipati pindati kapa nyangi neti kapaam̄ otitihi nanyapuwati nyaiwatati nyami maipihiwai autemati nanyisataise. Kapa siyati p̄iwiha naitaat̄wo, tati jipati pindimbipa nahusamat̄ Autaahaat̄ho kapai kapaam̄ wat̄phandisati neti owemataise. Neti nahusati owemati K̄raisihomi ipi tit̄hi atawihatet̄ tip̄mandaataise. K̄raisiho nyapi ipi tit̄hi atawihatet̄ napwisuro.

¹⁵ Iyat̄ K̄raisiho napotati japihi nepasura Autaahaat̄ho itip̄ho wat̄phaiwaaami wat̄phand̄i neti kand̄inhi yat̄hiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa wat̄phandisahaiwaisangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi auta K̄raisihomi ipi tit̄hi atawihatet̄ Autaahaat̄ho satati, nini nahataapa kahatamat̄petihapa wat̄phaiwai kaiwaami wat̄phaiwai nahatewa titi ipi hatind̄i yatihit̄ nehhaiwemati owemataayo, tat̄ ishiyai neti nunjataise.

Nyahi K̄raisihoaisati Aim̄ Napowaam̄haayon̄ W̄in̄hapipa Wiwa Nyangi Windi Tit̄hemanyaamataise

¹⁶ Isi ami sahi utaaho woai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi ikwisisati samaasa-tane, sahi nandapa waapoho naniwun̄ ami namandaat̄wun̄ w̄in̄hapipa ahotimbiwa windi minjapepihiiriwi ami asis̄ha awaiwaiwa Autaahaat̄hopi gwinyaap̄ gaapunditaat̄wihuraap̄ w̄in̄hapipaun̄, ami waatiho wanaho asoho noaipasura Autaahaat̄hopi gwinyaap̄, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi gaapunditaat̄wi w̄in̄hapipaun̄ ami asis̄ha ik̄indaat̄wihaaami w̄in̄hapipaun̄ windi minjapepihropo, satato.

¹⁷ Saiwa ami wapa ak̄ipiwa ipot̄ noaipaitandihaiwa taati napihihaiwaaami nehi suwipati jih̄i nasataise. Saiwaami tit̄hi ak̄ipi paah̄ K̄raisiho. K̄raisihos̄ ami ko sangi japihi nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaat̄homihin̄ deti niyataise.

¹⁸ Utaaho satati, sahi nini kasatohirihireti Autaahaat̄hopi gwinyaap̄ gaapi mundopo, satis̄hoai sahi naingaapi windi maawinjasaw̄ atihomaawiwi. Utaaho wo sasatis̄hoaiso, nini kasatohirihireti ipatisaniwi yamihapataat̄hopi itip̄hiyaapi atot̄piwesaw̄ kiyaami ambipati niwimapi gaapi mundiwi ami sami ambipati tip̄ mupwi yaawihand̄i windi namunyopo, satis̄hoai sahi windi atihomaawiwi. Ami sohi wiwa ak̄ipiwa tanyaaha owehandi nehi koai naimaatati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmosirihiretap̄i naimaatati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaaapi kandaase. Iyat̄ ko maariho jahihomihaiwa jaapepih̄irati amit̄ha gaahand̄i gwinyaat̄honiniso, tati naimaatati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi neti windi maasapatisane.

¹⁹ So saiso K̄raisiho nyami mit̄hoaisati t̄maamaitirihira daihira aim̄ namash̄i neti niwip̄titihore. Ami so mit̄ho ko ambipati nahatepi jatati nandapa ami waapoho nunnyataise. Nuyati anditati usetho nahotaaha nahand̄i biyati bitati ambipati ahendaise. Ami ambipati Autaahaat̄ho kat̄ gwinyaanat̄ wat̄pit̄itandi gwinyaat̄ maaritirihireti gwinyaat̄ noaipati wat̄pit̄itando.

²⁰ Sahi aim̄ K̄raisiho napwisura koaisaw̄ maasi napomawaaw̄ itip̄ho yamihapati ami yapihat̄i jatimbiipaami wat̄phandaat̄hi bimimopo. Saiwi windi itip̄ho wat̄phandisahapaam̄ otitihi bimimowi sahi napindap̄ w̄in̄hapipa wapa satahapa,

²¹ Kinyi kimba wapa mipe, kinyi nandapa sapa nepi namaanime, kinyi yahapa wapai isip̄i namumwati me, t̄hapa taaw̄i jaapepihropo?

²² W̄in̄hapipa sapa wapaapi katimbiipaah̄ kapa nyah̄ newaati kapaara wapa otip̄ipati nunya kiyaati ami nanihonih̄ keti kuraanih̄ neti nopisasi nat̄ oewet̄tandihapapi kandaase. Iyataati nehi ishiya kiyaami gwinyaahohit̄handa w̄in̄hapipa saiwa kat̄wi wisasaw̄ ahiyaw̄ jaapepih̄irwi, nyatauh̄ nyah̄ ishiyaanin̄ jaapepih̄irhaayo.

²³ Iyataati ami ishiyaam̄ p̄iwiha w̄in̄hapipa sapaaah̄ yamaati tiwatihaati nga nyangi neti andit̄nyaihonih̄ Autaahaat̄hopi gwunyaawaati gaapundaati, ami nyam̄

ambipati yatihi newa ipihatisaat tiwa muwaatii yaawihandi numwitihaahireti noaipaitaise. Setih amis ihiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, wintihapi sapa amitiha gaa-haiwa gwinyaahohirihireti noaipati isihiyai gwinyaitaatiwhandi gaahandii nunyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi wintihapi sapa maariho jihom maaritati gwinyaaswaiwa newaat yatihiwa ipihatitihaaawt windi nga anditimaanyaiwtaise.

3

Nyahi Kiraishihoaisaat Maasi Aimi Japihi Nepihaayo

¹ Autaahaatihoo sangi Kiraishihoaisat maasi aimi ahosimasihyaatisi, ami sahi mihaaati yamihapaatihi Kiraishiho komi gwitihoaatihi Autaahaatihom gaatihiraihoaanji bimimbipihi kahapaamapi ahotiwaiwaapawi daapi, ami kaiweti sami maariho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandii nausawti mwitipisawti ahiyawise.

² Sami maariho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandii nahandi mihaaati autaahii Kiraishiho bimimbipihi ahotiwaiweti mwitipisawti nausawti ahiyawise. Aiwi sahi maapi yapi patambihaiweti windi nausawti ahiyawti minjatwase.

³ Ami sahi utaaho wo napomasih komi ambipati yapi pataatihi yamwaahauhi noaasandipatamataiwi aimi napomapi Kiraishihoaisawti maasitiwi komiheti noaasanditiwi Autaahaatihoaaisawti tamaamaitawaayopo.

⁴ Sahi saiwii Kiraishihomiheti isihiya windi maasonihauhithandi noaasanditiwi Autaahaatihoaaisawti tamaamaitauhi Kiraishiho sahi asiyihyaati bimohitihandam sawaho tanyaahore. Sahi komiheti noaasandoohiho Kiraishihoai Autaahaatihon neti isihyaami ndihetii ausimanati auta natausaasonihi nasati yapi pataapihi noaipahonihura sangisangi koaisawti maasi komi apipaahii awaindihandii otawa kambwaatii awaindihandii nausainjitihandisawti noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaihi ami isihya kiyaaami ndihara sangi Kiraishihoaisawti ahoyawti jasondaapo.

Nyahi Maariho Jahiho Jihomihapa Namawaati Maariho Asoho Wanaho Newaat Wanihyaanimatihaaayo

⁵ Isi ami sahi sami maariho jahihoo jihomihapa maipihapa apipaahii titihimetihapa maapi yapi patambihapa windi kamaiwi namapise. Nini sandi siyahaiwa kimaawaiapito usihya asihya namaatohitihandam iipaahaapi kiyaaami ambipati kihiyaisawti tamaamaitiwi ami ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwi ami maipihaiwa pihititi kaitaatiti kiyaaami omanjitihih windot nehotati, ami isihya usaamihapaapi nyamapaatitando, tiwi maariho omanjitihih windositihandapito. Sandi isihya usaamihapaapi maariho omanjitihih maahoaipati nanaapwito hitihandii sandi autaahaatihoo jaipitahoai mepi autahepumapi gaapundohitihandamatiyahande.

⁶ Sahi saiwaiwaiwi kamaiwise, ami Autaahaatihoi atihomaawiwi koai nepumapi isihya saiwa kiyohiyihyaapi apowih wihoaanjhandii nawihomatityati kiyai ipotihura numwitaandihandii yihandii aimi taati nasataise.

⁷ Sahi jihura sami maariho jihoh jahihoaatihi bimohura isihya saiwa kiyohiyihyaaisawti maasitiwi sikaiwa kaimbiwihyaate.

⁸ Ami wanhti sahi saiwaiwai kaiwaaniih namamapise. Sangi aposindihandii amit sami maariho omanjitihih nasinaamasitihandii, ami sami maariho maipihoo isihya usa nepi nopsisindo tiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohitihandii, ami utaaho wop isihya ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaahohitihandii nepi nopsisitiwi koai ambipati maipihati isihyaami ndihetii numwitaatiwi gwinyapenitiwi ishwatawa katohiwaiwa, ami sami maarihoatihii maipihaiwa apipaahii ainjotahapa gwinyaapi maahomwaanjapi katohiwaiwa kaiwaaniih namamapise.

⁹ Sahi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi sami naisihya Kiraishihomihya usai piwiha jaipundiwi kaundiwi kamaniwiwe. Ami saiwaiwai sami maariho jahihoo jihomihaiwahii sahi aimi namamapi maariho wanhto asoho nesihyaate.

¹⁰ Aiwi sahi aimi noaipapi wanihyaati asiyihyaatimataawaayopo. Autaahaatihoo sawaho sangi neti wanihyaati asiyihyaatesamataise. Iyatii Autaahaatihoo nasisoarri sangi wanihaiwaii gaahaiwa pihitati kasisati nasanyati neti gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanihaiwahii sahi jinjapih gwinyaitaatiwo. Ko saiwaiwaii wanihaiwaii kasisati neti gisunyaasihii gaahaiwa wanihaiwahii gwinyaapi noaipapi wanihyaatimatiwi Autaahaatihoo sangi kiyati ahisisihometirihiretapihaiwaa taawi newaayopo, ami siyawaawti sahi apipaahii akitnihikopii gisunyaatoniihii mmondaatiwo.

¹¹ Ami kimandi sangi taati kasimatindihandii kandapi sahi Autaahaatihom isihyaati Kiraishihomii naisihyaati mmotinowi jatinohirihireti saiwii noaipawaayopo. Sahi usaati Judaahiyaanam dawaatapihyaatimetiti, ami usaati titihii sangi Judaahiyatimetiti,

am̄i usaati nehi sangi yandih̄ sam̄i ambi pat̄ namandipat̄ wihiyaat̄ meti wi, am̄i usaati sam̄i ambi pat̄ nahomaamandipat̄ wihiyaat̄ meti wi, am̄i usaati nehi sangi yandih̄ piw̄ha waati wi yapi pat̄ wi taahap̄ hiyaat̄ meti wi, am̄i sahi usaati ipataat̄ hap̄ hiyaat̄ meti wi, am̄i sahi usaati utaaho wom̄i oti p̄ipat̄ nawi ho owehati kawiwi kom̄ asimwaati ti hap̄ hiyaat̄ meti wi, am̄i usaati nehi sangi nanihaiwi sam̄i gwinyaap̄ maaritohi ri h̄iret̄ bitop̄ hiyaat̄ metaawayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho (sawaho) sawa nahatewai namaasati daahemati noipaati (awaisho) jihondaise. Iyataati kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaamun̄ am̄i ishiya nahatiyaamun̄ ko jihit̄at̄ am̄i ko ishiyaanin̄ kahatamat̄ petahiyaanin̄ nahatiyaanin̄ kop̄ giwunyaahohiȳhiyaanami oman̄it̄ih̄ bindataisse.

Nyah̄i Is̄hiya Usais̄i Maar̄iho Akit̄in̄ihi Numwit̄ihaawo

¹² Ami Autaahaatiho sahi titih apipaahiyaaati kiyaatintih komihiyaatimatitaatiw nasamihainjih sah aimi noaipapi komi isihiyaaatimatauh, ami ko komi maariho sangi apipaahi awaindihandi akitintih nasanyataise. Isi ami sahi kimaiwa nepi isiwatatiw kaiwise. Sahi wonji waanji ami wowaatapi maariho asipaimbi asipinjwi iwitatamanjwi ami gaahati kainnijwi itatamanjnjwisse. Aiwi sahi yatihi ipatisanjwi isihiya usaisaw nepi tunnijwi mimunijwi yatihitjwi bipi napaisaat bimaawt ami isihiya usa sangi mimaipisisaihiihiyaap keti winti apomaasane.

¹³ Iyataati amī samī wongi utaāho wo wapa maipihapa kahisonih kopī piwīha waisapihonjatapaapaahī amī gaasī amī sandī maipihandamī naanjiwaiwa kīnyī nepī awitīmapī utaaho maipihapa kahisīhoai kapā kahimbīpa nepumape. Samī maipihaiwa Awaisiho Kīraisī Jisaisaaho aimī nesamasīhiyaatisī amī sīrī kīretī sīkaiwī usa sangi maipihapa kasisohīpa nepumapiše.

¹⁴ Saiwa saiwi sahi nga kiyawaawi amit kaiwaami autaahit wamwaanit apipaaht jithi awaindihandit sahi ishiya Kraisihomi naishiya Autahaati homi manyinyai maaritho nuyawise, amit maaritho nuyohitihandit sandi nahataapai neti naasaimbi pihemati naasaimbahamit timaamahiwatit wapaapi windi nauset metatit anitisatit isiwatataiso. Iyatit wapaitsi daahemati nusatipihaati amit wapa gaahapa nahataapai neti anditiwiwatit isiwatithi timaamaitatit otipipatit kiyataise. Iyatit sangi neti naasiyatesamat tisamaamahiwataise.

¹⁵ Ami siyat K̄raisiho sangi neti yatihi siwati napaisaatisamasih, ami sahi yatihi tiwi napaisaati napairihireti windi tunniwi ikwiniwi itihimanawi bimaawise. Saiwi binyaih, ami sandi K̄raisiho komi maariho omajitihi titih yatihi siwati napaisaati tindihand sangi nasamindihand sangi sami maarihoaatih jainjatane. Ami sikiwi sikiireti dawai windi tunniwi munifi itihimanawi ususaati yatihi napaisaati K̄raisihom isihyaat (nehi sangi samihapih) bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaati nasamanahatt neti ahosihhiyaatiso. Sahi bapaiwi nasisoar Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

¹⁶ Aiwi Kiraisihom† p̄wiha wapa gaahaiwa anaahipipa nawihom† ajanaj† tisaitat† ahotipamatatiyati sami maarihō omanjittih† tisaitiw† nepi kipwīwise. Aiwi sahi wonj† waanj† wo waati sahi gaahaiwa K̄raisiho nasamiwaiwa katwunjawi, ami baiw† mmonipinjaw† mwitipisaw† kaiwunjawise. Aiwi aunihihiri Autaahaatihom† utip̄hoaatih† ahotirihiri aunihitiw† ami Kiraisihom† ishiyaati Autaahaatihom† manyinyaatami aunihihiri sami utip̄hoaatihapihiri aunihitiw† ami aunihihiri wiwa Autaahaatihom† Itip̄ihō neti sami omanjittih† maarihoaatih† gisunyaahonihiri aunihitiwise. Aunihitiw† Autaahaatihohai mepi autaahapumap† sami maarihō omanjittihapi Autaahaatihohai kinyi gaahone gaare undtwise.

¹⁷ Aiwi sami piwaha katiwi amit piwaatohihaaraahuni, amit sami otipi pati kiyohiwaitaaaraahuni, amit wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyohipipa Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishom ambipata kaiwi amit komi ambipati sati kataahii nyam Apaho Autaahaatihoi saundiwise, 'Kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

Kiraishop; Giwunyaahohiyihiyaanam; Nususasapuni Ami Kiraishom; Wanihiyaan; Asiyihiyaanimatohiyihiyaanap; Poraho Piwiha Katindihandaphaa

¹⁸ Sahi as̄hiyaati us̄hiyai namaatohiyihiyaate, sami siwoyaami piw̄ha at̄iw̄i kiyaam̄t̄ as̄imwaatihi p̄nuw̄ise, ami us̄hiya siya sahi namaatiw̄i nususasaatam̄ anjip̄ihi jataawaaws̄ sapa sait̄haawo tiwi piw̄ha kiya jihimat̄w̄i kataawaatowo. Sahi saiwi saitaatiw̄i Autahaatiho mmonataati gaare, ami sahi aimi K̄raisihoi nunyanit̄w̄i n̄iwinjiaw̄hivaatiso.

¹⁹ Sahi ushiyaat̄ aimi namaatiw̄hiyaate, sam̄i s̄waasihiyai wapa waapihundiwi kivaam̄i maar̄ho omaniit̄ih̄ net̄ n̄iwinaamanah̄ret̄ wapa kawiwi kamundiwi se.

²⁰ Manyinyaate, sahi sami sinya japiyaam i kasatohipipa nahataapa atiwiwi kaiw i kyaami otitihi pinuwise. Sahi manyinyaati Kraisihoi nunyaniw i kop i giwunyahohiy ihiyaati sami sinya japiyaam i piwha kasatohipipa nahataapa kapa kaitaat ihandap i Autaahaatiho maaritat komi maaraho wiwitataise.

²¹ Sahi manyinyaam i sapiyaate, sami manyinyaam i maaraho omanititihi nepi n iwinamaniw i nusopisasaw i itihitiwi apowitandihiretemaamapise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwi itihitiwi, ami nyah wapa gaahapa nga windi kamaito, tiwi gwinyaapendaawo.

Otipipat ihiyaapuni Ami Kiyaam i Awaisaw ihiyaapi Poraho Katindihandap ihaare

²² Sahi otipipat ihiyaat utaaho wo sangi nasamaat nehi komi otipipat ihiyaatesamat jainjaat bimih koaisawi bindawaawi komi otipipat i nawaho owehati kawisohiy ihiyaate, sangi Jainjatisihom i piwha kasatimbipa nahataapa atiwiwise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwi gwinyaapi nyangi nyainjatohiy ihiya nyapi satiwi, nyami otipipat ihiya kimiya gaahiyare, tiwi ginyawaito tiwi kiya sami awaisaw ihiya Jainjatohiy ihiya deti bitosailihuraah i otipipat i napaitiw i kaitaawo. Sahi saiwi windi kamaiwi ami kiya deti bitotawa Jainjasaih i huraaro e ami kiya kaan ihi waapihit iwi maasinjasah i huraaisangi napaitiw i kiyaam i otipipat i nasisoar i kawiwise, ami sahi sami Awais iho Jisas Kraisihop i nga gaahireti ko gaahosi nyapi maarit taiso tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaayowo, ami nehi is ihiyaah ihi sapi kiya otipipat i nga kanyisawaayopo, tiwi sapi maarit iwi jasondaatiw i sahi kiyawaamaayowo.

²³ Isi otipipat iwi wihi kiyawaahati baiwi napaitiw i nawihaiwi kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi is ihiya Awais iho Jisas Kraisihom i otipipat i kawisohiy ihiyaamataiwi sangi Jainjatohiy ihiyaam i otipipat i kawiwise, ami is ihiya nehi is ihiyaam i maap i otipipat i kawisohiy ihiyaamataiwi sahi windi kamaiwise.

²⁴ Ami sahi sangi Jainjatisihom i otipipat i akitinh i kawisawaayopo. Isi ami sahi gwinyaapise. Ko Awais iho sawaho sahi otipipat i kop i kawisohipipaapi wihoaanjihapa nawihomatiyat Autaahaatiho Kraisihom i is ihiyai numw i tandi namihanan i ahaimbi pa gaahawa nasam taise. Ami sahi Kraisihom i otipipat ihiyaat ihi ko sangi akitinh i Jainjatataiso.

²⁵ Autaahaatiho is ihiyaam i kiyoh iwiwa nehi naaso naasom i hetemati tiwi tapaati naasaipit kat ikiyati usonaahosi ami utaaho wo maipi handi kaisihoi kamwaanj i wihoaanjihandi yaawi handi Autaahaatiho numw i taise, nawaho otipipat i wapa kaimbi paapi wihoaanjihapa nesipatamatiyato.

4

¹ Sahi iwinjatohiy ihiyaate, sami otipipat ihiya nawaho namepi nehhandi sami otipipat i kasiwi nehi otipipat ihat i maimatohiy ihiyai sahi gaahat i kawiwi titih i gaahireti gaahapa kapaara sami otipipat i kasitaatiw i hapa nunyaw i iwitataman i wise. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniw ihiyaate, sangisangi nehhat i maati sami otipipat ihat i maamataiwihiyaatangi Jainjatisihom i Jisas iho yam i hapataat ihi bindataise.

And i titaati Gaapundaati Titih Dait ihaawo

² Sahi windi namop i ami windi ikimaaaniw i naingaapi jataawaawi mwitetiw i and i tati napamapi kyaat ihih i gaapundi wise. Sahi Autaahaatihoai piwhaundohipipaapi ahap i piwhaundaaat i gaapundihaayono, tiwi sami amit iha biyat i nga Jainjapwaaton ihi gwinyaapi se. Gaapundawaawi gaarehandisaw i ahoyaw i Autaahaatihoai saund i wise, kin i gaahone gaare, undiw i piwhaundi wise gaapundi wise.

³ Autaahaatiho nyangi nyatamataman i and i tinyaiwi tandi sahi nyapimaawi gaapundi wise. Ko dailiha nuwat jawaahon ihi nyah Kraisihom i piwha ausaitaan i sahi koai nunjen iwi piwhaundi wise. Piwha sa Kraisihop iha jihura noaasandis iha wan i aim i auta noaipasihaaro. Iyataati ami piwha is ihiya atiwi naitaat iwi handap i poundih i n i ngi kiya nani puwawaayopo.

⁴ Sahi nisapi gaapundi wise, ami n i ni Autaahaatiho komi piwha awusaitand i gwinyaati maaritir ihi reti baindi nga awusaitaano.

⁵ Sahi is ihiya Kraisihop iwindi g i maawunyaahohiy ihiyaisawi bindawaahura sami amit iha gaahireti gwinyaapi ami titih i gaahiretihi sahi wapa kiyawaahapa kiyam i ndihet kaiwise. Asis iha auhurura wura sahi mmoniw i is i watop iha nepi namihir iwi baiwi is i watawaaw i Kraisihometrih i retap i kop i g i maawunyaahohiy ihiyai piwhaundi wise nunjawise.

⁶ Iyawaawi sahi nasisoar i piwha nehi gaahaah ihi katiwise. Iyawaawi piwha is ihiya atiataiwi maaritoh ihaah ihi nasisoar i katiwise. Aiwi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise,

isihya sangi (wapaapi) nasiyahohiyihai kiya nasiyahohipipaam wihoaanhanditih
gaahireti kiya nga gwinyaaitaatiwihreti kaunditaatiwo.

Poraho Tikikusiyi Onesimaasiyai Natausaasihi Maisahuri Korosihandaahap Nomaise

⁷ Niñi otipi pati kiyohipatapi Tikikusih nahataapa sangi kasatitaise. Tikikusih so nyamatiyati Kiraishop givunyaahosi nyam naisoho akohore. Iyat am ko nyangisati maasi otipi pati kiyataise. Iyat am ko Awaisihom otipi patiho akoho otipi pati nga napaaitati kiyahore. Iyat am ko nyangisati maasi otipi pati nianwipih kiyohiyihyaanin koai maarho biyaati nga nunyaahore.

⁸ Niñi Tikikusihoi nandusaasohitmandi tanyaaha kimaape. Ko sapi kiya nianpitaiwi bindawaayopo, tat daayati sangi jati Jasondande. Iyat am ko sangi Porhoaisawihya saiwi saiwi bindawaayopo satonih, am sahi nisapuni naisihya Kiraishom otipi pati ningsaw maasi kiyawa bimohiyihyaapuni sahi gwinyaaitatiwihandi nepi mmondaatieve. Iyat am ko sangi anditisahonih sami maarho wisaitonih sahi japih maaritiitaatiwo.

⁹ Niñi Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihaisati maasi nandusoasataayoni kuri sangisenda maasi napitaise. Onesimaasiho so nyah kimbihyaani Kiraishom naisihyaani maarho apipaahnga nunyaahore. Iyat ko apipaahgaaho napaitarohore. Iyat ko sahi sawanaati Kiraishop givunyaahohiyihyaati Korosihyaatamihore. Nyah Kiraishom otipi patihiyaanin kimbihyaani Onesimaasiho apipaahgaaho napaitarohotih kopnga gwinyaawa usonaati koai autaah newa isiwataahore. Ko Tikikusihaisati maasi sangisenda napitaise.

Poraho Kiraishom Naisihya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

10-11 Utaahingwaasi muriminggaasi ningsawi nangi anditiniipi otipi pati maasi nianwipih kiyatai Autaahaati komi isihiyai winjatindihand newati awaindewaa maati kiyohingwaasi Judaahiyaanamihingwaasi nehi muriminggaashih. Nehi singwaashih nangi nga baiwi itatamaniwiditniwiaayopo. Iyataati am si kingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo Arisitakaasiho ningsisa maasi napatih bimohiho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyat am kiyaaam wo Maakihop Banapaasi homi sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataati so Maakihop piwha aim sangi kasatonih (am ko sangisenda nasonah sahi koai baiwi usoniw numwaapise). Am kiyaaam wo Jasitusiho (am piwha Girkhaara Jisaasiho tiwi ambihitih) koai maawi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Nehi singwaashih Judaahiyam otihatihapi (nepematiw) Jisaasihop givunyaapihingwaase. Singwaas nis maarho omanjitih nepi usaaniwi wipih yathinip gaani mawaayopo.

¹² Iyataati Epapiraasiho sahi sawanaatam naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epapiraasiso Kiraish Jisaasihom otipi pati kawisihore. Iyataati ko nasisoar sapi andititatii mwitipisati gaapisundati Autaahaatihoai piwaundati nunjenataise, ko sangi neti anditisahonih sahi sami Kiraishop givunyaahohitihand anitiwi isipibitopi, am Autaahaatihomihai wapaapi sahi winti nausetihimetiw gaatiwi, am Autaahaatihogwinyaati maaritimbi pa nahataapaapi sahi nga mmondaatiwo.

¹³ Ami niñi niwahonin Epapiraasihoi iwinjahonih sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwihandi otipi pati anditati napamatati waati kairihiretapi niñi sangi akite ndi kasatataato. Sahi Kiraishom isihyaati aunahipat awaipati Korosihandaahiyaa tangisuni am Kiraishom isihya aunahipat awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, am aunahipat awaipati Iraporisihandaahiyaisun jatatamanitandi Epapiraasiho otipi pati waati asakiyati pihitati kiyataise.

¹⁴ Ami nisuni ningsaw maasi kimbih bimohiyihyaamuni timbipaap nyainjatisiho am nyah koai maarho apipaah awaindihand nunaat biyaati givunyaawaat usohohiho Rukihoun am wo Demaasihoun kur sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

¹⁵ Nyah kimbih bimohiyihyaanam ngaahuraarehand nyam naisihya nyamataiwi Kiraishop givunyaahohiyihya aunahipat awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, am Kiraishom isihya Kiraishom naisamaati Nimbaahaatam anipipih ahoyaniw Au taahaatihom piwha kaniw Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumap piwaundiwi nahow isohiyihyaaisuni kanyundiw nuyawise.

¹⁶ Sahi Korosihandaahiyati kmandi utipi mandi awitiw atiw owtanih, am Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyam otihatait awitiw atitaatiw kiyapi nusoasawise. Aiw ami niñi utipi hand Reotesiyaahiyapi nusoasohitihandisangi, am sahi nepi awitiw atiwise.

¹⁷ Sawi am sahi Arkipusihoi saundiwi kaundiwise. Ami kinyi Awaisih Kiraish Jisaasihoaisapi timaamaitipi bindapaapi kopipoti pati kawitaapi gi nangimihaniw

nahinyohipatamihohoanji kinyi mitiho nusoaasapi kaimbi gaamapi owemape undiwise.

¹⁸ Niñi Porihonin niwahonin nis ikwira utipimandi kimandi sapi jipatiyataayo. Ami sahi satiwi, Poriho sawaho komi ikwira utipimandi kimandi akiti jipatiyataise, tiwi mmondaatiwo. Niñi daah naputti bindataayoni ami sahi nisapi windi nanipi mimatwi baiwi ginunyaapi gaapundiwise, ningi Autahaatiho anditiniwati nitatamanitando. Ami nyami Awaisiho Kiraist Jisaasiho sangi gaahandikasitandi nin sapi gaapisundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapि Utipihо Jihо

Kimandи 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapि Utipimandapи Nesipihande

Porihо aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda piwiha ausaatи bimainjati kapih namasi dosi aunahipati Korindihandaahapi notaise. Noti kapih Korindihanda bindata utipimandи kimandи jipatipiyahande. Komi jipatipaisura 52 A.D. hora jipatipiyataise. Kiya Awaisihopи windi japhih namaapitaise, tiwi gwinyaapi nanipimatauhи kandapи utipihо kimo jipatipiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapि Piwiha Napimasataise

Porihо kiyai ipihirete undisihha (1:1)

Kiyaami giwunyaahotihandunи ami kiyama gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwauni kaiwaanih kaimi niyauh Porihо usonataati kiyapi maaritati kiyai neti mepi autaahemwasitihandapиha (1:2-3;13)

Porihо saiwi saiwi baiwi kaiwisse undati kaundisihha kiya baiwi gaahireti kiyotihandapиha (4:1-12)

Awaisihopи japhih nasonihura sowa siyat noaipaitaise undati jipatipaisihha (4:13-5:11)

Awaisihopи japhih napitandihandapи baiwi andititwi jaawi bimtaatiwihandapи kaundati komi piwiha owematи osasepihasihha (5:12-26)

¹ Nini Porihonintih Sairaasihotih Timotehotih maawi bindihaaawi kimo utipimo nini Porihoninti nyami Apihо Autaahaatihomunи Awaisihopи Jisasи Kiraishomunи kin daramihiyaati Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihyaatapi jipatipiyataayo. Aisi Autaahaatihо gaahandи nehi sangi nasanyonih sahi naanjoti yaasahaiwa namepi biyi maarihо naasohitanih napaisaatи bimtaatiwe.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Aunahipи Awaiapati Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andititiwи Jisaasihopи Giwunyaapи Titih Bimauhи Porihо Kiyapi Maaritataise

² Iyataati yaingwanaanin gaapundihaahura nahateweti sapi Autaahaatihoi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undaatи gaapundihaayo.

³ Iyataati sahi Apihо Autaahaatihomи ndiheti sowa kiyohiwaiwaapi gwinyaahaayo. Sahi Jisaasihopи baiwi titih giwunyaapi titih ainahiyihyaati bindawaayopo. Aiwi bindawaawipи sahi isihiyai maarihо nunyohitihandaahи isihya Jisaasihopи giwunyaaitatiwи otipipati kaiwi andititwiwawaayopo. Aiwi sahi baiwi andititiwи nyamи Awaisihopи Jisasи Kiraishiho japhih nyangi nanyamaitandihandapи jaawi bindawaayopo.

⁴ Isi naisihiyati nyamatawi Kiraishihopи giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sangi akiti Autaahaatihо maarihо nasanyataise. Nasamihи sandapi nyahи aimi mmonaatи gwinyaahaayo, sahi noaipapi titih komihiyaatimatitaatiwи jihura Autaahaatihо aimi ahisihiyaate.

⁵ Aih sandapi mmonhaawi nyahи Autaahaatihomи piwiha Jisaasihomи kaiwiaawaiha nehiha ausawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatihomи watipihandaahunи Itipihoraahunи ausaahonih Itipihoro korahи piwiha akitihe, tito ta neti gisunyataise. Iyataati sahi aimi nyahи sangi anditsaiwitihaaawi sangisaati jihura maasi bindihaaawi sahi nyamи daayaati bimohitihandapи gaahanditihи, piwiha akitihaare, tiwi mmoniwihyaate.

⁶ Aiwi sahi nyahи kiyohitihandunи Awaisihomи kaindihandunи sahi naasikati kaiwi japepihiriwi kaiwhiyaate. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihomи piwiha nehauh kandapи isihya usa naanjoti yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauh sahi maarititaatiwihandapи Itipihoro nasamihи maaritiwи piwiha newaayopo.

⁷ Aiwi sahi isihya yapipati Masetoniyahandaahiyauн yapipati Akaiyahandaahiya Jisaasihopи baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaai sahi kiyohipati kati japepihiriwi kaitaatiwи nunjawaayopo.

⁸ Iyataati sahi baiwi bimohitihandaahи Awaisihopиha piwiha sahi ausaahohiha nehi yapipati Masetoniyahandaahunи Akaiyahandaahunih notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahipati nahatewaaara sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopи giwunyaahotihandapimaawi notaise. Isi nyahи windi sami giwunyaahotihandapи isihiyai kamundito.

⁹ Iyataati jihura nyahи sangisenda nasonih sahi nyangi, 'nga nasawaayopo,' tiwi nanyamahohitihandapи isihya kanyataawaatopo. Iyatи sahi autaahaatihо jaiwiwihopи giwunyaapi kiyohiwaiwa ahosumwapi Autaahaatihо akitiho asohoemamatи jinjapih bimisihopи nepemaitiwи giwunyaapi komi otipipatihiyaatimatauhи isihya kanyataawaatopo.

¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasiho jihura napwihi Autaahaatihōo japhihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihom̄ apowindihandī nanyamitotihandaatihi biyaati giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi nanyamaitandihore. Aih̄ sahi so Autaahaatihom̄ Mwaaho katoohop̄ yamihapataatihapi napitaiso, tiwi baiwi jaaw̄ bimauhi isihiya nyang kanyataawaatopo.

2

Poriho Aunahipat̄ Tesaronaikaahanda Jihura Otipipat̄ Kaindihandap̄ Tesaronaikaahiya Gwinyaaitaatiw̄ Kaundataase

¹ Iyataati naisihyaati yaingwanaanamataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ giwunyaahohiyihyaate, yaingwanaanin̄ jihura sangisenda nasaati otipipat̄ kiyohipat̄ neh̄hat̄ kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aih̄ sahi aimi mmoniw̄hiyaate.

² Iyataati jihura nyah̄ sangisenda nasaati aunahip̄a Piripaihanda niyonih̄ isihya nyangi nyapi manyihaiwa nanyinyaw̄ sisip̄nyat̄w̄ ambipat̄ yaasihaiwa nanyinyauh̄ sahi saiwaapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aiwi kiya naajot̄ yaasihaiwa nyangi nanyinyauh̄ handi kandi Autaahaatihōo anditinyaisih̄ windi t̄maamahiyat̄ andititaati nasaati Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha sangi nyah̄ ausaawo kastahaayo. Kasatonih̄ isihya sami usa, kamaatiw̄se nyat̄w̄ nyapihatisawaayopo.

³ Iyataati nyah̄ sangisaap̄hi nasaati Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha ausaahohit̄mandi napindape? Sandi nyah̄ piwiha tit̄himet̄ha kasataati ap̄paah̄ ainjotat̄ maip̄hapa kiyat̄ sangi jaiw̄sat̄t̄haawi nasahaamaayo. Owetise.

⁴ Autaahaatihōo nyapi kiya anditit̄w̄ nisi piwiha ausaahowo, tat̄ komi piwihaapi nanyisesih̄ nyah̄ anditit̄haayo. Iyahaaw̄ Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha ausaahaaw̄ isihya maarit̄, taati gwinyaahaaw̄ ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatihōo nyam̄ maarihoaatih̄ gwinyaahohiwiha nahatewa nyasosih̄ maarit̄tand̄ ausaahaayo.

⁵ Iyataati sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, nyah̄ jaiw̄taati at̄pat̄i nasanyaahaamaayo. Iyataati nyah̄ sap̄ nyam̄ naisihyaaimat̄w̄ naw̄ho nanyamito, taati Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataati sandi sataati gwinyaahohit̄handi Autaahaatihōo aimi mmose.

⁶ Iyataati nyah̄ yawanaanapi Jisaasihom̄ aposerihyaanin̄ awaisaw̄hiyaanis̄ nyam̄ ambipat̄ awaindep̄nyamapiše, sataati sangisuni isihya usaisuni sasatit̄hat̄ kat̄ siyati w̄ndo, taati kamaasato.

⁷ Iyataati jihura nyah̄ sangisaati maas̄ bindihaiwa apopaat̄ waati maahai b̄pi napaisaati iwinjaati bimipatamatuyaati napaisaati sangisaati bindihaiwa.

⁸ Iyahaaw̄ maarih̄o nasanyaahaayo. Nasanyaahaaw̄ Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihaahih̄ kasat̄haamaato. Nyam̄ bim̄t̄haahandap̄ ḡmunyaawaat̄ naajot̄ yaasahaiwaahih̄ nehaaw̄ sangi maarih̄o nasanyaahaayo.

⁹ Iyataati naisihyaati nyamatawai K̄raisihop̄ giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, sahi it̄hit̄w̄ nandapa nanyamtauh̄ yaingwanaanin̄ otipipat̄ yaingwanaanam̄ nandapa naw̄hop̄hat̄ ap̄at̄i ot̄phātatun̄ waati kiyahaayo. Kiya-haaw̄ Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaawa kasat̄haayo.

¹⁰ Iyataati yaingwanaanin̄ maipihaiwa windi kamaayaati tit̄hi ainahiyihyaanin̄ baiwi Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaahohiyihyaatam̄ ndihet̄ bimonih̄, akite tit̄wi mmoniw̄hiyaate. Aih̄ Autaahaatihōoaisangi mmonahore.

¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wo komi mwaaaho biyat̄ kaundipatamatuyaati ninaasiyaatangi kasatonih̄ aimi gwinyaapihiyaate.

¹² Iyahaaw̄ yaingwanaanin̄ sangi andit̄siwaati s̄aiwa tit̄hi Autaahaatihōo sangi nausainjitihandun̄ isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandun̄ nasamitand̄ ah̄sisih̄o maari-t̄rih̄ret̄ bimaawise, satahaato.

Isihya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya K̄raisihop̄ Giwunyaahohiyihyaai Isihya Usa Yaawihaiwa Nunyauh̄ihand̄ Kandi T̄maamahiyaw̄ Anditit̄w̄ Bitohauh̄ Poriho Maaritataise

¹³ Iyataati jihura nyah̄ Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha kasatonih̄ sahi, Autaahaatihom̄ piwihe, tiwi newaayopo. Nehot̄ha sa piwiha neht̄ utaahom̄haamahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha ak̄t̄ha newaayopo. Nehauh̄ ka baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaatam̄ omanitit̄hi taati ḡisunyatataise. Ḡisunyainjih̄ sandap̄ nyah̄ gaapundihaahura na-hatewi Autaahaatihōo, k̄nyi gaahonge gaare, undihato.

¹⁴ Iyataati naisihyaati nyamatawai K̄raisihop̄ giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi isihya K̄raisihop̄ giwunyaahohiyihya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aih̄ Judiyaahandaahiya Jisas̄ K̄raisihoaasaw̄ t̄maamaitohiyihya Autaahaatihom̄ Piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha nehauh̄ kiyamihya usa kiyai yaawihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataati

sangisangi sam*ih*iya usa K*ira*isihop*p* g*w*unyaa*aho*hiy*ih*iya naas*ikat*i kaiwi sangi yaasi*hai*wa nasanyawaayopo. Aih*p* sandap*p* Autaahaat*hom**p* p*wi*ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap*ha* aim*p* newaayopo, taati gw*inya*ahaayo.

¹⁵ Iyataati j*ih*ura Judiyaahandaahiyaam*p* satoya Autaahaat*hom**p* p*wi*ha atiw*p* nep*p* ausa*ahohi*y*ih*iyai yaaw*ih*aiwa nunyaw*p* tiwawaayopo. Aih*p* kiyaam*p* mwaaya*isang*i naas*ikat*i kaiwi Awaisho Jisaasihoi sohoai timapi, am*p* nyangi kiya pohip*in*yiw*p* nep*inyam*awaayopo. Iyawaaw*p* Autaahaat*hom**p* maaritir*ih*ret*p* kamaiwi koai aho sumwapi is*ih*iya nahatiyaam*p* tiworisaimatawaayopo.

¹⁶ Tiworisaimatauh*p* is*ih*iya Judaahiyaamat*p* metahiyai Autaahaat*hom**p* j*ip*hi kiyi numwaito, taati Autaahaat*hom**p* p*wi*ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap*ha* ausaawa kaund*it*o taatiyon*ih* Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop*p* g*w*unyaa*aho*hiy*ih*iya saiwa kamaiwi*p*, nyati*p* nanyisapuawaayopo. Nanyisapup*p* maip*ih*aiwa p*ih*tit*p* kaim*p* niyah*p* wan*p* aim*p* Autaahaat*hom**p* p*ih*tit*p* apousataise.

*Poriho Tesaronaikaahiyai Jap*ih* Usondandi Maaritataise*

¹⁷ Is*t* naisihiyaat*p* nyamatai*wi* K*ira*isihop*p* g*w*unyaa*aho*hiy*ih*yaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihop*p* w*indi* g*w*unyaa*aho*hiy*ih*ya yaingwanaan*p* sangisaati maas*p* bim*it*o taatiyon*ih* kiya naanj*ot*i yaasi*hai*wa nanyinyauh*p* yan*ih*mawaat*p* nasahaayo. Nasaati yaingwanaan*p* met*ih*onya wony*p* saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaat*p* bind*ih*ayo. Iyahaawi yaingwanaan*p* w*indi* sangi maasisoni*ha*hand*p* kandi yaingwanaan*p* sap*p* p*ih*taati gw*inya*ahaayo. Gw*inya*ahaawi yaingwanaan*p* sap*p* maarit*ih*o t*inyatataise*. T*inyatih* yaingwanaan*p* nasaati jasond*ih*aw*p* waati gw*inya*ahaayo.

¹⁸ Gw*inya*ahaawi n*n*i Porihon*n*i waati gw*inya*ataat*p* kurisati sangisenda maas*p* jinjap*ih* nap*it*i jasondondiyon*ih* Bwaasir*ih*ri daih*ra* nanyisapuwataise.

¹⁹ Iyataati ipot*ih*ura Jisaasiho j*ip*hi nason*ih*ura kom*p* nd*ih*et*p* yaingwanaan*p* napind*p* maarit*ih*haawe? Owtise. Sahi p*wi*ha atiw*p* g*w*unyaa*aho*hi*ih*andapaah*ih* maarit*it*o.

²⁰ Iyataati akit*is*i sam*p* kiyoh*ih*waiwaap*p* is*ih*iya mmonawaaw*p* t*it*ih*itih* kanyatauh*p* awaind*ih*and*p* maarit*ih*aw*p* sangi jasond*ih*ha nap*it*haawi gw*inya*ahaayo.

3

*Poriho J*ih*ura Is*ih*iya K*ira*isihom*p* Naisihiya Tesaronaikaahiyap*p* Timotehoai Natausaasataise*

¹⁻² Iyataati yaingwanaan*p* w*indi* maasisonati bind*ih*aw*p* maarit*ih*o t*inyatih* Timotehoai sap*p* natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosah*p* yawahuraan*p* aunah*ipat* Aten*j*handa bind*ih*ayo. Timoteho so nyam*p* naisoho nyangisati maas*p* Jisaasihop*p* g*w*unyaa*aho*ihore. Iyataati ko nyangisati maas*p* Autaahaat*hom**p* p*wi*ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap*ha* ausahore. Ausahotih*p* ko sam*p* K*ira*isihop*p* g*w*unyaa*aho*hi*ih*and*p* and*it*sai*it*and*p* nyah*p* natausaasahaayo.

³ Wiwa sahi yaasati naanj*ih*aw*p* nep*p* j*ip*hi t*im*ahaitauh*p* sandap*p* Timotehoai sap*p* natausaasahaayo. Iyataati nyah*p* Jisaasihop*p* g*w*unyaa*aho*hi*ih*yaan*p* nahatiyaan*p* ipot*ih*ura naanj*ot*i yaasi*hai*wa p*ih*taati naito. Aih*p* sandapi sahi aim*p* gw*inya*ap*ih*yaate.

⁴ Iyataati j*ih*ura yaingwanaan*p* sangisaati maas*p* bind*ih*aw*p* sataati kasat*ih*ato, nyah*p* K*ira*isihop*p* g*w*unyaa*aho*hi*ih*yaan*p* nahatiyaan*p* ipot*ih*ura naanj*ot*i yaasi*hai*wa p*ih*taati naito, sataati kasatoh*ih*ha ka kiyati noapasi*p* mmon*p* gw*inya*awaayopo.

⁵ Iyataati sandap*p* Timotehoai sap*p* nandusoasataayo. N*n*i sangi maasisoni*p* bindataati maarit*ih*o t*indih* i*n*i kiya bai*p* Jisaasihop*p* and*it*it*p* g*w*unyaa*awaayon*id*ih*, nd*p* gw*inya*at*p* Timotehoai sap*p* nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasir*ih*ri at*ipat* nasyant*p* p*wi*ha kasaton*ih* Bwaasir*ih*ri nuwipinjaw*p* kiyawaaw*p* nyam*p* p*wi*ha kasatoh*ih*wai*p* neh*p* not*p* owt*itaih* sandap*p* Timotehoai sap*p* nandusoasataayo.

*Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati P*wi*ha Gaaha Atisamap*p* Jap*ih* Nasati Porihoi Kauna*ih* Maariataise*

⁶ Nandusaason*ih* nasati Timoteho sam*p* kiyoh*ih*waiwa mmonati atisamap*p* j*ip*hi wan*p* k*mo* nasati nyainjataise. Iyat*p* Timoteho sam*p* kiyoh*ih*waiwaap*ha* p*wi*ha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihop*p* bai*p* g*w*unyaa*api*, am*p* is*ih*iya usai maarit*ih*o bai*p* nunyawaayopo. Ai*p* kiya nyah*p* maas*p* kiyaasati bimoh*ih*and*p* gw*inya*awaaw*p* nyap*p* maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyah*p* kiyaai usond*ih*aw*p* waati gw*inya*ahoh*ih*andamatai*wi* kiyaasangi kat*p* kaiwi nyangi j*ip*hi nyasondaat*wi* waati gw*inya*awaayopo, nyataataase.

⁷ Iyataati nais̄hiyaat̄ nyamataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, yaingwanaan̄ni sapi wiwa maip̄haiwa kaiw̄ japh̄ti t̄mahaitaawo, taati p̄ih̄taati maar̄ho yiyahw̄ gw̄inyaawaati bimainjaati wan̄ Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga anditit̄wi bindawaayopo,' nyataati kanyatihi kom̄ piw̄haara maar̄ho w̄nyaitataise.

⁸ Iyataati sahi Awais̄hop̄ anditit̄wi ḡwunyaapi bimauhi nyah̄ gaaso, taati maar̄ho witaati bind̄haayo.

⁹ Iyataati nyami Autaahaat̄ho sahi anditit̄wi ḡwunyaapi bimohit̄handap̄ maaritit̄haahandi yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih̄ yaingwanaan̄ni wihoaanj̄ Autaahaat̄hoal, 'k̄inyi gaaahoje gaare,' und̄haato.

¹⁰ Apatih̄ otapih̄taati gaapundihaahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, am̄ sahi K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohit̄handi wapaapi windi nausetih̄metit̄tand̄ nyah̄ sangi andit̄saiw̄it̄haaw̄handapimaawi gw̄inyaahaayo.

Por̄ho Autaahaat̄hoai Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Is̄hiya Tesaronaikaahiyaap̄thi Numwe Undati Gaapundataase

¹¹ Iyataati nyami Ap̄ho Autaahaat̄houn̄ nyami Awais̄ho Jisaasihō nyam̄ daih̄ra sangisenda nap̄it̄haahira danyaahw̄it̄taise.

¹² Iyataati nyah̄ sangi maar̄ho nasanyohipatamatataiw̄ sahi is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaisun̄ usa baiw̄ ḡmaawunyaahohiȳhiyaisun̄ maar̄ho numw̄taatiw̄it̄haaw̄ Awaish̄ho p̄ih̄tat̄ nasam̄taise.

¹³ Siyat̄ nasanyataati sahi gw̄inyaapi ot̄ip̄pat̄ kaitaat̄w̄it̄handi net̄ andit̄saiw̄it̄taise. Iyataati ipot̄hura nyami Awais̄ho Jisaasihō is̄hiya kom̄hiyaisat̄ nasonhura sahi Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄ ainahiȳhiyaat̄ gaahiyat̄ noaipap̄ bitoaitaapo.

4

Por̄ho K̄raisihom̄ Is̄hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itataman̄niw̄ Titih̄ Bimaawise Undataase

¹ Iyataati nyamataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaat̄ nais̄hiyaate, jihura nyah̄ sangi aim̄ nahatewa Autaahaat̄ho maaritirh̄ireti jaapepih̄riw̄ kaitaat̄w̄ihaiwaap̄ kasato. Aih̄ sahi aim̄ jaapepih̄riw̄ kat̄ kiyawaayopo. Aih̄ wan̄sangi Jisaasihom̄ wat̄ip̄handa biyaati kasat̄haaton̄ saiwi waati baiw̄ kaiw̄ise.

² Iyataati nyah̄ sangi jihura Awais̄ho Jisaasihom̄ wat̄ip̄handa piw̄ha kasat̄t̄haawi kanyatihi nasanyoh̄haap̄ aim̄ mmon̄ti gw̄inyaapihiyaate. Aih̄ kaapi ḡsunyaat̄tand̄ jihati kasat̄t̄haawiyo.

³ Iyataati sahi noaipap̄ ap̄paahiyat̄ kiyat̄nihi Autaahaat̄hom̄hiyaatimat̄w̄, am̄ ap̄paah̄i gaahiyat̄ ainahiȳhiyaat̄ sam̄ amb̄pat̄ us̄hiya as̄hiya k̄hiyaisaw̄ t̄maamaamaip̄ tit̄hi Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaatimatoh̄t̄h̄ireti daiw̄ bim̄taatiw̄ Autaahaat̄ho maaritataise.

⁴ Isi us̄hiyaati aim̄ as̄hiyai nep̄ w̄rahohiȳhiyaat̄ ninaasonj̄hi Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya kiyoh̄r̄ih̄ireti kaiw̄ Autaahaat̄homun̄, am̄ is̄hiyaamun̄ nd̄het̄ k̄nyi ninaasonȳ k̄waamaati baimb̄ usop̄ nep̄ kaati autaah̄ is̄iwait̄pi, am̄ iwt̄ataman̄pi kaatap̄ maar̄ho gaah̄ saasanotati pop̄it̄ho gw̄inyaape. Aimb̄ kaatap̄ is̄hiya kiyam̄ k̄hiyaisaw̄ t̄maamaaitohiȳhiyaam̄t̄h̄ireti k̄nyi ḡmunyaape.

⁵ Sawi is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡmaawunyaapihiya nan̄haiw̄ as̄hiya k̄hiyai is̄ip̄ amb̄pat̄ t̄maamaahw̄it̄taatiw̄ihandapaahihi gw̄inyaapi kiyoh̄patamatataiw̄ sahi windi kamaiw̄ise.

⁶ Iyawaaw̄ sahi as̄hiya usaam̄hiyai is̄ip̄ kiyoh̄waiwa is̄hiya usaam̄hapa ikon̄hohipatamatayahapaasi saiwa kamaiw̄ise. Iyataati jihura yaingwanaan̄ni biyaati sasat̄haato: Is̄hiya saiwa kiyohiȳhiyai Autaahaat̄ho naajot̄ yaaw̄haiwa numw̄taise, satahaato.

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaat̄ho nyangi jihura ah̄nyisataati kiya maip̄haiwa kaito tat̄ ah̄nyisataamaise. Owetise. Tit̄hi biyaati ainahiȳhiyaan̄n̄ bim̄t̄haawi ah̄nyisataise.

⁸ Iyataati is̄hiya sam̄ usa k̄ma piw̄ima baiw̄ atihomiw̄ aholosumwawaawaah̄ sandi yaingwanaanangi ahos̄nyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaat̄ho It̄ip̄hop̄ Gaahore tat̄ nanyamis̄hoai ahosumwawaayopo.

⁹ Iyataati sahi is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai maar̄ho numw̄taatiw̄it̄handap̄ kasat̄t̄hat̄ kat̄ Autaahaat̄ho aim̄ net̄ ḡsunyaas̄ windi jihati kamaasat̄to.

¹⁰ Iyawaaw̄ sahi is̄hiya Jisaasihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya nahatiyai yap̄pat̄ Masetoniyaahanda bimohiȳhiyai maar̄ho aim̄ nunyawaayopo. Iyataati nais̄hiyaati nyamataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, sahi baiw̄ waati maar̄ho numw̄taatiw̄it̄handap̄ biyaati kasat̄haato.

¹¹ Iyataati sahi nahariwihaiwa kamaiwi napaisaatip bimaawise. Iyawaawip isihiya usaamip kiyohiwiwaiwaapip gaaro maipo, tiwi baahaiwi mausonwiese. Iyataati jihura kasatohipatamatawai sawanaatapihapaapi waati otipipatip kaiweise.

¹² Saiwip kiyawaawaahip sahi windi wapaapi nenoahahmetitaise. Aisaihip isihiya Jisaasihopip giwunyaahohiyihya sapipkiya gaahatip kiyawaayowo, tiwi maaritipaao.

Poriho Jisaasihopip Napitandihandapip Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaundataase

¹³ Iyataati naisihiya nyamataiwip Kiraisihopip giwunyaahohiyihya satipi, isihiya napowawi japihi windi namepapi Autaahaatihoa sawip bimimitaapo, tiwi gwinyaawaawip pihitipi maariho asipiyohipatamatimaitaatip wi yaingwanaanin isihiya napohiyihyaapip sahi titipi gwinyaaitatipwi kasatohihaawiyi.

¹⁴ Iyahaawip nyahip Jisaasihopip napotati japihi nepasitihandapip aimip mmonaatip gwinyaahaaya. Isi isihiya Jisaasihopip jihip giwunyaapi bimambipwip napohiyihya Jisaasihopip watipihandisatip nasonihura Autaahaatihohowimahonip nepasaihnumwaitaise.

¹⁵ Aihip yaingwanaanin Awaisihomip pwiha katisiha ketip sataati kasatihato: Awaisihopipotihura nasonihohi sura isihiya asiyihya Jisaasihopip giwunyaapi bimohiyihya jihip windi siyihya Jisaasihopip giwunyaapi bimambipwip napohiyihya nusatipapi naiwip Jisaasihopip noaipapi koaisawip namutandaapo. Owtitaise.

¹⁶ Ottipipatipho yamihapataatip bimisihohi awaisihohoi Autaahaatihoh kaundonihiko ottipipohi kapaparihirip ipohonihohi ngaatitaise. Gaatonihohi suraanihohi Awaisihoh yamihapataatip namasi noaatipaitaise. Noaatipahonihohi isihiya Jisaasihopip giwunyaapi bimambipwip napohiyihya jihip nepaitaapo.

¹⁷ Jihip nepasaihohi suraanihohi isihiya kopip giwunyaapi asiyihya bimohiyihyaunip amip napohiyihyaunip maasi ahoyainjaihohi Awaisihomip watiipihandaahip numwaasi usondaatiwip naaitaise. Iyonihohi nyahip Awaisihoaasatiip maasi kiyaaninip jinjapip bimito.

¹⁸ Isi sahi kima pwiwima Jisaasihopip napitandihandapip kasatohimina nahatiyaatip Jisaasihopip giwunyaahohiyihyaatip sawanaatip nepip ninaasoonihohi ninaasaanijip kanipwip andititwiese.

5

Poriho Jisaasihomip Isihiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasihopip Napitandihandapip Timaninaati Jatitihaaawo Undataase

¹ Iyataati nyamataiwip Kiraisihopip giwunyaahohiyihyaatip naisihiyate, Awaisihoh siyatip ahura japihip napitaise, taati nyahip sangi windi jipatipiyatip kamaasatito.

² Iyataati utaaho ikondandipohi napitaiso, tiwi windi gwimunyaaapi nehip nanihaiwip bimauhip akohip apatiniditipi napipatamatipati Jisaasihoh ahura napitaiso, tiwi isihiya windi giminuyaapi nanihaiwip binyaihohi Awaisihoh nehip akohip napitaise, sataati nyahip sangi aimip kasatohiha sahi gwinyaapihiyaate.

³ Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopip gmaawunyaahohiyihya, 'wanip naajati yaasihaiwa naitthaahuraamaah. Wanip gaahure,' tiwi bimitaapo. Binyaihohi kiyai netip nusopipasitandihandipohi nehip kettip noaipaitaise. Iyataati sandip apopatiip waatiip maahipnamwip handipohi maahipwura yaasitandihandipohi noaipaitaise, tati bimihip yaawitandihandipohi ketip noaipipatamatipati noaipaitaise. Naajatiip yaawihaiwa siyatip noaiphonihohi isihiya kaiwai nemapi windi yamaanihohimaitaapo. Nahatiya naajatiip yaawihaiwa naaitaapo.

⁴ Iyataati naisihiyate nyamataiwip Jisaasihopip giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi asihatindihandaatipohi kaiwip bindawaamaayopo. Isi asisihohi Awaisihoh napisura sangi netip yamaasimane, utaaho ikondandipohi nehip akohip noaipataatip isihiyai netip ko yawimasipatamatipati. Owtitaise.

⁵ Iyataati sahi Jisaasihopip giwunyaahohiyihyaatip nahatiyaatip nau-sainjipihandamihyaati, amipipohi otapiphaatipohi isihiya wapa namoaasawip nahataapa auta kiyohiyihyaamataiwipohiyeate. Iyataati sahunip nyahunip nyahip nahatiyaaninip wapa apatiniditipi isihiya noaasawip kiyohiyihyaamatiyaatip kiyati bindihamaayo. Iyataati sandaahip nyahip asihatindihandaatipohiyeaaninipmaah. Owtitase.

⁶ Isi nyahip isihiya Jisaasihopip giwunyaapihiya nehip nanoposohiyihyaamatiyaatip naanooataotipihaawigamaah. Owtitase. Nyahip biyaatiip itatamaninaati jatitihaaawe.

⁷ Iyataati apatiipohi sura nanoaitaatipwihuraare. Iyataati apatihipohi sura amip waapoho naharitaatipwihohi nanipwihohi naharitaatipwihuraare.

⁸ Iyataati nyahip nausainjipihandamihyaanine. Nyamip amitipa biyatiip nyainjapwa-tonihohi biyaatiip gwinyaaitihaaawe. Iyataati nyahip itatamaninaati nyamip pwiwha dahopayatipohi ipatisanaati jatitihaaawe. Iyataati nyahip nyamip Jisaasihopip giwunyaahohiphandunip

is̄hiya usais̄ maar̄ho akit̄in̄ih̄ nunyohit̄handun̄ newaat̄ ut̄ apot̄h̄i maa-toaat̄patamatiyaat̄ niyowa nipaataat̄ niwit̄haawe. Iyataati Autaahaat̄ho nyangi ipotaataat̄hand̄ ap̄paahiyaanangi nanyamaitand̄ jatohit̄hand̄ tingaat̄ha wat̄piha pwis̄ip̄ yaipat̄ tiwah̄raitand̄haamat̄yaat̄ nipaatīhaawe.

⁹ Iyataati Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ apowind̄hand̄ nanyamitand̄ ah̄nyisataamaise. Owe-tise. Nyam̄i Awaisiho Jisas̄ K̄raisiho japīhi nanyamaitand̄ ah̄nyisataaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyap̄i napotaise. Is̄ ko japīhi napitand̄hura nyah̄ asiȳhiyaanin̄ bimisaih̄sangi, am̄i aim̄i napwisaih̄sangi nanyamaahon̄hi koasaati maasi jinjapīhi bim̄it̄haawe.

¹¹ Is̄ wan̄ kiyoh̄matamataiw̄ n̄naasiyaat̄hi sam̄ nais̄hiya K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai napaisaatumap̄ piw̄ha kaundīwi kan̄iwi nep̄ andit̄itiw̄ise.

Poriho Tesaronaikaahiyai Piw̄ha Kima Ipotiha Kaundataase

¹² Aih̄ nais̄hiyaat̄ nyamataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, yaingwanaanin̄ sangi biyaati sataati kasat̄haayo: Sah̄ is̄hiya sangi Jainjaaw̄ bindawaaw̄ ot̄pīpat̄ sam̄i ot̄hat̄hi waati nga kiyohiȳhiyaam̄ha baiwi at̄tiw̄ise. Iyataati is̄hiya siyai Awaisiho sangi Jainjaaw̄ bindawaaw̄ gw̄nyaaitat̄w̄haiwa kasat̄wi nasamitaatiw̄ ah̄iwihihiyaare.

¹³ Ais̄ sah̄ kiyap̄i ot̄pīpat̄ nga kaiw̄hiyaaso, t̄iwi maar̄ho nunyaw̄ kiyam̄hat̄hi nuw̄ise. Iyawaaw̄ sah̄ sam̄ nais̄hiya isaw̄ it̄h̄nniwi t̄muniw̄ bipī napaisaati yat̄hit̄wi bimaw̄ise.

¹⁴ Aih̄ nais̄hiyaate, yaingwanaanin̄ biyaati sataati kasat̄haato: Is̄hiya ot̄pīpat̄ kamaiwi pohipiyohiȳhiyai gw̄nyaaitat̄w̄haiwa sah̄ numwisaih̄ kiya ot̄pīpat̄ kaita baiwi kaundīw̄ise. Aiwi is̄hiya pihīt̄wi gw̄nyaap̄ maar̄ho naaj̄awihi bimohiȳhiyai maar̄ho napaisaatumap̄ kaundīw̄ise. Aiwi is̄hiya usa Jisaasihop̄ baiwi andit̄imit̄wi ḡmunyaahohiȳhiyai baiwi andit̄iwiw̄ise. Aiwi is̄hiya usais̄ tar̄wimund̄wi neh̄ bipī winjasaw̄ise.

¹⁵ Iyawaaw̄ is̄hiya usa sangi naaj̄ot̄ yaasihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaih̄ wiwa am̄i naaj̄ot̄ yaaw̄haiwa wihoaanj̄ numw̄taaw̄, owetane. Iyawaaw̄ nahatewet̄ sah̄ baiwi sam̄ nais̄hiya samataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaisun̄ is̄hiya nahatiya usaisun̄ tit̄hi gaahaiwa kain̄iwi kawiwise.

¹⁶ Sah̄ nahatewet̄ jinjapīhi maarit̄wiw̄ise.

¹⁷ Maarit̄wi Autaahaat̄hop̄ asis̄ha nahatewet̄ gaapundīw̄ise.

¹⁸ Iyataati kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaap̄hi noaipahon̄hi kaiwaapī Autaahaat̄hoi kinȳ, ‘gaahone gaare,’ undit̄wiw̄ise. Iyawaaw̄ sah̄ K̄raisi Jisaasihoaisaw̄ t̄maamaitohit̄hand̄ ko sangi andit̄isaihon̄hi saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaat̄wi Autaahaat̄ho maaritataise.

¹⁹ Is̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ It̄pīho Gaaho sah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄haiwa gw̄nyaaitat̄w̄haiwa net̄ sam̄i omanjt̄itihi gisunyaati, am̄i kasaton̄hi koai sah̄ namaawisapupwi am̄i ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa wind̄ tip̄ind̄wi nemaamap̄ise.

²⁰ Aiwi Autaahaat̄ho is̄hiya usa kom̄ piw̄ha atiwi nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiyai kom̄ gw̄nyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyai net̄ ḡwunyaati nunyon̄hi kiya sangi kasatisaih̄ kai-waap̄i sah̄ sam̄i omanjt̄itihi m̄maipaiwi gw̄nyaap̄ pohipaiwi maamap̄ise.

²¹ Iyawaaw̄ sah̄ ahoyan̄wi Autaahaat̄hop̄ gaapundīwi kom̄ amb̄ipat̄ niwimaapī kiyawaahura is̄hiya usa piw̄ha kasatisaih̄ha sah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄haare tiwaisaih̄ sawanaam̄ gw̄nyaap̄ha kasat̄taaw̄ sah̄ baiwi mmoniwi akit̄ihanaaraah̄ atiwi nep̄ is̄iwiw̄i jaopepih̄riw̄ise. Iyawaaw̄ piw̄ha nahataisanḡ sirik̄ret̄ tip̄itaap̄ mmoniwiw̄ise.

²² Aiwi maip̄haiwaatan̄haiwa nahatewa kamaiwi kaiwa namamap̄ise.

²³ Is̄ Autaahaat̄ho nyah̄ nyam̄i maar̄ho omanjt̄itihi yath̄hinyaitat̄ napaisaati tan̄hi bim̄it̄haahand̄ nanyamisih̄, sam̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipat̄ nahand̄ net̄ tit̄hi gaahiyaati ainahiȳhiyaatesamahon̄hi, bimaam̄ nuwi nyam̄i Awaisiho Jisas̄ K̄raisiho japīhi nason̄hura maip̄haiwaap̄ piw̄ha owehiyaati Autaahaat̄ho sawahomataiw̄hiyaati noipaataatiw̄ise.

²⁴ Autaahaat̄ho sangi japīhi nasamaitand̄ gaatat̄ nasamaati ah̄sisih̄o nga Jainja bim̄it̄aiese. Ko Gaahos̄ kom̄ piw̄ha sangi nasamaati Jainjat̄itand̄ t̄manati kasatisiha ka jaopepih̄irat̄ sangi nga andit̄isaiw̄i Jainjaati bimaam̄ not̄ Jisas̄ K̄raisiho nason̄huraat̄taise.

²⁵ Nais̄hiyaat̄ nyamataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, Autaahaat̄ho yaing-wanaanangi andit̄inyawiwa sah̄ gaapundīw̄ise.

²⁶ Iyawaaw̄ is̄hiya K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya nahatiyai maarit̄wi gerundīwi ikw̄ri ahowiwise.

²⁷ Nîni Awaish̄ho Jisas̄ K̄raisiho maaritat̄ sap̄ kiya saitotat̄ gwînyaasîrîhîret̄ jaapepihîrit̄ kom̄ watîpihanda watîpînd̄ sangi sasatataato: K̄mand̄ utîpîmand̄ awitiwî naisihiya K̄raisihop̄ gîwunyaahohiyîhiya nahatiyai ausaap̄ auta kaundîwîse.

²⁸ Nyam̄ Awaish̄ho Jisas̄ K̄raisiho nyah̄ gaahapa wapa kamaayaat̄ neh̄ kom̄ gaahand̄ nanyamind̄hand̄ sangisat̄tane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapि Utipihо Kapihо

Kimandи 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapि Utipimandapи Nesipihande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapि utipihо jihо Porihо jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Nusoasatosati otihи masiwonji bimainjati ami kinaungwihа naasiketi ami utipihо wo ipotihо nusoasataise. Kiya satiwи Awaisihо aimi japihi napise, tiwi katiwи yayauhи kandapi ko utipihо japihi wo jipatipiyahore. Jipatipiyati biyatи nusesipati Awaisihо japihi nasonihura sapa siyatи noaipati saimatitaise, undati kaundati jipatipiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapि Utipihо Napimasataise

Porihо isihiyai ipihirete undisihа (1:1-2)

Nyahи nahatiyaant Awaishomи ambipatapи naanjihandи ambipatи yaasihandи nehaawaahи sandihи gaare undisihа (1:3-12)

Autaahaatihomи Itipihо Gaaho kimaapи yapimbataapihi ahotisihoad nemaitaise. Nemahonihи sura ipotи Bwaasirihiramи watipihandи auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyatи sanoti owetanihи Awaisihо japihi napitaise tisiha (2:1-17)

Autaahaatihopи giwunyaahohiyihyaami gaahaiwa kiyohwaiwa napoti owemetati kaiwaanihи ahotimи none undisihа (3:1-15)

Porihо piwha owemati kiyai ipihirete undisihа (3:16-18)

Asisihа Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Neti Tipitapaati Usondandiha Ipotinihи Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyahи Porhoninihи Sairaasiy Timoteyaatihi utipimandи kimandи sahi Kraisihomи isihiyati aunahipati awaipati Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihyaatapи jipatipiyati nusoasistaayo. Sahи Kraisihopи giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami giwunyaahohihanda noaipati Autaahaatiho nyamи Apihoaissawunt, ami nyamи Awaisihо Jisas Kraisihoaissawun tamaamaitohiyihyaatapo.

² Autaahaatiho nyamи Apihouni ami nyamи Awaisihо Jisas Kraisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi jatatumanihi sami maarho nepi yatihiisipi napaisaatisamapи Jainjatitaatimi nyahи sapи gaapundihaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanihaiwa Nusoapashura Andititiwи Bitopihyaare

³ Naisihiyati nyamatawaihi Kraisihopи giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahи sapи gisunyawaaati, ami sapи nasisoar Autaahaatihoai, kiniy gaahone gaare, undisihato. Ami sandihи nyamи titihи otipipatisи apipaahi gaare nyahи sapи kaitihaaawe. Ami sahi Kraisihopи giwunyaahohihandи noaipati watipitatи ami sahi ninaasiyaatihi sami naisihiyi usa samataihi Kraisihopи giwunyaahohiyihyaai maarho baiwi jinjapihi nunyauh и amи sandi kandi maarho nunyohitihandи waati awaindemapи kaimi niyuoho.

⁴ Sahи siyohitihmandи kimkandapi nyahи yawanaant sapи maaritaati naimaatihayo. Iyaati ami nyahи Autaahaatihomи isihiya Kraisihopи giwunyaahohiyihyaamihatihи nowaatи kiya kaundaati sami ambipati nasimaawaati awaindewaasamihaaayo. Sangi isihiyi sami tiwora yaasihaiwa maipihiwa kasisauh и ami kaiwa yaasihaiwa kiyatainhihi nepi nowaaheeti keti sahi Kraisihopи giwunyaahohihandи andititiwi isiwatihи kiyatihih kopи taawи giwunyaahauh и kandapi kaundihaaato.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Titihи Gaahireti Tipitapaati Nyasonahore

⁵ Saiwa sangi taati nasoapasiwimaiwaraahи Autaahaatiho nyangi siyatи neti nanyinjataise, ko titihи gaahosи gaahati kiyati ami nyangi titihи gaahireti neti tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyatи ami saiwa sangi sami ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa sangi tiwora nasanyauh и taawи nehohiwiwa neti siyatи ausaimanati sangi nasisataise, ami ko Autaahaatiho neti sangi komihyaatesamati ami ko noaipati sami Awaisihо Jhotat, ami ko apipahiyati kiyatangisihih jinjapihi Jainjatitando.

⁶ Ko titihи gaahosи Autaahaatiho titihи gaahati siyatи kaitaise. Isihiya sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasanyawi nasopisahohiyihyaai yaawihaiwa numwitaise.

⁷ Iyatи sahi yaasihaiwa isihiya nasanyauh и taawи nehohiyihyaatangi yaasihaiwa nesamat ikindaatiwhandи nasamitaise. Iyatи ami nyangisangi maawi ahoyati ikindihaahandи ko nanyamitaise. Sandi Autaahaatiho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisihо Awaisihо Jisaasihoai neti ausaimanihonihи, ami ko komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya watiphiyaisati sisihа tihwitihi paanihaaataitihи yamihapataatihraapи nasonihuraaro.

⁸ Ko is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ mmon̄iw̄ ḡwunyaitaat̄w̄ poundih̄ pohipaiw̄, am̄ nyam̄ Awaisiho Jisaasihop̄ha piw̄ha gaaha wan̄ha minjapepih̄riw̄ ami kaam̄ otit̄hi p̄inamaayohiȳihaiyi wihoaanj̄haiwa waati yaawihaiwa numw̄taise.

⁹ Nyam̄ Awaisiho Jisaasiho kom̄ nd̄imaahomwaan̄ nausainjitihand̄, am̄ kom̄ yundanȳha wat̄pih̄iwaap̄hap̄ kiyai nawisatemat̄ kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ maip̄hand̄ wihoaanj̄hand̄ kiyai numw̄taise. Iyon̄ht̄ kiya wind̄ ik̄maant̄w̄ kiyaan̄ht̄ yaawihand̄ naitaapo.

¹⁰ Autaahaat̄ho saiwa siyat̄ kiyon̄ht̄ noaipaitaise, nyam̄ Awaisiho Jisaasiho nyah̄ kom̄ is̄hiyaan̄ni ḡwunyaaohohiȳhiyaan̄ni nyah̄ tit̄hi ko sawahom̄hiyaanimat̄t̄haawi Autaahaat̄ho nanyam̄hainjawihyaan̄ni koai amb̄ipati awaipat̄ numwisaih̄ naitandi nasonhura sangi maaw̄ kat̄ht̄tiw̄, am̄ Jisaasihoai sah̄ amb̄ipati awaipat̄ numw̄taapo.

Porihouni Komi Naisururuni Autaahaat̄ho Tesaronaikaahiyai Andit̄wiwitand̄ Kiyaapi Gaapundawaayopo

¹¹ Am̄ saiwa siyat̄ sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gw̄nyaahaaw̄ nyah̄ gaa-pundihaahura sap̄ nyah̄ nasisoar̄ kiyaan̄in̄hi sangi Autaahaat̄ho andit̄siwitand̄ koai piwaundaati gaapundihaato. Am̄ sah̄ wapa gaahapa Autaahaat̄ho maaritati gw̄nyaasip̄ipa kaitaat̄w̄ gaatat̄ nasamaasip̄ipa sah̄ nga kaitaat̄w̄ ko sangi net̄i wat̄pisam̄at̄ gaasamat̄t̄ nyah̄ nasisoar̄ sap̄ koai nunjenatai piwaundaati. Iyataati am̄ sah̄ Jisaasihop̄ ḡwunyaaohohit̄hand̄ net̄i sangi gaasamat̄ andit̄saihon̄ni am̄ sah̄ gaahapa kaitaat̄w̄ Autaahaat̄ho maaritih̄ am̄ sah̄ sawanaatangisangi kaitaat̄w̄ gw̄nyaap̄ maaritoh̄ip̄pa kapa tit̄hi kaitaat̄w̄ sap̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nyah̄, 'kin̄i gaahoje gaare,' undaati piwaundaati gaapundihaayo.

¹² Am̄ sah̄ sand̄ saisiahi sapimaton̄ni is̄hiya nahiati nyam̄ Awaisiho Jisas̄ Kiraisihoi niwimaapi amb̄ipati awaipat̄ numwisaih̄, am̄ ko nyam̄ Awaisiho Kiraisiouni am̄ is̄hiya nahiatiyuani sangi mepi autaahep̄isam̄pi nga baiw̄ jasoniwi jainjaito. Am̄ Autaahaat̄houni am̄ nyam̄ Awaisiho Jisas̄ Kiraisiouni sah̄ wapa gaahapa wind̄ kamaiw̄ neh̄hand̄ sangi gaahati kasir̄hiretap̄ saiwa sangi nasoipa sasimat̄taise.

2

Utaaho Win̄ihap̄ipa Nemati Win̄ihap̄ipaap̄ Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

¹ Nyam̄ nais̄hiyaat̄ nyamataiw̄ Kiraisihop̄ ḡwunyaaohohiȳhiyaate, nyam̄ Awaisiho nyah̄ kop̄ giwunyaaohohi japih̄ nasonhura Autaahaat̄ho nyanḡ net̄i ahonyisonihi, am̄ nyah̄ koasati nutanaati niwipaawaati iwinjait̄haahuraapi nyah̄ sangi kasat̄t̄haawiyoni sah̄ atih̄ri mwit̄pisat̄ atiwise.

² Sura asis̄iha Awaisihoaisati nyah̄ nutanaati iwinjait̄haahuraapi sangi is̄hiya usa sasatiwi, Awaisiho asis̄iha nap̄itandih̄ aim̄ noaipase, tiw̄ kasatawaayondih̄? Iyat̄ am̄ utaaho woai Autaahaat̄hom̄ Itip̄ho Gaaho piw̄ha sataha kaundih̄ ko atisati net̄i ausaataindih̄? Am̄ is̄hiya usa piw̄ha ausaawaahiȳa sa piw̄ katawaatondih̄? Iyat̄ am̄ is̄hiya usa nyapi satiwi, Porihaoisawihya aposer̄hiya piw̄ha satiwiha utip̄hoaat̄hi jipat̄piyopo, tiw̄ kasatawaatondih̄? Sah̄ piw̄ha siyahaiwa nyam̄ Awaisiho Jisas̄ Kiraisiho japih̄ nap̄itandih̄ asis̄haapi ka aim̄ noaipase, tiw̄ha atisawaahand̄ kandi sah̄ ket̄ yaiw̄ sam̄ maarih̄ omanj̄tit̄hi, am̄ sam̄ am̄it̄ha jandot̄ yaiw̄imap̄ m̄maip̄maasimatane. Tit̄hi sam̄ maarih̄ gaatat̄ am̄ am̄it̄ha jainjapwaatonih̄ gw̄nyaap̄ise.

³ Sah̄ woai neh̄ nan̄ihaiw̄ iwinjasaih̄ ko piw̄ha katati am̄ ko wapa kiyat̄ daayat̄ bitos̄iwiwaara sangi wind̄ jaip̄maasatan. Sah̄ atiw̄ am̄ gw̄nyaap̄ise. Sa Asis̄iha neh̄ ket̄ wind̄ namoipaitaise. Owe. Am̄ jihin̄hi is̄hiya taahiȳhiya ap̄paah̄ awaindihand̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ pohipaiw̄ kom̄ win̄ihap̄ipa nemapi, am̄ ap̄paah̄ awaindihand̄ maatiamaatiwi w̄iretit̄wi am̄ iw̄ritaapo. Saisaih̄ am̄ utaaho ap̄paah̄ maip̄ho maip̄haiwa asakiyat̄ p̄hitat̄ kaitandih̄ noaipaitaise. Ko win̄ihap̄ipaap̄ ap̄paah̄ poundat̄ pohipiyaho Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaat̄ho koai net̄i sis̄haapi h̄i t̄hoaitaise.

⁴ Ko siyat̄ noaipati nahataapa is̄hiya nep̄i kiyaam̄ autaahaat̄hoemap̄ atot̄piwesawi kapaa gw̄nyaap̄ gaapundiwi, am̄ sapa nyam̄ autaahaat̄hoe, tohip̄ipaap̄ pohipiyati mandit̄paitaise. Ko siyat̄ sawaho net̄i autaah̄ naimaatat̄ jihimatat̄ sapa nahataapai net̄i yat̄hiwat̄ ip̄hatitaise. Iyat̄ am̄ ko Autaahaat̄hom̄ ajan̄ai awaindihandaat̄h̄ nandaat̄ bindataat̄ am̄ ko sawahop̄ satati, 'Nin̄ Autaahaat̄honine,' tat̄ kaititaise.

⁵ Sah̄ gw̄nyaitaapo. Nin̄ sangisati maasi jih̄ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura k̄m̄kaiwaapi sangi nin̄ aim̄ kasato.

⁶ Iyataahandi kandi ami windi yahandi wani taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wani namoaiapaitando. Ami sandi taati niwisapusitindapaahi sahi aimi mmoniwhi gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami uteaso so apipaahi maipo keti windi noaipati amusaimaninati noti asisiha akurura Autaahaatiho namihainjiheti koai Autaahaatiho neti ausaimanitaise. Ausaimanihonihi ko ami auta noaipaitaise.

⁷ Ami nyahihi s aiwa utaaho maipihomi apipaahi maipiwa noaasandiwiwa ami kaiwa Autaahaatiho neti autemati nyangi nanyihihi mmonihaayo. Ami isihiya taahiyih*hiya* maipihandi taawi wani kiyawaayopo.

⁸ Ami Autaahaatiho utaaso niwisapusoi nawisatemahonihuraahihi so uta maipo koai Autaahaatiho sawaho neti ausaimanihonihi ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyonihi ami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura komi maarhomi ditihiri mbipaara so uta apipaahi maipo Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemati ami maatmaatihirami tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awaisiho komi nausainjitihandi apipaahi watipihandi awaindihandisa auta noaipati so uta maipo winihapipa nemasoai neti apipaahi daahi koaisinihi nopisasamati komi watipihandi neti oweemaitaise. Iyati koai neti sisihapip*h* yotitaise.

⁹ Iyataati ami so uta maipo winihapipa nemaitando auta ausaimanindandindi sandi Bwaasirihiri kirami watipihanda otipipati waati kaindihanda noaipaitaise. Ami Bwaasirihiri so uta maipoai watipihandi numwitaiese. Nunyonihi Bwaasirihirami jaipiipaara siwipati watipihaiwa nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati, ami watipihaiwa otipipati kihati kihati kaitaise.

¹⁰ Iyati ami ko jaipihapa nahataapa kahatamatipetihapa isihiya mmondaatwi kaiwaiwaara isihiya nepi nopsisaniwi owtetaatiwihira taawi niyohiyihiyai jaipunditaise. Iyonihi ami isihiya nepi nopsisaniwi kiya owtetaapo, ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha akitiha kiya ka atiwi giwunyaasaihi, ami kiyai nga ko japihi numwaitotati kaundihi ami kiya ka piwa atihomiwi, ami kaapi kiyai apipaahi poundihi pohipiyowo.

¹¹ Iyuuhi ami sandi kandapi Autaahaatiho isiya siyaamit amitiha ami omanjitihi neti nusopisasataise, ami kiya jaipiipaapi gwinyaaitaatiwo.

¹² Isi ami saiwi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishopihi kiya windi giwunyaahohiyihiyati ami Awaisiho maaritho sangi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamisawihiyatapo. Ami sandi apaapimaahi, Autaahaatiho isihiya jihapihiyai namasati numwaasawihiyami otihatihapi namasati jihiyatangi nasamaitandi yandihesamati titihi sawahopihiyatangi nasamihainjihiyatutine. Iyati ami Itipihi Gaaho sangi neti nehi titihi Autaahaatihomi isihiyatesamasati, ami sahi komi piwiha akitiha Jisaasihopihi atiwiwi ami kaapi sahi baiwi giwunyaawaayopo. Sandi sahi piwiha akitiha waniha gaahaapi giwunyaahohitihandaahi sangi Autaahaatiho nasamaataise.

¹³ Autaahaatiho gaatihi sahi koenda nasauhi ko sangi nasamaati nasamihanati yandihi ko sawahomihiyatesmasati sahi kopi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyati sahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishomi apipaahi gaahandi nausainjitihandaaatihuni, ami watipihandaatihuni Jisaasihoaisawi bimitaatiwo. Iyati nyahi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaahohihaami akaahaa sahi koenda napitaatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi nisisenati gaasatihihiyate.

¹⁴ Isi ami nyami naisihiyati nyamataiwi Kiraishopihi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyate, sahi andititwi bitosawise. Bitopi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahata nyahi piwihaaraahuni ami utipihi jipatipiyohihapuni kataawaasosohiha sahi anitiwi isiwatwise. Aiwi windi namaamapi kaapi gwinyaapise.

¹⁵ Nyahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishoaisuni ami Autaahaatiho Apithoaisuni piwiundaati gaapundihaayo. So nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishouni ami Autaahaatiho nyami Apithouni nyangi maaritho nanyinyamaise. Iyataati ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehihandi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanyindihanda nyahi wapaapi windi yamaitihaawi nyangi anditinyaisihi, ami ko nyangi ipotihandi gaahati kanyitandihuraapi nyahi jatihayo.

¹⁶ Ami so nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishouni ami Autaahaatiho nyami Apithouni maaritho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Ami ko sami maaritho neti anditisawai ami neti

watipisamahonih am sahi piwihga gaaha piwaatiwi, ami gaahapa nahataapa sahi nga katiataitwo.

3

Sahi Autaahaatihop; Gaapundiwise Ami Ko Nyangi Anditinyaiwitando

¹ Nyam naishiyatai nyamataiw Kiraishihop giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, piwihga wiwa sangi kamaasatohwaiwa wan sangi nyah kasatithaaawiyo. Iyataati piwihga ka siyate. Sah nyap gaapundiwise, nyah piwihga Awaisih Kiraishihop ha ausaahohih sahi kiyohipatamatawai ishiya taahiyhiya kaapi maaritiwi nepi, ami kai nepi autaahisiwatiwi am kiya keti tariwaiw atiwi nepi, ami anitiwi isiwatiwi am kiya kaapi gwinyaaito.

² Am nyapimaawi gaapundiwise, Autaahaatih ishiya apipaah maipihya maati maatihiyaam ikwiratihapi nyangi tinjaati japihi nanyamaito, ami ishiya nahatiya wint Kiraishhopuni ami piwihga kopih (nyah ausaahohihapi) wint atiwi nepi gimaawunyaaehow.

³ Am sahi sami maariho am ambipati Awaisihomiheti nausaw koai iwinjatiwise, sangi anditiswat am matoaatipatamatiyat sangi net nasapopihonih Uta Maipih Bwaasirihiri, sangi wapa kasisati ami sangi wint net namaasopisasito.

⁴ Ami Awaisih nyangi ginyunyaasih nyah sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyah piwihga watipitaati sangi kasatohwaiwa sahi wan taawi nga kaiw am ipot ipotisang siikaiwi sahi nga kaitauhu.

⁵ Nyah sapi gaapundihaayo nyam Awaisih Jisaasiho sangi titthesamat net gisunyaahonih, ami Autaahaatih sahi ishiyi maariho numwitaatiwi sangi nasamishop bapaiwi nga awaindihand mmoniw gisunyaatitando. Iyat am Jisaasiho sangi jatatanamanet net anditisahonih, ami sahi kiyaatinhi andititiwi bitopi am ko napitandihuraapi jatitaatitwo.

Isihiya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatiwihati Kaitaatwe

⁶ Nyam naishiyatai nyamataiw Kiraishihop giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nyam Awaisih Jisasi Kiraishih watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyah sangi watipitaati sasatthaato, sami naishiyi Kiraishihomihya usa kiyam ikwauhiri ipesaw wiwi gwaapwiwi bimohiyhiyaapi sangi yandih nawisaw bitosawise. Isihiya siya nyah piwihga winthapipa kasatohirihireti minjaapepihiriwi nehi wreti bitohohiyhiyaapi.

⁷ Am nyah kima piwima watipiha kasatihato nyah samihati sangisaati bimohura nyam ikwauhiri ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati bindihamaaya.

⁸ Nyah wint samaayo. Nyah nandapa usaami wint nehi newaat nanihaamaayo. Nawihonu newa nanihaayo. Am nyah nyam ikwauhiri mbawaaati nesi pawa ikw samanaati daayaati otapihaatuni ami apatihuni akitinh otipipati waati dipipatisaat kiyahaayo ami sangi pohrisisaati naanjihandi namaasamitihawo.

⁹ Nyah siyaati kiyohirihindi am sahi nyangi wapa nyatatananataitwi handi owtelihimahe. Owe. Ami sahi nyah kiyohirihireti mmoniw nepi nyamataiw kaitaatwi nyah sandi kiyahaayo. Iyataati sahi nandapa wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi nyah nga sangi nasisendihati kat am sandi wint nyah kamaithhaawi gwinyaahaawe. Am nyah sangi nasisisaih nyah kiyohirihireti sahi nyamataiw kaitaatwi nasisitihawii nyah sandi kiyahaayo.

¹⁰ Sahi sawanaati mmoniw ami gisunyaatitase. Nyah sangisaati maasi bimohura piwihga wa sataaha nyah kasato. Ami utaaho wo pohipiyat ko itatamaninat bimtandihandapi otipipati ko wint kamaayataataah am so ko nandapa wint namanaane, sataati kasato.

¹¹ Nyah sandi sangi sata kasatohitimandi apaapiamasato, ami sapih samihati ishiya usa kiyam ikwauhiri ipesaw wiwi nashasinwi otipipati wint kamaiiw pohipaiwi nehi bimopo, tauh nyah piwihga atisihawito. Saiwi kiya isihiya usaapi ami kiyametirihiretapi nehi piwihahih kiyamti otipipatamatawai nesi kihapih kihapihmapi kaniw bimopo, tauh nyah atisihawito.

¹² Awaisih watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyah watipitaati ishiya siyaisi sata kaundihthaato. Sahi yatihitiw bipi napisaati bindawa nandapa am wapa wapa sangi jatatanamanih bimitaatiwi hapaapi otipipati mwitipisaw kaiwse, undaat piwihga watipiha kaundihthaato.

¹³ Ami sahi nyam naishiyatai nyamataiw Kiraishihop giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sahi titih gaahaiwaahih kaitaatwi handapi wint pohipimaiwse.

¹⁴ Sapih ami ishiya usa nyah sangi kmandi utipimandaatihi wint hapipa wint hisataati piwihga kasatohwmaiwa wint atihomiwi minjaapepihriisaihah siyai

sah̄i mwit̄ipisaw̄i uson̄iw̄i usitaiw̄ise. Aiwi sah̄i kiyaaap̄i naw̄isawit̄w̄ise. Am̄i siretap̄i kiyai kiyaaam̄i kiyoh̄iwiwaapi sawanai maw̄itando.

¹⁵ Am̄i siyawaahand̄i kandi sah̄i kiyai sam̄i tiworisa sangi mand̄itisohiȳihyaamatataiwiw̄ise. Sand̄i windl̄i sah̄i kamaiw̄i namap̄i nehi saundiwiw̄i, sah̄i saiwa wind̄i kamaiw̄ise. Namap̄ise und̄iw̄i sam̄i nais̄hiya Kiraisihop̄i giwunyaahohiȳihiyai kawisohirihiret̄i kawiwiw̄ise.

Piwaahonya K̄imonya Ipot̄ihonyaare

¹⁶ Nyah̄i sap̄i siyaati gaapundihaayo, am̄i sangi nyam̄i Awaisiho Jisas̄i Kiraisiho sawaho sam̄i maariho ambi pat̄i net̄i nahataapaat̄ih̄i yat̄hesama wisaiwiw̄itando. Is̄i ko sangisat̄itane.

¹⁷ K̄imonya piwaamonya n̄in̄i Porihonin̄i sangi, gaahuraare sat̄it̄i n̄in̄i niwahonisi ikwira penihand̄i nis̄i ut̄ip̄iho jipat̄ip̄inisihom̄ ikwiraat̄ih̄ap̄i net̄i jipat̄ipiyyataayo. Iyataati k̄imireti k̄imaind̄i nahatewa nis̄i ut̄ip̄ihaiwaatih̄i piw̄iha asiti put̄iha jipat̄ipiyyataayo.

¹⁸ N̄in̄i sap̄i sand̄i gaapundataayo: Nyam̄i Awaisiho Jisas̄i Kiraisiho sah̄i wapa gaahapa wind̄i kamaiw̄i nehi hand̄i koaisunyaati sah̄i nahatiyaatangi gaahand̄i kasisane, nd̄i n̄in̄i Porihonin̄i gaapundataayo. Akite!

Timotehopi Utipaho Jaho

Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehom i sanaati saat i sihiya Judaahiyaa m haate. O komi sapihohi sihiya Judaahiyaa m dawaapi pih i bimohiy ihiya Grik ihiya am haore. Timoteho so Por iho Jisaasihop i piwiha ausaat i katih i Timoteho piwiha atisat i neti waapoho nehore. Ko siyat i kaih i Por iho koai usonataat i koai numwaat i komi mwaahoa isamatiyat iwinjaat i bindataise. Kom i utipaho Timotehop i jho jipatipaisiho napw itop ipih i napw itati bindataat i jipatipiyahomahe owtetise. O Kom i utipaho kap iho Timotehop i jipatipaisiho napw itop ipih i napw itati bindataat i jipatipiyahore. Aih i sihiya usa Por ihop i Rom ihand a neh i naasaaraah i napw itataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ko neh i naasaaraah i napw itonaah i akite ami komi utipaho Timotehop i jho jipatipiyataise 64 A.D. hora jipatipaiso. Iyataati ami ko Rom ihand a yataira akit i napw itonaah i akit i jihap ihand i napw itataise taat i gwinyaaitaanhe. Iyataati ami ko aim i noaipasi neh ihaati bindataataah i 66 A.D. hora utipaho jipatipiyataise taat i gwinyaaitaanhe. Iyataati Timoteho so sihiya Autaahaat ihop i giwunyaahohiy ihiyaam i mit iho jihondaat i soshih iwa kihaiwa kihaiwaam i ndihet i sihiya giwunyaahohiy ihiyai titih i daih ira nunjat i kaim i notaise. Aih i sandap i Por iho Autaahaat ihop i giwunyaahohiy ihiyaapi jipatipiyati Timotehop i nusoasataise.

1 Timotehopi Piwiha Napimasataise

Por iho Timotehoai ipihirete undis iha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Por iho winihap i pa nuyati Autaahaat ihom i piwiha akit iha saimb i saimb i ausaapi kaunde undis iha (1:2-20)

Kraisihop i giwunyaahohiy ihiya saiwi saiwi Autaahaat ihop i aun ihih ihi i kat iwi gaa pundiatait iwi handap i kaundi iha (2:1-15)

Autaahaat ihom i sihiyai jihimat iwi iwinjat ihaat iwihiyai nam ihand ihaawaah i kiyam i bimohir ihi reti kiyam i daayohir ihi reti piwaatohir ihi reti titih i gaahaiwaah ihi kaiwhi yais i nam ihand ihaawe undis iha (3:1-16)

Por iho Ipihirete Ndaase

1-2 Timotehonye nin i gis i Jisaasihop i ausaat i kahiton i giwunyaahing i tihanda noaipap i nis i maasih i honi mating i honye, utip ihand i kimandi kinyap i jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nin i Porihonin i Krais i Jisaasihom i aposer i honin i komi piwiha naninyati sihiyais i ausaat i kaund ihand i natanoaasis i honine. Iyat i Autaahaat iho nyangis i japih i nanyamaat i nyainjatis i homun i ami Is hiyais i Japih i Numwaat i Iwinjat ihand i Autaahaat iho Ah i wi sih i Krais i Jisaasiho nyah i komi ndihmaohomwaan i usond ihaaw i jatot ihom i piwihaara ning i komi aposer i honi mat ihand i ahini s i honin i. Nyam i Ap iho Autaahaat ihount i am i nyam i Awais iho Krais i Jisaasihoun i gis i gaahand i kahim i nahinyam i, ami nep i gis i andit ihip i maar iho jinjap ihi as i paind i handun i nahinyam i nang i maasap i se.

Is hiyais i Piwiha As iwa Is hiyais i Sapih i Kat i wunjohiy ihiyais i Kiny i Itihundip i Nep i Nuw isapupe

³ Is hiyais i usa Autaahaat ihom i piwiha nyah i ko natanyaasisaw ihiyaan i newaat i sihiyais i katawaunjoh iha seh i mwaap i sap ihi Epesaasihanda is hiyais i as iwa kat i wunjauh i mmonataat i kandap i nin i gis i wat i pind i kahiti i kiny i kiyais i titihundip i nep i nuw isapuwi taap i bime hit i hit i p i jihura nin i Masetoniyaahandaahapi niyo. Sandap i kiny i konj ihi gwinyaap i kaim i nutaap i jah i ra andit ihit i wat i pind i kahitataa.

⁴ Aimbi i kiyam i saisa satoyaam i neh i piwaahaiwaun i ami saisa satoyaam i jit i pat i jaapepih ihi w i amb i pat i nep i kan iwi i si i wataawaaw i is hiyais i taawi kat i wunjoh iwiwa piwiha ak i piha owehaiwa neh i taanauh ihiwa neti namoyaat i Autaahaat ihom i piwiha is hiyais i omaj i tit i hap i nemat i ami is hiyais i Autaahaat iho kahapaamap i pa kawitand i gwinyaat i katat i neti tit manimb i paam i daih i ra is hiyais i w i nd i neti namunj i tih i to. Neh i Autaahaat ihop i giwunyaahohi tihandaah ihi Autaahaat iho kahapaamap i pa is hiyais i kawisat i nunj ihand i gwinyaat i katat i neti tit manimb i pa is hiyais i mmonawaayopo.

⁵ Iyataati k̄imand̄ ut̄ip̄imand̄ n̄in̄ k̄inyap̄ j̄ipat̄paind̄ w̄in̄hap̄pa p̄iw̄ha kahit̄ti is̄hiya sap̄ih̄ is̄hiyais̄ saisa satoyaam̄ neh̄ p̄iwaahaiwa katiwunjoh̄waiwa namaita kaunde hit̄ti kahitohit̄nd̄ apaap̄imahe, kiyais̄ k̄inȳ kaundisam̄ih̄ kiya kaiwa namaitaat̄we. Iyataati ami n̄in̄ saind̄ maaritataate, omañit̄tih̄ maarīho gaahoat̄thapun̄ maarīhom̄ amit̄tha gaaha saasanotaha gw̄nyaasit̄thandaat̄thapun̄ sap̄ih̄ Jisaasihiom̄ is̄hiya maarīho namindaaatiw̄ihand̄ nep̄ namoyaap̄ awaindemap̄ kiya maarīho namindaaatiwe.

⁶ Sap̄ih̄ is̄hiya saisatoyaam̄ neh̄ p̄iw̄ha taanauh̄haiwa arip̄ yapep̄ho is̄hiyais̄ kat̄wunj̄taatiw̄ihiyamat̄taatiw̄ maarīho nusoasaawayopo. Aiwī kiya satawaatop̄: nyah̄ is̄hiyais̄ p̄iw̄ha katawausohiha tit̄ti akit̄he tiw̄ katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahand̄ kandi sawanaam̄ p̄iw̄haam̄ tanyaaha wind̄ baiw̄ mohopo. Owestise.

⁸ Am̄ sandi Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ w̄in̄hap̄pa gaahape tat̄ nyangis̄ nanyisih̄ nyah̄ aim̄ mmonaahiyaan̄ne. Iyat̄ ami nyah̄ kom̄ w̄in̄hap̄pa newaat̄ neh̄ asoya asisaam̄ p̄iw̄haamatiyat̄ yawanaanam̄ gw̄nyaahoh̄t̄iret̄ tiw̄tapaawaati kamaataat̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawaho katir̄h̄ret̄ jaapepih̄riw̄haawaah̄ kap̄ nyangi nyatatanam̄taiho.

⁹ Am̄ nyah̄ biyaati mmond̄haawo is̄hiya tit̄ti gaahiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ gw̄nyaasir̄t̄iret̄ daayohiȳhiyaap̄ w̄in̄hap̄pa Autaahaat̄ho ahiyataamaise. Owestise. Is̄hiya kahapaam̄pa giminuyaatihiwa maip̄haiwaisahiyais̄ sahi sainw̄ saiwī maip̄hiyaate undat̄ ausaat̄ nunj̄tand̄ Autaahaat̄ho w̄in̄hap̄pa ahiyataise. Iyataati is̄hiya maip̄hiyaap̄ w̄in̄hap̄pa ahotisawhiya usa siyaape: w̄in̄hap̄pa nemapī at̄homiw̄hiyaapun̄ ami Autaahaat̄homunt̄ is̄hiya awaisawhiyaam̄ ot̄tih̄ yat̄ti ap̄paah̄ wind̄ pinamuw̄hiyaape. Iyat̄ Autaahaat̄hoai ahosumwap̄ kom̄haiwaap̄ wind̄ giminuyaap̄ maip̄haiwa kaiw̄ maip̄hiyaape. Iyat̄ is̄hiya kyaam̄ omañit̄tih̄ as̄hatat̄ ainjotahaiwa gw̄nyaap̄ kaiw̄ ami Autasahaat̄hom̄haiwaap̄ sis̄pihit̄wi kahit̄tiw̄ noaamahohiȳhiyaape. Iyat̄ is̄hiya saniya sapiyais̄ nep̄ nusop̄is̄asit̄w̄ ami twiwohiȳhiyaape. Iyat̄ ami is̄hiya is̄hiyais̄ nep̄ nusop̄is̄asit̄w̄ timahohiȳhiyaape.

¹⁰ Iyat̄ is̄hiya kyaam̄ omañit̄tih̄ ap̄paah̄ ainjotat̄ nopsisatinat̄ is̄hiya kihiyaisaw̄ kainn̄w̄ daayohiȳhiyaape. Iyat̄ us̄hiya us̄hiyaisaw̄ kainn̄w̄ ami as̄hiya as̄hiyaisaw̄ kainn̄hohiȳhiyaape. Iyat̄ is̄hiya is̄hiya usais̄ top̄taata namaj̄nd̄w̄ ikon̄w̄ as̄hiyai nep̄ w̄rataat̄wun̄ ami is̄hiya ot̄tih̄ kawitaatiw̄hiyais̄ numwaapī ipatisaw̄ napuhohiȳhiyaape. Iyat̄ is̄hiya jaip̄paisahiyapun̄ ami is̄hiya is̄hiya usais̄ nep̄ nusop̄is̄asit̄w̄ gw̄nyaap̄ p̄iw̄ha tip̄tapaapī mmon̄hohiȳhiya nunjehauh̄t̄ kahataaho tiw̄ jaip̄t̄w̄haiwa katohiȳhiyaape. Iyat̄ ami is̄hiya usa Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iw̄ha tit̄ti akaaha ahotir̄h̄ret̄ jaapepih̄riw̄i kamaiw̄ kiyais̄ as̄ret̄ wapa kahap̄aam̄pa kaisaih̄hiyaape. Is̄hiya saisaih̄hiyaais̄ sahi sainw̄hiyaate undat̄ kyaam̄ maip̄haiwa net̄ awusaat̄ nunj̄tand̄ Autaahaat̄ho w̄in̄hap̄pa ahiyataise.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄iw̄ha akaaha sa Jisaasihi kotaunjati kaiwaiwaap̄ha gaaha p̄iw̄ha ningi sawaho nanimih̄ net̄ sangis̄ kasatoh̄ha naasa k̄ma kaare. Iyataati p̄iw̄ha sa Autaahaat̄ho ap̄paah̄ saasanotahop̄ ausataise.

Autaahaat̄ho Ningi Maarīho As̄ip̄inisati Am̄ Komi Ot̄tip̄pat̄ Kawitand̄ Nanind̄ihand̄p̄ Koais̄ Gaare Undataato

¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati j̄hura n̄in̄ Jisaasihoai net̄ m̄maip̄wind̄ maip̄haiwa kaundit̄ koai naan̄haiwa nunyat̄honine. Saind̄ koais̄ kawind̄hon̄n̄tih̄hand̄ kandi ko nyam̄ Awaisīho Kiraais̄ Jisaasihi nisap̄ ko nis̄ ot̄tip̄pat̄ kamitaiso tat̄ nisonati naninyataise. Kom̄ ot̄tip̄pat̄ andit̄nd̄ kawitand̄hat̄ andit̄nd̄ naninyataise. Aih̄ n̄in̄ koais̄ jinjah̄ra gaare undit̄nd̄hand̄ net̄ taati gaare undim̄ notaayo. Iyataati ami sainw̄ n̄in̄ j̄hura maip̄haiwa Jisaasihoai asakaind̄ kawison̄hand̄ kandi Autaahaat̄ho mmonataati n̄in̄ Jisaasihiop̄ ap̄paah̄ ḡmaawunyaat̄ naharind̄ kiyonh̄ namati ningis̄ ko maarīho as̄ip̄inisataise.

¹⁴ Iyat̄ n̄in̄ utaahonin̄ ap̄paah̄ maip̄honin̄ wapa namait̄hon̄n̄tih̄hand̄ kandi nyam̄ Awaisīho kom̄ gaahand̄ nahand̄ kandit̄n̄hi naninyat̄ ami Kiraais̄ Jisaasihi ois̄ n̄in̄ t̄maamaitoh̄t̄hand̄ ḡwunyaat̄ maarīho numw̄tand̄hand̄ naninyataise.

¹⁵ P̄iw̄ha k̄ma n̄in̄ kat̄tandiyoh̄ma ap̄paah̄ akit̄n̄hi akaahaas̄ is̄hiya akit̄n̄hi akite tiw̄ naitaat̄w̄haare. Iyataati p̄iw̄ha saapito, Kiraais̄ Jisaasihi is̄hiya maip̄hiyais̄ japih̄ numwaitand̄ yam̄hapat̄ namasis̄ yap̄pataap̄hi nasataise tat̄ nyam̄hat̄hi daayat̄ ahotih̄haap̄to. Iyataati is̄miya maip̄miyaam̄ nyepemb̄ ap̄paah̄

maipihonine. Sandi Jisaasihomhiyais neti nusopisasi t maipihaiwa kaundit kawind naanjhandi nunnyohiti handaah.

¹⁶ Nini utaahoninpi apipaahi maipihoninhi Autaahaatih ho maarih o asipinindinda ishiyais kop giwunyaitaatiwhiyaapi nishetapi kmandi nunjitande, nini maipihonintihihand kandi maarih o asipinisati nisapi satati, ko japhi nepemaita givunyaito tat ninjatimi naindihand Krais Jisaasih o neti kopi ipot givunyaaapi jinjapiti bimitaatiwihand naitaatitiwiyais nngi kanirihireti kawitand nujitande.

¹⁷ Isi Awaisiho windi namaapoti windi ndihaara motinat nehi Autaahaatih o nasaohi kahapaampipaisun ishiyaisun jinjapiti konihi iwinjatimi naisohoais nyah ishiyaanin newa mhaati autaah nuwaataati isiwatihawaw koaisi kiyaaninhi jinjapiti jinjapiti mepi autaahewaumwaitihawao.

¹⁸ Nisi maasihihon Timotehonye, piwha kima winihititi Autaahaatih komi otipipatihyaam maahomwaajopi piwha ausaati kahitishaamataind kireti gis kahitataato. Isi piwha sa kinyi nepi kinyi pwisipi yaipatemapi isiwatapa Autaahaatihom piwha winihapipaaami ishiya tworisaisap baimbi tunnipi yahwinime.

¹⁹ Saimb tunnippi yahwinipi kinyi Jisaasihop givunyaaingitihandun ami kinyi maarihoaatih titih gaahandihih givunyaaingitihandun isiwate. Ishiya usa kiyaaam maariho piwha kaundat neti givunyaaas ha atihomisawaawi kya Jisaasihop givunyaaahohitihand nepi nopsiswi namahopo.

²⁰ Iyataati sandi siyohiyhiyaamihatih wuri kiumure: Aimeniyaasiy Arekisandaayaare. Surisi nini Jisaasihom watiipihandaah neti Bwaasirihiram ikwiraatihemataayo, krami watiipihandaatih bindamaam Autaahaatihop windi sisipihmaatitaatimihand mmonim naitaatimo.

2

Isihiya Nahatiyaapi Gaapiwunditaatiwi Piwha Winihapipa Kasatataato

¹ Piwha kima watiipi sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaap kaitaatitiwha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi Autaahaatihop ishiya yipipati nahatewaara nahatiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. Aiwi wapa sawanaatangi jatataamanitand gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjepi kaundewise. Aiwi ami ishiya usaisi wapa iwitatamanitand sahi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjepi kaundewise. Aiwi sahi sangi wapa jatataamanitandihaiwa nasamiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi gaare undiwise.

² Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihop ishiya awaisawihya mitihya jihyaapuni ami awaisawihya nahatiyaapi gaare undiwi gaapundiwise. Kiya nyangi baiwi nyainjaaw binyaihi nyah biipi napaisaati bindahaawwi ami Autaahaatihop biyaatti givunyawaawati titih gaahiyaaanin bitotahaawwi komihiwaapaahaitihawao.

³ Ami sandi nyah siyaat kaitihawwi Autaahaatih o nyangi japhi nanyamaasiho maaritataise.

⁴ Iyataati nyah ishiya nahatiyaapi gaapiwundaati ami titih gaahiyaaanin bitohonin Autaahaatih o nyangi japhi nanyamaasiho mmonataati sandap maaritataise. Ami ko ishiya nahatiyaisi japhi numwaahonih noaipapi komihiyaimatitiw komi piwha akaaha nahata mnowi nusesipatitand maaritati gwinyaahoso.

⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatih o nehi naasohih bindataise. Iyataati ami utaaho ishiya Autaahaatihoisaw japhi piwaniw naisihiyaimatitaatiwihira daihira daahiwat otihapih naasohih bitondaise. So utaaso Krais Jisaasihore.

⁶ Autaahaatih o ishiyaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japhi numwaati sawahoaisawi tmaamaitataitiwhandap givunyaaataati sura kaitando tat katati tmanati ahaisiha asisih noaipashih kura Jisaasih o komi ambipati gaahati maipihandaahih nesi nandaati sawahoim ambipati kataah ishiyaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japhi nuwati numwaataise. Jisaasih o sandi kaindihandaah Autaahaatih o ishiya nahatiyaisi japhi numwaitandiyo nyatati nyangis neti nanyisataise.

⁷ Maipihandaatih Jisaasih o komi ambipati namati ishiyaisi japhi numwaasitindapi piwha ausaati ishiyaisi kaunditand Autaahaatih ahnih nini aposerihoninimatataayo. Sa piwha nini akiti kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato. Owetise. Isihiya Judaahiyaaanam dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi komi piwha akaaha nahata ausaati kandunjisanih noaipapi Autaahaatihop givunyaaataitiw Autaahaatih komi otipipati piwha naninyati ahnihihonine.

Isihiyaati Nahatiyaati Ahoyanawaahapih Usihiyaati Asihiyaati Wapa
Kaitaatitiwhapaap Kasatataano

⁸ Iyataatⁱ sahⁱ usⁱhiyaatⁱ tⁱtⁱhi gaahiyaatⁱ saasanotahiyaatⁱ samⁱ ikwirⁱ naimaapiⁱ samⁱ aposatiⁱ itⁱhitohⁱwaiwa namapiⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gaapundiⁱwise. Sandiⁱ usⁱhiya yapⁱhi nahatewaara saiwiⁱ kaitaatⁱwiⁱ niniⁱ maaritiⁱ gwinyaataatⁱ sangisiⁱ kasatataato.

⁹ Iyataatⁱ amiⁱ niniⁱ asⁱhiya kiyaamiⁱ apotiⁱhiⁱ yutiⁱhiⁱ konaarapⁱho yundaiyaaha niyopiⁱ namaasatiⁱwiⁱ naahipⁱwiⁱ niwiⁱ yundaiyaayohⁱpiⁱ yatiⁱhi ipatisanⁱwiⁱ baiwiⁱ mmotiⁱniwiⁱ kaiwiⁱse ndiⁱ nisⁱ maarⁱho gwinyaahohitⁱhandⁱ ausaatⁱ kandaato. Iyawaawⁱkiya genaniⁱwiⁱ isⁱhiya usaisⁱ nyahⁱ setahiyanineⁱ tiwiⁱ kiyaamiⁱ ambipatiⁱ nunjaaniⁱwiⁱ kahapaamapiⁱpa apⁱpaahⁱ gaahaiwa windiⁱ yundaiyaamaiⁱwise.

¹⁰ Iyawaawⁱ asⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ baiwiⁱ gwunyaahohiyⁱhiya kiyohirⁱhiⁱretⁱ asⁱhiya baiwiⁱ jaapepihⁱriⁱwiⁱ kahapaamapiⁱpa gaahaiwa kaiwiⁱ yundaiyaahamataiwiⁱ nepiⁱ yundaiyaawiⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱ nunjawise. Saiwiⁱ kaiwiⁱ saiwa asⁱhiya baiwiⁱ isⁱwataawaawⁱ isⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gwunyaahohiyⁱhiya koaisⁱ mepiⁱ autaahemwapⁱ piⁱwaundⁱtaatiⁱwiⁱ ahoyainjaihⁱhapⁱhiⁱkiya napaitⁱwiⁱ kaitaatⁱwe.

¹¹ Iyawaawⁱ sapⁱhiⁱ asⁱhiya kiyaamiⁱ maahomwaanjⁱ windiⁱ namusaapiⁱ yatiⁱhi ipatisanⁱwiⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ isⁱhiyaamⁱ mitⁱhiyaamiⁱ otⁱtiⁱhi pⁱnuwiⁱ bindawaawⁱ piⁱwiha atwiⁱ mmonⁱwiⁱ nepise.

¹² Iyataatⁱ amiⁱ Autaahaatⁱhoai mepiⁱ autaahemwapⁱ piⁱwaundⁱtaatiⁱwiⁱ isⁱhiya ahoyainjaihⁱhapⁱhiⁱ asⁱhiya usⁱhiyaisⁱ yatiⁱhi otⁱtiⁱhemapⁱ windiⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piⁱwiha katⁱwiⁱmunjawise ndiⁱ niniⁱ itⁱhindⁱ owe ndaato.

¹³ Sandiⁱ apaapiⁱmaato, Autaahaatⁱho Adaamⁱhoaistⁱ jihⁱ kiyatⁱ ahⁱwihⁱ nehiⁱ sawahohiⁱ biⁱsotⁱniⁱ naihiⁱ namatiⁱ Autaahaatⁱho Ewaahaatisⁱ Adaamⁱhomⁱ ambipatetapⁱ netiⁱ kiyatiⁱ ahⁱwisataise.

¹⁴ Iyataatⁱ amiⁱ Bwaasirⁱhiⁱramⁱ piⁱwiha jaipiⁱpa Adaamⁱho windiⁱ atisa namese. Oweⁱtise. Ewaahaati apopaatⁱhiⁱ piⁱwiha jaipiⁱpa atisatiⁱ netaatiⁱ kandaahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piⁱwiha wiⁱnⁱhapⁱpiⁱ wapa netiⁱ nopisasiⁱ maipⁱhandaatⁱhiⁱ nandaatiⁱ tⁱmahaise. Siyatⁱ apopaatⁱhiⁱ Adaamⁱhomⁱ ambipatetapⁱ noaipatⁱ amiⁱ kaatⁱhiⁱ jaipiⁱpa atisatiⁱ netiⁱ tⁱmahindⁱhandaapisato.

¹⁵ Ewaahaatiⁱ maipⁱhandaatⁱhiⁱ tⁱmahindⁱhandaahⁱ asⁱhiya nahatiyaisⁱ kiyaamiⁱ ambipatiⁱ yaawihⁱhandⁱ maaha namoyaitaatiⁱwiⁱhandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho numwihiⁱ kiya apⁱpaahⁱ mimaipaiwusaasanohiyⁱhiyaamatetawaayopo. Asⁱhiya setawaahandⁱ kandiⁱ kiya maaha namoyaapiⁱ manyinyai yamanawaawⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ gwunyaapiⁱ amⁱ maarⁱho nunyawⁱ namindaatiⁱwiⁱhandⁱ nepiⁱ isⁱpiⁱ titⁱhiⁱ saasanotahiya daiwiⁱ yatiⁱhi ipatisanⁱwiⁱ napaisaatⁱ bindawaawaahⁱ kiyaisⁱ Autaahaatⁱho apⁱpaahⁱ kiyaisⁱnumwaitaise.

3

Isihiya Jisaasihopⁱ Gwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaisⁱ Awaisawⁱhiya Iwinjatohiyⁱhiyaapiⁱ Piⁱwiha Kahititaano

¹ Piⁱwiha kima niniⁱ katⁱtandiyoⁱma apⁱpaahⁱ akitiⁱhiⁱ akaahaasiⁱ isⁱhiya akitiⁱhiⁱ akaahaasiⁱ akitiⁱhaare tⁱwiⁱ naitaatⁱwiⁱhaare. Iyataatⁱ piⁱwiha saapitoⁱ, amiⁱ utaaho wo isⁱhiya Jisaasihopⁱ gwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaisⁱ awaisⁱhoemataatiⁱ iwinjatⁱtandiⁱ maaritataataahⁱ ko satiⁱ otⁱpiⁱpatiⁱ gaahatapⁱ gwinyaataatiⁱ maarⁱho windotaise.

² Isiⁱ amiⁱ utaaho wo Jisaasihomⁱhiyaamⁱ awaisⁱhoemataatiⁱwindiⁱ isⁱhiya koaisⁱikwiⁱwtiaatiⁱwiⁱhapa wapa ahⁱmotatiⁱ titⁱhiⁱ anjiⁱ saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyatⁱ amiⁱ apopatiⁱ nehiⁱ naasaamⁱhisatiⁱ kaatisahⁱhiⁱ maarⁱho nunyatⁱ bimohotane. Iyatⁱ amiⁱ utaaho mwitiⁱpisatiⁱ bimotiⁱ kahapaamapiⁱpa napaisaatⁱ kiyatiⁱ sawaho biyatⁱ jatinatiⁱ daihiraⁱ gaahira daahiwⁱ jaapepihⁱratⁱ, amiⁱ komiⁱ kahapaamapiⁱpa gwinyaatiⁱ katatiⁱ kaiwaiwa isⁱhiyaisⁱ gwunyaataatiⁱ nusesipatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyatⁱ amiⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piⁱwiha ko biyatⁱ mmona netiⁱ titⁱhiⁱ nga kataunjahotane.

³ Iyatⁱ waapoⁱ watⁱpiⁱ isⁱhiya nanⁱwiⁱ naharitaatiⁱwiⁱko windiⁱ nanatiⁱ naharimisahotane. Iyatⁱ ko topitaataaⁱ wiⁱnamaatⁱhiⁱ maatⁱmaatⁱhiⁱ kiyatiⁱ itⁱhitatiⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱtiwatiⁱ windiⁱ tⁱmunahotane. Windiⁱ samaayatiⁱ amiⁱ biⁱpiⁱ napaisaatⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱ iwinjahotane. Iyatⁱ piⁱwiha pwisiⁱpa yaipatamatiyatiⁱ nuwatiⁱ netiⁱ katatiⁱ windiⁱ tunna yahomunahotane. Iyatⁱ amiⁱ ko nawihopⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ maaritatiⁱ maarⁱho windiⁱ namunyahotane.

⁴ Iyatⁱ komiⁱ anjaanⁱ apwaataatiⁱ manyinyaisⁱ biyatⁱ iwitatamanatiⁱ winjatahotane. Iyatⁱ ko komiⁱ manyinyaisⁱ asimwaatiⁱhemahonihⁱ kiya biⁱpiⁱ nanⁱhaiwⁱ koai nepiⁱautaahemwapⁱ iwiwataawa baiwiⁱ atⁱtwiⁱhotane.

⁵ Sandiⁱ niniⁱ apaapiⁱ kandaamaato, amiⁱ utaaho komiⁱ anjaanⁱ apwaataatiⁱ amiⁱ manyinyaisⁱ biyatⁱ windiⁱ maawinjataho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱhatⁱ nasatiⁱ nandaahometane. Amiⁱ wiwa ko genanⁱhonⁱhiⁱ Bwaasirⁱhiⁱ

⁶ Iyatⁱ amiⁱ ko ipaahambⁱ nehiⁱ wanⁱkonⁱhⁱ noaipatⁱ Jisaasihopⁱ gwunyaatiⁱ Jisaasihomⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱhatⁱ nasatiⁱ nandaahometane.

siyatı genanıhi Autaahaatıho kırısı, 'kinyı naanjıhandı naitaapo,' undatı nehihaatı nemasıpatamatiyati koası Autaahaatıho katı kawitaiso.

⁷ Iyati amı ko utaaho apıpaahı titihı gaaho saasanotaho isıhiya Jisaasihomı isıhiyaamı ipaahaapı dawaataatapıhiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tiwı titihı nehi gaahaahıhi kopı kanıwı katıtiwhotane. O amı isıhiya ipaahaapı dawaataatapıhiya kopı windı gaahaiwa kanıwı gımaawunyaapıhondaataahı komı ambıpatı netı nopsasınatı koası mawitaise. Siyonıhi kaiwetapi Bwaasırıhıri koası netı nusopısasatı komı otıpıpatamı daihıra netı nuwispauwıtaise.

Isıhiya Jisaasihopı Gıwunyaahohiyıhiyaisı Ikwırı Nunuyawı Andıtıwiwıtaatıwıhandaıpı Pıwıha Katıtandıyo

⁸ Iyataatı amı isıhiya Jisaasihopı gıwunyaahohiyıhiyaisı ikwırı nunyawı andıtıwiwhohiyıhiyaisangı sırı kireti naasaipıftı kaiwıse. Kiya isıhiyaamı ndıhetı kiyaamı ambıpatı dahopa baiwı isıpı jatıniwı titihı saasanotahiya bitopıhiyaatıwıse. Aiwi amı kiya isıhiya usai wa kaundiwı amı usaisı wa wipıtiwıha kamundıwı nehi naasaahı ka nahatiyaisı kaundiwıhiyaatıwıse. Amı waapoho watıpıho mıtahı pıhitıwı nanıwı windı naharımwihiyaatıwıse. Aiwi amı kiya nawıhoası maarıho nunyawı wapa wapetapi ikonıwi aipı naitaatiwı gımunyaapıhiyaatıwıse.

⁹ Aiwi amı kiya Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha akaaha nahata nyangi aimı ausaatı nanyısihi nyahı newa gwınyaahohıha andıtıtiwı isıwıtaatıwıse. Aiwi kiya titihı saasanotahiya daiwı kiyaamı ambıpatı dahopa isıpı bitohohıtihanda kiyaamı amıtıha maarıho saasanotindıhandaatıhı sandı nepı kıpıwı isıwıtaatıwıse.

¹⁰ Isıhiya siya Autaahaatıhomı isıhiyaisı ikwırı nunyawı andıtıwiwıtaatıwıhiyaamı pıwıha dahopa otıpıpatı kaiwi daayohıwıwıwa jıhı tipıtapaaپı usowı gaamapı japıwaapıse. Saiwıjapwaapı mmosahı pıwıha kiyaamıhetı yamwaitandıha wapa ahımotatı apıpaahı owtetanaahıhi kiya gaası otıpıpa nepı kaiwıse.

¹¹ Iyataatı amı kiyaamı apwaatiyaisangı isıhiyaamı ndıhetı kiyaamı ambıpatı dahopa baiwı isıpı jatıniwı titihı saasanotahiya bitopıhiyaatıwıse. Aiwi amı isıhiya usaapı pıwıha maipıhaiwa kiyaamı nepı nusopısasıwıhiwısa dawaataatapı asıhiya siya apıpaahı windı kamaatıwıhiyaatane. Aiwi amı kiya baiwı mwıtipısaıwı bimaawı amı kahaapıpa kiyaamı ikwıraatıhı ahotanıhpı baiwı isıpı kaiwi jatıwıhiyaatane.

¹² Iyataatı amı Autaahaatıhomı isıhiyaisı ikwırı nunyawı andıtıwiwhohiyıhiya apopaatı naasaamıhı naasaamıhı kaatisaahıhi maarıho baiwı nunyawı daiwı bitopıhiyaatane. Aiwi amı kiya kiyaamı ajaanı apwaataatı manyinyaisı baiwı iwıtatamanıwı iwinjatıwıhiyaatane.

¹³ Isıhiya Autaahaatıhomı isıhiyaisı ikwırı nunyawı andıtıwiwıtaatıwıhiyaimatıwı otıpıpatı gaahaiwa kiyohiyıhiya isıhiyaamı ndıhetı gaahiya noaipapı ambıpatı gaahatı newaayopo. Aiwi amı kiya nga andıtıtiwı Kıraisı Jisaasihopı gıwunyaapı wındı yamalıwı nehi nanıhıiwı komı pıwıha andıtıtiwı ausaitaatiwıhandı newaayopo.

Autaahaatıhomı Pıwıha Jisaasihomıhetapı Ausaimanınjıha Apıpaahı Awaisıha Kinyı Ikwıraatıhı Ahotsıha Watıpıhaare

¹⁴ Nıni gısı napıtı gisondandı taatı gwınyaataahonıńı konıńı utıpıhandı kımandı jıpatıpiyataayo.

¹⁵ Nıni keti windı namaapisanaahı pıwıha utıpımandaatıhı kinyapı jıpatıpiyohıma nyahı Autaahaatıhomı isıhiyaanıńı daayaati bitoaitıhaahıretapı nahıstaise. Iyataatı Autaahaatıho asohomı isımiyaanıńı komı pıwıha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomıhetapı noaipatı ausaimanınjıha newaatı autaahı isıwıtahaawı isıhiyaisı nunjonıhı mmonıwı newaayopo.

¹⁶ Iyataatı Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomıhetapı ausaimanınjıhi nyahı aimı mmonaati nehohıhaapı nyahı satahaato, ese pıwıha sa awaisıha watıpıhaare, tahaato. Iyataatı pıwıha aimı ausaimanınjıha saare. Autaahaatıho komı Mwaaho Jisaasihoi natausaasihi nasatı isıhiyaamı ambıpatı netı utaahoemataitase. Aihı nyahı isıhiyaanıńı koası usonahaayo. Usohonıhi isıhiyaanıňıhatıhı bindataati otıpıpatı awaiwıwıwa watıpıhaiwa kiyataise. Iyatıko kahapaamapıpa nahatewa otıpıpatı Itıpıho andıtıwișıhı koraahı kiyataise. Iyatıko napwıhı Itıpıho andıtıwiwıatı ahowımatı numwaasıhı nepası yamahıpataatıhi niyatı Autaahaatıhoaisatı Awaisıhoemataitı bindataise. Aihı kopı saiwaaraahı Itıpıho ausataati titihı aktınińı Autaahaatıhomı mwaahoe tatı nanyısataise. Iyataatı Autaahaatıhomı otıpıpatıhiya yamahıpataatıhi bımohiyıhiya sandapı awaindıhandı kiyaamı maarıho windosıhı ese tiwı mangırı ikwırı ikwıniwı mmonawaayopo. Iyataatı Jisaasıho Autaahaatıhoaisatı Awaisıhoemataitı yamahıpataatıhapı kahapaamapıpa nahataapaisı iwinjatımı notaise. Aihı nyahı kopı gıwunyaahohiyıhiyaanıńı maapı isıhiya yapıpatı nahandaahıyaisı pıwıha kopı

ausaawaat^t kaundon^h atisawaayopo. Atiw^t am^t is^thiya yap^tpat^t nahandaahiya kop^t g^twunyaap^t jaapepih^trawaayopo, taati nyah^t piw^tha sa gw^tnyaawaat^t is^twatahaayo.

4

Isihiya Piw^tha Jaipi^tpa Isihiyais^t Kat^twunjohiy^thiyaap^t Ni^t Wapa Kahit^tand^tyo

¹ Iyataati am^t piw^tha akaaha nahata nyah^t newaati is^twatoh^thaapi Itip^tho Gaaho tit^thi auta satise, asis^tha ipot^thaiwet^t is^thiya kiyam^t Jisaasihop^t g^twunyaahohi^thand^t namaitaapo, tise. Iyataati kiya itip^tho maip^thaiwa kiyais^t piw^tha jaipi^tpa kaundiwaiwa atiw^t nepi kip^twi jaapepih^triw^t is^thiyais^t kat^twunjawaayopo.

² Saiwa is^thiyais^t jaipi^tpa kat^twunjoh^twiwa neh^t is^thiya jaip^ttiw^thiyaam^thet^t itip^tho maip^thaiwa net^t wiw^thi kap^tihapi nasahaiwaare. Iyataati is^thiya siya kiyam^t am^ttiha maar^tho gw^tnyaitaatiw^thand^t saamip^tho maip^tho net^t nanat^t owemas^thiyaare.

³ Iyataati is^thiya siya sat^twi, is^thiya wind^t namaamaatiw^t am^t nandapa wapa wipetahapa wind^t gaamahe, tiw^t itih^ttiw^t nisapupw^t kat^twunjawaayopo. Am^t kiya sand^t maip^thand^t kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyah^t Autaahaat^thop^t g^twunyaawaat^t komi^t piw^tha akaaha nahata nehohiy^thiyaan^t koais^t gaare undaat^t maritaati newa kiyati nand^thaawi Autaahaat^tho ahiah^thiwaare.

⁴ Iyataati nyah^t aim^t mmonaahiyaan^tne kahapaamapi^tpa neh^t gaahapaah^thi Autaahaat^tho kiyati ahaiho. Is^t nyah^t kapaami^t wapaapi^t maipe taat^t tip^tapaawaati newaamamaat^thaawo. Owtise. Am^t nyah^t nahataapaap^t Autaahaat^thoai gaare undaat^t maritaati nait^thaawo.

⁵ Iyataati am^t nyah^t Autaahaat^tho satis^tha, ‘nahataapa n^tni ahiyoh^tpi^tpa gaahapah^the,’ tis^tha newaati gw^tnyaawaat^t am^t koais^t kapaapi^t nyah^t gaare undaat^t gaapundohit^thanda kapa noaipat^t Autaahaat^thom^t ndihet^t gandise nyah^t nait^thaawo.

Kinyi^t Kiraishom^t Otip^tpat^thonj^t Gaahonjimatinih^t Konj^tnh^t Kaim^t Nutaap^t Ni^t And^ttihiwataayo

⁶ Iyataati am^t is^thiya gisaw^t maaw^t Jisaasihop^t g^twunyaahohiy^thiyais^t piw^tha win^thap^tpa k^tmaiwa kaundi^t pi^tk^tipunjapaapaah^t kinyi konj^tnh^t K^traisi Jisaasihom^t otip^tpat^thonj^t gaahonjimat^ttaise. Am^t saimb^t otip^tpat^thonj^t gaahonjimat^ttaapi^t Autaahaat^thom^t piw^tha Jisaasihom^t kaiwaiwaapi^tha nyah^t aposer^thiyaan^t sahi is^thiyaatang^t tit^thi biyaati katawaasason^t Autaahaat^thom^t is^thiya nep^t is^twatoh^tha kinyi nepi jaapepih^tringiha nandapaamataimb^t konj^tnh^t nan^tmi numwe.

⁷ Aim^t mamb^t saisatooyaam^t neh^t piw^thaaiwa Autaahaat^thom^thaiwais^t ip^thatiwi^tmap^t is^thiya nepi kan^twi is^thiwatoh^thaiwais^t nemapi^t naw^tsap^t bitose. Aim^t kinyi Autaahaat^thom^thaiwa mmoni^t nepi kaimb^t bitose.

⁸ Kahapaamapi^tpa nyam^t amb^tpat^t gaatat^t jit^tpat^t gaahat^t w^tinyaait^tand^t kiyoh^thaiwa gaahaiwaasi nyangis^t masehonj^t nyatataman^ttaise. Iyataati am^t nyam^t amb^tpat^t maar^tho is^thiwaat^t Autaahaat^thom^thaiwa mmona newaati kiyati bitott^thaawaah^t sand^tapi^tpaah^t gaahande. O napaapomo, sand^t api^tpaah^t akit^tin^thi wan^t maap^t itataman^tnaati^t biyaati bim^tthaahand^t nanyinty^t am^t ipot^t Autaahaat^thoaisaat^t api^tpaah^t kiyaaan^thi^t bim^tthaahand^t nanyamt^tand^thand^ttit^thi^tto.

⁹ Piw^tha sa api^tpaah^t akit^tin^thi akaahaas^t is^thiya nahatiya atiw^t nepi jaapepih^triw^t am^t baiw^t gw^tnyapendaatiw^the.

¹⁰ Iyataati am^t Autaahaat^tho satati, ‘n^tni is^thiya nahatiyais^t japi^thi numwaat^t iwin^tjet^tand^t, tati gw^tnyaat^t am^t aim^t kop^t g^twunyaahohiy^thiyaanangi japi^thi nanyamaat^t nyainjatis^thore. So Autaahaat^tho asohop^t nyah^t ko gaahaiwa siyat^t saiwa kanyito taati aim^t g^twunyaawaat^t jati^t nohaawi sandapi^t nyah^t waat^t and^tta napawaamawa otip^tpa kop^t kiyahaayo.

¹¹ Is^t nyah^t saiwa kahit^tohiwiwa kinyi is^thiyais^t w^tin^thund^tpi^t kaundi^tpi^t am^t kat^tpunje kiya jaapepih^triw^t kaito.

¹² Is^thiya gisi gisonawaawi utaahonj^t waimwaahonj^ttan^thi^t kandap^t kinyap^tkiya sat^twi, ko neh^t utaahoso, tiw^t ginjap^t wind^tmaah^tsop^tse. Owtane. Is^thiya gisi wind^t samaahi-taatiw^t kinyi is^thiya Jisaasihop^t g^twunyaahohiy^thiyais^t kom^thiyaameto^th^th^treti^t nunje mmonda. Aim^t sand^t kinyi piw^tha p^twaat^tpi^t piw^tuaundi^tpi^t am^t kating^twaiwaaaraahuni^t dahoparaaraahuni^t maar^tho numwing^tit^thandaahuni^t Autaahaat^thop^t g^twunyaahing^tit^thandaahuni^t am^t tit^thi^t gaahonj^t saasanotahonj^t bitohing^tit^thanda is^thiyais^t Jisaasihop^t g^twunyaahohiy^thiyais^t am^t kating^twaiwaaaraahuni^t.

¹³ Aim^t napisan^thapi^t jatapaapi^t Jisaasihop^t g^twunyaahohiy^thiyais^t ahoyanawaahura kinyi Autaahaat^thom^t piw^tha auta aw^ttip^t piw^tha is^thiyais^t and^ttiwi^tand^tha ausaapi^t kaundi^tpi^t am^t baiw^t mmow^t naitaat^twi nes^tpap^t kat^tpunje.

¹⁴ Iyapaap† Jisaasihom† is̄ihiyaam† m̄t̄hiya gis† ikwir† ah̄ngisauh† Autaahaatihom† Itip̄hoetap† gis† andit̄hiwitandihandi ap̄paah† neh† nah̄mindihandi sand† kiny† konjñinh† baimbi is̄iwatapa kandaah† otip̄pat† kaime.

¹⁵ Aimb† saiwa kaime hit†ti nini gis† kahitohiwiwaatih† kiny† anditati is̄isi nahatonj† nandaapi katih† bitotapaapi jaapepihripi kaime. Saisam†hi kiny† otip̄pat† nga waat† awaipat† noaipap† niyonih† is̄ihiya gis† gisondo.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami kiny† ambipat† baimb† isip† bitop† ami is̄ihiyaais† katipunjingipi† baimb† mmonip† jatip† katipunje. Aimb† saiwa andititihi kiny† is̄iwate. Sand† apaapiamaato, ami kiny† siyapaapaah† kiny† k̄wahongisun† ami is̄ihiya gis† atihisohiyihiyaisun† Autaahaatih†ho neti jatatamanihonih† sahi noaipap† ap̄paah† komhiyaatimat†taatiwito.

5

Jisaasihop† Giwunyaahohiyihya Napapaasaih† Titihepumwaitaapihandap† Nini Kahititandyo

¹ Us̄ihiya aunihiya nepepaasaihhiyai kiny† wind† wonamaatih† itihimundiime. Owebite. Kiya nepepaapi t̄mahiyohitindaatihap† jahira nepemaititaatiwi kiny† k̄wahony† gapihoi kawitatamataimbi b̄pi napaisati itihundip† kiyaais† anditipip† tithepumwape. Aimb† ami waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya nepepaasaihhiyais† k̄wahony† gaatisa kwiny†hoyai kawitatamataimbi tithepumwape.

² Aimb† as̄ihiya aunihiya nepepaapi t̄mahaisaihhiyais† kiny† kinyaamataimbi tithepumwape. Aimb† ami as̄ihiya apwainyhiya nepepaasaihhiyais† kiny† k̄wahony† kinaanisa k̄naapwisaais† kawingipatamataimbi saasanotahaiwaah† gwinyaapi tithepumwape.

Asihiya Osinhiyaap† Gwinyaitaapiha Kima Kahititandyo

³ As̄ihiya osinhiya kiyaaam† manyinya ami naisihiyaisangi ap̄paah† owehiyais† Autaahaatihom† is̄ihiya baiw† iwitatamaniwise.

⁴ Am† saiwi osinhiya mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoyaaisangi bimaawihyaatataawaawaah† manyinya kiya osinhiyais† iwitatamaniwise. Mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoya kiya Autaahaatihop† giwunyaahohitihandi nunjaw† jih† kiya sawanaam† saniya sapiyaisun† aunihiya saisatoyaais† iwitatamaniwise. Saiwi iwitatamaniw† kiya sangihiyaatihura kawisohiwaiwaap† nanipimap† wihoaanjhapa saniya sapiya ami saisatoyaais† kawiwise. Am† sand† kiya saiwi kiyohiwiwaap† Autaahaatih†maaritataise komi gwinyaapesirihiretti kiyauho.

⁵ As̄ihiya osinhiya is̄ihiya kiyais† iwitatamanitaatiwihiya ap̄paah† owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaatihop† andititiwi giwunyaapi kiyaaam† ndih† neh† komhetih† niyonih† otapihaat† apatih† kyaanih† kiyais† Autaahaatih†o oweitimbi†wapa numyati iwitatamanitand† giwusepi nunjep† gaapunditaapo. As̄ihiya siya saisaihhiyaisaah† Autaahaatihom† is̄ihiya usoniw† ikwir† nunyaw† iwitatamaniwise.

⁶ Iyataati ami as̄ihiya osinhiya kiyaaam† ambipat† isip† neh† sawanaapaahih† mambihaiwa kahapaamap†gaahaawiapaahiyohiyhiya siya bindawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihop† ḡmaawunyaapi nanipimatohitihanda aim† napomawaahiyare. Isi siyais† Autaahaatihom† is̄ihiya wind† maawitatamaniwise. Ap̄paah† oweitane.

⁷ Sand† winihapimba kahitohipimba Autaahaatihom† is̄ihiya kiny† winjatinih† otitih† bimohiyihais† nunye, kiya nepi jaapepihrito. Jaapepihrisaih† piwiha wapa is̄ihiya usa nepi yawutaap† ikwivitaatiwiha kiyaaamihet† wind† ahmotito.

⁸ Iyataati ami is̄ihiya usa is̄ihiya sawanaamhiyais† wind† maawitatamaniw† ami kiyaaam† anipipih† kiyaaam† ikwiraatih† deti bimohiyihya apwaatiya manyinyaais† wind† baiw† iwinjatiwi maawitatamanohiyihya siya kiyaaam† Autaahaatihop† giwunyaahohitihandi nepi noaasaw† namapi is̄ihiya Autaahaatihop† wind† ḡmaawunyaapihiyais† nusatipapi ap̄paah† maipihiyare.

⁹ As̄ihiya osinhiya Autaahaatihom† is̄ihiyais† ikwir† nunyaw† otip̄pat† kaitaatiwuni ami Autaahaatihom† is̄ihiya kiya osinhiyais† iwitatamanitandihaiwa numwitaatiwi osinhiya setahiyaam† ambipatih† jipatpawaiwse, kiyaaam† kinaungwih† 60 kiyati metaah† aunihyaam† ambipat† nepi utipihoaatih† ahiyawise. Iyataati osinhiya siya who neh† naasoaisaah† namaatiwihiyaatantne.

¹⁰ Aiwi ami kiyaa wapa gaahaiwa kiyohiwiwaapi ambipat† nga noaipat† autaah† ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaaam† ambipat† nga autaah† ahotindind† k̄maiwa kiyohiwihandap†tane, manyinyaais† namoyaap† baiw† yamaniw† kiyaaam† ambipatapihapaun† maarihopihapa mmoniw† nepunyawhiyaatantne. Aiwi ami is̄ihiya aunahipat† witaahapihiyais† kiyaaam† anipipih† numwaap† iwitatamaniw†hiyaatantne. Aiwi Autaahaatihop†

ḡwunyahaohiȳhiyi kiyaam̄ naahutar̄ih̄ri nep̄ nusat̄itaat̄w̄ho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyamb̄w̄hiyaatan̄he. Aiwi is̄hiya nōpias̄in̄w̄ binyaih̄hiyais̄ ikw̄ir̄ nunyaw̄i iw̄itataman̄imb̄w̄hiyaatan̄he. Aiwi am̄ kiya ot̄ip̄pat̄ gaahaiwa kahamat̄petahaiwaatih̄ kiyaam̄ amb̄ip̄ati nesi nandaap̄ katih̄ bitotawa kaiw̄hiyaatan̄he. As̄hiya saiwi setahiyaam̄ amb̄ip̄at̄h̄ ut̄ip̄hoaat̄h̄ ahotat̄ j̄ip̄pindane, Autaa-hat̄hom̄ is̄hiya mmonīw̄ iw̄itataman̄taat̄wo.

¹¹ Am̄ os̄in̄hiya apwainȳhiyaam̄ amb̄ip̄ati wind̄ j̄ip̄paiw̄ ah̄motane. Owetane. Am̄ kiya namaat̄itaat̄w̄handap̄ maar̄ho windohonīh̄ K̄rais̄ Jisaasihom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kaitaat̄w̄ nehoh̄ip̄at̄ namasi nutaapo.

¹² Am̄ saiwi namasi nowaaw̄i am̄iha maar̄ho naanjaw̄sa m̄maipaiw̄ jinjah̄ra waat̄ gw̄inyaawaat̄tauh̄handap̄to.

¹³ Iyawaaw̄i am̄ kiya maar̄ho gaaton̄h̄ tar̄iwaiw̄ ot̄ip̄pa kaiw̄ an̄ip̄p̄ih̄ wap̄ih̄ wap̄ih̄map̄ is̄hiyais̄ mausop̄ neh̄i kiyais̄ b̄ipi ahiyaw̄i nep̄ ip̄ho neh̄ihaiwa nep̄ p̄it̄taat̄w̄ap̄ am̄ piw̄ha usaam̄haiwa nat̄ip̄ nep̄ is̄hiya usaametir̄h̄retap̄ kat̄wīt̄ ip̄homataiwī is̄ip̄ daayawaayopo.

¹⁴ Aih̄ n̄in̄ namati os̄in̄hiya apwainȳhiya namaatiw̄ sih̄mwaamoyaap̄ise ndaato. Sih̄mwaamoyaap̄ manyinyaisun̄ war̄sais̄ iw̄itataman̄w̄ iwinjat̄w̄ise ndi n̄is̄ maar̄ho gw̄inyaahaohit̄hand̄ kandaato. Kiya saisaih̄ nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaanap̄ nyam̄ is̄hiya tiworisa piw̄ha maip̄haiwa wapa nep̄ nanyop̄isasaw̄i kamaat̄to.

¹⁵ Sand̄ neh̄ihand̄ n̄in̄ kandaamaato. Os̄in̄hiya apwainȳhiyaam̄ usa K̄raisihom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kawitaatiw̄ nehoh̄ip̄at̄ namasi aim̄ Bwaasir̄h̄ri nuw̄i nuwipinjauh̄ n̄in̄ mmonataati kandap̄ kandaato.

¹⁶ Am̄ itapatait̄ Jisaasihop̄ ḡwunyahaatait̄ waat̄ as̄hiya os̄in̄hiya kaatam̄hiya us-aisahaat̄indaataah̄ kiyaais̄ sawahaami iw̄itatamanat̄ winjatane. Siya os̄in̄hiyais̄ kaati neti Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya iw̄itataman̄w̄ iwinjat̄to tati gw̄inyaat̄ kiyam̄ ikw̄raat̄ih̄ ah̄wisat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyais̄ naanjhand̄ wind̄ namunyane. Owetane. Is̄hiya iw̄itataman̄w̄ iwinjat̄taat̄w̄hiya ap̄paah̄ owehiya as̄hiya os̄in̄hiya neh̄i sawanaahih̄ bimohiȳhiyais̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya iw̄itataman̄w̄ iwinjat̄to.

Awaisaw̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ Is̄hiyais̄ Iwinjatohiȳhiyaap̄ Gw̄inyaitaap̄haiwa N̄in̄ Kah̄it̄tandiyo

¹⁷ Awaisaw̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyais̄ iwinjatohiȳhiya ot̄ip̄pat̄ waat̄ p̄ih̄tiw̄ kiyaam̄ amb̄ip̄ati dawaaho yaawahand̄ nga kiyohiȳhiyai sahi Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaati naw̄ho baiw̄ nunyaw̄ise. Siyawaaw̄i am̄ awaisaw̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha ausaap̄ kaund̄w̄ am̄ kat̄wunjohiȳhiyais̄ sahi naw̄ho nunyaw̄i kaitaat̄w̄handap̄ wind̄ nan̄ip̄immat̄w̄ baiw̄ nasisoar̄ gw̄inyaap̄ise.

¹⁸ Iyataat̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kiyohiȳhiyaap̄ gw̄inyaait̄haahandap̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha wiwa sata ahotise:

"Maasap̄ho kauho is̄hiyaap̄ nandapa woȳhaamatetahapa wit̄handam̄ yand̄ip̄ho awasaho tamitatetap̄ nahoti auh̄ra it̄ip̄wat̄ pasaapataat̄ wapa neti nan̄hon̄hi kom̄ maahomwaanj̄ wind̄ nep̄ namaawisapupwe. Ko kinȳ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kahisatais̄ kop̄hapa gaas̄ neti nanane,"

tise. Iyataat̄ am̄ kaiwaam̄ wa satise:

"utaaho ot̄ip̄pat̄ kaisiho naw̄ho tit̄hi nene,"
tat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha ahotise.

¹⁹ Awaisiho wo Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyais̄ iwinja bimonihop̄ piw̄ha gis̄ at̄ihoh̄imat̄ ko tit̄hi metahaiwa kaise tat̄ noaipahon̄ha kinȳ atimbi namepe. Owetane. Am̄ is̄hiya yahurisangi mur̄ moaisangi piw̄ha ko tit̄hi metahaiwa kaise tiw̄ katisaihaahih̄ kinȳ atimbi nep̄ mmome.

²⁰ O am̄ ko maip̄haiwa akit̄in̄hi kiyonaah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaam̄ nd̄het̄ auta koais̄ win̄hund̄ip̄ it̄hunde, kiya mmonawa yaiw̄ an̄in̄ bitoaito.

²¹ Autaahaat̄homun̄ K̄rais̄ Jisaasihomun̄ yamah̄pataat̄hap̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya awaisaw̄hiyaamun̄ nd̄het̄ is̄hiyais̄ wind̄ mmop̄ nep̄musosap̄ na-hatiyais̄ naasaip̄ kat̄ kawimbi w̄in̄hap̄pa kahitoh̄p̄mba jaepih̄r̄taap̄ gis̄ n̄in̄ piw̄ha ap̄paah̄ wat̄piha kahitataato.

²² Is̄hiya usa Awaisihom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ nep̄ kataat̄hi nandaap̄ bitotawaaw̄i kaitaat̄w̄ gw̄inyaasaih̄hiyais̄ kinȳ ket̄ ikw̄ir̄ ah̄wisap̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ wat̄pihand̄ am̄ gaahand̄ ket̄ kiyai kinȳ namunyne. Jih̄ mmonip̄ gw̄inyaaposap̄ sand̄ kaime am̄ kiya ipot̄ maip̄hand̄ kaisaih̄ am̄ ikw̄ir̄ ah̄winḡthanda kiyaam̄ maip̄hand̄ kinȳhandimat̄taiso.

²³ Kinyi timbaimbi ami kinyi gwisha maipitati nangopisasinjihandapi nehi waapoho namhaapi wainhandi masmashonya wonya nanme kinyi gwishaatihi timbipa nemaito.

²⁴ Maipihaiwa isihiya usa kiyohwaiwa auta ahondaise ami piwihaapi sangi nesi nuwi sangi tipitaapaapi mmonhauhisangiso. Ami maipihaiwa usa kiyohwaiwa nehi ipoti wura ausaimanjinji isihiya ndhaara mmonawaayopo.

²⁵ Isi ami kiyati gaahaiwa isihiya kiyohwaiwa auta noaipasihi nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataati wapa gaahaiwa biyati motinjipipaisangi windi otihi namoaasanditaise.

6

Otipipatihiya Kiyaami Awaisawihiyais Kawitaatiwihapaapi Katitandio

¹ Isihiya nehi otipipatihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya kiyaami awaisawihiyais baiwi usopti nepi autaahti isipi piwiha atiwiwi otipipati napaitiwi kawiwise. Kiya saisaihi isihiya Autaahaatihoisuni komi piwiha newaati isihiyais katawaunjohihi nepi nopisasiwi maipihaiwa windi kamaatito.

² Aiwi ami isihiya nehi otipipatihiya kiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihyaatananahi kiya satiwi windi samaiwise, "nyami awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi nyamatataiwi giwunyaapihiyandaati kuyaunti ami nyahuni nauratetahiyaaantine. Nauratetahiyaaantini kiyaisi nyahi biyaaati usonaati autaahti iwiwataati kiyaami piwiha atiwiwaaati otipipati napaitaaati windi kamawitaano", tiwi kiya windi katiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kiya windi samaiwi metaahi kiyaami awaisawihiyaami otipipati napaitiwi awaindihandi kawiwise. Ami saiwi kiyaami otipipati kiyohwaiwaaraahi ambipati iwititamanitandihiwa nehohiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya otipipatihya maarihiho nunyohiyihiyaaso.

*Is*i*hiya Is*i*hiyais Asireti Kat*i*wunjohiyih*i*yaapuni Am*i* Naw*i*hoais*i* Maariho Ap*i*paah*i* Nunyohitihandap*i* Piw*i*ha Kat*i*andio*

³ Saiwa nahatewa gisi nini kahitoh*hi*wa kinyi is*i*hiyais*i* katipunje.

⁴ Ami isihiya usa is*i*hiyais*i* piw*i*ha wiwa wipetahaiwa kat*i*wunjawi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi piw*i*ha akaaha nahata nemapi, ami nyahi Jisaasihomi piw*i*ha katanyasihi daayohirihiretapi pohipiyohiyihiya siya is*i*hiyais*i* kiyaami kat*i*wunjoh*hi*waami tanyaaha windi mopi ap*i*paahi neh*hi*handi genanawaayopo. Is*i*hiya siyohiyihiya kiyaami omanititihi piw*i*ha is*i*hiya usaisawi wapaapi itihinniwi tundaat*wi*handihihi kurimwindahiyaaare. Aihi sandi kurimwindindindaat*hi*hap*i* is*i*hiyaaapi manditipaiwi itihap*i*pa lunaaha is*i*hiya usaametirihiretapi piw*i*ha sisipihitwi katiwi ami kiyaami omanititihi is*i*hiya usaaapi ap*i*paahi maipihaiwa gw*in*yaawaaayopo.

⁵ Iyati ami is*i*hiya siya kiyaami amitiha saampiho nanati owetati ami piw*i*ha akaaha nahata windi kimwaurimwindahiyaaamihetapi itihap*i*pa jinjapihi mwitetiwi is*i*hiya usaisawi itihitindaat*wi*haiwa noaipataise. Iyataati ami kiya nehi sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapihaiwa gw*in*yaapi kiyohwaiwaapi kiya sataawaatopo: "Nyahi gaa*hi*wa kiyati is*i*wtawahaayoni kaiwetapi ikip*i*pa nawiho waati nga noaipataise undaati is*i*hiyais*i* katawaunjaati kiyaamihetapi nyahi nawiho ikip*i*pa nait*hi*awo," tiwi asireti gw*in*yaawaaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati is*i*hiya akitinihi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihom*hi*haiwaapaahihi giwunyaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatih*hi*ho wapa kiyaami ambipatapihapa numwimbipaapi kimba gaaso tiwi maaritiwi nepi is*i*wtatohiyihiya siya aimi nga ikip*i*pa taahip*i*paisaw*hi*yaare.

⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi niyaami gwishaatihapi wapa nesi namoaipawaati nehi taanahiyaaanini yapimbatap*i*hapi noaipawaahiyaaanini. Siyahiyaaanini ami napohahuraisangi nehi taanahiyaaanini yapimbati namasi napowataati owetito.

⁸ Isi sandap*i* ami nyahi nawiho ikip*i*pa taahip*i*pa owendaati nehi nyami ambipatap*i* yutihiri apotihiri nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maariti*hi*awo.

⁹ Iyataati ami is*i*hiya ikip*i*pa nawiho naitaat*wi* andita napamahohiyihiyaahi nunjesitihandaatihi timahiyyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikip*i*pa nawiho pihitiwi naitaat*wi* andita napamahohitihandaatihi g*um*unyaatih*hi*haiwa titihi nusoapati kiyaami ambipati maarih*hi*oi neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopisasiwi windi owestataat*wi*handaatihi kiyais*i*numwaasi notaise.

¹⁰ Sandi is*i*hiya nehi nawihopaahaiwi maarih*hi*ho nunyaw*im*ahohitindi maipihaiwa nahatewa kahatamatipetahaiwaami daihra tanyaahaare. Is*i*hiya usa nawiho nepi ahoaitaat*wi* maaritiwi maarih*hi*ho nunyaw*mawaaw* Jisaasihomi piw*i*ha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maarih*hi*ho nopisasinati yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyapicha Piwihā Niñi Kahititandiyo

¹¹ Ami kinyih utaahoñi Autaahaatihomihonij komihaiwaapaahaitaapi ahingihonjisi ihiya mambihiyaamihaiwaisi ahosumwapi namape. Aimbi kinyi andita napamapi titih saasanotahonjimatipi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaahih baimbi giwunyaapi isihiyai maarho nunyapti, andtitipi hitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaiponihaiwa yatihi ipatisanipi nepi, ami anjin napaisaatihonjibime.

¹² Aimbi kinyi Kiraishopgi giwunyaahingitihandi sandi isihiyawa papa naitaatiwitusatipatowi juhitohandamatiyahande. Isi amit sandi ipipa gaahapa wapa amit naitaatiwisiohi patamatiyahandis kinyi sirikireti Kiraishopgi giwunyaahingitihandi isipjjuhite, ami asitimatipi konjinhjinjapihjinjapihbimitaapihandi naitaapo. Jih isihiyataahiyihyaamindihet Kiraishopgi giwunyaahingitihandi windiyamaimbii andtitipi auta katingura Autaahaatiho koaisapi jinjaphihjinjaphihkonjinh asohonj bimitaapihandisandinahimtandisaatangimmaasihonjiso.

¹³ Autaahaatiho isihiyamoyaatitwibimaamtnutaatiwihandiamikahapaamapiyanamoyaatati ahotimnutandihandinunyatisiswatataise. Iyat amit Kiraishi Jisaasiho utaaho awaisiho Pondiyasi Pairothomindihetwinditiwiyamaayati, "nini Autaahaatihomim Mwaahonine", tati katise. Isi Autaahaatihomunikomi Mwaahomunindihetnini waatiwindihitigi sahitataato

¹⁴ Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapicha piwihakinyi nepi baimbi isipjjaapepihre. Japepihripi isihiyakinyapi piwihamaipihiwa kamaatwihonjittih saasanotahonjikonjinhmwitetipitbitopnumbwit, nyam Awaisiho Jisas Kiraishi autanoipahonhuraatanahitataato.

¹⁵ Autaahaatiho sawaho asisihatamanatihaisura koasis neti awusaimanihonjih Jisaasiho auta ausaimanindaise. Iyat Autaahaatiho saiso apipaahisawaho netisanahiyatitatamaninatigaaho nehi naasoht sawaho autaahisihiyahnahatiyaisunkahapaamapiyanahataapaisiwinjatisihore. Iyat amit ko isihiyaisiwinjatohiyihiyaisiwinjatisihore. Iyat amit ko isihiyawaaisawihiyaisi daahemwati hatiyanam Awaisiho.

¹⁶ Iyat amit kowapwitanhandiwindikomihetapiipaahihimotatikonihi bindataahore. Iyat amit koiptohomisisiha apipaahiwatipi watipihadithai neti niyotiwiwandihamaoti ihitih bindataise isihiyadetikomihinwindinamaitatitih. Iyat mambihiyaisihiyakoasisapipaahiwindimausopihore. Ami wanimaapipisihiyakoasiswindimausondaapo. Isi isihiyakoasismepiautaahewumpumwahohitihandunikomiwatipihandikandinhi kandinhi ahotimnone. Akite.

Isihiyakikipipa Nawiho Asaketahiya Autaahaatihopi Nanipimatowi Isihiyai Maawitatamanihopo

¹⁷ Timotehonyekinyi isihiyakikipipa mambihapataahipipaisawihiyaisi saundipiwindihunde, sahi kipyipa taahipipaisahiyaaniniso tiwi autaahiwanaataapihwindigemaananiwiese. Aiwi saiwa nehi keti owestitandihaiwaapi nyanginyatatananitaiso tiwi giumunyaapise. Nehi Autaahaatiho wapa neti maapatisati nyahimaaritaati newanandihahaiwanahatewanyamisihopahihigiwunyaapise, undipi kaunde.

¹⁸ Aimbi isihiyasiyahisihiyahnahatiyaisi iwitatamanitandihaiwagaahaiwakaiwi amiparhiyaimatitwkiyaamikipyipa maarho gaatonihisihiyakiipipa owehiyaisiunyawiwitatamanitaatiwinkinyiwindihunde.

¹⁹ Saiwi gaahaiwakaiwi parhiyaimatawaawaahipotihura kiyaisi neti iwitatamanitandihaiwamahipataatihinipepi ahoaitaapo. Aiwi amit maapipwanisangisanahiwaiwi itatamanitwinka ihiyaiwindihunde.

Timoteho Komitotipipati Biyatitandate

²⁰ Timotehonye, Autaahaatiho komipiwihakinyi ikwirraatihiahaishakinyi nepianitimbibaimbi isipjatime. Aimbi amit isihiyausakiyaamtpiwihanehimbihaiwagiwunyaata naharimatahaiwanehipisipikaniwitunnihohiwaiwaapisatitiwi, sa isihyaanamgwiyaitihahandamityanyaahaaretiwiktatohiwiaapikaanihiyandyihigianawisapibitose.

²¹ Sandi apaapimaahito, isihiyausasandinepi anitiwi isipjjaapepihrohiyihiyanya Autaahaatihomisihyaaninnewaisiwatohitihandinamasiasreti niyauhito. Nisi piwihasa kaanihis Autaahaatihosasiisoarimaarho asipaindihandisangisatitane. Utipimandikimandinini Porihoninijipatiyataayo.

Timotehopi Utipaho Kapaho

Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomti utipihaiwa 13 kiyatet 14 kiyatet jipatipawaiwa nyahisawohiwaimaiwaami apipaaht ipotaho jipatipaisaho kimore. Ko japihnapwitati amti komti napwitandihandi aimti detitih maipihonji bindataat kiomo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Aihisihya Romihyaamti awaisaho kiyai iwinjatisaho tipise undih ko awaisihomti isihya Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyat andititati bitondaati amti wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko ipihatisamat bitoaitandihandapuni amti isihya piwiha asawa nehiahia ka tewunjohiwaiwaapi wihihapipa nunaati anditiwiwati Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehopi Piwiha Napimasataise

Porih Timotehoai ipihirete undisih (1:1-2)

Porih kaundisima naanjiwauhi amti yaasihaiwaunti amti piwiha asawa nehiahiaunti katiwunjisaih noaipaitaise. Siyatii sainwa noaipahonihatih Autaahaatihomti piwiha akaaha akitha Timoteho komti mittho naingaat ausaat kataunjitandi kaundisih (3:1-17)

¹ Nini Porihonini Kiraissi Jisaasiho komti otipipatapi natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatiho sawaho maaritati amti gwinyaasirihireti ningisi nanimahanati natanoaasataise isihya Kiraissihop giwunyaap koaisawt maast aiimtiamaaitohiyai asiyihiyaimatitatiwihandi komihetap numwitand Autaahaatiho watipitat katisihaapiha piwiha isihya nahatiyaisausati kaunditando.

² Kinyi Timotehon Jisas Kiraissihop nini kahitonih kopigiwunyaahingiti handaahikinyi noaipapi nis maasihionti akohonyamataimbihoniti amti nini gi nis maarih awaindihandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apaho Autaahaatihouhi amti nyam Awaisaho Kiraissi Jisaasihouhi gis maariho asipihim amti kinyi gaahah wapa kamaimb nehihand gaahand kahim gitatamasaih nga bimitaapi nini piwaundit gaapundataayo.

Piwiha Gaaha Wanaha Ausaitaapihandapi Gis Mamaasane

³ Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaatihomti ndiheti titih gaahiya popitihiya bindawaawi Autaahaatihomti otipipat kawisohipatamatataind amti nisang naasikati kaindi Autaahaatihomti ndiheti titih gaahonini popitihonini bindataati komti otipipati kiyataayo. Aind amti nini kinyap gihunyaaat Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare undit kaundataayo kinyi Jisas Kiraissihop giwunyaahingiti handapo. Aind amti apatihuni amti otapihaatun nasisoar nini kinyap gaapundataayo.

⁴ Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhoaapi gwingshit handapi gwinyaataati amti nini gi gison dandi pihindi waati kinyap gwinyaataayo amti nini napiti gi gisonataati apipahawa windihandi maarititando.

⁵ Kinyi naga anditipi waati Kiraissihop giwunyaahingiti handapi isihya kandauhi atisataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kiraissihop giwunyaahingiti handamataim kinyi gaasihati Roisihuatun amti kinyi kinaati Yunisihaatun andititimi waati Kiraissihop giwunyaapihindare. Aih amti kinyihetisangi kat kiyati noaipash ko kindaramatiyat waati andititati Kiraissihop giwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo.

⁶ Kinyi saimbi Kiraissihop waati giwunyaahinhi amti kimi kandapi nini aiim gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimb nehihand nini kinyi mitthoasini ikwiri ahingisohura komti gaahand Autaahaatiho gi nahimih kand kinyiheti ahotindihandi siyat sisih taati titihisihya nausaapi ipohauhi tihwittihiri waati anyaat tihwittipatamatayati waati anyaat kandt noaipaita kinyi nepi nausaapi ipope.

⁷ Iyataati kinyi kihahonj mmonipihone. Autaahaatiho Itipaho nyangi nanyamisaho so nyah isihyaap mwitunati yaitihahomahe. Owetise. So Itipaho nyangi neti anditinyaiwati watipiyamat amti ko nyangi anditinyaihoni nyah isihya usaisi akithinhi maariho nunaati amti ko nyangi neti anditinyaihoni nyah yawananaamam bimohitihandi dahopa biyaati jataati isiwatitihahore.

⁸ Isi amti kinyi nyam Awaisihoppi piwiha ausaitaapihandapi windi mamaasane. Aimbi amti nini Awaisihomti piwihaapi napwititi yaasihand neti bimohthonisapisanggi gi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasitandihandt owetanih amti kinyi ningisap maast

naanja yaasihaiwa gi nangoipahonih nepe. Nepi kaiwai ipihatimbimape Autaahaatiho neti gi waati watipimahonih komi otipi pati kawitaapo.

⁹ Nyah titih gaahiyaanini Autaahaatihomhiyaaninimataati komihaiwaahih kaitihaaawi japih maipi handaatihap nanyamaasitmand nyah wiwa gaahaiwa kiyat bimonih kandapi nyasonataati japih nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihandaahi gahandi kanyisati japih nanyamaataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahati kanyindimandi jih aimihura kahapaamapi pa sangi kaisura Kiraishom kaindihandaahi kiyaisi sapa kawindi japih numwaito tati katindihandisi ami katisha keti kiyataise.

¹⁰ Iyataati wanikimura Jisas Kiraisho nyangi japih nanyamaasitho auta ausaimaninat noaipataise. Noaipasih amti komi otipi pata Autaahaatiho nyangi nyah wapa gaahapa kamaayaati nehihandi gaahandi kanyindihandisangi auta ausaimaninat noaipataise. Aih Kiraish Jisaasiho isihya napwitaatiwihandam watihandi neti ometataise. Owematosat komi piwiha wantha gaahetapi isihiyai kiya napwitaatiwihand iowetati nehi kiya kiyaanih asitimatiwi jinjapih bimitaatiwihand neti ausaimanat nunjataise.

¹¹ Aih Autaahaatiho komi piwiha (wantha gaaha) kima kaapi ningisi nanimihanataise ka ninis isihiyapih nesi nutandi. Iyati piwiha (wantha gaaha) kima kaisati nungi natanoaasataise ninis ka ausaat isihiyai kaunditi amti kandunjitando.

¹² Ami tanyaaha sikandapi (komi piwiha wantha gaahaap) ninis kimbih napwititi bimohipimbihi yaasati naanjhandi taati netaayo. Iyataati amti isihiya komi piwiha wantha gaahaapindiw yaasati naanjhandi naninyauhi taati nehohitmandap ninis windi mamaanyise. Owetise. Ami ninis utaaho gwunyaahohihop mmonit gwinyaataaay. Isi ko komi otipi pati nis ikwiraatihi ahaipati nga biyati jatonih kat naga ahotim noti komi Asishta Awaisihet Kiraisho japih nasonihuraatitaise ndi gwinyaataaay.

¹³ Nis piwiha gaaha aimi kahitohiha namaamapi anitimbis isiwate. Isiwatapa Kiraishi Jisaasihop baimbi anditipi gwunyaap amti kinyi maarih Autaahaatihoaisun isihiyaisun napaitipi nunyap piwiha kahitohiha naasika isihiyai katipunje.

¹⁴ Autaahaatiho komi piwiha gaaha isihya nawiho nawihami anipihi ahiyauhi ahotipatamatayat kinyi maarihoaatih ahiyatosihiha kinyi nga baimbi jatime. Kiny sandi saimbi kaime Itipih Gaaho nyamি maarihoaatih bimisih neti gi anditihonih.

¹⁵ Iyataati isihiya nahatiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahiya Kiraishop gwunyaahohiyihya ningisi aimi nanimasisi niyotihandapaah kinyi aimi gwinyaapihone. Iyataati amti utaahuri Kiraishop gwunyaasururi Piseraasiyi Emosenisiyaisangi aimi nanmasi naise.

¹⁶ Onesiporaasihoaisun amti komihusasisun Awaisihho maarihho asipiwisati iwinjatitand nis nunjeniti gaapundataaay. O amti sandi apaapiamahe ko Onesiporaasiho nis napwiotihandapi mmawitandihand iowetih nis maarihho neti winiwati gaahati ningisi ko kanindihandapo.

¹⁷ Iyataati amti ko nasati Romihanda noaipati nisapi pihitati dainjati ipotihura ningisi nisonataise.

¹⁸ Ko saindihandapi amti Awaisihoi nunjeniti gaapundataaay asishta ipotihet Awaisihho kopি maarihho asipiwitando. Iyataati ningisi ko gaahandi pihitati Epesaashianda kanindihandapaah kinyih aimi mmonip gihunyaataahone.

2

Timoteho Kiraishi Jisaasihom Piwisp Yaipati Kaitandiho Gaahotane

¹ Isi amti kinyih nis maasihihone. Jisaasiho gisi gaahati kahisati watipi handi waati nahinyane kinyi Kiraishihoaisapi maasi timaamaitingitihandaaho.

² Iyataati ninis piwiha nahatewa kinyuni amti isihiya taahiyihyaamun ndiheti katonih kinyi atimbis aimi nehingiwaiwa usihya usai mmonipinjap usonipi kiya piwiha akaaha nga baiwi jatiwi isiwatawaaw isihiya usaisi nga katwunjitaatiwihiyai kinyi katipunje amti kiya nesi isihiyai katwunjito.

³ Kinyi baimbinih Kiraishi Jisaasihom tunipi yahwiningihon gaahonjimatipi noaipape. Saimbi kimiti otipimbatap yaasati naanjhandi nyah aimi newaat bimohipatamataimbi nyangisap maasi yaasati naanjhandi naitaapo.

⁴ Iyataati isihiya pwisp yaipa kiyohiyihya otipi pati witi witi isihiya nehihiyamihatisaw ahoyawi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh titih japecinjawi pwisp yaipati kiyohiyihyaamihatih kiyawaayopo kiyamti awaisihho tihapundat

iwinjat̄is̄ihō kiyai usonataati ot̄ip̄ipat̄ tit̄ih gaahat̄ kiyawaayopo tat̄ mmonat̄ kiyaap̄ maarit̄tand̄hamwaano.

⁵ Iyataati am̄ k̄imik̄ireti is̄ihya nuh̄ti is̄ihya usaisawi tusatipatohiȳihyaaisangi nuh̄ti tusatipat̄taati w̄handami w̄in̄ihap̄pa baiw̄ atiwi nep̄ k̄reti kiyawaawaah̄ usai nusatip̄haahot̄handapi wapa newaayopo. O am̄ kapaam̄ w̄in̄ihap̄pa baiw̄ minjapepih̄rawaawaah̄ wapa wind̄ namehopo.

⁶ Iyataati am̄ utaaho wo nandapaap̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ biyat̄ waati nawihiyati kaisiho am̄ nandapa akuraahaih̄hura jihap̄hapa k̄poh̄h̄pa ko jih̄ neti nanataise.

⁷ Nin̄ wan̄ piw̄ima k̄ima mair̄ma siwipat̄ nam̄handi katoh̄maap̄ k̄inȳ baimbi gw̄nyaape. Am̄ Awaisiho k̄inȳ am̄itiha neti ginjapwaahonihi am̄ gi biyat̄ ginjapwaatonih̄ am̄ piw̄ima nin̄ siwipat̄ nam̄handi katoh̄maam̄ tanyaahaap̄ k̄inȳ mmonip̄ gw̄nyaaitaise.

⁸ K̄inȳ Jisas̄ K̄iraishop̄ baimbi gw̄nyaape. Ko aim̄ napomasih̄hoai animwaahipatomb̄ Autaahaat̄ho japihi ahowimasih̄ asohoematai nepataise. Iyati am̄ ko is̄ihya awaisiho Daawit̄hom̄hiyaam̄ jit̄ipatetapi utaahoematai noaipataise.

⁹ K̄ima ka piw̄iha (gaaha wan̄iha) nin̄ ausaataayo. Ausahonihi k̄ima kaap̄indiw̄ is̄ihya yaasati naanj̄handi n̄ingi naninyawu am̄ utaahonihi ikondihonin̄ maip̄honisamataiw̄ wirihir̄ watip̄hira (senihanda) w̄in̄isasaw̄i nanipuwawaayopo. Am̄ kiya n̄ingi sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ihaah̄ kiya wind̄ nep̄ wisasaw̄i napupimosopo. Am̄ is̄ihya usa taaw̄i ka ausaawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih̄ am̄ k̄imikandapi nin̄ Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihya tit̄ih kom̄hiyaimat̄taatiw̄ “siya niis̄hiyaare” tat̄ nam̄hainjawih̄iyai andit̄tiwiat̄ is̄ihya n̄ingi yaasati naanj̄haiwa k̄haiwa k̄haiwa taaw̄i naninyauh̄ am̄ nis̄ maarihoaat̄hi neti andit̄tit̄i kaiwa nin̄ taat̄ netayaoy am̄ is̄ihya Autaahaat̄ho tit̄ih kom̄hiyaimat̄taatiw̄ nam̄hainjawih̄iyaisangi kiya as̄timat̄taatiw̄handi K̄iraishom̄heti ahotindihand̄ naitaat̄wo. Nep̄ kiya koaisaw̄i maas̄ kyaan̄hi jinjapih̄ bim̄taatiw̄.

¹¹ K̄ima piw̄ima k̄imbih̄ yatihi sata katis̄maapi nyah̄ biyaati gw̄nyaatihaawo, “Am̄ nyah̄ koaisati akit̄in̄hi maas̄ napohaawaah̄ am̄ koaisati maas̄ as̄iȳhiyaanimataati bim̄to.

¹² Am̄ nyangis̄ wapa yaasati naanj̄haiwa nanyoapahonih̄ andit̄taati kaiwaisi p̄ip̄hat̄saamama andit̄taati bitot̄haawaah̄ am̄ koaisati maas̄ nyah̄ kahapaamapipa jaawaati bim̄to. Iyataati am̄ nyah̄ koais̄ ahosumwahaawaah̄ am̄ koaisangi nyangis̄ ahosinymaitaise.

¹³ Am̄ nyah̄ ap̄ipaaah̄ watip̄itaati kom̄ihireti jaopepih̄rit̄haaw̄ piw̄iha kataatosaa handi kandi nyah̄ kom̄ihireti wind̄ minjapepih̄risaih̄ am̄ koh̄ kom̄ piw̄iha katisihā keti biyat̄ jaopepih̄rat̄ kaitaise. Kiyataati am̄ piw̄iha jih̄ katisihā nam̄haatosati am̄ asaaha jih̄haati kamaat̄taise. Ap̄ipaaah̄ owt̄taise”, tat̄ piw̄iha aim̄ katati ahotise.

Autaahaat̄ho Komi Ot̄ip̄ipat̄ Ah̄ingisihone

¹⁴ K̄inȳ nin̄ piw̄iha gis̄ kahitohiwiwa nahateweti is̄ihya baiw̄ gw̄nyaaitatiw̄ kiyai nusesip̄api kaunde. Iyataati is̄ihya piw̄iha maat̄maatap̄ neh̄iha wonya kan̄iw̄ katawaaahonyaapi piw̄ihaara it̄ihin̄iwhiyaasi am̄ k̄inȳ kiyais̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ ndihet̄ nep̄ niwisapupi saunde: Sah̄ saiwi kaiwi it̄ihiman̄wise unde. Saiwi kiya piw̄iha neh̄iha katoh̄wiwa is̄ihiyai neti andit̄tiwiat̄ iwt̄tataman̄honih̄ nga bim̄taatiw̄haiwaamahe. Owt̄tise. Is̄ihya saiwa piw̄iha nehiwa atisohiȳhiyai kiyaaam̄ am̄itiha gw̄nyaahohit̄handun̄ am̄ kiyaaam̄ bimoh̄t̄handis̄ neti nusop̄asit̄tandihaiwaare.

¹⁵ K̄inȳ Andit̄tip̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ kaime am̄ Autaahaat̄ho gis̄ gisonataati kinyapi satati ko nis̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ho gaahoe titando. Iyonih̄ k̄inȳ is̄ihyaapi yaimbi wind̄ mamaasonih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄iha akaaha k̄inȳ mmonip̄ tip̄tapaap̄ tit̄ih̄ nga is̄ihiyai kaunditaapo.

¹⁶ Iyapaapi piw̄iha maat̄maatap̄ neh̄iha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisihā wiho is̄ihyaam̄ amb̄ipat̄ neti nanati namasaati m̄i naipatamatihyaare. Iyataati piw̄iha sa kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaam̄ wuri k̄imure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotih̄ am̄ wo Pairitaasihore.

¹⁷ Piw̄iha maat̄maatap̄ neh̄iha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisihā wiho is̄ihyaam̄ amb̄ipat̄ neti nanati namasaati m̄i naipatamatihyaare. Iyataati piw̄iha sa kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaam̄ wuri k̄imure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotih̄ am̄ wo Pairitaasihore.

¹⁸ Suri utaasur̄ piw̄iha akaahaam̄ daih̄ra namasis̄ yandih̄ bitotamaahure. Kur̄ piw̄iha akaahai namasis̄ naindihmandi kur̄ piw̄iha sat̄mihuritamaame nyah̄ animwaahipatomb̄ japihi aim̄ nepawaahiyane. Is̄ nyah̄ am̄ wind̄ japihi

ipotihura namepaito t̄im̄i katimihuritamaame. Kuram̄i p̄iw̄ha saaraah̄i is̄hiyaam̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄waiwa nep̄i nusop̄isasamaise.

¹⁹ Kuri saihihand̄i kandi yasiha watip̄iha m̄ihotir̄h̄iramatiyaha sap̄ih̄ aim̄ Autaa-haat̄ho m̄ihotise. Sa yasa m̄ihotir̄ireti p̄iwiha sata jipat̄ipindise. “Is̄hiya siya aim̄ nis̄hiyaare tatt̄ namihainjawhiyaapi Awais̄ho aim̄ mmonat̄ gw̄inyaahore”. Iyat̄ am̄ p̄iwiha waisangis̄i sata jipat̄ipindise. “Is̄hiya nahatiya Awais̄hopi satiwi nyah̄i komihiyanine tohiyihia titihimetihapaisi ahosumwapise”, tatt̄ jipat̄ipindise.

²⁰ Anjaani awaindihand̄i w̄indaapah̄i wipat̄ kopuho nyaihand̄i kahatamatipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaam̄i wapa am̄ anaahip̄ipa is̄hiya kapapaahaiw̄i maari-tohip̄ipa gorihandaahun̄ am̄ siriwaahandaahuni kaiwh̄ahapaare. Iyataati am̄ kapaam̄i wapa ipataahun̄ am̄ yapiptataahun̄ kaiwh̄ahapaare. Iyataati am̄ wipat̄ kopuho nyai-hand̄i anaahip̄ipa gaahapa gorihandaahun̄ am̄ siriwaahandaahuni kiyohip̄ipa sapa nehi usip̄paaphura asis̄ha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Am̄ wipat̄ kopuho nyaihand̄i ipataahun̄ am̄ yapiptataahun̄ kiyohip̄ipa sapa nehihura asis̄ha nahatewetapihapaare.

²¹ Is̄i am̄i utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanih̄i namatosat̄ ko noaipat̄ Autaa-haat̄hom̄i ndiheti titih̄i gaaho popit̄ihondaataah̄i am̄i ko wipat̄ kopuho nyaihand̄i anaahip̄ipa usip̄ipaapihura asis̄ha awaiwaiwetap̄i anaahip̄ipa gorihanda am̄i siriwaahanda kiyohip̄ipaamatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyat̄ ko otip̄ipat̄ gaahat̄ kaitaise. Ko noaipat̄ titih̄i nehi Autaahaat̄hom̄i hoematai am̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i otip̄ipat̄ gaahaiwa kaitandi neti timaninataise am̄i Awais̄ho otip̄ipat̄ gaahapa nahataapa komihet̄ ahiyonih̄i ko kapa nga kaitaise.

²² Wainyihyaami omanjtitih̄i maarihoaatihapi maipihiwa gw̄inyaapi kiyohihwaiwaam̄ihaiwa kaiwaisinih̄i apipahand̄i kinyi asis̄ha nahatewetihosumwape. Kinyi nehi titih̄i gaahaiwaah̄i mmonipinjapi nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapito. Kinyi titihonj akitinh̄i Autaahaat̄hopi ḡwunyaaapi am̄i is̄hiya usais̄ kinyi akitinh̄i maarih̄o nunyapi am̄i kinyi is̄hiya usaisapi kinyi maarih̄o ambipat̄ b̄ipi yath̄i napaisaatit̄i gaatanih̄i bim̄taape. K̄maiwa kinyi is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i ndiheti popit̄ihya maarih̄o popit̄ihoaissi Awais̄ho kiyai andit̄iwatih̄i iwitatamanitand̄i kiya koai piwaundohiyhiyaisapi maasi kaimbi kaiwise.

²³ Is̄hiya amit̄iha namausest̄patahiyam̄i p̄iwiha wiwa titihimetahaiwa katisaih̄i kaiwa kinyi atihiri mwit̄ipimb̄i atimb̄i nep̄i kamaatime. Saiwa p̄iwiha titihimetahaiwa katisaih̄i kaiwa kinyi gw̄inyaape am̄i sandih̄i aim̄i itih̄it̄ndaatiwe tipo.

²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaat̄hom̄i otip̄ipat̄iho is̄hiyaisat̄ itih̄it̄ndandihand̄i apipah̄i owetitand̄e. Ko w̄ind̄i itih̄maatasi nehi gaahat̄i is̄hiya nahatiyai kawisat̄ am̄i is̄hiya usa koai itihundisaih̄iyai gaahat̄i kawisat̄ Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyaat̄ maaritih̄iretapi biyati kataunijitand̄e.

²⁵ Saiwa is̄hiya komi p̄iwiha atihomiwi w̄iretitiw̄i itihundid̄wi kiyohiyhiyai ko yath̄i ipatisanat̄ b̄ipi napaisat̄ p̄iwiha kaundat̄ titihemwaitande. Ko siyat̄ kiyonih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyam̄i omanjtitih̄i otip̄ipat̄i kiyonih̄i am̄i kiya wiwa nepemaitiwi p̄iwiha akaaha atiw̄i nep̄i iwinjapwaatonih̄i am̄i kaapi mmoniw̄i gw̄inyaitaawo.

²⁶ Siya is̄hiyaisi Bwaasirih̄i kram̄i otip̄ipat̄i kiya kawitaatiwi aim̄i neti kram̄i ikihaithemat̄ mmat̄ isiwatih̄iyiaare. Saiw̄hiyaataawaahand̄i kandi am̄i kiya p̄iwiha akaahaapi mmoniw̄i gw̄inyaawaawaah̄i am̄i kiyai iwinjapwaatat̄ nusesipatonih̄i am̄i Bwaasirih̄i ram̄i wirih̄i ikihi namasi yanih̄imap̄i neh̄haati noaipaitaapo.

3

Asis̄ha Ipotihaiwet Maipihiwa Kahatamatipetahaiwa Is̄hiya Kaiwi Autaahaat̄hopi Nanipimat̄w̄imaitaapo

¹ Asis̄ha ipotihaiwetis̄ihiya Autaahaat̄hopi ḡmaawunyaatahiya naanjhaiwa maipihiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitauh̄i am̄i kinyi gw̄inyaataapi n̄in̄i gi jih̄i timanit̄i kahitataato. Iyataati kiya maipihiwa siyahaiwa kaisaihi noaipaitaise.

² Is̄hiya nehi sawanaah̄ihi maarih̄o naminiw̄i am̄i kiya nawihop̄i maaritih̄i ak̄wisamat̄ ko nawihoi maarih̄o nunyawimap̄ maipihiyaimat̄taapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya sawanaam̄i ambipatap̄i t̄haapaiwi genant̄wi naimaat̄taapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya naimaat̄wi maat̄maatitaapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya is̄hiya usais̄ kiyap̄i apousonih̄i p̄iwiha maipihiwa kaundid̄wi itihundid̄taapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya kiyam̄i saniyaapi p̄iwiha w̄ind̄i at̄homaawiwi w̄iretundid̄wi nepumaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaisi is̄hiya gaahaiwa kawiso-hiyaiwaiwi w̄ind̄i saundiwi sahi gaahiyaaate gaare sanyitih̄iyaaate mundit̄taapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya daah̄i apipah̄i maipit̄w̄imaitaapo.

³ Aiwi am̄i kiya w̄ind̄i maarih̄o gaaho nep̄i is̄hiyaisi maarih̄o nunyaw̄i noaipapi w̄ind̄i nais̄hiyaimaamat̄taapo. owetitaise. Aiwi kiya usaapi apousonih̄i kiyap̄i itih̄it̄wi

kiyaisawī itihinawaahura kiyaaamī itihapīpa nepī ipihatiwī yatihipī windī nemapī owemaamaitaapo. Aiwi amī kiya isihya usaisī piwīhaara namataanaataahamataiwi tisatiwīmapī kiyaaemetirihiretapi piwīha jaipīpa katitaapo. Aiwi amī kiyaaamī ambīpatī maaritimbīpa nepī windī yatihemapi maapatitaapo. Aiwi amī kiyaaamī amī patī maaritimbīpa nepī windī yatihemapi maapatitaapo. Aiwi amī kiyaaamī amī patī maaritimbīpa nepī windī yatihemapi maapatitaapo.

⁴ Aiwi amī kiyaaamī naisihiyai maipīhatī kawiwi nepī awusaitaapo. Aiwi amī kiyaaamī mīmaipaiwī gwinyaahohihihreti jaepipihiitaapo. Aiwi amī kiyaaamī nyahī awaisawīhiyaanīnī gaahyaaniso tiwī gwinyaaitaapo. Aiwi amī kiyaaamī kahapāmapīpa yapi patambīhapaasi maarīho nunyawīmapī kapaapi maaratīwīmapī amī Autaahaatīhoi maarīho windī namumwītaapo.

⁵ Aiwi amī kiyaaamī nehi yamaatī ambīpatetapaahunī amī nehi piwīhaaraahunī nyahī titihī Autaahaatīhopī gwinyaawaatī koai mepi autaahewumaati gaapundihaayo tiwī katawaatopo. O amī Autaahaatīhomī watipīhandī akītīhandihī kiyaa nepī windī mohopo. Owetise. Kiyaa piwīha nehiha taanauhīha katawaatopo. Isihya siyaapi kīnyī nawisapī yandihī bitose.

⁶ Isihya kīmīkiya amī kīmetahiya daihīraapī daapī mmonipinjawī ahītinji asihya amītiha gaahandī gwinyaataatīwīhandī owehiyaamī anjipīpihī nandaapī kiyaaamī amītiha maarīho gwinyaahohihiwaiwa nepī iwiwatiwī atīpatī nunyawī iwinjataawaayopo. Asihya siya maipīhaiwa pīhtīwī kaiwīhiyaasī kiyaaamī maipīhaiwaapī naanjawīhihiya bindawaayopo. Saiwīhiyaasī kiyaaamī maarīho maipīhaiwa kaitaatīwī windosihī amī kiyaa wiwa kīhaiwa kīhaiwa tanyaaha owehawai dopī kiyawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataati siya asiya maipīhaiwa pīhtīwī kaiwī kaiwa aimī numwanahiyaa siya gaahandī mmonīwī naitaatīwī nasisoari gwinyaapī kiyawaahandī kandī kiyaa Autaahaatīhomī piwīha akaahaapī windī apīpaahī gīmaawunyaatonīhī mondaapo. Owetītase.

⁸ Jihura utaahurī Janesiyyī Jambīresiya Mosesihoi nepī nīngisapupī mandītīwipamatataiwi isihya siya sandī kiyohīwīmiya Autaahaatīhomī piwīha akaahai nemapī pohipaiwī mandītīpiyawaayopo. Kiyaa kiyaaamī gwinyaahohihihreti kandī kandīnīhī netī nōpisasīnamasīhī amī kiyaa Autaahaatīhopī akītīnīhī windī gīmaawunyaahopī.

⁹ Iyataati kiyaa saiwi kiyawaahandī kandī kiyaa saiwi kiyohīwaiwaapī isihya gwinyaawaawī kiyaa naharīho numwaasīhī naharisawaayopo tiwī mmondaapo amī jihura Jambīresiyī Janesiya naharīho numwaasīhī naharīmī maipīhandī kiyamaise tohīpatamatataiwi katitaapo.

Timotehoje Autaahaatīhomī Piwīha Anītimbi Isiwate

¹⁰ Amī kīnyī nīngisapī maasī bindapaapī nīnī bimaati kiyohīwaiwa aimī mmonipī nepī biyatī gīhunyaatamahoje. Isihiyai Autaahaatīho maaratirihiretī nīsi kandunjohītīhandī amī nīsi daindī bimohīrīhretī amī nīsi kiyohīpīpaamī tanyaahaapunī mmonipīhōje. Aimī amī nīnī Autaahaatīhopī andītitītī akītī gīwunyaatī amī nīnī yathī ipatisandi nīsi maarīhoatīhī netī andītitītī bitondaati otīpīpatī kaindī nīnī isihiyai nīnī maarīho nunyatī amī andītītītī bitondaati yaasati naanjīhaiwa nehohītīhandapī kīnyī aimī mmonipī gīhunyaatamahoje.

¹¹ Kīnyī aimī gwinyaapīhōje isihya nīngisī nepī mīmaipīniwī yaasīhaiwa naninyaauhī nīnī kaiwa netī awītīmahonīho. Saiwa mīmaipīniwī yaasīhaiwa aunahīpatī Andiyoikīhandaahunī amī Aikoniyamīhandaahunī amī Risītīraahandaahunī isihya naninyaauhī nīnī netī awītīmahotīhandapaahī kīnyī aimī gwinyaapī mmonipīhōje. Kiyaa saiwa nīsi ambīpatī yaasahaiwa naninyaauhī nīnī nehonīhī amī Awaisiho kaiwa yaasahaiwa nīnī awītīmahohīwaiwa nahatewaatīhīpī andītīniwati tinjaati nanīmaataise.

¹² Isihya Kiraisī Jisaasihoaisawī maasī tīmaamaitīwī titihī Autaahaatīhomīhīretī maarītīwī jaepipihirohiyīhiyasaahī amī isihya Kiraisī Jisaasihopī pohipaiwī mandītīpiyohīhiya kiyaaamī ambīpatī yaawatī naanjawīsaahīwānumwisaihī naitaapo.

¹³ Isihya apīpaahī maipīhiya daahī apīpaahī maipītīwīmapī amī isihiyai jaipīpa jaipundītaapo amī Bwaasītīhīrī kiyaa sawanai aimī jaipīpa jaipundihīhiyaaso.

¹⁴ Iyataati kīnyī piwīha akītīha aimī atimbī nepī andītitīpī gwinyaahingīha anītimbi isiwate. Piwīha sa gi nyahī katawaahisohiyīhiyaanapī kīnyī gwinyaapīhōje.

¹⁵ Iyataati kīnyī kīwahonyapī gīhunyaataahoje kīnyī sangīhōjīhuraapī Autaahaatīhomī piwīha komī utīpīhooatīhī jīpatīpindīwaiwāatīhīpī isihya awītīwī gi katiwīhisauhī kīnyī nepī gwinyaahingītīhandapo. Kīnyī sainhīhī kīmīretī Autaahaatīhomī piwīha sa ka gi gwinyaaitaapīhandī nahīmīhī amī kīnyī Kiraisī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahinīhī Autaahaatīho gi japīhī nangīmaataise.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihom i piwih a komi utipihoaatihi jipatipindisih a komi Itipiho Gaahomi watipihandi otipi pati kaindihanda nga noaipataise. Iyat am i piwih a ka apipaahi gaahaasi nyangisi piwih akaahaapi biyati katanyisitaise. Iyat am i isihya mimaipaiwi titihemetahireti kiyam i amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti titihemwat i titih givunyaaat am i nyami dahopa titihenyamat am i Autaahaatihom ndihet wapa titih gaatimbipaapi nyangi katanyisitand i apipaahi gaahaa.

¹⁷ Isi sa piwa Autaahaatihom ihiyanangi Autaahaatihom i otipi pati kawitihaahaiwa gaahaiwaahih iisaahiw a nanyinyati gaanyamat i givunyaaat neti nyamanhonih am i nyah i ng a otipi pati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawihiyat kaitihawo.

4

Timotehoje Kinyi Andtitipi Autaahaatihom i Piwih a Ausaape

¹ Isihya napomahohiyihia suni ami asiyihia suni kiyam i kiyohiwaiwa ko japihi nasati noaipati Awaisihomataat i ihia suni am i kahapaamap i pa nahataapsius osamati jataatahura tipitapaati usondandih Kiraishi Jisaasihomun i am i Autaahaatihomun i ndihet nini watipindi gi sandi kahitataato.

² Isi kinyi andtitipi mwitetipi Autaahaatihom i piwih a ausaapi isihiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatihom i piwih a atitaatiw i maarit i wi titmetiwihiyaaro e windi tmaametiwihiyaaro tipi kinyi windi givunyaaapi nehi nanihaimbi Kiraishi homi piwih a ausaape. Kinyi isihiyai kiyam i maar i ho omanjitihi yauripi nusemapiha watipitipi piwih a Autaahaatih o maaritat i gwinyaasirihireti kimirrete undipi kaunde am i kiya kiyam i maar i ho windohonih i nepemaitiw i Autaahaatih o maaritat i gwinyaasirihireti ja pepihiritaatiwo. Saimb i kiyai kinyi titihepumapi am i anditiwipe. Aimbi kinyi windi dopi bimitosapi b i pi yatihihi Autaahaatih o maaritimbi pa kimbaare undipi mwitipi pisapi kaundi pi katiipunje.

³ Kinyi gwinyaape. Asisih a wa kandapih a noaipahonih i isihya piwih a titih akaaha kiyai Autaahaatihom i otipi patihiya katiwunjohiha windi atihomitaapo. Windi atihomiw i kiyam i atihiri gwaitat am i maar i ho maaritat i gwinyaasirihireti piwih a nehi kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatiw i maaritohiwaiwa katiwunjitaat i wihiai numwaapi ahoitaapo.

⁴ Sa ikiyai numwaa posawi piwih a akaahai ahosumwapi namaposawi piwih a nehihaiwa aripi yapepiho atihiri mwitipi sawihiyawi atitaapo.

⁵ Kiya saisaih handi kandi kinyih i nahateweti titih kinyi amitiha biyati ginjap waatahihireti gwinyaape. Aimbi kinyi k i wahon i baimbi jat i ni p naanohaiwau i am i yaasahaiwaun i kinyi andtitipi nepe. Aimbi kinyi isihiyai piwih a gaaha wan i ha ausaapi kaunde. Kinyi otipi pati isihiyai andtitipi piwih a ausaapi kaundi taapihati kati kaimbi isihiyai piwih a ausaapi kaunde.

Poriho Napwitandi Aimi Timendaise

⁶ Am i ninihi nis i napwitandi handi aim i nasati detindaise. Am i nini napwitandi aim i timendaayo. Nini napotaati nis i jiti pati isihya Autaahaatihoi dipuman i w i waapoho wain handi nuhaahohi patamataind i nuhaasanih i nuhaatitaise.

⁷ Nini tipi pa asitimatitandihandamihapa nga tunnimi napiti wan i kimurandise. Aind i am i nini baindi juhiti napiti otasaahaapih i noaipati nam ihaataayo. Aind i am i nini nis i Autaahaatihop i givunyaaahohi handi antind i isiwatim i napiti wan i kimurandise.

⁸ Iyataati yam ihapataatih i isihya juhiti nuwi otasaahaapih i noaipahohiyihiai numwitandi Autaahaatih o katat i ahaimbi paamihapa nisapihapa aim i niwatihi timendaise. Sapa nini naitandi titmetimb i pa siyahandapito: Awaisiho ningsi sandati kinyi nis i ndihet titihone ndat i am i Awaisiho isihiyai neti titih tipitapaati usonati usosih a asisihet i sapa nisapi titmanati ahaimbi pa nan i mitaise. Am i sapa nehi ningsiahi windi namaani mitaise. Isihya ko auta nasati noaipahonih i usondaatiw i maarit i wi jatim i niyo hihiya nahatiyai maawi numwitaise.

Timotehoje Kinyi Nini Porihon ingisenda Ket i Namme

⁹ Kinyi ningsenda ket kuraan i h i namme.

¹⁰ Demaasiho kimaa pi yapi patamb ihaiwaisi maar i ho apipaah i nuyamataati ningsi am i ko nan i masi naise. Ko n i n g i nan i masi aunah i pati awaipati Tesaronaikaahandaahap i naise. Aih i am i Kiresenj iho yapi pati Garesiyaahandaahap i naise. Aih i am i Taitaasiho yapi pati disitrik i handi Darimesiyaahandaahap i naise.

¹¹ Aih̄i neh̄i Ruk̄iho sawahoh̄i k̄imb̄ih̄ n̄ngisat̄i k̄mo binye. Is̄i k̄inȳi ket̄i nasapaap̄i Maak̄ihoai numwasi maas̄i nammise ami Maak̄iho so n̄nt̄ Autaahaatihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyonih̄i n̄ngisi ko biyat̄i andit̄iniwahoso.

¹² N̄ni Tikikaasihoai aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i Epesaasihandaahapi nandusaaso.

¹³ K̄inȳi n̄ngisenda nasapaap̄i n̄si apot̄ih̄i utaar̄ih̄i mwip̄ih̄i tiwat̄haatap̄ih̄i aunah̄ipat̄i T̄iroasihanda Kar̄ipaasihom̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i ahiyami nasoni nanesi namme. Aimbi ami kap̄ih̄i n̄si ut̄ip̄ihaiwa ahiyoh̄i waiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapi ami ut̄ip̄ihaiwa wiwa kohasiip̄hom̄i at̄itata kaiw̄ihaiwa kap̄ih̄i ahotsi k̄inȳi nan̄ip̄imimat̄ip̄i gw̄inyaapi kaiwai maaw̄i nanesi namme.

¹⁴ Arek̄isandaaho kahapaamap̄pa b̄iraasihanda kaisiho n̄ngisi waati wapa yaasihapa kanisati m̄maip̄inise. Ko n̄ngi siyat̄i waati yaasihand̄i nanop̄isasdhandap̄i Awaisiho wihoaanj̄hand̄i koai ami numw̄itaise.

¹⁵ Is̄i ami gisanḡ kop̄ baimbi jaapo ami ko nyam̄ piw̄iha katohiwaiwaapi ponje tat̄ nyam̄ piw̄iha tiwandat̄ nemahoso.

¹⁶ J̄ih̄i wuwanih̄i piw̄iha n̄sihet̄i nep̄i yanutaahauhi n̄ni wihoaanj̄ha kaundohura is̄ihiya usa n̄sihihoaanj̄ bitotawa n̄ngisi andit̄inip̄i wihoaanj̄ha w̄indi kmundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya n̄ngisi nan̄masi yandih̄i nowaayopo. Kiya n̄ngisi saiwi kanisotihandap̄i Autaahaatihoai sandapi w̄indi ḡimunyaape kiya saiwi kiyoh̄itihand̄i nepumape undit̄i nunjenit̄i gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ Kiya sanisauh̄ihand̄i kandi Awaisiho n̄sihihoaanj̄ deti bitonda n̄ngi andit̄iniwataise. Andit̄inisih̄i n̄ni andit̄ind̄i bitonda piw̄iha gaaha wan̄iha nga ausaatayao. Ausaahonih̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaatihop̄i w̄indi at̄ithomiwi ḡimaaawunyaap̄ih̄i yaatisawaayopo. Iyahui Awaisiho suh̄ri ainjh̄ih̄ih̄rami maahomwaanj̄op̄i n̄ngi tip̄indamati japh̄ihi nan̄maataise.

¹⁸ S̄ikiyat̄i Awaisiho amb̄ipat̄i yaasihaiwa is̄ihiya n̄ngi naninyoh̄i waiwaat̄ihap̄i japh̄ihi nan̄maataise. Nan̄maat̄i niwatiim̄ noti nan̄maasi ko ninjaati bim̄tandihap̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataatihap̄i naitaise. Is̄i nyah̄i kop̄ waati maaritaati koai newa mepi autaahemwaitihawo. Akite.

¹⁹ N̄si asis̄iha gaahure hitotihand̄i nepap̄i P̄irisiraahaatisun̄ Akwiraahoaisun̄ ami Onesiporaasihom̄i husasisun̄ kaunde.

²⁰ Eras̄itaasiho aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i Korindihanda namaasati daah̄i binye. O T̄ropimaasiho timbiipa nesih̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Mairitaasihanda kap̄ih̄imap̄i neso.

²¹ K̄inȳi ketinih̄i namme. O k̄inȳi wonji otih̄i jatapaapaah̄i mb̄ipa mbwaati it̄ip̄ih̄o aungwohandi noaipahonih̄i k̄inȳi w̄indi namaapitaino. Yupuraasihouni Putenjihouni Rainaasihouni K̄rotiyaahaatuni ami usa K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiyihiyai maaw̄i gis̄i asis̄iha gaahure hitawaatopo.

²² Awaisiho kinȳi maarhoaisatitane. Iyat̄i ko sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasisati Jainjatane.

Taitaasihopi Utipihō

Kimandi Taitaasihopi Utipimandap Nesipihande

Taitaasiho so Porihompi pwiha nunnyati natausaasisawhiyaamti wore. Ko amti Porihompi otipipat kahati kahati kawisahore. Porihoh naasikura Timotehopi utipihō jihō jipatipaisura amti Taitaasihopimaisangi kura jipatipiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatihompi ishiyai iwinjatitandti aimti nomashura kimo utipimo Porihoh jipatipiyahore. Porihoh Timotehoai pwiha kaundat jipatipaisiha amti ka naasika Taitaasihopisangi jipatipiyataise. Komti jipatipaisiha Autaahaatihompi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaapuni amti Autaahaatihompi ishiya Kopi gwunuyaahohiyihiya kiyamaamti siswipiwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi neti japihi gwunuyaati kaundataase.

Taitaasihopi Piwiha Napimasataise

Porihoh Taitaasihoai ipihirete gaahuraare undisihā (1:1-4)

Nyah Autaahaatihompi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai namihandihawaahii kiyamaamti daiwi kaiwi bimohirihiret biyaat mmonaat kainjaat ipot namihandihawaaw undisihā (1:5-16)

Porihoh Taitaasihoai satipkaunditp amti saimbip katipunje undat kaundisihā (2:1-3:11)

Porihoh komti dayatipipat kiyatipimihiretapi pwiha kaundat amti jihatipihirete gaahure undisihā komti pwiha kaundat osasepihaastha (3:12-15)

¹ Ninti Porihoninpi pwiha kima jipatipiyataayo. Ninti Autaahaatihompi otipipatihoninpi amti ninti Jisaasihompi kaiwaiwaapi ausaati pwiha kaunditandihoninpi Jisas Kiraaisihomihonine. Ko Jisaasiho nanimahanati ahinihonine, ishiya Autaahaatihop japihi numwaati ishiya kimiya aimti nishiyet tat namihanati ahewisawihya nahatiyaaamti Autaahaatihop gwunuyaahotihandti neti watipurimat utaaremwitandt natanoaaasihihonine. Aindti amti ninti pwiha titihakaahaaahih kandunjato. Sa pwiwa atisawaawti Autaahaatihompi gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi gwunuyaata nusesipatonih kireti japepihiritaatitiwihaare.

² Ninti kiyamaamti gwunuyaahotihandti neti watipurimatitande. Amti Autaahaatihop kiyagwunuyaahotihandam tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asiyaimatitiwi Autaahaatihoaissawi maasi nasisoarip bimitaatiwihand Autaahaatihonpi nunyonih naitaatitiwi gwinyaapi maarititwip jatotihand kiyanaitaapo, tat nasaanati noiapataise. Jih aimehura Autaahaatihokahapaamapi pa sangi kiyati ahiyahura asiyaanimatitihahandt nanyamitandt aimti katati ahiyahandtih. Iyati ko Autaahaatihop titih akitintih katahore. Aih sandapi ninti kiyamaamti gwunuyaahotihandti neti watipurimatit andititiwiwataayo, kiyamaamti watipitiwi bindawa sandi asiyaanimatitihahand Autaahaatihonpi nanyamitandaindihandapi jatitataitwo.

³ Aih komti asisiha gwinyaashet ishiya usaisi namihanati natausoasataise, komti pwiha gaaha awusaitatiwo. Sa pwiha ishiya asitimattatitatiwihandi naitaatitiwe, tat neti ausaimanati ishiyaisi nujnataise. Iyataati amti ningsangisipwiha sika awusaitandi Autaahaatihonpi nyangisjapihi nanyamaasho nanimahanati ahinihonine.

⁴ Taitaasihoje, kima pwiha kinyapi ninti Porihoninpi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Autaahaatihompi pwiha gisi ninti kahitonih amti kinykopip gwunuyaahingitihandaahii kiny noaipapi titih nisimaasihonje. Aimbi amti gisangisjapihi iwinjaawi Autaahaatihopipatamatataimbi gwunuyaapipohope. Apihoh Autaahaatihounpi nyangisjapihi nanyamaasho Jisas Kiraaisihouni kindari gaahat kahimi gitatamanisaih kiny napaisaati baimbi bimitaap ninti nunjeniti kindarap gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyati Mmonati Autaahaatihompi Isihiyai Iwinjatitatiwihiyai Namihandihandapihaaare

⁵ Durihiri neti otaatemaspati yapihat Kiritihanda ninti gisi nangmasis natosimand apapimaah. Otipipat wapa sangtitihemandih kapa kiny nepi titihemapiowemaitaape. Aimbi amti ishiya Autaahaatihop gwunuyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai namihanip ahiwitaaape, yapihat Kiritihandamt aunahipa nahate-waaraaho, ninti jih aimti pwiha kahitohirihiri kireti japepihiripo.

⁶ Isthiya kimiayahaiwa kaiwthiayai namthanip ahiwitaaape. Autaahaatihompi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai ishiyaamti ndihet maatmaatihiri wapa kamaiwihiya. Amti kiyapopaat nehi naasaamaatisawhiya. Iyataati amti kiyamaamti manyinya baiwi Autaahaatihop gwunuyaapihiyai. Iyataati amti ishiya kiyapapi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa

kaiwihie maatwí apihimanihiya. Ami kiyaamí saní sapiyaamí piwíha baiwí napaitwí atiwíwihiya. Saiwíhiyaisí kinyí namíhanípi nínaasiyai kapihí kapihí ahíwise, Autaahaatihomí isíhiyamí mitihiyaimatwí kiyaisí iwinjaawí bimítaatiwo.

⁷ Autaahaatihomí isíhiyai iwinjaawí bimítaatiwíhiya saiwíhiyai ahíwise. Sandí níníapaapímaato. Kinyí aimí mmonípi gwínyaapihoje. Isíhiya noaipapí Autaahaatihopí gíwunyaaahohiyíhiyaamí mitihiyaimatohiyíhiya siya Autaahaatihomí otípi patí jaawi bindawa kawitaatiwíhiye. Isí kiya baiwí itatamaníwi daiwí binyaihí isíhiya kiyaamí maipihaiwiwindí mausopíhiya. Aiwi amí kiya wíretiwiwí maatímaatímiwíhiya. Aiwi amí kiyaisí apowitandíhandí ketí namwaipahiya. Aiwi amí kiya waapoho namaaníwi namaahariwíhiya. Aiwi amí isíhiya usaisí tiwohípatí namepí kamaiwíhiya. Aiwi amí kiya nawího taahího waatí naitaatíwíhandapí maarho namunyawíhiya.

⁸ Aiwi kiya isíhiya kaaníhi wapíhapíhiya napisaihíhiyai baiwí piwaundiwi numwaapí iwítatamaníwihiya. Aiwi amí gaahaiwaahihí napaitiwí japepihíriwí kaitaatíwi apípaahí maaritímapíhiya. Aiwi amí kiya titihí gaahiya ainahiyíhiya bindawa Autaahaatihomíhíretí baiwí japepihíriwíhiya. Aiwi amí kiyaamí ambípatamí maaritiwaiwai baiwí ipíhatiwí jatíwíhiya.

⁹ Autaahaatihomí piwíha Jisaasihomí kata kaiwaiwaapíha nyahí kataunjotíha biyatí anítisati namaamatí isíwatahó. Ko siyatí Autaahaatihomí isíhiyaisí piwíha akaaha kataunjatí andítíwiwítando. Iyataatí isíhiya usa nyamí piwíha kataunjotíhai nemapí tipí ipíhatiwí, wa katíwunjohíhaapí sa piwíha akaahaamaahé nehíhe, tatí kiyaisí netí nunjítando.

Yapípatí Kíritíhanda Isíhiya Taahiyíhiya Jaipípaisahiya Bindawaapo

¹⁰ Sandí kahítotímandí apaapímaato. Isíhiya Judaahiyá taahiyíhiya Kíraisihopí aimí gíwunyaaahohiyíhiya kiya kiyaamí jíhaiwa namaamapí anítiwí isíwatawaaawi katumjohíhai ipíhatiwímapí isíhiyaisí kaiwa tipí naupwí katíwunjauhító. Isíhiya siya Judaahiyamí kiyohípatí kaiwí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaaahohiyíhiyaatí nahatiyáatí samí ambípatí namandipatíwíse, títwí katíwíhiya sapihí Kíritihanda bimauhí kandapí kahító.

¹¹ Isíhiya saiwíhiya siya maipíhatí kaiwí isíhiyamí nawího nusaitaapo. Aiwi kiya nyahí Jisaasihopí gíwunyaaahohiyíhiyaaníni wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwí isíhiyai katiwunjítaapo. Kiyaamí saiwaaraahí isíhiya usaisuní amí nususasí nínaasusasisuní nepí kiyaamí maarího gwínyaahohíwaiwa nepí nusopíasasíwíhiye. Isí isiya siyaamí kiyohíwaiwaapí owe saiwa windí kamaiwíse, undípi ipíhatimbí kiyamí maahomwaanjí níwispapue.

¹² Jíhura yapípatí Kíritihandí kandaahapího wo amítíha gaaha gwínyaaho satatí katisé. “Isíhiya Kíritihandaahapíhiya apípaahí jaipípaisahiye. Kiya kohasípího ainjíhípiapí nandapa píhítatí naninjatí nandapaapí urípípasíhí pohipaiwí ahosopatamataiwihiye”, tatí katisé.

¹³ Ye sa piwá titihí akaahaare. Isí kinyí kiyaisí baimbi piwíha watípitípi kaunde kiya kiyaamí gíwunyaaahohíhíhandí baiwí japihí titíhematíto.

¹⁴ Aiwi amí kiya piwíha kíha kíha jaiwitíwíha atihíri ahíywí baiwí Judaahiyamí bausandisawíhiyaamí piwíha atíhomaaawitaatiwo. Aiwi amí isíhiya sawana kiyaamí wínhapípa kahatamatípetahapa isíwatawa piwíha akaaha dawaatemahohíhíhandí naimataatiwo.

¹⁵ Utaaho Jisaasihopí gíwunyaaasho isíhiyamí piwíha mambíhaiwai nemahonihí kandapí Autaahaatiho koaisí kinyí maipíhandí kiyapaise mundítaise. Owe. Iyataatí utaaho wo Kíraisihopí gímaawunyaaasho maipího komí kaimbípa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatihomí ndíhetí maipíhaiwandaise.

¹⁶ Aiwi amí kiya kiyaamí maahomwaanjípi satíwi katiwíhiye: “Nyangisí Autaahaatihopí gínyunyaataatí nanyesípatahiyaane”, titíhiyaare. Satíwi katawaahandí kandíkiyaamí kaiwí japepihíriwí bimohítíhandí nyahí mmoníhaawí kiya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwahauhí nyahí usonahaayo. Autaahaatiho kiyaapí windí apípaahí maarimítise, kiya piwíha baiwí atíhomíwi piwíha namapíhiyaasí wiwa amí titihí gaahaiwaapi nenoahítíwíhiyaasí windí kamaitauhu.

2

Gwínyaahiya Auníhiyaapíhaare

¹ Isí kinyí konjínhí namaamíhaapí piwíha akaaha isíhiyai katípunjingíríhíri kíretí japepihíripi katiipunje.

² Kiya gwínyaahiya auníhiya usíhiyai satípi kaunde. Sahí isíhiyai usoníwi gwínyaataatiwíhandapí samí amítíha biyatí nasesípatane. Isíhiya kímo nyamí

awaisihoe tiwi kinyi piwiha atihitaatiwe. Iyataati am i sami ambipatam i maaritindhandi baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwe. Aiwi am i piwiha titih akaaha sahi baiwi atiw i nepi gwinyaaitaatiwe. Aiwi am i ishiyi maariho nunnyawi gaahati kawitaatiwe. Aiwi am i samiheti naanjihaiwa nasoaipahonih kaiwai ipihatiwimap andtitiwibitoaaitaatiwe unde.

³ Aimbi am i ashiya aunthiyaisangi naasika satip kaunde. Sahi ashiyaat i aunthiyaaat itatamaninwi anjin ainahiyihyaati bimaawise. Aiwi am i sahi wo waatami wapa kyonihapaapi siya siyopo tiwi ishiyi katiwunjawi dahomaiwse. Aiwi am i sahi waapoho naharitaatiwiho nandaatwihandapi maariho namunyawise. Saiwa kamaiwi titih gaahaiwa katiwunjitaatiwe unditaape.

⁴ Kaundisamih i am i kiya ashiya aunthiya kinyi katipunjingiha nepaw i ashiya gwinyaahiya apwainyihiyai katiwunjisaih am i kiya atiw i nepi baiwi warisaisun i am i kiyam manyinyaisun i maariho nunnyawi gaahati kawito.

⁵ Aiwi am i kiya kiyama ambipatam i maariitiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwo. Aiwi am i kiya kiyaisaw i dahomaiw i anjin ainahiyihyaat i taatiwo. Aiwi kiyam anjipihi napaitariwi otipipati baiwi kaitaat iwo. Aiwi am i warisaam i piwiha kaundot iha napaitiw i attiwi i kaundohi p iha kaitaat iwo. Saiwi kiya kaisaih i ishiya usa kiyam i gaahati wanihat i mmonawa Autaahaatihom i piwiha akaahet iwi gwinyaawaaw i kiya windi Autaahaatihom i piwihaap i sisipihmaat iwo.

Piwiha Gwinyaahiya Wainyihyaap ihaare

⁶ Am i ushiya gwinyaahiya wainyihyaisangi piwiha kima naasika kaunde. Kaundisamih i kiya kiyam ambipatam i maariitiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwimap jatitaatiwo.

⁷ Aimbi am i kinyi k i wahongisangi nasisoar i gaahaiwaah i kaim i numwe. Saisamih i ishiya kinyi gaahaiwa nahatewa kaing i waiwa baiwi gisop i nepi kaiwa kaito. Aimbi kinyi piwiha katipunjapaahura piwiha baimb i akaahaah i katipunjapaap i piwiha akaaha nahata ausaap i kaunde.

⁸ Aimbi am i kinyi piwiha nehi titih akaahaah i katipunje. Saimbi kinyi gaahati kaisamih i gwinyaahohiyihyaanangi ishiya nyapatitot i wi yawa, kiya gaahati kiyauh i nyah i maip ihat i kawisono, tiwi mausonih i nyap i piwiha maip iha windi kamaanyat i taatiwo.

Otipipat ihiyaap i Piwihaare

⁹ Aimbi am i otipipat ihiya nawiho namepi nehi otipipat i kiyohiyih i watipitipi kaunde, kiya kiyam awaisaw ihiyaam i piwiha nahatewa kaundohi waiwa baiwi atiwi i japecihir i. Aiwi am i kiya kiyam awaisaw ihiya otipipat i sapa kanyito tiwi maarit iwi gwinyaahohi p iha baiwi kawito. Aiwi am i kiya kiyam i awaisaw ihiya piwiha kaundisaih ihaap i wihoaaj i nepi yahwiwi w i retimundtaatiwo.

¹⁰ Aiwi am i kiya kiyam i awaisaw ihiyaam i wapa otihatihap i nnaasonyaah i ikoniwi namausaito. Saiwi ikopa kamaiwi titih ainahiy ihiya itatamaninwi kahapaamapi pa iwinjatisaih i kiyaam i awaisaw ihiya, nyam i otipipat ihiya gaahiee tiwi maarit i taatiwo. Kiya saiwi gaahati kaisaih i ishiya usa mmonawaaw i wipaiwi wanihat i kaisaih i Autaahaatiho nyangi japih i nanyamaas i hom i piwiha katawaunjoh ihaap i mmonawa titih akaahet iwi gwinyaaitaatiwo.

Nyah i Ainahiyihyaanin i Bindahaaw i Kira siho Japih i Napitais i Jatithaaaw o

¹¹ Giwunyaahohiyih iyi kinyi watipitipi piwiha akaaha katipunjeh i tot i mandi apaapi maah e, Autaahaatiho ishiya nahatiya yapi patamb ihiyi gaahati kawisati Jisaasihoi natausaasih i k i maapi yapi pataap ihi nasataise, ishiyi japih i maip i handaatihap i numwaitando.

¹² Autaahaatihom i gaahati kanyipat i nanyataise sait ihaawo. Autaahaatiho windi maarit iwiwaiwa kamaaya namait ihaaw e. Iyataati am i nyam i ambipatam i maariitihi reti japecihira kiyoh i patamat i yaati windi kamait ihaawo. Iyataati am i nyam i ambipatam i maariitiwaiwa daah i ipihatisaati titih gaahaiwaah i nahateweti kiyati Autaahaatihom ihiyaanimataati wan i k i mura yapi mbataap ihi bim i t ihaawo.

¹³ Nyah i siyaat i kiya awaindihandi maariitihaahandi nanyoaipaitand i handapi jat ihaawo. Sandi nyam i Awaisiho Autaahaatiho watip iho japih i nanyamaas i ho Jisaasiho kom i yundanyaahaisat i japih i napitand i handapi jat ihaahandapi.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho so nyah i nahatiyanap i nyangi nyatatamanati nanyamaitand i kom i ambipat i ipi titih ataw ihatet i nunnyataise. Nunnyainj i t ihaahandapi neti gaahiyaaeneyamataise. Nyah i noaipawaati titih kom ihiyaanimataati gaahaiwaah i kait ihaahandapi ap i paah i maariitaamait ihaawo.

¹⁵ Saiwa aimi kahitohiwi namaamihap kiunjinh gwunyaahohiyihiyai nasisoarikatipunje. Piwha akaaha katahunjotih baiwi atiw nepi jaepihirita watipitipi kaunde. Aimbi ami isihya piwha akaaha ka atiw gwinyaawaahandikandi piwha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiyihiyai am kinyi titihepumap kaunde. Saiwa kinyi andititipi watipihonj awaisihojimatipi watipihandisapi kaisamih isihya gisonawaaawi, utaaho watipihandisa kiyataisi komi piwha akaaha kandaase, tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

3

Kima Piwima Kiraisihomihiyaanini Gaahaiwa Andititaati Kiyaati Bimithaahandapihare

¹ Kinyi baimbi isihyaaisi gwinyaitaatiwhaiwa jihat kaunde. Kaundisamih kiya baiwi kiyaam gamanihom piwhaun ami gamanihom otipipatihyaami piwhaun baiwi atiwiwi jaepihiro. Aiwi ami kiya otipipat nahatewa baiwi kaitaatiti metitaatiwo.

² Aimbi ami kinyi baimbi kiyaisi kaunde kiya isihya usaapi maipihaiwa katiwi windi itihimataatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya itihinniwi ami timundaatiwo. Kiya itihimanowi nehi maaroho naasohitanih biisi isihyaami ndihet bimitaatiwo.

³ Nini sandi katohitimandi, jihura nyangisangi biyaati gwinyaaitihahand owetih Autaahaatihom piwha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataati Bwaasirihiri jaiwinyatihi narisaati kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonih nyam ambipati maaroho gwisihamaa maaritindihand noaipati apipaah watipindaati nyam maaroho kaiwaapi nyandataise. Aih nyah isihya usaapi itihita mimaipiya usonaati am isihya usa kahapaampipaisahiyaais usonihawkiyaap aponyahiaane. Iyataati ami nyam tiworsina nyapi itihitiwi pohipnyisauhi ami nyah yawanaansangi naasikati kiyaati itihina pohipinaahiyaane.

⁴ Siyonihand kandi Autaahaatih nyangisi japihi nanyamaasiho nyangisi maaroho apipaah nanyinyati nyam naisohoemataataise. Ko siyat kaindihand nyam ndihet auta noaipasitmandi kandaah nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise.

⁵ Autaahaatih nyangisi japihi nanyamaasitmandi, nyah biyaati bindihaaawi gaahaiwaahih kiyonih nyasonati gwinyaataati kandapi japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyah wi gaahaiwa kaitihahand apipaah owetihand kandi ko nyap maaroho asipinyindihandaah nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. Autaahaatih nyam maipihaiwa bausat menyamasih nyah noaipawaati wanihyaanini manyanyaanimatahaayo. Aih Itipihoo Gaaho asiyaanimatihahand nanyinyataise.

⁶ Jisas Kiraisiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihom otipipat awaindihand kaindihandaah Autaahaatih Itipihoo Gaahom watipihand waati tisaahiwat nanyinyataise.

⁷ Ko siyat kaindihand nyam maipihaiwa nahatewa menyamat nyangisi nishiyati gaahiyati ainihiyihyaate, nyatitande, Jisas Kiraisihom maaroho nyap asipaindihandaaho. Iyati ami ko nyap Apaho nanyamihainjitihandap siya asiyaimatiti nasisoarib bimitaatiwhihand naitaapo, tat aimi ko katati ahnyihihyaane. Sandi asiyaanimatihahand naito taati nyah gwinyaawaati jatotihandih naito.

⁸ Kima piwima nini aimi kandi jipatipiyohima titih akaahaare. Isi ka kiyaisi kinyi baimbi ausaap kaundiataapi nini maaritataayo. Saimbi kaisamih isihya Autaahaatihop baiwi gwunyaahohiyihya kiyahaawihmaa maaroho titih gaahaiwaahih kahatamatpetahaiwa kaitaatihand noti kiyamihet watipititando. Iyataati saiwa kaitihahand neti ginyunyaaati nanyisitandihaiwaamahe. Owetise.

⁹ Iyataati isihyaami kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi nasenihotihanduni, ami saisatoyaam ambipati ahiyawip piwaatotihanduni, ami titihapipaun ami Mosesihom windihapipaun itihinniwi kiyohiwaia saiwaisi kinyi namasisi gisi kaanih yandih bime. Iyataati nyah saiwaapi aimi ginyunyatahiyaane. Saiwa nyah gaahaiwa kaitihahand neti ginyunyaaati nanyisitandihaiwaamahe. Owetise.

¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati neti Autaahaatihom isihyaist tipitapahaara kaisihoi baimbi yataira titihepumape. O kinyi saimb titihepumasamihand kandi ko windi biyat atihomaahisonaah gaas koai ahosumapi namihapusoase.

¹¹ Kinyi gwinyaape. Isihya saiwhiya siya daihra titih gaahira namasisi aimi maipihira nowaayopo. Iyataati komi maipihand kaindihand kandi neti koaisi nusopisatasaise.

¹² Isi nini Atemaasihoaisangi ami Titikaasihoaisangi kinyapi nandusaasisanaah ki nyi keti kuraanih dosis nngisenda Nikoporisihandaahap namme. Kinyi aim gwinyaapihone. Mbipa waati mbwaataati durihiri waati tiwayaat kiyonaah Nikoporisihand bimito hititi kahitonho.

¹³ Utahaako Romihiyaam wiinhapipaap biyat kataunjisaho Sinaasihoaisun ami Aporosihoaисун ki nyi baimbi daihira kurami napitaatimihira daupwi natipusoaae. Saimbi kaisamih kur daihiraapihapaap wiind nenoaahimetitaatimo.

¹⁴ Nyam i sihiya Jisaasihop baiwi giwunyaahohiyhiya nahatiyai kaunde, ishiya usa kahapaamapi pa wapa anditiwhonih bimtaatiwihapa nausetitonhiyai numwitaatiwhandapi anditiitiw baiwi otipi pati kaitaatiwihandapo. O kiya saiwa wiind kamaiw nehi bindawaawaah Autaahaatihomihireti wiind minjapepihiritaapo.

¹⁵ Isihiya Autaahaatihop nisataiw giwunyaahohiyhiya kimbih nngisaw maasi bimohiyhiyauni ami ninnuni gis ipihirete hitahaato. Isi am nyam ipihirete hitotihand nepapi sapih nyamataiw Autaahaatihop giwunyaahohiyhiya nyam naisihiyais ipihirete unde.

Autaahaatihoo gaahati kasisati jatatamanati Jainjaati bimone undat Porih Taitaasihoi kaundataase.

Pirimonihopi Utipihop

Kimandi Pirimonihomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Pirimoniho so aunahipat Korosihandaahapihore. Iyataati ko kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahore. Siyahondaahandi kandt ko Autaahaatihop giwunyaaahore. Iyataati ko Pirimonihom so Porihomi otipi patihyaami wom ambipat Onesimaasihom naisoho akohore. Aih ko Onesimaasiho Pirimonihoi maarho biyat namunyati koai usesi yanihimataise. Siyat yanihimashit am isihiya usa koai usonawaaw nepi koai napwitiopipih napuhauhi napundataise. Konih napundidi Porihoo koai usonataise. Usonataati koai Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihom piwiha kaundati nunjataise. Aih ko Onesimaasiho piwiha atisati neti giwunyaaataati noipati Awaisihiomhoemataise. Porihoo gwinyaataati Onesimaasiho japhit noti Pirimonihoi iwinjahonih maarho naasohitanih maasi napaisaat bimitaatimhandap Porihoo utipi handi kimandt kaundati jipatipiyahande. Porihoo Romihanda napwitat bindataati kinaungwiha 60 A.D. hura kimandt utipimandt jipatipiyahande. Kima piwiamaam napimasaaati yatihepi windt ahimaayo, owestise. Sandt apaapimahe, kimandt utipimandam piwiha windt utaarahaametati nuhiaatihe. Isi piwiha nuhiaas kaamti mitiho yiyandih ahivotiha awitapaap keti gihunyaataati nangesipatitaise.

Kimo Utipihop Porihoo Pirimonihop Jipatipiyati Nusoaasisihore

¹ Nini Porihonin Kraisihom otipi patap naanjhaiwa neti napwitihi bimohihonintih am nyam naisoho nyamatayti Kraisihop giwunyaaati komi otipi pati kawisho Timotehotih utipihoo kimo jipatipiyaha nusoaaashayyo kinyi Pirimonihon nyam naisohon Kraisihom otipi pati nyangisapi maasi kaingihonyapo.

² Iyaha ami yahuraanyam naisamaatai Apiyaahaatapuni am Arkipusihoo Autaahaatihom pwisipi yaipati neti isiwatata kapaaraah nyamihiohaanap otipi pati nyangisati maasi kaisihopuni am Autaahaatihom isihiya Kraisihop giwunyaaahiyihya kinyi anjipipih napiw gisoniw maasi Autaahaatihom ambipati niwimaapi bimohiyihiyapuni jipatipiyahayyo.

³ Isi nyam Apiho Autaahaatihouni am Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihoun sangisi gaahati kasimi jatamatasaiah sami maarho napaisaatianhi bimaawise.

Pirimoniho Gaahati Kaihi Porihoo Maaritindihandapihaare

⁴ Nahateweti nin Autaahaatihop gaapundataahura kinyapimaaw gihunyaati am otipi pati gaahati kinyi kaingitihandapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Nini saindt kiyohitmandt apaapimahe. Kinyi Kraisihoi maarho baimbi nunyap am kopi giwunyaaapi am isihiya Autaahaatihomihya nahatiyaisi maarho napaitip numwingitihandapi isihiya nahateweti siyahoe siyahoe ndauhi atisataate.

⁵ Kinyi nyamatambi Jisasi Kraisihop giwunyaaingitihandaah tmaamaitaati naisihyaanimathayyo. Aih nini sandap Autaahaatihop gaapundataayo Kraisihop giwunyaaawaati koaisati maasi tmaamaitonih ko giwinyaitihahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi nanyamiwai Autaahaatihoo neti waati giwunyaaahonih waati nyangisigiyunyaaatitando.

⁷ Nis naisohon nisataimb Kraisihop giwunyaaahingihonye, kinyi Autaahaatihom isihiya nahatiyaisi maarho napaitip numwingitihandapi nini waati maarihit am nis maarho biyat nga winitihat kiyapaise. Saimbi kiyaisi maarho numwingitmandt kiyi Autaahaatihom isihiya maariittatihahat gaahati kinyi kiyapaise.

Pirimoniho Onesimaasihoai Nis Naisohoje Undati Japih Numwaitandihandapihaare

⁸ Kinyi kimandt kaitaapi nini giwunyaaataati Kraisihom ambipataah kahititandiyon kaitaape. O am kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwapaah aim mmoniti giwunyaaatihonine.

⁹ Isi nini saimb kaike ndt watipindt kahitataamaato. Owe. Nehi saimb kaike ndt nangiseniti napaisati kahitataato. Nini Porihonin Kraisihom piwiha nesi kandunjohihonine. Aih nini saindt Kraisihom piwiha awusoahohitihandap wanikimura nini yaasati naanjhaiwa neti napwitihi bindataayo.

¹⁰ Aih nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataato kinyi nis maashihoh Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapi pohipimaawimb gaahati kawimbi numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so nini napwitihi bimohih ko nasati ningisi nisonataise. Aih nini koaisi Kraisihom piwiha kandunjohih ko atisati akitinih Kraisihop giwunyaaatihandaah nis maashihoh akohore hitit kahitataato.

¹¹ J̄hi ko K̄raisihop̄ sanḡ ḡwunyaasura kinȳ ot̄p̄pat̄ biyat̄ nga w̄nd̄ kamaahise. O am̄ wan̄ k̄imura ḡwunyaasur̄mura gisun̄ am̄ n̄ngisun̄ and̄t̄nyiwat̄ nyatata-manat̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ nga kaitaise.

¹² Aih̄ n̄sī maar̄ho kom̄het̄ ahotih̄ kinyap̄ koenda jap̄ih̄ numwe und̄t̄ nandusaan-sonih̄ wan̄ nasataise.

¹³ N̄nī K̄raisihom̄ p̄w̄ha gaaha wan̄haapi yaasati naanj̄haiwa net̄ napw̄it̄ti bi-mohuri mura koais̄ saund̄ti, kinȳ Pirimon̄hom̄ aunah̄pat̄ nep̄ n̄ngis̄ n̄tatamanip̄ and̄t̄n̄ip̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ k̄imbih̄ n̄ngisap̄ bindapaap̄ kaime und̄t̄ nimbi puw̄it̄hat̄ kat̄ owe.

¹⁴ Kinȳ n̄ngis̄ n̄tatamanip̄ and̄t̄n̄iwaap̄ wat̄p̄ind̄ kandaamaato. Owe. O am̄ kinȳ n̄ngis̄ n̄tatamanitaapaah̄ am̄ kinȳ k̄iwhah̄ gw̄nyaahinḡrih̄ret̄ kaimbi n̄tatamanitaape. O am̄ kinyun̄ am̄ n̄num̄ maar̄ho naasohit̄an̄h̄ gaasi siyaha kait̄haawo nn̄haawaah̄ am̄ kira kait̄haawe.

¹⁵ Sand̄ siyat̄ noaipataise. Onesimaasiho mas̄honj̄ gis̄ nanḡmataise. Is̄ kinȳ koais̄ jap̄ih̄ numwaape ko gis̄ maas̄ ap̄paah̄ kon̄ih̄ bim̄tando.

¹⁶ Wan̄ k̄imura kop̄ n̄sī nehi ot̄p̄pat̄ho naw̄ho namet̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ kanis̄hoe tip̄ w̄nd̄ kinȳ uson̄pī ḡmunyaape. Owetane. Iyataati am̄ ko kinȳ nehi ot̄p̄pat̄hondaahand̄ kandi koais̄ kinȳ baimb̄ ak̄it̄in̄h̄ maar̄ho nunye. O n̄n̄ih̄ ko K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaasit̄handaah̄ n̄sī naisoho akohore nd̄ gw̄nyaat̄ usonataayo. Is̄ am̄ gisangi ko n̄sī nehi ot̄p̄pat̄ho naw̄ho namehat̄ kanisahoe tip̄ usondaise. Iyataahand̄ kandi K̄raisihop̄ ko ḡwunyaasit̄handaah̄ n̄sī naisoho akohore tip̄ uson̄pī maar̄ho napait̄pī numw̄taape.

¹⁷ Is̄ kinȳ n̄sap̄ koais̄ha K̄raisihom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ maas̄ t̄maamait̄ha kiyoh̄hoe tip̄ nison̄pī gw̄nyaapaapaah̄ Onesimaasihoai jap̄ih̄ maarit̄pī numwaape, am̄ n̄ngisangi naas̄kati kaimbi maarit̄pī n̄n̄maitataimbo.

¹⁸ Iyataati am̄ ko kinȳ wapa net̄ nangosasati am̄ wapa nangehonaah̄ ko nanget̄ am̄ nangosasimb̄paap̄ w̄nd̄ namaah̄m̄itaais̄ gaasi n̄n̄ kapaap̄ nah̄m̄itaan̄ n̄sī amb̄pat̄ ahiyap̄inose.

¹⁹ N̄nī Porihon̄n̄ tit̄hi n̄sī ikw̄raah̄ j̄pat̄paind̄ gis̄ sand̄ kah̄tataato: Ko kinȳ wapa nanget̄ am̄ nangosasonaah̄ am̄ kapaap̄ n̄n̄ n̄n̄p̄imatīhapa nah̄m̄itaano hitataato. Iyataati n̄n̄ nga gis̄ sahit̄ti kah̄tataataah̄ tit̄he n̄sī ot̄p̄pataah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha kah̄tonh̄ kinȳ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaap̄ as̄timat̄taap̄hand̄ nep̄h̄onj̄so.

²⁰ Is̄ n̄sī naisohone at̄nime. Awaisihom̄ amb̄pataah̄ n̄n̄ kah̄toh̄ma atimbi kaime. Sand̄ yahuraan̄j̄ K̄raisihom̄huraanjs̄ kinȳ katohir̄ih̄ret̄ atimbi kiyapaapaah̄ n̄sī maar̄ho biyat̄ w̄nit̄taise.

²¹ N̄nī p̄w̄ha k̄ima kah̄tit̄ti j̄pat̄piyoh̄ma ko n̄sī kaundor̄ih̄ret̄ ja pepih̄rat̄ kaitaiso nd̄ baind̄ gw̄nyaataati kah̄tit̄ti j̄pat̄piyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahat̄ kawimbi gerund̄pī jap̄ih̄ numwaapaapaah̄ n̄n̄ gis̄ saimb̄ saimb̄ kai mehit̄ti nanḡsen̄ti kah̄toh̄w̄maiwa nusat̄pīhaap̄ waat̄ kaitaise.

²² Am̄ kinȳ saimb̄ kiyapaap̄ am̄ ajan̄ti waanj̄ n̄sap̄ nep̄ n̄mane. Sand̄ katoimand̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiyam̄ gaapundot̄hand̄ at̄wisat̄ n̄ngis̄ net̄ natanoaason̄tīpisenda napit̄o nd̄ waat̄ gw̄nyaataat̄ kasatataato.

Is̄hiya Porihoaисawи Maasi Otip̄pat̄ Kiyohiȳhiya Pirimon̄hoai Ip̄ih̄rete Undawaatopo

²³ Ep̄traasiho gis̄ ip̄ih̄rete hitataase. Am̄ ko n̄ngisat̄ maas̄ napw̄it̄ha bind̄haayo. Iyaha maīhoaanyangi am̄ K̄raisihom̄ p̄w̄ha ausahohit̄handapinyat̄w̄ nep̄ nanyapuhauh̄ napw̄it̄ha bind̄haayo.

²⁴ Am̄ n̄ngisaw̄ maas̄ K̄raisihom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ kiyohiȳhiya Maak̄ho am̄ Aris̄takusih̄ am̄ Demaasiho am̄ Ruk̄ho siyarī gis̄ ip̄ih̄rete hitawaatopo.

²⁵ Jisas̄ K̄raisihō gis̄ kom̄ gaahand̄ kahisat̄ nahinyane.

Ibırushiyaapı Utı̄pı̄ho

Kımandı Ipırushiyaapı Utı̄pı̄mandapı Nesıpı̄hande

Kınaungwı̄ha 60-70 A.D. hora Porı̄hoetı̄ isı̄hiya usaaretı̄ Kımandı utı̄pı̄mandapı̄ jı̄patı̄paiwı̄hande. Utaaho wo isı̄hiya Ipırushiyaapı̄ kı̄mo utı̄pı̄ho jı̄patı̄piyahore. Autaa-haatı̄ho daihı̄ra nuwatī jı̄hi japwaatosatı̄ daihı̄ra kı̄ra isı̄hiyai nunjataise isı̄hiya sawaho Koenda napı̄taatīwı̄hı̄raaro. Daihı̄ra jahırı̄hı̄ra sı̄ra wı̄nı̄hapı̄pa atı̄wi nepı̄ wı̄nı̄hapı̄pa katırı̄hı̄retı̄ japecihı̄rıtataitı̄wı̄hı̄raare. Siyatı̄tihı̄handı̄ kandı̄ Kımandı utı̄pı̄mandaahtı̄hı̄ amı̄ utaaho utı̄pı̄mo kı̄mo jı̄patı̄paisı̄ho Autaahaatı̄ho daihı̄ra wanı̄hı̄ra nuwatī japwaasırı̄hı̄raapı̄ katatı̄ jı̄patı̄piyatase. Daihı̄ra wanı̄hı̄ra Autaahaatı̄ho katırı̄hı̄ra sı̄ra Jisaasihomı̄ napwindihandaahı̄ komı̄ jitipataahı̄ daihı̄ra nuwatī japwaataise. Kımandı utı̄pı̄mandaahtı̄hı̄ sandaase, daihı̄ra sı̄ra Autaahaatı̄hoaapı̄hapı̄ nairı̄hı̄ra sı̄ra apı̄paahı̄ akıtı̄hı̄ra gaahı̄raare. O daihı̄ra jahırı̄hı̄raahı̄ siyahı̄raamaahı̄ owestise. Aihı̄ daihı̄ra sı̄ra wanı̄hı̄raapı̄ Isı̄raherı̄hiyai gı̄wunyaata nusesı̄patıtandı̄ kandapı̄ utaaho wo kı̄mo utı̄pı̄mo jı̄patı̄piyatase.

Ibırushiyaapı Utı̄pı̄hopı̄ Napı̄masataise

Utı̄pı̄ho kı̄mo jı̄patı̄paisı̄ho Judaahiyai ipı̄hı̄rete gaahuraare undisı̄ha (1:1-3)

Enjerı̄hiya Autaahaatı̄homı̄ otı̄pı̄patı̄hiya siya apı̄paahı̄ awaisawı̄hiyamaahı̄, owestise. Kıraisiho sawahohı̄ apı̄paahı̄ Awaisı̄hore tatı̄ katisı̄ha (1:4-2:18)

Kıraisiho so apı̄paahı̄ awaisı̄ho pı̄risiho naahaataapı̄ daahema akıtını̄hı̄ autaahı̄ nuwaataatı̄ bindataise. O amı̄ pı̄risihiya nahatiyyahı̄ yatı̄hı̄ mı̄haapı̄ bindawaayopo Daihı̄ra wanı̄hı̄ra Autaahaatı̄hoaapı̄hapı̄ nairı̄hı̄ra sı̄ra Jisaasihomı̄ nuwatī japwaasırı̄hı̄ra sı̄ra akıtı̄hı̄ra apı̄paahı̄ gaahı̄randatı̄ daihı̄ra jahırı̄hı̄raamatiyahı̄raamaahı̄ tisı̄ha (8:1-9:28)

Kıraisihomı̄ jitipatı̄ isı̄hiyaapı̄ nunyainjı̄patı̄ satı̄ apı̄paahı̄ akıtı̄hatı̄ gaahate. O amı̄ wapa Autaahaatı̄hoai gaahone gaare undı̄wı̄ nunyohı̄pı̄pa sapa katı̄ jitipatamatiyahı̄raamaahı̄ tisı̄ha (10:1-31)

Jı̄hura isı̄hiya Autaahaatı̄hopı̄ gı̄wunyaahohiyı̄hiyamatiyaati nyangisangi biyaatī gı̄wunyaawaataitı̄ kiyamı̄ ipotı̄ nı̄wipinjı̄ nutı̄haawo tatı̄ katisı̄ha (11:1-12:29)

Utaaho kı̄mo utı̄pı̄mo jı̄patı̄paisı̄ho pı̄wı̄ha kı̄ha kı̄ha katatı̄ amı̄ nyangi gaahaiwa kaiwı̄se nyatatı̄ amı̄ komı̄ pı̄wı̄ha osasepı̄haasıtı̄handapı̄ha (13:1-25)

Autaahaatı̄homı̄ Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaatı̄homı̄ Pı̄wı̄ha Kanyataatase

1 Autaahaatı̄ho jı̄hī aimehura nyahı̄ Judaahiyaanamı̄ asoya asisa jı̄hiyaisı̄ Autaahaatı̄ho isı̄hiya pı̄ropetı̄hiya komı̄ pı̄wı̄ha atı̄wi nepı̄ kopı̄ awusaahohiyı̄hiyamı̄hetapı̄ taahı̄wı̄waara pı̄hı̄tatı̄ taahı̄hı̄retapı̄ kı̄hura kı̄hura pı̄waundataase. Iyatı̄ ko kiyai komı̄ pı̄wı̄ha kaundataase.

2 Amı̄ jı̄huraahı̄ ko sainjhondaahandı̄ kandı̄ wanı̄ kı̄mura asısı̄ kı̄maiwa ipotı̄maiwa Jisaasihomı̄ yapı̄patapı̄hı̄ nasatı̄ yamı̄hapatatı̄hapı̄ jıpı̄hı̄ nayı̄hı̄ taawa bimaamı̄ niyohtı̄wı̄maiweiıtı̄hı̄ Autaahaatı̄ho Komı̄ Mwaahoetapı̄ nyangi aimı̄ pı̄waanyatataase. Iyatı̄ Mwaaho katatı̄ kimbı̄paaraahı̄ nyangi pı̄waanyatataase. Iyatı̄ Mwaamo Kımı̄ Koaisı̄ Autaahaatı̄ho namı̄hanataise amı̄ kahapaamapı̄pa nahataapa Autaahaatı̄ho ko Mwaahoai numwitandı̄ gı̄wı̄nyaatı̄ kawimbı̄pa nehonı̄hı̄ amı̄ kapa noaipatı̄ tı̄tılı̄ ko sawahomı̄hapaimatonı̄hı̄ amı̄ ko jatitando. Iyatı̄ amı̄ nahataapa kahapaamapı̄pa kı̄mba ahotı̄mı̄ naimbı̄pa Komı̄ Mwaaho kımı̄ koaisı̄ maasunı̄ amı̄ komı̄hetapunı̄ kiyatı̄ ahı̄hı̄paare.

3 Iyatı̄ Mwaamo kımı̄ ko Autaahaatı̄homı̄ nausainjı̄handı̄ amı̄ gaahandı̄ isı̄hiya maarı̄ho noaamapı̄ apı̄paahı̄ gaahoe tīwı̄ koai winjaitatı̄wı̄handı̄ komı̄hetapı̄ ahotahosı̄ Autaahaatı̄homı̄ nausainjı̄tı̄handunı̄ amı̄ gaahandunı̄ komı̄hetapı̄ ausaimanı̄nataise. Aihı̄ nyahı̄ Autaahaatı̄ho apı̄paahı̄ sanahı̄wetatı̄ gaahoe taatı̄ mmonaaatı̄ gı̄wı̄nyaahaayo. Iyatı̄ Mwaahoaisangi tı̄tılı̄ Autaahaatı̄ho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyatı̄ amı̄ komı̄ pı̄wı̄ha apı̄paahı̄ watı̄pı̄haası̄ kaaraahı̄ kahapaamapı̄pa nahataapı̄sı̄ netı̄ andı̄tiwa anı̄sısı̄ isı̄watı̄hı̄ kapa ahotı̄mı̄ notaise. Iyatı̄ amı̄ nyamı̄ maipı̄haiwa Autaahaatı̄ho nenyamatı̄ nyangi netı̄ tı̄tılı̄ popı̄tı̄hiyanenyanemaitandı̄ ko otı̄pı̄patı̄ kiyatı̄ daihı̄ra daahı̄wı̄tı̄ tı̄tihematī amı̄ owestī nyahı̄ nga noipaawataatı̄ tı̄tılı̄ popı̄tı̄hiyanemaitı̄haahamwaanjı̄tılı̄ ko niyatı̄ mı̄haatı̄ yamı̄hapatataatı̄ nehı̄ ko sawahohı̄ Jı̄hı̄ Awaisı̄ho Isı̄hiyai amı̄ wapaisangi nusatı̄pı̄haatı̄ mı̄haatı̄ Autaaho netı̄ Koai Awaisı̄hoemwatī wandı̄ha numwihtı̄ ko netı̄ Awaisı̄hoematatı̄ Autaahaatı̄hoaisatı̄ maası̄ kahapaamapı̄pa jaatı̄ bindataise.

Autaahaatihom i Mwaaho Autaahaatihom i Itipihiya Enjerihiyai Nusatiphaati Ko Apipaah i Awaisihore

⁴ Ko Autaahaatihom i Mwaaho siyat i sapih i bimih i Autaahaatih oai ambipati apipaah i gaahat i awaipati nuyataise. Iyataati sat i ambit i Autaahaatih oai numwipit i Autaahaatih kom i itipihiya enjerihiyai ambipati numwipati daahemwa nusatiphaahat i nuyataise. Iyat i am i ko kom i mwaahotih i Sap iho oai net i autaahiwisih i noipati kiya Autaahaatihom i itipihiyai kom i ambipati kiyaam ihati nusatiphaas i patamatat i nusatiphaati apipaah i Awaisihometat i watipihand i net i am i ko kahapaamap i pa nahataap i gaamat i jatataise. O am i enjerihiyah i neh i otipipat ihiya Autaahaatih kom i piwiha isihiyap i numwihi nesi daiwi kaundiwi nuwi nap i wiyohey ihiyaare.

⁵ Iyataati am i Autaahaatih kom i otipipat ihiya itipihiyam i woais i maah i wuraan ihi satat i kaundise?

"Kiny i nis i maasih i honj ihi n iwan i noipati kiny i gap i hon i nimatataayo," *Aun i h i h i r i 2:7*

undat i kaundise? Owe. Apipaah i owetise. Iyataati am i Autaahaatih kom i otipipat ihiya itipihiyam i wop i maah i wuraan ihi satat i katise?

"N i n i noipati kom i sap i hon i tisan ihi am i ko noipati nis i maasih i hoemat i taise," *Samwer iho 7:14*

tat i katise? Owe. Apipaah i owetise. Ko satat i wura w i ndi kamaatise.

⁶ Am i kom i Mwaaho j iho bwand i p iho neh i naasopaah i oai maap i yap i mbataap ihi is ihiyaan i bimoh i p i mb i h i natausaasih i napisura Autaahaatih satat i katise:

"Nis i otipipat ihiya itipihiya nahatiya oai mepi autaahepumwap i kom i ambipati niwimaapise," *Aun i h i h i r i 97:7*

tat i katise.

⁷ Iyataati am i ko kom i enjerihiyaapaah i satat i katise:

"Autaahaatih oai kom i enjerihiyai net i itipiho mb i paamatiyahiyemati am i sis iha tw i hit i h i r i paanihaati watipihiramatiyahiyemataise," *Aun i h i h i r i 104:4*

tat i j i pat i pindise.

⁸ O am i Kom i Mwaahoaisaah i satat i kaundataase.

"Autaahaatihonje, Kiny i kinj honj i awaisihonjimat i pi nasisoar i jinjaph i konjinh i bim i taise. Aimbi am i kiny i kiny i is ihiyaais i titihiret i winjat i taise.

⁹ Aimbi am i kiny i is ihiya titihitahapa kiyohiy ihiyaap i maarit i map aap i am i is ihiya titihimet i hap a kiyohiy ihiyaap i w i ndi maar i mit i p ihoje. Kiny i sain i h i am i kandap i N i n i kiny i Autaahaatihon i n i gis i net i autaah i hit i ambipati awaipati k i saahoyai nuyoh i pati nusatiphaahat i gis i nahinyataayo. Aind i n i n i gis i maarit i taap i hand i nahinyon i h i am i kandap i kiny i kiny i k i saahoyai nusatiphaap i apipaah i awaind i hand i maaritapaise," *Aun i h i h i r i 45:6-7*

tise.

¹⁰ Iyataati am i piwiha wapihi j i pat i pindisihaatihapi Autaahaatih oai j i haat i kop i sandaase.

"Awaisihonje, kiny i j i h i wuwan i hura k i mat i yap i mbat i kaimb i ah i yapaise. Aimbi am i yam i hatapasiangi kiny i kiny i ikw i raah i kaimb i ahaihate.

¹¹ Am i kiny i saiwa kaimb i ahaing i w i maiwaah i w i ndi kaiwaanih i ah i mot i taise. Nosasinat i net i yam i hatapuni am i yap i patun i owet i taise. O am i kiny i h i konjinh i nasisoar i bim i t a p i h o j e . Am i kapaah i apot i h i r i j a p w i m a n i j h i is ihiya namaayop i namahoh i patamat i yati j a p w i m a n i n a t i o w e t i t a i s e .

¹² Siyat i yap i pat i yam i hatap i kapa j a p w i m a n i n a t i jah i p i p a i m a t o n i h i kiny i nep i kapai yut i h i r i apot i h i r i nep i nap i pot i man i p i ahiyoh i patamat aimb i nep i nap i pot i man i p i yand i h i ahaitaise. Aimbi am i is ihiya yut i h i r i apot i h i r i as i p i pa j a p w i m a n i w i ahaitaat i w i j i h a p a n a m a h o p a t a m a t a i m b i j i h a p a n e m a p i a s i p i pa j a p w i m a n i p i ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahand i kandi kiny i h i wanun i ipot i ipotun i konjinh i nasisoar i bimaam i n o p waat i taise," *Aun i h i h i r i 102:25-27*

tat i j i pat i pindise.

¹³ Iyataati am i piwiha j i pat i pindisihaatihapi Autaahaatih kom i Mwaahop i satat i kandaahand i kandi am i kom i itipihiya otipipat ihiya enjerihiyam i woais i sata w i ndi kamundise.

"Kiny i namb i nis i ikw i r i gaat i h i r i h o a a n j i w a n d i h a n e p i Awaisihonjimat i pi n i n g i s a p i maas i bime. Bimisam i h i n i n i kiny i tiworisais i net i kiny i auh i r i ahaitaap i tih i r i gwaas i hemasan i h a p o , " *Aun i h i h i r i 110:1*

tat i w i ndi j i pat i p i mindise. Owe. Apipaah i w i ndi satat i kamundise.

¹⁴ Ami Autaahaat^{ih}o enjer^{ihi}ai ko komi Mwaahoai piwaundipatamatiyati^{ah} piwaamundonaahⁱ ami kiya diyaare? Enjer^{ihi}ya siyaahⁱ ami nehi otipiⁱpat^{ihi}ya itipi^{ihi}yaare. Kiya Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ otipiⁱpatⁱ kawiwi yamⁱhapataat^{ihi} koaisawi bindawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai Autaahaat^{ih}o natausaasiⁱ kiya nuwⁱ is^{ihi}ya Autaahaat^{ih}o japi^{ihi} numwaitand^{ihi}ai iwitataman^{ihi}wi andit^{ihi}wipⁱ winjaawⁱ bitotawaayopo.

2

Autaahaat^{ih}o Nyangi Japi^{ihi} Nanyamaasit^{ihi}handi Sandi Apipaahⁱ Awaind^{ihi}hande

¹ Isi amⁱ kⁱmandi kandapi nyahⁱ piwⁱha nyangi Jisaasiho Autaahaat^{ih}opⁱ katanyasati kanyati^{ihi} aimⁱ atisaati nehohiha biyaati mwitiⁱpisaatiⁱ atisaati amⁱ ka anitisaati isiwat^{ihi}haawo. Iyataati nyahⁱ piwⁱha ka newaatⁱ nyamⁱ amiteteti amⁱ maariⁱhoaat^{ihi} ahait^{ihi}haawo. Iyataati nyahⁱ piwⁱha kaapⁱ nasisoarⁱ jinjapi^{ihi} gwinyaait^{ihi}haawo amⁱ kaapi^{ihi}wiⁱndi nanⁱpimataati namihir^{ihi}haawo.

² Iyataati wanⁱ nyahⁱ siyaati mmonahaayo. Jihura Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ enjer^{ihi}ya piwⁱha nyamⁱ asoya asisaisⁱ nunyotⁱha sa Autaahaat^{ih}o sawaho nunywaise undati akitin^{ihi} numwihihaare. Iyatⁱ sa piwⁱha apipaahⁱ watipiⁱha usa wiⁱndi nemaa-maitaatiwⁱhaare. Siyati Autaahaat^{ih}o akitin^{ihi} watipiⁱha numwihihaasiⁱ kiyaaamⁱ usa sa piwⁱha baiwi atⁱhomⁱwi nemahohi^{ihi}ai kandapi wihoaanjⁱhandi naitaat^{ihi}kiyohir^{ihi}reti jaapepihⁱratⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o tit^{ihi} kiyai wihoaanjⁱhandi yaawiⁱhandi nunyataise.

³ Amⁱ kⁱmandi^{ihi} akite. Isi amⁱ ko piwⁱha nyangi japi^{ihi} nanyamaitand^{ihi} otipiⁱpatⁱ apipaahⁱ awaipatiⁱ kaipatapuniⁱ amⁱ apipaahⁱ gaahiretiⁱ japi^{ihi} nyangi nanyamaitand^{ihi}handapi kanyatisi^{ihi} nyahⁱ newaamⁱhaawaahⁱ ko nyangi wihoaanjⁱhandi yaasiⁱhandi nanyamitaisoⁱ owtetⁱtaisoⁱ. Amⁱ mandi^{ihi} ko nyangi wihoaanjⁱhandi yaasiⁱhandi tit^{ihi} nanyamitaisoⁱ. Sandiⁱ ko apipaahⁱ gaahiretiⁱ nyangi japi^{ihi} nanyamaitand^{ihi}ndapⁱ piwⁱha j^{ihi} ausaatⁱ kanyati^{ihi}ho Awaisho Jisasⁱ Kⁱraisihⁱ sawahore. Aihⁱ amⁱ is^{ihi}ya ipotⁱ piwⁱsa ko katihⁱ atiⁱ nehohi^{ihi}ya sandi^{ihi} akite ti^{ihi}wi kanyati^{ihi}wi nepiⁱ nanyisawaayopo.

⁴ Sandiⁱ komi piwⁱhaapiⁱ akite tatⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o nanyisind^{ihi}ndi amⁱ is^{ihi}ya maapiⁱ yapiⁱpatamb^{ihi}iyⁱ apipaahⁱ wiⁱndi kamaiwiⁱhaiwa siwipatunⁱ amⁱ kapai wapa is^{ihi}yaamⁱ maarⁱho owoesoent^{ihi}maaroaamapⁱ mmondaat^{ihi}wiⁱhaiwaunⁱ amⁱ gonipatiⁱ watipiⁱhaiwa nehi Autaahaat^{ih}o sawaho watipiⁱhandi nunyatⁱ is^{ihi}yaaisⁱ andit^{ihi}wisⁱhiⁱ kiyohiⁱwaiwaaraahⁱ piwⁱha kai netⁱ watipiⁱmataise. Iyataati amⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o komi gwinyaatiⁱ maaritir^{ihi}retiⁱ jaapepihⁱratⁱ komi Itipiⁱho Gaahomⁱhaiwa otipiⁱpatapiⁱhaiwa wura wura netⁱ tipⁱtapaaatⁱ is^{ihi}yaaisⁱ nunyatⁱ netⁱ kiyai gⁱwunyaasⁱwaiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Japi^{ihi} Nanyamaitandi Ambipati Nyamⁱhatamatiyahati Neti Noaipataise

⁵ Autaahaat^{ih}o is^{ihi}ya wanⁱhiyaamiⁱ yapiⁱpatⁱ wanⁱhatⁱ asⁱpatⁱ ipotⁱhura noaipatiⁱ ahottiⁱtase taatiⁱ nyahⁱ taawaatⁱ katohipatiⁱ enjer^{ihi}ya jatitaati^{ihi}wi kiyai wiⁱndi naamaⁱhainje. Apipaahⁱ owtetⁱ.

⁶ Amⁱ yapiⁱpatiⁱ is^{ihi}ya jatitaati^{ihi}wi netⁱ tⁱmanatiⁱ gwinyaataise. Aihⁱ sandapⁱ utaaho wo piwⁱha wa wapi^{ihi} utipiⁱho j^{ihi}patⁱpindishoat^{ihi}hapiⁱ satatiⁱ katise:

"Autahaat^{ih}one, nyahⁱ isⁱmiyaaniⁱ napitiyaatiⁱ napindan^{ihi}tiⁱ kinyⁱ nyapⁱ nasisoarⁱ konjin^{ihi}tiⁱ gⁱnunyaapwaatise? Aimbiⁱ amⁱ kinyⁱ nyahⁱ nehi isⁱmiyaanangi napaapiⁱ baimbiⁱ nyainjat^{ihi}piⁱ amⁱ nyatatamanapwaatise?

⁷ Aimbiⁱ amⁱ kinyⁱ nepiⁱ nyangi kinyⁱ enjer^{ihi}ya itipi^{ihi}yaamⁱ (otipiⁱpat^{ihi}ya mⁱhaatiⁱ yamⁱhapataati^{ihi}yaamⁱ) kapihata gohiⁱ nehiⁱ masiⁱhonjapiⁱ yati^{ihi} ahinyisapaise? Aimbiⁱ amⁱ kinyⁱ nepiⁱ nyangi autahahepinⁱyamapiⁱ ambipatiⁱ awaipatiⁱ amⁱ wandiha nanyinyapaise?

⁸ Aimbiⁱ kinyⁱ kahapaamapiⁱpa nahataapa nepiⁱ nyamⁱ asimwaat^{ihi}hemasam^{ihi} nyahⁱ nahataapa osamaatiⁱ jatito," *Aunihihiri 8:4-6*

tatiⁱ j^{ihi}patⁱpindise. Siyati Autaahaat^{ih}o kahapaamapiⁱpa netⁱ nahataapa is^{ihi}yaamⁱ asimwaat^{ihi}hemasam^{ihi} kiyⁱ osamapiⁱ nahataapa jataawaayopo. Iyataati wapa isⁱpiⁱpa kiyⁱ minjat^{ihi}tiⁱhapa nehiⁱ yandihⁱ ahimotise. Iyataahandⁱ kandiⁱ wanⁱ kiyⁱ nahataapai wiⁱndi minjatahiⁱ nyahⁱ mmonⁱhaayo.

⁹ Iyataahandⁱ kandiⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ wapa Jisaasihopⁱ mmonaatⁱ gwinyaahaayo. Autahaat^{ih}o koai niwimaatiⁱ ambipatiⁱ awaipatiⁱ numwihiⁱ amⁱ ko nahataapa jati^{ihi}o. Amⁱ ko jihura maapiⁱ yapiⁱmbataap^{ihi} nasatiⁱ bimisura nehiⁱ masiⁱhonjapiⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o koai netⁱ komi enjer^{ihi}ya itipi^{ihi}yaamⁱ yati^{ihi} ahⁱwisataise. Siyati masiⁱhonjapiⁱ yati^{ihi}wiwatⁱ ahⁱwindⁱmandⁱ amⁱ ko is^{ihi}yaanamⁱ aunahipatiⁱ netⁱ yaawiⁱhandiⁱ netⁱ

napwítandíhandape, amí Autaahaatího nyangi gaahandí nehíhandí kanyitandí maari-tatí gwinyaasíríhíreto. Ko siyatí nyapí yaawíhandí netí napwindíhandapi Autaahaatího koai ambípatí awaipati nunyati amí netí yundanyaawisati níwimaataise.

¹⁰ Amí Kahapaamapípa nahataapa Autaahaatího kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati sapa kapa sawaho kiyati ahaimbi:pamí tanyaahore. Iyatí nahataapa sawaho maaritiríhíretí kiyati ahiyataise. Amí ko komí manyinya taahiyíhiyaisí numwaasi yamíhapatataitíhí niyonthí amí kiya kapíhi nga baiwí bimítaatiwí maaratíti gwinyaataise. Iyatí amí isíhiyai japihí numwaitandi Jisaasihoi otípípatí kaitandí Autaahaatího gwinyaataise. Iyatí sítretí Autaahaatího Jisaasihoi netí yaawíhandaatemataise. Iyatí sítretí Autaahaatího Jisaasihoi netí isíhiyaisí japihí numwaati iwítatamanítandíhoemataise. Amí sandí Autaahaatího kaindímandí titíhe.

¹¹ Iyataati amí Jisaasihouní amí isíhiya ko netí Autaahaatíhomíhiyemasawíhiyauní nahatiya sapího nehí naasomí manyinyaamataiwhiyaare. Aiwi amí kouní amí kiyauní Autaahaatíhomíhiyaatíwí amí nususasi nehí naasusasamataiwhiyaare. Aihí amí sítkandapí ko kiyapí wíndí mamaawati nehí nanhiyatí kiyaisí nísi níhoaarisatí naapwírisatae undataase.

¹² Iyataati amí piwiha wa wapihí aimí jípatípindisíhaatíhapí Jisaasiho Autaahaatíhoai satatí kaundise:

"Autaahaatíhoje. Níni kinyí ambípatí angusaati amí kinyapí nahataapa ausaatí nísi níhoaarisá naapwírisa ausaatí kaundíto. Aindí amí kiya gaapundiwi auníhítitaatiwí ahoyainjaihíhapihí kiyamíhatíhapi níni kinyí auníhíhíri auníhídi amí gisi netí mepi autaahehímaito," *Auníhíhíri 22:22* tise tati jípatípindise.

¹³ Iyataati amí waaraahí ko kiyaapí kandaati Autaahaatíhomí piwiha wa wapihí jípatípindisíhaatíhapí satatí satate:

"Amí níni kinyíhetí nausanítí bitotí nísi ndíha kinyíhetí ahiyatí ginjatíto tise," *Ai-sayaaho 8:17*

tati jípatípindise. Amí jíhaati kímkamwaanjí waara wapihí piwiha aimí jípatípindisíhaatíhapí satatí katise.

"Níni kímbíhí kímoníne Autaahaatího níngi komí manyinya nanímisawíhiyaisato tatí katise," *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tati jípatípindise.

¹⁴ Iyataati isímiya Jisaasiho nísi níhoaarisatí naapwírisatae undisawímiya akíti nehí isíhiya, ambípatí amí jítpatísaawíhiyaare. Amí sandapí kími kireti Jisaasihoisangí noaipatí kiyaamí ambípatí jítpatí netí Autaahaatíhomí piwiha atisatí jaopehíratí akitiníhi utaaho akohoemataise. Amí sandí siyatí akití utaaho akohoematai napotaati utaaho maipího isíhiyai netí kiya napwítaatiwíhandapi yayohítihandí nun-yati katíhemá komí watípíhanda wírihírahamatiyatí wisasa napuwatí isíwatindíhandí nainjaati yotitando. Iyataati utaaso so maipího níni katoho wopíamaato titíhi Bwaasíríhírapíto.

¹⁵ Iyataati amí isíhiya siya asiyíhiya yapípataapíhí bindawaawí napwítaatiwíhandapi nasisoari yayawaataawaayopo. Saiwi kiya napwítaatiwíhandapi yayohítihandaahí kiyai Bwaasíríhíri kímaapi yapípataapíhí netí napusíhi kiya isíhiya naputohiyíhiyaamataiwhí bisotawaayopo. Siyauhi amí Jisaasiho utaahoematai noaipataise amí isíhiya napohírítíretí napoti isíhiya napwítaatiwíhandamí yapípataapíhí napwítohiyíhiyai nuwatí nehíhaatemaitando.

¹⁶ Sandí waní nyahí auta mmoníhaayo. Jisaasiho yapípataapíhí napindímandí enjeríhiya itípíhiya yamíhapatataitíhapihíyai numwaati iwítatamanatí andítíwiwitandí nasataamaise. Owe. Amí ko nasati isíhiyananamí ambípatí netaise nyahí Autaahaatíhomí isíhiyaniní Abíraahamíhomatiyatí gíwunyaaohohiyíhiyanangí nanyamaati nyatatanamanít andítínyiwítando. Nyahí Abíraahamíhomí nehí isíhiya Isíraheríhiyaamatihiyáhiyanangí nyatatanamanítandí Jisaasiho nasataise.

¹⁷ Amí nyahí isíhiyanangí nyatatanamanítandíhandapimatai amí daihíra wíra owestihí namatí Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatihapuni amí daihíra nahatíraapuni nyahí nehí isíhiyanamatiyatí noaipataise. Amí sandí ko saindímandí tanyaaha kímaape: Amí ko nyangisí nga biyati maarího asípinyisati amí Autaahaatíhomí piwiha nahata jaopehíratí Autaahaatíhoai nunyanati nyamí Awaisího Pírisihoematai Autaahaatíhomí ndímaahomwaanjí bitondaatí komí otípípatí kawísatí nyamí maipíhaiwa nenyamaaitandí ko sawaho Autaahaatíhoai nunyandande. Iyoníhi Autaahaatího nyangi sahí samí maipíhaiwaapi piwihaasihiyaate maanyatítando.

¹⁸ Iyataati amí Jisaasiho sawahoaisangí naanjawisatí yaawíhaiwa netuní amí Bwaasíríhíri ko maipíhandí kaito tati winjatataatí koai nunjesíhí aimí mmonatí

nehosi amī isīhiya usa maipihandi kaitaatīwī Bwaasīrīhīrī nunjesawīhiyai ko nga iwītatamanati andītīwiwataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoi Apipaahī Awaindihandi Nusatipīhaahore

¹ Isīt naisīhiyaatī nisataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaatangī Autaahaatīho yamīhapataatīhī bimītaatiwīhandi naitaatīwī sapī gaataati nasīsenatī amī ko sawahopī sangi nasamīhainjīhī amī sahī komīhiyaate. Isīt sahī Jisaasiho Autaahaatīho netī natausaasisīho aposerīho amī Pīrisiho Mītīho Jīhopī bapaiwī gīwinyaapi mmonīwīse. So Jisaasiso nyahī kopī gīwunyaawaatī amī kandī ausaawaatī katohīhore.

² Sīkiyatī kaitandī Autaahaatīho namīhanati ahīwīhīhore. Ahīwīhosī Autaahaatīho gīwinyaatī maaritīrīhīretī japepihīratī Koai Autaahaatīho otīpīpatī kaimē undipatī nga napaitatī kiyataise amī jīhura Mosesiho Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyai nususasamatīyatī winjaatī bindata Autaahaatīho pīwīha kaundīshā atīwīsatī japepihīripamatīyatō.

³ Iyataahandi kandī nyahī Jisaasihopī maaritaati koai mepi autaahemwaitīhaawī Autaahaatīho gīwinyaataise. Sandī apaapīmaato aŋaŋanī anīmatisīhopī isīhiya gaahoe tīwī maaritītaapo. O amī anīhandī sawandīpīndapī kiya wīndī waatī maarīmitopo. Owetise. Isī sīkiyatī sīkiretī isīhiya Jisaasihopī maaritīwī koai waatī mepi autaahemputaataapo Mosesihopī maaritotīhandi yatīhitānīho. Sandī apaapīmaato, Jisaasiho so isīhiya aŋaŋanāmatāiwihiyī kiyatī ahaisīhore. Iyatī amī isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī aŋaŋanāmatāiwihiyī winjatīsīho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyatī ahīwīhīhore.

⁴ Iyataatī anīhaiwa nahatewaahī isīhiya anīmatisīwīhaiwaare. O amī kahapaamapīpa nahataapaahī Autaahaatīho sawaho kiyatī ahaihīhapaare.

⁵ Iyataatī amī jīhaatī Mosesihopūnī amī Jisaasihopūnī biyaatī mmondīhaawo. Nyahī Autaahaatīhomīhiyaanī aŋaŋanī naasaindaapīhī bimohiyīhiyaamatiyahīyaane. Isī Mosesiho so isīhiya Autaahaatīhomīhiyaamīhāpīhāpīhīhore. Iyataatī Mosesiho so Autaahaatīhomī nehī otīpīpatīhosī pīwīha kaundīshā atisatī netī japepihīrahore. Iyatī amī ipotīhura Kīraisiho nasonīhura wapa Autaahaatīho ausaatī katatī kaitandīhapaapī isīhiyai kataunjisīhore.

⁶ Iyataatī amī Kīraisihoi Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahosī amī ko isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī aŋaŋanāmatāiwihiyī bimohiyīhiyaamī mītīho Jīhoeamatītī kiyai Autaahaatīhopī winjataise. Nyahī Autaahaatīhomī anīhiyaanī kīmīkiyaane. Aihī ko Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī napaitatī kiyapii kiyatī kiyai nga winjaatī bindataise. Iyatī ko satī otīpītī Autaahaatīho pīwīha koai kaundīshā atisatī japepihīratī kiyataise. Isī nyahī andītīatī kiyaañinīhī bindīhaawī Autaahaatīho ipotīhura gaahaiwa kanyisatī nanyamītandī katiwaiwa nanyamītaiso taatī tīhaapiyaatī maarita jatīhaawaahī sandī nyahī Jisaasihoai nuwipinjā Autaahaatīhomī anīhusanaanimataatī maasī bindīhaawe.

Isīhiya Autaahaatīhoai Ahosumwahohiyīhiya Aunahīpa Gaahatī Ikīndaatīwīhatī Wīndī Namaitaapo

⁷ Amī kīmandī kandapī sahī samī jaasoya jaasisa jīhura Koai ahosumwahohīpatamataiwi Autaahaatīhoai wīndī ahosumwaamapīse. Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaaho pīwīha katisīha sahī baiwī atiwiše tati Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaamī utīpīhoaatīhī wapīhī jīpatīpīndise. Iyataatī pīwīha kaatīhāpī Itīpīho sandaase:

“Amī wanī kīmura asisīma kīmetī Nīnī Autaahaatīhonīnī sangi taatī pīwaasatisanaahī Nīnī katisanīha sahī atiwiše.

⁸ Amī sahī samī maarīho omaanjītīhī nepī daahī watīpītīwī nisapī namisāpūpīse. Amī samī jaasoya jaasisa Isīraherīhiya jīhura ningisī maatīmaatīniwī koai wīpīwīmainjōtīwī jatawa ningi nanisepaipapī pohīrīndohīpatamataiwo. Amī sura kīya yapīpatī aunahīpatī (isīhiya iwīwīrīho amī waapoho owehāpīhī) awasīhāpīhī bimohura ningisī sandī kanisawaayopo.

⁹ Amī sapihī kīnaunkwīha 40 kiyahaiwēti nīnī otīpīpatī apīpaahī watīpīhatī gonipatī kiyohīpīpa kīya kīyaamī ndīhaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandī kandī kīya nisapī satīwī ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tīwī sapīhī kīya mwītetīwī maatīmaatīniwī amī ko napitaise tīwī nīngi nanisenaawayopo.

¹⁰ Aihī amī nīngi isīhiya siyaapi apīpaahī aponyihī amī nīnī sandaato, Kīya kīmyā kīyaamī maarīhoatīhī nisapī wīndī gīmaanunyāapi nanīmapī amī nisapī nawīsawitawaayopo. Aiwī amī Nīnī kīya wapa kaitaatīwī kaundohīpīpa wīndī monīwī amī wīndī atiwi japepihīrīwī kamaayopo. Owe.

¹¹ Siyauhī amī nīngi kīyaapī apīpaahī aungwohandī aponyihī nīnī pīwīha apīpaahī watīpīha watīpīndī sandaato. Aunahīpatī kīya nīngisawī maasī nga ikīndaatīwīhandī

numwito ndi katohipata kiya windi akitinhii namindaitaapo ndi kandaato," *Aunihiri 95:7-11*

tati katise.

¹² Isi am nis naisihiyat niataliw Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sahi baijatiniwhiyaat bitosawise. Ami samihiatihap usa wo waati omajittih maipihand gwinyaati ami Kiraishop gimaawunyaitaiso. Wo waati siyataati ami Autaahaatiho konihi asoho bimisihoi namaitaisi sahi baijatiniwiese.

¹³ Isi ami sahi windi samaiw namapi ami asisiha nahata ninaaseti sahi ninaasoni ninaasaanjhi nepi wowaati anditiwipi ami nepi ususaati anditiw nyah biyaati jatinatitih daitahaawo niwi kiyatinhii kaimi nuwiese. Ami sami woni waanj Autaahaatihop sami maarithoatih amitiheti watipitiwi daahnisaputisaih am sangi wiwa maipihand jaipisatitaise. Isi nyah katihawti, "asisiha wan kumuraaro,"*

¹⁴ Ami nyah akitinhii wanuni ipotu wuwanjhura akiti titih nga mmonaat ko nga wapa kaitaiso taati giwunyaahohipamatatiyaat kyaaninhii Kiraishop giwunyaawaati isiwatimi nowaat ipotjhura otasaahaphindaataah am nahataapa otipipati Kiraishiho kaimbiipa ami wapa komihapa nyah newati koaisati kiyatih am ninaawipih taawa nehaayo.

¹⁵ Ami siyat Autaahaatihom piwha wa wapihi jipatipindisichaatihap wo satise: "Ami wan kumura asisima kimet Autaahaatiho sangi taati piwaasatonhi sahi koai atiwisawaawaah ami sahi koai nepumapi daah watipitiwi sami maaritho kop nepi namisaputiwiese, sami jaasoya jaasisa Isiraherhiya jihura koai maatimaatiwi nepumapi kiyohipatamataiwo," *Aunihiri 95:7-8*

tati jipatipindise.

¹⁶ Am ko (Autaahaatiho) sawaho komi maahomwaanji piwaundih atisawaahand kandi koai maatimaatiwisohiyhiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napih Isipihanda namasi nasohiyhiyaamaho? Ye! Kimitkiya Autaahaatihoi maatimaatvisopo.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho diyaap apowise? Ami isihiya koai maatimaatiwi maipihand kaiwi ami isihiya iriwhiho waapoho owtetati awasati watiminthapi sawana napohiyhiyaapiamaho? Ye! Ami kimitkiyaapi koai apowise.

¹⁸ Aih am Autaahaatiho diya nis ikinotihandaatih napiw namindaitaapo tati piwha apipaah watipitat katise ami isihiya koai atihomaawi nepumahohiyhiyaametonaaho?

¹⁹ Aih am sandi nyah wan mmonihaayo. Ami kiya sawana (Autaahaatihop) gimaawunyaaahohitihanda kiya komi ikinjitihandaatih namindaahauho.

4

Autaahaatiho Kom Isihiyai Ikindaatiwhandi Numwitaise

¹ Isi am Autaahaatiho nyangi ikindihaahand nanyamitand piwha watipitatitimanati wisasatt ahaisiha wanisangi yaha kaaninhii ahondaise. Isi am nyah yayaatitiwaati jatinidihaaawo, ami wiwa sami usaat sapih naiwi noaipapi sandi ikindaatiwindi winti namaitaawo.

² Am Autaahaatihom otipipatihiya nyangi ikindihaahand nanyamitandihandapihapipiwha gaaha waninha kanyatauh atisihayo ami nyam asoya asisai kaundauhi kiya atisohipamatatiyaato. Ami kiya nyam asoya asisai piwha katwunjohtha atisawaahand kandi neh atihiraah atiwi namapi ami kiya kaap giumunaapi ami ka windi namehauhi kiyai ka winti maawitamatase.

³ Ami nyah kop aihi giwunyaahohiyhiyaanini kom ikinjitihandaatih nandaahayo ami ko sawaho Autaahaatiho satati katipatamatatiyaato:

"Ningi kiyaapi apipaah aponyindihandaahit nint watipind sandi piwha apipaah watipihahand wiwasataayo. Isimiya kimiya nis ikinohitihandaatih windi napiw namindaitaapo ndi kandaato," *Aunihiri 95:11*

tati katipatamatatiyaato. Iyataati sandi Mosesihomjhura noaipashaiwaapi kandaase. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatiho nyangi nyah ikindihaahand nanyamitand komi otipipati nahatepi kaipati aimi jhi wuwanjhura kahapaamapi pa namasati kiyati ahaisura kiyati owematosati ami ko ikinataise.

⁴ O ami Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi pa kiyati ahiyainjati asisiha sepenheti ko ikinjitihandaapi katisihahit komi utipihoaatih wapihi satati jipatipindise.

* ^{3:13} Kima piwimaam tanyaaha satatise: Kinyi satip sihapo ami bosonihapo tip minjatipi wan kumikura kaime tatise.

"Autaahaati^{ho} komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ nahatepiⁱ kaipatiⁱ asisⁱha sikisihetⁱ owematosatⁱ amⁱ asisⁱha sepenhetⁱ komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatapⁱ maarⁱho witatiⁱ satatiⁱ, 'Sapa nisⁱ gwⁱnyaatiⁱ maaritohirⁱretiⁱ ahiyataayono,' tatⁱ mmonatⁱ ikⁱnataise," *Wuwanihapiⁱ* 2:2; *Japiⁱ Numwaasiⁱho* 20:11, 31:17

tatⁱ jⁱpatⁱpindise.

⁵ Iyataatiⁱ amⁱ piwⁱma kimiⁱka katotⁱma wapiⁱ Autaahaati^{ho} jihaatiⁱ satatiⁱ kandaase: "Kiya napipiⁱ nisⁱ ikⁱnohitⁱhandaatⁱhiⁱ wiⁱndiⁱ namⁱndaitaapo ndⁱ watⁱpⁱndiⁱ kandaato," *Aunihiriⁱ* 95:11

tatⁱ katihⁱ ka jⁱpatⁱpindise.

⁶ Isⁱ amⁱ sandⁱ nyangisⁱ siyatⁱ netⁱ nanyisataise: Autaahaati^{ho} komⁱ isⁱhiyaisⁱ kiya ikⁱndaatiⁱwihandiⁱ numwiⁱtanⁱ katindⁱhandiⁱ yahandiⁱ kandinⁱhi ahondaise, amⁱ kandiⁱ isⁱhiya usa naitaatiⁱwo. Isⁱ kandiⁱ Autaahaati^{ho} homⁱ ikⁱnjitⁱhandiⁱ isⁱhiya usa nga naitaapo. O amⁱ isⁱhiya nyamⁱ asoya asisa kandapⁱ piwⁱha wanⁱha gaaha kaundauhⁱ atisohiyⁱhiya komⁱ piwⁱha nepumahotⁱhandaⁱkiyasⁱ Autaahaati^{ho} kandiⁱ ikⁱndaatiⁱwihandiⁱ wiⁱndiⁱ namumwiⁱ amⁱ kiya kandaatiⁱhiⁱ wiⁱndiⁱ namⁱndaahopo.

⁷ Aihⁱ amⁱ Autaahaati^{ho} asisⁱha wa namⁱhanataise. Iyatⁱ Asisa saapⁱ kandaatiⁱ, "wanⁱ kⁱmuraaro," tatⁱ kandaase. Aihⁱ ipotⁱ wura Autaahaati^{ho} netⁱ Daawitⁱhoai gⁱwunyaasⁱ amⁱ ko jⁱhiⁱ satatiⁱ katihⁱ jⁱpatⁱpindihⁱ aimⁱ katoⁱhaare.

"Amⁱ wanⁱ kⁱmura sahiⁱ komⁱ maahomwaanjⁱ piwⁱha atⁱwisawaawaahⁱ samⁱ maarⁱho nepiⁱ daahⁱ watⁱpⁱtiⁱwiⁱ namisaputⁱwise," *Aunihiriⁱ* 95:7-8

tatⁱ katihⁱ jⁱpatⁱpindise.

⁸ O amⁱ jⁱhura Josuwaaho* Isⁱraherⁱhiyai kiya ikⁱndaatiⁱwihapⁱhiⁱ Autaahaati^{ho} katirⁱretiⁱ numwaasi niyonⁱhi amⁱ kiya aimⁱ ikⁱnjaihaahⁱ amⁱ Autaahaati^{ho} asisⁱha wa wuraapⁱ jⁱhaatiⁱ wiⁱndiⁱ kamaatⁱtaihe. Amⁱ wura isⁱhiya jinjapiⁱ jinjapiⁱhⁱ ikⁱndaatiⁱwiⁱhuraapiⁱ Autaahaati^{ho} kandaase.

⁹ Isⁱ amⁱ Autaahaati^{ho} komⁱ isⁱhiyai kiya ikⁱndaatiⁱwihandiⁱ numwiⁱtanⁱ jⁱhiⁱ tⁱmanatiⁱ katindⁱhandiⁱ yahandiⁱ ahotimⁱ nasataise. Isⁱ ko nyangi sandⁱ ikⁱndⁱhaahandiⁱ nanyamⁱtaise. Sandⁱ asisⁱha Sapaatⁱhandapⁱ ikⁱnotⁱhandamatiyahande. Iyatⁱ sandⁱ Autaahaati^{ho} jⁱhura kahapaamapiⁱ kiyatiⁱ ahiyainjatiⁱ owetihiⁱ asisⁱha sepenhetⁱ Sapaatⁱhandapⁱ ikⁱnjitⁱhandamatiyahande. Sapaatⁱhandiⁱ ikⁱndⁱhaahandiⁱ yaihandiⁱ taatiⁱ nasataisiⁱ nyahⁱ komⁱ isⁱhiyaanⁱ ikⁱndo Autaahaati^{ho} ikⁱnjitⁱhandamatiaato.

¹⁰ Amⁱ isⁱhiya Autaahaati^{ho} ikⁱnjitⁱhandaatⁱ nandaahohiyⁱhiya siya kiyamaⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ nahatepiⁱ kaiwⁱ owemaposawiⁱ owetihiⁱ kiya ikⁱnawaayopo, amⁱ Autaahaati^{ho} komⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ nahatepiⁱ kiyatiⁱ owematiⁱ owetihiⁱ ikⁱnjipⁱpatamataiwo.

¹¹ Isⁱ nyahⁱ biyaatiⁱ andⁱtitatiⁱ andⁱtitatiⁱ napawaamaithaawo aunahⁱpatⁱ ikⁱndⁱhaahatiⁱ naitⁱhaawo. Amⁱ nyahⁱ wiⁱva nyamⁱ asoya asisa Isⁱraherⁱhiyai jⁱhura Autaahaati^{ho} homⁱ piwⁱha nepumawaawiⁱ otⁱhapⁱhiⁱ nehihaatiⁱ nihiriniwiⁱ owetopamatamatiyaatiⁱ Autaahaati^{ho} homⁱ piwⁱha newaumwihaawiⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ nihirinataiⁱ owetaaniⁱpano.

¹² Amⁱ Autaahaati^{ho} piwⁱha katisiⁱha apⁱpaahⁱ watⁱpⁱhaare. Iyatⁱ amⁱ ka watⁱpⁱtiⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kiyataise. Iyatⁱ ka otⁱpⁱpatiⁱ kairⁱhⁱretiⁱ namatana kosasaihⁱriⁱ wihiwihoaanⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ tiⁱmwipⁱhanaatiⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ awaindiⁱhandiⁱ nusatipⁱhaahaare. Ka setahaasiⁱ miⁱhatihⁱ isⁱhiyaanamⁱ maarⁱho omanjitiⁱhi amⁱ amitⁱhetiⁱ nandaatiⁱ nahataapa nyahⁱ gwⁱnyaahohiⁱpiⁱpauniⁱ amⁱ kaitⁱhaawiyohiⁱpiⁱpauniⁱ netⁱ ausaimanatiⁱ tipⁱtapaaatiⁱ nyasonataise. Iyatⁱ amⁱ Autaahaati^{ho} komⁱ piwⁱha kanyatisiⁱhaara nyahⁱ gwⁱnyaawaatiⁱ amⁱ nyamⁱ omanjitiⁱhi amitⁱhetiⁱ kinyamundiwaiaapiⁱ kaiwa titⁱho e maiⁱ tatⁱ netⁱ nyangi nanyisataise.

¹³ Iyataatiⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ wiⁱndiⁱ siyaatiⁱ giⁱmunyaitⁱhaawo. Nyahⁱ nyamⁱ maarⁱhoaatiⁱ amⁱ omanjitiⁱhi amⁱ amitⁱhetiⁱ gwⁱnyaahohiⁱwaiwa ko wiⁱndiⁱ maanyondaiso taato. Amⁱ kohⁱ nahataapa kiyatiⁱ ahaimbiⁱpa auta ahotihⁱ nga mmonahore. Komⁱ ndⁱhetapiⁱ nyahⁱ wapa wiⁱndiⁱ newaatiⁱ namoaasito. Amⁱ ko nyainjataahura nyahⁱ nyametirⁱhiⁱretunⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ gwⁱnyaawaia kiyohⁱpiⁱpa kapa titⁱhiⁱ mmonataise. Kopⁱ wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Isⁱ amⁱ kⁱmiⁱ koaisⁱ nyahⁱ gwⁱnyaawaatiⁱ amⁱ kiyatiⁱ amⁱ taawa kaimⁱ niyohiⁱwimaiwa siyaatiⁱ kiyahaayo undaatiⁱ ipotⁱhura akⁱtitⁱhiⁱ kaundiⁱthaahe.

Jisaasiho Nyamiⁱ Mitⁱho Awaisⁱho Pirisiho Autaahaati^{ho} Nyangi Nyatatamanitandⁱ Nyⁱkoai Taatiⁱ Piwaundataase

¹⁴ Amⁱ nyahⁱ nyamⁱ utaaho apⁱpaahⁱ Awaisⁱho Mitⁱho Pirisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapiⁱ naniⁱpitatiⁱ aunahⁱpa netⁱ bitondaatiⁱ nyangi nyatatamanitandⁱ amⁱ nahataapa ko netⁱ nyapiⁱ Autaahaati^{ho}ai piwⁱhaundatiⁱ kaundiⁱthaahe.) Iyataatiⁱ ko aimⁱ mihaatiⁱ

* ^{4:8} kⁱmandiⁱ ambⁱpatiⁱ piwⁱha Ipiruhaara **Josuwaaho** tiⁱwi amⁱ **Yesuwaaho** tiⁱwihate. Aihⁱ piwⁱha Gⁱrikⁱhaara **Iesous** tiⁱwihate. Aihⁱ amⁱ nyahⁱ Ajaotⁱhaamⁱ naahwitarⁱhiⁱ kirrupa jaapepihⁱra katⁱhaato.

yamihapataatih niyatii Autaahaatihoa isatii maasi bindataise. Iyataati nini utaaso so Autaahaatihom Mwaaho Jisaasihopito. Isi amii nyami kopii giwunyaahohiti handii biyaati andititaati isiwatitthaawo amii nyahii kandi ausawaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaaahaayo taati taawaati katohitimando.

¹⁵ Iyataati amii nyahii yawanaani wati pihandii owehiyaane amii nyahii maipi handii kaitihhaawi manyisenati nahataapa nyangi nanyaopasipi tipinda newaamaitthaawo. Iyataahandii kandi nyahii utaaho nyami Awaisho Mittho Pirisihoo yahoaisahyaane, Jisasi Kiraishi. Ko nyangi nga aktiniihii maarishi asipinyisithomthinti detti naitthaawo. Amii ko komii siyahandii gwitihoaasinapi nahataapa jatimbipiho. Sapiihii nyahii naisaihii ko nehi koaisunyaati nyangi gaahandii kanyitandiyahosii amii nyahii windii gaahandii kamaayaahandii gaahandii kanyisati nyatamatantaise.

¹⁶ Isi amii nyahii wapaapi nitanaati pihitaati gwinyaahahura windii yamaayaati nyamii Autaahaatihoo nyangisii maarisho asipinyisithomthinti detti naitthaawo. Amii ko komii siyahandii gwitihoaasinapi nahataapa jatimbipiho. Sapiihii nyahii naisaihii ko nehi koaisunyaati nyangi gaahandii kanyitandiyahosii amii nyahii windii gaahandii kamaayaahandii gaahandii kanyisati nyatamatantaise.

5

Kiraishi Nyangi Nga Japihi Nanyamaitaise

¹ Amii Autaahaatihoo Pirisihoo awaisawiihiya nahatiyai nehi ninaasohi ninaasoai nehi isihiyaami otihatihapi numwaati isihiyaapi aunahipatii ko naitandii namihanataise. Aili ko Autaahaatihom otipi patii nahandii isihiyaapi kawitandii Autaahaatihoo namihanataise. Namihainjih ko isihiyaamii aunahipatii netti isihiya Autaahaatihoo gaahonee gaare undiwii gaarehandii nunyohipapi netti Autaahaatihoo nunyataise. Iyatii amii isihiyaamii maipi hiaawi maahaoipa kohasi pihoo nesipipiwa nunyohipapi ko netti tihatii sisandipiwa waamaindumanati Autaahaatihooai dipumanati nunyataise.

² Amii ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatihom hiaawiapi andititandiihandii owehosii amii isihiya Autaahaatihom hiaawiapi andititmitohiyihai napaisaatundati winjataise. Siyatii andititmitohosii ko yatihi ipatisanati amii napaisaatii isihiya kaitaatiihiaawiapi saiwa gaahaiwe amii saiwa maipi hiaiwe tiwi windii monawaawi namapi kandaahii Autaahaatihom ndihetii maipi hiaawi kiyohiyihai netti titihemwataise.

³ Amii ko isihiya nahatiyamatiyati andititmitataati napapeati tihmahiyahosii jihii sawahomii maipi hiaawiapi kohasi pihoo tihatii Autaahaatihooai dipumanati nunyataise. Iyatii amii sawahopi kairihiri kiretti isihiya nahatiya usaami maipi hiaawiapi ipotii kohasi pihoo tihatii dipumanati Autaahaatihooai nunyataise.

⁴ Iyataati utaaho Pirisihoinimajho so ambipati awaipatii netaise. Iyataahandii kandi nehi koaisunyaati satati nini noaipati isihiyaamii aunahipatii netti kiyapi nanipimatii pirisihon nimandi Autaahaatihoo piwaunditii komii otipi patii kaitaano tati noaipataamaise. Dahiira wiria siyahira windii ahimotise. Utaho nehi Autaahaatihoo sawaho namihainjihohihi satii otipi patii netti kiyataise. Amii kimi kiretti Aronihoi Autaahaatihoo sawaho namihanataise isihiyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni otihapihi ko bitondaati isihiya Isiraherihyaapi kohasi pihoo nandapa tihatii Autaahaatihooai dipumanati nunyati amii piwaunditando.

⁵ Amii Kiraishihoaisangi kimi kiri Aronimo noaipasirihiri kiretti kiyati noaipataise. Noaipati wanii mihaitii yamihapataatihii nyapii Autaahaatihooi taati piwaundataise. Amii Kiraishi nehi sawahoonyaati satati nini noaipati pirisihon nimandi isihiyaapi nanipimatii kiyamii aunahipatii netti kiyai ko andititwiwitanii Autaahaatihoo piwaunditano tati noaipataamaise. Ko windii siyataamaise. Owelese. Autaahaatihoo gwinyaasirihireti koai Autaahaatihoo namihanataise. Amii koai piwihaa kaundataati komii piwihaa wapihi jipatipindisihaiti Autaahaatihoo satise:

“Kinyi Nisi Maashihonji nisi piwihaa baimbi atinimbihonjitihi wanii Nini kinyi Gapihoninii otipi patii awaipatii nahinyataati kiyai saunditii kimo Nisi Maashihmoai nisihapa nisapii nisatitandii otipi patii awaipatii nunyataayo unditii gi netti angusaimanataayo,”

Aunihihiri

2:7

tati katise tati jipatipindise.

⁶ Iyataati amii sa piwima wapihi Autaahaatihom piwihaa jipatipindisihai netti andititwiwati akite daase. Iyataati piwa saatihapi Autaahaatihoo satise.

“Kinyi Pirisihonjimatipi konjintii isihiyaapi Autaahaatihooai piwaundi Merikisetekihoo kairihireti kinyi kaimii nutaise tise,”

Aunihihiri 110:4

tat̄ j̄pat̄ pindise.*

⁷ Iyataati am̄ Jisaasiho maapi yapiimbataapih̄ utaahoemataati bimisura, ko sawahoai Autaahaatiho iw̄itatamanati andit̄iw̄itandi Autaahaatihopi gaapundat̄ koai piwaundat̄ am̄ nunjenataise. Iyataati ko komi maahomwaanj̄ waati nausaati waapihitat̄ am̄ kwitipati nuhaati komi maarisho omanj̄tit̄hi gw̄inyaasit̄handi nahandisati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. Am̄ ko siyat̄ mmonati gw̄inyaahos̄ Autaahaatiho koai tinjausehonih̄ am̄ koai komi tiworusa w̄indi sohoai t̄maawitaatiwo. Iyataati am̄ ko neh̄ Autaahaatiho gw̄inyaasit̄maaritimbiapaahih̄ maarisho nusoasaam am̄ andit̄iat̄ napamahothi Autaahaatiho komi gaapiplat̄ gopa at̄wisataise. Iyat̄ koai neti andit̄iw̄ataise nyangi andit̄inyaiwati nyam̄ maipihaawaithap̄ nanyamaitandi w̄indi ko yamaayati neh̄ nanj̄hiyat̄ yaawithaiwa neti napitando.

⁸ Iyataati Jisaasimo sohi tit̄hi akit̄inhi Autaahaatihom̄ Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaatihom̄ Mwaaho akohondahand̄ kandi ko yaawati naanj̄handi ap̄paah̄ awaindihand̄ netaise. Ko yaawati naanj̄haiwa siyat̄ nesit̄mandi Autaahaatiho maari-tat̄ gw̄inyaasirih̄ra at̄iswati jatep̄ih̄ra kaitandi yaawati naanj̄haiwa netaise.

⁹ Ko siyat̄ Sap̄ihomi piwiha at̄wisati Sap̄ihoo maaritirih̄reti kiyatiowemasihihandah̄ Sap̄ihoo koai nam̄hanati ah̄iswataise, ko ishiya piwiha baiwi at̄iwiv̄ ko maarita gw̄inyaasirih̄reti jatep̄ih̄rit̄ bimohiyhiyai ap̄paah̄ kiyaisinhi japihi numwaati neti ahoya numwaasi niyat̄ aunahip̄ati aim̄ neti t̄masip̄ata nandaap̄ kahapaamap̄ipa Jisaasihoasaw̄i maasi nahatiya jaawi bim̄taatiwo.

¹⁰ Ko nga sandi kaindimandi am̄ Autaahaatiho nam̄hainjhore nyapi nanipimat̄ Pirisiho Mit̄ho Jhohemat̄ Merikisetekhomatiyati Autaahaatihom̄ otip̄ipat̄ nahand̄ kandinhi kawitando. Iyataati Autaahaatiho am̄ koai nam̄hanataise ko Merikisetekho kairih̄ri kireti Autaahaatihom̄ otip̄ipat̄ kawitando.

Sah̄ Manyinyaamataiwi Maan̄imaan̄maiwi se

¹¹ K̄raisih̄o Merikisetekhomatiyaho noaipasit̄handap̄ piwiha kasatitandih̄a pih̄itati taahiha ahondaise. Siyat̄ ahondaahand̄ nin̄ sangis̄ ka nesipat̄ Jainjapwaati kasatitandihandap̄ naanj̄mase, am̄ kaiwaapi sahi wan̄i taawi biipi mmoniw̄ nep̄isunyaaitho.

¹² Nin̄ sandi sangi kasatot̄imandi apaapiamaato. Sah̄ aim̄ jihapi Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha atiwi Autaahaatihopi aim̄ giwunyaapihiyaatisi wan̄i kimuraah̄ sahi aim̄ ishiya usaisi Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha K̄raisih̄om̄ kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundit̄huraatih̄to. Sah̄ saiwi ishiya usai kat̄iwunjit̄iwi nd̄ sahi neh̄ sangihiyaati sangimatiw̄ bindawaayopo. Ishiya usa Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha mihambi namasawi jihati kat̄iwisasam̄ nap̄itaatiwo? Iyawaawi am̄ sahi noaipapi manyinya ap̄paah̄ sangihionya amw̄it̄hir̄ taawi nanjhohonyonyaamataiwihiyaate. Am̄ sangis̄ Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha wan̄iha gaaha asip̄ipa wat̄ip̄ih̄pa kamaasatiwi neh̄ manyinyaisi saniya amw̄it̄hir̄ nunyohip̄amatamataiwi piwiha aim̄ jih̄ kasatit̄wi kat̄iwisasohip̄ipa kapa jihati amw̄it̄hir̄amatamataiwi amw̄itisinyawi kasatim̄i nutaatiwo?

¹³ Iyataati am̄ nin̄ sangihiyaatimataawaayopo tot̄imandi sahi sangihiya met̄honyaamataiwi Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha usaayaha jih̄ kasatot̄ha ka jinjhahatemap̄ atisauhi sato. Aiwi am̄ sahi sangihiya nandapa wat̄ip̄ih̄pa namaan̄iw̄ neh̄ amw̄it̄hir̄ nanjhohiyihiya manyinyaamataiwi saiw̄i t̄t̄hi gaahaiwe o am̄ saiw̄i maipihaiewe tiwiw̄i ḡimunyaaapi namaasesip̄atihyaatihi.

¹⁴ Iyataati am̄ nandapa wat̄ip̄ih̄paah̄ ishiya aim̄ awaisawih̄ya gw̄inyaahiyapih̄apare. Ishiya wat̄ip̄ih̄ya Autaahaatihom̄haawaapi biyat̄ aim̄ giwunyaatonih̄ kiya noaipapi wat̄ip̄it̄iwihiya siya Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha awaisiha wat̄ip̄ih̄pa baiwi atiwi naitaapo. Iyataati am̄ kiyai maipihaawaupi am̄ gaahaiwaupi biyat̄ giwunyaatonih̄ saiw̄i gaahaiwe am̄ saiw̄i maipihaiewe tiwiw̄i mmoniw̄ gw̄inyaawaayopo.

6

Nyah̄ Andittaati Bindihaawi Autaahaatiho Nyangi Gaahandi Kanyitandi Jatimi Nutihaawo

¹⁻² Isi am̄ nyah̄ K̄raisih̄op̄ nyangi wuwanjhura jihap̄ih̄pa kat̄iwinyasauh̄ atisaat̄ nehohip̄ipaapaahih̄ kamaatitih̄awo. Iyataati saiw̄i wuwanjhura neh̄ jihap̄ih̄pa

* ^{5:6} Merikisetekho so am̄ Pirisiho am̄ awaisiho kinjhō Abiraahamihō bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanjhaphi 14:17-24) Iyat̄ am̄ ko Aroniho sangi noaipasih̄ jih̄ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipasirih̄retapi am̄ saniya sapiya saisatoyaapi piwiha owehore. Iyat̄ ko Autaahaatihom̄ Mwaaho K̄raisih̄omatiyaho.

namasawt Kiraishop kanyatitw katiwinyasauh nyah mmonat kiyat nehohipapa kumbaapito: maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitotthandapuni ami Autaahaatihop giwunyaahohitihandapuno. Iyaat am i sihiya kihiri kihiretap waapoho nepi bausanohit handapuni ami mitihiya isihiyai ikwiri ahisotthandapun am i sihiya napohiyihia japihi nepasaih am i ipotihura Autaahaatihop kiyai neti tipitapaat usohonih am i kandi tipitapaat usositihandi kandinhi jinjapihi ahotitandthandapo. Sawaiatih nyah kyaaninhi bisotaat jinjihatewaamaat kataati katawaamunjithaawo. Nyah Isihiya aim gwinyaanih awaisawhiya watipihiaamihaiwa newa kanaati kataati katawaunjithaawo.

³ Ami Autaahaatihop nyangi gaasi kaiwise nyatonaah am i nyah saiwa siyat kaitthaawo.

⁴ Isihiya usa aim Autaahaatihom nausainjithand nepihiyaare. Kiya aim Yamihapataatihapi (Autaahaatihom) gaahaiwa otipipat am i nawiho owetati nehohiwa nepi mmoniwawihyaare. Kiya aim Autaahaatihom Itipih Gaaho ninawipih nepawihyaare.

⁵ Kiya aim Autaahaatihom piwiha jipaindithand kyaamihet noaipasih nepi mmoniwawihyaare. Aiwi kiya aim Autaahaatihom watipihaiwa ipot wura gaahura auta ausaimanitandthaiwa noaipasih mmoniwi nepawihyaare.

⁶ Kiya jih saiawihiyandaahand kandi am i kiya napapaap timahiyawi Autaahaatihoi ahosumwawaawaah am i kiya japihi Autaahaatihonenda napiwi apipaahi windi japihi namepemaittaapo. Ami kiya Autaahaatihom Mwahaoai jihait taawi tipi nerihira tipimandaawaayowo. Aiwi kiya isihiyami ndihet kop kiya sisipitwi koai mawihand numwitaatiw taawi tipimandaap tiwawaayowo. Isi kim kandap isihiya usa kiyai nuwi japihi numwaasi napisaih kiya kiyamai apipihaiwaatihapi japihi apipaahi windi nga namepemaittaapo. Owe. Apipaahi owetitaise.

⁷ Iyataati am i wipat wura wura taahiwaiwaara yapipateti wipiwi tihaih am i yapipat wipati nesih am i sihiya kat yapasaw nandapa yamawaayopo. Yamihauh kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiyihiai nga iwitatamanataise. Yapipat Siyahati Autaahaatih mmonat gaahat kawisat itatamanihonih nandapa gaahapa nimatas am i akipipa gaahapa hotitaise.

⁸ O am i yapipat kata nandapa biya namaawa nehi anipihio ausithiri akaasihaahh nawahonaah Autaahaatihokat yapisitsaunditaise, "Kinyi yapipatanj maipihataje," undonih neti nopsisatin maipitati ahotinjat ipotihura sisihara tihat owemaitaise.

⁹ Isi nis naisthiyaati akiyihyaati, nisi maarho nasanyohiyihyaate, nyah sangi piwiha watipihai kima kimireti kasatthaato. Iyahaahand am i nyah sapi siyatit gwinyaahaayo: kiyah i sihiya Autaahaatih taati iwitatamanat am i taati japihi numwaasawihya gaahaiwa kiyohiwiwa kaitaatwo taati gwinyaaho.

¹⁰ Iyataati am i Autaahaatihohi nasisoar titihireti kiyahore. Sah komi isihiyai jih iwitatamaniw am i wani kyaatnih kiyai taaw iwitatamanotthandap giwnyaitaise. Sah Autaahaatihohi yaatis am i sah sami maarho komi isihiyai nunjohhopi ko windi nanipimaamatitaise.

¹¹ Nyah watipitaati sangi sataati kasatthaato. Sah sami jatotthand anitiw isiwatimi nuwi otasaahaapihitane. Aiwi sah Jisaasihop giwunyaahohitihandi watipitwi isiwatwi am i sah kyaatnih jatohipipa akipipa Autaahaatih sangi kasisonihapo.

¹² Siyawaaw am i sah windi ahiyawi nep pohipmaitaatiwo. Aiwi sah sihiya usa bipi natipisaniw Autaahaatihop giwunyaap ikipipaap jatim nuwi am i ipotinih kapa titih akipipa kawih nehohiyihyaamataiw noaipataita wo.

Autaahaatih Wapa Kaitandihapaap Apipaahi Akit Katahos Katimbipa Kaitaise

¹³ Aih sura Autaahaatih Abiraahamihoi ipot wapa kawitand jih tihmanat piwiha watipihai nin gi saindihapa kahind am i nahimoto undat kaundataase. Siyat kaundataati utaaho Autaahaatihoi nusatipihati awaisiho owetih namat komi piwiha neti anditiwati watipimati akite titand am i Autaahaatih sawahop ambhitati Abiraahamihoi saundataase: "Kinyi nisapi am i nishiretap am i mmoniphone, nin akitihapahih akiti kaindihonis piwiha kima watipindi nin gi kapa kahitand kahitataato," undat saundataase.

¹⁴ "Nin gi apipaahi akittih gaahand kahitand kahitotmand kahind am i nahimoto. Saindi gaahand nin gi kahisanih kireti ipot ipotihura kinyi kimwaaya kimaasiya am i gaasoya gaasisa pihitiwi apipaahi taahiyihya namwiyaatitaapo," Wuwanihapih 22:16-17

undataase.

¹⁵ Aih̄ am̄ Abīraaham̄ho koai Autaahaat̄ho kawitand̄ kaundimb̄paap̄ satat̄ Autaahaat̄ho kandimb̄pa nga kanisat̄ nan̄m̄talso tati wīnd̄ pohip̄maayat̄ nat̄pisanaat̄ kon̄hi jat̄im̄ not̄ tit̄ih̄ kireti kapa koai kawisat̄ numwih̄ netaise.

¹⁶ Isihiya pīwiha wa wat̄ip̄ha isihiya usa nep̄ namaas̄p̄aitat̄wīha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatip̄haati wat̄ip̄hand̄ wand̄haisahom̄ amb̄pata sat̄wī, “Nīn̄ ap̄paahi ak̄it̄ kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauh̄ pīwiha wīnd̄ t̄imunat̄ owendaise.

¹⁷ Am̄ kīm̄ kireti isihiya ko jih̄ t̄imanat̄ kaundimb̄pa naitat̄wīhai nīn̄ kapa kasatop̄pa tit̄ih̄ kireti kasind̄ nasam̄t undat̄ nunj̄tand̄ Autaahaat̄ho wat̄ip̄tāt̄ pīwiha wa wat̄ip̄ha katas̄ kiya isihiyasat̄ ko sawahom̄ amb̄pata wīsasataise.

¹⁸ Aih̄ am̄ pīwīmaur̄ kīmauri yat̄mwī usa kaur̄ nemapi wa ahīmaitaat̄wīhaur̄ ahondaise. Iyataat̄ sauri pīwa yat̄waur̄ kīmaure: Autaahaat̄ho nyah̄ kom̄ isihiyaanangi wapa kanyisat̄ nanyam̄tand̄ katimbīpa am̄ ko sawahom̄ amb̄pata wat̄ip̄tāt̄ satat̄, “Nīn̄ akitin̄ih̄ jih̄ t̄imanit̄ katop̄pa kapa kaito,” tati katahore. Iyat̄ am̄ sauri pīwīmaur̄ wand̄p̄mauraahuni am̄ kīm̄ kaur̄ ahonda siyat̄ net̄ nanyisataise. Autaahaat̄ho neh̄ akit̄ih̄p̄aaahih̄ katahore. Am̄ ko akit̄im̄et̄ih̄p̄aa wīnd̄ kamaatahore. Ap̄paahi owestise. Isi nyah̄ kom̄hat̄ih̄ noaat̄ih̄haawī koaap̄ih̄ nīh̄ti niyohiȳhiyaani sauri pīwaur̄ Autaahaat̄ho nyangi wapa kanyisat̄ nanyam̄tand̄ katiwīmaur̄ gwīnyaawa am̄ nyam̄ maar̄ho newa and̄tit̄ih̄haawo. Iyataat̄ and̄tit̄ataat̄ isiwataat̄ kiyaan̄in̄ih̄ jat̄ih̄haawo am̄ ko katimbīpa kanyisat̄ am̄ nanyam̄tando.

¹⁹ Iyataat̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄ho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitand̄ jih̄ t̄imanat̄ kanyatimbīpaap̄ kanyitand̄huraap̄ nyah̄ jatohit̄hand̄ nyam̄ maar̄hom̄ anḡhandimat̄i wat̄ip̄tāt̄ anit̄as̄t̄ tit̄ih̄nyiwat̄ nyawaiatataise. Iyat̄ nyam̄ jatot̄im̄and̄ anḡihandamat̄iyahand̄ kīmand̄ kand̄ apot̄ih̄ri awairīh̄ri anj̄hand̄ net̄ yat̄mwati yat̄piyasīrih̄ri mwip̄ih̄ram̄ dawaapīh̄ri nyat̄ noaipat̄ am̄ mihaati yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ an̄i awaind̄handaat̄ih̄ mīhat̄ih̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ nd̄maahomwaan̄i ahiyat̄ bimimb̄ip̄h̄ nandaataise.

²⁰ Am̄ sap̄ih̄ kap̄ih̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄h̄ yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄ nyap̄ Jisaasiho nyam̄ jih̄ aim̄ nyat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ anj̄hand̄ awaind̄handaat̄ih̄ nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatataman̄tand̄ nandaataise. Iyat̄ ko sap̄ih̄ Merikisetek̄homatiyat̄ am̄ Merikisetek̄homih̄ret̄ kiyat̄ kon̄hi jinjapīh̄ jinjapīh̄ pīrisihoematataise.

7

Merikisetek̄ho So Ap̄paah̄ Awais̄iho Amb̄ipat̄ Awaipatisahore

¹ Merikisetek̄ho so aunahip̄ati awaipat̄ Sarem̄handam̄ kin̄ho Awais̄hore. Ko siyat̄ awais̄hoe matat̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄i kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaisun̄ isihiyasun̄ osamat̄ winjat̄ishore. Iyat̄ am̄ ko Autaahaat̄ho autaah̄ isihiyasun̄ nahataapaisun̄ daahemwati autaahop̄ pīrisiho awaisihore.* Aih̄ jihura Abīraaham̄ho kom̄ tiworisa kin̄hiya awais̄hoeiȳi kohemattat̄ tiwati owemapī taat̄ anj̄ip̄ih̄p̄apī napih̄ Merikisetek̄ho nasat̄ daih̄ra nutan̄im̄ winjat̄ise. Nutan̄im̄ winjat̄ ko Autaahaat̄hoai nunjenataise Autaahaat̄ho Abīraaham̄hoai gaahat̄ kawisat̄ winjat̄ando.

² Aih̄ Abīraaham̄ho kom̄hapaimat̄and̄ kahapaamap̄pa nahataapa isihiyatiwati owemati kiyam̄ihapa ik̄ip̄pa netaise. Siyat̄ nesip̄pa nap̄masat̄ ikw̄maind̄mwit̄ahaiwaap̄ih̄ kapa kapaam̄ ahiyai notaise. Iyatosat̄ ikw̄maind̄mwit̄imbīpaam̄ wapa net̄ ahiya am̄ wapa ikw̄maind̄mwit̄imbīpaam̄ wapa net̄ yand̄ihemapī not̄ owemataise. Siyat̄ net̄ yand̄ihemasīp̄paam̄ ahoainjat̄ kapa Merikisetek̄hoai nunnyataise. Sandi Merikisetek̄ho tot̄im̄and̄ Awais̄ho T̄it̄ihaiwaahih̄ mmonainjat̄ kais̄ho tawaatopo. Iyataat̄ am̄ sandi Sarem̄tot̄im̄and̄ Pwisīpat̄ It̄ihap̄pa Owestat̄ Napaisat̄ Bim̄taat̄wīhato tawaatopo.

³ Iyataat̄ so Merikisetek̄op̄ kom̄ noaipas̄rih̄retap̄ am̄ kom̄ saniȳ sapiyaap̄ kom̄ saisatoyaap̄ am̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ owemati nap̄wisuraap̄ pīwiha wa biyat̄ ausaiman̄nat̄ ko siyahoe tati wīnd̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ pīwihaatīh̄ jip̄at̄pinda ahīmotise. Owestise. Ko neh̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahomat̄iyahore. Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaaho isihiyaapimainjih̄ isihiyaam̄ aunahip̄ati net̄ kiyam̄ihohoaj̄ bitonda kon̄hi jinjapīh̄ jinjapīh̄ taat̄ Autaahaat̄hoai pīwaundipat̄amat̄iyahore.

⁴ Iyataat̄ so Merikisetek̄ho amb̄ipat̄ awaipatisahore ap̄paah̄ awais̄hos̄ sah̄ baiw̄ mmonīwī gwīnyaap̄ise. Iyataat̄ Merikisetek̄ho so Abīraaham̄hoai nusatip̄haaho awais̄shore. Iyataat̄ am̄ ipot̄hura saisatoya taahiȳhiya noaipaitaatiwīhiyaam̄ sat̄ho kahapaamap̄pa isihiyai tiwat̄ owemati kom̄hapaimat̄and̄ nesip̄paam̄

* 7:1: Ko isihiyaapun̄ am̄ kiyam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ nandapa kohasīp̄ho sisand̄ip̄at̄ t̄ihat̄ Awais̄ho Autaahaat̄hoai dipumas̄shore.

ikwimaindīmwī kapa kapaamī ahiyai notaiese. Iyatī kapa ikwimaindīmwī ahiyai naimbīpaamī netī yandīhemainjatī kapa koai nunyataise.

⁵ Isī sahī gwīnyaapīse. Utaaho Ripaihomī mwaaya siya Abīraahamīhoetapī namoyaatīwī noaipapīhiyaare. Aihī kiyai Autaahaatīho komī otīpīpatī kawiwī isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī sisandīpapī dīpumanītaatīwī ahiwīsataise. Saiwī Abīraahamīhoetapī noaipapīhiyaatītīhandī kandi Autaahaatīho Ripaihomīhiyai netī yandīhiwītī otīpīpatī komī pīrisihiyaimatītaatīwīhatī nunyataise. Nunyataatī amī Ripaihomī sainggaahoyaamīhetapī noaipahohiyīhiyai wīnīhapīpa wapa Autaahaatīho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamapīpa gīmunnyainjīpīpa sahī isīwatīwī amī nehohīpīpa ikwimaindīmwītimbīpaami nīnaasaimbaahīhī nīsītī otīpīpatī isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī dīpumanīho hiyīhiyai nunyawīse undatī kaundataase.

⁶ Iyataatī Merikisetekīho so Ripaihomīhiyaamīhetapī wīndī namoaipahondaahandī kandī Abīraahamīho komīhapa nesīpīpaamī wapa nunyataise. Numwīhī ko netaati saundataase. Autaahaatīho gi gaahatī kahisa ginjaatī bimone undataase, Abīraahamīho aimī Autaahaatīho komīhetapī isīhiya nahatiyai gaahatī kawitandī pīwīha jīhī tīmanatī kaundahoaiso.

⁷ Isī sahī gwīnyaapīse. Merikisetekīho so Abīraahamīhoai nusatipīhaatī apīpaahī awaisīhosī Apīraahamīhomīhihoaanjī Merikisetekīho bitondaatī Autaahaatīhoai kīnyī kīmoai gaahatī kawimbī winjatīme undataase. Sandī Abīraahamīho Merikisetekīhomīyatītāhotilī kaundataase.

⁸ Iyataatī amī sandī isīhiya Ripaihomī satoya komī jītīpatetapī namwiyaatīmī na-sohiyīhiya pīrisihiyaimatīwī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī nepī isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīwī nunyawī gaapundoohiyīhiyaare. Iyataatī kīmyia kiya Isīrahērīhiya nandapa amī maahoaipatī amī wapa wapa kīpīwī nepī ahoyawaawī napīmasawī ikwimaindīmwī ahiyawī amī kapaamī ikwīrī isundīpīho awītīwī nunyawūhī newaayopo kiya Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī isīhiyaapī kaisaihī andītīwiwītandīhapa. Iyataatī siya kiya Isīrahērīhiya nandapa nunyohīpīpa nehohīhiyīmiyahī napopī owestīatīwīhiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwī kiya pīrisihiyaimatīwī wīndī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī isīhiyaapī nasisoarī kaimī namutaapo. Amī Merikisetekīhōhī kopī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhaatītī wīndī ko napwise taha nyahī awīmīto. Owestīse. Kohī konīhī pīrisihomemataatī asoho bindata Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī isīhiyaapī kaimī notaiese. Siyatī namaapotī asoho konīhī bimisīho Abīraahamīhoaisamī daihīra nutanīmī koaisī Abīraahamīho ikīpīpa amī wapa isīhiyī aunahīpatī niyatītiwātī nesīpīpa wihoaanjī ikwimaindīmwītīhapaamī usaaha nunyataise.

⁹ Iyataatī amī pīwīha aimī nyahī siyaati katīhaato. Autaahaatīho wīnīhapīpa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataatī wīnīhapīpa sapa sandaase, pīrisihīya isīhiya isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwa Autaahaatīho nemwaitandīhandapī nandapa maahoaipatī tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai nunyawī amī gaapundīwī pīwīhaatītī kiyāamī satīho Ripaihoetapī namoyaatīwī noaipahohiyīhiyai Isīrahērīhiya nandapa maahoaipa amī wapa wapa nepī ikwimaindīmwīpī ahoyohīpīpaamī usaaha naasaahī kiyai nunyawīse tati wīnīhapīpa kandaase. Iyataahandī kandī nyahī wanī kīmīretī siyaati mmonīhaayo. Amī Autaahaatīho siyatī mmonataise, Abīraahamīho kapīhī isīhiya awaisawīhiya usaisī kiyāamī aunahīpa niyatī tiwātī kiyāamī kahapaamapīpa nesīpīpa ikwimaindīmwīpī ahiyatī kapaamī usaaha naasaahī netī Merikisetekīhoai nunyataise. Siyatī ko numwisura amī Ripaiho sangī noaipashūra Abīraahamīho sandī kiyataise. Aihī Autaahaatīho jasīrīhīretī siyatī noaipataise, Ripaihounī amī komīhetapī ipotī noaipapī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī pīrisihiyaimatīwī isīhiyaapī kiyohiyīhiyaunī Merikisetekīhoai Abīraahamīho numwimbiapī kiyai maawī nunyawāaayopo. Amī kiya sawī nunyohītīmandaahī nepī sawī nasoaaanawaayopo, Merikisetekīho so kiyai nusatipīhaatī apīpaahī awaisīhore tīwo.

¹⁰ Iyataatī amī sura Abīraahamīho Merikisetekīhoaisamī nutanīmī amī Abīraahamīho koai wapa numwimbiapī Ripaiho sangī noaipashūra amī sanaati koai sangī namwīhīhuraaso. Iyataahandī kandī Ripaiho sura satīho Abīraahamīhomī ambīpatetīkīpundataise. Iyataatī Abīraahamīho Merikisetekīhoai numwimbiapī sapa komī satīho Ripaihopunī amī komī satisatoya ipotī ipotī Ripaihoetapī noaipaitatīwīhiyaamī ambīpataahī maawī kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merikisetekīhomatiyahore

¹¹ Isī amī nyahī bapiyaati japhīhī Jisāsi Kīraisīho Autaahaatīho Merikisetekīhomatiyati isīhiyaapī komī otīpīpatī kawitandī namīhainjīhopī gwīnyaithāawo. Iyataatī amī usa satīwī nasendaapo, o amī Ripaihoetapī namwiyaatohiyīhiya Autaahaatīhomī

win̄ihapipa katirihireti jaapepihiriwi noaipapi p̄irisihiyaimat̄wi is̄hiyaapi Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipipati kaisaihaah̄ am̄ p̄irisihoh wo wipetaho ko is̄hiyaapi nan̄ipimati kiyaami aunahipati net̄ Autaahaatihoai p̄waunditandihoi napindapi Autaahaatiho nam̄hainje? tiw̄i nasendaapo. Sandap̄ wihoaanj̄ha n̄ini sangi kasatitaano. Autaahaatiho nyapi koai p̄waunditandihoh koai ap̄ipaah̄ wipetahoai nam̄hainjiti mand̄ am̄ ko Merikisetekih̄o kairihireti kiyati Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipipati nyapi nga kaitandihoi nam̄hanataise. Am̄ ko nyapi Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipipati kaipati am̄ is̄hiya Ripaihoe tapun̄ am̄ kom̄ saitho Aronihoe tapi noaipahohiȳhiya is̄hiyaapi aunahip̄a nep̄ Autaahaatihoai nandapa maahoipati tih̄wi nunyaw̄i ot̄ipipati kiyohirihiireti kiyataamaise. Iyataati am̄ Mosesihoh Autaahaatihom̄ win̄ihapipa is̄hiyai nunjati saundimbipa sahi s̄ireti Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipipati kawiwise undirihireti kawiwi am̄ win̄ihapipa kapa jaapepihiriwi nunjatait̄wihiyai nam̄hainjura neh̄ Autaahaatiho sawaho nam̄hainjhiyai Mosesihoh net̄ Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipipataath̄ ahivisataise. Am̄ kiya saiwi ot̄ipipati kat̄i nga kiyawaahand̄ kandi kiyaami ot̄ipipati is̄hiyaami maip̄haiwa windi nga nemauumwasih̄ am̄ kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihom̄ ndiheti kiyaami omanjitihi windi saasanetati tit̄hihmetise. Owe. Iyat̄i kiyaami ot̄ipipati is̄hiyaapi nandapa maahoip̄a tih̄wi dipumaniw̄ Autaahaatihoai nunyohip̄a kiyai numwaasi det̄ Autaahaatihom̄hini windi namaise. Owetise.

¹² Am̄ wan̄ih Autaahaatiho utaaho is̄hiyaam̄i aunahipat̄ net̄ kiyaapi nan̄ipimati P̄irisihemat̄ Autaahaatihoai p̄waunditandihoh ap̄ipaah̄ koai neh̄ wipetahoai nam̄hanati ahivisataise. Iyataati so p̄irisihoh is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa nga nemwaitandihoh. Siyati nga nemwaitandihoh̄i nga is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa nemwasih̄ kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihom̄ ndiheti gaahiy ainahiȳhiyataawaayopo. Am̄ Autaahaatiho k̄imkireti kiyati p̄irisihoh is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa maahoipati tih̄wi koai nunyaw̄i dipumaniw̄ p̄waundohiȳhiyaisun̄ am̄ win̄ihapipa ot̄ipipati k̄imat̄i kat̄i kapa kaundirihireti mmoniw̄ kaitaat̄wi Autaahaatiho Is̄raherihiyai numwimbipaun̄ ahoyati nemaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho p̄irisihoh neh̄ koai wipetaho is̄hiyaam̄i aunahip̄a net̄ kiyaapi nan̄ipimati Autaahaatihoai p̄waunditandimoi nam̄hainjura win̄ihapipa sapa jih̄apa kapaanih̄ ap̄ipaah̄ nemataise.

¹³ Iyataati p̄irisihoh utaaho neh̄ koai wipetahoip̄ nyah̄ k̄imba piwima taawaati kat̄i nasohimo nyam̄i Awaisho Jisaasihore. Am̄ ko ist̄hiya Ripaihoe tapi noaipahohiȳhiyaaom̄homaah. Owetise. Am̄ kohi neh̄ is̄hiya usetap̄ noaipahore. K̄imkandap̄ Autaahaatiho ko neh̄ utaaho koai wipetahoip̄ p̄irisihemat̄tand̄ nam̄hanataise. Am̄ Autaahaatihom̄ is̄hiyai net̄ andit̄iwhon̄ih̄ am̄ kiya Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipipati nga kawitaatiwo. Iyataati is̄hiya kiyaaom̄hetap̄i nyam̄i Awaisho Jisas̄ K̄iraishi noaipasawihyaam̄i usa Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipipati nep̄ is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa maahoipati aritaahandaasini tih̄wi dipumaniw̄ numwitaatiwihand̄ sandap̄ Mosesihoh windi kamaatise. Owetise.

¹⁴ Iyataati am̄ nyah̄ nahatiyaani mmonihaayo. Nyam̄i Awaisho is̄hiya Ju-dahom̄hetap̄i namwiyaatohiȳhiyaaom̄hetap̄i noaipahoe. Iyataati am̄ Judaahom̄ is̄hiya Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipipati nep̄ is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa maahoipati aritaahandaasini tih̄wi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniw̄ numwitaatiwihand̄ sandap̄ Mosesihoh windi kamaatise. Owetise.

¹⁵ Am̄ nyah̄ auta mmonihaayo Autaahaatiho nyangi daihira wan̄ihira gaahira kom̄ ot̄ipipati kawisaati kom̄ ambipati niwimaiihaahira net̄ nanyisataise. Iyat̄i am̄ utaaho Merikisetekihomataiyi p̄irisihemat̄ nyapi kom̄ ot̄ipipati kawitandihoh neh̄ koai wipetaho nam̄hanataise.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho noaipati p̄irisihemat̄ nyam̄i aunahip̄a net̄ nyam̄ihohoan̄ bitondaati nyapi Autaahaatihoai p̄waunditandihomataiindimandi Mosesihoh win̄ihapipa Is̄raherihiyai numwimbipa jaapepihiraati noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataati win̄ihapipa Mosesihoh Is̄raherihiyai satati kaundat̄ numwimbipaap̄ito. Is̄hiya neh̄ Ripaihom̄hetap̄i namwiyaatohiȳhiyaaoh̄i p̄irisihiyaimat̄wi Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ipipati nep̄ is̄hiyaapi kaitaapo tat̄i numwimbipaap̄imaato. Owetise. Ko siyahiraapi noaipataamaise. Ko asoho konih̄i watipihandisaho bimaam̄i nairihiretap̄i noaipati p̄irisihemat̄ am̄ nyapi Autaahaatihoai p̄waunditandihomataise.

¹⁷ Nyah̄ kop̄i sataati ko konih̄i asoho watipihandisaho bindataati nyapi Autaahaatihoaisati konih̄i piwanatoatitaise tohitimandi am̄ k̄imandap̄to. Autaahaatihom̄ piw̄ha aim̄ jipat̄pindisihaaht̄hap̄ Autaahaatiho koai satati kaundise.

“K̄inyi Merikisetekihomataiymb̄ kinyi is̄hiyaapi aunahip̄a nep̄ kiyaapi n̄ngisi koninih̄i piwandapwaatitaise undise,”
Aunihir 110:4
tat̄ jipat̄pindise.

¹⁸ Iyataati p̄wa sa katoihā neti siyat̄ nyangi nanyisataise. W̄n̄hap̄pa j̄hapa is̄hiya is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaapi nandapa maahoaipat̄ t̄hiw̄ Autaahaat̄hoai d̄puman̄w̄ waamaindumapi nunyaw̄ piwaundohiȳhiya p̄risihiya nep̄ is̄iwatawa kiyoh̄pīpa nahataapa am̄ p̄risihiya sawanaimaaw̄ aim̄ nemataise tat̄ neti nanyisataise. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaat̄ho nemasit̄mandi apaap̄mahe. Am̄ saiwa w̄n̄hap̄pa is̄hiya jaapepih̄riw̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄ipīpat̄ kawisohiȳhiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa w̄ndī nga ne-maumwas̄hi. Iyat̄ kiyai numwaasi niyat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄hini detī w̄ndī ah̄maawihe.

¹⁹ Iyataati j̄huraah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ w̄n̄hap̄pa ahotih̄ jaapepih̄rot̄handaaahi is̄hiya noaipap̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ ndīhetī gaahiya ainahiȳhiyaimatīw̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ detī w̄ndī namaayopo. Owtise. Aih̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄ho Jisaasihoetap̄ daih̄ra gaah̄ra danyuwataise. Danyusit̄mandi nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄hini detī nut̄haaw̄ kiyataise.

²⁰ Iyataati am̄ Autaahaat̄ho Jisaasihoai nam̄hainjura neh̄handi nam̄hanataamaise. J̄hī p̄wīha wat̄ipītat̄ katasat̄ p̄risihoemataati ko koai kaisat̄ nam̄hanataise. O am̄ p̄risihiya usaisi Autaahaat̄ho p̄wīha wa wat̄ipītat̄ w̄ndī kamaatati neh̄handi nam̄hanataise.

²¹ O am̄ Jisaasihooh̄ Autaahaat̄ho p̄wīha wat̄ipītat̄ katisihetī noaipat̄ p̄risihoemataise. Iyataati Autaahaat̄ho koai nam̄hanataati wat̄ipītat̄ katisiha p̄wīha wap̄ihi j̄pat̄pindis̄haatīhap̄ Jisaasihop̄ satatī katise:

"Nini Awaisihoonin̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄n̄ kinyapī p̄wīha k̄ima wat̄ipīha wat̄pindī sandī kandaato. Am̄ nini akit̄n̄hi nisi p̄wīha j̄hī katoihā nemaamat̄ t̄t̄hī kiretī kapa kaito. Kinȳ p̄risihon̄imat̄ip̄ kon̄n̄hī jinjapīh̄ jinjapīh̄ bim̄taise,"

Aunihih̄ir̄ 110:4

tatī katih̄ j̄pat̄pindise.

²² Am̄ p̄wīma k̄ima katatī j̄pat̄pindatī ahotir̄mirī kiretī Autaahaat̄ho p̄wīha kom̄ is̄hiyasat̄ kiyai wapa kawitandī wat̄ipītat̄ wīsasisihaam̄ ak̄p̄pa kasitaise tatī Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyat̄ Jisaasiho nyangi siyat̄ netī nanyisataise, Autaahaat̄ho p̄wīha wan̄iha sangisat̄ wīsasisiha j̄hai nusatip̄haat̄ gaahaas̄ j̄hīret̄ nusatip̄haat̄ wan̄ihīret̄ ko sangi kasitandī katimb̄pa akit̄ t̄t̄hī kiretī kasitaise tatī netī nanyisat̄ itatamanatī jatataise.

²³ Iyataati am̄ sandīh̄maah̄ am̄ w̄ndī k̄imiyatī ahondaise. J̄hura Mosesihom̄ w̄n̄thap̄petī, p̄wīha kiyaisat̄ j̄hī wīsasisihaatīhi is̄hiya p̄risihiyaimatīw̄ is̄hiyaapī nan̄pimap̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄ipīpat̄ nep̄ kiyohiȳhiya taahiȳhiya noaipawaayopo. Sandī saiwī kiyot̄mandī kiyamaam̄ ot̄ipīpat̄ kat̄n̄hī kiyaan̄hī w̄ndī kamaiwī ket̄ napowaaaw̄i sandapī asiȳhiya noaipap̄ napohiȳhiyaam̄ aunah̄pat̄ newaayopo.

²⁴ Am̄ Jisaasihooh̄ p̄risihoemataatī asoho kon̄hī bindataise. Is̄ am̄ ko kom̄ is̄hiyaam̄ aunah̄pat̄ netī kiyapī Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄ipīpat̄ kawisat̄ bimipat̄ utaaho wo w̄ndī namaitaise.

²⁵ Is̄ am̄ sandī kandap̄ Jisaasiho wanun̄ nasisoarun̄ is̄hiya kom̄ amb̄pataah̄ Autaahaat̄hoenda nasohiȳhiyai maip̄haiwaatīhap̄ nga numwaitaise. Am̄ Jisaasiho wat̄ipīho kon̄hī nasisoar̄ bindataatī kom̄ is̄hiyai Autaahaat̄ho iw̄itatamanatī andit̄wiw̄itandī kiyaaip̄ kon̄hī Autaahaat̄hoai taatī piwaundat̄ nunjenat̄ gaapun-dataaso.

²⁶ Iyataatī uta k̄imo P̄risiho Awaisiho nini kop̄ taatī p̄wīma kasatī na-sohimo sohīhi nyangi nga nyam̄ maip̄haiwaatīhap̄ nanyamaatī am̄ nga nyatata-manitaise. Am̄ ko utaaho siyat̄ setahoso. Autaahaat̄hom̄ ndīhetī ap̄ipaah̄ gaaho am̄ saasanotahoso. Iyat̄ am̄ ko maip̄handī ap̄ipaah̄ w̄ndī kamaaya-hore is̄hiyaun̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄houn̄ p̄wīha nep̄ koai saundīwī kinȳ maip̄handī kaimbīhoje undīw̄ ikiwitaatīw̄hando. Iyat̄ am̄ ko kom̄ amit̄hetī am̄ maar̄ho omajitīt̄hi maip̄haiwa ap̄ipaah̄ w̄ndī ḡmunyaatī am̄ w̄ndī kumaurīmundahore. Iyat̄ am̄ ko yap̄imbataap̄hī is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ w̄n̄thap̄pa nemap̄ maip̄haiwa kaiw̄hiyaam̄hat̄hī bimisura ko kiyaaam̄ kiyoh̄waiwī w̄ndī kamaayatī neh̄i utaaho an̄in̄hī koai yand̄hī bimainjahore. Am̄ ko sahī Autaahaat̄ho netī autaah̄ n̄wimaatī amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ numwihī mihaatī yam̄hapataatīhī Autaahaat̄ho sawahoaisat̄ maas̄ awaisihoemataatī bindataise.

²⁷ Iyataatī am̄ ko usa is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaapī nandapa t̄hiw̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nunyohiȳhiyaam̄ mit̄hiya j̄hīya maapī yap̄ipatamb̄hiyaam̄tahom̄aah̄. Owtise. Kiyaamatiyatī kom̄ maip̄haiwaapī j̄hī nandapa kohasīp̄ho t̄hat̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nun-yatosatī am̄ ipot̄ is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaapī nandapa kohasīp̄ho t̄hat̄ Autaahaat̄hoai asisi nahateweī nunyatoaat̄tando. Am̄ ko w̄ndī siyat̄ kiyamatiyatī kiyataamaise. Owe. Am̄ koh̄ī neh̄i naasaind̄hī neh̄i naasuraah̄hī is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄ho nemwaitandī koai nunyanataise. Iyat̄ ko is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa nahateweī osamat̄ namaasat̄ neh̄i naasuraah̄hī kom̄ maar̄ho amb̄pat̄ utaaho

nahato Autaahaat^{ih}o maaritir^{ih}ret^t ip^t tit^{ih} atawⁱhatet^t nimaataat^t kom^t jitⁱpat^t net^t nuhaat^t am^t kapa nesi niyat^t mi^thaati^t Autaahaat^{ih}om^t nd^tmaahomwaan^j ahiyat^t is^twati^t bindataise. Am^t kapa Autaahaat^{ih}o mmonataat^t maipiⁱhaiwa nemwaitando.

²⁸ Am^t piⁱha katim^t nasohiⁱha katawa osasepiⁱhaitⁱhaawihamwaan^j siyate. Is^thiya wat^tpiⁱhand^t and^ttitⁱw^t Autaahaat^{ih}om^t piⁱha jaapepihⁱrat^ttaatⁱw^thand^t owehiya kiya Mosesiho wi^tn^thapⁱpa ahairⁱhir^t k^treti^t is^thiya is^thiyaap^t Autaahaat^{ih}om^t ot^tpiⁱpat^t kawisohiyⁱhiyaam^t mit^thiyai nam^thanawaayopo. Kiya sawisawaahand^t kand^t ipotⁱhura Autaahaat^{ih}o Jisaasiho kom^t Mwaahoai nam^thanataise am^t ko noaipat^t kom^t is^thiyaap^t Autaahaat^{ih}oai piⁱwaund^tand^thoemat^tando. Autaahaat^{ih}o j^th^t gwⁱnyaasirⁱhir^t k^treti^t jaapepihⁱrat^t piⁱha wapa kaitand^t j^th^t t^tmanati katisⁱhaami^t tiwatiⁱhaati^t wa wat^tpiⁱtaat^t katati kom^t Mwaahoai nam^thanataise. Am^t sand^t Autaahaat^{ih}o Mwaahoai kawind^tmand^t am^t kom^t Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaat^{ih}o maaritim^tpa kapa tit^{ih}nga kawisahotihe, am^t koai naanjawisat^t kimbiⁱwimainj^thand^t kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyami Aunahⁱpati Neti Yamⁱhapataat^{ih}i Taati Autaahaat^{ih}oai Piⁱwaundataase

¹ Iyataati n^tn^t piⁱha aim^t kasatohiⁱw^tmaiwaami^t tit^{ih} piⁱha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainj^thi nyami aunahⁱpati net^t nyapi taati Autaahaat^{ih}oai piⁱwaundisi^tho yahore. Iyat^t am^t ko niyat^t J^thimattat^t Is^thiyaisun^t kahapaamapⁱpa Daahemati Jatisⁱhom^t ikwir^t gaat^thiⁱrahoaan^t amb^tpat^t awaipat^t net^t yamⁱhapataat^{ih}i maasi^t Autaahaat^{ih}oaisat^t kahapaamapⁱpa jatataise. Iyataati am^t apⁱpaahi^t ak^ttiⁱh^t ko nyam^thihoaan^t bitondaati^t nyap^t Autaahaat^{ih}oai taati piⁱwaundataase ko nyangi and^ttinyaiwa nyatata-man^tando.

² Iyat^t ko niyat^t Autaahaat^{ih}oaisat^t maasi^t bimimbⁱpiⁱh sapiⁱh Autaahaat^{ih}o sawaho satati^t kimbiⁱhi^t n^tsi^t bimohiⁱpiⁱmbⁱhi^t kapⁱhapi^t is^thiya n^tngi nep^t mep^t autaahepin^tmaitaati^twe tati^t katati^t sawaho Autaahaat^{ih}o nam^thana ahiyahapⁱthe. Neh^t is^thiya katiti^t nam^thanⁱw^t ahiyawⁱhapⁱhimaave. Owetise. Is^t kapⁱh Jisaasiho Autaahaat^{ih}om^t ot^tpiⁱpat^t nyam^t aunahⁱpat^t net^t taati piⁱwaundataase.

³ Iyataati am^t is^thiya is^thiyaam^t maipiⁱhaiwaapi^t nandapa t^thiⁱw^t sisand^tpap^t Autaahaat^{ih}oai d^tpumanⁱw^t waamaindumap^t nunyohiyⁱhiyaam^t awaisiⁱho mit^thoai ah^twisawaayopo. Saiwi^t nam^thanⁱw^t ah^twisoho so kom^that^t ot^tpiⁱpatisahore. Iyataati so m^tto k^tinaungwⁱha n^tnaasaam^t nehi^t naasaaraah^t Autaahaat^{ih}o bindata is^thiyai winjatirⁱhirot^t nandaati^t is^thiyaam^t maipiⁱhaiwaapi^t nandapa t^thati^t d^tpumanataise. Aiwi^t am^t k^tya wapa nandapa Autaahaat^{ih}op^t maritⁱw^t gaare und^thiⁱw^thap^t maaw^t is^tsi Autaahaat^{ih}om^t nd^thet^t nowaayopo. Iyataati am^t Jisaasihom^t numwimbⁱpa Autaahaat^{ih}oai siyate. Autaahaat^{ih}o nyam^t maipiⁱhaiwaapi^t apowind^thand^t net^t yatiⁱhiwiwat^t Autaahaat^{ih}o sawaho marita gwⁱnyaasirⁱhir^t jaapepihⁱra ipatet^t nimaataataise. Ni-maatind^tmandapi^t Autaahaat^{ih}o gwⁱnyaataati^t nyangis^t maar^tho as^tpiⁱnyisati^t nanyamaitando. Aih^t ko Jisaasiho kom^t amb^tpat^t kom^t jitⁱpat^t nunyainj^tpat^t nesiyati^t Autaahaat^{ih}om^t nd^tmaahomwaan^j an^ttitⁱh^t gwⁱtiⁱhoaasi^t yamⁱhapataat^{ih}i ahiyatataise.

⁴ Iyataati am^t Jisaasimo yamⁱhapataat^{ih}i bimimot^t k^tmaap^t yap^timbataapⁱh bindataataah^t is^thiya is^thiyaam^t maipiⁱhaiwaapi^t nandapa t^thiⁱw^t Autaahaat^{ih}oai d^tpumanⁱhohiyⁱhiyaamatiyati^t w^tnd^t kamaitaihe. O sand^t apaapⁱmaahe, Mosesihom^t wi^tn^thapⁱpa aim^t ahotirⁱhir^t jaapepihⁱri^t Ripaihom^t satoya kat^t ot^tpiⁱpat^t kaitaatⁱw^thiya aim^t bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi^t kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasiho h^t k^tmaap^t yap^timbataapⁱh siyati^t kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yamⁱhapataat^{ih}i bindata nyam^thihoaan^t Autaahaat^{ih}oai taati piⁱwaundataase taati gwⁱnyaaitⁱhaawo.

⁵ Iyataati is^thiya is^thiyaam^t maipiⁱhaiwaapi^t nandapa t^thiⁱw^t Autaahaat^{ih}oai d^tpumanⁱhohiyⁱhiya an^tihand^t nehi^t gohaporⁱhandaat^t Autaahaat^{ih}om^t ot^tpiⁱpat^t kawisawaayopo. Sand^t an^t gohaporⁱhandaat^t Autaahaat^{ih}om^t ot^tpiⁱpat^t kawitaatiⁱw^t an^timatotⁱnd^t yamⁱhapataat^{ih}i Autaahaat^{ih}o bimimbⁱpiⁱh ak^tihand^t ahotihⁱhandam^t nehi^t si^twipat^t nam^thana noaipataise. Ak^tihand^t yamⁱhapataat^{ih}i ahotihⁱ handam^t nehi^t si^twipat^t tot^tmand^t apaapⁱmaato. Mosesihom^t an^tihand^t gohaporⁱhandaat^t Autaahaat^{ih}om^t ot^tpiⁱpat^t kawitaatiⁱw^t an^timatotⁱnd^t t^tmaninat^t det^tih^t Autaahaat^{ih}o Mosesihoi saundataase. “Anjan^t n^tsi^t ot^tpiⁱpat^t gohaporⁱhandaat^t an^timatapaa^t n^tn^t kaindiⁱhisat^t saimb^t set^thaan^t an^timatetⁱh^t si^tsi^tho Sainaⁱhoaasian^t bimingura kah^titoⁱnumwaan^t kamwaan^t baimbi gwⁱnyaapi^t jaapepihⁱri^t itataman^tpi^t an^timatitaape,” undataase.

⁶ Iyataati am^t Jisaasimoisaah^t ko nyam^thihoaan^t bitonda nyap^t Autaahaat^{ih}oai piⁱwaund^tand^t Autaahaat^{ih}o nam^thana ahiywataise. Jisaasiho siyat^t kaindiⁱmand^t

neh̄ išihiya yapiptamb̄hiya ishiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ nandapa t̄hiw̄ Autaa-haat̄hoai d̄puman̄hohiȳhiya kiyoh̄t̄handi nusatip̄haahand̄ ap̄paah̄ awaind̄hand̄ kiyataise. Sand̄ apaap̄maahe. Autahaat̄ho satind̄handaah. N̄n̄ Jisaasihoai nisuni samun̄ ot̄hapih̄ ah̄wisanih̄ ko ot̄hapih̄ bitoaitande. Bitohonih̄ N̄n̄ kom̄hetap̄ sangi p̄waasatisanih̄ am̄ sah̄ Jisaasihom̄hihoaanj̄op̄ p̄wandisaih̄ p̄wanaati n̄n̄ samihon̄n̄itisanih̄ am̄ sah̄ noaipap̄ nisihyaatimat̄taatiwe tat̄ katind̄handaah. Satat̄ katind̄mandi jih̄ aimehura kom̄ ishiya Isiraher̄hiyaap̄ Mosesih̄oi kaundat̄ ahaish̄i ip̄hatisamaha awaisiha kandaate. Am̄ wan̄ kom̄ ishiyaisati p̄wiha wišasati metap̄ gaahaiwa kawitand̄ katiwaiwa am̄ jih̄ Isiraher̄hiyai kawitand̄ kaundat̄ am̄ kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatip̄haati ap̄paah̄ gaahaiwaaso.

Autahaat̄ho Kom̄ Isihiyaisati Wan̄ Maasit̄tand̄ Jihura P̄wiha Timanati Katis̄hai Nusatip̄haaha Kandaase

⁷ Autahaat̄ho Jisaasihom̄hetap̄ nanyamaahonih̄ nyah̄ noaipawaat̄ kom̄hiyanmainjaih̄ am̄ ko noaipati nyam̄ Autahaat̄hoemattand̄ p̄wiha aim̄ timanati katis̄ha jih̄ katati ahaish̄i nusatip̄haahe tot̄mandi siyat̄tih̄to. Isi kaapi wonj̄ japaap̄t̄ onih̄ti kasatitaano. Jihura Autahaat̄ho kom̄ ishiyai n̄n̄ sam̄ Autahaat̄hom̄mainjanih̄ am̄ sah̄ nis̄ Isihiyaatimainjaih̄ n̄n̄ sangi Jainjaat̄ bim̄taano undat̄ p̄wiha timanati kaundataase. Satat̄ kaundisih̄ sa neh̄ wapaah̄ kawisataati am̄ kom̄ ishiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa nemwat̄ ap̄paah̄ ainahiȳhiyemaitand̄ kandaamaase. Owtise. O wan̄ha p̄wiha timanati Autahaat̄ho katis̄ma ishiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwa nemwahonih̄ kiya noaipap̄ Autahaat̄hom̄ ndihet̄ gaahiyaimat̄taatiw̄handap̄ha kandaase.

⁸ Am̄ sand̄ ishiya Autahaat̄hom̄ ndihet̄ noaipapi windi kiya gaahiya saasanatohiyaatmetind̄mandi apaap̄maahe. Isihiya p̄wiha jih̄ kom̄ ishiyai Autahaat̄ho p̄waundat̄ numwaahonih̄ kiya noaipap̄ kom̄hiyaimat̄taatiw̄ iwinjat̄tand̄ wišasati numwišhaat̄hi bimohiȳhiyai Autahaat̄ho saundataase. Nis̄ p̄wiha at̄homaaniw̄ ap̄paah̄ maip̄hiyaate undat̄ kaundataase. Ko kiya saundataahand̄ kandi am̄ isimiya k̄imkiyaap̄ kom̄ p̄wiha aim̄ jih̄ wap̄hi jipat̄pindis̄haat̄hap̄ Autahaat̄ho sandaase.

⁹ N̄n̄ Awaisihon̄ni sangi k̄imandi kasatataaton̄ sah̄ atiwise. N̄n̄ Asīha wura wapa asip̄ipa kaitand̄hura nam̄hanataayo. N̄n̄ nis̄ ishiya Judaahoetap̄ noaipahohiȳhiyaisatun̄ am̄ Isiraher̄hiya nahatiyaisatun̄ p̄wiha asaaha am̄ neh̄ kai wa wišasito. wišasati nunyati kiya n̄n̄ p̄wiha nunyati numwaasanih̄ kiya noaipap̄ nis̄hiyaimainjaih̄ winjat̄to.

¹⁰ Iyataat̄ ka p̄iwa nis̄ ishiyaisati wišasoha jih̄ kiyaam̄ saisatoyai yapiptati Isip̄handaahap̄ nut̄ numwaasi baind̄ winjat̄i nasohura p̄wiha wišasati nunyoh̄haamat̄metat̄ neh̄ kai waare. Am̄ kiya nis̄ p̄wiha jih̄ sa windi wišasati p̄waundit̄ nunyoha baiw̄ kiya kaitaano toh̄irih̄reti windi kamaiw̄ nepin̄im̄hauh̄ am̄ n̄n̄ kiya ahosumwati namataayo.

¹¹ Iyataat̄ ipot̄hura asis̄ha n̄n̄ n̄wahon̄ni nam̄hanoh̄het̄ ishiya Isiraher̄hiyaisati p̄wiha wan̄ha kai neh̄ wa n̄n̄ katoh̄ha wišasito. N̄n̄ Awaisihon̄ni sangi k̄imandi kasatataato. Akip̄ipa k̄imaiwa n̄n̄ saind̄ kaito kiya daiwi bim̄taatiw̄ih̄retap̄ n̄n̄ gw̄nyaati maaritoh̄t̄hand̄ kiyaam̄ amit̄het̄ net̄ giwunyaati nunj̄to. Am̄ kiya kiyaam̄ maarit̄ho omanj̄t̄ih̄i kandi nep̄ kip̄iw̄ giwunyaatonih̄ kiret̄ daiwi bim̄taapo. Aiwi am̄ n̄n̄ neh̄ naasonin̄ni Autahaat̄hom̄ni Akohon̄nihi kiya mep̄ autahep̄in̄map̄ nis̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kanisaihi am̄ n̄n̄ kiya iwt̄atamanit̄ winjat̄to.

¹² N̄n̄ wišasati am̄ kiyaam̄ wo kom̄ naish̄yaisun̄ am̄ sawahom̄ saingosaahoyai saundat̄ sah̄ n̄naasoj̄ n̄naasaanj̄hi Awaisihop̄ atiwi mmon̄iw̄ am̄ gišunyaatati nasesipatane undat̄ kaundat̄ am̄ katamunj̄taise. Owt̄taise. Am̄ kiya nahatiya n̄naasoh̄ n̄naasaamih̄ amb̄pat̄ awaipatisahiyauñ am̄ amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ owe-hiyaun̄ aim̄ nis̄ ishiyaas̄ nisap̄ aim̄ mmon̄iw̄ giwunyaatati nusesipatahiyaaso.

¹³ Am̄ kiya aim̄ nis̄ ishiyaas̄ nisap̄ kiysi giwunyaatati nusesipatati am̄ mmon̄iw̄hiyare. Am̄ kiya nis̄ ishiyaatih̄ kiya maip̄haiwa ishiya usaish̄i kawisoh̄waiwa nemwaito. Aind̄ am̄ kiya nis̄ ndihet̄ n̄n̄ windi maarimtoh̄waiwa maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwa net̄ n̄n̄ kaiwaap̄ windi gišunyaatati ap̄paah̄ nan̄pimand̄maito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34

¹⁴ Nyah̄ siyaati mmon̄ihawaw̄ p̄wiha ipot̄ma Autahaat̄ho wišasati nanyamis̄maap̄ wan̄ha asaahaare tat̄ sata kandaase. Kima P̄wiha Wan̄haare ndaase. Ko satat̄ kandaati p̄wiha jih̄ wišasati nyangi nanyamis̄haap̄ aim̄ha jah̄handaat̄ tat̄ katise.

kaamī otipipatī owe ndaase. Amī sandapī nyahī yawanaanī aimī gwinyawaahaahiyaane, wapa noaipatī aimī jahipipaimainjihī amī kapa nyahī namīhaayo.

9

Añjī Gohihandaatihi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundiwi Nandapa Maahoipatami Jitipatī Autaahaatihoai Dipumanawaayopo

¹ Niñi piwīha aimī kasatohihaamīha jīhaati sandī kasatitaano. Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi nyangisatitonihī amī nyahī komīhiyaanīnitithaawī piwīha tīmanati kandaase. Aihī ami Jisaasiho nyamī aunahipatī netī nyamīhihoaanjī bitonda taati Autaahaatihoai yamīhapataatihi piwaundataase. Iyataati amī jīhuraahī Autaahaatiho komīhiyī sahī niñihiyatimatisaihī amī niñi samīhonimandī Jainjaati bimītaano tatī piwīha tīmanati kaundataase. Sata kaundisura winīhapipaisatī ahoyatī nunyataise kapa winīhapiipa katirīhreti jaapepihīriwi Autaahaatihomī otipipatī kawiwi kopī gaapundiataitiwo. Iyataati amī anjaanjī waanjī nehi gohihaanjī isīhiya anīmatawaayopo kandaapihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi amī komī otipipatī kawitaatiwihaajo.

² Kiya saiwi anjaanjī gohihaanjī anīmatawaayopo. Gohihaanjī anjaanjī anīmatiwo sawiwi yatiyipiyawaayopo. Yatiyipiyaposawī jīhandī sandī satīwi ambīhitawaatopo. Isīhiya kiyaamī maipīhaiwaapi nandapa nesi nuwi tīhiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanītaatiwīhīrote tiwi ambīhitawaatopo. Aihī kandotī sisihaiwa tipopī ahiyawī amī ganīho wo kaiwi koasini bīretihāndī ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatihomī ndīheti ahottītandīhandī. (Sapa kīhirotohanī mītaahandī yatiyipiyahotihandotī ahondaise.)

³ Aihī amī metaahī yatiyipiyahotihandī kapīhandī sandapī satīwi ambīhitawaatopo. Nehī Autaahaatiho sawahohī kīrotī bindata komī isīhiyai winjatītandīhīrote tiwi ambīhitawaatopo. Saurī yatiyipiyahowauramī otihapihī apotihīrī minjatīnahīrī apīpaahī mwipihīra mīhasinapī mīhaapī kīrinīhī yatiyipiyapī Autaahaatiho bimītandīhīrotī nimbiwpūwataise.

⁴ Aihī kīrī apotihīramī kīmbaahī detī kīrainī ganīhomatiyahonjī masīhonjī nehi gorīhandaahīhī kaiwīhonjī ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sonjī ganonjaasīnī isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapi nandapa tīhiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanītaatiwīhonje. Iyataati sandī yatiyipiyahotihotī nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimītandīhīrote tiwi ambīhitawaatopo. Aiwi amī pausihandī wiñdi nehi gorīhandaahīhī kaiwīhandī awainaahoetahandī ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sandī pausimandī Autaahaatiho komī isīhiyai winjaati bimītandīhandapī tīmanati piwīha kaundisīha gwinyaitatīwi namīhanahande. Iyataati amī kandi pausimandotī kaapihō wo gorīhanda kaiwihi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi amī kandi pausimandotī Aronihomī irīhīri ngīrīhīri jīhura Autaahaatiho katilī ahiyawosauhī asīrimatati yanisirīhīri ahondaise. Aiwi amī kandotī nawīha wandipatī taapīrehandī Autaahaatihomī winīhapiipa ikwīmaindīmwītīhapa jīpatīpindisīha ahiyawaayopo.

⁵ Iyataati amī kandi pausindamī mipateti maahomwaanjī nehi sīwipatī yatiymwī kaiwi wihoaanjī wīti amī wihoaanjī wīti ahiyawaayopo. Saurī sīwipaurī isīhiya gorīhandaahīhī Autaahaatihomī otipipatīhiya yamīhapataatihi komī ndīheti kīyaanīhī bimohiyīhiyaapi namīhanīwi isīhiya kaiwi ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwi pausihandamī mipateti namīhapi wīsasawaayopo. Iyataati saurī sīwipaurī ditatisahaurisī kauramī ditati tusapaapanatī pausisīndisi namaasataise. Aihī sapīhapi isīhiya satīwi ambīhitawaatopo. Isīhiyaapī Autaahaatiho jītīpatī mmonataati maarīho asīpiyati kīyaamī maipīhaiwa nemwasipīpīhe tawaatopo. Isī saiwaapi niñi wanīkīmura wiñdi waati pīhīndī kamaatīto.

⁶ Saiwi kiya anīmatiwi kahapaamapipa katili ahiyawī owtēhi isīhiya isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapi nandapa tīhiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanīhohiyīhiya namasawī yatiyipiyahotihandī jīhandī mītaahandotī asisi nahatewetī nandaapi noaipapi isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapi nandapa tīhiwi dipumanīwi amī isīhiyaamī aunahipā nepī Autaahaatihoai piwaundiwi kopī gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohītīmandī Autaahaatihomī winīhapiipa kaundirīhīri kīretī kiya jaapepihīriwi kiyawaayopo.

⁷ Amī isīhiya isīhiyaapī Autaahaatihomī otipipatī komī anjaanjī otipipatī kaiwi amī Autaahaatihoai nandapa maahoipatī tipī tīhiwi Autaahaatihoai waamain-dumapī dipumanīwi ko isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwa nemwaitandī piwaundiwi gaapundihiyīhiyaamī mīthō nehi sawaho naasoii asisi nehi naasaara kīnaungwīha naasi naasetī yatiyipiyahotihandī metaahandī Autaahaatiho komī ndīmaahomwaagi ahiyatī jaati bimimbīpīhi mīhatihī nandaataise. Iyataati sandī yatiyipiyahotihandī metaahandī Autaahaatiho nasatī bimindīhandotī isīhiya Autaahaatihomī otipipatī kiyohiyīhiyaunī

is̄hiya nahatiya w̄ndi nam̄ndaap̄irote am̄ kiya w̄ndi nam̄ndaap̄ise tat̄ it̄hap̄i pa ahotiho. Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipati kiyohiyihiyaam̄ p̄irisihō m̄t̄hō neh̄ sawahoh̄ kat̄ih̄ nandaahatihe. Iyataati ko k̄inaungw̄ha n̄naaseti asis̄ha naasara kat̄ih̄ nandaataahura ko neh̄ taanaho niyat̄ nandaataamaise. Oonetise. Neh̄ taanah̄ho ko w̄ndi ap̄ip̄ah̄ nam̄ndaitaise. Am̄ ko kauhoaisan̄ am̄ sip̄isip̄handisangi tiwat̄ kapaaam̄ j̄tip̄ipati is̄isi nandaataise. Nandaati kaanj̄ bokisihand̄ awaind̄hand̄ Autaahaatihoi kom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ wapa nunyoh̄p̄pa wind̄hand̄ kat̄ih̄ ahotind̄handam̄ awihaasī Autaahaatihom̄ mmondānd̄ j̄tip̄ipati ahiyataise. J̄tip̄ipati ahiyatosati ko sawahom̄ maip̄hand̄ Autaahaatihom̄ nemwaitand̄ j̄hi sawahop̄ Autaahaatihoi p̄waundat̄ nunjenataise. Iyatoso am̄ kasin̄ ipoti is̄hiya nahatiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa nemwaitand̄ Autaahaatihoi p̄waundat̄ nunjenat̄ gaapundataase. Iyataati sat̄ j̄tip̄ipati ko nesi niyat̄ ahiyatosati gaapundat̄ Autaahaatihoi p̄waundip̄it̄ is̄hiya maip̄haiwa Autaahaatihom̄ nd̄heti kiyoh̄waiwaap̄ kiya ap̄ip̄ah̄ nan̄pimainj̄ih̄ am̄ maiwa maip̄haiwa kiȳhaayono maatiw̄ neh̄ nan̄haiw̄ kiyoh̄waiwa Autaahaatihom̄ nemwaitand̄ Autaahaatihom̄ nd̄heti nesiyat̄ ahiyataise. Is̄hiya Autaahaatihom̄ saiva maip̄haiwaasi sahi w̄ndi kamaiw̄ise undiwaiwa kiya gw̄nyaawaahand̄ kandi kiyoh̄waiwaapaah̄ w̄ndi j̄tip̄ipati nesiyat̄ ahiyat̄ gaapimundise. Oonetise.

⁸ Iyataati sa p̄wiha w̄n̄hap̄i pa is̄hiya neh̄hiya Autaahaatihom̄ Anjaanj̄ yati piyahot̄hand̄ m̄hat̄handaatih̄ nam̄ndaap̄ise tat̄ ahotih̄ nyah̄ mmon̄haayo. Iyataati sandaahi nyangis̄ siyati net̄ nanyisataise, is̄hiya nahatiya m̄hat̄ih̄ Autaahaatihom̄ kom̄ nd̄maahomwaanj̄ ahiyat̄ bimirih̄roti w̄ndi nam̄ndaitaapo. Nam̄ndaapi am̄ kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaapi t̄tit̄i sauna Autaahaatihoaapi h̄ det̄ naiw̄ koai w̄ndi p̄waamunditaapo tat̄ net̄ nanyisataise.

⁹ Am̄ p̄wiha siyati is̄hiya nahatiya m̄hat̄ih̄ m̄hapaah̄ Autaahaatihom̄ kom̄ nd̄maahomwaanj̄ ahiyat̄ bimbip̄ih̄ w̄ndi nam̄ndaap̄ise tat̄ ahotih̄ am̄ is̄hiya nahatiya neh̄ k̄imbaah̄rotih̄ nandaawaayopo. Aiwi am̄ kiya Autaahaatihom̄hin̄ det̄ w̄ndi namaayopo. Sandi net̄ kiya siyat̄ nunjataise. Wan̄mura k̄imura is̄hiya saiwi mmondaatiwe. Mosesiho w̄n̄hap̄ipa kaundirih̄reti jaapepih̄riw̄i nandapa maahoaiipa gaare undiwun̄ am̄ kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa nemwaitandun̄ Autaahaatihoi nunyauh̄hand̄ kandi kaiwa net̄ kiyaais̄ Autaahaatihom̄ kiyaais̄ saundat̄ nis̄ nd̄heti sah̄ noaipapi ap̄ip̄ah̄ gaahiyatai saasanotahiyat̄ih̄ n̄ni baind̄ jasoti sap̄ maari-tataayo undit̄andih̄reti ah̄maawise. Owe. Iyat̄ am̄ kaiwa kiyaam̄ am̄tiha maariho omanj̄it̄ih̄ gw̄nyaahoh̄ih̄and̄ net̄ saasanotahiyemwati popit̄hiyemwaamase. Oonetise undati kiyai net̄ nunjataise.

¹⁰ Iyat̄ am̄ is̄hiya Mosesiho w̄n̄hap̄ipa kaundirih̄k̄ireti jaapepih̄riw̄i kiyaam̄ gaarehaiwaun̄ am̄ kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ nandapa maahoaiipa Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosat̄ kiya Autaahaatihom̄ w̄ndi samundise sah̄ nis̄ nd̄heti ap̄ip̄ah̄ gaahiyate mundise. Oonetise. Am̄ sandi apaapimaahe. W̄n̄hap̄ipa kiya jaapepih̄roh̄ip̄ipa nandapa maahoaiipa am̄ waapoho kiya nan̄hoh̄ip̄ipaapun̄ am̄ neh̄ amb̄ip̄ati bausoh̄ip̄ipaapit̄haiwaatihe. Iyataati saiwa kiya w̄n̄hap̄ipa jaapepih̄riw̄i kiya kiyoh̄waiwa neh̄ k̄imaat̄ tiwat̄haati amb̄ipatet̄ kiya kaitaat̄i kaundat̄ am̄ m̄hat̄ih̄ maariho omanj̄it̄ih̄ t̄t̄hemat̄taatiw̄ihandapi w̄ndi kamundind̄handahe. Iyataati am̄ Autaahaatihom̄ ipot̄hura kiyai nga net̄ t̄t̄hemwaitandih̄ra daih̄ra nunj̄it̄and̄ saiwa neh̄ wanap̄ goh̄haiwa numwihihaiwandaate.

Kiraisiho Nyapimainj̄ih̄ Nyapi J̄tip̄ipati Nuhaasip̄ati Autaahaatihoaapi h̄ Ahiyataise

¹¹ J̄hura is̄hiya saiwi kaim̄ nap̄imb̄w̄ihandis̄ wan̄ k̄imuraah̄ Jisaasiho sawaho t̄t̄ih̄ noipati P̄irisihō Awaisiho M̄t̄hoemataati nyapi nyam̄ aunah̄ipati net̄ Autaahaatihoi taati p̄waundataase. J̄hura Autaahaatihom̄ Jisaasihom̄hetapi is̄hiyai gaahati kaw̄isat̄ japhihi numwaitand̄ p̄wiha t̄manat̄ katis̄ha Jisaasimo net̄ ka akemat̄ kiyati is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwa nemwataise. Nemwati asiȳhiyaimat̄taatiw̄ihand̄ nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyind̄mand̄ nyapimainj̄ih̄ nyam̄ aunah̄ipati net̄ yam̄hapatataih̄ Autaahaatihom̄ bimbip̄ih̄ kom̄ nd̄heti taati nyapi p̄waundataase. Sap̄ih̄ Jisaasiho bitonda taati Autaahaatihoi nyapi p̄waundimb̄ip̄ih̄ k̄imaapi yap̄ipataapi Autaahaatihoh̄ih̄ bim̄tandih̄he t̄wi anjaon̄ gohihaanj̄ amb̄ih̄t̄wi an̄imatot̄handis̄ ap̄ip̄ah̄ waati nusatip̄haamahande. Iyataati sap̄ih̄ Jisaasiho bitonda taati nyapi Autaahaatihoi p̄waundimb̄ip̄ih̄ neh̄ is̄hiya kaiwi ahiyaw̄ip̄ih̄maahē. Oonetise. Iyataati k̄imaapi kahapaamapiipa Autaahaatihom̄ kiyati ahaimbipaisati ahoyati kiyati w̄ndi ah̄maise. Kiyati ah̄mais̄ sah̄ kandi w̄ndi mondaapo.

¹² Utaaho yap̄ipataamb̄ih̄ k̄inakw̄hiha nahateweti asis̄ha neh̄ naasaaraah̄ is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ maasap̄ih̄ memet̄h̄ram̄ j̄tip̄patun̄ am̄ maasap̄ih̄ kauho

sapīho sīpīphohomī jītipatunī isīsi nandaatī mīhatīhi Autaahaatīho sawahohīhī bimirīhīrotī komī ndīhetī ahiyataise. Iyataati Jisaasimo kiyamatīyatī kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komī jītipatī sawahomīhāti ipī titihī atawīhatetī nuhoamasaipatī netī komī ikwīraahī sawaho isīsi niyatī Autaahaatīhomī bimimbīpīhī komī ndīhetī ahiyataise. Iyatī amī ko Jisaasiho komī jītipatī pīhītīhaiwaara isīsi niyatī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī ahiyataamaise. Owtetise. Nehī naasaaraahī nyahī isīhiyaanī nahatiyanamī maipīhaiwaapī komī jītipatī gaahati isīsi niyatī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī ahiyataise. Ko siyatī kaindīmandī Autaahaatīho satī jītipatī mmonataatī namatī ko nyamī maipīhaiwa nahateetaatīhāpi wanunī ipotī ipotunī jāpīhī nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahonīhī nyahī noaipawaatī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī titihī gaahiyaaanimatīthaawo.

¹³ Iyataati amī isīhiya itapīpaisunī amī isīhiyaamī andītatunī amī wapa wa-pauṇī isīpī kiyawaawaahī ainjōtīhaiwaisahiyaasī isīhiya usāsawī maasi tīmaamaitīwī Autaahaatīhopī gaapīmundītaapo. Nehī yandīhī binyaihī kiya itapīpa andītatī isīhohīhiyīhiyī pīrisiho isīhiyaapī Autaahaatīhoai nandapa tīhatī dīpumasīhō sawisatī kawisataise. Maasapīho memetīhīramī jītipatunī amī maasapīho kauho sapīho sīpīphomī jītipatunī namotī amī maasapīho kauho sanaati tipī tīhauhi tīhīmī notī sotipatī waatīpīmainjīpatī netī katisatī tīmandaatī waapohoaisatī ahoyati naumb-waihīratī isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyamatīhetī tutipataise. Ko siyatī kawihīhura kiya Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī noaipapī titihī gaahiyaimataawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatīwī nuwī isīhiyaawī maasī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundawaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataati Kīraisihō komī jītipatī nyapī nuhoamasaipatī kiyamī siyohītīmandisī apīpaahī nusatipīhaahate. Iyataati Jisaasiho somīhetī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho Gaaho nasisoarī bimisīhō netī koai andītīwiwatī watīpurīmatī gīwunyaasīhī Itīpīho ko Gaahomī watīpīhandaahī Autaahaatīhoai nyapī nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho apīpaahī gaaho Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī Autaahaatīhoai poundhaiwa maipīhaiwa apīpaahī turīkaarehonjisangī wīndī kamaayaho utaaho ainahīho nyapīmainjīhi nyapī napotaise. Napwindīhandaahī nyahī nahatiyanamī maipīhaiwa nenyamatāise nyamī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwaapī Autaahaatīho yaasīhandī apīpaahandī nanyintī yandīhenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyatī kanyindīmandī nyahī Autaahaatīhopī otīpīpatī kawisaati kopī maarita koai mepi autaahemwawa maasī koaisatī nasisoarī bimaamī nutīhaawīhandapī kiyataise.

¹⁵ Sandī Jisaasiho komī jītipatī nyamī maipīhaiwaapī nuhaamasitīhandaahī nyahī noaipawaatī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī gaahiyaimatōnīhī Autaahaatīho nyangi nyasonata sahī aimī noaipapī nīsīhiyatīmatāwaayopo tatī nanyamataise. Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyī gaahaiwa kawitandī pīwīha tīmanatī katatī wanī ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho netī akīwaiwemati kaitandi Autaahaatīho namīhanatī ahīwisataise. Isī Jisaasiho siyatī kaindīhandaahī Autaahaatīho isīhiya usaisī sahī aimī nīsīhiyatīmatītātiwī nasamīhandīhiyāate undisawīhiyaisī Autaahaatīho wapa gaahapa numwītandī katatī tīmanatī ahīmbīpī nunyonīhī kiya kapa nepi nasisoari kiyāanīhī koaisawī maasī bimītaapo. Iyataati amī Jisaasiho kaindīmandīhī isīhiya pīwīha wīsasatī numwīshīhaatīhī bindawaawī komī ambīpī nīwīmaapī otīpīpatī kawisohīyīhiyāpīmaawī kiyataise. Amī nehī Kīraisihomī jītipatīhīhī kiyamī maipīhaiwa nemwahonīhī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī kiya noaipapī gaahiyī saasanotahīyaatisaihī amī Autaahaatīho kiyai sahī titihī gaahiyāatīso undā numwaitāise.

¹⁶ Autaahaatīho isīhiyaisī pīwaundatī numwaahonīhī amī kiya noaipapī komī isīhiyaimatītātiwīhandapī pīwīha wanī asaaha isīhiyaisatī wīsasīshā Autaahaatīho netī akaahemataandī Kīraisihō napwindīndapī sangī nīnī nesipatī kasatītaano. Isīhiya usa sangī napopī asiyīhiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihīhura kiyamī usa kiyamī manyinyaisangī amī naishīhiyaisangī ikīpīpa amī wapa naitaatīwīhandapī gwīnyaawaayopo. Saiwī gwīnyaawaawi kiya sangī napopī nehī asiyīhiya bindawa utaaho kiyamīhāpa naitandīhomī ambīpatī ambīhītīwī sanīhaaho nyamapa naitande tīwī katīwī komī ambīpatī utīpīhoaatihī jītipatīpīwosawaayopo. Aiwi utaaso katasī nisapa nīsīhiya ahaatī nīnī napwisaihīhura naitande tatī ambīhītīso amī ambīhītīsaamāatī kapa naitande amī ba katisīho napomahonīhura. Amī ko namaapotī asoho bimonaahī komapa naitaatīwīhiyāapī ambīpatī ambīhītītī amī utīpīhoaatihī ahīwisawīhiya wīndī kapa ketī namaitaapo. owe.

¹⁷ Iyataati amī utaaho komapa ko napontīhura usa naitaatīwīhiyāapī ambīhītītī pīwīha wīsasatī ahaisiha ko wīndī namaapotī bimonaahī, isīhiya ahiya nisapa nepise tīsawīhiya wīndī namaitaapo. Nehī ba katisīho napomahonaahī sura komapa naitaatīwī ambīpatī ahīwisawīhiya kapa titihī naitaapo.

¹⁸ Ami kimirí kireti Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati ko kiyasi pwaundati numwaa honih am ikiya komihiyaimatisaih winjatitand pwiha jih wiwasisih noaipati akaahaimatitand wapa kohasipiho tipi jitipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nepi nuhaahuhi sura pwiha Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati wiwasisih noaipati akaahaimatataise.

¹⁹ Sa pwaapi nini neti wonji onihiti katitaano. Jihinith Mosesiho isihiya nahatiyaisi winhapipa Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi pwiha jih numwisihaatih ahontimbipa ninaasaimbaah neti awitat kaundataase. Iyat am i kapihi kauho sipiho hiaawiataise am i memethir wiwa neti tiwati tihati Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyat am i kapihi kapaami jitipati neti waapohoatihemati kisihisataise. Iyat isaaha aninetih tamitatisati tisatati neti am i sipsiphandam atiha marasinho amatenih jaapiha neti isaahaisati ahoyati wisasataise. Iyat sandi neti kauho sipsiphandam waapo hoaisati nambwaihiripataatih tihandaat boyatesi utipho bukhand Autaahaatihom wiinhapipa jipatipindihandaatun ami isihiya nahatiyaisuni kyaamiheti tutipawisataise.

²⁰ Ko kiyai siyat taati tutipawisataahet kiya isihiya (Israherihiya) nahatiyaisi saundataase.

'Kmati jitimataah Autaahaatiho sahi komi isihiyatimatitaatiwi pwiha wisasati nasamisihai ko neti akaahemataise. Sahi winhapipa baiwi japepihriataiwe,' undataase.

²¹ Siyat kimirí kireti Mosesiho anjaanj gohihaanj Autaahaatiho sawahopi komi otipatapi anjimatotihandetuni am i katihi kapaaraah otipipati kaitaatih wihiyohipetuni jitipati tutipati jaataise.

²² Iyatati am i winhapipa Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai pwiha wisasati numwisihaatih ahontimbipa kahapaamaippa kapaaraah Autaahaatihom anjitihi gohihatih otipipati kaiwi pwaundohipipa satise. Am i kapeti jitipati nuhaapi jaasaihaah Autaahaatiho kapaapi biyati maaritat mmondaise. O am i kapai windi samaisaihaah Autaahaatiho kaiwaapi gaare tat mmonati windi ko maarihitaise tise. Kauho am i sipsiphand koai thiwi waamaindumapi nuyohipipaam jtipati kapeti nuhaapi jaasaihaah kaiwaapi ko maarihitaise tise. Iyatati am i wapaamun am i isihyaam jtipati nepi namuawaawaah am i isihya Autaahaatihom ndiheti komi pwiha winhapipa nemapi maipihaiwa kiyohiwait Autaahaatiho windi nemwaamat nanpimimatitaise. Nehi isihya wapai tipi kapaami jitipati nuhaap am i kapa thiwi koai waamaindumapi numwisihaah Autaahaatiho isihyaam maipihaiwa nemwati kaiwaap apipah nanpimatamaitaise.

Kiraishi Autaahaatihoai Nunyanati Napwindihandaah Autaahaatiho Nyami maipihaiwa Nenyamataise

²³ Isi am i sandih nyah aim mmonaat gnyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatihom anjaanj gohihandaatih kapaaraah komi otipipati kawitaatiwi ahontimbipa sapa nehi yamihapataatih akipipa ahontimbipaam siwipate. Iyatati kapaisi Autaahaatiho komi ndihara mmonati gaare tat am i kapaapi gaahapaare tat maarihitand kauho am i sipsiphandam jtipati kapeti nuhaap jaawaayopo. Am i kapeti jitipati windi nuhaapi minjaawaawaah am i Autaahaatiho kapaapi windi gaare tat maarihitaise. Sandi saiwi Autaahaatihom anjaanj gohihaanj yamihapataatih Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipham siwipati nehapihi komi ndiheti gaatanih Autaahaatihoui isihyaun ahoyaniwi piwaatindaatiwihi kauho sipsiphandam jtipati nuhaap nepi tmanawaayopo. Siyah kapa noaipati Autaahaatihom ndiheti gaahapaatih am i Autaahaatiho kapaapi maaritatase. Iyatati am i mihaati yamihapataatih Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbiphi isihya gnyunyaapi piwaunditaatiwi naisaaihiyai Autaahaatiho piwaundatnumwaati winjatitandihapihi namihainjipiphi jtipati nuhaapi jaapi nepi tmanitaatiwihi kauho sipsiphand memethirramihati maah. Owetise. Nehi kati wite. Kauho sipsiphandam jtipati nusatiphaahate. Iyatati sati jitipiti Kiraishi homi jitipate ko sawaho nesi niyat Autaahaatihom ndimaahomwaanj ahiyati bimimbiphi ahiyataise am i kapihi Kiraishi sawahoetapi isihya Autaahaatihoenda naiwi koai pwaundtaatiwihiapah.

²⁴ Nyah aim mmonaat gnyunyaatahiyaane. Kiraishi napomatati japihi nepasi naimbipih sapih nehi isihya kiyam ikwraah Autaahaatihom anjaanj gohihaanj yamihapataatih Autaahaatihom bimimbiphi akipipihapi nehi siwipati nehihaanj anjimatohipiphi niyat nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohi titihi yamihapataatih Autaahaatiho bimimbiphi komi ndimaahomwaanj ahimbiphi niyatase. Iyatati isihyaun am i Autaahaatihoui ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwihiapah ko niyat titihemwataise. Iyat ko nyam i aunahipati neti nyapi nampimat sapih kapihi Autaahaatihom

ndimaaahomwaanj bitondaat nyangi Autaahaatiho nyatatamanat anditnyaiwitannd koaisi Jisaasiho taati piwaundat nunjenat gaapnyundataase.

²⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraishiho sapihi naindindapi windi yahandis maap yapiimbataapihi Autaahaatihom anjaon gohiandaapih yatiyapi mihatih Autaahaatiho sawaho bimindithi pirisihiy ishiyaap nandapa maahoai pati thiwi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoi nuyonyohiyhiyaami mitiho pirisihio nehi asisiha naasaaraah kinaungwiha nahatewti nandaataise. Nandaataati ami ko kauho sipsipihand am maahoai wapa tipi thiwi Autaahaatihoi nuyonyohipama jtipati nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahom jtipati nesi satih nandaataamaise. Owtise. Ami Kiraishiho siyat kiyataamaise. Owe. Yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbiphi komi ndimaaahomwaanj taahiwaiwaara jinjapih jinjapih niyataamaise Autaahaatihoai komi jtipati nyam maipihiwa nenyamaitandi numwitannd. Owe.

²⁶ Ami ko Kiraishiho sandi siyataataah ami wuanhura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi pa kiyati ahaisuraapi namasati ami wanumuraisang Kiraishiho konih pihitahaiwa taahiwaiwaara komi ambipati yaawati naanjhaiwa neti ami napop nasaatoatitaihe. Ami ko saim nasaatoatithati katwan nyah mmonhaayo. Kahapaamapi pa nahataapa ishiyaap turimanitand wan kimura asisiha ipotaataatimaiwet Autaahaatiho piwiha wanaha asaha komi ishiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi kaundat wisasisiha neti akaahem surimura Kiraishiho yapiptataapih nehi naasaara nasataise. Ko siyat nasaati nyam maipihiwa Autaahaatiho nenyamat ami maipihiwaapi wihoaanjhand naanjhand namaanyamtand Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti kiyat ko ipi titih atawihateti nunyati nimaatataise.

²⁷ Iyataati nyah aim mmonaat ginyunyaatahiyaane. Isihiyaanamihet nyah napwitihaahand ahondaise. Isi nyah nehi naasuraahih nyapihura napwitihaahure. Napowaati ami Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondandihuraapi jatitihawae. Jatisaih tipitapaati nyasondandihura noaipahonih kura Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondaise.

²⁸ Ami kimiri kireti Kiraishiho ishiyaanam maipihiwaapi sawaho Autaahaatihoi nuyanat Autaahaatihom maaritirihireti jatepilihreti napot ishiya taahiyhiyaami maipihiwa nemwaitaise. Siyat nemwati ami Kiraishiho japhi maapi yapiptataapih napitaise. Iyataati sandi ko jhaati ishiyaam maipihiwaapi ipi titih atawihateti nimaatitandi windi namaaptaise. Owe. Komi ishiya ko napitaiso tiwi windi namop maaritwi jatohiyhiyai Autaahaatiho kiyai apipaah gaahaiwa numwitannd kaundi waiwa nunyati apipaah kiysisinh numwaitandi napitaise.

10

Kiraishiho Isihiya Nahatiyaapi Naasaaraah Autaahaatihoai Nuyyanataise

¹ Ami Winhapipaah ipot gaahaiwa taat napihihaiwaami nehi siwipate, kapa wapa titih akipipaamaah. Isi ami Autaahaatihoai ishiya kapa winhapipa katiirihireti gaarehandi nandapa maahoai kinaungwiha nahatetwti tipi thiwi nuyohiyhiyaami maipihiwa nga windi nemauumase. Owtise. Kiya kiyai winhapipa kaundirihireti kaiwi kinaungwiha nahatetwti nandapa maahoai pati naasikapa tipi thiwi Autaahaatihoai gaarehandi nuyohiyhiyaami maipihandi windi nga nemwati ami kiyai neti titihymaumase. Winhapipa nehi siwipatindaato. Ami Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati, "nisidihet sahi titih ainahiyhiyaate," undati windi mausose.

² Iyataati ami nandapa maahoai pati thiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihotihand nehi naasuraah kaisaih kaiwa kiyaami maipihiwa nemwati titih gaahaih ainahiyhiyemwahoni am kiyakiyaami maarihoatihapi maipihandapi piwiha oweihiyaniso tiwi mmoniw gwinyaawaawaahi, ami sapih kuraanih nandapa maahoai pa gaarehandi kiyaami maipihiwaapi thiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniw nuyohi handi namihapi namaitauhe. Aiwi kiya kiyaanih kaiwa kaimi namitaue.

³ Sandi siyat ahotihihand kand kiya Autaahaatihoai kinaungwiha nahatewti kiyaami maipihiwaapi nandapa maahoai pati thiwi dipumanim nowaayopo. Kiya saim niyohitmandah kiyasawana mmotiniw nyah maipihiwaisahiyaaane tiwi kiyaami maipihandapi gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴ Ami sandam tanyaaha kimaape: Kiyam maipihiwa kauho sapiho sippihohomuni memetihiramuni jtipataah bausa nga windi nemaumasie.

⁵ Ami kimand kandapi Kiraishiho yapiptataapih napitandi tmaninat bitonda Sapiho Autaahaatihoai sata kaundataase:

"Knyi ishiya kohasiho maahoai pati kiyam maipihiwaapi tipi thiwi gis dipihimantihandapun ami kauho sippihohom jtipatun

nahinyohitihandap wint maarimtipiho. Saimbi maarimtapaapi nngi amipat nehi ishiyaamihati nanmisamih am kati nni neti gis japhi gaarehandamataindi nahimitand nepi nisap nmanapaise.

⁶ Aimbi am kinyi kohasipiho maahoapati nahatohapa kapaanih aritaahandaasini tihauh tihat sosisihaah timbiapa kinyi wint maarimtipi am ishiya kiyaam maipihaiwaapi nandapa memetihiri, kauho sapiho am sipisipihand gaarehand tipi thiwi dipihimaniw nahinyotihandap kinyi wint gaare tipi usop am winti maarimtipihoje.

⁷ Ami kinyi sainih kandap nni gis sahitataato. 'Jase, Autaahaatihone nni kimbih kimonine! Kinyi maaritingipi pa kaitandi neti tmanind kimbih kimonin toho. Nni kahitandi kinyi maaritingipi pa kireti kahito am nisapi piwha wa kinyi piwhaam utipihoaatih jipatipindisihaatih ko siyat kaitaise, tat katat ahotirihreto.' *Aunihihiri 40:6-8*

⁸ Kraisih jih Autaahaatihoi saundataase.

"Kinyi ishiya nandapa maahoapati kohasipiho nahatohapa kapaanih nepi tipi thiwi sosisihaahimap gis nahinyohipiapa kinyi wint maarimtipi kinyi maaho winti wiamahitise. Aimbi kinyi kiyaam maipihaiwa nepumaitaapi gaarehand gis nahinyotihandap winti maarimtise,"

undataase. Ami saiwa Mosesihoi Autaahaatih wintihapi pa saiwa saiwi kaiwse undati am maipihandap kaitatiw Israherihiyai numwimbipa kaundirihreti japepihiriw kiyauhihand kandi ami Kraisih Autaahaatihoi kaundataase.

⁹ Sata katatosat am Kraisih saundataase.

"Jase, Autaahaatihone nni kimbih kimonine! Kinyi maaritipi gwinyaahingirihiri kireti nni japepihiriti kahitandi kimonine,"

undataase. Kraisih Autaahaatih maaritindihand kop kawitandi sawaho nunyanati gaarehandi jihand nemat namat am ko sawaho noaipati gaarehandi asitihandimat am jihandam aunahipat netaise.

¹⁰ Iyat Autaahaatih nyah komi ishiyaanangi snyatati sahi nis ndihet gaahiyati saasanotahiyaate nyatati titih komihiyaanimatithaawi nanyamaitando. Iyataati am Jisasi Kraisih nyam maipihaiwa Autaahaatih nenyamaitando ko Autaahaatih maaritirihreti japepihirati Autaahaatihoi* nnyanat Kraisih ipi titih atawihetet nimaatat napotaise. Neh Naasaaraahih jihapuni am wanapuni am ipoti ipotihuraapuni ahoyat ipi titih atawihetet nimaatat napotaise. Aih ko nyap saindihandaah Autaahaatih nyam maipihaiwa kaiwaanih nenyamat snyatati sahi nis ndihet noaipati gaahiyati maipihaiwa owehiyaate nyatati nyasonati apipaah komihiyaanimatithaawi neti yandhenyamat apipaah kyaanangisniti nnyamataise.

Kraisih Nyam Maipihaiwaap Autaahaatihoi Nynyainjithanda Autaahaatih Nyam Maipihaiwa Nenyamataise

¹¹ Pirisihya nahati am nehi nnaasohi kinaungwiha nahateweti maahoapikaohasipiho tipi tihohipihi kyaanih bitotawa asisih nahata nnaasetih winti ikmaaniw kapa gaarehandi maahoapati tipi thiwi, ishiyaam maipihand apipaah winti nga nemaumahandi, jinjapihemapi Autaahaatihoi nnyawaaayopo.

¹² Ami Kraisihohi winti kyaamatiyat kamaise. Kohi nehi naasuraah gaarehandamatiyat maipihandap sawaho Autaahaatihoi nunyanataise, am Autaahaatih ishiyaam maipihaiwa jihaiwauni wanihaiwauni am ipot ipotihaiwauni nga apipaah kaiwaanih nemwaitante. Siyatosati komi otipipat aim owetih Autaahaatihomikwir gaatihraioaan apipaah bindataise.

¹³ Suraapi namasat Kraisih jatim notaiese ishiya komi tiworisai Autaahaatih neti komi auhiraapihemahonih kiyai ko winjatihandihuraapo.

¹⁴ Iyataati am Kraisih nehi naasaaraah ishiyaanam maipihaiwaapi komi ambipati Autaahaatihoi nunyanati kandaah ishiyai neti apipaah kyaanih titih Autaahaatih nehi sawahom ishiyemataise. Iyat ko siyat nehi naasaaraah komi ambipati Autaahaatihoi nunyati Autaahaatih maaritirihreti kiyati ipi titih atawihetet nimaatindihanda titih Autaahaatihomihiyemasawihiyai neti apipaah titih ishiya gaahiyemataise.

¹⁵ Iyataati am Autaahaatihom Itipih Gaahoaisangi nyangi kimiri kireti sandih akite nyatati kanyatataase. Sandi nyah aim mmonihaayo, am Autaahaatihom piwhajipatipindisihaatihap jih sandaase.

* **10:10:** maahoapikaohasipihi tihoaahauh kapaanih tihat sosisihaatipamatatiyat.

¹⁶ "Piw̄ha k̄ma watip̄ha wan̄ha ipot̄hura n̄si is̄hiyaisat̄ n̄ni watip̄ind̄ w̄sasito. N̄ni Awaisihon̄ni gis̄ k̄mand̄ kahitataato. N̄si w̄n̄hap̄pa piw̄ha kiyaam̄ maar̄hoaat̄i oman̄titih̄ neti jip̄ati paindosat̄ neti kiyai giwunyaito. Aind̄ n̄si w̄n̄hap̄pa piw̄ha kiyaam̄ amit̄het̄ jip̄ati paindusosat̄ neti giwunyaito," *Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33*

tat̄ katise tati jip̄at̄pindise.

¹⁷ J̄ha satati katatosat̄ ami kas̄niha satati katise tati jip̄at̄pindise.

"Kiya n̄si nd̄het̄ maip̄haiwa kiyohiwaita nemwati kaiwaapi n̄ni w̄nd̄ giwunyaito. Aind̄ ami kiya ap̄ipaahi tit̄hemetat̄ maip̄haiwa n̄si w̄n̄hap̄pa nep̄in̄map̄ kiyohiwaitaap̄ n̄ni w̄nd̄ giwunyaito," *Jeremiyaaho 31:34*

tat̄ katise tati jip̄at̄pindise.

¹⁸ Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho sata katat̄ nyam̄ maip̄haiwa nahatewa kaiwaan̄hi nenyamataise. Nenyamasih̄ maip̄haiwa kom̄ nd̄het̄ w̄nd̄ ah̄motise. Aim̄ maip̄haiwa nenymasih̄ oweatis̄ napaaapi napindap̄ nandapa t̄haati Autaahaat̄hoai dipuman̄t̄haawē?

Autaahaat̄hop̄ Giwunyaaapi Kom̄ Utatotot̄ Det̄ Nuw̄ise

¹⁹ N̄si nais̄hiyaat̄ nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ giwunyaaohihiyaate, Jisaasihom̄ jit̄ipat̄ nyam̄ maip̄haiwa aim̄ nenyamasih̄ nehi nan̄hiyaat̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawahohih̄ bim̄imb̄pih̄ anj̄ip̄ip̄i kom̄hin̄ det̄ utatotot̄ nait̄haawo.

²⁰ Jisaasiho nyapi dailhra wan̄hiira as̄itimat̄t̄haahandisahira apot̄hira mwip̄ih̄raatih̄ra nuwati daanyuwataise. Isi nyah̄ Autaahaat̄ho anj̄ip̄ip̄i bimimb̄pih̄ kira nait̄haawo. S̄iri apotir̄ Autaahaat̄ho nehi sawahohih̄ bim̄ih̄rot̄ am̄ nehi p̄irisih̄ awaisih̄ m̄it̄hohih̄ nandaat̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ kair̄h̄rot̄ nisapusir̄h̄ire. Iyataati s̄iri apotir̄ Jisaasiho sawahom̄ amb̄ipate.

²¹ Nyah̄ nyam̄ P̄irisih̄ ap̄ipaahi awaisih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya nahatiyai winjatisih̄ yahoaisaahiyane.

²² Isi am̄ nyah̄ maar̄ho popit̄hooisaati ami nyam̄ kop̄ giwunyaaohihihanda, ko nyangi nga nyatataman̄taiso taat̄ mmonaaat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄hin̄ det̄ nait̄haawo. Nyam̄ maip̄haiwa nyam̄ maar̄hoaat̄i ahotih̄ nyam̄ maar̄hom̄ piw̄ha sahi maip̄hiyaate nyatih̄ mmonaaat̄ gw̄nyaawaat̄ ami Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄ nyah̄ maip̄hiyaane taat̄ mmon̄hohiwaita Jisaasiho kom̄ jit̄ipata aim̄ bausanyamase. Isi am̄ nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄hin̄ det̄ nait̄haawo am̄ nyah̄ maip̄ihand̄ owehiyaan̄ ainahiyhiyaan̄nis̄ kom̄ nd̄het̄ maip̄ihandap̄ piw̄ha owehiyaane taato. Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora is̄hiya wan̄ aim̄ bausan̄ti noaipap̄ popit̄hiyiamatohihiyaamatiyat̄ nyangi neti baanyusat̄ popit̄inyamasihi popit̄hiyaan̄noaip̄haayon̄.

²³ Iyataati am̄ nyah̄ siyaat̄ kait̄haawo. Nyah̄ w提醒urhura namasaati K̄raisihop̄ giwunyaaohi patamatiaati kireti kyaan̄in̄hi giwunyaaapi nohoat̄t̄haawo. Iyataati koais̄ numasi japih̄ namut̄haawo. Iyataati ami Autaahaat̄ho ipot̄hura gaa-haiwa nanyinyati kanyitand̄ katih̄ jatohiwaita ko nga kaiwa ak̄waiwa kanyisati nanyam̄taiso taat̄ and̄titataati jatim̄ nut̄haawo. Am̄ sandi n̄ni apaap̄maato, nyah̄ Autaahaat̄ho nanyam̄tand̄ jhi gw̄nyaati t̄imanat̄ katimb̄pa kapa tit̄hi ko nyangi nanyam̄taiso taat̄ giwunyawaahiyaaan̄nitihih̄to.

²⁴ Nyah̄ K̄raisihop̄ giwunyaaohihiyaani yawanaan̄ won̄ni waan̄ni ami wo waatapit̄ gw̄nyaatihaawo. Iyataati won̄ni waan̄ni ami K̄raisihop̄ giwunyaaohihiya nyam̄ nais̄hiya woai waati newaati and̄tit̄wiwaati maar̄ho nunyaati ami newa k̄m̄kiyaan̄ni and̄titataati maar̄ho nam̄ind̄haawo. Iyataati gaahaiwa kawisaati ami kaind̄haawo.

²⁵ Iyataati ami nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaan̄ni w̄nd̄ pohipiyaati nyangi nyangi ninaason̄ni ninaasaan̄ni nyam̄ anj̄ip̄ip̄i yandih̄ bim̄im̄ih̄haawo. Sandi namawa napaitaati ahoyand̄haawo. Is̄hiya usa saiwi taawi wan̄ pohipiyohi matamatiyaati w̄nd̄ nyah̄ kamatihaawo. Owtetane. Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaan̄ni napaitaati ahoyanaati newaati yawanaan̄ni and̄titataati ami nyam̄ nais̄hiya wo waati newaati and̄tit̄wiwihaawo. Awaisih̄ K̄raisihom̄ Asisiha is̄hiyai neti tip̄tapa usondandiha noaipaitand̄hura aim̄ det̄ taat̄ nasatais̄ masehonjiso taat̄ mmon̄haw̄i sandi nyah̄ p̄h̄itaati nasisoaro i kaim̄ nut̄haawo.

Nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahaoi Wind̄ Ahosumwaamait̄haawo

²⁶ N̄ni sangis̄ sandi apaap̄maasato, k̄mandape. Nyah̄ K̄raisihop̄ piw̄ha akaaha aim̄ atisaati newaat̄hiyaan̄ni kyaan̄ni, ami usinjaawaat̄ yawanaan̄ gw̄nyaawaat̄

maaritotihanda kiyaanin kiyahaawaah am gaarehand nyam maip handi nenyamaitatihand apipaah owtetise.

²⁷ Is am nyah siyaati maipihiwa kiyaaninhi tawaati kaimi nohaawaah am nyah Autaahaatihomti tiworisanist apipaah maipiyaati aungwohandi yaitihawee. Am Awaisiho piwihya nyamheti neti yanyutaati tipitapaati nyasondandihuraapun am sisih windi namaayotati kaanh awaindihandi aungwohandi noaatati thatoaatisiha Autaahaatihoh komi tiworisai neti tihoitand tamanisihapih neti nyang ihiyaaotihuraapi gwinyaahaawo.

²⁸ Am nyah kmand biyaat gwinyaithaa wo. Autaahaatihoh maaritimbiipa winthapipaap Mosesiho nyami asoyai nunjati kaundataase. Am kiyam wowaat Autaahaatihomti winthapipa kapa nemapi ko maaritirihireti namapi maipihiwa kiyauhi am isihya wur yahurisangi am murmoaisangi winjapipiwihapih nesaiwi ahewiswi akte tauhi am maipihiwa kiyohiyihiyai windi maarihoa sippimaawiwi nehi siyihiyai tiwawaayopo.

²⁹ Autaahaatihomti Mwaahoi newaat mmaipiwitihaw ampihah maipe. Am isihya siyohiyihyaasaah yaawihandi apipaah aungwohandi Autaahaatihoh numwitaiese, kiy Kraisihoi mmoniw nemahohitindapo. Iyat am Kraisihomti jitipati Autaahaatihoh neti kataah komi piwihya wanha gaaha isihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati numwitanidi katisih neti akaahemati am jitipati sati kataah nyam maipihiwa nemashih am nyah noaipat titih Autaahaatihoh sawahomti ishiyaanimatohipat nehitamatataiwm mmoniw nemawaayow kiy Autaahaatihoh yaawihandi apipaah awaindihandi numwitaiese. Aiwi am Autaahaatihomti Itipih Gaaho Autaahaatihomti gaahaiwa neti kanyisati nanyiyati Autaahaatihoh nyangi komi maarihoa awaindihand nanyamindihandapi neti nanyisati am anditinyaishopi maipihiwa katwi koai maarihoa yaawihandi nunyawaayowo.

³⁰ Am Autaahaatihoh utaaso satati saisoais komi kaimumwaanj kamwaanj yaawihandi apipaah awaindihandi numwitaiese taati nyah mmonaat gwinyaahaayo. Am piwihya wa Autaahaatihoh sawaho satati katisih nyah aimi gwinyaawaahiyane. Iyataati ko piwihya satisihapito:

“Nini niwahonin isihya usa kiyam ambipati maarihoa yaawihandi maipihandi kiyohitihandapi numwitanidihiyai am kandih numwito. Aindi kiy maipihiwa kiyohiwiwaiap wihoaanjhandi kiyi yaawahandi numwito,” *Winthapipa* 32:35 tatit katise tatit jipatipindise. Iyataati am waisangko satise.

“Nisi isihiyai kawitandihapaapi nini Autaahaatihonin niwahonin gwinyaati tipitapaat usoniti kawito,” *Winthapipa* 32:36; *Aunihihiri* 135:14 tatit katise.

³¹ Am siyat Awaisiho Autaahaatihoh watipho kahapaamapipa nahatewa osamatit jatisiho maipihiwa kaiwaiwaiap koai apousonih yaawihandi numwitanidi komi ikwiraah utaaho woais iswonaah apipaah awaindihandi waati yaitaise.

Nyah Nyam Kraisihop Gwunyaahohitihand Anitisati Isiwatitihawo

³² Isi sahi jih w提醒 hura sangi namasati nasoapisipipaapi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomti nausainjihand sangisaapihi nasoapisih am sahi sandi nausainjihindi nehohururaapi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sura isihya usa sangi pohrisiwi am nitaniwihaiwa am sami maarihoa ambipati naajasotati yaasahaiwa waati pihitiwi nasanyawi kasisauh newaayopo. Sasisauh newaahandi kandi sahi andititiwi bitotawa kaiwa yaasati naajiwaiwai tipindiwimawaayopo.

³³ Iyataati am wiwet isihya Kraisihop gimaawunyaapihya sangi isihyaam ndiheti otihati tisap mmaipisiti sisipihisatiwi kahitiwi noaapisamawaayopo. Aiwi am sahi wiwet isihya usa samataiwi yaawihaiwa nepi bimohiyihiyai maarihoa nepi andititiwi kiyaisawi kiy nehohiwiwai am sangisangi maasi ninawiphi newaayopo.

³⁴ Sahi Autaahaatihop gwnuyaahohiyihyaatam usaatangi isihya nasamaasi nuwi nasapuhauhi am usaat kiyap maariho asipaiwi nuwi kiyai usonitiw iwitamatanaawaayopo. Am isihya napiw samihapa kahapaamapipa sahi iswosohipap nesi niyauhi sahi kiyai nehi nanhaiwi maarititiwi winjahauhi nasewaayopo. Kmand sahi siyohitihandi am sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawe. Nyamapa kmba nanyeohipap nusatipihahapa yahapaisahiyanisi kapa nyapi nga ahinotitaiso tiwi mmoniw gwinyaawaawe.

³⁵ Am sandih akitisi sahi Kraisihop gwnuyaahohitihand windi namaamap baiwi sahi kiyatintih kop gwnuyaawaatiwi. Am andititiwi kop gwnuyaawaah

am̄ ap̄paah̄ gaahaiwa naw̄hetahaiwa sah̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaatangi wi-hoaañ̄hapa Autaahaat̄ho nasanyon̄h̄ am̄ sah̄ naitaapo, am̄ Autaahaat̄ho nahataapa nasam̄tand̄ katimb̄pa kapaaro.

³⁶ Am̄ sah̄ sam̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohit̄hand̄ nep̄ and̄tip̄ kiyaat̄n̄ih̄ kop̄ ḡwunyaap̄ nuw̄ise. Am̄ sah̄ saiwt̄, Autaahaat̄ho maaritir̄h̄ret̄ daiw̄ ko gw̄nyaat̄ maaritim̄b̄pa kaiw̄ binyail̄, am̄ Autaahaat̄ho sangi nasam̄tand̄ j̄ih̄ t̄manat̄ katimb̄pa t̄it̄h̄ kapa nasam̄taise.

³⁷ Am̄ sah̄ K̄raisihop̄ baiw̄ kiyaat̄n̄ih̄ ḡwunyaap̄ nutaat̄we, am̄ ko nap̄tand̄huraapi Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha wap̄ihi j̄ipat̄pind̄s̄haat̄hapi satiso: "W̄ind̄ ot̄ih̄maahe. Nap̄taano tis̄ho yaho taat̄ napis̄ am̄ ko ket̄ k̄im̄ kuraan̄h̄ nasati noaipaataise.

³⁸ Is̄ utaaho n̄ngisat̄ t̄t̄h̄tis̄ho nisapi ḡnunyaat̄ bim̄taise. Am̄ ko yayat̄ japih̄ on̄hitataataah̄ am̄ n̄n̄ kop̄ w̄ind̄ maarim̄t̄to taat̄ katise," *Abakuk̄iho 2:3-4* tat̄ j̄ipat̄pind̄se.

³⁹ Iyataati am̄ nyah̄h̄ is̄hiya usa saiwi Autaahaat̄hop̄ yaiw̄ on̄hit̄w̄ koai ahosumap̄ K̄raisihop̄ kiya ḡwunyaahohit̄hand̄ namahohiȳhiyaamatiȳaahiyan̄n̄maahe. Owe-tise. Nyah̄h̄ neh̄ nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaan̄n̄ Jisaasihop̄ ḡwunyaahohit̄handaah̄ koaisaat̄ asiyaanimataat̄ bim̄t̄haaw̄ Autaahaat̄ho net̄ an̄tisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaapi Gw̄inyaahotihandam̄ Tanyaahaapihaare

¹ Nyah̄ wapaapi gw̄inyaahotihandam̄ tanyaaha siyate: Nyah̄ wapa nait̄haaw̄ gw̄inyaawaati jatoh̄p̄pa kapai nyam̄ nd̄haara sangi mmon̄haahand̄ kand̄ yahapa taat̄ nasatais̄ am̄ kapa ak̄ti naito taat̄ mmonaati gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyataati am̄ kapa ak̄ti ahondais̄ am̄ kapa noaipaataise taat̄ mmon̄haayo.

² Ḡwunyaahohit̄hand̄ kim̄kandap̄ nyah̄ is̄hiya j̄ihuraahiȳapi gw̄inyaapen̄haayo. Kiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡwunyaahauh̄ kandap̄ kiyai Autaahaat̄ho saundatt̄, "Sah̄ t̄t̄hiyaate," undat̄ kiyai usonataise.

³ Nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡwunyaahohit̄handaah̄ ko nyangi net̄ siyat̄ ḡnunyaataise. Yam̄hapatun̄ am̄ yapipatun̄ am̄ kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaun̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ wat̄p̄ihandisa neh̄ p̄w̄haara katih̄ am̄ kapa katir̄h̄ret̄ noaipati ahondaise. Is̄ am̄ kahapaamap̄pa nyam̄ nd̄het̄ auta ahotih̄ mmon̄hoh̄p̄paamun̄ am̄ kahapaamap̄pa wapa w̄ind̄ auta ahimotih̄ nyah̄ nyam̄ nd̄haara mon̄hoh̄p̄paamun̄ mmonat̄ net̄ Autaahaat̄ho kiyat̄ ahaih̄ ahondaise.

Aberiho Inok̄iho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaat̄hop̄ Ḡwunyaap̄hiyaare

⁴ Iyataati j̄ih̄ aimehura Aberiho Autaahaat̄ho p̄w̄ha katis̄ha biyat̄ at̄wisat̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡwunyaat̄ nandapa maahoaipati kohas̄piho t̄t̄hi Autaahaat̄ho maaritimb̄pa kapa t̄hat̄ koai dipuman̄tand̄ nesi notaise. Aih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄ Aberihom̄ gaarehand̄ saaho Ken̄hom̄hapaai nusatip̄haati gaahamwaanj̄ noaipataise. Aih̄ Autaahaat̄ho Aberihoi saundatt̄, "K̄nyi niš̄ nd̄het̄ t̄t̄hoje," undataase. Aih̄ am̄ Aberiho aim̄ napoti owendih̄hand̄ kand̄ ko Autaahaat̄hoai biyat̄ at̄wisat̄ am̄ ḡwunyaasit̄handa nyangi wan̄sangi konih̄ taat̄ p̄waanyatataise.

⁵ Inok̄iho so Autaahaat̄hop̄ nga ḡwunyaat̄ am̄ ko is̄hiya usaamatiȳe w̄ind̄ napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaat̄hoai net̄ kom̄ maarih̄ usaawiwat̄ w̄iwihi am̄ Autaahaat̄ho Inok̄ihoai autaah̄ amb̄patisat̄ ahoyat̄ asohoai numwaasi yam̄hapatataih̄p̄ niyatase. Aih̄ sandap̄ kom̄ amb̄pat̄ usa w̄ind̄ mohopo. Owe-tise.

⁶ Is̄ am̄ utaaho itapaati wo waati neh̄ Autaahaat̄hopaahiyat̄ nga ḡmaawunyaataataah̄ am̄ so saat̄ Autaahaat̄ho ap̄paah̄ w̄ind̄ maarimitatise. Owe-tise. Am̄ n̄n̄ sandi katot̄mandi apaap̄maato. Am̄ wo waati Autaahaat̄hom̄h̄ det̄ naitandaah̄ Autaahaat̄hometir̄h̄retap̄ ak̄te tat̄ k̄imaur̄ gw̄nyaane. Autaahaat̄ho ak̄tiho akohos̄ am̄ ko yaho bindataise tat̄ gw̄nyaane. Iyat̄ ko is̄hiya kopaahaiw̄ kop̄ maarit̄w̄ daahohiȳhiyai kapa wihoaanj̄hapa nunyahoe tiw̄ gw̄nyaap̄ise.

⁷ J̄ihura Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ nd̄het̄ is̄hiya ap̄paah̄ maip̄haiwa kiyohiȳhiyai nemaitand̄ gw̄nyaataise. Iyat̄ Nowaahoai j̄ih̄ t̄manat̄ kaundi am̄ Nowaaho Autaahaat̄hop̄ nga ḡwunyaahos̄ kom̄ ḡwunyaasit̄handa kandaah̄ p̄w̄ha koai Autaahaat̄ho kaundisah̄ at̄wisataise am̄ kapa Autaahaat̄ho kaitand̄ katimb̄pa Nowaaho kom̄ nd̄haara w̄ind̄ monataahando. Siyat̄ Autaahaat̄hoai at̄wisat̄ kopuhu ap̄paah̄ awaisiho kot̄ kom̄husasisat̄ w̄ind̄ nep̄ nopsas̄in̄iwi owelet̄iwi nga bim̄taatiw̄ kiyataise. Iyat̄ ko Nowaaho Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡwunyaasit̄handa is̄hiya maip̄haiwa kiyohiȳhiyai sah̄ maip̄hiyaate undat̄ net̄ nunjataise. Iyat̄ ko kom̄ ḡwunyaasit̄handa

noaipati utaaho titihondaise isihiya nga Autaahaatihop ḡwunyaahohiyihyaam ot̄hatihapo.

Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihopī Watipitatī Nga Giwunyaahore

⁸ Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihopī aimi watipitatī ḡwunyaahosī amī Autaahaatihō koai sata kaundataase. “Kinyi kimbihī kinyi anipipihī namasi kaanīhī wapihapī numwe,” undataase. Saundihi Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihomī piwīha atiwisati komī aunahipati namati dosi wapihapī notaise. Ko siyatī dosi wapihapī Autaahaatihomī piwīhetī naimbipihī sapihī yapi patī witi ipotihura Autaahaatihō koai nunyonihī katī noaipati titihī komīhatimatitandihataahapī notaise. Iyataati sapihī naimbipihī apipaahtī ko wiñdī monahondaahandi kandi giwumyaasitihanda kapihapī nehi notaise.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ko Autaahaatihopī ḡwunyaasitihanda sapihī noti nehi gohpariho, yapi patī wapihī witaahapihomatiyatī daayatī bindataise. Aihī amī ipotisangi komī mwaaho Isaakihounī amī komī satīho Isaakihomī mwaaho Jekopihounī Abiraahamihō kairihīrī kireti kaimī bindamaisē. Aimī amī kindarisangi Abiraahamihōai piwīha jihī timanatī Autaahaatihō kaundisīha naasīka nepihindarī bindamaisē. Iyataati amī Abiraahamihō anjaonjī nehi gohparihaiwa anjimatati nupwīsasati kahapihī kahapihematī nonasayatī daayatī bimindīmandī apaapīmaahe amī kohī aunahipati awaipatī apipaahtī anjaonjī pihītati ahetihati netī bimītandīhatapī taati jatataahondaate. Iyataati satī aunahipati awaipatī Autaahaatihō sawaho gwinyaasirihīretī setihatititando tati gwinyaatī anjimatipatapo.

¹¹ Amī Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatihopī ḡwunyaataise. Iyatī kaati maaha namwītāndihura nusatipatī nehi yattipihāattī bimaami nasati aimī aungwaamaatīndaise. Iyataahandi kandi kaati Autaahaatihopī ḡwunyaasīhī amī Autaahaatihō kaati maaha namwītāndī watipihāndī nunyatī netī andītiwiwataise. Aihī amī kaati satatī nīnī maaha namwītāndī Autaahaatihō aimī jihī timanatī katindīhandisī maaha titihī namwītō tati kopī giwunyaasitihandi kandaahī Autaahaatihō kaati watipihāndī numwītī netī andītitatī watipitatī gwīsitāti maaha wohoai namotaise.

¹² Aihī kaatamī warīho Abiraahamihō so apipaahtī aimī aungwīhondaati ko napwītāndīhandī aimī detīndaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi amī ko noaipati isihiya apipaahtī taahitīhandī satīhoematataise. Aihī utaaho kīmiko naasoetapi isihiya apipaahtī taahitīhandī ambipati owehandī saiwi kaumbwaati isihiya wīndī nga awīmitīwi amī waipihaatamī aripatī wīndī nga awīmitopamatamataiwī wīndī awīmitīwihandī namoyaatīwi noipaawayopo.

¹³ Iyataati amī kusasi Abiraahamihō amī Isaakihō amī Jekopihō sangī napopī bindawaahura kusasīnīhī Autaahaatihopī watipītwī giwunyaapī nuwīhusase. Aiwi amī kusasi napowaawisangi giwunyaahohītīhandī kandisawi ahoyawi giwunyaapī napowaawayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihō kaundimbipā sangī numwītī sangī mmonīwī nepihīyaare. Aiwi kiya kapaapi maaritīwī amī kiyaamī maarthomī ndīhaara nehi kaanīhīpī Autaahaatihō kaundimbipai winjapīhiyaare. Aiwi kiya isihiya kapihī yapi patamī satoya maasī bimohiyīhiyai wīndī namitanīwī saundiwi kaundiwihiyaare. “Nyahi nehi gohparihīyaani samīhatīhī kīmbihī gohi bindīhaayo. Nyahi nehi nyangi wapihapīhiyaane amī nyangi usaanīnī yapi pataapīhī bindīhaayo,” undīwi kaundiwihiyaare.

¹⁴ Iyataati amī kīmiya katohiyīmiya yapi patī nuwī bimohimatapī nyamīhatīmaahe gohīhata bindīhaayo tiwī giwinyaapīhiyaare ndī katotīmandī apaapīmaahe, kīmandape. Isihiya satīwi katohiyīhiya siya yapi patī kiyaapīhatī apipaahtī kiyaamīhatimatonīhī nepī kiyaamī aunahipati amī anipipīhimatonīhī bimītaatīwīhatī naitaatīwīhatapī jatīmī nowaahiya katawaatopo.

¹⁵ Amī kiya yapi patī aunahipati jihura bimambīwī kapihī namasi nasohipataahapī gwinyaapī katawaawaahī, amī kiya dopī kiyaamapa nepī isisi kiyaamī yapi patī aunahipataahapī japhī naitauhe.

¹⁶ Amī kiyaahī nehi yapi patī witi gaahatī nga itatamanīnīwī maapi yapi pataapīhī bimohīrīhīretī nusatipīhaapi nehi kiyai wamwaanjī sanahīwaiwī bimītaatīwīhatapī gwinyaawaataawaawī katawaatopo. Sandīhi amī kiya aunahipati gaahatī yamīhapataatīhī naitaatīwīhatapī giwinyaawaataawaawe. Iyataati amī sandī kandaahī kiya Autaahaatihopī satīwi nyamī Autaahaatihoe tīwī katauhī amī Autaahaatihō kiya satītaatīwī wīndī mamaawise. Ko kiya komī isihiyaimatītaatīwī kiyaapī maaratataise kiya nisihyaaso tato. Siyati ko kiyaapi aunahipati awaipatī anurīmatati netī titihemasiho.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iyataati amī waara Autaahaatihō Abiraahamihōai ko nehi akītīnīhī watipitatī giwunyaatī amī kopaahiyatoatihi wapa kawitandī nunjenataise. Iyatī amī

Abiraahamihō satati Autaahaatihō n̄ngi nanim̄itandi kandimbipa titihī kapa nanim̄itaiso tati konihī ḡwunyaap̄ notoaatihi ko windi kaitandihandi kandi kaime undati koai Autaahaatihō nunjenataise. Iyataati Abiraahamihō wapa kaitandi Autaahaatihō nunjesitindī nehi wapaapimunje. Ko komi mwaaho nehi naasohihi Isaak̄ihoai sohoai tiwati thati dipumanat gaarehandi numwintandi Autaahaatihō nunjenataise. Aihī Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihop̄ apipaahi akitinhī watipitati ḡwunyaahos̄ am̄i ko Autaahaatihom̄ piwiha nemaitandihandap̄ yayati piwiha kaundati nunjesitihandi atisati kiyataise. Iyataati am̄i so Isaak̄iho nehi kimiko naasoetapi neti Autaahaatihō Abiraahamihōaisun̄ am̄i komi isihiya ipotjhura komihetapi nam̄iwiyaatisaihīhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi jihī timanat katisihore.

¹⁹ Ami Abiraahamihio Autaahaat^thoai at^twisati sandi kaindi^tmandi ami ko siyat^t gwinyaataate: Autaahaat^tho ishiya napohiy^thiyai nga japih^t ahowimat^t numwaahost ami kimikireti nis^t metiho Isaask^thoai nin^t tit^t tihit^t koai numwisan^thi ko Isaak^thoai japih^t nan^tm^ttaiso tat^t gwinyaataati sandi kiyataise. Ami kimiri kireti Abiraahamihio Autaahaat^thopi g^twunyaas^tpatamatiyati s^twipati noaipataise. Ko komi mwaahoa Isaak^thoai sohoai tiw^ttan^t t^tmetih^t Autaahaat^tho ikwir^t tipindat^t sandi kinyi Isaak^thoai kamaawime undat^t nemat^t niwasuput^tmandap^t Abiraahamihoh^t siyat^t gwinyaataise, nis^t metiho Isaak^tho aimi soho napomas^thoai Autaahaat^tho sawaho ahowimat^t numwaat^t n^tngi japih^t naninyataise, tat^t kom^t maar^thoatihi gwinyaataise.

Isaak iho Jekop iho Am i Josep iho Autaahaat ihop i Nga Giwunyaap ihiyaare

²⁰ Iyataati am̄ Isaakihō Autaahaatihop̄ giwunyaati kopaahiyahos̄ ko satati Autaahaatihō metihō Jekopihōai apipaahi gaahaiwa kawitaiso tat̄ komi maarihoaatihapi gwinyaataise. Siyat̄ giwinyaataat̄ Isaakihō komi mwaaho Jekopihōai piw̄iha gaaha am̄ apipaahi watip̄iha kaunda saundataase. "Autaahaatihō gi apipaahi gaahaiwa kahisat̄ nahim̄itaise," undat̄ net̄ nunjataise. Iyataati am̄ kin̄ikireti komi mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. "Autaahaatihō gi wapa kahisat̄ nahim̄itaise," undat̄ watip̄iha kaundataase.* Iyataati kurisun̄ am̄ kuram̄ saisatoya ipot̄ ipot̄hiyasun̄ ipot̄ wapa nusoaiap̄ti kawimat̄tandihapaap̄ Autaahaatihō gwinyaati maaririth̄ireti mmonati jatetinjati Isaakihō mwaahuri ausaati kaundat̄ net̄ nunjataise.

21 Iyataati Jekopihio Autaaahaatihope giwunyanti nehi kopaahaimi nunjati aimi apipaahi aungwihotati napwitandi detitihi komi ngirihiri isiwati mwitipisati dairihireti mwindiwitati bindataise. Siyat bindataati komi sathohur Josephhomii mwaahuri Autaaahaatihoo gaahandu nuyanti kawitandihandapi kaundataise. Iyat aimi aungwhondaati andititandihandu oretihi komi ngirihiraasini mwindiwitati titihibitondataati Autaaahaatihoo neti mepi autaahemwataise.

²² Iyataati ami Josep̄hoaisangi Autaahaatihop̄ giwunyaasi thandaah̄ ko taati napotaahet̄ Isiraher̄hiya ipothura Isip̄ihand̄ namasi nutaatihandap̄ piw̄ha kandaase. Katat̄ Isiraher̄hiya Isip̄ihand̄ namasi nowahura komi ambipati Ke-naanihandaahap̄ nesi nutaatihandap̄ piw̄ha kiyai kaundati winihundataase.

Mosesiho Autaahaatihopi Nga Giwunyaahore

²³ Mosesihomi saniyi siapiya Autaaahatthop giwunuyaasitthandaah; Mosesihoi sanaati aimi namwihi ipotti waati murimopi noaasamaise. Kasanyuri Mosesihoi usonama koai apipaah; gaaho ami nehi koai wamwaanjhotih; Isipihand; jatisih; awaisiho kinjho Ipirihiyaam; manyinya sangihiya usihiya nahatiyai saniya namwisaih; nehi keti kuaanahi siyihiyai tipi owemapise tatii wiinihapipa wapa ahaih; handi kandi kapuri kapaaipi yamaime sandi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Moseshi aimⁱ gwinyanatⁱ awaisⁱhotatⁱ ami ko Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ giwunyaataise. Ko siyatⁱ giwunyaasitⁱthanda kopⁱ isⁱhiya satⁱwⁱ lsipⁱhandi jatisⁱho awaisⁱho kinⁱ Perohomⁱ maataatami mwaahoe tiwⁱ katitaatiwⁱhandapⁱ ko wiindⁱ maarⁱmitise. Ko nehⁱ pohipiyataise.

25 Ko siyatⁱ gwinyaasitⁱmandi apaapiamahe. Amⁱ isihya nehⁱ sawanaamⁱ ambi pati maaritati gaawimainjiⁱpa keti masihonjetⁱ owestandihapa kiyohirⁱhretⁱ ko kaitandi windi maarimitaate. Ko nehⁱ komⁱ isihya kimikiya Autaahaatihomⁱ isihya yaawihiawa kiyai Isipihiya nunyauhⁱ nepi bimohⁱpatamatiyati koaisangi kiretⁱ kiyaisati maasiⁱ yaawihiawa naitandⁱ gwinyaataate.

26 Ko siyat̄i K̄iraishoai maw̄haiwa nunyoh̄iwaia n̄in̄ naitando tat̄i gw̄inyaat̄i ami Isip̄ihandam̄i gaahapa anaahip̄ipa naw̄iho gorihandi siriwaahandi ami wapa gaa-hapa kapet̄i is̄hiya kiyamaa maar̄iho ahiyaw̄i nahoesahohip̄ipai daat̄ipat̄ipatamatiyat̄i

* 11:20: Surı Jekopivı Isova awıtipıhuri sanaatı namohure. İhi Isoho napihı ipotı Jekopıho nasataise.

mmonataise. Iyatı amı ko sandı kaindımandı amı koai Autaahaatıho ipotıhura gaahapa wihoaanıhapa nunyonıhı naitandıhapaapı watıpitati konıhı gwınyaataate.

²⁷ Iyatı amı Mosesihopı apowıtandıhandapı wındı yamaayatı Isipıhandı namataise. Namatı ko apıpaahı watıpitati Autaahaatıhoai isıhiya usa mausohohıhoai ko aimı taatı usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyatı ko daahı sıreti watıpitati bitoti bindataise.

²⁸ Iyataati amı Mosesihopı Autaahaatıhopı watıpitati gıwunyaasıtıhanda awaisıho kinı Peroho Mosesihopı apowıtandıhandapı wındı yamaayatı Isipıhandı namataise. Namatı ko apıpaahı watıpitati Autaahaatıhoai isıhiya usa mausohohıhoai ko aimı taatı usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyatı ko daahı sıreti watıpitati bitoti bindataise.

Isıraherıhiya Taahiyıhiya Autaahaatıhopı Nga Gıwunyaawaayopo

²⁹ Iyataati amı Isıraherıhiya Autaahaatıho nyangi nyamı tiworsaamı ikwıraatıhapi nga tınyaati nanyamaitaiso tıwı kopı gıwunyaapı kandaahı Durıhıri Amatenıhıri yapıpatı awasatı ikwahıpatetamataiwi tıtpapı nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhı amı kiyaamı tiworsa Isıphıya ipotı Isıraherıhiyiı wırainji nuwı Durı Amatenıhıramı otıhapıtıhı amı durıhıri ikwananaatamatiyatı wıhiwihoaanı napopiwatı ahetırıhıri japıhı nasatı bitatıatı Isıphıya kiyasınihı netı nanatı nawatisamataise.

³⁰ Iyataati amı Isıraherıhiya Autaahaatıhopı gıwunyaapı kandı gıwunyaahotıhanda satıwı Autaahaatıho kımatı aunahıpatı awapatiı Jerikomandamı matambı mwıpi bisemini netı ahoyonıhı nawatatesi yapıpataapıhı tımhıtaiso tıwı asıshı nahateweti sepenı kaiwıhaara kapa matambıpaı nepı otaatemapı nesıwesıpı ikwauhıri nawaapi nepı tımapı kapa matambıpaamı ipaahaapı mangırainı daiwı bitohauhı amı Jerikohandamı matambıpa asıshı sepenıhetı ahoınatı nawatataatı timahiya ikısimwinje.

³¹ Iyataati amı apopaatı waati kaatamı ambıpatı jıhura dahiırıapıhaatimatı dainjahaatı kaatı Autaahaatıhopı gıwunyaasıtıhanda amı kaatı isıhiya maipıhiya Autaahaatıhopı pohipaiwı amı koai atıhomaawisohıhiyaisatı maası wındı namwaapwise. Amı sandı kaatı wındı namwaapwindımandı amı isıhiya aunahıpa Jerikohandı napitetahate tıwı jawı mmonıwı usıtaitaatıwı Josuwaaho natausaasisawıhiyai kaatamı aŋıŋı napaisaatı numwaatı iwtıtamasıtıhandaahе.

³² Iyataati amı isıhiya Autaahaatıhopı gıwunyaapı nehı kopaahiyohıhiya yahandı apıpaahı taahıtıhanda. Isı amı nıni natındı nahatiyaapı kasatımı naisanıhı amı notı apıpaahı utearıtmaitaate. Isı amı nıni usa nehı usıyıhiyapı nyamı asoya asisa ahiye ndı tarıwaindı siyaare ndı kasatıtaano. Kiyaamı ambıpatı kımyaare: Gidiyonıho Baraakıho Samısonıho Jepıtaaho siyaare. Aihı amı Daawıtıho Samwerıhoe. Aihı amı isıhiya usa jıhura Autaahaatıho piwıha kaundıhi atıwi nepı Autaahaatıhopı awusaapı amı isıhiyai ausaapı kopı kawundiwı kaundohiyıhiya piropetıhiyaare.

³³ Iyataati isımyı kımyı nahatiya ambıhıtohıyımyıaunı amı isıhiya usa ambıhımaatohıyıhiyaunı nasisoarı Autaahaatıhopı gıwunyaapı nehı kopaahıwihiyaare. Saiwı kiya watıpitıwı gıwunyaapıhiyaası wiwa sawanaamı watıpıhandı andıtitotıhanda wındı kamaitahetahaiwa amı nehı Autaahaatıho netı kiyai andıtwıshı kiya kaiwa nga nanıhıwı kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaamı usa isıhiya apıpaahı watıpıhiya kinıhiya yapıhaiwa wiwa jatohıyıhiyaisawunı amı kiyaamı tunnıwı yahwıniwı pwıspı yaipa kiyohıyıhiyaisawı tunnıwı yahwıniwı amı kiyaahematiwı tipı yahwıwı ipıhatıwı owemawaayopo. Aiwi isıhiya amı yapıpatı wiwaaraahıya Autaahaatıhoai maatımaatıwıohıyıhiyai kiyaamı maatımaatırapı tıthı gaahatı kaiwı amı wihoaanıhı handı yaawıhandı nunyawı amı Autaahaatıho kiyai wapa numwtıtandı jıhı pıwıha katımbıpa kapa titıhi kiyı newaayopo. Aiwi amı kiyaamı usa suhıri awairıhıri aŋıjhıhıri tımwıpıhıramı maahomwaanı nepı nıwisapuhauhı amı kırı kiyai wındı ikotı namainje.[†]

³⁴ Amı kiyaamı usa Autaahaatıhopı gıwunyaahotıhanda sisıha awaiwaiwa tıhwıtıhıri naitıpurisatı tıhıhıhıwı nepı nısapuhauhı amı kiyai wındı tıhamaaamase. Aiwi amı kiyaamı usa namatanaatı bainatıhıra isıhiya wındı tımaawopo amı kiya nawısawitıwı yanıhımıhauho. Amı kiyaamı usa aimı napaindıtıma kaasarıhatımaimatıwıohıhiya kiya amı jıhaatı noaipapı watıpıhiyaimataawaayopo. Aiwi amı kiyaamı usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapı apıpaahı watıpıhiya tımwıpıhiyaimataawaayopo. Aiwi tiworsaisawı tunnıwı yahwınohiyıhiya taahiyıhiya yapıpatı wıtaahapıhiya kiyai tiwıtaatıwı nasohıyıhiyai tahamanauhı yanıhımaawaayopo.

[†] 11:33: Sırı suhıri aŋıjhıhıri Raiyonıhandapıto.

³⁵ As̄hiya usa kiyaam̄ihiya aim̄ napomihaauh̄ihiyai Autaahaatiho ahowimasih̄ kiya japih̄ nepapi asiyaimatauh̄ am̄ kiyai as̄hiya japh̄i numwaawaayopo. Am̄ us̄ais̄ kiyaam̄ tiworsa napupwi kiyaam̄ ambipat̄i tipi nopsisawi apiaah̄i waati yaawihaiwaunuuyh̄ kiya napwitihatti kat̄i namwaapopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihopi gw̄unuyaahohi thand̄i w̄indi namaamahopo. Am̄ kiya napop̄i m̄ihaati yan̄ihamapatatihi naiw̄ Autaahaatihoaisaw̄ nga baiw̄i kiyaan̄iht̄ bim̄taatiw̄i maarit̄iwi gw̄in̄yaawaawo.

³⁶ Ami usasi kiyaaam+tiwora sisipundiwi mimaip+wiwi maahoapuri+pw+ mawthiwa nunuway+ nepi yawpawaayopo. Ami usaisi akitihi nepi daah+ apipaah+ mimaip+wiwi wirihiri watipi+hi+ seni+anda nepi wisasawi+ wirap+ nimaapt+ ami nepi isihya naputohi+pi+hi+ napuwawaayopo.

37 Am† usai† nawihaara tip† tip† niyahuh† napop† am† usai otihapihapi sohanda namandipap† tip† am† usai namatanaat† bainatih†ra timawaayopo. Am† usa nehihaati yapi†pata nuwi† napiwaiwi† sipišipihand† am† memethihram† atit† nupwi† ahoapi† gwin†niyi op† namaasatawaayopo. Aiwi am† usa gaahapa apotihir† yutihir† niyop† namaasitaat†wihapa owtet† am† nandaatiwihapa nauseti†tahiya daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyahuh† kiyai kiyama† twitorisa mandit†pwiwi† maimai†pwiwi† am† kiyaan†tip† mupw† yaaw†haiwa nunyam† niyahuh† kiya naaq†haiwa k†haiwa k†haiwa waat† newaaayopo.

³⁸ Isihiya yapiptambihiya ap̄paahit̄ daahi maipit̄wimawaawabi am̄t̄ kiya windi nḡa isihiya Autaahaatihop̄ giwunyahohiȳhiyi neh̄ winjasaih̄ kiyaam̄hatih̄ bimitaatiwhand̄ owendaise. Sandi setih̄ usa nehihaati ipati iriwirih̄o am̄t̄ anjaan̄ owehapihi nuwi nap̄waiwi kihap̄thi kihap̄thimapi am̄t̄ sisih̄ sihoaarih̄reti daiwi bindawaaayopo. Kiya anjip̄p̄hi anjaan̄ owehiai kihap̄thi kihap̄thimapi daiwi nap̄ip̄ti yamwaashaara am̄t̄ akos̄ha waapaipata nanop̄t̄ bindawaaayopo.

39 Iyataat̄ is̄imiyā nahatiya n̄int̄ piw̄iha katim̄ nasohiȳimiyā Autaahaat̄hop̄ wat̄ipit̄iwi giwunyaaapihiyaare. Iyahui am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyai saundat̄, "Sah̄ n̄isap̄ giwunyaaohit̄ihand̄i n̄isi ndihet̄ ap̄ipaah̄i gaatat̄ titihindaise," undahiyaaare. Iyataahand̄i kandi am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyai wapa nunyat̄ kawitand̄ jih̄ piw̄iha t̄imanat̄ katimb̄pa wind̄i namumwise.

⁴⁰ Am̄ sandi apaapiamahe, ko aim̄ jihi mmonati neti apipaah̄ gaahapa nyapi nyamanati nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyauñ am̄ nyahun̄ maasitisañihuraah̄ hi ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonih̄, kiyauñ am̄ nyahun̄ noaipawaati apipaah̄ titih̄ gaatati am̄ ko nyangi neti gaanyamat̄ gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

12

Nyah i Nyam i Nd iha Jisaasi hom ihet i Ahiyaati Kop i Giwunyait ihaawo

¹ Isi amit nint kimaiwa nahatewa isirimiya kimiya taahiyimiyaaapi katohiyimiyaa nyangi nepi tiwipati awaipati mwipihatamatataiw nanyapopihiw nyangi nepi nanyesiwiwimawaayopo. Isi amit nyah kahapaamapi pa nahataapa amit Autaahaatih wapa ipi paatihamatiyat naupwanatai tusatipatithaaw nanyamihainjiipi paatihapi neti nanyisapuwati naanjonyisati neti nyapatimbipa namaitihawo. Ami maipihand nyamihet nanyamihatati wirati nyaiwatatii daah nyapsatisi nyaiwatimbipai namaitihawo. Iyaati nyah anditiatai watipiatai bitotihawii metaahii nihitaati naupwanatai tusatipananaatai Autaahaatih nyah wapa kaitihawii nanyamimbipa kaitihawo.

² Siyaati taawa naupwanīhaawi nyahī bapiyaati nyamī ndīha Jisaasihomiheti mwitipisaati ahiyaati nasisoarī nehī kopaaahihi gīwunyaitihaawo. Amī Autaahaatihō nehī Jisaasiho naasohī sawahoaisaahī namīhanatī ahīwihihosī Autaahaatihopī gīwunyaitihaahireti ko namasati nyamī jīhoemataati gīwunyaaśirihireti kīmirete tate netī nyangi manyisitando. Iyataati amī Jisaasiho sawaho nyahī kopī gīwunyaaħohiħandī netī anditinyawati watipinymatī amī gaanyamasħhoe. Iyataati Jisaasiho ipotī yamīhapataatihī ko apīpaahī maaritħandihandī Autaahaatihō koai numwitandī netī ahīwindihandī jati mmonataati namatī koai isīhiya ipī titihī atawihatetī nerihira tipimandaapi sohoai tiwawaawi mawihandī numwītaatiwīhandapi ko wīndī yamaayati netī awiħtmataise. Iyataati amī ko saindīħandahaanī wanī yamīhapataatihī ambipati awaipati netī Autaahaatihooisatī maasī ikwirī gaatihiraħoanji kahapaamapīpa nahataapaisunī amī isīhiya nahatiyaisuni gaamatī iatataise.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Titihenyamaitandi Nyamti Ambipati Maaraho Yaastihaa Nanvinyataise

³ Sah̄ Jisaasihopi gwinyaapise. Ami is̄hiya apowih̄ Jisaasihoai apipaah̄ yaaw̄ihaiwa nupwayi am̄i anipaaahi main̄ihaiwa kawisauh̄ihandi kandi ko kaiwaani w̄indi yavati.

namaamat̄ neh̄ konih̄ bitondaise. Is̄ am̄ sah̄ pohip̄maiwi sah̄ naupwanot̄hand̄ w̄nd̄ namaam̄haap̄ise.

⁴ Am̄ sah̄ maip̄handi tip̄ind̄taatiw̄i yahoyapaatot̄handa sam̄ usaatangi tisap̄ sam̄ jit̄pat̄ w̄nd̄ nep̄ namaasuhahopo.

⁵ Iyataati am̄ wapa sah̄ nan̄pimat̄w̄i kapaapi wonj̄ ḡimunyaahoh̄pi paapi gw̄inyaatait̄w̄i japh̄i kasat̄tandio. Satati sah̄ nis̄ manyinyaate satati andit̄sawaiw̄i Autaahaat̄ho katis̄ha sah̄ w̄nd̄ gw̄imunyaahopo. Tit̄iho? Piw̄ha saap̄ito:

"Nis̄ metihonjanye, gi Awais̄ho tit̄ihemaitandi wapa kinȳ maar̄ho amb̄ipati yaasih̄apa nahinyonaah̄ kinȳ kapaapi neh̄hande tip̄ w̄nd̄ ḡimunyaape.

Aimb̄ ko tit̄ihemahonih̄ kandap̄ yaimb̄ namaamape am̄ kinȳ andit̄tip̄ tit̄ih̄ gaahireti kaimbi daimbi bitoitaapi handapiso.

⁶ Awais̄ho is̄hiya ko maar̄ho numwisaw̄hiyai napepaapi tit̄mahiya uah̄hura tit̄hemwahore.

Iyat̄ am̄ is̄hiya nahatiya kom̄ metihonjamatiyat̄ numwaasaw̄hiyai wapa yaaw̄hapa nunyahore,"
Ga Bimis̄ho 3:11-12; Job̄ho 5:17
tat̄ katis̄haap̄ito.

⁷ Am̄ s̄ikaiwetap̄ Autaahaat̄ho sangi tit̄hesamaitandi am̄ yaasihaiwa sah̄ w̄nd̄ maar̄mit̄w̄ihura usinjaati sangi ko nasanyataisi nep̄ise am̄ mamb̄ihya sapiya kiyam̄ manyinyai kawisoh̄ir̄h̄ireti kasisataiso. Autaahaat̄ho sah̄ akit̄inih̄ kom̄ manyinyaat̄tit̄h̄ saiwa sangi kasisataise. Am̄ manyinya nahatiyaisaah̄ kiyam̄ sapiya tit̄hepumwawaayopo.

⁸ Am̄ Autaahaat̄hohi kom̄ manyinya nahatiyai tit̄hemwahore. Is̄ am̄ ko sangi w̄nd̄ tit̄hemaa samahonaah̄, am̄ sah̄ Akit̄inih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ manyinyaat̄maahe. Owetise.

⁹ Am̄ sah̄ k̄imandap̄ gw̄inyaap̄ise. Nyam̄ apiya yapi patamb̄ihya nyah̄ sangihiyaan̄tonihura wapa kanyiw̄ tit̄hepinyam̄hauh̄ am̄ nyah̄ kiyai biyaati usonaati newaat̄ autaah̄ iwiwatihaayo. Is̄ am̄ nyam̄ it̄ip̄hom̄ Sap̄iho yam̄ihapataatihap̄ho nyangi kiyati ah̄nyisati am̄ maariit̄haawiho it̄ip̄ho dit̄h̄iri manyamis̄ho nyangi wiwa yaasihaiwa nanyinyati tit̄henyamahonaah̄ am̄ gaaso taati nyah̄ nait̄haawo. Iyaati koai biyaat̄ usonaati autaah̄ newa is̄iwait̄haawo am̄ nyah̄ koaisaat̄ maasi jinjap̄hi bim̄it̄haahandap̄ saiwa ko kanyisataiso.

¹⁰ Nyam̄ apiya yapi patamb̄ihya neh̄ masihonjap̄ kiya nyap̄ sat̄wi s̄ireti sandi nyam̄ manyinyaap̄ gaaso tiw̄ mmon̄wi maaritoh̄ir̄h̄ireti tit̄hepinyamawaaayopo. Am̄ Autaahaat̄hohi nyangi nyatatamanit̄andi yaasihand̄ nanyinyati tit̄henyamataise, am̄ nyah̄ ko sawahomatiyaaat̄ noaipawaat̄ am̄ is̄hiyai kometir̄h̄iretapi newa nunj̄tit̄haawo.

¹¹ Am̄ ko nyangi yaasihand̄ nanyinyati taateti tit̄henyamasururaah̄ am̄ nyah̄ kandap̄ w̄nd̄ maar̄mito, am̄ neh̄ nyangi yaasihi nehot̄haayo. Am̄ ipot̄ nyah̄ kandetapi mmonaaati newaatosahura nyam̄ maar̄ho napaisaat̄daise, am̄ nyah̄ namasaati tit̄h̄ireti daaya bindihaawo.

Nyah̄ Andit̄itaati; Watip̄itaati; Bitoait̄haawo

¹² Is̄ am̄ saiwa kaiwaapi sah̄ sam̄ ikw̄ir̄ tisamahiyati wirandir̄h̄ir̄ nep̄ tit̄hip̄ise. Aiwi am̄ sam̄ atot̄pat̄ auh̄ri tisamahiyati itisaitir̄h̄ir̄ nep̄ tit̄hip̄ise.

¹³ Aiwi daihra tit̄hemapi se am̄ sah̄ daihra tit̄ih̄ it̄ip̄api daimi nutaatiwo. Sah̄ saisaihi is̄hiya usa kiyam̄ atot̄pat̄ ikwauh̄ri tur̄m̄haisaw̄hiya am̄ tit̄hit̄wi gaawimat̄tando. Sah̄ saiwi is̄hiya kiyam̄ K̄raishop̄ ḡiunuyaahoh̄t̄hand̄ noaipat̄ sangi watip̄it̄saw̄hiyai nunjaw̄ nep̄ andit̄wip̄ise.

¹⁴ Sah̄ nahatiyati is̄hiya usaisaw̄ sam̄ maar̄ho am̄ omaanj̄tit̄hi yatihi napaisaat̄tonih̄ bimaawise. Aiwi s̄ikaiwi bim̄it̄taatiw̄ih̄ireti baiwi d̄ipiwaatiw̄i mmon̄wi nep̄ am̄ sah̄ neh̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawahom̄hiyaatiw̄i am̄ neh̄ kopaahaitaatiw̄i neti yand̄his̄hiyaatis̄ kom̄ihat̄ nep̄ k̄ireti daiwi bitopi maip̄handi sam̄het̄ ap̄paah̄ owehiyaati tit̄hiyaati bimaawise. Am̄ is̄hiya w̄nd̄ Autaahaat̄hometir̄h̄ireti daiwi b̄mitohohiȳhiya Awais̄hoai kiya w̄nd̄ mausondaapo.

¹⁵ Am̄ sah̄ baiwi jatin̄iw̄hiyaati bitosawise am̄ wiwa Autaahaat̄ho sah̄ wapa gaahapa kamaiwi neh̄handi gaahand̄ kasisati kom̄ maar̄ho as̄pisatis̄ japh̄i nasamaasit̄handi namap̄ am̄ japh̄i nasamaashoi wiwa sah̄ namaitaawo. Aiwi am̄ sah̄ wiwa ipat̄ yand̄pi maip̄ho ikonati nurit̄manaho nikosp̄patamataiwi sah̄ usaati maip̄haiwa kiyawaaw̄i kaiwaara K̄raisihom̄ is̄hiyai nep̄ tur̄maaman̄wi am̄ kiyam̄ daiwi bim̄it̄handi nep̄ nusop̄sasitaawo. Utaaho am̄ itapaati saiwihiya is̄hiya nga bimohiȳhiyai nep̄ numaaman̄wi nusop̄sasitaapo.

¹⁶ Ami sahi baiw jatiwihyaato ami wiwa sami usaati (namaat iwhiyaati ami namaamat iwhiya) usihya ami asihya sami siwoya ami siwaasisaametahiyaisaw ambipati timamaipa ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiwi ami sahi Isohomataiw kiyawaawi Autaahaatihom gaahand sahi wind namaitaawo, ami nehi nandapaapi jaumwasih komi gwisihaapaah gwinyaati ko Isohoai sapaho mwaaho bwandipihaoi Autaahaatihom gaahand nahand numwitatandihand Jekopihaoi nandapaapi nehi naasaara ami nandapa nehi naasuraapihanaapi nuyataati kandi kandinhi namasipatmataiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi Autaahaatihom gaahand wind namaitaapo.

¹⁷ Sah mmoniwihyaate. Siyat aimi nuyatosati ipoti noti sapihaoi gaahand nanyinye undihhand kandi sapihaoi owe undiho. Ko sapihom gaahand naitandi apipah Maaritati anditati napamataahand kandi ami ko jih kaindihand wind nga nemaamase ami ko got maipiyyataahand kando.

Nyah Jerusaremihand Yamihapataatihi Ahetindihanda Aimi Noaipihayo

¹⁸ Sahi sisih wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmoniw am i siwito, koaasin sisih tihat am apipah maipiyat asihatati, wipati wipiwati itinambitintati asoaatat am knapaahoinhoaasini napiwi noaipawaamaayopo.

¹⁹ Saiwi sahi otipaho kapaparihir gaatinjih Isiraherihya atiw ami piwiha nehi kai wa kiyi piwaundih atisawaawi ami ka nyah wind onih otih ka atihomitaano tohipipih sahi napiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owtise.

²⁰ Ami kiya piwiha nehi kai wa watipitat kaundisihia windi nga minjapepihritaahetih kaundiho. Iyat am piwiha ka apipah watipih satati: "Utaat handisangi ami suhimaasapaho wapaisangi kimbih sisihomthinf deti napimbiha kapaisinhi nawihaara yahwi timapse," *Japihi Numwaasho 19:16-25* undati apipah mtaahih kaundiho.

²¹ Ami Isiraherihya saiwi apipah maipaiwi itip yayauhi ami Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

"Nini apipah aungwohandi yapisatis ititi maipaindi yayataayo," ndaase.

²² Ami sahih siyahapih naiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owtise. Sahi naiwi noaiphohipmbih nehi kapih wapih wipetahapih. Sapih Autaahaatihom sisih Sainyonthoasini (Jaiyanthoasini), sahi wind namusanwi ami miwitoasini aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho jinjapih bimishom aunahipati awaipati taunihanda sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahip awaipati taunihand Jerusaremihand, enjerihya apipah asakiyat maaritati ahoyanati tisisoaanati taahithandam aunahipati yamihapataatih ahetipata sahi aimi naiwi noaipapi nandaawaayopo.*

²³ Iyataati am i sihiya Autaahaatihom manyinya jih bwandipihyaamataiw noaipapi ahoyanohohiyihyaamihati am yamihapataatih kiyam amibipati Autaahaatihoaisaw maasi bimtaatiwihyaam ambipatisawi namihapi jipatipwisohiyihya ahoyanohipih kiyam otihati sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho ishiya nahatiyam otipipati kiyohiwiwaa taati tipitapati usoshoapih komihin sahi aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi am i sihiya jihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi bimambiw napwauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyam maarihoi neti apipah titih gaahiyemati numwaasthi aimi naiwi yamihapataatih bimohiyihyaapih sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo.

²⁴ Iyataati am i sahi aimi naiwi Jisaasihoapih noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otihapihpoemattat bitondaati Autaahaatihou am i sihiyaun naisihyaimatitataitwi Autaahaatihoaisati piwiha wanha ko neti wisasisihore. Iyataati kimiko Jisaasimo komi jitipati nyapi nuhaasipati Autaahaatihom ndihet am i komi ndimaahomwaanjmasipipih nesiyati ahaih ahondaise. Aih ko nyangi neti komi ndihet apipah gaahiyamint saasanotahiyaaeneyamataise. Iyataati am i sandi apipah kandi wind. Kimandi Aberihomi jitipatisati windi namoapise Keniho komi saingho Aberihooi tiwisuro. Owtise.

Nyah Biyaati Jatinaati Bitoaithaawo Ami Wiwa Autaahaatihom Piwiha Newaumwaanipano

²⁵ Isi am i sahi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiwi bitosawise, ami wanmura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha wanha Jisaasihoetapi wisasati nasamih kaatihi bimohurimura komi piwiha taati sangi kasatisih sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawi baiwi attaatwo. Sandininti sangi sasatiti komi piwiha mwitipisawi atiw komi asimwaatitih piunuwise

* ^{12:22} Sandi sahi Kiraisihop giwunyaahotihanda sami maariho omanittih nasoipati am i kasimatataise. Isi am i sandih ipotihura nga auta noaiphonih mmondo.

satotimandi apaapimaasato. Jihura maapi yapimbataapih Sisaho Sainaishomihini Israherihiya jihiyai Autaahaatiho piwih kaundati ami nunyataise. Siyat kiyai kompiwih kaundati numwihandi kandt kiya kiyamti atihiri mwitipisawi ahiyawtiwindi atihomaawi nepumwawaayopo. Saiwi isihya jihiyai kompiwih nepumahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho nehit windi maawinjase. Owtetise. Kiyai yaawihandt numwise. Is amt sahit kompiwih waniba Jisaasihoetapi nasamisihaatih bimohiyihyaatangwan yamihapataatihap taati kasatisiba baihit atihomaawi nepumwawaawaah am sangisangi Autaahaatiho nehit windi nesosati maasinjaitaise.

²⁶ Iyataati sura Israherihiya Sisaho Sainaioaini bitohauhi Autaahaatiho kiyai wintihapiwa nunyati piwaundisura kompiwih yapipatisuni iwiwirih kahapaamapiwa kapih sisihoaasint ahetimbipai neti pimbapoyati ahoaihit am kapa noti nasayati ahoainje nehit kompiwiharaaho. Jihura saimatataihandt amt wanikimur nyah Autaahaatiho piwih waniba watipitati wisasati nanyamisihaaamti otithibimohuriimura kompiwih wapih jipatipindisihaatihap Autaahaatiho jihit tamanati piwih wa satati katise.

"Ipotihura jihait ninti yapipatisuni amt yamihapatusuni neti ipipatipati ipipatipinjipatamatatindt apipaahit aungwohandt pimbapwaind ahoaito," Akaiho 2:6

tati piwih wapih utipihoaatih jipatipindisihaatihap Autaahaatiho katise.

²⁷ Iyataati am Autaahaatiho piwih satati, jihait ninti yapipatun yamihapatun apipaahit waati aungwohandt neti ahoaind tippatipaito tindimandi nyangi siyat neti nanyisataise. Autaahaatiho ipotihura kahapaamapiwa nahataapa sawaho kiyatihaimbipa neti apipaahit waati aungwohandt ahoyati pimbapoyati ipipatipaitaise. Ko siyat neti ahoyati ipipatipiyonit amt kahapaamapiwa wapa kapaanit ahoainat daahitnopisasinthoniti amt wapa daahit ahominat kapaanit watipitati ahotitandihapaahit kiyat ahotitando.

²⁸ Iyataati amt saiwa nahatewa ninti sangi kasatohimaiwa akite. Saiwa siyat aktinih nyapasihi nyah siyaati mmonihayo: Autaahaatiho neti komi isthiya koaisawi maasi yamihapataati kahapaamapiwa nahataapa jatitaatiwihyaamihatih aimt neti kiyasati maasi ahnyisataise. Ahnyisataisit sandi ko nyangi siyat ahnyimbihip nyangi utaaho wo nga neti windi nanyisapuwati ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoipat kanyimatitandihandapo. Is nyahit maaritaati am Autaahaatihomti tipatit tithireti kawisihayao. Iyatait nyahit biyaati usonaati amt wapa komi nyapimairimititandihapa apipaahit windi kamaithaawo.

²⁹ Am nyahit ko nyapit wapa maarmitihapa kamaithaawo tohitmandt apaapimaato. Am Autaahaatiho sisihwa watipih ka tihimi nairihiretihapa neti tihatitowemasipatamatiyahothihi.

13

Kiraishop Giwunyaahohiyihyaati Ususaati Wihwihoaanj Maaraho Naminiwisse

¹ Sahi Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihyaati samt naisihiyaisawi ususaati wihwihoaanj maaraho naminiwisse.

² Saiwi amt isthiya usa sahit windi mausowihya wapihapihya samihatih daiwi jasoniwih nasahosisaihiiyai maaraho gaahoaissawi kiyai gerundiwi numwaapi tih gwaasiwiwi yainjaraawiwise. Ninti sangi sandi apaapimaasato, amt jihit aimehura nyamti isthiya usa Autaahaatihomti enjerihiyai keti piwaundiwit numwaawaayopo. Amt kiyakiyapi Autaahaatihomti enjerihiyat iwi moniwigimaaunyainjihandt kiyai numwaapi tih gwaasiwisop.

³ Iyataati sahi Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihyaatam naisihiyat naisihiyat usai isthiya nesisuwit napwihohipih napusalih napwih bimohiyihyaapi sahit sawanaatangisangi kiyaisawi maasi napwihawaahiyataamataiwigimaaunyainjihandt giwunyaapise. Aiwi amt isthiya Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihya samt naisihiyat usai naanja yaawihaiwa nunyawit nepi mimaipiwisaihit nopisasinwibimohiyihyaapi giwunyaapise amt sahit yapipataapih bindawaayowi sikaiaiwa sangisangi nasoaiapaitiso.

⁴ Sahi namaatnotihandi sandi apipaahit gaahandisi amt sahit aimt namaatnophiyihyaati samt namaatnotihandi baihit titih gaahireti jatiwisse. Aiwi Autaahaatihomti ndiheti samt namaatnotihandi titih popitihandt isiwatihwi isthiyakihiyaisawi samt ambipatit namaatnotihandamt ipaahaapi timaamaamaipise. Amt isthiya sandi saiwi kiyamti ambipatit isthiya usa komt apwaataati metihaitatisit amt kaatamti warihometahoisatit kiyati ambipatit timaamaitoihiyai amt Autaahaatiho kiyai nehit windi maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipatapaat usondaise.

⁵ Sahi apipaah i nawihopaa hisisati koai maariho nunyawimaamapise. Ami sahi aim wapaisahiyaati tawaawaah am kapaapi sahi satiw kimba nyapi gaahamwaanj nehaayoni gaare tiwi gwinyaapi maaritiwse. Awaisiho satati, nin sangi apipaah akitinh windi namaasamaito, tati katise.

⁶ Isi ami nyah komi piwih sa newaat keti nausana bitotthaaw satithhaawo: "Awaisiho nungi ninjataat nitatamanataise.

Isi nin ishiya usa nungi wapa kanitaatiwihapaapi napindapi yaitande?" *Aunihihiri 118:6*

taati ninaasonin ninaasaanin katithhaawo.

Nyah Kiraishihoai Nuwipinjithaahandap Nyangi Windi Mamaanyane

⁷ Sahi sami awaisawihya Kiraishihom ishiyaatam jihiyaimatiwi bindawa jihura Autaahaatihom piwih ausaapi katewisohiyhiyaapi gwinyaapise. Kiya daiwi bitop bimambiw Kiraishihop givunyaahohit handisawt napohit handap gwinyaapi ami sahi kiyamataiw kiya kiyohirihiri kireti jaapepihriwse.

⁸ Sahi kiya Kiraishihop givunyaahoh patamataiw watipitiwi ko nyangi nga nyatata manitaise tiwi gwunyaapise. Ami Jisasi Kiraishihoi aimi jihuni wanimurauni ipot ipothurauni windi owemetati kimikiyat konihi bimaitaise.

⁹ Iyataati ami piwih ka kaha Autaahaatihom piwihamat metaha neh kai wa wipetaha ishiya sangi kasatiwi katewisohosotha sahi atiw namepise. Autaahaatihom maariho gaaho samiheti nasati ahotishora sami maariho omanitithi nepi andititataitiwi gaare ami sahi nandapaamihretapi winihapipa jaapepihrotihandih owe. Nandapaapi piwih winihapipa siyahapa ishiya kapa jaapepihrohiyhiyai windi maatamanataise.

¹⁰ Ami nyahih aritaahandisahiyaane, kapih pirisihya Judaahiyaaami (Autaahaatihom) ajaanip awaindihandaati otipipat kiyohiyhiyaisangi gaarehandi artaahandaasini ahiyohipi windi nianwipih namephapaho.

¹¹ Pritisihio jih awaisiho mitiho (jhura Autaahaatihom piwih jhaatihi bimihura) kauhoaisangi ami sipesipihoa singi tipi, ishiyaam maipihandap kapaami jitipati gaarehandi nesi niyat ajaanip Autaahaatiho komi ndimahomwaanj ahiyati bimirihroti mifathih ahiyataise. Ami kati jitipati Autaahaatiho mmonataati ishiyaam maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Ami akohohip aunahipati sitihandi Jerusaremihandamipaa hipati nehhaati matambipha am naaporihrisun ami onepatisun nusatipapi nawisawt kaanthi sisih thoaapi thoaamihauhi konihi titati sosishaataitowendando.

¹² Aih ami Jisaasihoaisangi kimikireti aunahipati awaipati sitihandi Jerusaremihandamipaa hipati nehhaati nawisati koai ishiya yaawihiand nunyawipi titih atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi tiwauhi napotaise. Ami komi jitipati ishiyai neti Autaahaatihom ndihet akitinh popitihiyemati ami titih neh Autaahaatihomihiyemaitando.

¹³ Isi ami nyah aunahipatam ipaahaapi nehhaati Jisaasihoenda nutihawo ami koai mimaipiwisauhihand kandi ko andititati bitosipatamatiyaito, ami komatiyati nyah andititaati bitoitihawo.

¹⁴ Ami kimapi yapiimbataapih aunahipati awaipati sitihandi apipaahati nyah newa kiyaaninhi bimihhaati owehiyaanine. Ami nyahih aunahipati awaipati sitihandi apipaahati ipotihura naitihahatapi jawa daahaahiyaaanine.

¹⁵ Nyah Autaahaatihoai nyam gaarehandi nunyohitihand Jisaasihom ambipata koai kiyaaninhi mepi autaahewaumwaput nutihawae. Iyataati ami sandi gaaresind nyamipati maahomwaanj nausaawaati koai kinyi Awasihohje undohitihando.

¹⁶ Ami sahi ishiya usai iwitatamanitiwi ami samihapa nandapa ikipipa tipitapaaapi kiyai numwitaatiwi handap windi nanipimimatihwse. Ami sandi saiwi sahi kiyohitind am Autaahaatihoai komi maariho apipaah maaritatnga wiwitihapa gaarehandi waamainjotihapa sami maariho omanitihapi sahi nunyotihandamatiyahande.

Piwih Ipotihawo Winihapipa Ami Anditiwiwihare

¹⁷ Iyataati nin sangi piwih kima wa kasatitandio. Isi ami sahi baiwi atiwise. Sangisi Autaahaatihom piwih kasatiwi Jainjatohiyhiya sami awaisawihya, Autaahaatihom otipipatihiya kasatisaihiaiwa sahi baiwi atiw am kiyam asimwaatitih pnuwisse. Ami kiya sami maariho jatatanatiaatiwi otipipati awaipati kiyawaayowo. Aiwi am kiya ipotihura kiyam otipipati kiyohirihretapi siyati kiyahaayo undiw Autaahaatihoai kaunditaatiwihyaaso. Saha kiyai atiwi kiyam asimwaatitih pnuwisse am kiya maaritiwi usaayahiya windi maariho yamaawahiya kiyam otipipati kaito. Saha kiyam otipipati nepi naanjihatemawaawaah am sandi sangi windi maasitatanataise.

¹⁸ N̄n̄ sangi nas̄enataayo Autaahaat̄ho nyangi nyatataamanat̄ andit̄nyaiw̄itand̄ sah̄ nyap̄ gaap̄nyund̄w̄ise. Nyah̄ nyam̄ maar̄hoaatihap̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄ihet̄ nyah̄ kiyoh̄wiwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taati ḡnyunyainj̄ih̄ mmon̄haayo. Am̄ siyat̄ nyam̄ maar̄hoaatihap̄ ḡnyunyainj̄it̄mand̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄ho maaritirih̄ret̄ nyah̄ kom̄ is̄hiyaap̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ nga kiyahaawe.

¹⁹ N̄n̄ sangi baindi nas̄enataayo am̄ sah̄ nisap̄ baiw̄ gaap̄nund̄taat̄wo am̄ Autaahaat̄ho n̄ngi sangisenda ket̄ net̄ jah̄ira natanoaasonih̄ n̄n̄ nap̄ti jasondando.

²⁰ Nyam̄ Awaisiho Jisas̄ K̄raisiho nyah̄ kom̄ is̄hiyaan̄ni sip̄isip̄thomatiyahiaanangi Nyainjatis̄ho Wat̄ip̄ho, Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ is̄hiyaaisat̄ p̄wiha kaan̄ih̄ jinjapih̄ ahotis̄ha w̄sasind̄hand̄ (kond̄rakih̄hand̄) net̄ wat̄ip̄maitand̄ kom̄ jit̄ipat̄ nuhaataise. Nuhoaasihi Autaahaat̄ho koai an̄imwaah̄patomb̄ japh̄i ahowimataise. Iyataati so ko Autaahaat̄mo maar̄ho napaisaat̄tind̄handam̄ tanyaahore.

²¹ Ko siyat̄ maar̄ho napaisihom̄ tanyaahosi, Autaahaat̄ho maaritimb̄pa gaahapa n̄hataapa kaiw̄ am̄ koai at̄wiw̄ kom̄ as̄imwaatit̄ih̄ p̄nutaaatiw̄ kapa net̄ sam̄hetemati sangi net̄ tisamanati andit̄tisaiwane. Iyonih̄ am̄ Jisaasi K̄raisiho Autaahaat̄ho maaritimb̄pa tit̄ih̄ kapa kaitaat̄iwi net̄ sangi andit̄tisaiwane. Jisas̄ K̄raisiho konih̄ jinjap̄hi amb̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ nep̄ none. Akite.

P̄wiha Kata Owemat̄ Ipot̄ihaare

²² Nis̄ naish̄iyaati nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, p̄w̄ima k̄maiwa n̄n̄ sangi andit̄tisaiwitand̄ jipat̄piyoh̄w̄maiwa baiw̄ yath̄i ipatisan̄iwi atitaatiwi n̄n̄ sangi nas̄enataayo am̄ kaiwa wind̄ utear̄haiwaamahe.

²³ Iyataati am̄ nyam̄ naisoho nyamatiyat̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaas̄ho am̄ n̄ngi andit̄niwati K̄raisihom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ sah̄ kom̄ is̄hiyaatap̄ maasi kiyot̄ho Timotehoai aim̄ nupusoasaauh̄ ko napw̄itat̄ bimimb̄ip̄hi namasi neh̄haati noaipase. Is̄ am̄ ko ket̄ nasati k̄imb̄hi n̄ngi ninjahonaah̄ mais̄hoaanj̄ nutasi nasaha sangi Jainjaito.

²⁴ Iyataati am̄ n̄n̄ sam̄ awaisaw̄hiya K̄raisihom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya sangi Jainjatoiȳhiya nahatiyaisun̄ am̄ sah̄ K̄raisihom̄ is̄hiyaat̄ nahatiyaatangisun̄ gaahuraare satataato. Iyataati am̄ K̄raisihom̄ is̄hiya yap̄ipat̄ Itaarihandaahap̄hiyaisanḡ sangis̄ gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²⁵ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ gaahandi sangi kasisati nasanyane.

Jemisihomı Utıpıho

Kımandı Jemisihomı Utıpımandapı Nesıpıhande

Jemisiho so nyamı Awaisıho Jisaasihomı saingıhore. Jemisihomı utıpımandı kımandı jıpatıpaisura kınaungwıha 45-50 A.D. hura jıpatıpiyahande. Autaahaatıhomı isıhiya gaa-haiwa kaitaatıwıhaiwaapı saiwi kaiwi saiwi maasi samı naisıhiyaisawı tımaamaitıwı kiyaatıñıhı bimaawıse undatı kataunjatı jıpatıpiyahande.

Jemisihomı Utıpıhopı Napımasataise

Jemisiho komı isıhiyai gaahure ipıhırete undisıha (1:1)

Gıwunyaitaatıwıhandı naitaatıwıhandapunı amı amıtıha gaaha naitaatıwıhandapunı kaundıshıha (1:2-8)

Isıhiya kahapaamapıpaisahiyaapunı amı kahapaamapıpa owehiyaapunı katisıha (1:9-11)

Naanıhıwa ambıpatı yaasıhıwa nehaawi kandapı maipıhaiwa kiyatı tımaamıhaitıhaawo tıshıha (1:12-18)

Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha saimbı saimbı kaime, tırıhıretı kaitıhaawo nehı ka atisaatı namaamawaato, tati katisıha (1:19-27)

Nyahı isıhiya nahatiyaisı kyaanıñıhı naasıkatı kawimı nutıhaawo tıshıha (2:1-13)

Nyahı Autaahaatıhopı nyamı gıwunyaahtıhandı isıhiyai nunjaatı andıtıtwıwıtıhaawo tıshıha (2:14-26)

Nyahı nyamı maahumwaanı omasıha biyaatı jatıtıhaawo tıshıha (3:1-18)

Nyahı Autaahaatıhomı isıhiyaanıñı gaahaiwa wındı namaamawaati kyaanıñıhı kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimı nohoatıtıhaawo tıshıha (4:1-5:6)

Amı pıwıha wa wipiyaha kataunjisıha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandıhaiwa Nyangisaapıhi Nanyaipahonıhi Andıtitaatı Bitotıhaawaahı Autaahaatıhoaısaatı Nga Biyaatı Bımitı

¹ Nıñı Jemisihonıñı Autaahaatıhomunı Awaisıho Jisası Kıraisıhomı otıpıpatıhonıne. Nıñı Jemisihonıñı sahı Isıraherıhiyaatı Jisaasihopı gıwunyaahtıhiyaatı samı au-nahıpatı Isıraherıhanda naması yapıhı nahanda nuwı torıwatohıyıhiyaatangısı, samı ambıpatı maarıho nga wısatane, satataato. Saındı nıñı sapı utıpımandı kımandı jıpatıpaindı nusoasataayo.

Nasisendandıhaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahı Saiwa Sangısi Netı Watıpısamaitandısı Andıtıtıwı Bitosawıse

² Nısı naisıhiyaatı nisataiwı Kıraisıhopı gıwunyaahtıhiyaate, kahapaamapıpa kahamatıpetahıwa kıhaiwa kıhaiwa nasisenatı netı nasopısatı sangisaapıhi na-soipahonıhi kaiwaapı, gaasotıwı sahı maaṛıtıwıse.

³ O napaapono, sawanaatı aimı mmonıwıhiyaate, kahapaamapıpa kıhaiwa kıhaiwa nasisenıhiwa sangisaapıhi noaipatı nasisenohıñı, samı Kıraisıhopı gıwunyaahtıhandı sahı wındı namapı namaamıhaapı, mıtahı andıtıtıwı isıwataawaahı sahı nasisesıtıhandapı wındı tımaamahiyawi naaṇatı yaasıhıwa nepı watıpıhiyaatı andıtıtıwı bitoaitaaço.

⁴ Isı sahı saiwa kahapaamapıpa yaasatı, amı naaṇatı nasisesıwaiwaapı yaiwı wındı tımaamahiyawi, kaiwa nepı kyaatıñıhı sahı Kıraisıhopı mwıtetıwı watıpıtwı gıwunyaahtıhandı andıtıtıwı isıwatımı nuwıse. Saiwı isıwatımı nowaawı Autaahaatıhomı ndıhetı tıthı nga watıpıhiyaatı andıtıtıwı noaipapi, amı Autaahaatıhomı gaahaiwa sangısi jatatamanatı andıtıtıwıtandıhaiwaapı sahı wındı nenoahıñıwı nau-setıhımetıtaatıwo.

Utaaho Wo Amitıha Gaaha Gıwınyaitandıhaapı Nenoahındaataahı Autaahaatıhoı Nurjenatı Gaapundane

⁵ Amı samı wo komı gaahandı gwınyaitandıhandı nesi kaitandıhıra wındı gwınyaatı monataataahı kıra nunjıta so Autaahaatıhoai nunjenane. Nunjehonıñı Autaahaatıho isıhiya wapaapı nunjehauhıhiya nahatiyai nunjehohıpıpa itıhıtatı owemundatı nehı nanıhiyatı iparimatatı nuyahosı utoaso nunjesoai ko nunjesıtıhandı kandı tıthı pıhıtatı koaisı numwıtaise.

⁶ Aisı utoaso komı gaahandı gwınyaitandıhandapı Autaahaatıhoai nunjeso maarıho yiyyahı gwımunyaatı nehı maarıho naasohı gwınyaatı, nıñı nunjenıhıhıpıpa kapa tıthı Autaahaatıho nanımitaiso, tatı nunjenane. Maarıho naasohıtanıñı nunjenane,

tohitindi apaapimaato, utaaho maaraho yiyahwi gwinyaataaaho so itipiho itipinataat iwiwirihoa si am i durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipamatiyahore.

⁷⁻⁸ Utaaso so iwiwirihoa si itipiho am i durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipamatiyahore. Iyat komi maaraho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyat dahomaaya-hore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaatiho nini wapaap nunjenihohipapa nangi nanimtaito, tati windi gimonyaane. Apipaahi owestaase.

Ikipipaisahyaat Ami Ikipipa Owehiyaat Maaritwisse

⁹ Iyataati nyah Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyhiyaanam woni ikipi pa owehonj Autaahaatiho gis autaahihiwat kinyi omajtitih maarititaapihandi nahinyonaah kinyi komi mwaahonj baimbi maaritiime.

¹⁰ Ami kim kiyani Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyhiyaanam woni ikipi pa taahipipaisahongi Autaahaatiho nahsendandihaiwa nahinyati yathingihonaah gaasi maarite, kinyi ikipi pais ahosumwap sawahop giwunyaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapimaasato, tandipihom kwitaaho niwawondiwisihomataiw isihya ikipi pa taahipipaisawhiya kapa ahotanih namasi napop owestauh handapito.

¹¹ Iyat ipiho watipihoyahutaati titipwitsataati iwiwirihon tandipihosusipaipati thamasithande. Thamasithi tandipihosusipaipatim kwitaaho sanahiyati tisariswaiwa keti napityatet niwawondiwat yapipataapi timahiyati awasati namsaatih ese tiwi mmoniwihiyate. Isi sir kireti isihya ikipi pa kahapaamapipa taahipipaisahya kaiwaatihi taawi mitiho nusoasaw anditat napamawaahet keti napop owestaapo.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatihi Windi Nanyamaasi Namot Nehi Gaahaiwaahiji Jinjahira Nanyinyahore

¹² Kahapaamapipa mambihaiwa utaaho Kraisihop giwunyaasihaoi nunjehonih, kaiwaapi ko windi timaamahiyat anditiatit watipihobitoti, am komi Kraisihop giwunyaasitihand windi namaamataataah, Autaahaatiho sawahoais isihya maaraho baiwunyohiyhiyai asiyaimat wi sawahoaisaw jinjapih kyaanih bimitaatiwihand numwintand tmanat katati ahaindihand utaaso soais, kinyi apipaah nga kiyapaise undati numwintaise. Nunyonih ko asohoemata Autaahaatihoa isihya maasi jinjapih konih bimtaise.

¹³ Isi ko apipaah aktitinih maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenati utaaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niyonaah kaiwaapi ko apipaah windi samaatan, "Ese kimand nngi nan sendand Autaahaatiho natausaasataise," maatan. Owetane. O napaapao, Autaahaatiho apipaah titih gaahosi koaisi isihya ami kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa ko napitase, tiwi apipaah maipihonjisang windi numjeniwihore. Owetise. Iyat ami ko isihya isihya daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatwihira apipaah maipihonjisang windi numwaasi namohore.

¹⁴ Ami utaahoai wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritat kaiwai komi maaraho nunyat gwinyaasitihand ahwati numwaasi daihira sira notaise.

¹⁵ Iyat komi omajtitih maipihaiwa gwinyaasitihaiwa namoyaataati ausaimaninjh ko maipihaiwa akiwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aih maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira ashtahahira napoti Autaahaatiho windi mausondandihira notaise.

¹⁶ Isi nis naisihyaat nisataiw Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, sawanaatamai maaraho gwinyaahohitihand maipihaiwaatih daihira naysendandihira nasamaasi niyonih sahi windi samaatiwisse, Autaahaatiho daihira maipihaiwa kaitihahira nanya-maasi notaise tiwi windi asireti gimonyaapise.

¹⁷ Kahapaamapipa gaahapa nyam ambipati maaraho nyatatamanitandihapa nyah nehohipipa nahataapa, nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho yamihapataatihi maapi saasanotati nausainjwaiwa ipiho waatih kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaishohih nanyinyataise. Asisihawiwet ipiho waatih kaumbwaati yahutaati tihooati nausaatati, am asisihawiwet yahomutaati tihomwaati kaiwaami siwipati kihioaanemati ashtahindihandamatiyat Autaahaatiho asisihawatih kinaungwihawiwet gaahaiwa nanyinyat, am asisihawatih kinaungwihawiwet maipihaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Neh titih gaahaiwaah Autaahaatiho nyangis jinjahira konih nanyinyam notaise.

¹⁸ Iyat nehi sawaho koaisi maritat gwinyaasitihandaah Autaahaatiho noaipati nyam Apiohematataise. Iyat nyah komi piwiha akaaha atwisonih ketapt nyangis, kya nis manyinyaimat wi nisihini deti nini nahataapa kahapaamapipa isihya kaindi ahiohipi paamihatih kiyai aunahipat jih nepi am jihyaimat wi baiw andtitiw daiwi bitoaito, tat maritat gwinyaat Autaahaatiho nyangis japih nanyamaataise.

Nyah Piwihā Atisohiha Japepihīritihaawē

¹⁹ Nis̄ nais̄hiyaat̄ nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, piwihā k̄ma n̄n̄ sangis̄ kasat̄tandiyon̄ kaap̄ sah̄ baiw̄ gwinyaap̄ise. Sah̄ nahatiyaat̄ naason̄th̄ naasaanj̄h̄ baiw̄ sam̄ maar̄ho gaaton̄h̄ niht̄iw̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piwihā atiw̄, am̄ mmonīw̄ nep̄ k̄ip̄w̄ise. Saiw̄ maar̄ho gaaton̄h̄ baiw̄ mwit̄pisaw̄ atiw̄ mmonīw̄ nep̄ k̄ip̄w̄, am̄ maar̄ho noammap̄ baiw̄ ḡmunyaapi, am̄ maahomwaanj̄ nausaap̄ piwihā atisohiha usais̄ ausaapi kaund̄iw̄ ket̄ kamaat̄w̄ise. Aiw̄ am̄ sah̄ wapaapi w̄nd̄ ket̄ ket̄ itih̄tiw̄ apomaasane.

²⁰ N̄n̄ sangis̄ sah̄ wapaapi ket̄ ket̄ w̄nd̄ itih̄tiw̄ apomaasane, satoh̄t̄nd̄ apaap̄maasato, utaahoñ̄ won̄ itih̄tiw̄ aposind̄handa daih̄ra Autaahaat̄ho tit̄h̄ gaahaiwa kaitand̄ maarit̄ti gwinyaipesirih̄ret̄ net̄ w̄nd̄ dahomut̄t̄aise.

²¹ Is̄ maip̄haiwa kahapaamap̄pa ainjotahaiwa, sam̄ omañ̄tit̄h̄ gwinyaap̄ k̄samw̄ndih̄ nas̄soar̄ kaiw̄, am̄ maip̄haiwa ḡmunyaatahaiwa taaw̄ kiyoh̄waiwa nahatewa kaiwaan̄h̄ namap̄ise. Aiw̄ yatīt̄ ipatisan̄w̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ otit̄h̄ bindawaawi kom̄ piwihā sangis̄ ap̄paah̄ kiyaatangis̄in̄h̄ nga japīt̄ nasamait̄tand̄h̄, sam̄ maar̄hoataih̄ omañ̄tit̄h̄ nandapa isap̄paamatiȳat̄ Autaahaat̄ho yamat̄ k̄samososis̄hā baiw̄ nep̄ gwinyaap̄ is̄iwait̄w̄ japepih̄riw̄ise.

²² Aiw̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ piwihā sah̄ neh̄ atih̄raahih̄ atiw̄ ḡmunyaap̄ise, Autaahaat̄hom̄ piwihā biyaat̄ atisaahiyāan̄nis̄ nyah̄ tit̄h̄ gaahiyāan̄ne, t̄w̄ as̄ret̄ w̄nd̄ ḡmunyaap̄ise. W̄nd̄ samaiw̄ atih̄ra atiw̄ sam̄ maar̄ho omañ̄tit̄h̄ jandot̄, am̄ sam̄ auh̄ri ikw̄ri mbap̄ dop̄ piwihā atisoh̄haam̄ akip̄pa autemap̄ kaiw̄ daiw̄ise.

²³ Utaaho wo Autaahaat̄hom̄ piwihā atisat̄ am̄ w̄nd̄ biyat̄ minjapepih̄rataataah̄, so utaaho wo kom̄ nd̄maahomwaanj̄ gaahon̄no, tat̄ siwip̄hoataih̄ jatinjh̄homatiyataise. Neh̄ jatinat̄ sendaayono, tat̄ w̄nd̄ ḡmunyaati nan̄pimainjh̄homatiyataise.

²⁴ Iyat̄ ket̄ nis̄ nd̄maahomwaanj̄ seta setahon̄niso, tat̄ jatinataahand̄ kandi not̄ ket̄ kuraan̄h̄ nan̄pimatis̄homatiyataise.

²⁵ Am̄ utaaho wo Autaahaat̄hom̄ piwihā w̄nihap̄pa is̄hiyaam̄ amb̄pat̄ maar̄ho net̄ napaisaatumuhon̄h̄ neh̄ nan̄haiw̄ kais̄ japepih̄rataat̄w̄ha biyat̄ atisat̄ mmonat̄ jinjah̄ra napaitati konih̄ japepih̄rataataah̄, soais̄ ko piwihā w̄nihap̄pa japepih̄rati otip̄ip̄pat̄ k̄ireti kaimb̄paap̄ Autaahaat̄ho net̄ iw̄tataman̄t̄aise. Iw̄tataman̄t̄ais̄ am̄ ko maaritan̄.

²⁶ Iyataatī utaaho wo satatī, “n̄n̄ K̄raisihop̄ baind̄ ḡwunyaat̄ koai net̄ mepī autaahemwatī am̄ kom̄ otip̄ip̄pat̄ baind̄ kaind̄hon̄ne,” tat̄ gwinyaat̄ am̄ kom̄ omas̄ha w̄nd̄ maapatisat̄ tip̄ip̄pat̄ piwihā ḡmunyaat̄ kandaataah̄ so kom̄ piwihā satatī, “N̄n̄ K̄raisihop̄ baind̄ ḡwunyaat̄hon̄ne,” tat̄ katind̄nd̄ neh̄ otaatap̄hand̄ sawaho jinjaipn̄at̄ kandaase. Iyat̄ ko otip̄ip̄pat̄ K̄raisihop̄ kaiwaiwaam̄ akip̄pa owetise.

²⁷ Iyataatī Autaahaat̄ho nyam̄ Ap̄ho kom̄ is̄hiya baiw̄ andit̄tiw̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaapi, kiya nis̄ gwinyaahohīh̄ret̄ japepih̄riw̄ ap̄paah̄ ak̄it̄tanaah̄ saito saito, tat̄ gwinyaas̄rih̄ra daih̄ra siyat̄ ahondaise: manyinya kiyaam̄ saniya sapiya napwisaih̄ sawana binyaih̄hiyaisun̄ am̄ as̄hiya os̄in̄hiya sawana maasaimaar̄isa m̄maipaiw̄ binyaih̄hiyai n̄wipaap̄ winjap̄ piwaundīw̄ kiyaam̄ amb̄pat̄ maar̄ho iw̄tataman̄tand̄hapa Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya nunyaw̄ iw̄tataman̄taatīwe. Aiw̄ am̄ mamb̄ kahapaamap̄pa amb̄pat̄ maar̄ho dahopai net̄ nusop̄is̄as̄tand̄hawai nepusosaw̄ an̄ni yand̄h̄, Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄het̄ kom̄ maarit̄ti gwinyaas̄rih̄ret̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya daiw̄ bitoaitaat̄we.

2

Is̄hiya Nahatiyais̄ Naasaipit̄ Kat̄ Kawisaatī Maar̄ho Numw̄it̄haawō

¹ Nis̄ nais̄hiyaat̄ nisataiw̄ nyam̄ Awais̄ho Jisasī K̄raisihop̄ yam̄hapataatīhap̄ ap̄paah̄ gaahaiwaam̄ awais̄ho saasanotahop̄ ḡwunyaapihiyaate. Jisaasiho siyat̄ tit̄h̄ gaaho ap̄paah̄ saasanotahore. Siyat̄ saasanotahost̄ koais̄ nyah̄ winjaatesi kop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyan̄ni yawananañ̄t̄ jatin̄haawi, nyahi naurat̄hetahiyāan̄ne. Naurat̄hetahiyāan̄nis̄ sah̄ is̄hiya wamwaanj̄ wamwaanj̄ wipetahiyais̄ nepusosaw̄ k̄hat̄ k̄hat̄ kamaawiwi naasaipit̄ kat̄ nahatiyais̄ osamap̄ kawiw̄ise.

² Am̄ utaaho wo ik̄ip̄pa naw̄ho taah̄ip̄paisaho apot̄ih̄ri gaahapa niyot̄ yundaiyainat̄ Autaahaat̄hoai sah̄ mepī autaahemwataatīw̄ ahoyainjaih̄hap̄i nap̄t̄aise. Iyonih̄ am̄ utaaho wo ik̄ip̄pa naw̄ho oweho apot̄ih̄ri napw̄ir̄nat̄ yutaahaiwa niyot̄ m̄maipiyat̄ nap̄t̄aise.

³ Utaahuri setahuri sami ahoyanohipihi nammi nandaasih sahi kuris usowi nepusosawi, utaaho apotihiri asipipa gaahapa niyoti yundanyainhohai sahi saunditaapo, "Kinyi kimbih yutihiri gaamiraatih bime," unditaapo. Undiw amit utaaho ikipiha owesoai saunditaapo, "Kinyi sapih bitose amit yatihi ikwaatipihoaatih bime," unditaapo.

⁴ Sahi isihiyais naasaipit kamaawiwi kihatih kihatih sahi kawiwi usowi numwaahohitindi Autaahaatihom ndihetih sahi apipaah gaahati kiyawaamaayopo. Sami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi isihiyais sami ahoyanohipihi numwaawaawi sahi noaipapi isihiyais nepi tipitapaitatwihiyaa maipihyaatimataawaayopo. Sandi sahi mmonawaayowo e owtetiso?

⁵ Nisi naisihiyat nisataiw Kiraisihop giwunyaahohiyihiyat nini maarih nasanyohiyihiyate. Atiwise. Isihiya maap yapipatambihiya isihiya usaapi satiw, kiya ikipiha nawiho owtetati ikwaatipihatime, tiwi gwinyaapi usomahohiyihiyais Autaahaatih kop giwunyaaitatwihandt waati tisaip nepi, amit ko winja bindataati kahapaamapiha gaahaiuna nunyonihi nepi kyaamahiaaititandi aimi maaritat gwinyaati ahwihihiyaare. Iyataati sainkoaisi maarihunyohiyihiyais numwaat winjatataati numwiatandt aimi timanati gwinyaati katahi ahiyahaiwaare.

⁶ Ami sahi isihiya ikipiha nawiho owehiyais mausthaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isihiya dindiyaanih sangisi nepi japatiwi nasopisasaw iasisi isihiya piwiha tipitapaaapi mmonihohiyihiyenda niyopo? Isihiya ikipiha nawihoaisawihya awaisawihya watipihyaimatoohiyihiyahih saiwa sangisi kasisawaayopo.

⁷ Siya kiya isihiya ikipiha nawihoaisahiya sahi komi ambipati gaahati nehohiho Jisaasihopi maipihaiwa katitiw sisipihitawaahiyare.

⁸ Autaahaatih nyam Awaisiho nyangisi nyainjatisiho komi piwiha wintihapiha jipatipindimbipaatihapi katisiha sahi baiwi japepihriwi isiwataawaawah gaahati kiyawaayopo. Wintihapiha satimbihaar:

"Sah nnaasonih kinyi kiyahonj maarihon naminipi witingipatamatataimb isihiya usaisi maarihonunyapi wiwiipe," *Pirisihya 19:18*

tati katisihaapito.

⁹ Ami sahi isihiyais baiwi kiyaami omanjitihi dahopa windi mausopihandt, amit usaisi baiwi iwitatamaniwaih maarihonunyawti wiwiawaawt, amit usaisi mimaipiwisawaawaahih sahi maipihandt kaiwi Autaahaatihom wintihapiha nepi nopsisawaayowpi piwiha naitaapo.

¹⁰ Nini sangisi sahi wintihapiha nepi nopsisawaayopo satohitmandi apaapi maasato, sahi Autaahaatihom piwiha wintihapiha nehi naasaindihisangi nepi sehimwaapi nopsisawaawaahih sahi piwiha wintihapiha nahataapa nepi sehimwaapi nopsisawaayopo, ndihakasato.

¹¹ Kimi kandap Autaahaatihosatise:

"Kinyi kinyi kiyiho kiyamaati namasi wowaati nehiho nehihaati iwiwiwipaapi nanopi dahomaime," *Japih Numwaasaho 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataati amit kimi ko satati kandaase:

"Isihiyaisi kinyi windi timaamape," *Wintihapiha 5:17*

ndaase. Isi amit kinyi usihiya asihiya usaisi iwiwiwipaapi nanopi dahomaayapaa handt kandi isihiyais timmapapaah Autaahaatihom piwiha wintihapiha nahataapa nepi sehimwapi nopsisapaini piwiha naitaape.

¹² Autaahaatih komi piwiha wintihapiha isihiyai kiyaami ambipati maarihoisaw maipihaiwaami watiipihandaathih napwitiwi bimohitihandaatihapi nuwati numwaati nehihaatemati, neti napaisaatum wahonihi nehi nanhaiwi kapa wintihapiha japepihriataiwihapaara, sami piwiha katitiwi kaiwi daayohiwaiwa tipitapaaat jasondandihiyaate. Isi Autaahaatih nyangi sanyitandihyaaniso, tiwi kireti sahi nahataapa kiyohipiha baiwi mmotinwi gwinyaapi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise.

¹³ Nini sandi sangisi apaapi maasato, amit sahi isihiyais sami maarihonwindi asipimaaawihiyaatangi Autaahaatihon neti tipitapaaat jasonataahura sangisi windi maarihon asipimaaasitaihishato. Iyat amit sahi isihiyais sami maarihon asipiwisawaawaahih siyaatangi Autaahaatihon neti tipitapaaat jasonataahura ko maarihon asipisitaise. Isi sandap sahi baiwi jatinwihiyaati daiwi bitosawise.

Kiraisihop Giwunyaahotihandisawi Gaahaiwa Kaiwise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihiyat nisataiw Kiraisihop giwunyaahohiyihiyate, sahi satiw: "Nyahi Kiraisihop giwunyaahaayo," titapo. Satiw katawaahandt kandi sahi Kiraisihop

ḡwunyaahohit̄handisaw̄ iſ̄hiyais̄ auta nunjaw̄ kiyai iw̄itatamanit̄and̄hapa gaa-haiwa kamaayawaawaah̄ p̄w̄ha neh̄ taanauh̄haiwa sah̄ kat̄taapo. Sah̄ sato-hiyihiyaati ot̄ip̄pat̄ ak̄ip̄pa owehand̄ neh̄ sam̄ gw̄nyaahohit̄handaah̄jinjah̄ira nasisoar̄ nga bim̄taat̄w̄hand̄ naitaawo? Ap̄paah̄ owest̄tāise.

¹⁵ Iyataati nyah̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiyihiyaanam̄ iſ̄hiya woooaisangi am̄ apop̄waatisangi yut̄ih̄ri apot̄ih̄ri nandapa owestati, am̄ amb̄patis̄ namaasap̄ niyop̄, am̄ nan̄w̄ iw̄itatamanit̄and̄hapa owehiya bim̄taapo.

¹⁶ Aisaihi sam̄ won̄j yut̄ih̄ri apot̄ih̄ri nandapa owestis̄ho owestisaamaati saundiwi, “k̄nyi mitaahi w̄nd̄ ḡmunyaap̄ k̄nyi maar̄ho yat̄h̄ napaisaat̄ wite. Wit̄ip̄ numwe Autaahaatiho gi owestimb̄pa nah̄mit̄aiso,” und̄wi kiya owestimb̄pa kiyamaam̄ amb̄patap̄hapa wapa sah̄ w̄nd̄ namunyaw̄ neh̄ winjawaawaah̄, kiyamaam̄ amb̄pat̄ napa iw̄itatamanati and̄it̄wiwit̄tāise? Ap̄paah̄ owest̄tāise.

¹⁷ Is̄ sah̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohit̄hand̄ kasatir̄h̄ret̄ ja pepih̄riw̄ gaahaiwa kaiw̄ kandam̄ ak̄ip̄pa ip̄ yand̄p̄homataiw̄ w̄nd̄ sah̄ namaamoyaawaawaah̄, sam̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohit̄hand̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ w̄nd̄ kamaayati napomati neh̄hand̄tatiowendaise.

¹⁸ Am̄ k̄mandi n̄ni sangisi kasatohit̄mandapi, sam̄ won̄j sat̄tāise, “N̄ni won̄ni K̄raisihop̄ neh̄ ḡwunyaahonih̄ am̄ k̄nyi won̄j ot̄ip̄pat̄ gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” tip̄ kat̄tāise. Sam̄ won̄j sat̄taini kaami wihoaanj̄ha k̄maasi n̄ni kasat̄taani sah̄ atiw̄se. “Sam̄ won̄j ot̄ip̄pat̄ gaahaiwa w̄nd̄ kamaimb̄ owehand̄ n̄ni K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohit̄hand̄ k̄mande, tip̄ n̄ngi k̄nyi nga nan̄sit̄aino? Ap̄paah̄ owest̄tāise. O am̄ n̄nih̄ n̄st̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ gaahaiwaara K̄raisihop̄ n̄ni ḡwunyaahohit̄hand̄ k̄mande,” hit̄ti nah̄sit̄o.

¹⁹ “Autaahaatiho naasoh̄ bindataise,” tip̄ k̄nyi gw̄nyaapaise. Ese k̄hoe sand̄ gaahati kaimbi k̄nyi saimb̄ gw̄nyaapaise. Bwaasir̄ih̄ram̄ it̄ip̄ho maip̄haiwaisangi s̄ir̄ k̄ret̄ gw̄nyaap̄ sandaah̄ K̄raisihop̄, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamit̄and̄hiyaane, tiw̄ itip̄ yayawaayopo. O k̄nyi K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahingit̄handa k̄nyi maar̄ho omanj̄it̄ti wapa kaitaapihapaapi wip̄imaahimatataiso?

²⁰ K̄nyi utaahonj̄ ap̄paah̄ w̄nd̄ mop̄ naharimb̄hone, K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahingit̄handa, k̄mande und̄ip̄ k̄nyi ausaimanip̄ gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaah̄, k̄nyi neh̄ taanauh̄hand̄ gw̄nyaapaise. Is̄ sandap̄ ak̄te tip̄ k̄nyi baimb̄ jah̄ra mmonip̄ atim̄b̄ naitaapi wapa kah̄it̄ti nah̄sit̄aano.

²¹ Nyah̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiyihiyaanam̄ as̄ho Ab̄raaham̄hoi jihura Autaahaatiho saundati, “K̄nyi kimwaaho Isaak̄hoai tip̄ ar̄itaahandaas̄in̄ koaisin̄ih̄ tit̄ip̄ sisand̄pap̄ sosis̄haatanih̄ n̄ngi naninye,” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih̄ Ab̄raaham̄ho Autaahaatihoai at̄wisati kaundimb̄pa tit̄ih̄ kaih̄ kandaah̄ koai Autaahaatiho saundise, “K̄nyi n̄si ndihet̄ maip̄hand̄ owehoni tit̄hone,” undati usose.

²² Iyataati Ab̄raaham̄ho Autaahaatihop̄ and̄tit̄ati ḡwunyaasit̄handisati ot̄ip̄pat̄ gaahaiwa ahoyati kiyataise. Iyat̄ ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihop̄ Ab̄raaham̄ho ḡwunyaasit̄handa noapati wat̄pitati nenoah̄imetati, am̄ tit̄ih̄ ak̄it̄handimatataiso. Is̄ sandap̄ k̄nyi baimb̄ gw̄nyaape.

²³ Iyataati Autaahaatihom̄ p̄w̄ha Mosesihop̄ jipat̄piya sandaase: “Ab̄raaham̄ho Isaak̄hoaisi Autaahaatihoi sangi nuyntaahura p̄w̄ha Autaahaatiho koaisi saundati, gis̄ kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyihiya nah̄mit̄o undataase. Saundind̄handap̄ nitanati maar̄ho yiyahw̄ w̄nd̄ ḡmunyaati, neh̄ naasoh̄ tit̄ih̄ kandimb̄pa kanisat̄ nan̄mit̄aiso, tat̄ kop̄ biyati and̄tit̄ati ḡwunyaasih̄ mmonati neti, am̄ kandapi Autaahaatiho Ab̄raaham̄hop̄ sandaase, ‘Ko n̄si ndihet̄ utaaho ap̄paah̄ tit̄ih̄ gaahore,’ tat̄ kandaase,” tat̄ Mosesihop̄ jipat̄piyatāise. Aih̄ ipot̄hura Ab̄raaham̄ho Isaak̄hoai Autaahaatihoai numwih̄, am̄ sura p̄w̄ha sa noapati tit̄ih̄ akaahaimatataiso. Aih̄ Ab̄raaham̄ho Autaahaatihop̄ and̄tit̄ati kon̄hi ḡwunyaat̄ wapa kaitandi nunjesih̄apaatisati kaind̄handap̄ Autaahaatiho kop̄ sandaase: “Ko ap̄paah̄ ak̄it̄n̄ih̄ n̄si naiso-hore,” ndaase.

²⁴ Is̄ sandi sah̄ wan̄i mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo kom̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaasit̄handaah̄hi koaisi Autaahaatiho k̄nyi n̄si ndihet̄ tit̄ih̄ gaahone undataamaase. Owestise. Ko K̄raisihop̄ ak̄it̄n̄ih̄ ḡwunyaasit̄handaah̄hi gaahaiwa ot̄ip̄pat̄ kaind̄handaahimaawe. Neh̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaasit̄handaah̄hi mahe. Owestise.

²⁵ Am̄ apopaat̄ waat̄ jihura iſ̄hiya k̄hiyaam̄ apopaat̄tāaati kaatam̄ amb̄pat̄ Rehepihaatisangi k̄mir̄ k̄ret̄ kiyataise. Iyat̄ kaat̄ sata gw̄nyaataise, Is̄rahēr̄hiyaam̄ Autaahaatiho akohosi n̄si iſ̄hiyais̄ nemataahura n̄ngi neh̄ ninjat̄ n̄nīmaito, tat̄ Autaahaatihop̄ ḡwunyaataise. Iyat̄ yap̄pat̄ Kenaan̄hand̄ jam̄ mmon̄m̄ us̄tāitaat̄m̄

Josuwaaho neti utaahuri yahuri natausaasisururi kaatam i ajitithi numwaati sawahaatam ishiya Israherihiyaam tiworisa Kenaanhandaahiphiyaapi kuri tiwitaawo, tati neti noaasati daihira wira natausaasataise. Aih sandapi Autaahaatiho kaatapi satati, "Kmaati apomaati nisitndiheti itapaati titihi gaahaati noaipataise," tati usonati gwinyaataise.

²⁶ Ami sandi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, utaahom maarihoditihiri otipi patiwindi kamaayati owendaataah amibipati napotaise. Isi siri kireti sahi Kiraisihop giwunyahohitihandam gaahaiwa otipi pati wapa kamaayawaawaah, sami Kiraisihop giwunyahohitihandt utaaho napomasihomatiyat aimi napomataisi sangi windi maastatamanitaise.

3

Nyami Omasiha Naitipwirisatai Timipi paitihaawo

¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraisihop giwunyahohiyihyaate, piwiha kima kasatiitaani atiwise. Sahi taahiyihyaati noaipapi katiwunjataatiwihyaatimatowi ishiyaisi windi katiwimunjawise. Sandi apaapi masato, sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, nyah ishiyaisi komi piwiha katawaunjohiyihyaanangi Autaahaatiho apipaah waati autaah wamwaanj neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. Iyat komi piwiha wiwa newaat nyah ishiyaisi asireti katawaunjaat daisaihihaiwaapi, ishiya nehihiyaisi tipitapaati usositihandi nusatipihand Autaahaatiho nyangisi apipaah mitaah autaah wamwaanj tipitapaati nyasondaihihandapito.

² Nyah nahatiyaanini napapaataati mimaipiaya pivaataati kiyati daayaayaanin. Utaaho wo mimaipiayti pivaataati kamaayataataah so titih daayati bitoti, ami sawahomi ambipati kahapaamapi pa katati kaimbi pa biyati gwinyaati katakiyat anjin jatinat bitondaate.

³ Iyataati sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, ami maasapaho awaisiho osiho ishiyaisi awiritimasi nutandi gwinyaawaawi ishiya osihom maahomwaanj ainithiri maipihonji ningaupwi wrihiri wihihioaanji wirap isiwatawaawi kihioaanji kihioaanjemahauhi osiho ishiyaisi kiya nutaatwi gwinyaahohipihap titih numwaasi notaise.

⁴ Ami durihiri awairihiraatih kopuhu wo awaisiho daisihopisangi sahi gwinyaenewi, kopuhu apipaah naajot awaisihoai itipiho watipiho itipinati neti kihioaanjemasihi noti nasayata tiwandonih ishiya titihemapi windi nesi namutaahetaho ko titihemaitaatwi sahi ramatetahonji maipohonji kiyohonyonji, utaaho isiwat tithemasih nga durihiraatih komi gwinyaenati titihemapi nairihiri kireti titih naise.

⁵ Iyat ami omasihaisangi siri kireti apipaah maipohonjindaahandi kandi, ketapi noipaistiwaiwa noti awaiwaiwaimataati ishiyaisi neti numwanataise.

Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, sisihatihwitatihiri apipaah turikaarehonji titati naitipwirisataati otitiha ainjipati iwirihoho gaamat titati owei masiho.

⁶ Ami nyam omasihaisangi siri kireti maahomwaanj nonasaya tipipati naitipwirisati sisihamatihyaare. Siyati sisihamatihyaas nyam ambipateti ahendaati piwiha kahapaamapi pa maipihaiwa namoyaasihi nyah omasiha maahomwaanj tipipati piwiha maipihaiwa kataati kiyonih kaiwa nyam ambipati ishiyaanam maarihoppihaha otipi pati dahopa nahandi neti mmaipiyanusosaasati nanyopisatasataise. Iyat omasiha tipipawaati nyah kataati kiyohiwaiwa neti nyah ishiyaisa piwana daayaati bimohitihandt nahandi neti nopisasataise. Iyat Bwaasirihrami itipiho maipihaiwa gwinyaahohi waiwa nyam maahomwaanj nepi wipinyosawi omasiha nepi nyaipi pihauhi piwiha maipihaiwa kataati ishiyaisi newati nyah nopisasaahayo. Sisihayam maahomwaanj omasiheti ahotisih sa sisihamaipihaiwa ishiyai ipotihura titati yaawi handt numwiatandhaamti sisihare.

⁷ Iyataati ami maasapaho asipaho koho akwiranaho, ami waapihaatetapi araiho kahapaamapi pa ainjihipi paisi ishiya nga ipatisawi numwaapi yamanitaaheta, ami ipatisawi numwaapi yamanhauhi ishiyaam piwiha atisati nandapa nanati ishiya numwaapi yamanhohiyihyaam asimwaatitih yatih otitihi bimot sanot noaipatipipaimatataise.

⁸ Ami aimapi sisiwai nasawaahandt kandi kiyam omasiha maahomwaanj windi nga ipihatiwi minjatopo. Apipaah owestise. Omasiha noaipat apipaah daahi maipitati anjotati, ami ishiyai nga tiwamaitandt onaapi paimatataise.

⁹ Nyam omasihaisati maahomwaanj nauasaawaat nyam Awaisiho Apaho Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone, undaat mepi autaahewaumwihaayo. Iyat ami omasiha kimika tipipawaat ishiya Autaahaatiho sawaho kom maarihomajitih mmonat

gwinyaasipatamatataiwı mmonıwı gwinyaapıhiyaisı kiyatı ahıwihiyai nyahı pıwıha ainjotatı maipıhaiwa kaundaaıtı nusopısasaatı, amı kiyaapı dawaataatapı pıwıha katahaato.

¹⁰ Pıwıha Autaahaatıhoai kınyı gaahone, undaatı mepi autaahewaumwaahaunı, amı pıwıha isıhiyaisı newaatı mımaipıwısaatı nusopısasaahaunı ahoaataıtı omasıha tipıpawa maahomwaanı naasaimumwaanıpi katahaato. Nisi naisıhiyati nisataiwı Kıraishopı gıwunyaahohiyıhiyaate, nyahı siyaatı wındı kamaitıhaawo. Apıpaahı owetane.

¹¹ Nyahı yawanaanını aimı mmonaahiyaaane, waapoho gaaho yapıpatataıhapı taatı mwıtitutaho waapoho jıpiyahounı amı waapoho anjuuatı jımaayahı ahoyatı wındı namoaase.

¹² Iyatı kınnıhetapı pangırı wındı namingose. Iyatı amı tausaahetapı kınnıha wındı namingose. Iyatı nehı tıtıhi yandıpıho ipatı katamıhohı ningose. Iyatı amı waapoho anjuwohaısatı waapoho amı jıpiyohaısatı ahoyatı wındı namoaitaise. Pıwıha isıhiyaaıı maahomwaanıpi noaipasıha sırı kireti ahondaise.

Isıhiya Gwinyaitaatıwıhandı Gaahandapuni Maipıhandapıhaare

¹³ Samı otihatıhapı utaho wo satatı, nıni gaahandı gwinyaıtandıhandı nesi kaitandıhıra mmonıhıonıne, tati kandaataahı komı gaahandı gwinyaıtandıhandı nesi kaitandıhıra mmosıtıhandamı akıpıpa sapare tiwı isıhiya mmondaatıwı ko amıtıha gaaha gwinyaasıtıhanda gaahaiwa kiyatı, amı tıtıho bimotı komı maarıhoatıhı bıpı yatıhı ipatisanatı daayane.

¹⁴ Amı sahı sawanaatamı ambıpatı autaahemapı tıhaapaiwı, amı samı omańıtıtıhapı isıhiya usaapı mandıtaiwı gwinyaawawaahı sandapı sahı wındı gemaamanıwıse. Aıwı genanıwı nyahı Autaahaatıhomı pıwıha akaaha nahataapı amıtıha gaaha gwinyaıtıhaandisahiyaane, tiwı sahı jaipımaatıwıse.

¹⁵ Sıwı sahı amıtıha gaaha gwinyaitaatıwıhandı nesi kaitaatıwıhıra mmonıhohıtındı Autaahaatıhoaapıhapı nasahandımaahe. Oonetise. Kandi maapı isıhiya yapıpatambıhiyaamıhande. Iyatı ambıpatı omańıtıtıhı maarıho jahıhomıhande. Iyatı amı sandamı sapıho Bwaasırıhırisı kıramıhetapı nasahande.

¹⁶ Iyataati amı isıhiya sawanaamı ambıpatı autaahemapı amı kiyaamı omańıtıtıhı isıhiya usaapı mandıtaiwı gwinyaasıahıhapıhı dahiıra isıhiya mmowı daitaatıwıhıra nıwıpitatı naharimatatı isıhiya nepı mıhoihırınıwı nopısasınıwı maipıhaiwa kahatamatıpetahaiwa noaipaitaise.

¹⁷ Amı isıhiya amıtıha gaaha gwinyaitaatıwıhandı nesi kaitaatıwıhıra mmonıhohıtındı Autaahaatıhoaapıhapı nasahande. Isıhiya kandi nehohiyıhiya kiyaamı maarıho omańıtıtıhı gaahaiwa tıtıhi saasanotahaiwaahıhı jıhı gwinyaapı kaitaapo. Kaiwı amı kapıhı isıhiya usasıı napaisaati bıpı winjapı pıwaundiwı maarıho gaaho kıpwıñıwı atıhırı atıwopetıwı, isıhiyaisı maarıho asıpıwıtaatıwıhandı kiyaamıhetı tisaitati, amı isıhiyaisı gaahaiwa kaiwı namoyaawaayopo. Aıwı amı isıhiya usaapı mımaipıwı gwinyaapı sawanaamı ambıpatı wındı autaahemapı gemaananıwı amı pıwıha wındı jaipımaatıwı otaataıpıhaiva kahapaamapıpa wındı kamaayaawaayopo. Oonetise. Amı isıhiya amıtıha gaahandı gwinyaitaatıwıhandı Autaahaatıhoaapıhapı napindıhandı nehohiyıhiyaahı isıhiya nahatiyaisı nehı gaahatınaasapıtı katı kawisawaayopo.

¹⁸ Iyataati isıhiya satıwı, nyahı isıhiyaisaati napaisaati bımitıhaawo, tıwı gwinyaahohiyıhiya kireti japepıhırıwı kaiwı bindawaayopo. Sıwı bindawaawı isıhiya usasıı nepı nunjauhı nehı tıtıhi gaahaiwaahıhı isıhiya kiyaamı bımohıpıpıhıkiyawaayopo.

4

Isıhiya Yapıpatambıhaiwaisaahıhı Maarıho Nunyohiyıhiya Autaahaatıhomı Tiworisaare

¹ Sahı pıwıhaara tunnıwı itıhınnohıwımaiwa samıhatıhı ahotıwımaiwa maahıraapı nasahaiwaare? Sıwa napırıhıraapı kasatıtaanı atıwıse, sahı sawanaatı yapıpatambıhaiwaisaahı maarıho nunyauhı kaiwaapi maarıho jandosıwıwa samı ambıpatıtı ahondaatı netı tunnati yahwinjıhı, amı sahı satıwı sıwa nyamıhaiwaatıto, tiwı gwinyaapı sahı pıwıhaara nepı tunnıwı munıwı itıhınnawaatopo.

² Sahı kahapaamapıpa ambıpatapıhapa naitaatıwı maarıho pıhıtatı jandootıhandı kandi kapa sahı wındı namehopo. Namewaawı isıhiyaisı timaitaatıwı gwinyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapıpa ikiıpıpa naitaatıwunı amı isıhiyaaıı ndıhetı autaahı awaisawıhiyatımatıtaatıwı wapa sahı naitaatıwı samı maarıho apıpaahı jandotı

kiyataahandı kandi sahi windı kapa namehopo. Namewaawi sahi dopi itihinniwı nepi tunnawaayopo. Aiwi sami naitaatıwı gwinyaahohi waiwa namehohitindı amı sahi kaiwaapi Autaahaatıhoai windı namunjenawaaawi namewaayopo.

³ Amı kaiwaapi Autaahaatıhoai nunjeniwı gaapundawaahandı, amı kaiwa sahi windı namehohitindı, amı sawanaatamı ambıpatı maaritati kasatirihiretihı nanıwı daitaatıwı nunjenenauahi Autaahaatıho windı namaasanyataise.

⁴ Ese sahi ishiyaatı ishiya warisai namasi ashiya ushiya usaamıhiyaisawi daayohiyihiyamataiwihiyaaate. Amı ishiya kahapaamapıpa yapipatambıhaiwaisaahihı andıtati napamatı kiyamı maarıho kaiwai nunyohiyihiyaa Autaahaatıhomı tiworisaimataawaayopo. Sahı sandapi mmoniwıhiyaaato e owestiso? Isı wowaati maapı yapipatambıhaiwaisaahihı komı kaatamı andıtati napamatı maarıho nunyamataataahı, so saatı Autaahaatıhoai pohipaiwımapı noaipati komı tiworıho tiworıhaatimatataise.

⁵ Autaahaatıhomı piwihaatıhı piwiha wa satati jipatıpindise. Iyataati sa piwa nyamı maarıhoaatihı bimıtandı komı ditihiri mbıpa itpiho* nyangi nanyamisıhopı Autaahaatıho sata kandaase:

"Kahapaamapıpa maapı yapipatambıhaiwaaipi maayaati nehı nisapaahaito tatı apıpaahı awaindıhandı gwinyaatai apousataise,"

tise. Satisı sahi piwa sa nehihandı kandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayowo?

⁶ Iyataati amı nyamı ditihiri mbıpa maarıhopı Autaahaatıho nehı nisapaahaito tindıhandapı gwinyaataati nyahı andıtitihaahandı apıpaahı awaindıhandı nasısoarı nanyinyataise. Aihı sandapı Autaahaatıhomı piwiha satise:

"Ishiyı watipıhandisahiyaaıne, tiwi naimaatiwı genanohiyihiyai Autaahaatıho neti yatihiwatı ipatisatı tiwandamataati, amı ishiya watipıhandı owehiyaanıne, tiwi yatihi ipatisanohiyihiyai andıtitiataiwihandı Autaahaatıho nunyahore," ndaase.

Ga Bimisiho 3:34

⁷ Isı amı sahi Autaahaatıhoai atıwiwı komı otıtihi pınuwıse. Aiwi Autaahaatıhomı nasamindıhanda Bwaasırıhıri nasatı maipıhaiwa kaitaatıwı maarıho jandohaiwa nasısehonıhi owe undıwı kiri tipındıwımapıse. Tipındıwımasaihi sangisı nasaması kırıñihı yanıñımaitaiso.

⁸ Aiwi amı sahi Autaahaatıhomıhını detı nuwıse. Sahı saisaihi amı Autaahaatıhoaisangi samıhını detı nasatı bitonda sangisı andıtisaiwıtaise. Ishiyaaati samı omañıtılıhi maipıhaiwa gwinyaapı kiyohiyihiyaaati maipıhaiwa nemapı titihı gaahai-waahıhi samı omañıtılıhi gwinyaapı kaiwıse. Amı ishiyaatı samı maarıho omañıtılıhi yiyatıwı Autaahaatıhopuni maipıhaiwaapı maawı gwinyaahohiyihiyaaati yiyatıwı gwinyaahohıhandı namapıse. Namapı nehı maarıho naasohıhi Autaahaatıho sawahopahıhi baiwı andıtitiwı giwunyaapıse.

⁹ Saiwi sahi maipıhaiwa gwinyaapı kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatıho nesamaita sahi maarıho asıpaiwı kaahaatiwı nehotıwı amı akıtınıhi kwıtipatı nuhaapı gwıwıse. Aiwi samı sıhopa piwiha aunıhihıri namapı kaahaatiwı nehotıwı gwıwı, amı samı maaritıwı sisıwı aunıhiyohıhandı namapı sahi samı maipıhaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapı gwinyaapı samı maarıho apıpaahı akıtınıhi naanıyatı tısatane.

¹⁰ Saiwi samı maipıhaiwaapı sahi maarıho tısatonıhi Awaisıhomı ndıhetı yatıhi ipatisanıwı komı otıtihi pınuwıse. Saisaihi sangisı Autaahaatıho nasamaati andıtisaiwıtado.

Sahi Sawanaatamı Woaisı Windı Tipıtapaapı Mausowıse

¹¹ Nisı nisıhiyaati nıngisawı maawı nisataiwı Kıraisıhopı giwunyaahohiyihiyaaate, sahi sawanaatapı nepi ko siyataise siyataise tiwi piwiha titihımetıha kanıwı katıwı nepi samı ambıpatı ndımaahomwaanıpı namopısaśıwıse. Owetane. Utahoo wo komı naisoho Kıraisıhopı koaisatı maawı giwunyaasıhopı komı ambıpatı ndımaahomwaanıpı neti mımaipıyawusoasatı piwiha titihımetıha katatı tipıtapaatı usoso so Autaahaatıhomı wıñıhapıpa saimbı isıhiyaisı windı kamaawime timbıpa gaahapaamahe, nıni windı minjapepıhırito, tatı so Autaahaatıhomatiyatı noaipati kapaisı neti tipıtapaatı mmonataise.

¹² Nehı Autaahaatıho sawahohıhi isıhiyaisı wıñıhapıpa numwısihore. Numwısihosı nehı sawahohı isıhiyaisı neti tipıtapaatı usonatı maipıhaiwa kaisaihıhiyaisı nematı, amı isıhiya ainahiyihiyaisı japtıhi numwaati windı namaamaitaise. Isı kinyı utaahonıntı naasonıne, tipı amı kinyı naisoho kıwahonyihoisı tipıtapaapı usohise?

* **4:5:** Amı komı Itıpiho Gaahopeti amı nehı ditihiri mbıpa isıhiyaanamı maarıhopetise, amı piwiha windı titihı namoaipaso.

Sah Genaniwi Amitihaisahiyaane Maatiwise

¹³ Sah iṣhiyatī usaatī satawaatopo, “wan̄sangi am̄ bouson̄hisangi aunah̄patī ahapīhī sata nowaati kinaungwīha naasaahī newaati nawīhopī otip̄patī kiyati nawīho asakiyatī nait̄haawo,” tawaatopo. Sahi satohiȳhiyatangī nīnī p̄wīha kīma kasat̄taanī baiwī atiwīse.

¹⁴ Kahapaamapīpa bouson̄hī noaipatī am̄ sangi nasoaipa itandīhaiwaapī sahi wīndī mohopo. Sahi samī dahopa daiwī bitohohīrīhīretī tīwipatī ikwaatīp̄hatī noaipatī nehī masehonjī tīwip̄papīyī owtipatamatātiwīhiyaate.

¹⁵ P̄wīha samī nawīhopī otip̄patapītīha katīwī gwīnyaaitaatiwāahī sahi kīmīretī satīwī katītīhande, “Awaishō Autaahaatīhomīhandisī amī ko nyangisī biyati nyainjaato honaahī bindahaawī sapā sapa nyahī kait̄haawo,” tītīhiyaate.

¹⁶ Satītīhiyaatisī amī kandī sahi wīndī kamaatīwī sahi genaniwī samī amītīha gwīnyaahohīwaiwaapī tīhaapītawaaatopo. Samī amītīhaapī genaniwī sahi tīhaapītōhīwiwa tītīhiyaate. Sandī sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaatīhoai daihīra nanyīstāndī wīndī namunjendīho, tīwī sahi nehī sawanaatamī gwīnyaahohīrīhīretī kiyawaayopo.

¹⁷ Isī amī sahi baiwī gwīnyaapīse, utaaho Autaahaatīhomī p̄wīha sīretī gwīnyaapī otip̄patī kaimbī daimbī bitose undihī gwīnyaasirīhīretī jaapepihīratī wīndī kamaaya-ataataahī, so Autaahaatīhomī p̄wīha nematī maip̄handī kiyataise.

5

Iṣhiyatī Ikipīpa Taahīpīpaisahiyaati Jatīnīwi Daiwīse

¹ Iṣhiyatī ikipīpa taahīpīpaisawīhiyaate, p̄wīha kīma kasat̄taanī baiwī atiwīse! Kahapaamapīpa apīpaahī maip̄haiwa yaasatī naanjīhaiwa sangisī Autaahaatīho asisīha ipotīhetī iṣhiyaisī netī tipītapaataahura nasanyati nesamaitandīhiyaatisī awirītīwī gwīwī bimaawīse.

² Samī ikipīpa nepī nehīhandī ahoyohīpīpa kahīho nanatī kahīwatī namasaatati amī samī apotīhīri yutīhīri isipīpa naapihō nanatī napwīrinataise.

³ Amī samī nawīhoaisangi yosoamatataise. Iyataati yosoamatindīndī sahi nawīho iṣhiyaisī wapa namunywī, amī Autaahaatīhomī otip̄patapī wapa namunywī nehī sawanaatapaaahītī nepī ahoaiwī maip̄hiyaate, tatī ausaimanataise. Iyatī kaiwa netī samī ambīpatī maarīhoai yosoamatatī sisīhaaraahamatiyati tisatati nesamaitaise. Asisīha kīmaiwa ipotīmaiwa wanī Awaishō iṣhiyaisī winjatiwīmaiwei sahi ikipīpa nawīho, amī wapa apīpaahī gaahapa gorīhandī siriwaahanda kaiwīhapa sahi asakaiwī nepī ahoyawī nehī kaiwaasaahītī maarīho nunyawīmawaayopo. Amī sahi siyohītīndapī Autaahaatīho sapī apowindīhandī sisīhaamatātī nepī tīhoaapī nainaamānjīmī nowaayopo. Siyawaayopī ipotī Kīraishō japhī nasonīhura Autaahaatīho iṣhiyaisī netī tipītapaahonīhura kandī sangisī sisīhaamatiyati tīsatītāise.

⁴ Saiwī nawīho nehī sawanaatapaaahītī nepī ahoyawaawī iṣhiya samī osaataati anīpīho tisatīwī kītīha otip̄siwī nandapa kīsamohīyīhiyai nawīho sahi wīndī namunyopo. Isī sahi kiyai namunyohītīhandapī kiyamī gopa itīhapīpa gwīwī itīhītōhīpīpa baiwī mmonīwī gwīnyaapīse. Samī nandapa kīpīwī ahosīsohiyīhiyamī gopa gapīpa Autaahaatīho iṣhiya kahapaamapīpa nahatewa daahemwātī Awaishō Apīpaahī Watīpīhomī atīhomwāanī noaipashī aimī mmonatī atiwīse. Atīwītī kiyāapīsataatī sangisī tīsawatī nesamaitaise.

⁵ Autaahaatīho itīhīsatatī nesamaitandīhuraapī sahi wīndī gīmunyaapī nehī nānīhaiwī sangi ikipīpa nawīho nandapa, amī wapa apīpaahī gaahapa taahīpīpaamī tiwāthaatī maarītīwī bīpī napaisatī sanahīwaiwī bindawaayopo. Autaahaatīho sangisī netī tipītapaatī jasonatī nesamaitandīhuraapī sahi ikipīpa nawīho taahīpīpaasahiyaati wīndī yaiwī mmonītīhīpī. Saiwī sahi maasapīho iṣhiya tiwītaatiwīhuraapī ketī gwīnyaatātī gwīsīha netī wīrāitāndī nandapa pītīwītī nunyohīhomataiwi Autaahaatīho netī tipītapaatī jasonatī nesamaitandīhuraapī sahi nawīho, amī wapa gaahapa ikipīpaamī autaahī bindawaawī nepī tīmajīnawaayopo.

⁶ Sahi iṣhiyatī ikipīpa nawīhoaisawīhiyaati iṣhiya ikipīpa nawīho owehiya tītīhiyāgaahīya ainahīyīhiya sangisī wīndī tipīndīwī nepīmaasamahauhīhandī kandī, sahi kiyaisī numwaasi iṣhiya p̄wīha tiwītapaapī mmohohīyīhiyaapītī nuwī napowīse, tīwī napuwī nepī tipī yamwaapīhiyaate. Isī sandapī sangisī Autaahaatīho iṣhiyaisī netī tipītapaataahura yaasīhandī maip̄handī wihoaanīhandī nasamītāise.

Nyamī Omanītītī Andītītaati Naanjīhaiwa Newaati Nyamī Awaishō Napītāndīhuraapī Biyaatī Jatītīhaawo

⁷ Nis i nais̄hiyaat i nisataiw i K̄raisihop baiw ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, nyam Awaisiho jah̄ra nap̄tais sahi sangi yaasati naanjhaiwa nasaipas̄waiwa b̄pi wat̄pit̄wi bitotawa nepise. Nepi sahi w̄ndi pohip̄maiwi kyaat̄inhi baiw jat̄wisse. Sawanaat i aimi k̄mandap i mmoniwihiyaate, osaataati wan̄haatam i satiho nandapa isap̄pa niyaamatosat i wipat nandapa j̄hi nimaataat ḡwinyaandandihandapuni, ami ipot̄ akip̄pa namoyaati timetonih i kip̄witatnd̄hatapi w̄ndi monataahand i kat i wip̄wito tati jat̄mi naiho. Iyati komi osaataati nandapa akip̄pa sanah̄wiyat gaahapa nimaataat namoyaito, tati pohip̄maayat kon̄hi biyat jat̄mi naih i sahi aimi mmoniwihiyaate.

⁸ Aiwi Awaisiho keti wo namaasonihand i sangis yaasati naanjhaiwa ishiya nasamisaih i kop ḡwunyaahohit̄hand i andit̄itiw i sahi isiwat̄wisse. Awaisiho nap̄tandhura aimi detindais kyaat̄inhi jat̄wisse. Ami ot̄hmetan i keti ko nap̄taise.

⁹ Nis i nais̄hiyaat i nisataiw i K̄raisihop ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, sahi sami usaapi itihit̄wi piwiha kaniw i ami dawaataatapi kamaatiwisse, ami Autaahaatiho sangis neti w̄ndi tip̄tapaati jasonati sahi maip̄hiyaatis sami maip̄haiwaapi piwiha nepise maasatito. Sahi nepi w̄ndi tip̄tapaapi mmot̄niwisse, ami isihiyai neti tip̄tapaati usondandiho Autaahaatiho w̄ndi ot̄hmetan i keti nasati isihiyais neti tip̄tapaati usondaiso.

¹⁰ Iyawaaw i nis i nais̄hiyaat i nisataiw i K̄raisihop ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, sahi isihiyai jihura Autaahaatihom i piwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiȳhiyaapi baiw ḡwinyaapepise. Jihura kiya i sihiya yaawat naanjhaiwa nunyauh ihand kandi kaiwaapi kya w̄ndi yamaiw i andit̄itiw i bitotawaaw i Awaisihom ihaiwaapi piwiha ausaapi katopo. Isi sahi kiyaam i lkwauih i tip̄pati winjapepih iwiwisse.

¹¹ Kiya saiwi yaawat naanjhaiwa nepi awit̄imap i niyah i Autaahaatiho kiyaais andit̄iwat̄ maarho numwihi kandapi nyah i kiyaapi satahaato, "kiyai Autaahaatiho iwitatamasih i kiya yaawihaiwa andit̄itiw i nepi ami maaritawaayopo," tahaato. Iyahaawi ami sahi aimi Jop̄hop i atiw ihiyaate, Autaahaatiho koais i yaawat naanjhaiwa asakiyat nuyati komiha nahataapa nemasihand kandi ko Autaahaatihoais i w̄ndi namaamat i kon̄hi andit̄itati ḡwunyaapi naiho. Aih i sandapi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho Jop̄hoais i kahapaamapi p ihiat i asakiyat nuyati iwitatamasih o. Sandi isihiyais Awaisiho maariho nuyati asip̄wisahost ami gaahat i kawisati kaiho.

Autahaatihom i Ndihet Piwiha Akitiha Kandaato Taati Windi Kamaat ihaawo

¹² Nis i nais̄hiyaat i nisataiw i K̄raisihop ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, piwiha kima apiaahi watip̄ha kasat̄taani sahi baiw atiw ḡwinyaapise. Sahi wapa kaitaat iwi ḡwinyaawaahapaapi ishiya usa atisiwi Jainjasaih i sahi w̄ndi piwiha bipinjaw i timan iwi samaatiwisse, "nini sapa sapa ipot̄ kaitandi akit̄inhi yamahipataat ihi bimisih o Autaahaatiho ninjasih i komi ndiheti kandaato," tiwi kamaat iwiwisse. Apiaahi owetane. Nehi akip̄pa kaiw i se ishiya Jainjaito. Aiwi akiti wapa sahi kaitaat iwi ḡwinyaawaahapaapi ishiya usaisi piwiha timan iwi jih i kaund iataat iwaah i nehi saund iwiwisse, "akit̄inhi sapa sapa kaito," undiwi kireti kapa kaiw i. Ami wapa kamaitaat iwaah i sahi nehi saund iwiwisse, "sapa sapa w̄ndi kamaito," undiwi ami kamaiwisse. Nehi sa ka satiwi namapise, ami sahi saisaih i Autaahaatiho samiheti maip̄haiwa kaiw ihiyaate, satat i piwiha w̄ndi neti yahomaasutaito.

K̄raisihop Baiw Ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya Ainah ihiyaami Gaap i pati Wat̄ipi hate

¹³ Iyataati sami wo komi maariho ambipat i dahopa neti yaawat naanjhandi nusop i sasahaiwa netaataah i so K̄raisihop gaapundane, koais i Autaahaatiho andit̄itiwito. Iyati ami sami wo komi maariho ambipat i dahopa gaatan ihi ko maariho witat̄ maritataataah i so aunih ihiir i aunih ihat i Autaahaatihoai neti mepi autaahemwane.

¹⁴ Iyati ami samihiat ihi wo yaawat taati timbiyataataah i K̄raisihop ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaami ḡwinyaah i mith ihiya jih iyiatis gaatati numwaane kop i gaapund iatait iwo. Gaatati numwaahon ihi kiya koaisi atipat i werihand i noaapi iwinjaapi Awaisiho komi timbi pia nemwaitand i gaap i wund iwiwisse.

¹⁵ Aiwi kop i gaapundawaawi Awaisiho utaaho timbaish oai tit̄hiwiw i taiso, tiwi maariho naasoh i ḡwinyaapi gaapundisaah i, Autaahaatiho timbaish oai tit̄hiwiw i komi timbi pia nemwaitaise. Nemwati ami utaaso timbaind i ko maip̄haiwa kaiwaiwaapi neti timbiyataataah i Awaisiho utaaso maip̄haiwa kaiwaiwaisang i timbi piai sat i ahoyat i nemwaitaise.

¹⁶ Isi sahi sami maip̄haiwa kiyoh i waiwa won i waan i am i wo waati ausaapi kaundiwi kan iwiwisse. Aiwi won i waan i wo waatapi gaapund iwiwisse, Autaahaatiho sami timbi paun i maip̄haiwaun i ahoyat i nesamaito. Iyataati utaaho tit̄hi ainah iho gaaho K̄raisihop andit̄itati ḡwunyaah ogaapundataataah i wapa awaiwa wat̄ipi h iwa noaipaitaise.

¹⁷ Sandap i sahi gwinyaaitaatiw i wa kasatitaano, Autaahaatihom pwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaaho komi gwinyaati kiyati dahopa dairihireti nyamatiyat i gwinyaati kiyati daayahore. Ami nyamatiyat koaisangi nehi utaahore. Siyaho wipat wiindi wimaawitand i waati mwitetat i gaapundataise. Gaapundihi kinaungw iha mair maatihi waat ho ikwi naasairihitihi wiram i naasohi kiyati ko bimimbipihi yapitaah i wipat wiindi wimaawise. Wimaawat i yatisati nandapa awasati biyati wiindi namimaainje.

¹⁸ Aih i ami wipat i wipit i wipat i Eraijaaho jahira gaapundataase. Japihi gaapundihi twipati napapihati wipat i namoyaat i yamahi pati wipat neti nepihot i nuhaash i wip i wataise. Wip i wataise yapi pati neti nusoais ihi nandapa jahira biyati nga nimaatat i ak i pi pa namoyaataise. Isi sandap i sahi baiw i gwinyaapise.

Sam i Wo Maipihaiaatih i Not i Nandaahon ihoai Sah i Japihi Numwaapise

¹⁹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw i Kiraishihop i g i wunyahohiy ihiyaate, nin sangsi p i wiha kima kasatitaani sahi baiw i gwinyaapise. Sam i wo samatiyat Kiraishihop i g i wunyahah Autaahaatihom p i wiha namat i maipihaiawa kiyati kaiwaatih i not i nandaahon ihi, ami sam i won i koasi numwaasi nambi Autaahaatihom p i wihaat i hemapaapaah sonj i gaahandi kaimbi so utaasoai japihi numwaapaise.

²⁰ Isi utaaho wo ami utaaho wo maipihaiawa kiyon ihoai kaiwaami daihira maipihi raap i japihi numwaaso so maipihaiawa kaisiho Autaahaatihom i konih i ap i paah i wiindi mausondaatiw i hiraap i japihi numwaitaise. Iyat i utaaho maipihaiawaat i hap i japihi napisihom i maipihaiawa kaiwaiwa taah i waiwa Autaahaatih o japihi nemwaitaise.

Pitaahom† Utipihō Jihō Kimand† Pitaahom† Utipihand† Jihandap† Nesipihande

Jisaasihom† otipipatihyaam† wo komi ambipati Pitaaho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore kinaungwihā 65 A. D. hura. Ko kimand† utipimandaatihap† sandaase, “nini Baapironihanda koninhi bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo,” daase. Nyah† natiyaan† wind† monihoni ko akiti kandaatindihō e Romihandapi piwihā siwipati nepemaaahwat† Baapironihando tati katindihō. Pitaaho mmonat† gwinyaataati Jisaasihom† tiworisa taawi naanjhaiwa kaiw† am† Kiraishom† isihiyai taawi naanjhaiwa nunyauhi kiya taawi ambiapat† yaawihaiwa nehauhi kandap† Pitaaho kimand† utipimand† jipatipiyahande. Ko kiyais† kaundataase kiyais† naanjhaiwa wiwa nusoapahonihura kiya andititiwi Jisaasihoai ahosumwap† namaamap† anitiwi Koai isipi kiyaanhi bitoaitaativo.

1 Pitaahom† Utipihō Napimasataise

Pitaaho isihiyai ipihirete gaahure undisihā (1:1-2)

Autaahaatihō nyangis† anditinyaiwataati ipotihura Kom† asiyaaanimataati bimitihaahandi nanyamitand† aimi katise. Is† nyah† kand† naito. Is† am† nyah† yawanaan† andititaat† bitoaitihawo tisiha (1:3-2:10)

Nyah† noaipawaat† Autaahaatihomihyaanimataati Awaisihō japihi napitandihandapi jatihaaw† gaahaiwaahih† kiaaninhi kaim† nutihawo tati kanyatisihā (2:11-5:9)

Pitaaho gaahati kiyai kawisati komi piwihā osasep̄haasihā (5:10-14)

Nyah† Autaahaatihom† Isihiyaanin† Akiyihyaanimatihayoni Am† Gaahapaahih† Kiyaat† Gaahaiwa Naitihawaw† Maariaat† Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Naitihawaw† Jatitihaawo

¹ Nini Pitaahonine. Ningis† Jisas† Kiraisho komi piwihā gaaha awusaati isihiyai kaunditand† nanimahanat† natanoaasisihonine. Sahi Autaahaatihom† isihiyat† Autaahaatihō sap† aim† nisihyaare tati nasamahainjawihyaati sahi toriwat†i kahapihi kahapihi nehi goharpahiyati wan† yapihawai isihiy usaamihaiwa Pondusihandaahuni Garesiyahandaahun† Kapatosiyahandaahun†, am† Esiyahandaahun† am† yapipati Bitiniyahandaahun† bimohiyihyaatap† nini utipihō kimo jipatipaind† nusoasataayo. Isihiyat† sahi Autaahaatihop† giwunyaahohiyihyaatami aunahipati akipati yamihapataatthe.

² Jhi aiamehura Autaahaatihō kahapaamapi pa sang† kiyat† ahaisura isihiya siya nisihiyaimatitaatiwe, tati katati aim† gwinyaataise. Siyat† gwinyaataati sangi nisihyaate, satati nasamahainjih† sahi noaipapi ipotihura titih† komihyaatimataawayopo. Jhi aiamehura Apihō Autaahaatihō sap†, satati isihiy siya noaipapi titih† nisihiyaimatitaatiwihye, tati sangi nasamahainjawihyaatangi sahi nisihyaate tati nasamihananataise. Siyat† ko sangi nasamihainjih† am† Kom† Itipihō Gaaho sangi neti nasepemaihaasih† am† sahi noaipapi nehi Autaahaatihō sawahomihyaatimatitaatiwo. Iyat† Itipihō siko sangi neti Autaahaatihom† ndihet† titih† gaahiyat† popitihyaatesamataise, am† Sahi Jisas† Kiraishom† piwihā attwiw† winjapepihirisaihi kom† jitipati nyapi napotaati nuhaasipati sami maipihaiwa basut† nesamahoni sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihom† ndihet† titih† gaahiyat† popitihyaatimatitaatiwo.

Aih† am† nini sapi Autaahaatihoi piwaundi† nunjeniti gaapisundataayo, am† sangi ko maarihō nasanyati gaahandi kasisati, am† sami maarihō omanititih† neti yatihihiwati japatisa napaisatisamahonih†, am† sahi waat† nga awaindihand† maaritiw† bimitaatiwo.

Asiyihyaanimatitihahand† Gaahand† Akitihand† Yamihapataatih† Nyapi Nyainjatati Ahinyondaise

³ Nyah† Autaahaatihō nyam† Awaisihō nyangi nyainjatisihō Jisas† Kiraishom† Sapihi, am† kimiiko komi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahewaumaitihawo. Ko nyapi maarihō asipiyataati, am† kandaahi Jisas† Kiraishoai animwahahipatombi japihi ahowimataise. Iyat† ko nyapi apipahī aungwohand† maarihō tundati asipinyindihandaahun†, am† Jisas† Kiraishoai napwihi asohoemat† japihi ahowimasitihandaahun† nyangi neti wanhiyaanenyamat† asitimatitihahand† nanyinyataise. Iyataati am† sandi Autaahaatihō neti wanhiyaanin† asiyihyaanenyamasitindaah† neti anditinyaisih†

anditataatि Autaahaatिho gaahapa nanyamitandि katimbipa nanyonyonihि naitihawati jatimi nohaayo.

⁴ Iyataati amि nyahि Autaahaatिho nyangi gaahapa kanyisati nanyamitandihapa ko ahinyisati bimimbipaapi taawa jatimi nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyapi ko yamihapataatihि ahinyihि kapihि ahinyondaise. Amि kapa windi neti nopisasinat namaamasataatि nga ahinyondaise. Isi Nyahि yamihapataatihि niyahaahura asitimatihihaandи newaati nasisoarai Autaahaatihoaasati bimito.

⁵ Sahi Kiraishopि giwunyaahauhi, amि Autaahaatihoh watipihosi komi watipianda sangi biyatि anitisati Jainjataise, amि sahi nga bimaamti nuwi asisihia ipotiheti Autaahaatihoh apipaahи gaahaiwa sapi ahisiwaiwa naitaatiwihura noaipahonihi kaiwa sahi naitaatiwo. Sahi saiwa nesaihi amि sangisunи kahapaamapi pa nahataapai Autaahaatihoh japihi neti itatamanati titihemaitando. Isi saiwa Autaahaatihoh katiwaiwa Jisaasihi japihi nasonihura ko neti akewaiwemaitaise.

⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihoh saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyat kasitandi katiwmaiwaapi sahi waati maaritiwise, amि nehi masihonjapi sangi wiwa sami ambipati maarihoh yaasihaiwa nasisenati wanati nasaopiaitaise. Isi gaasi kaiwa kiyati sangi nasaopiapane.

⁷ Iyataati saiwa sangi siyat yaasihaiwa nasaopiastrihiretapi Autaahaatihoh sahi Kiraishopि giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahи akiti akitihando, e nehi otaatapi jaiwaihando, tati neti mmondande. Iyataati gorihandapि sahi gwinyaapise. Kandи apipaahи gaahanditih isihiya kandapi maaritiwihande. Saiwihandи isihiya nepi isiwatawa wiwa gorihandaatihi wapa ikwaatihihoh maipihapa ahotiso ahimotiso, tiwi mmondaatiwi sisihia apipaahи waati noaatihihahapi gorihandи tihawaayopo kapa ikwaatihihoh tihatи sanoti owtanithi nehi titih gorihandihititando. Iyataati amि gorihandihи gaahandindaahandi kandи neti nopisasinat owtetandihande. Amि sahi Kiraishopि giwunyaahohitihandi gorihandi nusatipihaaati apipaahи gaahande. Isi amि isihiya gorihandihи nehi akitihandihoh e wapa ikwaatihihoh maaritawaayopo, tati Autaahaatihoh jasondandi saiwa sami ambipati maarihoh yaasihaiwa kihira kihiraapi sangi nasaopiaitaise. Iyonihи sahi kaiwaapi yawiwiwindi tmaamihaitaativo. Saiwi windi tmaamahiyawi watipitiwi bitosaihi, Jisasih Kiraishoh japihi auta nasaataahura sangi jasonataati watipitiwi giwunyaapi binyaihi sapi ko waati awaindihandi maarititaise. Maaritati sangi sahi gaahiyaaate satati sangi Jisaasihi neti mepi autaahesamaitaise.

⁸ Akite. Sahi Jisaasihoai apipaahи windi mausonawaahandi kandи koai maarihoh taawiunyawaayopo. Aiwi amि wanisangi sahi koai windi mausonawaahandi kandи kopи andititiwi giwunyaapi amि waati aungwohandi kopи maaritawaayopo. Iyataati sandi nyahи sisati aunihiya maaritohitmandi kimaapi yapipatambihapa wapaapi maariothitihandi apipaahи aungwohandi nusatipihahande. Isi sandi nyamि omanitihapि maaritohitindapi siyahande taati nyahи windi maahomwaanapи ausaawa kamaatito.

⁹ Amि sandi sahi aungwohandi maaritotimandi apaapiamahe, amि sahi Kiraishopि giwunyaahauhi amि kandaahi sangi Autaahaatihoh taati japihi nasamaasihе.

¹⁰ Jihura piropetihya wanit kimura Autaahaatihoh taati sangi gaahandи kasisati japihi nasamaastimandapiha piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapti kiya kandapi baiwi mwitipisawи daawaayopo Autaahaatihoh isihiyai japihi numwaitandi katindihandi Autaahaatihoh kiyonihи noaipahonihi mmondo tiwo.

¹¹ Iyataati kandи maahiwura, amि nnapitityati noaipati amि utaaso ko diyaamahotati, amि ko maahiwura noaipaitaindho, tiwi kiya mmondaatiwi pihitiwi mwitipisawи daawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya siya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiw nepi ausahohiyihiyaaamihetи Itipihoh Gaaho ahondaati ko kiyai satati neti giwunyaataise. Ipotihura Kiraishoh noaipahonihi komi ambipati maarihoh yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa isihiya koai kaiwi numwisihai nepi noti, amि kaiwetapi koia Autaahaatihoh ambipati awaipati numwitanidhatapi kiyai neti giwunyaashih, amि kiya kaiwaapi piwiha ausaapi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya satiwi, saiwa maahiwura nnapitityati noaipaitaindho. Iyatи amि saiwa maahiwura nnapitityati noaipaitaindho. Iyatи amि utaaho diyaamahotati amि taati nnapitimatohura ko noaipaitaindho, tiwi kiya waati pihitiwi giwunyaapenawaayopo.

¹² Saiwi kiya taawi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh neti kiyai siyat giwunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawi ausaapi katimi niyohiwia sura kiya bimaamti niyohura windi kaiwa namoipahonihi amि kiya sawana wapa noaipahonihi gaahapa nepi windi maatataamanindaapo, undato. Iyatи isihiya ipotihura noaipahohiyihiyaaamihatihи saiwa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiw nepi ausaahohiyihya katohiwiha noaipahonihi gaahandи naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aihи amि kiya namapi Autaahaatihoh sangi nasamaitanidi wanati taati kaiwmaiwaapi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati piwiha wantha

gaaha K̄raisihop̄taha ausaahohiȳhiya j̄hi p̄ropet̄hiya katohiha ka kasatauh̄ sah̄ aim̄ atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaat̄ho It̄pihōai yam̄ihapataat̄hapi natausaasihī is̄hiya p̄wiha wan̄ha gaaha K̄raisihop̄ha ausaahohiȳhiyai andit̄t̄wisih̄ It̄pihom̄ wat̄pihanda kiya p̄wiha kasatawaatopo. Iyah̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄p̄ipat̄hiya yam̄ihapataat̄hapihaisangi k̄maiwa Autaahaat̄ho sah̄ is̄hiyaatangi kasiwiwaapi mmondaatiw̄i kiya waati maarit̄w̄imawaayopo.

Autaahaat̄ho Nyangi Gaatati Nanyamaataise Nyah̄ Ko Neh̄ Sawahopaahiyaati Neh̄ Sawahom̄ihiyaanimat̄thaawo

¹³ Isi am̄ sam̄ am̄tiha gw̄inyaahohit̄handa wapa kaitaat̄wi nep̄ t̄manj̄n̄wi timetiwise. Aiwi sah̄ sam̄ p̄wiha dahopa baiw̄i jat̄niw̄ise. Aiwi Jisas̄ K̄raisihō auta nasonihura Autaahaat̄ho sangi japihī nasamaat̄ gaahand̄ kasitand̄handapi andit̄t̄wi jat̄mi nuw̄ise.

¹⁴ Sah̄ met̄honya p̄wiha atiw̄i as̄mwaatit̄hi p̄niyohonyonyaamataiw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai atiwiw̄i kom̄ ot̄t̄hi p̄nuw̄i kop̄i maarit̄wi koai winjapep̄ih̄riw̄ise, am̄ aim̄ kom̄ manyinyaatiso. Aiwi sah̄ j̄hura Jisas̄ K̄raisihop̄ p̄wiha wan̄ha gaaha sanḡ atiw̄i nep̄ihura, maip̄haiwa k̄haiwa k̄haiwa sam̄ maarit̄ho amb̄pat̄i jandot̄ maaritiwaiwa kiyoh̄waiwa japihī wind̄i kamaiw̄ise. Owtane. Kaiwa namapi nan̄pimat̄wi mapise.

¹⁵ Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho s̄api gaatihī nasauhī japihī nasamaasih̄ ap̄paah̄ gaaho ainah̄iho, am̄ maip̄ihand̄ wind̄i namumataī koai wapihī yandih̄ho is̄hiyai neh̄ gaahandih̄hi kawisahosi, am̄ sah̄ komihī nep̄ise. Nep̄i Autaahaat̄ho maip̄ihapaapi koai yand̄hemataatī kapaapī apousatī poundih̄ kapaapī mandit̄paipatamataiw̄i, sah̄ yatīhemat̄wi tit̄hi ainahiȳhiyaatī gaahiȳaatī noiaapī neh̄ ko sawaho Autaahaat̄hoisaahih̄ nunyan̄wi neh̄ ko maaritatī tit̄hi kairih̄iretī kaiw̄ise.

¹⁶ Iyataatī am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄wiha ut̄pihāndī j̄handaat̄hi ahotisiha satatī katise: "Ninī Autaahaat̄honin̄i ap̄paah̄ tit̄hi gaahonin̄i popit̄honin̄i, am̄ sah̄ nis̄ is̄hiyaatī naas̄katī kaiwī tit̄hi gaahiȳaatī popit̄hiyaatī nis̄hihoaanjī nap̄iwi bimaaw̄ise," tatī ahondaise.

Pirisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7

Jisaasihom̄ Jit̄ipat̄i Naw̄iho Ap̄paah̄ Awais̄homatiyahataah̄ Autaahaat̄ho Nyangi Japihī Nanyamaataise

¹⁷ Iyataatī sah̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ gaapundawaahura, "Apore," tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woai usonataatī siyaho setahoso, tat̄ tip̄it̄paat̄ usonaahomahe. Owtise. Neh̄ nyah̄ n̄naasiyaanam̄ kiyoh̄ih̄iretī mmonat̄ kiretī n̄naasiyaanangi tip̄it̄paat̄ nyasonahore. Isi sah̄ wan̄ k̄maapī yapiimbataapī bindawaaw̄i k̄mbih̄ nyam̄ aunahipatī ap̄paahata bim̄t̄haahata bindahaayo, tiw̄i wind̄i sah̄ ḡmunyaapise. Owe. Nyam̄ aunahipatī ap̄paahata mihaatī yam̄ihapataat̄hi ahondaise. Isi sah̄ yatī ipatisan̄wi baiw̄i itataman̄wi Autaahaat̄hop̄ gw̄inyaapī koai nep̄i autaah̄i is̄wat̄i, am̄ nasisoarī kom̄ maaritih̄iretī jaapep̄ih̄riw̄ise.

¹⁸ Sah̄ aim̄ gw̄inyaapīhiyaate, sah̄ j̄hura bimoh̄ih̄iretapo. Sam̄ jaasoyaam̄ maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwa sangi nasanyaauhī sah̄ kaiwa mmoniwī nep̄i kaiwaat̄hi napw̄it̄wi ap̄paah̄ tanyaaha akip̄ipa owehandī bimot̄handapo. Saiwi sah̄ j̄hura maip̄haiwaatī bimauhī kaiwaat̄hī Autaahaat̄ho wapa s̄api nunyat̄i nuwatī nasamaatī nehihaatesamasih̄? Iyataatī Autaahaat̄hor̄ wapa maapī gaahapa ket̄ kuraan̄hi namasaataatī owtimbip̄a naw̄iho siriwaaho, am̄ gor̄handa nunyat̄i sangi japihī nasamaataamaise. Owtise.

¹⁹ K̄raisihom̄ jit̄ipat̄ ap̄paah̄ gaahatī naw̄iham̄ amb̄pat̄ ap̄paah̄ owehat̄i nuhoaamasit̄handaahī Autaahaat̄ho sangi japihī nasamaataise. Ko K̄raisihom̄ jit̄ipat̄ sip̄isip̄iho sip̄ip̄ihoho is̄hiyaami maip̄haiwaapī tip̄i t̄hiwi Autaahaat̄hoai dipuman̄iwi waamaindumapī nunyoh̄ipatamatayatī komi jit̄ipat̄ nuhoaamatase. Iyataatī Judaahiyam̄i wiñihap̄ipa ahotirih̄iretī, sip̄isip̄iho sip̄ip̄ihoho goh̄iho asaaha timbīpa oweho ap̄paah̄ gaaho tip̄i t̄hiwi is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaapī Autaahaat̄hoai dipuman̄ihoh̄homatiyatī K̄raisihō napotaise.

²⁰ Iyataatī j̄hi aimehura yap̄ipat̄ Autaahaat̄ho sangi kiyatī ahaisura K̄raisihop̄ siyat̄, is̄hiyaatī japihī numwaitand̄hat̄i nasatī ot̄p̄ipat̄ kiyatī napw̄it̄aise, tat̄ aim̄ katatī nam̄ihanatī Ah̄wihihore. Aih̄ ipot̄in̄ihi wan̄ k̄mura asisihā kimaiwa ipot̄maiweī Autaahaat̄ho K̄raisihō natausaasihī nasatī k̄maapī is̄hiyaam̄i ndihet̄i napotaise, sangi andit̄saiwatī japihī nasamaaitando.

²¹ Ko K̄raisihō sangi japihī nasamaatī andit̄saihī am̄ sah̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ gw̄unyaawaayopo. K̄raisihō napwihī ko Autaahaat̄ho ahowimat̄ japihī numwaatī koai net̄ nuwimaatī amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ nunyat̄i net̄ awais̄hoemataise. Isi sah̄ sandap̄ gw̄inyaapī Autaahaat̄hop̄ gw̄unyaapise. Aiwi am̄ ko sangi nasamaatī gaahand̄

kasisat̄ nasam̄tais̄, am̄ ak̄t̄ nanyam̄taise, t̄wi sah̄ kop̄ ḡwunyaahohit̄hand̄ and̄t̄saihon̄h̄ kom̄het̄ nd̄ha ahiyaw̄ jat̄im̄ nuw̄ise.

Jisaasihop; Ḡwunyaahohiyih̄yaanini; Komi Naisihiyai Maariho Napaitaat; Numw̄it̄thaawo

²² Sah̄ K̄raisihom̄ p̄wiha at̄iwiw̄ jaapepil̄irothandaah̄ sah̄ noaipapi Autaa-hatihom̄ nd̄het̄ aim̄ tit̄ih̄ gaahiyaaat̄ ap̄paah̄ popit̄hiyaate. Popit̄hiyaat̄tawaaawi am̄ sam̄ is̄hiya naisihya Autaahaatihom̄ is̄hiya K̄raisihop; ḡwunyaahohiyih̄iyai sah̄ napait̄wi maar̄ho nunyawaayopo. Is̄ sah̄ wan̄ k̄mura and̄tit̄wi K̄raisihom̄ is̄hiya kop̄ ḡwunyaahohiyih̄iyai sam̄ maar̄ho ak̄t̄in̄h̄ nunywaise.

²³ Osaataati nandapaam̄ yandip̄ho wan̄ihapa ningot̄ nandawisa noaipas̄patamatiyat̄, Autaahaatiho w̄nd̄t̄ namaapot̄ kon̄h̄ asohoematait̄ bimis̄ho sangi net̄ wan̄ihyaatesamasih̄ sah̄ wan̄ihyaat̄ noaipapihiyaate. Iyataati am̄ sah̄ nandapaam̄ yandip̄ho kw̄itaaho yapipatamb̄ho ket̄ owet̄tand̄hoetap̄ noaipapihiyaat̄mahe. Owetise. Nandapaam̄ yandip̄ho Autaahaatiho kaisih̄o nasisoari ahott̄tand̄hoetap̄ sah̄ noaipapihiyaate. Nandapaam̄ yandip̄ho so Autaahaatihom̄ Piw̄haare. Sa piwa owemeta kaanih̄i ahonda is̄hiyai asiyih̄yaimat̄taatiw̄ihand̄ taati nunyahaare. Is̄ sa piwa kaaraah̄i sangi net̄ wan̄ihyaatesamat̄ nasamoyaat̄ as̄timat̄taatiw̄ihand̄ nasanyataise.

²⁴ Sa piwiha ap̄paah̄ ak̄t̄haare. Iyataati am̄ Autaahaatihom̄ p̄wiha j̄pat̄pindis̄haatihp̄ satat̄ kandaase:

"Is̄hiya nahatiya woyiha tandip̄ho kit̄ar̄ih̄iramataiw̄ihye. Iyataati am̄ kiyaami ut̄ apotin̄hopiha tandip̄hom̄ kw̄itaahomatiyahape. Iyataati woyiha kit̄ar̄ih̄ir̄ awaip̄tih̄ am̄ kw̄itaaho t̄wihand̄wataise.

²⁵ Sapaah̄ siyataahand̄ kand̄ Awaisiham̄ p̄wihaah̄ kaanih̄i nasisoari ahotim̄ notaise." *Aisiayaaho 40:6-8*
tat̄ katise. Sa piwa is̄hiya piwiha gaaha sangi ausaap̄ aim̄ kasatauh̄ sah̄ aim̄ atisot̄haapisato.

2

Awaisiho Nawiha Ap̄ipaahi Watip̄iha Kaanih̄i Ahotis̄haamatiyat̄ Kon̄h̄ Nasisoari Bindataise

¹ Am̄ sah̄ wan̄ K̄raisihom̄handaah̄ aim̄ noaipapi wan̄ihyaat̄ gaahiyaaat̄matawaayopo. Is̄ am̄ sah̄ maip̄haiwa kahatamat̄petahapa nahataapa namamapiše. Aiwi am̄ jaip̄ha namapise. Aiwi am̄ is̄hiya nyapi gaahiyi nyat̄tot̄wi jaiwiw̄ihaiwa neh̄ yamaati tiw̄ihiaati ambipati, am̄ maahomwaanajpi kat̄wi kiyohiwaita b̄pi namapise. Aiwi am̄ is̄hiya usa wapa kahapaampiha asaketahiyap̄ sam̄ maar̄ho am̄ mand̄ha yaasati neh̄ihaiwa aposiweiwa sainwa namapise. Aiwi am̄ is̄hiya usaapi maip̄haiwa gw̄inyaapi kat̄wi kiyametir̄h̄retap̄ setahiye, t̄wi kiyaami ambipati nausohaap̄ ahoaap̄ kamaat̄w̄ise. Sainwa nahatewa kamaiwi b̄pi namapise.

² Iyataati nyah̄i am̄ ḡinyunyaatahiyaane, met̄honya gw̄is̄haatap̄honya amw̄it̄h̄ir̄ nandaatiw̄i ap̄ipaah̄ maarit̄m̄thauho. Is̄ Autaahaatihom̄ p̄wiha sa amw̄it̄h̄iramatiyahaas̄ sah̄ atiwi nep̄ met̄honya gw̄is̄haat̄h̄p̄honya saniyaam̄ amw̄it̄h̄ir̄ nan̄ih̄ipatamatawaih̄ ka sah̄ nep̄ amw̄it̄h̄iramataiw̄i nasisoari naniw̄ise. Iyataati am̄ sa piwa amw̄it̄h̄ir̄ gaahiramatiyat̄ maip̄hapa kat̄ih̄ wapa ah̄motat̄ ap̄ipaah̄ gaahaare. Is̄ sa piwiha amw̄it̄h̄iramatiyahaas̄ sah̄ atiwi nep̄ amw̄it̄h̄iramataiw̄i maarit̄wi nainjaih̄i ka piwa sam̄ maar̄hoai net̄ nga and̄tit̄wiwat̄ wat̄ip̄imat̄, am̄ sam̄ gw̄inyaahohit̄hand̄ net̄ wat̄ip̄isamahon̄h̄, am̄ sah̄ noaipapi wat̄ip̄hiyaatimat̄taatiwo, met̄honya amw̄it̄h̄ir̄ waati nanawaawi kiraah̄i gw̄inyaant̄wi noaipapi wat̄ip̄opatamatet̄taatiwo. Sah̄ sainwi kaisaih̄ am̄ Autaahaatiho sangi japhī nasamahon̄h̄ am̄ sah̄ koaisaw̄i maas̄ biim̄taatiwo.

³ Autaahaatiho sangi gaahat̄ kasihi aim̄ mmon̄wi gw̄inyaawaaw̄i Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ko gaahoe tiwi gw̄inyaawaayopo.

⁴ Autaahaatiho Jisaasihom̄hetap̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ ap̄ipaah̄ awaipat̄ kiyataise. Aih̄ ko Jisaasihos̄ yas̄ha mihot̄ir̄h̄ir̄ as̄ir̄h̄ir̄ ap̄ipaah̄ wat̄ip̄h̄ir̄ nawiha wat̄ip̄haamatiyahore. Ko siyahot̄ir̄h̄and̄ kand̄ is̄hiya yapipatamb̄hiya mon̄iwawaayopo. Kiyaah̄i siyauh̄ihand̄ kand̄ Autaahaatiho Kop̄ utaaho gaahos̄ yas̄ha anaah̄ha anjaani anitisat̄ mw̄nd̄wiwat̄ is̄iwatatai ot̄ip̄pat̄ nawihiyat̄i nga kaitaiso, tat̄ Autaahaatiho K̄raisihoai namihanaati ah̄wisataise, ot̄ip̄pat̄ sat̄ kaitando.

⁵ Iyataati am̄ sangisangi mihot̄ir̄h̄ir̄ as̄ir̄h̄ir̄ wat̄ip̄h̄ir̄ gaahir̄ nawiha ap̄ipaah̄ kai wat̄ip̄haamataiw̄ihyaate. Aih̄ am̄ It̄ip̄ho Gaahom̄ wat̄ip̄handaah̄ sah̄

Autaahaat^{ih}ho nasati bimⁱtandi ajanjamataiwⁱhiyaati noaipaitaatiwⁱ anⁱmatataise, sahi noaipapi titⁱhi Autaahaat^{ih}ho sawaho komⁱhiyaatimatⁱtaatiwo. Saiwi komⁱhiyaatimatisaihi komⁱ Itipiho Gaaho samⁱheti nasati bimitando, jⁱhura Isiⁱraherihiya Autaahaat^{ih}homⁱ ajanji anⁱmatauhⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}ho sawaho nasati kandaatⁱ nandaatⁱ katⁱhi bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaat^{ih}ho siyatⁱ kasindⁱmandⁱ sahi noaipapi titⁱhi komⁱhiyaatimatⁱwⁱ kopⁱ mmoniwi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwe. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi amⁱ Jisaasiho sahi saiwi gaahaiwa wapa kiyohⁱwaiwa netati Autaahaat^{ih}ho waamaindumwahaiwa numwiⁱtaise. Nyami gaapunda Autaahaat^{ih}hoai mepi autaahemwahohⁱwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapi kaindⁱhandapⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}ho gwⁱnyapenataati maaratati naitaise.

⁶ Iyataati sa piwa aktⁱhaare Autaahaat^{ih}homⁱ piwⁱha jⁱhaatⁱhi amⁱ satati ahondaiso. Piwa saapi Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

"Sahi baiwi atiwⁱse. Nini utaaho woai aimⁱ namahandi amⁱ nini wanⁱ koai aunahⁱpati Saiyonⁱhanda ahⁱwisataayo, ko awaisiho jⁱhoematati nisⁱ isⁱhiyai winjaati bimitando. Nini koai ahⁱwisataayo nisⁱ otipiⁱpati kanitando. Nini kopⁱ maaritiⁱhore. So Awaiso ipati mihotirihiri watipiⁱhiramatiyahore, ajanji mwindiwiwati antisati isⁱwatⁱtando. Sandi apaapimaato. Amⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}homⁱ isⁱhiya komⁱheti ahotawa komⁱ watipiⁱhandi numwihi kiya komⁱ watipiⁱhandi newaayopo. Isi isⁱhiya kopⁱ giwunyaahohiyⁱhiya mawⁱhaiwa nepi windi namosasindaapo. Oonetⁱtaise. Kiya nehⁱ maaritiⁱtaapo, amⁱ kiya kopⁱ nehⁱhandi giwunyaawaamaayowo," tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

⁷ Isi amⁱ sapaahi Kiraishi noaipati yasiha anaahiiha mihotirihiramatiyahore, komⁱheti sahi kopⁱ giwunyaahohiⁱhandunⁱ jatohⁱhⁱhandunⁱ nausawi ahaataatiwo. Iyataati amⁱ sandi apaapimaah. Kiraishiⁱoi namhanati aimⁱ ahⁱwihi ko noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho Jⁱhoematataise. Iyataati amⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}homⁱ piwⁱha jⁱha aimⁱhaatⁱhapⁱ isⁱhiya kopⁱ windi gⁱmaawunyaapⁱhiyaapi amⁱ Kiraishiⁱoi ahosumwahohiyⁱhiyaapi satati katasⁱ jⁱpatⁱindise.

"Otipⁱpatihiya ajanji anⁱmatohiyⁱhiya yasⁱha kⁱma gaahaamaah maipⁱhe, tiwⁱ nemahotih ka wanⁱ noaipati mihotrisati apⁱpaahⁱ watipiⁱhandaise anangi neti nga mwindiwiwati antisati isⁱwatⁱtando," tati jⁱpatⁱpinda ahondaiso. *Aunihihiri 18:22*

⁸ Iyataati amⁱ isⁱhiya Kiraishiⁱhopi windi gⁱmaawunyaahohiyⁱhiyaai Autaahaat^{ih}ho wihoaaniⁱhandi yaawihandi nunyatⁱ neti nusosasati aunahⁱpati maipⁱhati yaawihandi naitaatⁱwiⁱhataahemaitaise. Iyataati amⁱ sandapaahⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}homⁱ piwⁱha wapⁱhi jⁱpatⁱindisⁱhaatⁱhapⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}ho Aisaiyaahomⁱhetapi satati kandaase.

"Ko nawiha gwiⁱharaaha mwitiⁱhaamatiyahore isⁱhiyai auhiraapihi muvitando. Iyataati amⁱ ko nawiha awaisihaamatiyahore ketapi nepepaatiwⁱ timⁱhitaatiwo," tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Isiⁱhiya Kiraishiⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha Gaaha nemapi ahosumwahohiyⁱhiya siyai nawihaaraahamatiyati muhonⁱhi timahiyawiⁱ kiyaanⁱhi nosasindaapo. Saiwi kaitaapo tatⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}ho jⁱhura aimⁱ katisⁱhaare.

⁹ Iyataati amⁱ sangisaahⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}ho, sahi aimⁱ nisⁱhiyaate satati nasamahanahiaate, sahi noaipapi titⁱhi komⁱhiyaatimatⁱtaatiwo. Sahi Awaisiho Jⁱho Jisaasihiⁱhopi gaapundiwiⁱ koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Sahi titⁱhi gaahiyatiⁱainahiyⁱhiyaati bindawaawi Autaahaat^{ih}homⁱhaiwapaahihⁱ nasisoari giwinyaapi kiyohiyⁱhiyaati siyaati akⁱtinⁱhi titⁱhi Autaahaat^{ih}homⁱhiyaate. Sangi Autaahaat^{ih}ho sahi nisⁱhiyaate, satati nasamahainjawihiyaati titⁱhi komⁱhiyaati bindawa isⁱhiyai Autaahaat^{ih}ho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapi ausaapi Autaahaat^{ih}ho sanyisahoe, undⁱwi kaunditataiwe. Aiwi amⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}ho maipⁱhandi asahatindⁱhandi bimohitⁱhandaatⁱhi namasi nausajinⁱthandi apⁱpaahⁱ gaahandetapi napⁱwⁱse, tatⁱgaata nasamasasⁱthandapⁱ ausaapi isⁱhiyai kaunditataiwe.

¹⁰ Iyataati jⁱhura Autaahaat^{ih}ho sangi sangi nasamaasura sahi Autaahaat^{ih}homⁱhiyaatⁱmaah, owe sangi nehi wiyaatimatⁱwⁱ bimambiwⁱhiyaate. Saiwi sangi wiyaatimatⁱwⁱ bimambiwⁱhiyaatⁱ wanⁱ noaipapi sahi Autaahaat^{ih}homⁱhiyaatimataawaayopo. Iyataati amⁱ jⁱhura Autaahaat^{ih}ho sangi gaahand windi kamaasise. O amⁱ wanⁱhi Autaahaat^{ih}ho maarⁱho sapⁱ asⁱpiyatⁱ sangi gaahatⁱ kasisati jatataamanatⁱ andⁱtsaiwataise.

Nyahⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}homⁱ Otipⁱpatihiyaanisⁱ Komⁱ Otipⁱpatihiyaamihireti Bimⁱtihaawo

¹¹ Nisiⁱ naishiyatⁱ nini sangi maarⁱho nasanyohiyⁱhiyaati nisataiwi Kiraishiⁱhopi giwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaate, kⁱmaapi yapⁱmbataapⁱhⁱ bimohⁱpmibⁱhiⁱ apiⁱpaahapⁱhiⁱ sahi bindawaamaayopo. Oonetⁱse. Nehⁱ gohⁱhapⁱhiⁱ isⁱhiya

yapi:pati wi:taahap:ihiyaatataiwi bindawaayopo. O ami aunah:pati apipaahatih:i yamihapataatih:i Autaahaat:hoapa:h:i ahondaise. Aih:i ami n:n:wati:pind:sangi sandi kasatataato. Sami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa wind:kamaiwi kaiwai nepi daahi ipi:hatiwise. Saiwa sami maarih:hoai taati tiwiwaiwaapito.

¹² Isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaami otihatih sahi Kopi mmoniw gisunuyaataati nasesipainjh hi kopi giwunyaaohohiyhiyaati titih gaahaiwaahih kaiwi dawaiw bitopi bimaawise. Sahi satiwi gaahaiwaahih kaisaih am kiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiya sapitwi, kimiya isihiya maipihaiai kaiwihiye tiwi katitiw kaimbiwihiya kiya ami sahi gaahaiwaahih kaimi naisaih ipotihura sami gaahaiwa kiyohwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawi kiya satitaapo. E kimiya isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaaohohiyhiya gaahaiwa kiyahuihandi nyah i yawanaanini maipihaiai kiyahaayo tiwi gwinyaataatwo. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi asisihia Autaahaatihi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasonihura sahi gaahaiwa kiyohwaiwaap kiya namapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare, undiw nepi mepi autahepumaitaatiwo.

¹³ Iyataati ami Awaisi^ho gwinyaat^t maaritir^hi retapi gwinyaawaaw^w wiⁿihap^pa nahaataapa isⁱhiya yapi patamb^bhiyaamⁱ ahioh^pipa baiwⁱ sahⁱ mmon^w jaapepih^hiriwise. Iyataati ami awaisi^ho jⁱhoematati (Rom^handa bindataat^t) isⁱhiyai nahataap^pihⁱ winjaati bimis^homⁱ pi^wha katon^hha baiwⁱ atiwⁱ jaapepih^hiriwise.

¹⁴ Aiwi am̄i yat̄hi Piropinjhāndam̄i gap̄imān̄iho awaisīhom̄i pīwīha wīnhap̄ipa baiw̄i japecih̄riw̄ise. Sandī apaap̄imasa-to, am̄i is̄ihiya siya awaisawīhiya awaisīho j̄ih (Rom̄ianda bimis̄ho) nam̄i-hana ah̄iwihihiye is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiyihaiyi maip̄ihaiwa s̄aiwa kamaiw̄ise, undati yawatunam̄i am̄i net̄ napuwatun̄i, am̄i is̄ihiya pīwīha wīnhap̄ipa at̄iwiw̄i gaahaiwaah̄ihi kiyohiyihaiyi gaahiyate, undati kiyai mep̄i autaahemwaitandun̄i nam̄i-hanatt̄ ah̄iwihihiyaare.

¹⁵ Sahi saiwi tītīhi gaahaiwaahīhi kaitaatīwi Autaahaatiho maaritataisī gaa-haiwaahīhi kaiwīse. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahīhi kaisaihī ishiya Autaahaatihopī gīmaawunyyaatāti ami komi pīwīha minjapepihīriwī, ami piwīha gaaheti sahi japepihīrauhū piwīha maipīhiwa kasatohiyīhiya mmonawaawī mawonhī namapī bīpi ipatisanīwī kiyamā pīwīha bīpi namīhaitaatīwo.

¹⁶ Sangi Autaahaat^ho aimⁱ japi^hi nasamaasihiyaate. Nasamaasihi sahi aimⁱ yapi^hatambihiyaamⁱ wiⁿihapi^pa jaapepihiri^wi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa aimⁱ namasi nehi sangi nehihiyaatimatⁱwihiyaate. Iyataati amⁱ sahi sati^wi nyahⁱ aimⁱ maipihaiwa namasi noaipawaati nehihiyaaninⁱ gaahiyaaniso, t^wi maipihaiwa kaitaatⁱwiamaah. Owetise. Autaahaat^ho maaritatⁱ gwinyaasirihireti sahi jaapepihiri^wi komⁱ ot^pi patihⁱ kawiwi bimtaatiwe.

17 Aiwi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi iṣihiya nahatiyi gaahati kawiwi nepi kiyai mepi autaahepumapise. Aiwi am iṣihiya K̄raishom̄ naisihiya samataiw̄ koai nunyaniw̄ kop̄ ḡwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi maar̄ho baiwi nasisoar̄ nunyawise. Aiwi am Autaa-ahatihop̄ ap̄ipaah̄ Awaisihoе tiw̄ kop̄ yaiwi komi otithi pinuwise. Aiwi am awaisiho jihō Romihanda bindata jainjaati bimisishop̄ awaisihoе, tiw̄ yaiwi komi piw̄iha atiwiwi komi otithi pinuwise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihya Kiraishihomi Kaimumwaanji Kaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹⁸ Sahi Kiraishop i g̊uwunyaahohiyihiyaati ishiya usa sangi jainjaawt bimauh sahi kiyamit otipipatihyaatimatitw otipipat kawiwi bimohiyihiyaate sami awaisawihya sangi jainjaawt bimohiyihiyaamti piwha baiwi atiwi kiyamti otithi p̊inuwise. Sangi jainjaawt bimohiyihiya napaisaatit bihi kasatitwihyaisun ami waapithitw kasatitwihyaisun osamapi maarihohunyawti kiyamahithi p̊inuwise.

19 Lyataat̄ ami Autaahaatīho andit̄isaiwatī net̄ gisunyahonih̄t̄ sahi Autaahaatīho gwinyaasirih̄ireti jaapepihirisaihi ami isihya sangi jainjaawi bimohiȳhiya sami kiyohit̄handap̄ poundonih̄t̄ sangi tisapī ambipatī yaasahaiwa nasamisaiahah̄ gaasi kandap̄ yamaiwise, nehi ndihaah̄ winjasawise kaiwi kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamito, wihoaanj̄ maip̄hati windi kamaawiwō. O ami Autaahaatīhohi komi otip̄ipatapatī isihya yaawihaiwa nehohiȳhiyaapī gaasi nisi maaritoh̄h̄ireti ninjapepihiririw̄ kanisohit̄handanip̄ waavaih̄aiwa newawaayowō tati waatī maariyahore.

20 Iyataati am̄i is̄ihiya sangi Jainjaawī bimohiȳhiyī pohip̄wīkiyaam̄ p̄wīha atihomaawī, am̄i sam̄i gw̄inyaapī maaritohir̄hireti jaapehir̄isaih̄ kandap̄ sangi Jainjatohiȳhiyā tisawisaaihaah̄ sandih̄ sawanaatam̄ pohip̄wisot̄handap̄ wihoaanj̄handi nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaati pohip̄wisuahī tisawawaayow̄ kandap̄ Autaahaatihi nis̄ otip̄ipatap̄ yaawihandi newayaayopo maatitaise. Owtetitaise. Sahi sawanaafam̄ pohip̄wisot̄handap̄ tisawawaayowo. O am̄i sahi Aufaahaatthom̄hireti

japepih̄risaih̄i kandap̄sat̄w̄ tisapi ambīpat̄ yaas̄haiwa nasamisaiahaah̄ Autaahaat̄ho sah̄ yaas̄haiwa nehol̄waiwaap̄ gaare tati sap̄ maarit̄taise.

²¹ Sahi sikaiw̄ yaas̄haiwa nep̄ komi otip̄pat̄ kawiw̄ bim̄taat̄w̄ gaata japih̄ nasamaahiyate. Sandi katot̄mandi apaap̄maato, ami K̄raisihoaisanji komi amb̄pat̄ yaaw̄haiwa netaise sangi andit̄saiw̄tando. Ko siyat̄ kaind̄mandi sangi s̄iwipat̄ gaahat̄ nasisataise, sah̄ ko yaaw̄haiwa nes̄patamatai w̄ am̄ sangisangi naas̄kat̄ kaiw̄ yaas̄haiwa naaitaatiwo.

²² "K̄raisihō maip̄haiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aih̄ am̄ is̄hiyaisangi komi p̄wiha k̄ima jaiw̄taha katis̄ha k̄imaare t̄wi ausaapi kamaatopo. Owetise. Neh̄handi amb̄pat̄ yaaw̄ihandi nunyawaayopo" *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*

²³ Iyataati am̄ is̄hiya ko Jisaasihoi sis̄pihundit̄w̄ kiyaauh̄handi kandi am̄ ko kiyai wihoaanj̄ sis̄pihundataamaase Owetise. Iyat̄ am̄ kiya is̄hiya koai nep̄ nusop̄sasit̄ amb̄pat̄ yaaw̄ihandi nunyohiyhiyai wihoaanj̄ it̄hundat̄ am̄ nisanḡ nusop̄sasit̄ yaasahandi wihoaanj̄ nasam̄taano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaat̄hom̄handis̄ sawaho wihoaanj̄handi kiyais̄ numw̄taiso tati saiwa net̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nunyataise, Autaahaat̄ho tit̄hi biyat̄ is̄hiyaam̄ kiyoh̄waiwa nahatewa tip̄tapaat̄ nga kiyati mmos̄hoai.

²⁴ Nyah̄ nyami maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄waiwaap̄ wihoaanj̄handi Autaahaat̄ho nanyam̄totahand̄ Jisaasiho nyam̄ aunah̄pat̄ net̄ nyam̄ maip̄haiwa komi amb̄pat̄ gaahatet̄ naih̄ ko nyam̄ maip̄haiwa nesi ip̄ tit̄hi ataw̄hatet̄ nimaatati komi amb̄pat̄ nosasit̄ napotaise. Ko siyat̄ kaind̄mandi am̄ nyah̄ maip̄haiwa namasi kaiwaatihi japih̄ nasaati tit̄hi gaahaiwaah̄hi kait̄hahandap̄ kiyataise. Iyataati am̄ nyam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ K̄raisihoi tiwauh̄ ko napotaise. Ko siyat̄ kaind̄handaah̄ nyam̄ maip̄haiwa namasi nasahaaw̄ biyat̄ gaanyimatataise.

²⁵ Autaahaat̄ho siyat̄ kasind̄mandi apaap̄mahe, sip̄sip̄ho daih̄ra namasi noti neh̄haat̄ nih̄rinat̄ bimipatamatai w̄ jih̄ Jisaasihop̄ sangi ḡwunyaap̄hura kaanit̄ nih̄rinw̄ bimauhe. Saiw̄ nih̄rinw̄ bimauh̄hiyaatangi Autaahaat̄ho japih̄ nasamaasi nasati Jisaasihom̄hin̄samataise, koai sah̄ n̄wipinjisaih̄ ko sam̄ maar̄hoai biyat̄ Jainjat̄tando.

3

Kima Piw̄ima Us̄hiya Am̄ As̄hiya Aim̄ Namaatin̄ihohiyhiyaap̄haare

¹⁻² Ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya kiyai winjaawi bimohiyhiyaam̄ p̄wiha at̄wiw̄ kiyaam̄ ot̄tit̄hi p̄niyohipatamatai w̄, ami sah̄ as̄hiyaati aim̄ s̄woyaaisahiyati sami s̄woyaam̄ p̄wiha napait̄wi at̄wiw̄ kiyaam̄ ḡwunyaahohihiireti jaepihihiw̄ kiyaam̄ ot̄tit̄hi binuwise. Sandi apaap̄maato, sami s̄woya usa Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄wiha windi at̄hom̄iwi Autaahaat̄hom̄ihireti minjaepihihiyai sah̄ kiyaam̄ apwaatiyaati tit̄hi gaahaiwaah̄hi kaisih̄i mmondaatiwo. Sah̄ kiyaap̄ nepemait̄wi nyamatai w̄ ḡwunyaaitot̄wi p̄wiha kamundiwise. Owe. Kiya neh̄i sah̄ gaahat̄ s̄woyai kawiwi kiyaam̄ p̄wiha at̄wiw̄ kiyaam̄ ot̄tit̄hi p̄niyohihihandi kiyi mmondaatiwo. mmonawaaw̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄wiha akaaati t̄wi K̄raisihop̄ kiya ḡwunyaaitatiwo.

³ Aiwi am̄ sah̄ as̄hiyaati autaah̄i amb̄patet̄ ut̄ apot̄hihi mmon̄winjaw̄ gaahapah̄ihi niyop̄ niapaatiw̄ yundanyaamin̄w̄ise. Owetane.

⁴ Autaahaat̄hom̄ihaiwa gaahaiwa nep̄ sami maar̄hoai yundanyaawitaatiw̄ihaiwaap̄ waati p̄hihiw̄ ḡwinyaap̄ise. Saiwa sami maar̄hoai yundanyaawitaatiw̄iwa nosasina owet̄tand̄ yapi patamb̄ihaiwaamahe. Owetise. Saiwa maar̄hom̄ yundanyihaiwa maar̄ho biyat̄ wisaita amb̄pat̄ napaisaat̄tonih̄ b̄pis̄ bim̄taat̄w̄ihaiwaare. Saiwa sami maar̄hoai yundanyiha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ ndihet̄ nagaatitaise.

⁵ Iyataati am̄ jih̄ aimehura Is̄raher̄hiyaam̄ as̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡwunyaahohiyhiya kiyam̄ maar̄hoai yundanyiha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiw̄ kiyam̄ maar̄hoai yundanyiha gaahapaaraah̄ yundanyaawisoh̄waiwaaraah̄ andit̄wisihi kiyam̄ warisaam̄ p̄wiha napait̄wi at̄wiw̄ winjapepihirawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati ami kiyam̄ waati Sarahaate. Sarahaat̄ saati war̄ho Ab̄raaham̄hom̄ p̄wiha at̄wisati komi ot̄tit̄hi sanotaati war̄ho koai, "nis̄ awais̄hone," undahaate. Iyataati sah̄ aim̄ saiw̄ nunjawaayopo. Sah̄ aim̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡwunyaawaayopo, Sarahaat̄ ḡwunyaasip̄patamatai w̄. Saiw̄ sah̄ neh̄i tit̄hi gaahaiwaah̄hi kiyawaaw̄ am̄ sah̄ wapaapi windi yamaayopo. Sah̄ saiw̄ gaahaiwa kiyot̄handaah̄ sah̄ Sarahaatam̄ maatiyaatamataihiyaati noapawaayopo.

⁷ Iyataati am̄ sah̄ us̄hiyaati ḡwunyaahohiyhiyaati aim̄ s̄waasihiyaisahiyate, am̄ sangisangi naas̄kat̄ kaiw̄ tit̄hi maar̄ho gaaho ḡwnyaap̄ sami s̄waasihiyaisaw̄ baiw̄

napaisaatt bimaawise. Sandt apaapimaato. Saht aimt gwinyaapihiyaate. Asihiyaamt ambipati samihatamatiyatt watipihandisahiyaamahe. Owetise. Ist saiwihiyaaso tiwi gwinyaapi gaahati kiyai kawiwi bimaawise. Iyataatt amt asihiyaaisangi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandt saht nesaiht amt kiyaisangi naitaatiwihiye. Ist saht saiwi sireti kaiwi bindawaawaaht saht Autaahaatihoai piwaundiwi nahowiwi gaa-punditaatiwihiira daihira wapa nett namaasisapuwitaise.

Nyah! Isihiyi Nahateweti Maariho Nunyaati Gaahati Kawitihaawo

⁸ Want nintt piwiha watipindiht sandt sangi kasatiti owemaitandiyo. Samt maariho naasiko baiwi gwinyaapi amt isihiya usa samataiwt Kiraishihopi aimt mmoniwi gwiwnuyaahohiyihya yaawihaiwa nehohiyihyaapi gwinyaapise. Aiwi amt kiya Kiraishihopi gwiwnuyaahohiyihyaai maariho napaitwi nunywaise. Maariho nunywi asipiwiwi gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi saht samt amititha yathi ipatisanwi gwinyaapise.

⁹ Iyataatt amt isihiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasatiwi sametirihiretapi setahiyaate, tiwi kasatisaihaaht amt wihoaanjha kiya kasatohiyihyaai maipihaiwa kamundiwise. Owe-tane. Kiya maipihaiwa kahitohihapi wihoaanjha nehi gaahahiht saht katwi saht Autaahaatihopi namapi gaapundiwi se isihiya siya sangi piwiha maipihaiwa kasatohiyihyaai gaahandt nunyatt kiyai anditwiwito. Sandt kasatohitmandi apaapimasaato, saht aimt Autaahaatihomihiyatimatiwi bindawaawwi sikaiwa kaitatiwi ahisihiyaatitihsato. Ist saiwi kaisaihaaht amt Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasitaise.

¹⁰ Ist saht saiwi kaiwi. Sandt kasatohitmandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaaatihi Aunihihrami Utipihoaatihi sata ahotise:

"Isihiya usa kimaapi yapiptataapihi kiyaaami bimtaat*wi*handi biyati ngs nusoiaipatunt amt asisihaiya gaahaiwa saniyoniht mmoniwi bimtaat*wi*handapi gwinyaawaaawaaht isihiya piwiha maipihaiwa kaundohiyihyaai wihoaanjha piwiha maipihaiwa windi kamundiwise. Aiwi amt kiya piwiha jaipiha windi kamaatitaatiwe.

¹¹ Jaipiha kamaatiwi amt maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwai ahosumwapi, amt titihi gaahaiwaaht kaiwi. Aiwi amt kiya isihiya usa gwiwnuyaahohiyihyaaisawi maariho naasiko gwinyaapi bimtaat*wi*handapi waatt gwinyaapi amt anditwiw kaiwaahiht jaepipehiriwiwi kaiwi.

¹² Iyataatt sandt apaapimaaato, isihiya mmoniwijnjawi titihi gaahaiwaaht kiyohiyihyaai Autaahaatiho nasisoari winjatahore. Aiwi amt kiya saiwihiya Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nunjeniwi piwaundauhaaht atwisisati keti nunyatt amt anditwiwahore. Siyati Autaahaatiho komihiyaai kawisataahandt kandi isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaapi itihitati wihoaanjhandi kiyai pohipiwisahore," tati ahotise.

Aunihihrami 34:12-16

*Saht Ambipati Yaasihihaiwa Nepi Nosasindaat*wi*handapi Yamaiwise*

¹³ Saht mmoniwijnjawi titihi gaahaiwaaht maarihitwi anditwiw kaimt naisaiht ndi sangi maipihaiwa kasisati nett nasopisasitaise? Utaaho wo siyati kasisandihiho owe.

¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi amt saht anditwiw titihi gaahaiwaaht mmoniwijnjawi jaepipehiriwiwi kaimt naisaiht amt isihiya usa samt kiyohiwiaapisatiwi nepi nasopisasisaihaaht saht maarihitwi. Sandt saht Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti jaepipehirawaawi yaasihandt newaayowi amt Autaahaatiho gaahati kasisati jatata-manitaise.

"Iyataatt amt isihiya sangi yasimapihaiwa wiwa kasisaiht amt saht windi kiyapi yamaiwise. Aiwi amt kaiwaapi samt maariho jandoti maariho owemaasetane. Owetane".

Aisaiyaho 8:12-13

¹⁵ Saht samt maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaapise, Kiraishihopi nyami awaisihi naasohisi nyangko biyati nyainjaati bimtaise, tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataatt amt saht Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitandi katiwiwaapi jatimi niyohitihandami tanyaahaapi isihiya nasisesaihaaht, amt saht wihoaanjha nusesipapihaiwa piwiha kaunditaat*wi*nahateweti nepi detemapi timetwiwse.

¹⁶ Isihiya saiwi nasisesaiht wihoaanjha saht kaundawaahura bipi napaisiha piwiha kaundiwi. Aiwi amt saht titihi gaahaiwaaht mmoniwijnjawi kaiwi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritiwaiwo. Sandt apaapimaaato, saht saiwi gaahaiwaaht kaimt naisaiht isihiya samt gaahaiwa kaimt niyohiwiaapisatiwi piwiha maipihaiwa kasatohiyihyaai mawitando. Iyonihi amt isihiya usa samt gaahaiwa kaiwi Kiraishihomihireti jaepipehiriwiwi kiyohiwiaapi mmoniwi gwiwnuyaatahiya isihiya usa piwiha maipihaiwa kasatohiyihyaapi kimiya titihi gaahaiwa kiyauhthandi kimiya isimiya nehthaiwa taawi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundawaayopo, tiwi mmondaatiwo.

¹⁷ Amt sikaiwi kaiwi. Sandt apaapimaaato, nyah Autaahaatihomihireti jaepipehirati gaahaiwa mmonainjaati kaimt naisaiht kaiwaapi nyatiwi isihiya ambipati yaasihaiwa

nanyamitaatowihandapi Autaahaatihoo maarita gwinyaasirihiretinaahii gaare. O amii nyahii maipihaiwa kaisaihii amii isiihiya kaiwaapinyatiwi ambipatii yaasihaiwa nanyinyawi nyawisaihaahii amii sandiihii maipe. Iyataati amii Autaahaatihoaaisangi nyapiwindii maariimittaise. Owesttaise.

Kiraishiho Aimii Napomatati Japihi Nepataati Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise

¹⁸ Iyataati amii Kiraishiho kaindihandapi gwinyaapise. Kiraishihoaisangi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiratii gaahaiwaahii kaindihandapi yaawihandii netaise. Iyataati Kiraishiho so utaaho gaaho apipaahii ainahiihoo nyapimainjihii nyahii maipihaiwaisahiyaaanami aunahipati netii ko napotaise. Ko nyamii maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaienyamaitandi nehi naasaaraahii napotaise. Jihaatii nyamii maipihaiwaapi ko windii namaapwitaase. Iyatii amii ko nyahii Autaahaatihoaaisati manditipiinaatii nyahii yandihitii amii ko yandihitii siyati yiyandihii bimonihii netii ahonyisati detii Autaahaatihomihini ahnyisataise, Autaahaatihoaaisati maasi piwanaati bimitihaawo. Kiraishiho nyamatiyahati ambipatisahoai kimaapi yapipataapihi tiwauhii ko napotaise. Napwihihandii kandi Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo Gaaho ahowimatii japihi numwaasihi japihi nepati ambipatii watipihati wipetahati Itipihomihati netii asohoemataati yamihapataatihi yamo bindataise.

¹⁹ Siyatii ko ambipatii wipetahati watipihati Itipihomihati netii isiihiya aimii napihiihiyaamii maariho napwitiwi bimohiyihiyaaapihi notii noaipati kiyai saundataase. "Nisi tiworisaisunii amii nahataapaisunii aimii niihimandii titii ipihatisataayo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

²⁰ Isiihiya napohiyihiyaaamii maariho napwitiwi napwitohipipihi bimohiyihiyaa siya apaapiamahe. Jjhura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaatihomii piwihaa ausaatii kaundihihandii kandi kiya windii atihomiwi pohipaiwi nemahohiyihiyaaare. Iyataati isiihiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyawaayopo. Sawai kiya Autaahaatihomii piwihapi pohipaiwi nemahauhiihandii kandi ko Autaahaatihoo wihoaanjihandii yaawihandii ketii namumwise. Owestise. Kiya kiyaamii maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitowoto tati namatii jatataise. Jatihii Nuwaaho amii sura sipihandii awaindihandii taati kiyametaati Autaahaatihomii piwihaa ausataise. Siyatii piwihaa ausaatii kaundihihandii kandi kiya windii atihomisauhii nehi naasiyahii isiihiya ikwiri naasairithii wihiinramii murimotahiyahii Autaahaatihomii piwihaa atiwii nepi siphandotii nandaawaayopo. Siphandotii nandaahohiyihiyaa waapoho naniwi windii namaapopo. Owestise. kiya nga baiwi bindawaayopo. Isiihiya Autaahaatihomii piwihaa nemapi pohipiyohiyihiyahii napopo.

²¹ Saati waapihaaati Autaahaatihoo wani nyangi kanyindihandapi siwipati namihanaaate. Isiihiya waapohora baasusauhii Autaahaatihoo sangi japihi nasamaataise. Iyataati amii isiihiya waapoho nehauhii waapoho koraahii ambipatamii kipati bausati nemwataamaise. Owestise. Kiya waapoho nehotimandi nyahii aimii nepemaitati Kiraishihoiunyanaati komihireti japepihiraati titii gaahaiwaahii kaitihaawayo, undiwii isiihiyai nunjitaatiwi waapoho nehopo. Jisasii Kiraishiho napwilihii Itipihoo japihi ahowimatii numwaasihomihetapi nyangi Autaahaatihoo japihi nanyamaataise.

²² Jisasii Kiraishiho yamihapataatiihi aimii niyatii noaipasihi Autaahaatihoo Koai netii nuwimaati ambipatii awaipati nunyatii komii ikwiri gaathihiraihoaajii newisataise. Newihii ko Autaahaatihomii otipipatihiiya awaisawihiyaisunii amii wapa apipaahii watipihapaisunii Awaisihoemataati winjaati bimihii kapa nahataapa ko Kiraishihoi titii ahondaise.

4

Kiraishiho Gwinyaahohiyihiyaa Nehii Kiyai Wiresi Bimitaatiwe

¹ Kiraishiho Komii ambipatii yaawihandii netaise. Isii amii sangisangi naasikatii kaiwi Kiraishihoi gwinyaatii kaimumwaanjii kamwaanjii kaiwiese. Sandii apaapiamahe. Sahii ambipatii yaasihaiwa newaawaahii sahi maipihaiwa namaposawii gaahaiwaahii kiyawaawe.

² Kimaapi yapipataapihi bindawaahura Autaahaatihomii gwinyaasirihireti kiyaatintihii japepihiratatiwe. Aiwi isiihiya mambihiiya kahapaamapiha gwinyaahohiyihireti windii minjapepihiratatiwe. Amii sandii apaapiamaato, utaaho wo komii ambipateti yaawihaiwa nesho aimii maipihaiwa namataise.

³ O amii jjhuraahii sahi apipaahii maipihaiwa Autaahaatihopii gmaawunyaapihiya maariitiwi kiyohiwaiwamatiyahaiwa aimii nga kaiwi bisotimbiwihiyaaate. Iyataati maipiwa sahi kaiwi bimohiwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapito. Usiihiya amii asiihiya

k̄hiyaisaw̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati gohapor̄i t̄maamait̄w̄i, am̄i maip̄haiwa p̄hit̄w̄i gw̄nyaapi kaiw̄i am̄i nandapa maarit̄w̄i nipinjaw̄i p̄hit̄w̄i nan̄w̄i, am̄i waapoho nan̄w̄i naharitaatiw̄iho p̄hit̄w̄i nan̄w̄i nahiriw̄i am̄i Autaahaatiho akohom̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa nemapi, am̄i autaahaatiho jaiw̄itahop̄i sah̄i gw̄nyaapi gaapundiamb̄iwhiyaate.

⁴ Am̄i Sah̄i wan̄i saiwa is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄i nan̄ipimatiw̄i windi mmoniw̄i ḡmaawunyaaohiȳhiyaisaw̄i windi kamaayopo. Aih̄i kiya sangi jasonawaaw̄i k̄imiya is̄imiya nyamataiw̄i nyam̄i kiyohir̄ihireti kamaiw̄i kiyai nehi w̄ireti kiyowo, t̄w̄i jasonawaaw̄i yaiw̄i mawaayopo. Yaiw̄imaposaw̄i sah̄i as̄ireti kiyopo, sat̄wi it̄hisatawaaatop̄o.

⁵ Is̄i siya isiyi ipotihura Awaisiho is̄hiyaam̄i kiyohiwaiwa net̄ tip̄itapaati mmondandihom̄i nd̄het̄ noaipap̄ bitotawaaw̄i sandap̄i siyat̄i kiyahaayo, undiwi kaunditaatiwe. Sat̄i kiyati is̄hiya napohiȳhiyaisun̄ am̄i ishiya as̄iȳhiyaisun̄ kiya kiyohiwaiwa net̄ tip̄itapaati usondandihom̄i aim̄i timendaise.

⁶ Sandi kandap̄i aim̄i ishiya napohiȳhiya as̄iȳhiya sangi napopi bimauh̄i p̄iwiha gaaha ausaahauh̄i aim̄i atisopo. Is̄hiya maip̄haiwa kiyohiȳhiya napohip̄amatamataiw̄i napowaayopo. Napowaahandi kandi wan̄i as̄iȳhiyaimatiat̄w̄i handi nepi amb̄ipati wat̄ip̄ihati wipetahat̄i nepi it̄ip̄ihiyaimatiw̄i Autaahaat̄ho It̄ip̄iho bimipatamataiw̄i bindawaayopo.

Autaahaatiho Ot̄ip̄ipati Nyah̄i Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandi Neh̄ihandi Nanyamip̄ati Kat̄i Napaitaat̄i Kait̄thaawo

⁷ Kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa not̄ owestandihura aim̄i nasati detindaise. Is̄i sah̄i sam̄i am̄itiha nga tit̄hi gw̄nyaapi sah̄i sawanaati baiw̄i jat̄niw̄i jaaw̄i bitosaw̄ise. Saiw̄i tit̄hi jaaw̄i bitotawaaw̄i baiw̄i gaapunditaatiwo.

⁸ Aiwi am̄i sah̄i nahatewei Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya usai napait̄w̄i maarih̄o nunyawise. Sandi am̄i apaap̄imaato, is̄hiya usai maarih̄o napait̄pi numwingit̄handi sandi maip̄haiwa ḡmunyaatati kahatamat̄petahaiwa nahatewi net̄ noasasati namaasati, am̄i gaahaiwa wiwa ishiya kiyohiwaiwa nahatewi ap̄ipaaht̄i nusatip̄haahande.

⁹ Am̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya usa sangisenda napisiaih̄iyai sah̄i baiw̄i numwaapi kiyai iw̄itatamaniw̄ise. Sah̄i sam̄i omanj̄it̄hi maarih̄oaat̄hap̄i kiyapi m̄imaipaiw̄i gw̄nyaapi sat̄wi, nyah̄i kiyai iw̄itatamanit̄haaw̄i ponyatise tiw̄i ḡmunyaapise. Sah̄i kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i is̄hiya K̄raisihom̄i naishiyai sam̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ihi numwaapi nandapa nuyaw̄i andit̄wip̄ise.

¹⁰ Autaahaat̄ho nehi koai sawaho gw̄nyaati maarit̄ihireti nyangi gaahat̄i kanyisati komi ot̄ip̄ipati gaahat̄i nyah̄i nehi n̄inaasiyaanangi yiyandih̄i k̄ihat̄i k̄ihat̄i nyah̄i gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyinyataise, komi ishiya usai andit̄wiwaat̄i kait̄haahaiwo. Is̄i kaiwa ot̄ipiwa Autaahaat̄ho nyangi nehihandi nanyamiwiwa biyaati jataati, am̄i napaitaat̄i kait̄haawo komi ishiyai gaahat̄i kawisaati biyaati newaat̄i kiyai iw̄itatamanit̄haawo.

¹¹ Iyataati am̄i utaaho wo Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iwiha ausaitandihati ot̄ip̄ipati netataah̄i am̄i ko kat̄i napaitat̄i biyat̄i kiyati Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iwiha ausaat̄i is̄hiyai kaundane. O am̄i utaaho wo is̄hiyai iw̄itatamanat̄i gaahat̄i kawisati andit̄wiwitandihati netataah̄i am̄i ko kat̄i biyat̄i napaitati Autaahaat̄ho wat̄ip̄ihandi koai numwindihandaah̄i kiyane is̄hiyai iw̄itatamanit̄fando. Am̄i sah̄i s̄aiwa gaahaiwa s̄aiw̄i kaisaih̄i is̄hiya kaiwa sah̄i gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaaw̄i sah̄i n̄inaasoni K̄raisihom̄ihiyaatit̄tan̄hi namapi kiya Autaahaat̄hoai mepi autaahepumaito. Iyataati so Autaahaat̄ho nau-sainj̄it̄handuni am̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa nahatewauni nasisoaro i komiheti ahot̄im̄i nohore. Is̄i ko setahos̄i Akite.

Nyah̄i K̄raisihoh Koai Yaaw̄ihaiwa Nesipatamatiyaati Maaritaati Yaasihiwa Nait̄thaawo

¹² Nis̄i naishiyat̄i n̄in̄i sangi nis̄i maarih̄o nasanyohiȳhiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡwunyaaohiȳhiyaate. Sangi naishenahandi sam̄i amb̄ipati yaasihandi am̄i sis̄haamatiyat̄i tisat̄ihandi sah̄i taaw̄i nehot̄ind̄i is̄hiya usa namepi nehiwanihandi kandi wipetahandi nehi sah̄i taaw̄i newaamaayopo. Owesti.

¹³ Sah̄i sandi sam̄i amb̄ipati yaasihandi taaw̄i nehot̄mandi am̄i sandih̄i K̄raisihom̄i komi amb̄ipati yaaw̄ihandi nesipatamataiw̄i sangi nasaipaist̄hi sah̄i taaw̄i newaayopo. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i sandap̄i waati maarit̄w̄ise. Am̄i K̄raisihoh Komi nausainj̄it̄handisati auta noaipahonihura sah̄i ap̄ipaaht̄i aungwohandi maarit̄taatiwo.

¹⁴ Sah̄i is̄hiyai nyah̄i K̄raisihom̄ihiyaane undiwi K̄raisihom̄ihireti japepih̄risaih̄i kandap̄i is̄hiya sangi sis̄ip̄isat̄w̄i it̄hisasaihaah̄i sandih̄i am̄i gaas̄i maarit̄w̄ise. Am̄i

sandih Autaahaatihom Itipiho Gaaho nausainjitihandi apipaah watipihandisaho samheti aimi bimohiyaatihiiso.

¹⁵ Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ami sahi wiwa yaasihaiwa newaawaah kaiwa sahi ne-hohwiwa siyahretapimetitando. Sahn ishiya siyihiyai timapihiyaatitat amit ishiya usaamihapa nusepi ikowinwihiyaatitat, amit maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwihiyaatitat amit otipipati usaamihapa wiwa nepi iwiriwiw nusopisasawihiyaaftaninh kaiwaapi ambi pati yaasihaiwa nasanyawaawaaitaawo?

¹⁶ O amit sahi noaipapi Kiraishomihiyaaatimatisaih kandapi ambi pati yaasihaiwa ishiya nasamisaith newaawaah amit sandapi sangi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasati namapi sahi satiwi, nyah Kiraishop giwunyaahotihandapi yaashandi ishiya nyangi nanyinyaauh nehaayono, tiwi maaritiw Autaahaatihooi gaahone gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise.

¹⁷ Autaahaatihoo nyah komi ishiyaanangi jih namasati neti tipitapaat nyah komihiwa kiyohiwaiwa nyasondaise. Ami nyah komihiyaanangi jih siyat nyam otipipati tipitapaat nyasonatai amit ishiya Autaahaatihom pwiha gaaha waninha windi atihomisohiyahiwah windi yamaanhimaataapo. Ami kiyasaah akitinh waat wreti Autaahaatihoo tipitapaat usonati nemaitaise.

¹⁸ Iyataati amit Autaahaatihom pwiha jihaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise: "Isihiya titih gaahiyais Autaahaatihoo ipotataatihand apipaahiyai japihi nga windi namumwaitaahetahand kandi numwaahonaah amit ishiya Autaahaatihooi ahosumwapi pohipiwiisohiyahiyai napitiwimatitaindih," tati jipatipindise.

¹⁹ Isi amit ishiya Kiraishop giwunyaaohiyahiy usa Autaahaatihoo maaritati gwinyaasirihireti kiyam ambipati, amit maartho yaawihand newaawaah gaasi kiyai kiyati ahwiisihon napaitati iwinjatisihom ikwiraatihematihi bindawaaw yaawihand kaiwi nepi amit nehi gaahiaawaahih nasisoar kiya kaimi nuwiese.

5

Sahi Mitihiyaaati Autaahaatihom Isihiyai Baiwi Winjatiwise

¹ Sahi mitihiyaaati Autaahaatihom ishiyai winjatohiyihiyaaatangi pwiha kima kasatitandio. Iyataati amit nisangi samataind mitihonine. Iyataati Kiraisho komi ambipateti yaawihand nesih nint nis ndhaaraah usonitihonine. Iyataati amit sahuni amit ninnun Awaisiho Kiraisho komi nausainjitihandi watipihandisati auta noaipahonihura, Autaahaatihoo gaahapa wapa nanyamitand katimbiha nanyinyonih maasi nahatiyaanini naithaahiyaanintih sangi saiwi kaiwiese, satiti watipind sandikasatataato.

² Autaahaatihom ishiya siya sipsipihomataiwihiyas kiyai sahi baiwi winjatiwise, Autaahaatihoo neti sam ikwiraatihimataiso. Sahi maaritiw Autaahaatihom ishiyai winjatiwise saiwi ishiyai winjatitaatiwi Autaahaatihoo maaritirihireti jaapepihirwo. Aiwi amit usaami kiyohipati mmonawaawi nawiho newatai otipipati kaitaano tiwi gwinyaapi kamaiwiese. Owetane. Otipipatapি maaritiw nehi kaiwiese.

³ Autaahaatihoo komi ishiya siyai neti sahi kiyai winjatitaatiwi sam ikwiraatihemataise. Isi sahi satiwi, nyah awaisawihyaaniso, tiwi naimataawaawi amit kiyai waapihundih, kmandi kaiwiese amit yahand kaiwiese, undiw kiyam gwinyaahohitihand nepi daahuripatiwi kamaiwiese. Owetane. Isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwiese undiwi nunjawhaiwaahih kaiwiese. Sahi saiwi kaisaih amit kiyai kireti japi nepi kireti jaapepihirwi kaitaatiwo.

⁴ Sahi saiwi sireti kiyawaawaah sipsipihoh Jatisiho Awaisiho Jho auta nasataahura sangi nasamitand tmanati iswtatimbipa nasanyonih ng naitaapo. Iyataati sapi windi owemetati nasisoar kapaaninh ahontim nutandihapaare.

Nyah Yawanaani Autaahaatihom ikwiraatihimatihihaawo

⁵ Iyataati amit sahi wainyhiyaatisangi naasikati kaiwi amit ishiya gwinyaahiy mitihiyaaami pwiha baiwi napaitiw atiwi kiyamihatih binuwiese. Aiwi amit sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise. Bipi yatihi ipatisaniw ishiya Kiraishomihiy kop giwunyaaohohiyahiyamihatih binuwiese. Iyataati amit nyahih aimi gwinyaawaahiyaaane. Ami Autaahaatihom pwihaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise: "Autaahaatihoo ishiya sawana naimaatohiyihiyai neti daahuriphatasatai amit ishiya sawana iphatasanohiyihiyai gaahati kawisati neti iwitatamanahore," tati jipatipindise.

⁶ Isi sahi sawanaatami maaritiw kiyohiwaiwa namihaaapi bihi yatihi ipatisaniw Autaahaatihom ikwiri watipihami otih bimaawiese. Saiwi bimisaih sangi neti

nasimaitand̄ha asis̄ha nam̄hainj̄ha noaipahonihura ka asiset̄ sawaho sangi net̄ autaahesamaitando.

⁷ Autaahaat̄ho sapi gisunyaati biyat̄ jainjatataisi sah̄ naanjwaiwa nehohiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaat̄ho sawahom̄ ikw̄raat̄h̄mapise.

⁸ Sah̄ sawanaat̄ baiw̄ jaawo. Aiw̄ ami t̄met̄w̄se Bwaas̄r̄h̄ir̄ yaih̄ri nahatewet̄ suh̄ri ainj̄h̄ir̄h̄ramatiyat̄ not̄ nasayati taat̄ gaat̄ daayataiso, is̄hiyai net̄ ikot̄ iw̄risat̄ nusop̄sasitando.

⁹ Iyataati ami sah̄ sam̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunuyaahoh̄t̄hand̄ and̄tit̄w̄ wat̄pit̄w̄ is̄ip̄ bitotawaaw̄ k̄iri nep̄ tip̄ind̄w̄ ip̄hatiw̄mapise. Iyataati ami sangisangi aim̄ mmon̄w̄ nasesipatati gw̄inyaapihiyaate, Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya yap̄hi nahandaahiyaaisangi naas̄kaik̄t̄ kaiwi samataiw̄ naanj̄haiwa taaw̄ newaayopo.

¹⁰ Is̄hiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiw̄ neh̄hand̄ gaahandi kaw̄sat̄ nunyat̄ iw̄itatamas̄waiwaam̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawaho tanyaahore. Iyat̄ ko K̄raisihom̄hetap̄ sangi gaat̄ nasamaataise, sah̄ K̄raisihoaasaw̄ maas̄ nausainj̄t̄hand̄ kand̄in̄h̄ nasisoar̄ ahotind̄handaat̄h̄ bim̄taat̄wo. Isi masihonjet̄ amb̄pat̄ yaasat̄ naanj̄haiwa naitaapo. Iyon̄h̄ ko sam̄ naanj̄at̄ yaasiwaiwa nesamahon̄h̄ noaipapi sam̄ amb̄pat̄ amitiha maar̄hoaatihi ap̄ipaah̄ gaahiyatimat̄taapo. Iyat̄ ami ko sam̄ ḡwunuyaahoh̄t̄hand̄ net̄ wat̄pit̄samati and̄tit̄saihon̄h̄ sah̄ and̄tit̄w̄ kop̄ ḡwunuyaap̄ bitoitaapo.

¹¹ Ko sawaho naasoh̄ nahatewa wat̄pit̄haiwaisaho nasisoar̄ bimohore. Siyahos̄ Akite.

Pitaaho Ipot̄ha Gaahuraare Daase

¹² Sairaasiho n̄ngi and̄tit̄nisih̄ maisahuraan̄ ut̄ip̄ mas̄monj̄ k̄imonj̄ jipat̄piyaha sapi n̄n̄ nusoasataayo. Iyataati so Sairaasimo nyamatiyat̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunuyaahos̄ nyam̄ naisoho akohore. N̄n̄ ut̄ip̄mo k̄mo nusoasoh̄mo Autaahaat̄ho maar̄ho nyangi nanyamind̄handa kom̄ gaahati nyangi kanyisat̄ kanyiwaiwa net̄ nanyisam̄ naiwaiwaap̄ saiwa tit̄h̄ akit̄haiwa nanyisataise, sat̄ti net̄ japih̄ gisunyaati jipat̄piyataayo, sah̄ and̄tit̄w̄ ḡwunuyaap̄ bitoitaat̄wo.

¹³ Autaahaat̄ho sangi nis̄hiyaate, satat̄ nasamahanataati ami is̄hiya k̄imb̄h̄ Babironihanda bimohiȳhiyaap̄ ami siya nis̄hiyaare tat̄ nam̄hainjaw̄hiya sangi asis̄ha gaahure satawaatopo. Aih̄ ami nis̄ maas̄ih̄o akohomatiyat̄ n̄ngi ot̄ip̄patap̄ and̄tit̄nisih̄ Maak̄hoaisangi asis̄ha gaahure, satataase.

¹⁴ Sah̄ K̄raisihom̄hiyaat̄ maar̄ho biyaat̄ akit̄in̄h̄ nam̄in̄haayo, t̄w̄ nasaandaatiw̄ gerin̄w̄ bimaawiße.

Sah̄ K̄raisihoaasaw̄ t̄maamait̄w̄hiyaatasi sam̄ maar̄ho biyat̄ wisaitati napaasat̄tane, nd̄ n̄n̄ Pitaahon̄n̄ ut̄ip̄ho k̄mo jipat̄piyataayo.

* ^{5:13:} Pitaaho aunah̄pat̄ awaipat̄ Rom̄handap̄ siwipat̄ nam̄hanati, “Babironihanda” bimohiȳhiyo, tat̄ kandaase.

Pitaahomⁱ Utipⁱho Kapⁱho Kⁱmandⁱ Pitaahomⁱ Utipⁱhandⁱ Kapⁱhandapⁱ Nesipⁱhande

Poriho komi asisiha napitandihaaapi jatata Timotehopi utipⁱho jipatipiya nusoasasi patamatiyati ami Pitaahoa singi utipⁱho kimo jipatipi yataise (1:14) Kinaungwiha 66 A.D. hura kimo utipⁱmo jipatipi yahore. Isihiya usa ipotⁱhura piwⁱha asiwa asireti piwⁱha isihiyai katiwunjtauhⁱ kandapi Porⁱho gwinyapenataati kimo utipⁱmo jipatipi yataise nyahⁱ piwⁱha asireti asiwa katiwinyasoh*waiwaun* kiyama piwⁱhaunⁱ nyahⁱ windi atisaati namaitⁱhaawo.

2 Pitaahomⁱ Utipⁱho napimasataise

Pitaaho isihiyai ipihirete gaahure undisih^a (1:1-2)

Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ isihiyai dawai bimitaatiwihira siyate undisih^a (1:3-21)

Isihiya isihiyai usaisi piwⁱha asiwa asireti katiwⁱ katiwunjtaatiwihiya ipotⁱhura noaipaitauhⁱ kandapi Pitaaho jihⁱ tamanatⁱ kaundisih^a (2:1-22)

Awaisho japihi napitandihuraapⁱ siyatⁱ napitaise undati Pitaaho isihiyai piwⁱha kataunjisih^a (3:1-16)

Isihiya Utipⁱmandi Nusoasasiwihiyai Pitaaho Asisiha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹ Nini Saimoni Pitaahoninⁱ ami nini komi otipⁱpati kawitandi Jisasⁱ Kiraishiho nanimahananati natanoaasisihonine. Nini kimⁱ koninⁱ nyahⁱ Kiraishihopⁱ giwunyaitⁱhaahandi apipaahⁱ gaahandi Autaahaatⁱho nanyamihi nehohipatamatawaihandi Autaahaatⁱho nasamihⁱ nehohiyⁱhiyaatapi kimo utipⁱmo nini jipatipi yataayo. Iyataatⁱ nyahⁱ aposerihiyanⁱnunⁱ ami sahunⁱ taawaati giwunyaaahoto, nyamⁱ Autaahaatⁱhotati, ami nyangi nyamⁱ maipⁱhaiwaatⁱhapi japihⁱ nanyamaashore. Iyati ami ko isihiyaaanⁱ nahatiyaanangⁱ gaahatⁱ naasaipiti katⁱ kanyisahore.

² Ami sahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopunⁱ ami Jisaasiho Awaisⁱho nyangi nyainjatisⁱhopuni gwinyaapⁱ nasesⁱpainjiⁱhandⁱ kindarⁱ sangi maarⁱho nasanyamⁱ, ami gaahandⁱ waatⁱ kasisiahⁱ sahⁱ nga itatamanjⁱnⁱwi bimitaatiwⁱ nintⁱ sapⁱ gaapsundataayo.

Autaahaatⁱho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisati Nanyinyataise

³ Jisaasiho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ watipⁱhandisahore. Iyatⁱ ami ko Jisasⁱ Kiraishiho Autaahaatⁱhosⁱ watipⁱhandisahore. Siyatⁱ ko apipaahⁱ watipⁱhosⁱ komi watipⁱhandⁱ kimⁱkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahⁱ Kiraishihomⁱ isihyaanangⁱ anditⁱnyaiwati nyatatanitandihapa aimⁱ nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamindⁱmandi nyahⁱ kometirihⁱretⁱ jaapepihⁱritⁱhaawiⁱ nanyinyataise. Ami nyahⁱ sandⁱ saitⁱhaawiⁱ Kiraishiho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ metirihⁱretapⁱ nyangi netⁱ nanyisati giwunyaasihiⁱ nyahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ biyaatⁱ giwinyaawaatⁱ mmonⁱhaayo. Iyatⁱ ko nyangi gaataatⁱ nanyamaatakoai isihiyⁱ mepi autaahepumapⁱ baiwⁱ nga usonⁱwi kopⁱ maaritohⁱhandunⁱ, ami ko apipaahⁱ gaaho werⁱho atipⁱho bimindⁱhandunⁱ nyahⁱ naitⁱhaawo.

⁴ Iyatⁱ ami Kiraishiⁱ Jisaasiho Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ watipⁱhandⁱ apipaahⁱ gaahaiwa ami awaiwaiwa kaiwaapiⁱ nawiho numwⁱthomⁱ ambipatⁱ owehandi nyangi nga netⁱ nyatatanitandihaiwa kanyisatiⁱ nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatⁱ kanyiwimaiwa nyangi kanyisatiⁱ nanyamitandⁱ jihura ko katirihiri kireti kanyisataise. Ko siyatⁱ saiwa kanyindⁱmandi ami sangi netⁱ anditⁱsisihonihⁱ sahⁱ apipaahⁱ maipⁱhaiwa maapⁱ yapimbatambihaiwa sangi netⁱ nasopisasiⁱhandihaiwaatⁱhapi noaipasi nehⁱhaati yanⁱhimaataatⁱwe. Yanⁱhⁱmapⁱ ami sahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ metirihⁱretⁱ nepⁱ ko bimirihⁱretⁱ bimitaatiwⁱ.

⁵ Ami sahⁱ aimⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ watipⁱhandⁱ apipaahⁱ gaahaiwa amⁱ sami Kiraishihopⁱ giwunyaaahohⁱhandi nepⁱ anditⁱwipⁱ kimaiwa bipinjawⁱ kaiwⁱse. Sahⁱ Kiraishihopⁱ giwunyaaahohⁱhandi nepⁱ anditⁱwipⁱ gaaahandi kaiwⁱse. Aiwi amⁱ sahⁱ gaaahandi kiyohⁱhandisawi. Sahⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopunⁱ ami Kiraishihopunⁱ mmonⁱwi nepⁱ ami sahⁱ Kiraishihomⁱ isihiyⁱ maapⁱ yapipataapⁱhⁱ bimitaatiwⁱhⁱretⁱ sirete tiwⁱ baiwⁱ mmonⁱwi giwinyaahohⁱhandi nepⁱ bipinjawⁱse.

⁶ Aiwi amⁱ saiwiⁱ sahⁱ giwinyaahohⁱhandisawi samⁱ ambipatⁱ maarⁱho jandotⁱ maaritimbⁱpa nepⁱ ipihatisawⁱ jatohitⁱhandi nepⁱ tiamaaipiⁱ kaiwⁱse. Aiwi amⁱ sahⁱ samⁱ ambipatⁱ maarⁱho maaritimbⁱpai nepⁱ ipihatisawⁱ jatohitⁱhandisawi sahⁱ anditⁱwi bitotawaawiⁱ yaasatiⁱ naanjⁱhaiwa nehohitⁱhandi nepⁱ tiamaaipiⁱ kaiwⁱse. Aiwi amⁱ sahⁱ

sam̄ amb̄ipat̄ maar̄iho yaas̄haiwa and̄tit̄iw̄ bitotawa nehoh̄it̄handisaw̄ t̄maamaip̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ihireti nep̄ jaapepih̄ir̄w̄ise.

⁷ Aiwī am̄ kandam̄ tiwat̄haati sahī maariho oman̄it̄ih̄ sam̄ nais̄hiya K̄raisihom̄hiyaap̄ baiwī gw̄nyaap̄ gaahat̄ kawiwī uson̄iw̄ kiyai wapa nunyaw̄ise, tit̄hī neh̄ sahī sawanaataam̄ namwinjī nasoh̄ih̄iretihiyai kawisoh̄ipatamatataiwo. Aiwī am̄ Autaahaat̄iho isih̄iya nahatiyai maar̄iho numwipatamatataiwō am̄ sangisangi naasikati kaiwī isih̄iya nahatiyai maar̄iho nunyaw̄ise.

⁸ Aiwī am̄ k̄imaiwa gaamaiwa n̄nī taati sangi kasatoh̄iw̄maiwa nep̄ an̄itiw̄ isip̄i daiwī bindawaaw̄ am̄ kaiwa waati p̄hit̄wī sahī kaiw̄ise. Aiwī am̄ sahī Awaisīiho Jisas̄ K̄raisihom̄ nyangi nyainjatis̄hopī sangi biyat̄ ak̄it̄in̄ih̄ gisunyaataati nases̄ipatamatataah̄i k̄imaiwa gaamaiwa sam̄ amb̄ipat̄ maar̄ihoaat̄hun̄, am̄ sam̄ p̄iw̄ha dahopaaat̄hun̄ noaipat̄ wat̄pit̄ ahoton̄ih̄, am̄ kaiwa sahī kiyaat̄in̄ih̄ kaim̄ nutaapo. Sah̄ī saiwī kaim̄ niyoh̄it̄handaah̄i am̄ sahī kop̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ neh̄ yat̄it̄p̄hat̄ wind̄ kamaiwī tit̄hī ak̄ip̄pa noaip̄hat̄ kaitaapo.

⁹ Iyataatī am̄ utaaho wo s̄aiwa gaamaiwa n̄nī sangi kasatoh̄iw̄maiwa kamaayatī owehohī wapa kaan̄ih̄ ahotimb̄pa nga w̄ind̄ monataise. Am̄ so utaaho wo kom̄ nd̄ih̄ niyotatī asahata maawinjatin̄ih̄ biyat̄ minjas̄homatiyataise. Iyatī am̄ ko kom̄ maip̄haiwa jihura kaiwaiwa Autaahaat̄iho bausatī nemwatī net̄ tit̄hī gaaho pop̄it̄hoemwasit̄handapī Autaahaat̄iho nis̄ maip̄haiwa aim̄ bausatī nenimas̄hon̄niso, tat̄ ḡimunyaatī ko aim̄ nan̄ip̄matamashe.

¹⁰ Is̄ am̄ nis̄ nais̄hiyaatī nisataiwī Jisaasihop̄ ḡwunyaaahohiȳhiyaate, sangis̄ Autaahaat̄iho aim̄ gaataatī nasamaatī am̄ sahī tit̄hī kom̄ isih̄iyaatim̄taatiw̄ī aim̄ nasam̄thainj̄hiyaate. Ko sangi aim̄ sasihīhiyaatis̄ koai n̄ipinj̄taatiw̄ī gaataatī nasamaasit̄handun̄ am̄ tit̄hī kom̄hiyaatim̄taatiw̄ī nasam̄hainj̄t̄handun̄ nep̄ ak̄it̄in̄ih̄ ak̄it̄handemapī akitētiw̄ī sawanaatun̄ am̄ isih̄iya usaunī mmondaatiw̄ī sahī mit̄aah̄i waati and̄tit̄iw̄ī kiretap̄ gaahaiwa kaiw̄ise. Sah̄ī saiwī gw̄nyaapī kaiwī isiwatawaawaah̄i am̄ sahī w̄ind̄ japīhi nuwī maip̄handī kaiwī t̄mahiyaw̄ am̄ sahī Jisas̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaaahohit̄handī w̄ind̄ namaamaitaapo.

¹¹ Am̄ sahī saiwī k̄imiretī s̄aiwa gaamaiwa jaapepih̄im̄ nuwī am̄ ipot̄hura Autaahaatīho sangi sasatatī sahī nap̄iw̄ī nandaapise tatī maasomwaanj̄ awaind̄ nasuwatī net̄ waah̄iwa jainjapwaatī jainjalon̄ih̄ am̄ sahī Awaisīiho nyangi japīhi nanyamaatī nyainjatis̄ho kom̄ isih̄iyai winjaatī jinjap̄ih̄ jinjap̄ih̄ kon̄ih̄ bimimb̄p̄hī naiwī nandaitaapo.

¹² Iyataatī am̄ s̄aiwaah̄i sahī aim̄ gw̄nyaapī mmonīw̄ihiyaatit̄ih̄handī kandī n̄nī bapaind̄ mw̄it̄pisatī net̄ sam̄ am̄it̄ha jainjapwaatī gisunyaapī nuto, am̄ sahī kaiwaapī nasisoar̄ gw̄nyaitaatiw̄o. P̄iw̄ha akaaha Jisas̄ K̄raisihop̄taha nyahi sangi aim̄ katawaasasonih̄ sam̄ am̄it̄het̄ gisunyaataatī am̄ sam̄ oman̄it̄ih̄ net̄ wat̄pit̄atī ahondaise.

¹³ Is̄ am̄ n̄nī maapī yap̄imbataapī asohon̄in̄ nis̄ amb̄ipatisatī bimohurimura s̄aiwa gaasiwa sahī gw̄nyaapī kaitaat̄iw̄i bapaind̄ jinj̄haatematī kasatim̄ nutaano. Am̄ n̄nī sandī sangi kasatim̄ nutand̄ nis̄ ot̄ip̄pate. Am̄ sandī n̄nī apaapīmaato, s̄aiwa gaasiwaapī sangi bapiyat̄ gisunyaatonih̄ kaiwaapī jinjap̄hemapī gw̄nyaitaatiw̄ī jinjap̄ih̄ kasatitaano, satataato.

¹⁴ N̄nī n̄wahonisap̄ gw̄nyayaatī mmonataayo, w̄ind̄ ot̄ih̄metan̄ih̄ n̄nī nis̄ amb̄ipatī namaito. Awaisīiho Jisas̄ K̄raisihom̄ nyangi nyainjaatī bimis̄iho n̄ngi sandat̄ w̄ind̄ ot̄ih̄metan̄ih̄ kinyī ket̄ nap̄it̄aise ndat̄ tit̄hī aim̄ kandataase.

¹⁵ Is̄ am̄ n̄nī and̄tind̄ waatī sangi net̄ and̄tisait̄ s̄aiwa gaamaiwaapī jinj̄haatema kasatim̄ nutaano. Saisan̄ih̄ am̄ sahī s̄aiwa w̄ind̄ nan̄ipimat̄iw̄ī namaamap̄ kiyaat̄in̄ih̄ nasisoar̄ kaim̄ nutaatiw̄o. Saind̄ kaiwa n̄nī kon̄ih̄ihī kasatim̄ nutaano am̄ n̄nī napot̄ owetisan̄huraisan̄ḡi sahī nasisoar̄ mmonīw̄i kaiwī am̄ gisunyaataatiando.

Nyah̄i K̄raisihom̄ Nausainj̄it̄ihandī Jihura Sis̄hoaasin̄ Nyam̄i Ndihaara Mmoho

¹⁶ Iyataatī am̄ nyangi nyainjaatī bimis̄iho Jisas̄ K̄raisihop̄ kom̄ wat̄pīhandī awaind̄handī nausaatind̄handisat̄ nap̄it̄aise sataatī aim̄ nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataatī nyahi kom̄ wat̄pīhandī nausainj̄it̄ihandī sangi kasatoh̄it̄nd̄i nehī isih̄iyaamī p̄iw̄ha maat̄maatapī taanauhīha sawanaunyaaapīha kan̄ihauh̄i nyahi newaatī kasat̄haamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kaitīhaaw̄i nanyam̄hainjaw̄ihiyaanī aposer̄hiyaanī Autaahaat̄hom̄i wat̄pīhandī nausainj̄it̄ihandī Jisas̄ K̄raisihom̄ amb̄ipatetī koai net̄ bop̄ihatī otiwa kaumbwaatī n̄wusaatatī noaipasihī Autaahaat̄hom̄i sis̄hoaasī nyahi yawanaanam̄i nd̄haara mmonīhohit̄handap̄ siyahand̄i mmonīhaayo taatī tit̄hī aim̄ kasatoh̄haare.

¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaat^{ih}o yamⁱhapataat^{ih}apⁱ komⁱ yundanyⁱha wandⁱha nunyatⁱ Kⁱraisihoai netⁱ nⁱwimaati awaisⁱhoemasⁱ amⁱ komⁱhetapⁱ awaindⁱhandⁱ otiwa kambwaatⁱ nausainjⁱhi nyahⁱ nyamⁱ ndihaara usonⁱhaayo. Siyaatⁱ usothonⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o komⁱ nausainjⁱti^{ih}andⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ gaahandaatⁱhi bimisⁱho Jisaasihopⁱ sandaase: "Kⁱmbⁱhi kⁱmo nisⁱ mⁱtⁱmoai maariⁱho nunyatⁱ amⁱ kopⁱ nⁱnⁱ maaritⁱthore," tati pⁱwaatihi amⁱ nyahⁱ piⁱwiha sa atisⁱhaayo.

¹⁸ Aihⁱ sura nyahⁱ Jisaasihoaisaatⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ sisⁱhoaasini maasi bitohoniⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o sapiⁱ komⁱ Mwaho Jisaasihoai netⁱ nⁱwimaati ambipatiⁱ awaipati numwihi amⁱ komⁱhetapⁱ sisⁱha awaindⁱhandⁱ otiwa kambwaati nausaataise. Aihⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o komⁱ nausainjⁱti^{ih}andⁱ awaindⁱhandaatⁱhi yamⁱhapataatⁱhi bindataati nyahⁱ atisonⁱhi Jisaasihopⁱ piⁱwiha satati kandaase. "Kⁱmo nisⁱ maasⁱhi mo komⁱheti nisⁱ maarⁱho ahinotihⁱ nⁱnⁱ koai maarⁱho apⁱpaahⁱ nunyatⁱthore. Aindⁱ nⁱnⁱ kopⁱ nga apⁱpaahⁱ maaritⁱthore," tati katihⁱ nyahⁱ atisⁱhaayo.

¹⁹ Aihⁱ kⁱmba wapa sahi gwⁱnyaaitaatiⁱhiwapa kasatⁱtandiyo. Jⁱhiⁱ aimehura ipotⁱhura wiwa noaipaitandⁱhaiwaapi pⁱropetⁱhiya Autaahaat^{ih}opⁱ katⁱwi jⁱpatⁱpaiwⁱ ahiyohⁱhaapi apⁱpaahⁱ akitⁱnihiⁱ akaahaare, taati nyahⁱ mmona gwⁱnyaahaayo. Isⁱ amⁱ sangisangi kiyamⁱ piⁱwiha nepⁱ anⁱtiwⁱ isⁱwatawawaahⁱ amⁱ sandⁱhi sahi gaahati kaisaihiⁱ ngaatⁱtaise. Saiwa jⁱhura pⁱropetⁱhiya Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ piⁱwiha Jisaasihopⁱtatⁱ katⁱwi jⁱpatⁱpiyohⁱwaiwa sisⁱha ramⁱhandⁱ asahatindⁱhiⁱ taati nausaatⁱmi naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyati sisⁱha ramⁱhandⁱ asahatindⁱhiⁱ taati nausaatipatamatiyatⁱ nausaatⁱmi notⁱ asisiaha bowataati amⁱ kambwaati bosetetapⁱhaatiⁱ nipaatiⁱhaatiⁱthoati, amⁱ ipⁱho ipⁱtitⁱ awaindⁱ saasinjⁱpatamatiyatⁱ Jisaasiho yamahapataatⁱhi namasi maapi yapiⁱmbaraapⁱhi nasonⁱhi komⁱ nausainjⁱti^{ih}andⁱ samⁱ omanjⁱti^{ih}haarⁱoaipahonⁱhuraatⁱtando.

²⁰ Iyataati amⁱ kⁱmandⁱ awaindⁱhandⁱ sahi baiwⁱ mmoniⁱwi gwⁱnyaapi nasesⁱpatⁱtandⁱ nⁱnⁱ sangi kasatⁱtandiyo. Jⁱhura isⁱhiya pⁱropetⁱhiya Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ piⁱwiha ausaapiⁱ katⁱwi amⁱ jⁱpatⁱpiyohⁱwaiwaami tanyaaha utaaho wo nehiⁱ ko sawahomiⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ amitⁱha gwⁱnyaasitⁱhanda nesⁱpatⁱ katⁱtandⁱhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

²¹ Amⁱ sandⁱ apaapⁱmaato. Pⁱropetⁱho Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ piⁱwiha ausaasiⁱho nehiⁱ ko sawahomiⁱ amitⁱheti amⁱ maarⁱhoaatⁱhi maaritati gwⁱnyaasitⁱhanda piⁱwiha ausaatiⁱ kandaamaase. Owetise. Amⁱ nehiⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ Itⁱpⁱho Gaaho isⁱhiyaamⁱ gwⁱnyaahohitⁱhandⁱ netⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ gwⁱnyaatⁱ maaritirⁱhiretemwatiⁱ nunjatⁱ kaundatⁱ giⁱwunyaashiⁱ, amⁱ ko Itⁱpⁱhomⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ kiya piⁱwiha atiwⁱ nepⁱ katⁱwi amⁱ jⁱpatⁱpiyawaayopo.

2

Pitaaho Kⁱraisihomⁱ Isⁱhiyiⁱ Isⁱhiya Jaipⁱpa Katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaapi Jaawo Undataase

¹ Jⁱhiⁱ aimehura Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ isⁱhiya Isⁱrihahⁱhiyaamⁱ otⁱhatⁱhiⁱ isⁱhiya usa nyahⁱ pⁱropetⁱhiyaanine, tiⁱwi isⁱhiyiⁱ jaipundiⁱwihiya noaipapiⁱ bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaat^{ih}o piⁱwiha nunyatⁱ wiⁱndi natamusooasihⁱhandⁱ kandiⁱ nehiⁱ kiya sawanaamⁱ piⁱwihaapiⁱ isⁱhiyiⁱ saundiⁱwi, kⁱma Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ piⁱwihe tiⁱwi jaipⁱtiⁱwi ausaapiⁱ kaundⁱo. Isⁱ amⁱ wanⁱ kⁱmuraisangi sⁱkiawaiⁱ isⁱhiya nehiⁱ sawanaamⁱ piⁱwiha jaipiⁱpa sangi netⁱ nasopⁱsaⁱsitaapiⁱ kⁱma Autaahaat^{ih}omⁱ piⁱwihe satiⁱwi samⁱhatⁱhiⁱ noaipapiⁱ bindawaawⁱ katⁱwisⁱsitaapo. Aiwi kiyai sahi wiⁱndi maawinjasaihⁱ noaatⁱwi samⁱhatⁱhiⁱ nandaapiⁱ piⁱwiha jaipiⁱpa kihaiwa kihaiwa, sahi Kⁱraisihopⁱ giⁱwunyaahohitⁱhandⁱ nepⁱ nasopⁱsaⁱsitaawiⁱ isⁱhiyiⁱ jaipiⁱpa katⁱwunjⁱtaapo. Awaiⁱtho nahataapa jatisⁱho kiyapiⁱ komⁱ ambipatiⁱ nunyanatiⁱ kiyai kiyamⁱ maipⁱhiaawiⁱhapiⁱ numwaasiⁱhoai ahosumwapiⁱ kopⁱ naniⁱpimattaapo. Kiya siyawaawⁱ sawana nepⁱ ketiⁱ kuraanⁱhiⁱ nopsⁱsaⁱwiⁱ owemattaapo.

² Kiya saiwiⁱ ketiⁱ kuraanⁱhiⁱ nepⁱ owemattaatiⁱwihiyaatanⁱhandⁱ kandiⁱ samⁱhatⁱhiⁱ Kⁱraisihomⁱ isⁱhiya taahiyⁱhiya jaipiⁱpa katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaamⁱ kiyohⁱwaiwa nepⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ maipⁱhiaawiⁱ kaiwiⁱ kiyamⁱ ambipatiⁱ kihiyaisawiⁱ namⁱnⁱwi daitaapo. Amⁱ kiya saiwiⁱ kiyohⁱindaahⁱ nehiⁱ maatⁱmaatapiⁱ Kⁱraisihomⁱ isⁱhiyaamⁱ ipaahambⁱhiya Kⁱraisihopⁱ amⁱ kometirⁱhiretapⁱhaiwaapuniⁱ piⁱwiha maipⁱha katⁱwi sisiⁱpitⁱtaapo.

³ Isiya siya isⁱhiyiⁱ piⁱwiha jaipiⁱpa katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaapiⁱ sangi wa sandⁱ kasatⁱtaano. Siya siya nawⁱho nehiⁱ sawanaapaahⁱhiⁱ nepⁱ ahoaitaatiⁱwiⁱ maarⁱho wiⁱndotⁱ akⁱwisamahiyare. Kiya saiwiⁱhiyaasi samⁱ nawⁱho aipⁱ nasaitaatiⁱwiⁱ piⁱwiha jaipiⁱpa sangi jⁱpⁱsisahaiwa kasatⁱwiⁱ katⁱwisⁱsitaapo. Kiya siyawaahandⁱ kandiⁱ amⁱ kiyai piⁱwiha netⁱ yawutaatiⁱ tipⁱtaapaatiⁱ usonatiⁱ nemaitandⁱ Autaahaat^{ih}o jⁱhura kiyapiⁱ piⁱwiha katatiⁱ wiⁱsasatiⁱ ahiahⁱhiyaare. Amⁱ sandⁱ ko piⁱwiha sa nehiⁱ ipⁱpa etⁱtaatiⁱ

kandaamaase. Tītīhi kaitandi akaaha kandaase. Iyat̄ ko kiyai net̄ tip̄tapaat̄ usonatī am̄ nemaitandihō Autaahaatīho utaar̄ihandī jatīnī nasat̄ wanisangi ko konihī tīmetatī am̄ jatataise kiyai ko katimb̄pa kawisat̄ nemaitando.

⁴ Isī am̄ jīhī aimehura isīhiya usa saiwa saiwī Autaahaatīhoai pohip̄iwīwī am̄ maat̄maatīwīsauh̄hiyai nehī maawinjat̄ nemasit̄handapī ko siyahore, tīwī sahī gwīnyaitaatīwī nīnī sangi kasat̄taano. Jīhī aimehura komī ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya yam̄hapataatīhiyapīusa koai maat̄maatīwī maip̄haiwa kiyauhī ko kiyai nehī maawinjat̄ net̄ etaihīrī ap̄ipaah̄i tongih̄rop̄, sahī sisīhaapī nutaatīhiyaaate, undatī net̄ yotih̄ am̄ ap̄ipaah̄i asahatahīrop̄ asahatindih̄handī wīrīhīrī senihandamatiyatī wīsasat̄ isīwatih̄ napwītīwī bindawaayopo. Napwītīwī bindawaawī asis̄ha Autaahaatīho kiyai net̄ sisīhaapīhemaitandihuraapī jataawaayopo.

⁵ Iyataatī am̄ jīhī aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatīhoai isīhiya maat̄maatīwī maip̄haiwa pīhītīwī kiyohiȳhiyai wīndī nehī maawinjase. Ko wipatī wip̄pat̄ waapīhaatī usepat̄ durihīrī awaindih̄handī net̄ nusoasihī kiyai net̄ nanatī nawatasatī owemase. Aih̄ Nuwaaho nehī naasoh̄ Autaahaatīho maarat̄tī gwīnyaasir̄hiyaretap̄ tīthaiwaapī pīwīha ausaat̄ isīhiyai kaundis̄hoisaah̄hī isīhiya nehī ikw̄ī naasair̄tih̄ wihīn̄hīram̄ isundip̄īhūrī yahur̄tahiyaisatī japh̄ī numwaasihī kiyai durihīrī wīndī net̄ namainjih̄ am̄ kiya nga bimopo.

⁶ Am̄ isīhiya aunah̄p̄haur̄ī awaiwaur̄ī Sotomihandaahiyaapunī, am̄ Gomoraahandaahiyaapunī kiya ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄tow̄ī nemaitaano, tatī Autaahaatīho kiyai nemasit̄handapī saht̄ aim̄ atiwī gwīnyaap̄hiyaaate. Iyat̄ ko saurī aunah̄p̄ awaiwaurī sisīha yam̄hapataatīhiyapī net̄ natausaasihī tīhatī owematī nehī sotipatī waat̄ip̄pat̄hīndaise. Ko sandī siyat̄ kaindīmandī isīhiya ipot̄ ipot̄ yapīhī nahanda noaipahohiȳhiya nīngi maat̄maatīnīwī nep̄in̄masaih̄hiyai sawito, tatī nunjitandī kiyatase. Am̄ ko siyahos̄ wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tīwī kiya kop̄ yaiwī wīndī maat̄maatīmitaatīwī.

⁷ Am̄ Rot̄ho tītīhī gaaho sapīhī Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataatī isīhiya ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄haiwa kiyamāt̄ amb̄ip̄at̄ kīhiyaisaw̄ī namīnīnīwī kiyohīwaiwa mmonataat̄ komī maar̄ho ap̄ipaah̄i mīmaip̄wimatatī yaawatī naajawisataise. Sawimainjihō bimih̄ Autaahaatīho koai japh̄ī numwaasihī ko nga bindataise.

⁸ So utaaho tit̄hī gaaho maar̄ho tit̄hītaho isīhiya Sotomihandaahiyaam̄ ot̄īhatihī bindataise. Bindataatī kiya maip̄haiwa pīhītīwī kīhiwa kīhiwa kiyauhī winjataise. Iyat̄ asis̄ha nahatewetī kiya pīwīha maip̄haiwa katauh̄ī atisataise. Iyat̄ komī maar̄ho tit̄hī gandaise. Siyat̄ komī maar̄ho tit̄hīndaaatī am̄ isīhiya wīnīhapipa nemapī maat̄maatisauhī winjataatī am̄ otap̄ihaatun̄ am̄ apat̄ihun̄ komī maar̄ho mīmaip̄wimatatī yayatī ap̄ipaah̄i yaawataise.

⁹ Isī am̄ saiwa Awaisīho kaiwīmaiwaap̄ nyah̄ gwīnyaait̄haahandī newaat̄ mmondīhaawe. Isīhiya Autaahaatīhoai nīwipinjaw̄i ko maaritat̄ gwīnyaasir̄hiyretī daayohiȳhiyai nunjenihīwa nusoapahonaah̄i kaiwaatīhāpī kiyai japh̄ī numwaitaise, am̄ komī isīhiyai japh̄ī numwaitandihīra aim̄ mmonahoso. Iyat̄ am̄ Awaisīho isīhiya maip̄hiya kiyohīwaiwa aim̄ mmonahore. Iyat̄ kiyam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ wihoaanjihāndī numwītandihīra daihīra aim̄ mmonatī gwīnyaahos̄ kiyai net̄ isīwat̄imī not̄ komī asis̄ha isīhiyai net̄ tip̄tapaat̄ usondandīha noaipahonihura kiyai net̄ pīwīhaapīhematī tip̄tapaat̄ usondaise.

¹⁰ Iyat̄ ko kiyam̄ usai wihoaanjihāndī ap̄ipaah̄i awaindihāndī kiyam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ numwītaise. Siyaar̄ī isīhiya ap̄ipaah̄i ainjotat̄ tit̄hīmetahaiwa kaitaatīwī kiyam̄ maar̄ho amb̄ip̄at̄ wīndosih̄ī isīhiya kīhiyaisaw̄ī amb̄ip̄at̄ namīnīnīwī kiyohiȳhiyatitaise. Iyat̄ am̄ kiya Awaisīhom̄ pīwīha nehīhaamataīwī nemahohiȳhiyatitaise.

Am̄ kiya noaip̄apī daahī ap̄ipaah̄i watip̄itīwīmapī am̄ wīndī yamaiwī nehī nānhīwī autaahinjaaawī yam̄hapataatīhāpī isīhiya kiyai autaah̄ī wamwaanjih̄ ap̄ipaah̄i gaahiya jīhiyaapī pīwīha maip̄iha katīwī sisīpītīwīhiyaaare.

¹¹ Iyataatī am̄ mīhaatī yam̄hapataatīhāpī Autaahaatīhom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaaah̄ wīndī saiwī isīhiya yam̄hapataatīhāpī ap̄ipaah̄i gaahiya sanahiȳhiyai Awaisīhom̄ ndīhet̄ pīwīha maip̄iha kaundīwī sisīpīmundopo. Am̄ kiyah̄ī yapīpatamb̄ isīhiya nusatip̄haapī watip̄ihāndī ap̄ipaah̄i awaindihāndisawīhiya watip̄ihāwa ngā kaitaatīwīhiyaaahandō.

¹² Am̄ isī kīmiya jaip̄ipa kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaaah̄ ipataatīhāpī kohasip̄iho suhīrī maasap̄iho ainjih̄ip̄iha ist̄hiya kapai tip̄ yot̄īwī am̄ tip̄ nandaatīwī namoyaatimbīpaamataīwīhiyaaare. Kiya setahiyaaas̄ wapa kiya wīndī mmonīwī gīmunyaahoh̄ip̄ipaap̄ maip̄iha kataawaatopo. Isīhiya kohasip̄iho maasap̄iho ainjih̄ip̄ipa ipataatīhāpīhāp̄ai timahoh̄ip̄atamatiyat̄ Autaahaatīho kiyai nemaitaise.

¹³ Kiya is̄hiya usaist̄ maar̄ho amb̄pat̄ yaaw̄haiwa nunyohit̄handap̄ am̄ kiya sawanaisangi yaaw̄haiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asis̄ha k̄het̄map̄ otap̄haati ip̄ho wat̄pihoetimaa wi nandapa awaiwaiwa tih̄wi p̄ih̄tiwi nipiñjaw̄ gw̄siha taupw̄map̄ nan̄iw̄ am̄ kiya saiwi gw̄nyaapihiyaare: Asis̄ha nahateweti otap̄haati ip̄hoet̄ nandapa awaimbīpa t̄haati nipiñja nan̄haawi am̄ nyam̄ amb̄pat̄ gaanyimat̄ j̄ip̄nyison̄hi nyah̄ nga maariit̄t̄haahirete, t̄wi gw̄nyaapihiyaare. Saiwi k̄im̄ kiya sah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaat̄ ahoyan̄wi nahoaiwi piwan̄wi nandapa tih̄wi maasi nan̄ihohip̄i napiñwi nasipaapi sangisaw̄i nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoaani manḡraini kiyamai amb̄pat̄ maar̄ho gw̄nyaati maaritimb̄pa taawi kiyawaaheti is̄hiya gaahiyamataiw̄ sangisaw̄i sam̄ nandapa maasi nepi naniwi sangi kiyamai kipati at̄ha nasamasaw̄i nepi nasop̄asaw̄i mas̄haiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kiyamai amb̄pat̄ maar̄ho maaritati gw̄imb̄pa kaitaat̄wi maaritiwi mawaayopo.

¹⁴ Kiya nahateweti ast̄hiya ap̄paah̄ maip̄hiyaisaw̄ amb̄pat̄ t̄maamaapi nam̄in̄ndaat̄wi handapaah̄i gw̄nyaamap̄ kiyamai nd̄ha m̄hop̄ m̄hin̄ gaamap̄ notoahaar̄wi japihiyaare. Kiya sapa maip̄hapa kaitaat̄wi maaritohit̄handi windi ap̄paah̄ nga t̄maawisaitahiyaare. Aiwi Kiya is̄hiya usa kiyamai Jisasihop̄ ḡwunyaaohohit̄handi windi wat̄pi metahiyai at̄pat̄ nunyaw̄i maip̄handi kaitaat̄wi hat̄ aisi nowaayopo. Kiya is̄hiya usaam̄hapaap̄ kiyamai hapaat̄tand̄ naitaat̄wi maar̄ho windoaitand̄handi aim̄ mmon̄wi nepihiyaare. Am̄ kiya saiwa maip̄maiwa saiwi kiyohiwi maiwaap̄ wihoaanj̄handi naw̄homatiyat̄ kiyai yaaw̄handi Autaahaat̄ho numw̄taise.

¹⁵ Aiwi kiya gaahaiwa windi kamaiwi am̄ namamap̄ kiyamai maar̄hoat̄hi ap̄paah̄ maip̄tamataise. Aiwi kiya Beram̄hom̄hat̄ newaayopo, ko maip̄handi kyon̄hi is̄hiya koai nawiho numw̄taatiwi ko nawihop̄ ap̄paah̄ maaritati nawihoai maar̄ho numwipatamataiwo.

¹⁶ Dongiho is̄hiyaamatiyat̄ piw̄ha windi piwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahand̄ kandi am̄ Beram̄hom̄ dongiho utaahomatiyat̄ piwaataati Beram̄hoai it̄hundati n̄wisapuse Beram̄ho nawiho naitandi maaritataati maip̄handi kaitandaind̄handi am̄ Autaahaat̄ho dongihiom̄ maahomwaanj̄ piw̄ha kata w̄iwihi. Aih̄ so Beram̄ho Autaahaat̄hom̄ piw̄ha atisa net̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ awusaas̄ho naw̄hop̄ maaritamataati naharisahomatiyat̄ maip̄handi kaitotahand̄ nam̄haase.

¹⁷ Iyataati is̄hiya jaip̄pa kat̄wunjohiyhiya siya waapoho m̄hat̄hi yap̄pataat̄hapi noaas̄ho napatamasip̄atamataiwihiyaare. Aiwi am̄ kiya t̄wipati as̄hat̄ mwip̄hat̄ mb̄ipa it̄namb̄it̄hir̄ awaimbīpa t̄wihiati nemasip̄atamataiwihiyaare. Am̄ kiyapi Autaahaat̄ho wap̄hi ap̄paah̄ asahat̄ati nd̄ha mon̄hapihi etaih̄rop̄ net̄ t̄t̄hemwati tumas̄hiyaare.

¹⁸ Isiya siya piw̄ha nehi taanauh̄ha ak̄ip̄pa oweha am̄ naharimataha katooh̄haapi kiyamai amb̄pat̄ naimaatiwi genaniwi t̄haapaiw̄hiyaare. Aiwi kiya maip̄haiwa us̄hiya as̄hiya k̄hiyaisaw̄ amb̄pat̄ nam̄in̄wi kaitaat̄wi kiyamai amb̄pat̄ gwaitati windoti maaritimb̄pa araihop̄ w̄ir̄hirap̄ naap̄homataiwi is̄hiya wan̄ kiyaan̄hi maip̄haiwa namasi nasohiyhiyai nunjaaman̄wi japh̄hi w̄ir̄rap̄ aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhi is̄hiya jaip̄pa kat̄wunjohiyhiyai n̄wipinjai nuw̄ nan̄haiwi amb̄pat̄ maaritiwaiwi kiyaisaw̄ kiyawaayopo.

¹⁹ Aiwi is̄hiya jaip̄pa kat̄wunjohiyhiya is̄hiyai saundiwi, "sah̄ nyangi nap̄wi nanyipinjawaawaah̄ am̄ sah̄ nehi nan̄haiwi bindawaawi sam̄ maar̄ho amb̄pat̄ gwaitati jandosip̄pa sah̄ maaritohir̄hret̄ nan̄haiwi kaitaapo," undiw̄ kaundawaatopo. Am̄ kiya sawanaah̄ kiyai net̄ nusop̄asit̄tand̄haiwa maip̄haiwa kiyohiwiwaam̄ nehi ot̄p̄ipat̄hiyaimatiwi bindawaahiyare. Am̄ sandi n̄ni apaap̄maato. Nyah̄ yawananai aim̄ mmon̄naahiyane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataah̄ sapa kapaaom̄ ko nehi ot̄p̄ipat̄hoemataise.

²⁰ Isiya siya ak̄it̄in̄hi maapi yap̄patamb̄hapa maar̄hoai net̄ kipot̄ ainjotati maip̄masip̄pai kiya nyami Awaisho am̄ nyangi japihi nanyamaasho Jisas̄ Kiraishop̄ gw̄nyaapi ḡwunyaaohohit̄handi namawaayopo. Saiwi namapawihiya kiya am̄ japihi kaiwaatih̄ nuw̄ nunyainjaihi, am̄ kaiwa kiyai net̄ an̄tisat̄ mmati is̄wataataah̄ kiya j̄hi nyam̄ Awaisho am̄ nyangi japh̄hi nanyamaashop̄ sangi mmon̄wi ḡwunyaaapihura, maip̄tohit̄handi nusatip̄haapi ap̄paah̄ daah̄ nuw̄ maip̄pit̄wimaataopo.

²¹ Siya isiya wuwanhura Kiraishop̄ piw̄ha windi at̄homiw̄ am̄ piw̄ha ka daihra t̄t̄hi gaahiramatiyahaast̄ nepi miwatawaawi kiya got̄ masihon̄ji maip̄pit̄tauhe. Sait̄hat̄ kat̄ am̄ aim̄ Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ piw̄ha win̄hap̄ipa is̄hiyai nunyat̄ natausaasih̄ wuwanhura nap̄wi piw̄ha akaaha ausaapi kat̄wunjawaayopo. Kat̄wunjauhi kiya atiwi gw̄nyaapi daihra gaahira daiwi bindawaayopo.

Bimamb̄iwhiya kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ p̄iw̄ha akaaha nep̄ gw̄nyaapi is̄watot̄ihā namap̄ nanīpimat̄w̄ japīhi maip̄handaat̄ihā nuw̄i ap̄paah̄i daah̄i maip̄t̄mawaayopo. Is̄i am̄i kiya saiwī kiyoh̄it̄indap̄ ipot̄hura Autaahaat̄ihō kiyai yaawihand̄i awaind̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise.

²² Sand̄i kiya saiwī kiyoh̄it̄mand̄i p̄iw̄ha akaaha wa satati ahotir̄ih̄ret̄ kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise:

"Suh̄it̄ das̄ha daah̄i watosati japīhi nepemaitati net̄i nainje tati ahotise. Iyat̄i am̄i maasap̄ho sanaati saisatoya baawusauh̄ihō ko japīhi not̄i kom̄i wepat̄i ekaar̄ipataat̄ihā ekaar̄ipitati wepat̄i jaatataise," *Ga Bimis̄ihō 26:11*
tat̄i ahotir̄ih̄ri k̄ret̄i kiyawaayopo.

3

Ap̄paah̄i Ak̄it̄inih̄ Awais̄ihō Japīhi Nap̄itaise

¹ Nisī nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunuyaahohiȳihyaate, k̄mo ut̄ip̄mo kas̄inimo sap̄i ninī jip̄ti piyataayo. Iyataati ut̄ip̄ho j̄ihoaathun̄ am̄i k̄moaat̄ihapun̄ k̄maiwaapi sahi gw̄nyaitaatiw̄i ninī sangi net̄i gisunyaati j̄ihaati kasatataato, am̄i kaapī sahi gw̄nyaahohit̄ihand̄i tit̄hititando.

² Ipot̄i wiwa noaipaitand̄ihaiwaapi sahi j̄ihaati gw̄nyaitaatiw̄i ninī gw̄nyaataaayō. Sawai ipot̄i noaipaitand̄ihaiwaapi Autaahaat̄ihom̄ p̄iropet̄ihya p̄iw̄ha katiw̄i j̄ip̄ti piyoh̄i waiwaaro. Iyataati am̄i nyam̄i Awais̄ihō nyangi nyam̄i maip̄haiwaat̄ihap̄i japīhi nanyamaashom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄i paapimaawi sahi mmon̄iw̄ gw̄nyaitaatiw̄i ninī sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awais̄ihom̄ p̄iw̄ha w̄in̄ihap̄i Awais̄ihō kom̄i p̄iw̄ha ot̄ip̄pat̄i nuyati is̄ihiya sap̄i natausaasihi nesi sangisaapīhi napīwi kasatauh̄i sahi atiwi nehoh̄ip̄ipaap̄ito. Sapa kapaaapī sahi w̄ind̄i nanīp̄immat̄itaatiw̄i ninī sangi kasatataato.

³ Am̄i asis̄iha ipot̄ihaiwet̄i noaipaitand̄ihaiwaapi wan̄i ninī sangi kasat̄taano. Asis̄iha ipot̄ihaiwet̄i is̄ihiya sis̄ip̄tit̄aat̄iwhiya noaipaataapo. Noaip̄apī kiya kyaam̄i maar̄ihō w̄indot̄i maaritimb̄i paah̄ih̄i jatep̄ilir̄itaapo. Aiwī kiya satiwī sis̄ip̄tit̄aapo.

⁴ "J̄ihura Jisaasihi satise. Ninī k̄maapī yap̄imbatambi japīhi nap̄ito, tati katis̄hos̄i am̄i ko maahap̄ihe wo namaapiso. Ko w̄indi namaap̄itaise. Nyam̄i asoya aim̄i napomahopo. Napomihauh̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ip̄a wuwanihura Autaahaat̄ihō kiyati ahaisuraapī neh̄i kapaan̄ih̄i naasaimumwaan̄j̄ ihamatiyat̄i ahotim̄i nasati wan̄i k̄murandaise," t̄wī sis̄ip̄tit̄aapo.

⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati am̄i kiya usinjaawī poundih̄ k̄imandi mmon̄iw̄ nanīpimat̄w̄ihiyaasī sawai katawaatopo. J̄ih̄i aimehura Autaahaat̄ihō p̄iw̄ha katihi neh̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄haara yam̄ihapatun̄ am̄i yap̄ipatun̄ noaipat̄i ahondaise. Iyat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihō waapoho net̄i koraah̄i yap̄ipat̄i kaihi waapohom̄i ot̄ihap̄ihi yap̄ipat̄i noaipat̄i ahondaise. Iyat̄i am̄i dur̄ih̄ri waapoho koraah̄i Autaahaat̄ihō katihi dur̄ih̄ri nimaanat̄i yap̄ipat̄i nahat̄ep̄ net̄i nanat̄i namaasataise. Iyat̄i dur̄ih̄ri waapihaata yap̄ipat̄i nahandi net̄i namaasati am̄i Autaahaat̄ihō is̄ihiyasunī am̄i kahapaamap̄ip̄a nahataapaisunī tiwati nemataise.

⁷ Iyataati am̄i Autaahaat̄ihō kom̄i p̄iw̄ha k̄imika naasaaraah̄i yam̄ihapatun̄ yap̄ipatun̄ wan̄i ahotimati w̄ind̄i net̄i namop̄isatasati nga is̄ihiwatati jatataise, t̄hooahonih̄i sis̄ihaara net̄i t̄ih̄ti nasasiwati owemaitando. Iyataati ko yam̄ihapatun̄ am̄i yap̄ipatun̄i sand̄i asis̄iha is̄ihiya koai at̄homaawisohiȳihiyai tip̄tapaati usonati nemataahura kawitaise.

⁸ Am̄i nisī nais̄ihiyaat̄i K̄raisihop̄ nisataiw̄i ḡwunuyaahohiȳihyaati ninī sangi ap̄paah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i maar̄ihō nasanyohiȳihyaate, ninī k̄imandi w̄ind̄i nanīpimat̄w̄ise. Awais̄ihō asis̄ihaapī gw̄nyaati am̄i mmos̄ir̄ih̄ret̄ siyate. Ko Awais̄ihō asis̄iha neh̄i naasaapī k̄naungw̄iha 1,000 kiyataise tat̄i am̄i k̄naungw̄iha 1,000 kiyahaapī asis̄iha neh̄i naasaah̄ihe, tat̄i gw̄nyaati mmonahore.

⁹ Iyataati Awais̄ihō wapa kaitand̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i p̄iw̄ha katimb̄ip̄a kaitand̄i ko bīpi ahiyati net̄i mehiyataamaise, am̄i is̄ihiya usa s̄ikaiw̄i gw̄nyaahohir̄ih̄reto. Owetise. Am̄i ko utaaho wo net̄i nih̄ir̄inat̄i owet̄itand̄ihandap̄i poundataise. Aih̄i ko is̄ihiya nahatiya kyaam̄i maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄i waiwaat̄ihap̄i japīhi nepemaitit̄i koenda nap̄itaatiw̄i maaritataise. Siyat̄i ko maaritati gw̄nyaataat̄i namat̄i is̄ihiya japīhi nepemaitit̄aat̄i koenda napisaih̄i numwaitand̄i bīpi jat̄im̄ notaiese.

K̄imat̄i Yap̄imbatun̄i Am̄i Yamīhapatun̄i Owet̄itaise

¹⁰ Am̄i Awais̄ihō neh̄i akoh̄i ikohiya ikondaatiw̄i nasoh̄ipatamatatiyat̄i nap̄itaise. Nasonih̄i sura asis̄iha seti yam̄ihapat̄i awaind̄ihand̄i ganati tautati uutati nutati kat̄inih̄i owet̄itaise. Iyonih̄i kahapaamap̄ip̄a ip̄ho waat̄ihō am̄i kaumbwaat̄i yam̄ihapatat̄ih̄

ahotimbipa sis̄haara t̄hat̄ owest̄taise. Iyat̄ am̄ yapīpatun̄ am̄ yapīpataap̄hi ahotimbipa nahataapa sis̄haara t̄hat̄ nasasiwatī nas̄hand̄wat̄ kapaanth̄ not̄ owest̄taise.

¹¹ Autaahaat̄ho saiwaisī siyat̄ s̄iretī nemaitaise. Isī am̄ sahī n̄inapitaiwī daiwī bitoaitaat̄we? Sahī Autaahaat̄hoai nunyan̄wī am̄ ko maaritatī gw̄inyaas̄rihīret̄ jaapepihīriwī am̄ tit̄hī gaahiyat̄ daiw̄ise.

¹² Aiwī s̄iretī sahī daiwī bitotawa asis̄ha Autaahaat̄ho nasat̄ is̄ihiyai net̄ tip̄tapaatī usondandihuraapī jataawaaw̄i, am̄ ka ket̄ noaipaitandī sahī nep̄ detemapise. Am̄ asisa set̄ sura sis̄ha yam̄hapatī t̄hat̄ owematī am̄ yam̄hapataat̄hī ahotimbipa ip̄ho waat̄ho am̄ kaumbwaatisangi sis̄ha t̄hat̄ nasasiwatī nut̄rimat̄ nas̄hand̄w̄taise.

¹³ Autaahaat̄ho saiwaisī siyat̄ nemahon̄hī owendaahandī kandī nyah̄ Kiraisihom̄ is̄ihiyaañ Autaahaat̄ho yam̄hapatun̄ am̄ yapīpatun̄ as̄ipat̄ ahaitandī ko wat̄ip̄tatī pīwiha katis̄ha kiretī kiyon̄hī noaipaitaise, taat̄ aim̄ mmona gw̄inyaawaatī is̄iwat̄haayo. Iyatā Autaahaat̄ho yam̄hapatī, am̄ yapīpat̄ as̄ipat̄ kiyatī ahiyon̄hī am̄ is̄ihya Kiraisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya kataat̄hī nandaapī, Autaahaat̄ho maaritatī gw̄inyaas̄rihīret̄ jaapepihīriwī is̄ihya nahatiya nahatiap̄hī nehī tit̄hī gaahia-waah̄hī kaiwi bim̄taat̄wīhatī noaipaitandīhandapī jat̄haayo.

¹⁴ Isī n̄isī nais̄hiyaatī nisataiwī Kiraisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaatī n̄inī sangi ap̄paah̄ awaindihand̄ maarīho nasanyohiȳhiyaate, sahī Autaahaat̄ho is̄ihya yapīpataap̄hīyai net̄ tip̄tapaatī usondandihuraapī jataawaaw̄i, sahī maip̄hand̄ kamawaī tit̄hī gaahiyat̄ am̄ is̄ihya nahatiyaaisawī bipī napaisaatī yatīhī ipatisan̄wī bimaawise. Am̄ ko sangi jasonataatī kipatī at̄ha owestat̄ am̄ is̄ihya wapaap̄ sangi ikwīsitaatīwīhapa owehiyaat̄tan̄hī sap̄ī ko maarit̄tando.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awais̄ho nyah̄ nepemait̄tit̄haawī jataataise, am̄ nyah̄ nepemaitisaī nyangi ko japīhī nanyamaitando. Iyat̄ is̄ihya maip̄hiyaisat̄ ahoyat̄ nyangi net̄ wīndī tip̄tapaatī maanyondando. Iyataatī am̄ nyam̄ naisoho nyamatiyat̄ Kiraisihop̄ ḡwunyaasho nyah̄ koai maarīho ap̄paah̄ awaindihand̄ nunyoh̄ho Por̄rhoai Autaahaat̄ho gw̄inyaaitandihandī numwilī, sap̄ī pīwiha ut̄ip̄hoat̄hī j̄ipat̄piyatī am̄ kom̄ ut̄ip̄ho nahatewaatīhī k̄imawaī kaiwaapī pīwiha naasista katat̄ j̄ipat̄piyataise. Iyataatī am̄ akite, Por̄ho pīwiha katat̄ j̄ipat̄pawaiwaaam̄ ot̄hat̄hapī pīwiha wiwaamī tanyaaha ap̄paah̄ naan̄haiwaare, nyah̄ kaiwaam̄ tanyaaha wīndī biyaatī gimunyaito. Iyataatī am̄ is̄ihya Autaahaat̄hom̄ pīwiha kom̄ pīwihaam̄ ut̄ip̄hoat̄hī aim̄ j̄ih̄ j̄ipat̄pindiwaiwaaam̄ tanyaahaapī nes̄ipapī kat̄taat̄wīhandapī wīndī mmon̄wī nep̄ namusesipainj̄hī k̄ih̄rī k̄ih̄rī asiretī nepemaihīrīwī nep̄ katohip̄patamataiwī, Por̄hom̄ pīwiha katat̄ j̄ipat̄pawaiwaa wiwaamī tanyaahaapī naan̄jat̄ is̄ihiyai namusesipainj̄hīwaiwa nep̄ k̄ih̄ret̄ nepemaihīrīwī kataawaatopo, am̄ kiya wīndī bapaiwī nga Kiraisihom̄haiwaapī akitē biyat̄ ḡmaunyataatī am̄ wīndī namusesipat̄ kuyaam̄het̄ not̄ wīndī wat̄ip̄metahiyaaso. Isī kiya saiwī saiwa kiyoh̄w̄maiwaapī Awais̄ho ipot̄hura kiyai net̄ tip̄tapaatī usonatī yaawat̄ naan̄haiwa nunyat̄ nemaitand̄hiyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaat̄ho Kiraisihom̄ Is̄ihiyai Iw̄itatamasit̄ihandapī K̄nyī Gaahoye Gaare Undatī Koai Mep̄ Autaahemwataise

¹⁷ Am̄ sahīhī n̄isī nais̄hiyaatī nisataiwī Kiraisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaatī am̄ sangi n̄inī n̄isī ap̄paah̄ awaindihand̄ maarīho nasanyohiȳhiyaate, is̄ihya Autaahaat̄hom̄ pīwiha nep̄ k̄ih̄rī k̄ih̄ret̄ nepemaihīrīwī katohip̄hīyai Autaahaat̄ho nemasitīhandapī aim̄ mmon̄wī gisunyaatahiyaate. Isī am̄ sahī sawanaatī baiwī jat̄in̄wīhiyaatībitosawise. Jat̄in̄wībitotawaaw̄i am̄ sahī is̄ihya k̄ih̄rī asiretī kaiwī Autaahaat̄hom̄ wīn̄ihapīpa nemahohiȳhiyaam̄ asira wīret̄ kiyoh̄w̄maiwaat̄hī kiya sangi wīndī asisi namaisaīhī, am̄ sahī sam̄ andit̄tit̄wī wat̄ip̄tīwī Kiraisihop̄ ḡwunyaapī bitohoh̄tīhand̄ namapī am̄ tīmahiyw̄ī wīndī nep̄ namosas̄indaatīwo.

¹⁸ Isī am̄ sahī saiwī wīndī nep̄ namosas̄indaatīwī, Jisas̄ Kiraisihom̄ nyam̄ Awais̄ho nyangi nyainjatatī am̄ nyangi nyam̄ maip̄haiwaatīhapī japīhī nanyamaasīho nyah̄ gaahandī wīndī kamaayaatī nehīhand̄ ko gaahandī kanyisatī nanyīnyahore. Aih̄ am̄ sahī kop̄ī nga mmon̄wī gisunyaatahiyaate. Isī Sahī sandī kop̄ī mmon̄wī gisunyaainj̄it̄ind̄ nep̄ awaindemapī, am̄ nehīhand̄ gaahandī sangi kasind̄indapī mw̄tipisaw̄ī mmon̄wī nep̄ wat̄ip̄tīwī kop̄ī gw̄inyaapise. Sandī sahī Kiraisihop̄ mmon̄wī gisunyaatind̄ind̄ awaindemapī kyaat̄in̄hī kaim̄ nuw̄ise manyinya nadapa nasisoar̄ī nan̄wī gw̄inyaam̄ niyoh̄ip̄patamataiwo. Iyataatī am̄ ko Awais̄ho amb̄ipatī awaipatisahos̄ nyahi wanun̄ am̄ jinjap̄hī jinjap̄hī koai mep̄ autaahewaumwait̄haawo. Akite. N̄inī Pitaahoniñī ut̄ip̄ho kimo j̄ipat̄piyataayo.

Jonihom i Utip iho J iho

K i m a n d i 1 J o n i h o p i U t i p i m a n d a p i N e s i p i h a n d e

Jisaasihom i otip i pat ihiyaami wo komi amb i pat i Joniho aim i noaipati ap i paah i aungwhondaati kinaungw iha 85-90 A. D. hura utip i mo kimo j i pat i piyahore. Ko Jonihom i utip iho kap i houni am i ipot i houni naasikura j i pat i piyahore. Joniho piwiha wiwa ap i paah i wat i pihaiwa kandaahand i kandi is ihiyaapi gw i nyapenataati b i pi napa saat iha kaundataase. Siyat i napaisaat iha j i pat i piyati is ihiyai kaundat i am i kiya is i, "nis i maasi hoyaate," undati napaisaat iha kaundat i amb i hundataase. Is ihiya usa Jisaasihop i japihi napitaise tiwi w i ndi baiwi g i munyaapi, am i Kopi Autaahaati hom i Mwaahore tiwi w i ndi moniwi g i munyaapihiyaare. Aih i kandap i is ihiyais i tit i hemwati am i piwiha wihoaanj iha kaundat i j i pat i piyahaare.

1 Jonihom i Utip iho napimasataise

Jonihom i piwiha namasati katisiha (1:1-4)

Autaahaati hom i ap i paah i nausoataahore. Nyami usaanin i noaipawaati komi mwaayaan i matiyaanimatahaawahi as ihatind i handam i piwihauni, am i as ihatind i handam i maip ihaiwaisun i ahosumwait ihaawe. Ahosumwaatosaa i

Jisaasihoi nuwipinjaati gaahaiwaah ihi kyaanin i kaim i nut ihaawe tis iha (1:5-2:29)

Autaahaati hom i mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa tit ihihaiwa kiyawaah iya kyaam i nais ihiyai maar iho nasisoar i kyaanin i nunyam i nutaapo. Saisaih i am i Bwaasir i hiram i mwaaya maatiya maip ihaiwa tit ihi metahaiwa taawi kaim i nowaah iya, am i kyaam i nais ihiyai maar iho w i ndi napaitiwi kyaanin i nunyam i namutaapo tis iha (3:1-24)

Is ihiyam i piwiha katisihiha biyaati newaati tip i tapaawaati mmond ihaawe, sa piwiha Autaahaati hom i haaro e Bwaasir i hiram i haaro, taato tis iha (4:1-6)

Kraisihom i is ihiya sapaap i am i sait ihaawe, tiwi gw i nyap i am i kiya kyaanin i gaah i ret i bimaam i nutaatiwi handap i kaundat i osasepihaas iha (4:7-5:21)

K i m a P iwi m a As i t i m a t i t a a t i w i h a n d i s a h o p i h a a r e

¹ Aih i Autaahaati hop i siyaho bindataise ta is ihiyai nuses i pat i tand i auta nunjis i hop i n i n i j i pat i paind i kasatataato. Iyataati Autaahaati hop i siyahore ta nany i sis i ho so is ihiya as i timat i w i jinjap ihi bim i taat i w i handisahore. Iyataati so j ihi aimaah iho bimainjahore. Is i ko wan i auta noaipasihi nyah i aposer ihiyaan i koai nyam i nd ihaara usonaati komi piwiha at iwiwasati numw i hatahaayo.

² Iyataati is ihiya as i timat i w i jinjap ihi bim i taat i w i handisaho nyam i nd ihet i ko wan i auta noaipasihi nyah i koai biyaati usonahaayo. Iyataati sawaho as i timat i taat i w i handisahosi yam i hapataatihi Sap i hoaisat i maasi konihi bimainjaho auta noaipasihi nyah i koai usonahaawi kandap i n i n i sangi ak i t i n i h i ausaat i kasatataato.

³ Ausaat i piwiha k i m a kasatoh i ma apaapi maato. Nyah i aposer ihiyaan i Autaahaati hoisaatun i komi Mwaahore Jisas i Kraisihoihaisaatun i maasi maar iho naasoh i tan i nyam i kiyoh i patamatawai i nap iwi t i maamaitsaih i bapiyaat i maasi bim i t i haaw i mmoma atisoh i waiwaapi ausaat i sangi kasatataato.

⁴ Iyataati nyam i maariitihaahand i awaind i hand i noaipaitand i utip i hand i k i m a n d i sap i j i pat i piyataayo.

K i m a P iwi m a Nyah i Nausainj i t i h a n d e t i J a p e p i h i r i t i h a a h a n d a p i h a a r e

⁵ Iyataati piwiha k i m a Autaahaati hom i Mwaahom i kanyatihi atisoh i ha am i sangi n i n i sand i kasat i aano, Autaahaati ho so as ihat i tand i hand i ap i paah i owehore. Neh i nausainj i t i handisahore.

⁶ Iyataati nyah i sataati, "nyah i maar iho naasoh i gw i nyawaati Autaahaati hoisaat i maasi t i maamaitaati naasaindet i bindahaayo," taati kataatosa maip ihaiwa as ihatind i handaati hapi ihaiwa kiyahaawaah i nyam i piwiha Autaahaati hoisaat i maar iho naasoh i t i naasaindet i t i maamaitaati maasi bindahaayo, taati katohiha jaiw i taati katahaayo. Jaiw i ta katalosa sand i nausainj i t i hand i ak i t i handet i bim i maaawaat i as ihatind i handaatihi bindahaayo.

⁷ O Autaahaati ho nausainj i t i handet i bim i patamatayati nyangisangi kandi nau sainj i t i handet i japepih i r i haawaah i is ihiya Jisaasihop i baiwi g i wunyaa hohiy ihiyaasati maar iho naasoh i tan i naasikandet i maasi t i maamait i to. Iyon i nyam i maip ihaiwa nahatewa Autaahaati hom i Mwaahore Jisaasihom i j i t i pataah i bausat i nen yama itaise.

⁸ Iyaati nyah i sataati, "maipihaiwa windi kamaayaahiyaaanine," taati katahaawaah i sandi nyangi omajitihi windi biyat namaanyes painjih katahaato. Iyaati ami sandi piwiha akaahaam i tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisat biyaat maasi timaamaamaitihaayo.

⁹ Isi nyah nyami maipihaiwaap, nyah siya siya kiyahaayon Autaahaatihonye nepinyamape, undaat ausaasaihaah Autaahaatih windi ahosinyamaamaitaise. O wetitaise. Nehi komi piwiha katirihiri kireti gaahat kanyisati titih nyam i maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonih nyah noapawaati gaahiyaaanin ainahiyhiyaaninimaito.

¹⁰ O nyah sataati, nyah maipihaiwa windi kamaayo, taati katahaawaah i sikand Autaahaatihom i piwiha ishiyaap nahatiya maipihandisahiye, tati katisihaapi jaiwitatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami komi piwihasangi windi biyat omajitihi kimwaanyamunditaise.

2

Kima Piwima Kiraishiho Nyangi Anditnyaihonih Nyah Autaahaatihom Maarihiireti Japepihirihandaapahaare

¹ Nisi ishiyaati maar iho nasanyohiyhiyaate, sahi maipihaiwa windi kamaitaatiwi nini piwiha kima sangi kasatiti jipati piyataayo. Isi ishiya usa maipihaiwa kaisaihaah nyam i maipihaiwa Autaahaatih nenyamaitandi gaapunditandho yaiho Sap ihoa isat maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso nini kasatoto Jisas Kiraishiho titih ainahhopisato.

² Iyataati ko Jisaasiho nyam i maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi komi jipati nuhaati napotaise. Iyat ko nyapaahih napotaamaise. O wetise. Isihiya nahatiya yapi nahate wa bimohiyhiyaam i maipihaiwa pimaaw i komi jipati nuhaati napotaise.

³ Isi nyah Autaahaatihom i piwiha japepihirihawaah nyah siyaati gwinyaito, nini Autaahaatihop atind g wunyataaayo, taati biyat gwinyaito.

⁴ Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaatihop atind g wunyataaahne, tati kandaataah i so windi Autaahaatihom i piwiha biyat minjaepihiroho jaiwitati kandaase. Iyataati ami piwiha akaahaam i tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisat maasi biyat windi timaamaamaitaho kandaase.

⁵⁻⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihom i piwiha atisati japepihirataataah i so Autaahaatihoiho maar iho numwitudihandap biyat gwinyaite. Iyataati utaaho wori, nini Autaahaatihoisat maasi timaamaititi bindataayo, ndaataah Jisaasihom kairihireti jaepihirat kiyane. Siyaati kiyahaawaah Autaahaatihoisat maasi timaamaitahaayo, taati gwinyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isihiyaisi Maariho Nunyaataataah So Nausainjitihandet Bindataate

⁷ Nisi naishiyati Jisaasihop g wunyaaahohiyhiyaate, nini kimba winhapimba sapi jipati piyohi pimba wanihapa kasatiti jipati piyataamaayo. O wetise. Jih Jisaasihop i ishiya piwiha ausaap katauh atiw aimi nehohipipaare. Iyataati sapa winhapipa wuwanin ih yeyet iwi atisot haare. Aih sahi aimi atiw gwinyaapihiyaate.

⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyang i maar iho aungwohand nanyinyataise. Aih ami sahi maar iho namin hauh asihatindihand i taati owteti am i nausainjitihand i taati noapataati nanyusaataataise.

⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriti nausainjitihandet bindataayo, tati kandaahand i kand i ishiya Jisaasihop g wunyaaahohiyhiyai maar iho biyat namunyataataah i so asihatindihandaatihi konih bindataate.

¹⁰ O utaaho wo ishiya Jisaasihop gwunyaaahohiyhiyai maar iho nunyataataah i utaaho so titih Autaahaatihom i maaritirihireti akitin ih jaepihirat nausainjitihandet bindataate. Isi koaisi nunjendandihand i nasati nunjenihonih ko windi kandap timaamihaitaise.

¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wori ishiya Jisaasihop gwunyaaahohiyhiyai maar iho namunyataataah i so asihatindihandaatihi daayati asihatindihandaatihi bindataate. Siyat asihatindihandaatihi bimih asihatindihand i komi ndihai neti namaasasih daihra nutandihiraap naharisa nwinataise.

¹² Nisi metihonyaate, Jisas Kiraishihom otipati kaindihandaah ambipataah Autaahaatihor sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa aimi nesamase. Nesamasih nini piwiha kima sapi jipati piyataayo.

¹³ Aunihiyati maahaam i sapiyaati Jisaasihop utaarihanded baiwi gwunyaaapi bimohiyhiyaate, Utaaho So aimaaah iho konih bimaam i nasati wanisangi konih bimisihop sahi aimi atiw gwinyaap ihiyaatitih nini namat piwiha kima sapi jipati piyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainyhiyaate, sahi anditit i Bwaasirihrisi aimi ipihatiwim hauh namat nini piwiha kima sapi jipati piyataayo.

¹⁴ Metihonyaate, sahi nyamip Apipatopati atiwaimi gwinyaapohiyaate. Aihipiwiha kima sapinini namati jipati piyataayo. Iyataati sahi aunihiyaa maahaamisapiyaate, Utaaho So aimahihokonihibimaami nasati wanisangi konihibimisihopisahiaimiatiwigwinyaapohiyaate. Aihipiwiha kima sapi jipati piyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyipawainyihiyaa, Autaahaatihomipiwihasamioomanjitihihiaimikisamwindingisahiaimiandititwibwaasirihiripihatiwimihauhiniini namati piwiha kima sapi jipati piyataayo.

Kima Piwiha Yapi patambihaiwaisi Maariho Namumwitihaawi handapihaare

¹⁵ Iyataati sahi yapi patambihaiwaisi maarihonamunyawise. O utaaho wo saiwayapi patambihaiwaisi maarihonunyataataahiautaahaatihosisaarihoko wintindinamumwitaise.

¹⁶ Iyataati yapi patambihaiwa siyihaiwaare: Ambipatapohaiwaisahihmaarihoaungwohandinunyohitihandunkahapaamapi paapi nishapaimatito tiwi maarihoaungwohandinunyawimaaritohitihanduni, isihiyakahapaamapi paapi asaketanihinyahinoaipawaati, kahapaamapi paasini autaahibindihawinoaipawaati watipohiyaaninimatitihaawotihandun, saiwayapi patambihaiwaare. Iyataatisaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaamahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasirihiramihaiwaare.

¹⁷ Iyataati yapi patunkahapaamapi pa isihiyamaarihonunyohipipauni ahoyatiowetitaise. Owetanihisihiyautaahaatihomihireti jaapepihriohiyihiyahihiasiyaimatitwibaiwjinjapihibimtaapo.

Kima Piwiha Kira sihooi Ipohatitihaawo Tiwihiyaa Aimi Noaipahohitihandapihaare

¹⁸ Metihonyaate, asisinha ipotihanoaipaitandi detindaise. Aihisihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohiwihihooi utaaho wo ipohatitando taho noaipaitaise tiwiktatauhisahiaimiatiwihyaate. Satiwipohatitando taho noaipaitaise tiwiktatohomotipipatohiayaimi noaipawaayopo. Aiminoaipawaayowi asisinha ipotihanoaipaitandi aimdetitietaati gwinyaithaawe.

¹⁹ Iyataati Kira sihooi ipohatitihaawo tiwihiyanyanginanyamasi aiminowaayopo. Isihiyasiayanginanyamasi niyohiyimiatihihnyamihiyamendaati nanyamasi nowaayopo. Onyamihiyataawaahinyamataiwijisaasihomihireti jaapepihriwibimtaapo. Sandinyamihiyamenda nanyamasi nowaayowisandi nyamihiyamendaataetaati gwinyaithaawe.

²⁰ Iyataati Kira sihooisangi Itipihooaiminasamihisamihetiaimitisaitataise. Aihautaahaatihomikaiwaiwaapiha piwihaakaahaapi aimi gwinyaapohiyaate.

²¹ Iyataati piwihaakaaha saapi sahiwindigimunyaapohiyaatitihihini kasatiti jipati piyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahipiwihaakaahasaaapi aimi gwinyaapohiyaate. Iyataati piwihaakaahasaaapi windijaiwitihandinamoaipaitaise tiwihisahiaimigwinyaapohiyaate. Aihikandapihini sangijhaatitanditisiwitiandipiwiha kima sapi jipati piyataayo.

²² Uttaaho piwiha jaiwitaungwohandikatitandihodiyamahore? Uttaaho jaiwitatiaungwohandikatitandihoso Jisaasihopisihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohiwihihomanehihoretatikatisihore. Satatikatisihoso Autaahaatihohiwihihooisipohatindimaitando tatigwinyaasihore. Isiutaaho wo Mwaahoaissahosumwataataahisapohoaimaawahoyati ahosumwataise.

²³ Isi isihiyusa Jisaasihop Autaahaatihomim Mwaahomaahetiwi katawawaawaahiamti Autaahaatihooisangisatifiwkatohiyihiyaaamisapipoemaamatitaise. Owetitaise. O isihiyajisaasihop Autaahaatihomim Mwaahoretiwkatowawaawaahiamti Jisaasihomisapipo noaipatkiyaamisapipoemamatitaise.

Kima Piwiha Autaahaatihomii Itipihoo Piwiha Akaaha Neti Ginyunya itandihandapihaare

²⁴ Iyataati sahi piwiha jihwuwanihura atisotihanaamaamapi anitiwisiwataise. Sawai piwiha jihatisotihanaamaamapi anitiwisiwataawaahahounisapipoemamatitaise.

²⁵ Iyataati sapiwa waapimaato, nehitkimaapito. Iyataati nyahibiyaatikopigwinyaahohiyihiyaaangisasiyaaninamataati jinjapihijinjapihibimtihaahandinanyamitandipiwihaaimikatatisawahowisatasi ahaise.

²⁶ Nini kima piwiha sapi jipati piyohima sangisijaipisatitaatiwihiyapisisaiwihiyanoaipapijaipisatitaapo satiti sangi ausatasikasatiti jipati piyataayo.

²⁷ Iyataahandikandiamti Jisaasihooitipihooaiminasamioomanjitihihkonihibindataise. Konihibindataati Autaahaatihomipiwihaakaahaapi biyati netigisunyaitaise. Isi sangisikatwitasitaatiwihiyapigimunyapenwse. Iyataati Itipihoo

neti giwunyaasih p̄w̄ha sahi gwinyaahohiha sa nehhamaahe, titih akaahaare. Isi Itipihom katisasirihireti jaapepihiriw kaiwi Jisaasihoaisaw maasi t̄maamaitw̄se.

Kima Piwima Nyah Noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi Metihonyaaninimataati Wanibimohitihandaphaare

²⁸ Isi nis metihonyaate, Koaisawi maasi baiwi t̄maamaitw̄se. Saiwi maasi Koaisawi baiwi t̄maamaitiw̄ bimambiw̄ asisiha ipotihet ko auta nyangisaapih̄ noaipahonhura nyah Kop̄ yaitihaahandi manyitandihand̄ owetanih̄ andititaati bitoaito.

²⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraishop̄ titih ainahhoe tiwi gwinyaapihyaate. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomihireti jaapepihirati titih gaahandi kiyonaaraah̄ so Autaahaatihom̄ mwaahoe mataise tiwi gwinyaapise.

3

¹ Ese ishiyaate, Apiho nyangi maarho aungwohand̄ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, "nis metihonyaate," nyatataase. Iyataati sandi akite, nyah aimi noaipawaati komi metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyah noaipawaati Autaahaatihom̄ metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyah noaipawaati Autaahaatihom̄ metihonyaanimatahaayo, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapise maanyaistonhotimand̄ apaapiamahe, kiya nyami Apiho

Autaahaatihop̄ winti baiwi ḡmunyaapihyaataawaaw̄ sainwa kiyawaayopo.

² Iyataati naishiyaati Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nyah aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihom̄ metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati Autaahaatihom̄ metihonyaanimatahaaw̄ ipotihura yamihapataatihi n̄napitiyat̄ bimithaawe, taati winti biyaati monho. Siyaati monhaahandi kandi nyah aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ipotihura Kiraishiho nyangisaapih̄ auta noaipahonhura nyah koai titih usonahaaw̄ noaipawaati komatiyaati bimito taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaaanine.

³ Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihop̄ nasati nanyamaahonhi komatiyaati bimito, tiwi gwinyaahohiyhiya kiyam omajitih̄ maipihaiwa ahotiwaiti tiwihaapi nemapi titih gaahiya Kiraishiho titih gaaho ainahho bimipatamatataihiya bindawaayopo.

⁴ Maipihando tiwi ambihitohitmandi sandi Autaahaatihom̄ winihapipai nemaitandihandapitopo. Isi utaaho wo maipihand̄ kiyataataah̄ so Autaahaatihom̄ winihapiipa nemataise.

⁵ Iyataati Kiraishiho nehi utaahoematai nyam maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi nasataise. Iyataati Kiraishiho so maipihaiwa winti kamaayaho utaaho ainahhore. Aih sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate.

⁶ Isi utaaho wo Kiraishihoasati timaamaitati maasi bindataataah̄ so maipihaiwa winti pihitati kamaitaise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa pihitati kiyonaaraah̄ so Kiraishihop̄ winti biyat̄ ḡmunyaati atihomisahondaate, taati gwinyaaitihawae.

⁷ Iyataati nis metihonyaate, ishiya usa napiw sangi sasatitaapo, Autaahaatihomihireti jaapepihiriw bindawaaw̄ ami maipihaiwo, tohiwaisang gaasi ahyowai kaiwse, satiwi sangi jaiwi satisitaapo sahi baiwi jaawo. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa kamaayat titih gaahaiwa kaisiho so Kiraishihamatiyat̄ titih gaaho ainahhore.

⁸ Iyataati jih̄ w提醒 hura Bwaasirihiri maipihand̄ namasati kiyataise. Isi ishiya usa maipihaiwa pihitwi kiyawaawaah̄ siya noaipapi Bwaasirihiram̄ mwaayaaimataawaayopo. Autaahaatihom̄ Mwaho auta nyangisaapih̄ napindimand̄ apaapiamahe. Bwaasirihiram̄ otipipati maipihaiwa sikaiwa neti nopsasati nemaitandi nasataise.

⁹ Iyataati ishiya usa noaipapi Autaahaatihom̄ metihonyaaimataawaahya maipihaiwa pihitwi kiyaanih̄ winti kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapiamahe, Autaahaatihomihireti ami newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihom̄ Itipihoraah̄ ishiya noaipapi wanhiyaimatohiyiya maipihaiwa kiyaanih̄ pihitwi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihom̄ metihonyaaimatohiyiya siyaare, Bwaasirihiram̄ metihonyaaimatohiyiya siyaare, taati mmondhahahandi siyate: Isihiya Autaahaatihom̄ maaritirihireti minjaapepihiriw ami ishiya Jisaasihop̄ giwunyaahohiyhiyi maarho baiwi namunyohiyhiya siya Autaahaatihom̄ mwaayaamahe, taati biya gwinyaaitihawae.

Kima Piwima Isihiyaisaat̄ Maarho Titih Biyaat̄ Namindihahandaphaare

¹¹ Iyataati jihura Jisaasihom̄ kaiwaiwaapiha p̄w̄ha atisawaahuraari p̄w̄ha satiwiha aimi atiwihyaate, nyah isihiyaisaat̄ maarho namindihawo, tiwi p̄w̄ha katauh̄ aimi atiwihyaate.

¹² Iyataati Keniho Bwaasirihiramihireti jaapepihrahosi kiram mwaahosi kom saingiho Aberihuai sawaho tiwataise. Isi kom kaindihandi nyahi newaatii kamaithihaawo. Iyataati Keniho komi saingihoai tiwindimandi napaape. Sandi apaapiamahe, Autaahaatiho Aberihom gaarehandap maaratataati Kenihom gaarehandap Autaahaatiho windi maarimtihi mmonataati sandap apowih namati kom saingihoai sawaho tiwamataise.

¹³ Nisataiw Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihiya yapi patambihiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi giumnyaapihya Kenihom kaipatamatawai sapi apousonih sangi naanjhaiwa nasamisaihi kandapi sahi yaiwi sami maarihoo owemaasetane.

¹⁴ Iyataati nyah isihiya usaisaati maarihoo naminihohitihandaah siyaati aim gwinyaahaayo: Isihiya api paahii kyaaninh napwitaatwihandaatih namasisi nasaati asiyaanimataati bimithaanihandaatih aim bindahaayo, taati aim gwinyaahaayo. Isi utaaho wo isihiyai maarihoo windi biyati namunyataataah so api paahii napwitaatwihandam wati ihandaatih konih bindataate.

¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo isihiyai maarihoo biyati namunyati isihiyaaap apousataataah mikanidi isihiyai tiwamataise. Iyataati isihiyaisi tiwamasho so komi astimataati jinjapih jinjapih bimithandihandi api paahii owehore, tiwi aim gwinyaapihiyaate.

¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maarihoo nanyinyataati nyatatamanati anditinyawi tandi naanjhandi neti napotaise. Siyat anditinyawi tandi napwindihandaah isihiyaisaati maarihoo naminindihahandapi aim gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiaati naanjhaiwa kiya newa napwitaahawi nyami naisihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaai biyati maarihoo numwitaahae.

¹⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo ikipiwa asketaho neti utaaho woai usonataati kahapaa mapipaapi ko nenoahaitanih bimonih kop maarihoo windi asipimaawisa kahapaa mapipa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatihoai nin maariho nunyataayo, tat napiti katitaise? Owestaise.

¹⁸ Isi nis metihonyaate, nehi maahomwaanop nyah jaiwitaahand isihiyaisi maarihoo nin nahinyataayo, taati kattihawimaah. Owestise. Maariho isihiyai nunyahaawaah titih akitinhi nyamি maarihoaatihapimaawi biyati maarihoo nunyataati gaahaiwa kawitihhaawe.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Autaahaatihopi Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihya Autaahaatihom Ndiheti Windi Yamaitaatwihandapihaare

¹⁹ Siyati akitinhi maarihoo naminihawaawaah, sandi Autaahaatiho Akohom metihonyaanine, taati gwinyaaitihawae. Iyataati Autaahaatihom ndiheti ami nyamি maarihoo nga winyaitaise.

²⁰ Iyataati kinyi kinyi maarihoaatihap satipi, Autaahaatiho nis maipi handi windi nemaanimase, tipi pihitipi gwinyaasamaah Autaahaatiho neti kinyi maarihoo napaasatihi maitaise. Iyataati kinyi kihalonji maarihoo naminihingitihandisi Autaahaatiho nangtipihaati aungwohandi maarihoo nahinyahosi kinyi maarihoo neti napaasatihi maitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nahatewaapi gwinyaahore. Gwinyaahos kinyi maipi haiwaapi aim nemwaho tat gwinyaahore.

²¹ Iyataati naisihyaatit nisataiw Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sami maipi haiwaapi Autaahaatiho aim nenymase, tiwi gwinyaawaawaah sandi Autaahaatihom ndiheti windi yamaiwi nga bimitaapo.

²² Isi sawiwi windi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaatihom winihipipa jaapepihriwi Komi maaritirihireti kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihoaisi wapa naitaatiwi nunjesaihi nasamitaise.

²³ Iyataati Autaahaatihom winihipipa nyangi kanyatimbipa kumbaare: Sahi Nisi Maashihio Jisaasihopi Isihyaanangi Japihi Nanyamaaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwishihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisawi maarihoo naminwiese, tat kanyatataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi piwiha kima ka aim kanyatisihaa.

²⁴ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihom winihipipa biyati jaapepihritaataah, so Autaahaatihoaisati nasisoar maasi tmaamaitati bindataise. Aih am Autaahaatihoaisang maasi nasisoar koaisatindaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom Itipiho nyangi aim nanyamisihoo sanyatataase: Autaahaatiho sangisatindaise, tat neti ginyunyaataise. Ginyunyaasih Autaahaatiho nyangisatindaise, taati aim nyah gwinyaahay.

¹ Nis i naisihiyaat Jisaasihop baiw ḡwunyaahohiyhiyaate, isihiya piw̄ha jaiwitw̄ha ausaitaatw̄hiya tit̄taahiyhiya yapipataapih taaw̄ daayawaayopo. Isihiya napiw̄ sangi sasatitaapo, nyah Autaahaatihom Itip̄hoaisaahiyaaanine, satiwi piw̄ha kasatisih̄ kiyaam̄ piw̄haapi akaahaare tiwi ket̄ ḡimunyaapise. Oonetise. Kiyaami omanjtit̄tihi tit̄piho bimisih̄ Autaahaatihom numwihihor e Bwaasirihram̄ numwihihor tiwi kiyaami piwaatiw̄ kiyohet̄ jih̄ baiw tipitapaapi mmoniw̄ise.

² Iyataati isihiya usa satiwi, Jisaasiho so Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohiwihi nehi utaahoemataati nasataise, tiwi katisihaah̄ siya Autaahaatihom Itip̄ho Akohoaisaw̄hiyaare, tiwi baiw tit̄hi gwinyaitaapo.

³ Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihop̄ nehi utaahoemataati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaah̄ siya isihiya Autaahaatihom Itip̄hoaisaw̄hiyaamaahe. Oonetise. Itip̄ho so woaisaw̄hiyaare. Iyataati itip̄ho so Kiraisihoi ip̄hatindimaitando, tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihiroi ip̄hatindimaitando taho napitaise, tiwi katauh̄ aim̄ atisohhom̄ otip̄pat̄hiya aim̄ tit̄taahiyhiya noaipawaayopo.

⁴ Nis metihonyaate, sahi aim̄ Autaahaatihom̄hiyaatimataawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaatihom̄hiyaatimataawaaw̄ isihiya piw̄ha jaiwitw̄ha ausaahohiyhiyai aim̄ ip̄hatiw̄mawaayopo. Sandi ip̄hatiw̄mahohit̄mandi apaaraahimaahe, Autaahaatihom̄ Itip̄ho sami omanjtit̄hi bimisimo yapipatambihyaam̄ omanjtit̄hi itip̄ho bimisih̄ nusatip̄haahos̄ koraah̄ ip̄hatiw̄mawaayopo.

⁵ Iyataati isihiya piw̄ha jaiwitw̄ha ausaapi katoihiyhiya yapipatambihyaare. Yapipatambihyaasi kyaami piw̄haisangi am̄ yapipatambihyaare. Yapipatambihyaasi am̄ isihiya yapipatambihya usa kyaami piw̄ha maaritiw̄ atiwiwi jaapehiriitaapo.

⁶ Iyataati nyahit̄ Autaahaatihom̄hiyaanine. Isihiya usa Autaahaatihop̄ atiwi gwinyaap̄hiyaah̄ Autaahaatihom̄ piw̄ha nyah̄ kaundisaih̄ baiw atinyaitaapo. O isihiya usa Autaahaatihom̄hiyaimaamatw̄hiya Autaahaatihom̄ piw̄ha kaundisaih̄ w̄ndi baiw̄ atihomaanyaitaapo. Saiwa siyat̄ auta noaipahonih̄ Autaahaatihom̄ Itip̄ho Akoho piw̄ha tit̄hi akaaha biyat̄ neti gwunyaasaw̄hiyaisun̄ am̄ itip̄ho yapipatambih̄o piw̄ha jaiwitahta neti gwunyaasaw̄hiyaisun̄ nyah̄ biyat̄ tipitapaawaati usondo.

Isihiyaisi Maariho Numwitaatiwihandam Autaahaatihoo Tanyaahore

⁷ Nis naisihiyaat̄ maariho nasinyohiyhiyaate, isihiyaisaatī maariho namindihahand̄ sandi Autaahaatihom̄ nasahandis̄ am̄ nyah̄ Kom̄ metihonyaanin̄ naasiskat̄ kiyat̄ isihiyaisa maariho namindihawwe. Isihiya usa Autaahaatihom̄ piw̄ha kaundisaih̄ w̄ndi baiw̄ atihomaanyaitaapo. Iyat̄ ko Autaahaatihop̄ biyat̄ atisa gwinyaahondaati sandi kiyataise.

⁸ Utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho biyat̄ w̄ndi namunyataataah̄ so am̄ isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandam̄ Tanyaaho Autaahaatihop̄ w̄ndi biyat̄ monat̄ atihomisahondaate.

⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatihoo sangisī maariho nasanyataayo tat̄ nyangisī nanyisitand̄ Autaahaatihoo komi Mwaaho naasoaisī yapipataapih̄ natausaasataise, Jisaasihom̄ kaindihandaaah̄ asiyaanimataatī bimitihaahand̄ nyah̄ nait̄haawi.

¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihooaisī nyah̄ jih̄ maariho nunyonih̄ komi Mwaahoaisī nyapi natausaasataamaise. Oonetise. Autaahaatihoo nyangisī maariho nanyinyataatī komi Mwaaho nyam̄ maip̄haiwa nahatewa nenyamaitand̄ natausaasataise.

¹¹ Iyataati nis naisihiyaate, Autaahaatihoo siyat̄ maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isihiya sandapi nyangisangi isihiya usasaatī maariho namindihawwe.

¹² Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihooaisī w̄ndi mausone. Isihiya Jisaasihom̄ isihiyaisaatī maariho namindihawah̄ Autaahaatihoo maasī nyangisatit̄tise. Iyonih̄ sandaah̄ Autaahaatihoo isihiyanangi maariho nanyamindihand̄ nga biyat̄ nyamihet̄ noaipatī watip̄indaise.

¹³ Autaahaatihooaisaatī nyah̄ maasī t̄maamaitonih̄, am̄ Autaahaatihoo maasī nyangisatindaise taatī aim̄ gwinyaahaaayo. Siyat̄ aim̄ gwinyaahohit̄mandi apaaraahimaahe, Autaahaatihoo komi Itip̄ho nanyamisih̄ neti gwinyaasish̄ gwinyaahaaayo.

¹⁴ Iyataati Sapih̄ Mwaahoaisī natausaasih̄ yapipataapih̄ isihiyaisī japh̄i numwaitand̄ napindihand̄ sandi nyah̄ aposerihiyanin̄ aim̄ mmonahaaw̄ namawaatī kandap̄ piw̄ha nyah̄ ausawa isihiyaisī kaundit̄haahiyaaanine.

¹⁵ Isihiya usa Jisaasihop̄ Autaahaatihom̄ mwaahoe, tat̄ katisih̄ so Autaahaatihooaisatī maasī t̄maamaitat̄ bimih̄ am̄ Autaahaatihooaisangi maasī koaisat̄tihe.

¹⁶ Iyataati nyah i Autaahaatihop nyangisi maar iho aungwohandi nanyinyataise, taati gwinyaahaaw i Autaahaatihop nyangisi biyat nyainjaati bim i taise taati giwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi is ihiyaisi maar iho numwitaatiwi handam i Tanyaahore. Isi utaaho wo is ihiyaisaati maar iho namindihaa hir eti jaapepih irat kaisi ho so Autaahaatihoisat tmaamaitati maasi bimih am Autaahaatihoisangi maasi koaisatite.

¹⁷ Autaahaatihohi is ihiyaanangi maar iho nanyamindi handi nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. Ipotihura asis iha ipotihet ihiyai neti tipitapaahonihura nyah windi yamaaitihaawo. Iyataati sandi apaapi maahe, Jisaasiho komi Sap ihoaisi maar iho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyah naasikati kiyati Autaahaatihoi maar iho nunyati maasi bindihaawe. Isi asis iha ipotihet windi yamaito.

¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoi maar iho nunyataaho windi yamaitaise. Iyataati am utaaho wo is ihiyaisi maar iho numwitaandihandapi biyat nga gwinyaapenataataah komi yaitandi handi apipaah owestaise. Iyataati is ihiyaami yayohitihand sandi apaapi maahe, kiyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaap i whooaanj handi naanj handi newaanipane, tiwi yayawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihop naanj handi nanimtalso tati yayonaah so is ihiyaisi maar iho numwitaatiwi handapi windi biyat namuses patahondaate.

¹⁹ Iyataati maar iho Autaahaatihoi nunyohitndi sandi apaapi maahe, Autaahaatihohi Sawaho jih maar iho nyangi aungwohandi nanyamindi handape.

²⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo is ihiyai usonataahandi kandi biyat maar iho kiyaisi namun yaho so am Autaahaatihohi mausos ihoaimaawi ahoyati maar iho windi namumwitaise. Iyataati am ko is ihiya usaisi maar iho windi biyat namunyataahandi kandi, nin Autaahaatihoi maar iho nunyataayo, tati kandaataah so akitihihi titih kandaamaase. Owestise. Apipaah jaiwitati kandaase.

²¹ Iyataati windihapipa Jisaasiho kanyatihi atisohipipa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaatihoi maar iho nunyataataah, am komi naisihiya Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi maar iho nunyane, tati kanyatihi atishaayo.

5

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaya Yapipatambihaiwaisi
Ipihatiwimaitaatihandapihaare*

¹ Isihiya usa Jisaasihop ihiyai Jap ih Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ah iwisihore, tiwi baiwi giwunyaawaawaah siya Autaahaatihom metihonyaimataawaayopo. Isi is ihiya kiyami Sap iho Autaahaatihoi maar iho nunyawaawaah am, Autaahaatihom metihonyaimatohiyihiyaimaawi ahoyawi maar iho numwitaapo.

² Iyataati Autaahaatihom metihonyaimatohiyihiyaisi maar iho nunyahaayo taati gwinyaahotimandi sandi wip ihaawi maahe, Autaahaatihoi maar iho nunyati komi piwiha katirihireti jaapepih irat kiyahaawi sandi siyati giwunyaahaayo.

³ Isi nyah Autaahaatihom piwiha kis iha atisaati kireti titih jaapepih irhaawaahi sandi Autaahaatihois maar iho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati am komi piwiha atisaati jaapepih irhaawi nyap windi naahomaanjataise.

⁴ Siyati jaapepih iritihahandapi nyap windi naahomaanjindimandi apaapi maahe, nyah Autaahaatihom metihonyaanin yapi patambihaiwaisi ipihatisamaahaawe. Yapipatambihaiwaisi ipatisotimandi apaaraah maahe Autaahaatihop biyaati giwunyaahotihandaah ipihatisamaahaayo.

⁵ Utaaho ninapityataaho (giwunyaataaho) yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihop Autaahaatihom Mwaahore tati biyat giwunyaataaho so yapipatambihaiwaisi nga ipihatisamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihohi Kom i Mwaahop Piwiha Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

⁶ Iyataati so Jisas Kiraisiho napiso waapoho naitandihandapuni ipi titi atawihateti jitipa nuhaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitandihandapaa hihi nasataamaise. Owestise. Waapoho naitandihandapuni komi jitipati nuhaamaitandi handapuni nasataise. Iyataati Iti p iho so piwiha akaahaamihore. Piwiha akaahaam ihos Jisaasihom kaiwalwaap Autaahaatihom Mwaahos saiwa kiyataise tati neti giwynyuitaise.

⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasihom kainyanya mairmaasi siyate: Iti p iho nanyamindi handuni, waapoho nesiti handuni, jitipati nuhoamasitihanduni, sanyaaraah Jisaasihop Autaahaatihom Mwaahoe, tati giwinyaaitihaawi Autaahaatihohi neti nanyisataise. Sanya kainy manya noaipati tmaamaita naasaah Jisaasihop Autaahaatihom Mwaahoe, tati nanyisataise.

⁹ Iyataati ishiya taahiyihiya wapaapi piwiha naasika katauhahaah akite taati gwunyaawaahiyaanine. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati katisha apipaah akaahaare. Akaahandaati ishiya taahiyihiya wapaapi akite tiwi katohiwaiwaisi apipaah ipihatisamahaare. Isi Autaahaatihomihap biyati gwinyaaithaawe. Iyataati Jisaasiho mairma kainyanyaap siyahoe siyahoe, tat Autaahaatih sawaho ausaati kanyatataase.

¹⁰ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahop biyati gwunyaasiho so Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisha atisataati Jisaasihop Autaahaatihom Mwaahore, tat biyati komi maarihoaatihap gwinyaaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatihop biyati giumnyaasiho so ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mwaahop siyahore siyahore tat katisihaapisangi wiind biyati giumnyaataataah sikand Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisihaapi jaiwitatiset tat gwinyaataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihop jaiwititandihore, tat gwinyaataise.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomo piwiha akaaha kanyatataati sata kanyatataase, "sah asiyaimatitwjinjapihjinjapih bimitaatitwihand aiim nasiyataayo. Iyataati asiyaimatitwjinjapihjinjapih bimitaatitwihandam tanyaaho Nisi Maasihihore," tat Autaahaatihomo aiim kanyatataase.

¹² Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoisat biyati maasi tmaamaaitataataah so asiyaimatitwjinjapihjinjapih bimitaatitwihand aiim netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoisat wiind biyati tmaamaamaitataataah asiyaimatitwjinjapihjinjapih bimitaatitwihand wiind namaitaise.

Kima Piwima Nyah Asiyaanimataat Jinjapih Jinjapih Bimitihaaahandisahiyaanine Taati Gwinyaaithaahandapihaare

¹³ Piwima kima nini jipatpiyohma sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahop baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaataapi jipatpiyataayo. Kima piwima sapi jipatpiyohma apaapiamahe, asiyaimatitwjinjapihjinjapih bimitaatitwihandap aiim nehaayo, tiwi baiwi gwinyaataatitw sangi kasatati jipatpiyataayo.

¹⁴ Iyataati nyah wapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjesaihaah atinyisati sapa numwitaano, tat maaritimbiipa nanyamitaise, taati aiim gwinyaahaayo. Isi Autaahaatihop yamaayaati nanhiyaati komi deti nowaati kahapaamapiapaapi nunjendihawae.

¹⁵ Iyataati nyah Autaahaatihoi wapaapi nunjehonih biyati atinyindihandap aiim biyati gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Siyat gwinyaahaaw Autaahaatihoi wapaapi nanyiye, undaat nunjesaihaah am nanyamitaise, taati aiim gwinyaawaahiyaanine.

¹⁶ Iyataati Kiraisihom utaaho wo maipi handi kyonih am Kiraisihom utaaho wo koais usonataati, komi maipi handi Autaahaatih nemwahonih ko wiind yaawati naajihand i potihura namaitaiso, tat gwinyaataataah gaasi utaaso usosihonamati Autaahaatihop gaapundane. Gaapundonih Autaahaatih komi maipi handi nemwati japihi numwaati koai asohoemati jinjapihjinjapih bimitaatitwihand numwitan. Iyataati ishiya maipihiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihihaiwa Autaahaatih nemwaitandihaiwaapi nini sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandi kandi utaaho wo Autaahaatih winja bimindihandis ahosumwati not maipihiwa pihitati japihi japihi kiyonaaraah komi maipihiwa sawai Autaahaatih wiind nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonih kandinhi ahotim not napotaahura yaawati naajihand naitaise. Isi siyat maipihiwa nasisoarikiyatoatishop wiind gaapimundiwise ndaato.

¹⁷ Autaahaatihomo maarimitirihireti japepihiri kiyohiwaiwa sawai maipihiwaare. Iyataati utaaho sami wo komi maipihiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nepinmape undih Autaahaatih nemwasiwaiwaapi i potihura yaawati naajihand wiind namaitaise. Isi ishiyi maipihiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi gaapunditihawae.

¹⁸ Iyataati ishiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihya Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihrawaayopo. Bwaasirihiramihireti minjapepihrotimandi apaapiamahe, Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho kiyai biyati iwinjaati bimih. Aih Bwaasirihiri kiyaisi nasati namumwihatataise, taati sawaiap aiim gwinyaawaahiyaanine.

¹⁹ Iyataati nyah siyaati aiim gwinyaahaayo, nyah noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihyaanint komi otithi bimonih, am ishiya Bwaasirihiramihireti japepihrohiyihya Bwaasirihiri winjaati bimih kiramti otithi bindawayaayopo, taati aiim gwinyaahaayo.

²⁰ Iyataati nyah aiim siyaati gwinyaahaayo, Autaahaatihom Mwaaho aiim nasati mmona gwinyaaithaahand nyangi nanyinataise. Aih nyah Autaahaatih okitihop mmonaat aiim gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyah komi Mwaaho Jisas Kiraisihoisataati maasi tmaamaithaawaah mikkand Autaahaatihoisataati maasi maarih

naasohitih tamaamaitahaayo. Iyataat Autaahaatih nyah maasi tamaamaitaat bimohimo so apipaah Akitihore. Iyataat Autaahaatih so jinjapih jinjapih bimitaatiwi handisahore, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

²¹ Is nis metihonyaate, autaahaatih jaiwitiwiho taahihomihaiwais baiwinih ahosumwapise. Iyataat maiphaiwa wiwa sangisaapih noaipaitais sahi baiw jaawo satiti nin Jonihonini ausaat kusatitt jipatipiyataayo.

Jonihom Utipih Kapaho

Kimand 2 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Komi utipimo kimoaatih Joniho komi ambipati auta ahonine tati windi ahimaise. Owetise. Sainhandi kandi ami ishiyaah kimo utipimoppi Joniho jipatipiyahore tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nyah siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ko komi tiworaasaap yayataati komi ambipati auta windi ahimaise, taati gwinyaahaayo. Ami naasikati kiyati komi piwihaatihisangi satati, "nis nyinaamaane," tati jipatipiyataise. Sandi, "nis nyinaamaane," tindmandi Autaahaatihom ishiyaappi gwinyaataati komi ambipati neti noasaat katise. Iyataahandt kandi nyah sandappi windi biyaati moniho, ko Autaahaatihom ishiyaappi gwinyaati katindho e apopaati waatapi satati katindho? Komi piwiha wuwani namasati katisiha awaisiha satati kandaase. Autaahaatihom ishiyaami awaindihandi gwinyaahotihandi siyate, Jisaasiho mbipa itiphoemataati nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehi utaahoemataati ambipatisaho nasataise. Iyati ami ko titih gaahoemataati noaipataamaise. Ami ko titih Autaahaatihotati ami nehi titih utaahoemataati noaipataise, tati Joniho nyangi katanyisati jipatipiyataise.

*Nyah Autaahaatihom Piwiha Akitiha Akaaha Watipitaati Isiwatihaw Isihiya Nehi
Kiyai Wa Wipetih Ausaahohiyihyaap Jatindhaawo*

¹ Nini ishiya Kiraishoppi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaat bimohihonin kmandi utipimandi kinyi apopaanyapt jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati kinyi apopaanye, gisuni kinyi metihonyaisuni sausasaati noaipapi Autaahaatihomiusasaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatihho aimi nasamihanaat ahisisususasaatappi utipihandi kmandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini sausasaatangi akitinh baindi maarih nasanyataayo. Iyataati ami ninih maarih nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isihiya piwiha akaahaam Tanyaaho Kiraishoaisaw maasi tmaamaitoihiyihiyai maawi sausasaatangi maarih nasanyawaayopo.

² Iyataati sangisi maarih nasanyohitmandi sandi apaapiamahe, piwiha akaahaam Tanyaaho sandi nyangisatitihe. Iyataati piwiha akaahaam Tanyaaho So wanuni ipotun nyangisati maasitataise.

³ Iyataati piwiha akaahaam Tanyaaho nyangisati maasi bimonih nyah ishiya usaisati maarih naminjaih nyam Apihouni komi Mwaaho Jisas Kiraishoun nyangi anditinyaapi nyapi maarih asipnyimi nyamii maarih nepi napaisaatinyamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Nyah Biyaati Maariho Namindihaaireti Japepihiritihaahandapihaare

⁴ Iyataati kinyi metihonya wonya Apaho saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati katirihiri kireti japepihiriw titih gaahand kiyopo tauhi atisaataati nini apipaah aungwohandi askaaindi maaritataayo.

⁵ Isi apopaanye, ishiya usaisati maarih biyaati namindihawo hititi waati kahitaataato. Iyataati ishiyaisawt maarih namindaatiwihandapiha piwiha waninha asaaha winihapiha kahititi jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwaninhi Jisaasihoppi nyah gwunyaahaaaw suraanh aimi atisohihaare.

⁶ Isi nyah Autaahaatihom piwiha atisaati japepihirihawaaah sandi maarih nunyihaaayo. Iyataati wuwanihura sahi Jisaasihoppi nepemaitiw gwinyaapi gwunyaahohura piwiha saiwiha aimi atiwihyaate: Maarih baiwi ishiya usaisi akitinh nuyawt namindndaatiwihi kapepihiriw daiwse tauhi aimi atiw gwinyaapihiyaate.

Kiraishom Piwiha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatihahandapihaare

⁷ Isihiya nyangi piwiha jaiwitwiha kanyatitaatiwihiya titahiyihya taawi daayaawayayopo. Isi kiya piwiha jaiwitwiha satitaapo, Jisas Kiraishi so nehi utaahoemataati nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi katitaapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihoi ipihatiwimaito tiwhiyaare.

⁸ Isi ishiya piwiha jaiwitwiha kasatisaih sahi kiyam piwihaapakaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiw gwinyaapi japepihiritaawi jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyam piwiha japepihirawaawaah sami otipipati Autaahaatihomhati kiyohipati nepi nopsasitaapo. Iyataati ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaanjihand gaahand Autaahaatih wiwa sangi namaasamtaisi jaawo. Isi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomhati kiyohipatapi wihoaanjihand titih baiwi nga naitaatiwihandapaahih andititiw givunyaapise.

⁹ Isi utaaho wo Kiraishom piwiha biyat anitisa miwatata piwiha wa nehiha atisa maritat kiyonaah Autaahaatih koaisati windi bimimtaise. Owetitaise. O am

utaaho wo Kiraishom iwiha anitisa iswasonaah Sapihoun Mwaahoun maindar koaisamit taise.

¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraishom iwiha windi amusaati nehi iwiha jaiwitihaa hi ausaaho sami anipi pihi nasonihi sahi koaisi ipihirete, undiw iwaundiw sami anipi pihi hap numwaasi namuwise. Owetane.

¹¹ O ami utaaho wo koai iwaundat kiyataataah utaaho komi maipihand kaindihand iwaundisihoi maaw mikkandi maipihand kiyataise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹² Ni sangisi piwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipaitihati kat utipi handi ki mandaati hi windi waati jipatipmaayo. Piwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipmaayohitndi apaapi maahe. Ami ni sangisi napiti jasoniti piwiha kasatiti kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipmaayo. Iyataati ni napiti jasosanih suraanih aungwohandi nahatiyaanini maariti.

¹³ Kinyi kinaanhaati Autaahaatiho nisinhaanje, undat ahwisaamaatam metihonya gis ipihirete hitawaatopo.

Kima piwiha ni Jonihonin kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

Jonihom Utipihō Kapihotih Kapihō Kimand 3 Jonihopi Utipimandap Nesipihande

Kraisihom Isihiya Usais iwinjatisihom mitihō amitihō wo Kraisihom isihiya usais iwinjatisihom komi ambipati Gaiyaasihop kmand utipimand jipatpiyat nusoasataise. Gaiyaasihi Kraisihom isihiya usais iwitatamasih kandap Joniho Gaiyaasihom ambipati niwimaataise. Iyat Gaiyaasihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Diyotrepesihop jatinat bitoaitandi kaundataase.

Nyah Isihiya Autahaatihom Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Iwitatamanitthaawo

¹ Nini gwinyaahonin mitihonin isihiya Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyihai iwinjaati bimohihonin kiny Gaiyaashihonyapi kmand utipimand jipatpiyataayo. Iyataati nin gisi maariho akitinhah nahinyataayo.

² Naisohone, kinyapi ko Kraisihomihireti komi maariho gaatihi nga biyat bindataise ndi nin gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataati ami kiny ambipatisangi gaatanih bimitaapi nin Autahaatihop gaapundataayo. Aind am kiny kaingwaiwa titih noaipati gaatitandi ami ahoyati gaapundataayo.

³ Iyataati isihiya naishiya usa Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyihai kimbih ningisaapih napiw noaipawaayopo. Napiw noaipapi kinyapi ko Autahaatihom piwha akaahaamihireti titih jaapepihirasaih atisataataah nini aungwohandi maaritito. Iyataati nisi maarihotihimandi windi nusatiphaati awaindihanddi maarititandihanddi owestaise.

Kima Piwima Gaiyaasihi Otipipati Gaahat Kaipatapihaaare

⁵ Nisi naisohni nini gis maariho apipahi awaindihanddi nahinyohihone, isihiya Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyihyausun ami isihiya usais kiya gis napiw ginjhauh kinykiyai iwitatamanipi anditiwip gaahat kawingitihanddi sandi gaahanddi kiyapaise.

⁶ Iyataati isihiya siya Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyihai gi napiw ginjahauh kinykiyaisi maariho nunyap kaingwaiwaap siyahore siyahore tiw kimbihapihyaanangi kanyatauh atisihayao. Isi isihiya siya ami ipotisangi waara napiw ginjasaihaah Autahaatihom otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaaas naasaipiti kati kaimbi shisangi iwitatamanipi anditiwip. Aimbi kiya dahiira nowawa nandapa nandaatiwhapa anditiwipi nunyapaapahanddi sandi gaare ami sandapi Autahaatihomaaritataiso.

⁷ Iyataati isihiya siya Kraisihom otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyare. Isi isihiya Kraisihop windi gimaawunyaahohiyihya nandapa ami wapa ikipipa numwisiaihapa kiya windi namaitaapo.

⁸ Isi nyah Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyihyaanin isihiya saiwi otipipat kaiwi daayohiyihiyai iwitatamaatai anditiwiwitthaawe. Siyat kiyahaawaah piwha akaahaam Tanyaahom otipipati mikanid maasi kiyahaayo.

Kima Piwima Daiyotrepesihi Maipihandi Kaindihandapihaaare

⁹ Iyataati sahi Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyihyaatangi saiwi saiwi itatamaninwi bimaawise satiti utipihanddi aimi jipatpaindi nusoasataise. Saindi utipihanddi jipatpaindi nusoasasonihanddi kandi Daiyotrepesihi nisi piwha windi atihomaanisataise. Atihomaanisati ko siyati gwinyaataise, isihiya Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyihai nini noaipati awaishonimand iwinjaati bimtaano tatii gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati nisi piwha ko atinisati nisi otithi windi bimimise.

¹⁰ Isi nini sangisenda nasataataah ko nisap maipihaiwa katati sisipihitiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyotrepesihi atisonih sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaat kusatito. Iyat ko nehi saiwaahih kiyataamaise. Owestise. Ami wiwa siyihaiwa kiyataise. Isihiya Autahaatihom piwha ausaapi daayohiyihai nisi anipipih napiwse undati piwaundati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyat ami ko windi siyahanddi kiyataise, isihiya Autahaatihom otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihai kapihapihya piwaundiw kiyaaami anipipihap numwaasi naitotiwiyauh ko saundataase, sahi isihiya siyai piwaundiw namumwaapise undati kaundataase. Iyat isihiya maaritiw Autahaatihom otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihai kiyaaami anipipih numwaap yainjaraawiso hiyihai Kraisihop giwunyaahohiyihyaamihatihapi neti yathemahore.

¹¹ Nisi naisohonjì akohonjì nìni gi nisi maariho nahinyohihone, maipihaiwa japepihiriipi kaiwa kamaime. Owetane. Nehi titih gaahaiwa japepihiriipi gaahaiwa gaahireti kaime. Utaaho wo titih gaahandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihomihore. Utaaho wo maipihandi titihimetihandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihopi windi atimisati monahore.

¹² Iyataati Demitriyaasihopi ishiya nahatiya ko titih gaaho ainahihore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati amì ko piwiha akaahaamihireti japepihiriipi kaindihandaakopiti titih gaahore tatì neti nanyisataise. Aihì ningisangi kopipiti titih nisi piwiha nahatewa katohiwaiwa jaiwihaiwaaamahe. Titih akaahaasi Demitriyaasihopi katohihaisangi akite tipi gwinyaaitaise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹³ Nini gisi piwiha pihindikahititi jipatipaitihatikandi kmandi utipimandaatihiwindi waati jipatipimaayo.

¹⁴ Piwiha gisi pihindikahititi jipatipimaayotimandapaapimahe. Nini gisi napiti gisoniti piwiha kahititi kaitandihandapi gwinyaapenataati piwiha pihindikahititi jipatipimaayo.

¹⁵ Isi kinyi maariho napaisaatitonihikinytimbiipa windi namepi baimbi bime. Kinyi naisihiya kimbihiya gi ipihirete hitawaatopo. Isi naisihiyai Joniho sangi ipihiretesatataase undipi ninaasiyaisi yiyandihikaunde.

Kima piwiama nini Jonihoninijipatipiyataayo.

Judihomⁱ Utipⁱho

Kimandⁱ Judihomⁱ Utipⁱmandapⁱ Nesipⁱhande

Kimandⁱ utipⁱmandⁱ Judih^o jipatⁱpiyahan^d ko piwⁱha komⁱha windⁱ jipatⁱmaise. Iyataahandⁱ kandi Matiyuhomⁱ piwⁱha usaaha 13:55 haatⁱhunⁱ ami Maakⁱhomⁱ piwⁱha usaaha 6:3 haatⁱhunⁱ ahotisⁱhaapi isihya mmonⁱwi gwinyaawaawiⁱ Judⁱmo kimo Jisaasihomⁱ saingⁱho Mariyaahaatamⁱ mwaahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi sandapⁱ ko Jisaasihomⁱ saingⁱho ipotⁱhore. Komⁱ utipⁱhandⁱ ipotⁱhandaatⁱhapⁱ Pitaaho isihya asireti asiti katⁱwunjohⁱwaiwaapi kataⁱ ahiyataise. Aihⁱ ami Judⁱhoaisangⁱ piwⁱha naasikⁱkaapi gwinyaataati utipⁱho kimo jipatⁱpiyahore. Isi naasikⁱkura kimandⁱ utipⁱmandⁱ jipatⁱpiyahande. Sura jipatⁱpaisura kinaungwⁱha 66-67 A.D. hura utipⁱmandⁱ kimandⁱ jipatⁱpiyahande.

Kima Piwima Judiho Utipⁱho Jipatⁱpiya Niwusoasisawⁱhiyai Gaahuraare Undindⁱhandapⁱhaare

¹ Nini Judihoninⁱ Jisasⁱ Kiraishomⁱ otipⁱpatiⁱhonine. Aindi nini Jemisihomⁱ saingⁱhonine. Sahⁱ Kiraishomⁱ isihyaati Autaahaatⁱho komⁱhiyaatimatⁱtaatiwi aimⁱ gaataⁱ nasamaati ami ko nyamⁱ Apⁱho Autaahaatⁱho maarⁱho nasamihⁱ ami Jisasⁱ Kiraisho Jainjatisawⁱhiyaatapⁱ utipⁱho kimo jipatⁱpaindⁱ nusoasaataayo.

² Nini sapi gaapundaiⁱayⁱ Autaahaatⁱho sangi gaahati kasisati jatataamanati Jainjatⁱtando. Iyatⁱ ami ko sangi samⁱ maarⁱho omanⁱtitⁱhi bⁱpi yatiⁱhisitⁱhandⁱnasamⁱtando. Nasanyonⁱhi ami sahⁱ isihyaⁱisⁱ maarⁱho numwⁱtaatⁱwⁱhandⁱ waatⁱ waatⁱanyaapⁱ kaitaatⁱwo.

Isihya Maipⁱhiya Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ Piwⁱhai NepⁱIpⁱhatiwⁱmaitaatiwⁱhiyia Kiraishomⁱ Isihyaamⁱhatiⁱhi Nasohⁱitⁱhandapⁱhaare

³ Nisⁱ naisihyaati Kiraishopⁱ nisataiwi gwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaate, Nini jihⁱphindⁱ gwinyaatiⁱ waati maaritataayo Autaahaatⁱho nyangi jipⁱhi nanyamaitandⁱ otipⁱpatiⁱ kaindⁱhandapⁱ utipⁱho sapi jipatⁱpaitondo. Jihⁱh saindⁱhoninⁱsⁱ wanⁱ nini andⁱitisaitⁱ utipⁱho saindi jipatⁱpiyataayo. Sahⁱ kopⁱ gwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaatangi gwunyaitaatiwⁱhandⁱ Autaahaatⁱho nasamindⁱhandⁱ sahⁱ windⁱ namaampi anⁱtiwiⁱ isⁱswatⁱwise. Anⁱtiwiⁱ isⁱswatⁱwi piwⁱha jaipiⁱpa ami piwⁱha nehiⁱhapa nasonⁱhi kapai nemapise.

⁴ Sandi apapⁱmaato, isihya saiwihiya piwⁱha nehiⁱha jaiwⁱtiha katⁱwunjohiyⁱhiyaapi aimehura Autaahaatⁱho satatiⁱ katise. Isihya saiwihiyai Autaahaatⁱho netⁱpiwⁱhetemahonⁱhiⁱ kiya piwⁱha nepⁱ owestⁱtaapo, tati katisawihiya aimⁱ noaatⁱwi sahⁱ Kiraishopⁱ gwunyaahohiyⁱhiyaatamⁱhatiⁱhiⁱ nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaatⁱhoai ahosumwapⁱhiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatⁱho nehiⁱ ko sawahometirⁱhretapⁱ isihyaⁱkiya wapa kamaiⁱ nehiⁱhandⁱ gaahandⁱ kawindⁱhandⁱ nepⁱkiyaamⁱ maipⁱhapa ainjotahapetemⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ maipⁱhapa usihya asihya ambⁱpatⁱ naminⁱwi tmaama maipⁱkiyawaayopo. Aiwi nyamⁱ Awaisⁱho Jisasⁱ Kiraishiⁱ nyangi nyainjatisⁱhoai pohipⁱwiⁱ ahosumwapⁱhiyaare.

⁵ Jihura Awaisⁱho kaiwaiwaapi sahⁱ aimⁱ mmonⁱwi nasesⁱpatahiyaate. Mmonⁱwihiyaatⁱtitⁱhandⁱ kandi sahⁱ kaiwaiapi jipⁱhi gwinyaitaatiwⁱ nini sangi kasatataato. Jihura Isiraherⁱhiyai Autaahaatⁱho jipⁱhi numwaati numwaasi yandⁱhiwatⁱ nailⁱhi Isipⁱhandⁱ namasi nowaayopo. Aihⁱ ami kiyaaⁱ usaisⁱ ipotⁱhura Autaahaatⁱho twiatⁱ nemataise, kopⁱwindⁱ baiwi gimaawuyaahohiyⁱhiyai.

⁶ Ami sahⁱ aimⁱ mmonⁱwi gwinyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatⁱho komⁱ otipⁱpatiⁱhiya yamⁱhapatataatⁱhapⁱhiyai kawindⁱhandapo. Siya otipⁱpatiⁱhiya enjerⁱhiyai Autaahaatⁱho otipⁱpatiⁱnumyati ahⁱhiwisataise. Nunyatⁱ ahⁱhiwiⁱ katⁱ kaiwi baiwi kataatⁱhi bimimopo. Kiya sawanaamⁱ maatiⁱmaatiⁱhiraahⁱ katⁱ kiyaaⁱ otipⁱpatisunⁱ amⁱ bimohⁱpiⁱhunⁱ namawaayopo. Aihⁱ ami sandapⁱ Autaahaatⁱho kiyaisⁱ ipipⁱhaiwa senⁱhandⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ watⁱpiⁱhaiwa nasisoarⁱ ahotⁱhandⁱhaiwaara wiwasati napusⁱhi wapⁱhi apⁱpaahⁱ aungⁱwohandⁱ asihatahaphiⁱ napundawaayopo. Sapiⁱhi apⁱpaahⁱ asihatimⁱbiⁱhiⁱ napundawa jataawaayopo, Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ asisⁱha awaisⁱha Jisaasⁱho jipⁱhi nasonⁱhura kiya piwⁱha naitaatⁱwo.

⁷ Aihⁱ ami isihya aunahⁱpiⁱhaurⁱ Sotomⁱhandaahunⁱ Gomoraahandaahunⁱ ami aunahⁱpiⁱhauwa kauramⁱ detⁱ ahetiwaiwaaraahiyauⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ otipⁱpatiⁱhiya yamⁱhapatataatⁱhapⁱhiyaa mataiwi naasikⁱkatⁱ kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipⁱhauwa pihiⁱwiⁱ kaiwi ami ambⁱpatⁱ tmaamaaitohⁱwaiwaamⁱ wiwa apⁱpaahⁱ ainjotatⁱ titⁱhiⁱmetahaiwa

kiyawaayopo. Saiwī kiya kiyauhī Autaahaatīho kaiwaapundatī sisīha namaayotatī kaanīhī tīhisīha nusoasashī notī tīhatī kiyaisīnīhī owemataise.

Isī saiwa jīhura siyatī Autaahaatīho kaiwīmaiwa isīhiya maipīhaiwa napaitīwī kiyohiyīhiya Autaahaatīho siyahoso, tīwī mmonīwī yaitaatīwī kiyataise.

⁸ Aihī amī isīhiya siya naasīkātī kaiwī yapepatī kīhaiwa kīhaiwa mmonīwī Autaahaatīho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyīsihe, tīwī nepī maipīhaiwa kaiwī kiya sawanaamī ambīpatisī nepī nosasawaayopo. Aiwī amī kiya Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandisī ahosumapo. Aiwī amī kiya Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya apīpaahī gaahiya jīhiya yamīhapataatīhī bimohiyīhiyaapī maipīhapa katīwī sisīpītīwīhiyaare.

⁹ Satīwī kiyaapi sīsīpīhītauhīhandī kandī amī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīho jīho awaisīho yamīhapataatīhī bimisīho Maikorīho Mosesihomī ambīpatapī Bwaasīrīhīrisāmī sanīmī, nīnī naitaano nīnī naitaano, nīmī itīhīnamāamī sura ko yamīhapataatīhīpītīpītī enjerīho Bwaasīrīhīri maipīha kaundatī itīhīmundise, owestive. Ko Bwaasīrīhīri nehī saundataase. "Awaisīho gīsī itīhītatī kīnyī wīndī pīwaamaatīpī bīpī namīhaape," hītītaise undataase.

¹⁰ Iyataatī amī isīya siya kahapaampīpa kiya monīwī amī namusesīpatahapaapī maipīhaiwa katīwī apīpaahī sisīpītīwīhiyaare. Iyataatī amī siya kohasiīpīho gwīnyaityandīhandī owehapaamataiwihiyaare. Kiyaarī nehī kiyaamī ambīpatamī maaritindīhandamī watīpīhandaatīhī bindawa usīhiya asīhiya ambīpatī namīnīwī tīmaamaitohīrīhīretī jatepīhīrīwīhiyaare. Saiwī kiya kiyohītīmandī kandaahī sawanaisī netī daahī nusopīsasataise.

¹¹ Ese! Isīhiya siya apīpaahī naanjīhandī yaawīhandī awaindīhandī nepī napwītītaapo, jīhura Kenīho kaimumwaanjī kiyawaayowo. Aiwī amī kiya Baaramīhomataiwi nawīho naitaatiwīhandapī waati gwīnyaapīhiyaare. Aiwī kiya nawīho naitaatiwīhīpītī wapa kaitaatiwī waati gwīnyaapīhiyaare. Aiwī amī kiya Koraahomataiwi Autaahaatīhoai pohipīwiwī ahosumwapīhiyaare. Isī ko Koraaho nosasīnatī owestipatamatāiwi naasīkātī kaiwī nosasīnīwī owestītaapo.

¹² Nahateweti sahī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyasawī ahoyanīwī nandapa tīhīwī nanīwī sahī maarīho namīnīhōhītīhandī usasaatī nepī ausaapī nasoanīwī bimohipīpīhī kiya napiwī Autaahaatīhomī ndihetī maipīhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwīhiyaare. Aiwī amī kiya nehī sawanaapaahītī gwīnyapenīwī nandapa awaimbīpa isīhiya tīhīwī nanīhōhīpīhamataiwi mamaawisawīya nandapa nanīwīhiyaare. Saiwiya siya tīwīpatī ikwaaatīpīhatī wipatī owehatī mbīpa tīwīhaatī nemasīpatamatāiwihiyaare. Aiwī amī kiya ipatī katī yandīpīho ningoaitandīhuraatīhīhandī kandī yandīpīho namin-gosīpatamatāiwihiyaare. Iyataatī amī isīya siya ipatī tambatīhīrī damipatisawī nawopī youtauii apīpaahī awaipītāmasīpatamatāiwihiyaasī kiya yataara kiyaanīhī napwītaapo.

¹³ Aiwī amī kiya durīhīrī nonasatyatī waati tiwayataatī sisipatī ahaipatamatāiwi maipīhaiwa mamaawisawīya autaahinjaawī auta kaiwīhiyaare. Aiwī amī kiya kaumbwaaatī tītīhī kaatamī daihīra yamīhapataatīhī biyatī namotī asīhi naipatamatāiwihiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohīwīmaiwaapī Autaahaatīho aunahīpatī apīpaahī asahatātī apīpaahī maipīhatī kiyaapi gwīnyaatī ahiyataise, kiya nuwī kata ambīpatī maarīho apīpaahī yaawīhandī kiyaanīhī nasisoarī newaatītaatīwo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Enokīho so Adaamīhoaapīhāpi namoyaatīmī napīwi ko ikwīwīhītītītīhī wihiñramī yahuraapīhī noaipasīhōre. Isī ko isīhiya siya maipīhiyai kiyāamīhetī nusoapaitandīhandapī Autaahaatīho koai netī nunjīhī satatī katise: "Nīnī Awaisīhoai iwinjataayo ko komī otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhī bimohiyīhiya taahiyīhiya ambīpatī owehandisatī maasī napihī isīhiya siya Autaahaatīhoai ahosumwapī maipīhaiwa kaiwī, amī Autaahaatīhopī maipīhaiwa katīwī sisīpītīhīyīsī sahī saiwī saiwīhiyaate, undatī netī pīwīhetemētī kiyaisī yaawatī naanjīhandī wihoaanjīhandī numwītando." tise.

¹⁶ Aiwī amī kiya Autaahaatīhopūnī amī isīhiya usaapunī kiysi nusoapīsīwaiwaapītītīhī wihiñramī yahuraapīhī noaipasīhōre. Aiwī amī kiya kiyāamī ambīpatī maarīho maritātī wīndosīhī gwīnyaahohīrīhīretī jatepīhīrīwī kaiwīhiyaare. Aiwī amī kiya maahomwaanjī tipīpāpī konyahītīwī iwrīwī pīwāatīwī nyahī gaahiyaaaniso, tīwī sawana naimaatānīwīhiyaare. Aiwī amī kiya isīhiyaisī pīwīha gaaha jipiyaha kaundīwīhiyaare, kiya kiyānīwīupwaasaihī kiyāamī gwīnyaapī maaritohīpīpa kaitaatīwo.

Kīma Pīwīma Kīraisihomī Isīhiya Baiwī Bīmitaatiwīhīretapīhaare

¹⁷ Iyataatī amī sahīhī sahī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaaohohiyīhiyaatī nīsī naisīhiyaate, ipotīwiwa noaipaitandīhaiwaapī Jīsaasīhomītī otīpīpatīhiya komī pīwīha otīpīpatī nunyatī natausaasīsīwīhiya kasatohīha sahī japhī gwīnyaapīse.

¹⁸ Kiya Jīsaasīhomītī otīpīpatīhiya aposerīhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonīwī nepī kaiwī nuwipinjohiyīhiya sangisī satīwī kasatopo. "Asisīha ipotīhaiwetī isīhiya sangi

sisi^pisat^taat^twⁱhiya noaipaitaapo," satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaat^thoai ahosumwapⁱ neh^ttit^thi kiya gwⁱnyaahohi^thⁱret^t jaepihir^twⁱ kaiw^thiyaare.

¹⁹ Iyataati amⁱ isiya siya Autaahaat^thomⁱ is^thiya maasi tⁱmaamaitot^thandⁱ nepⁱ yiyandihemapⁱ tip^tapaahaari^twⁱhiyaare. Iyataati isiya siya Autaahaat^thomⁱ It^tpi^{ho} Gaaho apⁱpaahⁱ owehiya tit^thi kiya sawanaamⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱ maaritohi^thⁱret^t kaiwⁱ bitotawaahiyaaare.

²⁰ Kiya taawⁱ saisaihⁱ amⁱ sahⁱ nis^thiyaati Kⁱraisihopⁱ giwunyaahohiy^thiyaate, sahⁱ kopⁱ giwunyaahohi^thⁱhandⁱ waat^t waat^t watip^titat^t noaipane. Aiwi amⁱ sahⁱ Autaahaat^thomⁱ It^tpi^{ho} Gaaho net^t gisunyaat^t and^tisaihon^thⁱret^t amⁱ It^tpi^{ho} koraahⁱ gaapundi^twise.

²¹ Aiwi amⁱ sahⁱ saiwi mmon^twise, Autaahaat^tho nyangi maarⁱho nanyinyataise tiwo. Aiwi sahⁱ Autaahaat^tho sangi maarⁱho nasamindihandaat^thi nandaapⁱ kat^thi bimaawise amⁱ sangi ko maarⁱho nasamito. Aiwi sahⁱ nyami Awaisⁱho Jisasⁱ Kⁱraisiho nasati sangi gaahat^t kasisati jatataamanati maarⁱho nasanyati, amⁱ sahⁱ as^ttimat^taat^twⁱhandⁱ nasamita jati^twise. Nasanyon^thi nepⁱ sahⁱ asiy^thiyaatimat^twi kiyatatin^thi bimtaati^two.

²² Aiwi amⁱ is^thiya Kⁱraisihopⁱ neh^t mas^thonjⁱ giwunyaapⁱ wi^tndi and^timit^twi, amⁱ maarⁱho yiayhwⁱ gwⁱnyaapⁱ nitanoohiy^thiyai sahⁱ maarⁱho as^tpⁱwi^t and^tti^twipⁱse.

²³ Iyataati amⁱ is^thiya usa aim^t sis^thaapⁱ nuwⁱ t^thoaat^ttaahetawaayopo. Is^t kiyai sahⁱ sis^thaambⁱ aipⁱ japi^thi nepⁱse. Nepi sahⁱ kiyai saund^twi, maip^thaiwa kamaiwi^t japi^thi nap^twise, und^twi ket^t japi^thi numwaapⁱse. Iyawaawi amⁱ is^thiya usais^t sahⁱ maarⁱho nunyawⁱ amⁱ gaahat^t kawiwise. Saiwi gaahat^t kawisawaahandⁱ kandi amⁱ kiyamⁱ maip^thaiwaapⁱ sahⁱ sawanaati jati^two. Kiyamⁱ maip^thaiwa ainjotati tit^thi^tmetahaiwa kiyamⁱheti not^t namanati watip^ttahiyaa^t kaiwa sangi nasamwaitais^t sahⁱ kaiwaapⁱ yaiwⁱ kaiwai ahosumwapⁱse.

Nyahⁱ Autaahaat^thoai Gaahone Undaati Mepⁱ Autaahemwait^thaawo

²⁴ Autaahaat^tho nyangi japi^thi nanyamaasi^thoai nyahⁱ mepⁱ autaahemwait^thaawo. Ko sangi biyat^t jatataamanati Jainjaton^thi sahⁱ Kⁱraisihopⁱ giwunyaahohi^thⁱhandⁱ wi^tndi namapⁱ tⁱmaam^thaitaapo. Amⁱ ko sangi kom^t nausainjiti^thandⁱ gaahandaat^thi nasamaasi niyon^thi kom^t nd^thet^t maip^thaiwa owehiyaati ainahiy^thiyaati awaind^thandⁱ maarit^ttaapo.

²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaat^tho neh^t naasohi^t so bindataise. Bindataati nyamⁱ Awaisⁱho Jisasⁱ Kⁱraisihomⁱ ot^tipi^tpataahⁱ nyangi japi^thi nanyamaasi^thoe. Nyangi ko japi^thi nanyamaasi^thoai nyahⁱ mepⁱ autaahemwait^thaawo. Ko J^thi Awaisⁱhoemataati bimoti amⁱ ko watip^thaiwa nahatewaisahos^t amⁱ ko jih^t awaisⁱho mit^thoemataati nahatewai jatane. Iyataati saiwa kom^t watip^thaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapⁱ bimaamⁱ nasat^t amⁱ wan^t k^tmuraisangi bimoti amⁱ ipot^tsangi jinjapi^thi kon^thi bimaamⁱ nutaise. Akite.

Kīraisiho Jonīhoai Piwīha Ausaimana Kaundisīha Kīraisiho Jonīhoai Wapa Noaipaitandīhaiwaapi Piwīha Ausaatī Kaundatī Nunjataise

Kīmandī Utīpi mandī Piwīha Ausaimaninjītīmandapī Piwīha Nesīpihande

Utaaho wo komī ambīpatī Jonīho kīmandī utīpi mandī jīpatīpiyahande. Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyaamī jīhimatohiyīhiyaapi gwīnyaataati Awaisīho Jisaasihomī otīpi patīho Jonīho kīmo utīpi mo jīpatīpiyahore. Kīmo utīpi mo jīpatīpaisura isīhiya Romīhiyaamī gamanīho Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyai tiwati ipīhatisati naanjīhaiwa ambīpatī yaawīhaiwa nehohurī jīpatīpiyahande. Jonīho kīma piwīma jīpatīpiyatase amī yaawīhaiwa atisawaawī andītitīwī amī kiyamaa maarīho ambīpatī mbwaatī yathītanīhī windī kaiwaapi tīmaamahiyawī andītitīwī bitoaitaatiwo. Ko kīmaiwaapi kaundatī jīpatīpiyatase. Autaahaatīhomī tiworisaisi ipotīhura nusoapaitandīhaiwaapuni amī Autaahaatīho komī isīhiyai kiyausepaatī numwaati aunahīpatī gaahatī numwītandīhandapuni Jonīho kataunjatī utīpiho kīmo jīpatīpiyatase.

Kīma Ausaimaninjīhaapi Utīpi mandapī Napīmasataise

Jonīho isīhiyai ipīhīrete gaahure undatī komī piwīha namasisīha (1:1-6)

Jonīho yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisīhoai iwinjasīhī amī Awaisīho piwīha kaundatī nunyataise Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya aunahīpīhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyīhiyaapi notaise. Aihī amī Jonīho ka netatī kanyatindīhandapīha (1:9-3:22)

Jonīho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisīho utīpiho wo anītiwī wisasīwiho nesīpatī nupwīyaashīhura naanjīhaiwa kahatīmatīpetahaiwa yapīpataapīhī noaipasītīhandapīha (4:1-8:1)

Piwīha Jīhī Nuwatī Nesīpatī Katisīhaare

¹ Kīma piwīma wapa jīhura wīndī motinatī amī atīhominīhapaapi Autaahaatīho ausaimanatī Jisasī Kīraisihoai netī nunjatī ausaimanataise. Siyatī piwīha sa Autaahaatīho netī Jisaasihoai nunjataise amī Jisaasiho netatī wapa ketī noaipaitandībīpaapi Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai kaundatī nunjītando. Aihī Jisaasiho komī enjerīho itīpiho otīpi patīhoai nīnī komī nehī otīpi patīhonīnī Jonīhonaasīpīhī netī natausaasīhī nasatī piwīha kīma kandataase.

² Aihī nīnī Jonīhonīnī saiwa nahatewa mmonitī atindī nehohīwaiwaapi nīnī ausaatī Autaahaatīhomī piwīha akītīhaare ndī kandaato. Aindī amī nīnī Jisaasihopī komī piwīha nīngī kandatī nanīsīha akītīhaare ndī ausaatī kandaato.

³ Kīma piwīma nīnī atindī netī ausaatī kandi jīpatīpiyohīma isīhiya awītohiyīhiya maaritīwīse amī kiyaisī Autaahaatīho gaahatī kawitaiso. Iyataati amī kiyawītīsīhī isīhiya usa piwīha kīmīka atiwi nepī jaopepihīrohiyīhiya maaritīwīse amī kiyaisī Autaahaatīho gaahatī kawitaiso. Sandī apaapīmaato amī windī otīhīmetanīhī kīmaiwa katiwīmaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandīha asisīha aimī detītīhīto.

Jonīho Isīhiya Aunahīpa 7 Kaiwīhaiwaara Bimohiyīhiyaapi Piwīha Jīpatīpiya Nu-soaasataise

⁴ Nīnī Jonīhonīnī sahī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyaatī aunahīpīhaiwa ikwī wihi tītītīhī wihi nīramī yahurītahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapīpatī Pīropinjīhandī Esiyahanda bimohiyīhiyaatāpi utīpiho kīmo nusoasaataayo. Autaahaatīho aimī aimehuraunī amī wanī kīmuraunī bimaami napisīho amī ipotī ipotīsangisī konīhī bimaami nutandīho sangisī gaahatī kasisatī netī watīpisamatī amī samī maarīho ambīpatī netī napaisaatisamane. Iyataati amī Autaahaatīho bimimbīpīhī komī itīpiho ikwī wihi tītītīhī wihi nīramī yahurītahō 7 kiyaho yamīhapataatīhī Autaahaatīhomī ndīmaahomwaanjībitosīhoaisangi amī sangi gaahatī kasisatī netī watīpisamatī amī samī maarīho ambīpatī netī napaisaatisamane.

⁵ Amī Jisasī Kīraisihoaisangi sangi gaahatī kasisatī samī maarīho ambīpatī netī napaisaatisamane. So Jisasī Kīraisiho Autaahaatīhomī piwīha nahata tītīhī nga biyati ausaatī katatī amī anīmwaahīpatombījīhī namasatī nepasīho amī kīmīko awaisawīhiya kinīhiya yapīmbataapīhī jatohiyīhiyaamī Awaisīho Jīhoemataatī kiyai iwinjatisīhore.

Amī kīmīko nyangi komī maarīho biyati nanyinyahore. Maarīho nanyinyati ko maipīhaiwaatīhī nyangi nuwātī nanyamaati amī ko sawahomī jītīpataahī nyamī maipīhaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

⁶ Iyat̄ ko nyangi net̄ Autaahaatiho nyainjat̄tand̄hiyaanenyamataise. Iyat̄ am̄ kom̄ Sap̄ho Autaahaatihom̄ ot̄pi pat̄ nahataapa is̄hiyaapi kawit̄haahiyant̄ p̄irisihyaanenyamataise. Am̄ nyah̄ kom̄ ot̄pi pat̄ is̄hiyaapi aunah̄pat̄ newaati kawit̄haawo. Iyaati nyah̄ Jisasi K̄raisihoai amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ numw̄it̄haawo am̄ ko amb̄pat̄ awaipat̄ jinjap̄ih̄ jinjap̄ih̄ nep̄ nutando. Ko konih̄ is̄hiyaisun̄ kaha-paamapīa nahataapaisun̄ iwinjat̄m̄ notaise. Am̄ sandih̄ Akite! Akite!

⁷ Jasawise! Awaisiho yam̄hapataati h̄iraapi t̄wipatisati taati nap̄taiso. Taati nasonih̄ is̄hiya natahiyakiyaam̄ nd̄haara iwinjataapo. Am̄ is̄hiya koai yaawihandi nunyaw̄tip̄ muhohiȳhiyaisanḡi iwinjataapo. Lyonih̄ is̄hiya yap̄ih̄ nahandaahiya kop̄ kiyai ipot̄wausehonih̄ waati nat̄wi nepat̄wi gwitaapo. Ye! akitis̄ sik̄ret̄ sikaimat̄taise!

⁸ Autaahaatiho Awaisiho sandaase: "Nin̄ Naasonin̄hi Jihonin̄ndi am̄ nin̄ Naasonin̄hi ipot̄honin̄ bindataayo. Nin̄ jih̄ aim̄ bimaati am̄ wan̄ bimaati am̄ ipot̄nap̄tand̄honine. Aind̄ nin̄ watip̄haiwa nahatewaisahonine," ndaase.

Jonih̄ Utaaho K̄raisihomatiyahaoi Usontataise

⁹ Nin̄ Jonihonin̄ sam̄ naisothonin̄ nyah̄ Jisaasihom̄hiyaanimatot̄handa is̄hiya nyangi amb̄pat̄ maar̄ho yaasihiwai nanyinyoh̄waiwara sangisati maasindaayo. Am̄ nyangi Autaahaatiho nyainjatih̄ am̄ is̄hiya yaashandi nanyinyauhishandi kand̄ kiyaaanin̄hi and̄titataati bitop̄ niyohiȳhiyanaam̄honine. Saindi k̄maiwaat̄hi sangisatitohihonine. Is̄hiya nep̄ yapihonji masihonji durih̄rami ot̄haati ahetih̄honjaati ahinisawaayopo. Konjam̄ amb̄pat̄ Pat̄mosihande. Am̄ sandi sanisot̄mandi apaapīmahe, am̄ Autaahaatihom̄ piwihaapindiwuni am̄ Jisaasiho kataki kaiwaiwaapī nin̄ sandi akite ndi piwiha ausahonhe.

¹⁰ Aih̄ Awaisihom̄ asis̄heti^{*} It̄pho nis̄heti waati nanoapis̄hi am̄ nis̄ maar̄hom̄ ndiha nanorihataataise. Aih̄ nin̄ atisata nis̄ dawaataatapī piwiha wa waati waapih̄inat̄ kapaparih̄ri gaatipatamatiyati ganati noaipataise.

¹¹ Aih̄ ka piwiha n̄ngi sandat̄ kandataase. "K̄nyī sapa nahataapa mmonihingipīpa utip̄hoaath̄i jipat̄paimbi Autaahaatihom̄ is̄hiya aunah̄pīhaiwa ikw̄ wihih̄tih̄i wihih̄rami yati muritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyapi jipat̄paim: Epesasihandaahiyapi, Simerinaahandaahiyapi, Pekaamaamhandaahiyapi, Taiyatiraahandaahiyapi, Saritisahandaahiyapi, Pirateripiyahandaahiyapi,[†] am̄ Reotesiyahandaahiyapi jipat̄paim," ndataase.

¹² Aih̄ nin̄ nepemaititi yapepataahamataind̄ uteaso diyaamahondise ndi jata sis̄ha raamihandi wapa kapop̄ ahotat̄ mihotind̄tand̄ nimaatarih̄tma gorihanda kaiwhat̄ma 7 kiyahaiwa ahotih̄ monnataayo.

¹³ Aih̄ saiva sis̄ha ramihandi mihotindiwimaiwaami ot̄hapih̄ Is̄hiyaami Saaho J̄himatis̄homatiyaho not̄ nasayat̄ bitosih̄ nin̄ iwinjataapo. Ko apotih̄ri utearih̄ri m̄haatapī k̄rinih̄ m̄haapi auhiri atas̄ha nimbīmaasat̄ nipaatahore. Iyat̄ am̄ utih̄ri wir̄ gorihanda kaiwhir̄tausandih̄aapī wiwasanat̄ nipaatahore.

¹⁴ Iyat̄ am̄ kom̄ mit̄ho misis̄ha tiwipati kihoept̄handamatiyati ap̄paahi kihoept̄mahore. Iyataati kom̄ ndiha sis̄haami t̄hwihih̄ramatiyati t̄hwihih̄sahore.

¹⁵ Iyataati am̄ kom̄ auhiri ap̄paahi nausaatahire ainih̄ri metorihandi w̄indi b̄ironjhandi sis̄ha watip̄haara t̄hauhi yapipati ikwaatip̄ho owetati waati biyati nausaatipatamatiyato. Iyat̄ am̄ kom̄ piwiha waapihaati taahaamaatam̄ norih̄ri naus̄haamatiyati gandaase.

¹⁶ Iyat̄ am̄ kom̄ ikwir̄ gaatih̄ra kaumbwaati ikw̄ wihih̄tih̄ wihih̄rami yahurih̄taihaw 7 kiyati is̄iwatataise. Aih̄ am̄ namatanaati kosasaih̄ri wihih̄woaanji nait̄pundahiri kom̄ maahomwaanjapi nasati nimanati ahondaise. Iyataati am̄ kom̄ nd̄maahomwaanj̄ waati nausaataise ip̄ho waati ip̄ndaat̄ awaindi nausaatipatamatiyato.

¹⁷ Nin̄ saindi koai usonit̄map̄ awaindi yaind̄ kom̄ auhiri atas̄haapīti mahiyati napomataahonisamataind̄ ahondaayo. Aih̄ ko kom̄ ikwir̄ gaatih̄ra niwati n̄ngi sandataase. "K̄nyī w̄indi yamaime. Nin̄ jihun̄ ipotun̄ bimohihonine."

¹⁸ Nisop̄ mmonime. Nin̄ jihura napomataati japih̄ nepati asohonimandi konin̄hi nasisoari bindataayono Aind̄ am̄ nin̄ asohonin̄ konin̄hi nasisoari bimohihonine. Aind̄ am̄ nin̄ is̄hiya napw̄taat̄w̄handamuni am̄ aunah̄pat̄ is̄hiya aim̄ napohiȳhiya nuw̄ bimohipatamuni kihiri am̄ watip̄handi is̄iwatataayo.

¹⁹ Is̄ am̄ K̄nyī k̄imba mmonihingipīmbaapī jipat̄paim. Aim̄ wan̄ ahotimbīpaapuni am̄ k̄imandam̄ ipot̄ noaipaitandih̄apa mmonihingipīmbaapī ahoyap̄ jipat̄paim.

* **1:10:** Sura Sandehuraapise. † **1:11:** K̄mati amb̄pat̄ Pirateripiyahandam̄ tanyaaha siyate: nais̄hiya maar̄ho naminawaayopo tatise.

²⁰ Kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati nis ikw i gaatihreti ahotosaamimaatun i am siis iha raamihand i mihotinditandihaiwa gorihanda kaiwihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaun mmoniingiwimaiwaami tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaati 7 kiyamaiwa enjerihiya isihiya aunahipa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasothandapi sandi namihante. O am siis iha raamihand i 7 kiyahaiwa mihotindindimand i ishiya aunahipat i 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyape," ndataase.

2

Autaahaatihom i Isihiya Epesaashandaahiyaaapi Piwiha Notaise

¹ Isihiya Kiraishop gwynyaahohiyhiya Epesaashandaahiyai winjatisiho itipiho enjerihop kinyi jipatipame. Piwiha siyahaapito. Nini nis ikwir i gaatihraihoaani kaumbwaati ikw i wihihiritihi wihihiram i yahuritahaiwa 7 kaindihaiwa isitihonine. Aind am nini sis iha raamihand i gorihanda kaiwihand i ikw i wihihiritihi wihihiram i yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaam i otihatih daind bitondaayo. Saind nini bindataahonin piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo.

² Kinyi kaingiwaiwaapaah aimi nini mmoniti neti gwinyaatihonine. Aind am kinyi dipiwaasanipi kaingiwaiwaapisang i am mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Iyataati am kinyi anditipi bitotapa isihiya usa sawi maipihiyaapi windi maarimitipihonjintih gisocho. Iyataati am isihiya siya gisi sahitawaapo. "Nyngisang Aposerihiyaanine," hitwi jaiwitauh am kinyi kiyaisi nepi baimbi tipitapaapi usonapa kiya jaipitiwihyaatihi usonapaise.

³ Kinyi nis ambipati antimb i iswatintih isihiya gisonawa kandap ambipati yaasha i nahinyauh handi kandi kinyi kaiwaapi windi yamaimb anditipi bitotapa kaiwa nepi otipipati pohimaimb kaingit handapaah aimi gisoniti gwinyaatihonine.

⁴ Saimb kainihand i kandi wonji kinyapi nini nitanataati piwiha sandi kahititandio. Kinyi wuwani namasapi nisapi gwnunyaahingura sura ningisi maaraho awaindihand waati nanyinyapaise. O wan kumuraah owestise.

⁵ Kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. Kinyi jihura gaahaiwa titihaiwa baimbi kiyapaise. O wan kumuraah kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwa namapi aimi timihaise. Isi kinyi kaiwa namasi i japihi nepemaita. Ambi kinyi jih gaahaiwa kaingipatamatataimb kai me. O kinyi saimb kamaayapaapaah nini gisaapihi napiti sis iha raamihand i sandi kinyheti ahotosiha kinyhetap neti nemaito.

⁶ Iyataati am kinyi gaahati kaingipati siyapaise. Nikoraasihom i hyaam ikiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi windi maarimitipihonje. Aih am nisangi komihiyaam ikiyohiwaiwaapi windi maarimoto.

⁷ Isi utaaho atihrisahos kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihom isihiya Kiraishop gwynyaahohiyhiyaapi katis iha biyat atisati nene. Utaaho wo maapi yapi patambihaiwa tiworsaisi tiwati ipihatisiho soaisi nini gaahone unditi ipati asitimatiataitwihatami yandipipo nannime undisanih nandaise. Sati ipiti yamihapataatih Autaahaatiho bimimbipili osaatat ahendaise," ndati kandataase.

Autaahaatihom i Isihiya Aunahipa Simerinaahanda Bimohiyhiyaapi Piwiha Notaise

⁸ Utaaho kimiiko jihat i am sata kandataase. "Kinyi baimbi isihiya aunahipati Simerinaahanda bimohiyhiyai iwinjatisiho itipiho enjerihopi piwiha kima jipatipame. Sa piwa siyahaapito. Nini apipaa hi jihimatiti am i potimatiti bindataayo. Nini jihura aimi napotati am japihi nepati asohonimatiti bindataayo. Aih piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo.

⁹ Nini kinyi naanjhaiwa kinyi ambipati yaasihaiwa nehingiwaiwaapaah aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Aind am kinyi kahapaamapi pa apipaa hi owehoniintih aimi gisocho. Saimb owehoniitapaaahandi kandi am kinyi kahapaamapi pa apipaa hi asaketahone. Iyataati am isihiya siya gisi sisipihitwi nyah Juddahiyaaanine tohiyhiyaapaah mmoniti gwinyaaho. Isiya siya titih Juddahiyaaamaah owestise Bwaasirihiramihyaare.

¹⁰ Masi wonji bimambipi ambipati yaasahand i windi naitaise. Sandi yaasahand nepaap yaitaapimaahe owestise. Atime. Bwaasirihir Kiramihiyai kaundonih ikiya sam iusaatangis nepi tisap pasapuwaapao. Sandi sangi jaiwaiwi nasisen iwhaiwa kaitaapo kya timihaitotwo. Sawai naanjhaiwa ambipa yaasihaiwa asis iha neh 10 kiyahaiweti naitaapo. Sawai naanjhaiwa newaaahandi kandi Autaahaatihopi gwynyaahohit handi windi namaamapi andititiwi gwynyaapi nuwi napowaahuraatitando. Saisaih am nini asitimatiataitwihand i nawihomataind i wihoaanhand i sangisi nasamito.

¹¹ Isi utaaho atihrisahos kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihom isihiya Kiraishop gwynyaahohiyhiyaapi katis iha biyat atisati nene. Isi am utaaho wo maap

yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi kohimataati tiwatipihatisiho soaisi napwitaatiwihandikapihandi 2 handiwindi neti namausopisasiase. Apipaahiwewetitaise ndataase.

Isihiya Aunahipa Pegaamaamihandaahiyaaapi Piwiha Notaise

¹² Iyataati amit utaaho kimi ko sata kadataase. "Enjeriho isihiya aunahipa Pegaamihandaahiyai iwinjatisiho itipiho enjerihopi piwiha kima jipatipaim. Piwiha satipiha nusoaaase. 'Nini namatanaati kosasaihanaati wihiwihoaanjapnga otitatnga tipipa kiyahanaati utearihanaati isitihonine. Nini saindi sanaati isitihoninti piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo.

¹³ Aunahipati sati kinyibimingimatapaahaim nini mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Sati aunahipati Bwaasrihiri bindataati isihiyai winjatitandihate. Setihihandi kandi kinyinis ambipati namaampi anitimbi isipi nisapi kinyibaimbi ginunyapaise. Aimbi amit utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhihandikandi kinyinis nisapi ginunyaahingitihandiwindi namwaasapihone. Andipaasiho so nisapi biyatgginunyaaati amit nisi piwiha anusoaaahoai sapih Bwaasrihiri bindataati tiwauhnapotaise.

¹⁴ Siyataahandikandi nini piwiha kima kinyapi nitandihaiwa sandi gi kahititandiyo. Sati aunahipati Pegamaamihanda isihiyusa yaihiya jihura Baaramihomi kaipatamatawai kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. Jihura Baaramihomi Baarakihoi satipi kaunde undati jaipitaha kaundih Isiraherhiya nahatiyai kiyaunjati nunjih amit kiya nandapa maahoaipati autaahaatihajoipitahop tipi tihiwihapa nunyuahinaniwi amit kihokihaitisawambipati namininiwi tmaamaitiwkaiwi maipihandaatihitimahiyawaayopo.

¹⁵ Isiwanit amit kinyiaunahimatamit othathihisikaiwihiya Nikoraashiomyhiyaamihireti japepihiriwkaiwihiya bindawaayopo.

¹⁶ Isi kinyibaimbi japhi nepemaita. O japhi namepemaitapaapaahin nini keti napiti siya isihiyaisi namatanaati nisimaahomwaanjahotinmanaata titimaito.

¹⁷ "Isi Utaaho atihirisahosikima piwiha Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihomisihiya Kiraishopigwunyaahohiyihiyaaapi katisiha biyatatisatnene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komitiworisaisi kohimataati tiwatipihatisihoai nandapa biretihandimanaahandinoaasandindihandinini koai numwito. Aindiamit nawiha wakihoeipiha numwito. Nawiha setiambipati wanhatijipatipaindiumwito. Nunyanthiambiti satapi isihiyusa gimaawunyaaata namauseisipatitaise nehit sawaho sa nawa nesihohigwunyaatatisunesipatitaise," ndataase.

Piwiha Isihiya Aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahiyaaapi Notaise

¹⁸ Aihiamit utaaho naasiko jihati satati kadataase. "Isihiya aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahanihiyai iwinjatisiho itipiho enjerihopi jipatipaim. Piwiha kima siyahaapi: 'Nini Autaahaatihomim Mwaahoni nisi ndihisaishawaati tihataattihwihiri waati tihwipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati amit nisi auhirisangisi ainihi metorihandibironijhandisisihaara tihauhi ikwaatipihokipati tihatowetati biyatowaati awaindihandinausaatipatamatiyatinausaataatbousamahire. Aihipiwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo.

¹⁹ Nini kinyikaingiwaiwahnahatewaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Kinyinisapigginunyaaapi amit isihiyai anditiwiwitandihati kaimbi amit naanjhaiwaneptaahandikandi anditiwipibitohinhisisotigwinyaaho. Kinyigahaaiwajihura kaingiwaiwahnga noaipasihimmmonataayo. O amit wanikimura kaingiwimaiwahajihikaingiwaiwahnusatiphaapi waati gahaaiwakainihinoaipataise.

²⁰ Saimbikinyi nga kainihandikandi nini piwiha kima kinyapi nitanithagi sandi kahititandiyo. Kinyikimaatapopaat Jeseperihaati nehit iwinjahinihikaatgisatismaasi bindataise. Saati popaat satati 'Nini Autaahaatihomipiwiha atindineti ausaahohoamaanine,' tati nisi otipipatihiyai jaiwundati ambipati kihokihaitisawtmaamaittaatiwihikaiyaunjati amit autaahaatihajoai nandapatihiwinnyawihapanandaatitwkiyaunjhaate.

²¹ Kaati kaatami kaiwaiwanamasisi japhi nepemaititandinehitwinjahonihikaatiwindi namepemaitatikaatintihikaiwamaipihaiwakiyatbindataise.

²² Isi atime. Nini kaati timbiopa wapa numwito. Numwisanthikaatami ambipati waati aungwohandiyawawati niwindaise. Iyonihiamit kaatisawambipati namininiwitiamaamaihohiyihiyaisangi naanjati yaawihandawawindihandinumwisanthi nepikiyamambipati waati awaindihandiyawawati niwindaise amit kiya Jeseperihaatamikaiwaiwanamasisi windi japhi namepemaitawaawaaho.

²³ Aindiamit kaatamimwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanthi napwitaapo. Saisanithisihiyahahatiyusa nisapigginunyaaahohiyihiyaisangi mmoniwigwinyaawaawisatiwi, 'Koisihiyamhaarhoaatihimmit amit kiyaamigwinyaahohiwaiwammonahoe,' tiwi mmoniwit

gwinyaityaatīwo. Nīnī sahi nīnaasiyaati wapa kiyohipipaapi amī kiyohirihiri kireti mmonitjatetinjatī nīnaasiyaatangī wihoaanjihapa nasamīto.

²⁴ Iyataati amī isīhiyaati usaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahanda bimohiyihyaate nīnī sangisi sandī kasatataato. Sahi apopaatī saatamī piwiha windī atīwiwi kaatamihireti minjapepihropo. Aiwi amī isīhiya katawaaawī satīwi ‘Bwaasirihiramī piwiha wiwa noaathepi baahi noaasandiwiwo,’ tohiwaiwa sahi windī atīwi mmoniwī nepi ḡimunyaapīhiyaate. Isi nīnī sangisi naanjasisihandī samīheti ahisatisi windī naamasamīto.

²⁵ Iyataahandī kandī sahi wanī isīwasohipipa windī namaamapī anītiwi kapaanīhi isīwatīni nuwī nīnī napisanihuraatītande.

²⁶ Isi amī utaaho wo yapi patambīhiwa tiworisaisi kohimataati tiwati ipihatisamatī amī nīsī gwinyaati maaritohirihireti jaopepihriatī notī nahataapa apīpaahī owestāndihuraatonīhi amī nīnī ko isīhiyaisi winjatītandī koaisi wandīha amī watīphandī numwīto.

²⁷ Saisanīhi ko andītitati watīpitati isīhiyaisi iwinjaatī bimītaise. Winjaatī bindataati maapi yapi patambīhiya Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyai tipī ipihaitotīwīyohiyihyai ko tiwati ipihatisati netī nosasītaise onīha yapi patī naumbwīnatī nosasīnatī owestipatamatiyato. Ko otīpīpatī kaitandīhatī numwītandī katohipmatī numwīto amī Apīho Autaahaatīho nīnī otīpīpatī kaitandīhatī nīngī nanīmipatamatāindō.

²⁸ Aindi amī nīnī kaumbwaati nipaatihaatī asisīhaatīhi biyati nausaatati tīhoaasaamaati koaisi numwīto.

²⁹ Isi utaaho atihīrisahosī kīma piwīma Itīpīho Gaaho Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya Kiraisihopī ḡwunyaaahohiyihyaapi ausaatī katisīma biyati atisati nene.

3

Autaahaatīhomī Isīhiya Aunahipati Saritisihandaahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise

¹ Utaaho kīmīko piwiha amī jīhaattī satati kandataase. Aunahipati Saritisihanda isīhiya bimohiyihyai iwinjatisīho itīpīho enjerīhopī kīnyī piwiha jīpatīpaime. Sa piwiha kīnyī jīpatīpaimbī nusoasītaapīha siyahaapīto. Nīnī Autaahaatīhomī itīpīho 7 kiyahoaishonīne. Aindi amī kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati nīnī isīwatataayo. Aihī nīnī kīnyīpiwiha kīma nusoasataayo. Kīnyī kaingīwaiwa nahatewaaapādī nīnīhi aimī mmonitj gwinyaatīhonīne. Isīhiyahī kīnyīpi katawaaawī ko asohoemataati nga bindataati amī kandī kāsoho bimītīhandapī ambīpatisaho bindataise tīwī katawaa-handī kandī kīnyī aimī napomahise.

² Kīnyī kīnyī naapīpa namasisi japihi nepape. Nepapi Kīnyī kaingīwaiwa nahatewa windī tīmaamahiyatī ahotimbīpa nepi japihi titīhipī andītipī kaime. Sandī kahitotīmandī apaapīmaato kīnyī kaingīwaiwaamī wapa nīsī Autaahaatīhomī ndīheti biyati gaahapā tītīhapa windī namwaipasīhīto.

³ Kīnyī piwiha gaaha aimī atimbī nehingīha ka japihi baimbī gwinyaapi isīwatata piwiha katirīhīretī jaopepihīrīpi maipīhiwa namapī nepemaite. O amī kīnyī naapīpa namasisi japihi namepemaitapaaahī nīnī ketī kuraanīhī ikohiya ikondaatīwī nasohiyihyaamataindī gisaapihi napīto. Iyataati kīnyī nīsī napītāndihuraapi windī monipī windī ḡimunyaitaise.

⁴ Iyataahandī kandī isīhiya usa yahonya, kiyamī utī apotīhīrisi windī nepi ki-maamapīhiya yaifiya Saritisihanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwīhiyaare. Isi isiya siya apotīhīri gaahapā kīhoepīhapa niyopi nīngisawī maasī dawai bimītaapo.

⁵ Isi amī utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapi patambīhiwa komī tiworisaisi kohimataati tiwati ipihatisīhoai apotīhīri sīri kīhoepīrī nīnī netī kiyamataindī koai nīwīsotī nīwīpaito. Aindi amī nīnī komī ambīpatī utīpīhandī asītimatīwī jin-japihi bimītaatīwīhiyaamī ambīpatī ahotindīhandaatīhapi windī nahusumwaamaito. Owestītase. Aindi amī nīnī komī ambīpatī nīsī Apīhomī ndīhetunī amī komī itīpīhiya otīpīpatīhiya enjerīhiyaamī ndīheti awusoaito.

⁶ Isi utaaho atihīrisahosī kīma piwīma Itīpīho Gaaho Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya Kiraisihopī ḡwunyaaahohiyihyaapi ausaatī katisīma biyati atisatī nene.

Isīhiya Piraateripiyyahanda Bimohiyihyaapi Utīpīho Notaise

⁷ Utaaho kīmīko piwiha jīhaati satati kandataase. “Kīnyī piwiha wiwa Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya aunahipati Piraateripiyyahanda bimohiyihyai winjatisīho itīpīho enjerīhopī jīpatīpaime. Piwiha siyahaapīto. ‘Nīnī apīpaahī akītīhī Autaahaatīhomīhīwaahītī napaitītī kaindīhonīne. Aindi amī nīnī Autaahaatīhomīhonīnī apīpaahī akītīhonīne. Aindi nahataapa akītīhapaamī tanyaahonīne. Nīnī Daawitīhomī kīhīri isītīhonīne. Isi nīnī wapaamī maasomwaanjī nutosisanīhī wo nga netī windī

namaapuwitaise. Aindt amt nnt wapaam maasomwaanj naputosisanjh wo nga net kamwaanj wnd nuwatmositaise.

⁸ Nnt kinyt kaingwaiwaah nahatewa aim mmoniti net gwinyaatihonine. Is atime! Nnt kinyt kinyt ndmaahomwaanj maasomwaanj nutosonjh nundataise. Is utaaho wo nga net japhi wnd namaapuwitaise. Kinyt kinyt watipihandt andtititaapihandt maipihonj ahingisetit nnt aim gisoniti gwinyaaha. Iyataahandt kandi kinyt nst piwiha atimbti niwatipi amt baimbt japepihripi amt kinyt nst ambipati wnd nepi namaanoaasise.

⁹ Isihiya siya satiw nyah titjh Judaahiyaanin Autaahaatihomihyaanine tohiyhiya siya jaiwihitawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasiirihiramihyaaso. Is atime! Nnt kiyaist neti nandusoasiasanjh kiya napiw kinyhini kinyt auhiraapih napiw atotipi wesitaapo. Iyonjh kiya nisap satiw saiwi ko Autaahaatih Jisaasiho kiyaist maarho nunyat amt maarho wiwiwataise tiw mmoniw nepi gwinyaitaapo.

¹⁰ Kinyt nst piwiha baimbt atimbti nepi antimbti japepihripi isiwatapaise. Piwiha isiwatapaaapi naanjhawai nangisenahaiwa noaipaswaiwai andtitipi bitotapa nepi iphatimbi mapaise. Is amt nngisangist gisi ginjatit antindt giwatito. Antindt giwatisanjh nasenahaiwa sainwa isihiya yapih nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenati nusoapaitandihaiwa gisaapih wnd namangoapaitando.

¹¹ Nnt gisenda ket kuraanthi napito. Isi kinyt isiwatingwaiwa antimbti isiwate. Amt kinyt praisihandt wihoaanjhaiwa utaaho wo namanjndat wnd namangaito.

¹² Is amt Utaaho wo nahataapa maap yapi patambhaiwa komti tiworisaisi tiwati iphatisamahonaah nnt koais net yashha mihotirihremati mihotito ko noaipati nst Autaahaatihom anjaajamti yasha watipihaimatitando. Saind neti yashhemasanjh ko wnd Autaahaatihom anjhandi namasi noaipati namutaise. Apipaah owtetitase. Aindt amt nnt komheti nst Autaahaatihom ambipati jipatipwindosito. Aindt amt nst Autaahaatihom aunahipatam ambipati komheti jipatipaindosito aunahipati wanihat Jerusaremihandt nst Autaahaatihoaapih yamihapataatihapi namasi maapi noaatipasipato. Aindt amt nst ambipati wanhatisangi komheti jipatipaindosito.

¹³ Isi utaaho atihisahosi kima piwiha Itipho Gaaho Autaahaatihom isihiya Kiraishop gwynyaahohiyihyaapi ausaat katisma biyat atisati nene.

Kiraishom Isihiya Aunahipati Reotesiyaaahandaahiyaaapi Utipho Notaise

¹⁴ Utaaho kimiiko naasiko piwiha satati kandataase: "Kinyt piwiha wiwa isihiya aunahipat Reotesiyaaahanda bimohiyhiyi winjatisiho itipho enjerihop jipatipaim. Iyataati piwiha sa siyahaapi. "Nnt Autaahaatihom piwihaapuni amt ipot wapa kaitandt jih tamanati piwiha watipitati wisasisihaapuni, 'akite,' ndt kandihonjn titjh akithaamihonine. Aindt nnt Autaahaatihom piwiha nahata titjh nga baindi ausaat amt Autaahaatihop akittimbpa ausaimanothonine. Autaahaatih nisihetapi kahapaamapiha nahataapa ahaimbipaami tanyaahonin awaisihonin piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasatasayao.

¹⁵ Kinyt kaingwaiwa nahatewa nnt aim mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Kinyt wndt tahanjhojmetipuni amt wndt mbwahonjmetinjh nnt aim mmoho. Kinyt tahanjpo amt mbwaoapo saimb bimitaapi nnt maaritataayo.

¹⁶ Iyataahandt kandi kinyt got masihonj tahanjpi dihimaatataise. Amt kinyt wndt tahanjpi amt wndt mbmwoaahise. Kinyt sainjh nnt gisi nst maahomwaanjpi kwahindt daut noaahimaito.

¹⁷ Kinyt satapaase: "Nnt nawiho amt ikipiha apipaah asaketahonine. Nnt wapaapi wndt nenoahimeto," tapaase. Satapaahandt kandi kinyt apipaah mimaipaimbi isaimbi bindapaise. Isihiya usa nga kinyt kiyamaa maarho asipihitaatiwhamwaanj bindapaise. Kinyt apipaah ikipiha wapa owehoni amt kinyt ndha niyotahonj amt somaahhonj bindapaise. Saimbi bindapaahandt kandi nnt setahonine tip kinyt kiyahonj sandap wndt motinipi gmunyaahise.

¹⁸ Aih amt nnt gisi piwiha kima kinyt gwinyaitaapiha kahitataato. Nst gorihandt sisshaara tihat ikwatipho wapa maipihapa namihatimbiha tihat nemase. Isi nst gorihandt sandi nawiho naninyapi kinyt nepe, kinyt noaipapi wapa akipipa gaahapaisahonjtaapo. Aimbi amt apotihiri kihoeihiri titjh gaahiri nepi niyope somaahhonj bimimisamih isihiya wndt maahisosaih wndt mamaasitando. Aimbi amt marasinjho ndhaapiho nawiho naninyapi nepe. Nepi ndhot ahiyaposapi nga baimbi jaitaapo.

¹⁹ Amt nnt isihiya usaisi maarho nunyataataah kiyaisi itihundit kiyama kiyohiwaiwa neti tithemwahonine. Isi amt kinyt kiyahonj andtitipi kinyt kaingwaiwa nepi tithematipi kinyt maipihaiwa kaingwaiwa namasisi nepemaita.

²⁰ Atime! Nini maasomwaanj bitondaat taati tit kwitwataayo. Isi utaaho wo nis maahomwaanj atisataat maasomwaanj nisapi nuhonaah am ni nini nandaat koaisati maasi bimito. Koaisati maasi nandapa nainjanjih am ko ningisati maasi nandapa nandise.

²¹ Isi am Utaaho wo nahataapa maap yapipatambihaiwa kom tiworisais kohimatati tiwati ipihatisataatahi ko ningisati yamihapataatih nini bimohipih maasi bimtaise. Siyati nini jihura nisi tiworisais titi ipihatindimahonih Apaho ningisi nantiaati kom bimimbipih ahnihim bimohipatamatiyati bimtaise.

²² Isi utaaho atihirisahos kima piwima Itipaho Gaaho Autaahaatihom isihiya Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihyaapi ausati kaundisima biyat atisati nene," ndataase.

4

Yamihapataatih Autaahaatihop Giwunyaahohiyihya Koai Mepi Autahepumawaayopo

¹ Saiwa aim mmoniti namhaatosati ipotjapthi yapepataahimataindi jataati yamihapataatih maasomwaanj wamwaanj nundih mmonataayo. Aih utaaho so ningisi jih gaataat kandishom piwiha naahutarihir otipaho kapararihramatiitat pwandih atisohiho satati ningisi kadataase. "Kiny kimasini nasaamane wiwa ipotjonaipaitandihapaap kahititi nangisitaano," ndataase.

² Aih keti kuraanihi Itipaho Gaaho nasati nisheeti waati nindot nanoipataise. Aih nisi maarihom ndha nanorhaataise. Aih nini yamihapataatih jataati Autaahaatihom gwitih siya kinjhandi ahotih mmonataayo. Aih ko gwitihoaasini utaaho wo bindataise.

³ So utaasometap nausaatindihand nawiha wa apipaah gaaha anaahha asisorha jesipaaha biyat nausaatahaasi kaamatiyat nausaatataise. Iyat am nawiha wa apipaah gaaha anaahha amatenha karinerianhaisangi nausaatataise. Aih am apaahorihir wir koaisi aunthiyati nesiwewati otaatemati ahondaise. Sir apaahorir nawiha wa gaaha anaahha asisorha emererha biyat nausaatahaasi kaamatiyat apipaah bosaasinat nausaatataise.*

⁴ Aih am gwitih siyahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatihom gwitih siyahand otaatemati nesiwewati ahondaise. Aih am kaiwa gwitih siyaasiwaasini mitthiya 24 kaiwihya bindawaayopo. Siya mitthihi apotihir kihoeprir utaarihir niyopihyaare. Aiwi am kiya tingaatih awaisawihya kinjhiya nipatohihamatiyaha gorhanda kaiwihya kiyam mitthoatih nipaataawaayopo.

⁵ Autaahaatih awaisihomi gwitih siyahand ahotimbipih tiwipatami kinapipa kinapahoena nausainjihand apipaah waati nausaatati bosaasinataise. Am kiriutati am windi waati gaatinjih atisataati tiwipati asoataatt gandaase. Gwitih siyahand mandosihohoanji sisihwa wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihand norihamatiyahaiwa taati thataise. Saiwa sisimaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatihom itipaho.

⁶ Iyataati am Autaahaatihom gwitih siyaahandam mandosihohoanji windi kapih ahondaise. Iyataati sandi durihir awairihir apipaah saasanotahir giraasihora kaiwihamatiyatihir ahondaise. Aih am wapa asitimataat bimoti ahotimbipa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatihom gwitih otaatemap wihoaanji waur am wihoaanji waur bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambipateti nahataapih gaamat ndhaah mandosohihohoanji am dawaataatun ahetahaiwaare.

⁷ Aih jihand wanihand asitimataat bimoti ahotimi naindihand sandi pusketiho awaisiho watipaho rayionihandamatiyahande. Aih am kapihand 2 handi asitimataat bimoti ahotimi naindihand maasaphio awaisiho kauho sapihomatiyahande. Aih am kapihand 3 handi asitimataat bimoti ahotimi naindihandam ndmaahomwaanj utaahom ndmaahomwaanjmatiyahande. Aih kapihand 4 handi asitimataat bimoti ahotimi naindihand sandi boho autaahi otipwiripwirisati daisihomatiyahande.

⁸ Mauri mauri asitimataat bimoti ahotimi naiwimaiwaamiheti ninaasaindamiheti ditihaiwa ikwir naasairihir wiram naasohihaiwa 6 kiyati ahetahaiwe. Aih kaiwaam ambipateti nahataapih ndihah gaamat ahendaise. Aih am kaiwaam ditatotisangi ndihah ahendaise. Aih saiwa apathun otapihauun nasisoaro satiw katawaatopo. "Awaisiho Autaahaatih Nahatewaam Watipihandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. Aimapi bimaam

* ^{4:3:} Nawimaiwa kimaiva nawiho awaisihotahaiwa am kaiwaapi isihyaam maariho apohipati nepandiswa turimahiyahaiwa apipaah gaahaiwaare. Iyat kaiwa Autaahaatihom nausaatindihandapi nasaanataise.

nasat̄ wan̄ bindataise. Am̄ ipot̄ ipotisangis̄ konih̄ jinjapih̄ bimaam̄ nutaise,” t̄w̄i namaam̄haapi kaanih̄ katim̄ nowaayopo.

⁹ Saiwa as̄timatati bimot̄ ahotiwimaiwa utaaho awaisiho kinj̄ho as̄timat̄taatiwihandisaho konih̄ nasisoar̄ bimisihop̄ waati maaritawaayopo. Aīwi koaist gaahonjs̄ gaare undiw̄ komi amb̄pat̄ nep̄ mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa mauritih̄ mauritih̄ as̄timatati bimot̄ ahotim̄ naiwimaiwa nahatewt̄ nasisoar̄ saiwi kiyawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aih̄ am̄ s̄ikuraah̄ mit̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiya ko awaisiho kinj̄ho gwit̄hiyo siyahandaasini bimisihom̄ ndihet̄ timahiyaw̄ atotip̄wesawi bindawaawi kop̄ gaapundawaayopo. Am̄ ko konih̄ asohoematati nasisoar̄ bimisihore. Aih̄ am̄ kiyam̄ tingaat̄ha gorihanda kaiw̄ha nipaatot̄ha nausohaapi ko awaisiho kinj̄hom̄ ndihet̄ utatot̄ timihauh̄ timahiyat̄ ahotih̄ ko awaisiho kinj̄hop̄ satiwi aunih̄h̄ir̄ katawaatopo:

¹¹ “Awaisihoje kinyi nyami Autaahaat̄hoje. Kinyi kahapaamapi pa nahataapaam̄ autaah̄ niw̄aataati bindapaise. Am̄ isihiyia kinyapi nga maariitiwi kinyi amb̄pat̄ nangimaitaapo. Amb̄pat̄ nangimapi kinyi watip̄handam̄ otitih̄ bimitaapo. Sandi apapiamahe. Kinyi kahapaamapi pa kaimbi ahainghōne. Kinyi gwinyaapi maartingirih̄ireti kahapaamapi pa kaimbi ahainih̄ noaipataise. Noaipati wani k̄maiwa ahondaise,” t̄w̄i aunih̄h̄ir̄ katawaatopo.

5

Joniho Utipihand̄ Namaasapihandun Sipisipihohohoaisun Usonataise

¹ Utaaho gwit̄hiyo siyahandaasini bimisihom̄ ikwiri gaatih̄raihaoanj̄ utipihand̄ windi ahotih̄ mmonataayo. Iyataati utipind̄ sandi napapot̄maniw̄ mmapihande. Sandi utipindam̄ apapaah̄ jipat̄ha ahotahande. Aiwi sandi utipind̄ anitiwi kaapi pat̄ kendorihanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapi namasawihande.

² Aih̄ nin̄ itip̄ho enjeriho watip̄hoai iwinjahonih̄ ko waapihita satati kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahonih̄ utip̄ho kimo namaasap̄ kaapi pat̄ kendorihanda anitiwi namasaw̄ ahiyoh̄mo nawaapamat̄ nesipati nupwiyaaitaise tat̄ waapihitaati kandaase.

³ Satati katih̄handi kandi utaaho wo yamihapataat̄ bi misihoro yapi pataapi bi misihoro am̄ yapi patam̄ nyepep̄ bimisihoro nga neti kandi utipind̄ nupwiyaati mihatih̄ jaitandi wo motinat̄ owtise.

⁴ Nini jataati utaaho wo neti sandi utipind̄ nga nupwiyaati am̄ mihatih̄ jati mmondandiho owtetihi nini maipaindi gostaayo.

⁵ Aih̄ mit̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiyam̄ wo satati ningisi kandataase. “Kinyi windi gomaatipt̄ atime. Judahom̄hetap̄ namoyaati m̄ nasohiyih̄yaamihetap̄ noaipasiho Raiyonimo isihiyai iwinjatitandih̄ awaisiho Daawitih̄oetap̄ noaipasiho awaisiho komi amb̄pat̄ autaah̄ ahotisih̄o tiworisais̄ kohimatati tiwat̄ iphatisih̄o ko nawihiyat̄ kaapi pat̄ kendorihand̄ sepeni kiyahaiwaara utipihand̄ namaasap̄ napapot̄maniw̄ namasot̄handi nga neti nesipati nupwiyaaitaise,” ndataase.

⁶ Aih̄ Sipisipihohoho bitosih̄ nini iwinjatay. Aih̄ ko aimi tiwauh̄ napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaat̄hom̄ gwit̄ihomun̄ am̄ wapa mauri mauri as̄timatati nasisoar̄ bimot̄ ahotiwaumun̄ otihapih̄ bitondaise. Aih̄ mit̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiyam̄ gwit̄hiyo siyahand̄ koaisti otaatemati ahondaise. Kom̄ maasamaapiho 7 kiyate. Aih̄ am̄ komi ndiha 7 kiyat̄ ahetauhore. Saiwa ndiha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaat̄hom̄ itip̄hore. So itip̄ho 7 kiyamoais̄ Autaahaat̄ho aimi yapih̄ nahandaahapi natausaasise.

⁷ Aih̄ ko Sipisipihohoho noti utip̄ho so anitiwi namaasap̄ utaaho gwit̄hiyo siyahandaasini bimisihom̄ ikwiri gaatih̄raihaoanj̄ ahotisih̄o sanoti netaise.

⁸ Ko utip̄ho so aimi nesipati wapa 4 kiyahapa as̄timatati nasisoar̄ ahotimbipauni am̄ mit̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiyauhi komi utatot̄ timahiyaw̄ atotip̄wesawi ko Sipisipihohohoaisun. Aih̄ mit̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiya nahatiya apwitihihi wiri gitaaahandamatih̄ihi ninaasohi isiwataawaayopo. Aiwi am̄ disihandi windi gorihanda kaiw̄handun isiwataawaayopo. Aiwi saiwa disiwaatihapi sitipati dipumanati wamainjotahati noaipataise. Sandi Autaahaat̄hom̄ isihiyam̄ gaapi patap̄ namihanahaiwaare.

⁹ Aih̄ kiya aunih̄h̄ir̄ wiri wanih̄h̄ir̄ satiwi katawaatopo: “Kinyi naasonih̄i kihwahonj̄ nga nawihaimbi utip̄ho so anitiwi namaasap̄ kaapi pat̄ namasaw̄ ahiyotho nep̄ nupwiyaaitaise. Sandi apapiamahe isihiyia gi t̄hiwauh̄ napopaise. T̄hiwauh̄ napopap̄ kinyi jitipataah̄ nunyanip̄ isihiyaisi japihi numwaapaise Autaahaat̄hooaap̄h̄imaitaapo. Ye akite kinyi isihiyia nahatiya piwiha k̄iha k̄iha piwaatoohiyih̄iya am̄ amb̄pat̄ kahatamatipetahiya am̄ yapi pat̄ nahatewaaraahap̄hiyaisun̄ kinyi jitipati nunyanip̄ japihi numwaapaise.

¹⁰ Kiya Autaahaatihom̄ iſihiya ko iwinjatitandihiyemataise. Iyat̄ am̄ kom̄ otipipat̄ kawitaatiw̄hiya p̄risihiyemataise. Iyat̄ kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihom̄ otipipat̄ kawiw̄ kij̄hiyaimatiw̄ iſihiyai iwinjaaw̄ k̄maapi yapimbataapih̄ bim̄taatiwo,” t̄iwi katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipisipihoi Maaritiw̄ Mepi Autaahepumawaapo

¹¹ Aih̄ am̄ n̄n̄ japihi jataati am̄ Autaahaatihom̄ otipipat̄hiya enjerih̄i ya ap̄paah̄ taahiyih̄i yaam̄ maahomwaan̄ atisataayo. Siya enjerih̄i yaam̄ nambaahand̄ miryon̄ miriyon̄haiwa pihit̄at̄ handiret̄ kiyat̄tih̄ am̄ tiwat̄haat̄ tausen̄haiwa pihit̄ahaiwaatahiya kij̄ho Autaahaatih̄o bimimbipihun̄ am̄ wapa maur̄ maur̄ asitimat̄ nasisoar̄ bimaam̄ naimbipaisun̄ am̄ mit̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiyaisun̄ nep̄ otaatemapi bitotawaayopo.

¹² Bitotawa kiya maahomwaan̄ naasaataati map̄ satiwi katawaatopo. “Kimo Mwaaho Sipisipmo jihura tiwauh̄ napwisimo nga wandiha am̄ wapa gaahapa ikipipaamat̄iyat̄ am̄ gwinyaitaatiw̄ha amit̄ha gaaha am̄ watipihandi awaindihandi naitaise. Ko siyon̄hi iſihiya nga koai nepi autaah̄ iſiwat̄w̄ am̄ mepi autaahepumapi am̄ ambipat̄ awaipat̄ nunyaw̄ am̄ kop̄ kiya maaritiw̄apo. (Aiwi koaisi kinyi gaahoje gaare, unditapo,” t̄iwi konyahit̄i waati katawaatopo.)

¹³ Aih̄ am̄ n̄n̄ kahapaamapī nahataapa ḡmunyainjiipa Autaahaatih̄o ahaimbipama piwaahaiwa atisataayo. Sawa piwaiwa kahapaamapī yamihapataatihun̄ am̄ yapipataapihun̄ am̄ yapipatam̄ nyepepuni am̄ durih̄raatihun̄ ahotiwaiwaam̄ piwaahaiwaapito. Kahapaamapī ḡmunyainjiipa nahataapa nahataapih̄i ahotiwaiwa waapih̄it̄i sataaatopo, “Kimo Utaamo komi gwit̄ih̄ siyahandaasni bindata iſihiyai iwinjatismoaisun̄ am̄ Mwaaho Sipisipihosun̄ nyahi kindaris gaahindaahis gaare undohiwaiwaun̄ am̄ kindaris ambipat̄ awaipat̄ nunyohiwaiwaun̄ am̄ kindarap̄ maaritohiwaiwaun̄ am̄ kindarap̄ anditithohiwaiwaun̄ kindar̄i n̄ga jinjaphi nasisoari nepise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aih̄ am̄ wapa maur̄ maur̄ asitimat̄w̄ nasisoari ahotim̄ niyohiwaiwa sataaatopo. “Ye akitsi titihe,” tawaatopo. Aih̄ am̄ mit̄hiya 24 kaiw̄hiya kapih̄ bimohiyih̄i ya kindarap̄ atotipewesawi gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sipisipihoi Kaapipata Anitiw̄ Kaapaiw̄ Utipihoi Namasotihandi Nawaapat̄ Nesipataise

¹ Mwaaho Sipisipihoi utipihoi wo anitiw̄ 7 kaiw̄ihapih̄ kaapipata namasaw̄ wisasaw̄ ahiyawaho neti iſiwatataise. Neti iſiwatata kaapihati jihat̄ tiwaapati nesipataise. Nesipashih̄ wapa maur̄ maur̄ asitimat̄w̄ nasisoari ahotim̄ naiwaiwaam̄ windi piwaatih̄i n̄n̄ atisataati asoaaahamaat̄ati gandaase. Iyat̄ kandi satat̄ kandaase. “Kinyi namme,” ndaase.

² Aih̄ am̄ n̄n̄ japihi jata maasapih̄ osihandi windi kihoeptihandi winjataayo. Sandi osindaaasin̄ utaaho wo yasaifiri iſiwaho kandaasin̄ awit̄imat̄ati bindataise. Aih̄ ko komi tiworisai kohimatat̄ tiwati ipihitatand̄ koai jihimatohiyih̄i yaawai-saw̄hiyaam̄ tingaat̄ha wa nunyawihore. Aih̄ ko tiworih̄o kohimatat̄ tiworisaisi tiwati ipihitatandih̄oematai noti tiworisai kohimatat̄ daah̄ tiwati tunnat̄ yahwiñataise.

³ Aih̄ am̄ Mwaaho Sipisipihoi kaapipati kapih̄ati utipihoi anitiw̄ namasaw̄ wisasopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Aih̄ wapa kapih̄ asitimat̄w̄ nasisoari ahotim̄ naiwaiwaam̄ windi kapihandi 2 handi sandaase. “Kinyi namme,” ndaase.

⁴ Satih̄ maasapih̄ osiho amatenih̄o noaipataise. Iyataati utaaho so osisoasini bimisoaisi watipihandi nunyawaaayopo k̄maapi yapipataapih̄ asisih̄a gaaha napaindihandi ahotih̄i iſihiya windi timuniw̄ bimotha nemaitando. Nemahonih̄i iſihiya dopawi am̄ iſihiya usaisi siyhiyaisi timaitaat̄wo. Aih̄ ko sati otipit̄ kaitandi koaisi namatanaati awainanahaati kosasaihanaati nunyawaaayopo.

⁵ Aih̄ Sipisipihoi Sipipihoho kaapipati 3 hati namasaw̄ utipihoi wisasopati nesipataise. Nesipashih̄ am̄ wapa asitimat̄ati nasisoari bimaam̄ naimbipam̄ 3 handi sandaase: “Nemme!” ndaase. Aih̄ am̄ n̄n̄ japihi jata maasapih̄ osiho asihaho noaipashih̄ iwinjataayo. Aih̄ ko osihoaasini awit̄imat̄ati bimisih̄o sikerihandi komi ikwirraah̄ iſiwahore.

⁶ Aih̄ n̄n̄ windi atisataati sandi utaaho wo taati piwaatih̄handamatiyahand̄ noaipashih̄ atisataayo. Sandi utaaho womi piwihamaatiyat̄ noaipashih̄i windi wapa maur̄maur̄ asitimat̄ati nasisoari bimiwaiwaam̄ otihatihap̄ noaipataise. Sa piwih̄a sataha noaipataise. “Kinyi numbw̄ kinyi otipipat̄ kaime iſihiya nandapaapi nenoahit̄taatiwo. Saisamih̄i asisih̄a naasaapi nawiho nehohihora p̄rawaaaho onih̄a

maiphonjop windishoaing am konho baarishand onha maiphonya monyur monja windisonyaisang ko nawiho nunnyawi naito. Siyapaahand kandi kiny ipati oripihantun am ipati wainhandun nep namopisasi me," daase.

⁷ Aih Mwaaho Sipisipho Sipiphoho kaapi pati 4 hati namasaw utipiho wisasopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Aih wapa maurimauri asitimatati bimaam naiwawaam 4 hand satati kandaase: "Kny namme," ndaase.

⁸ Satih nini japih jata osihand wind ikirrotat asisorihand noaipasih iwinjataayo. Aih kandaasinti utaaho wo awitimatati bindataise. Iyataati utaaso osihoaasinti awitimatati bimisihom ambipati ishiya napohitihandamihore. Aih ishiya napohiyhiya nuwi bimohipati aunahipati ishiya napwitaatihand nkipinjai taati nasataise. Aih kuris watipihand nunnyawaayopo kur yapipatambihiyais nepi maurimauraapihmapi nepi ahoaim tipitapaitatimo. Tipitapaaapi ahoaimosam kaiwa wind naasaindih ishiya bimohiyhiyai timasaih kiya napwitaatiwo. Ko namatanaati kosasaihanaata ishiya siyhiyai tiwitaatiwo. Iyat am ko jarih aungwohand nusoasisaih ishiya jarhopi napwitaatiwo. Iyat am ko timbi pa aungwohand nusoasonih kapa noti ishiya timbi pa nepi napwitaatiwo. Iyat am ko suh maasapih kohasipio aijihipi pa yapipatambihapai neti ishiyaam hetemati nusoasonih kapa neti ishiyai ikoti tiwonh kiya ishiya napwitaatiwo.

⁹ Aih Mwaaho Sipisipho Sipiphoho kaapi pati 5 hati anitiwi namasaw utipiho wisasopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Siyat nesipasih ishiya napohiyhiyaam maarih aritaahandam yatihi otithi bimauh winjataayo. Siya isiya jihura Autaahaatihom piwiha anitiwi isiwatawa piwiha ka ausaapi ishiyai kaundauh kandapi tiworisa tiwauh napohiyhiyaam maarihore.

¹⁰ Napohiyhiyaam maarih waati kaahaata satati kandaase: "Nahataapaami Awaisihon Kinjhone, kiny gaahaiwa titihaiwaahih napaitip nasisoarikaimbihone. Kny titih nga ainahihon bimaapihore. Kny kaingwaiwa apipaah titih gaahaiwaare. Nyah napitiyahaiwaara jatim nutthaawe kny ishiya yapimbatambihiyai kiyama kiyohiwaiwaapi sah saiwi saiwi kaiwhiyaate undip nepi tipitapaitaapihuraapo? Aimbi nyam jtipat nepi nanyuahahot handap wihoaanjhandi kiyaisi numwitaapihuraapo?" tawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih kiya ninaasiyaisi apotihir utaarihir kihoeplihir nunnyawaayopo. Nunnyawi kiyai saundawaatopo: "Sah nehi masihonj ikiniv jatiwse, tiworisa ishiya maasi otipipat kiyohiyhiyaisun am sami naisihya samataiw Jisaasihop gwnunyaahohiyhiyai tiwisaih napwisaihapo am sangi tisawauh napohipatamataiwo. Isihiya tiwisaih napwitaatiwhiyaam nambaahand Autaahaatiho aim mmonat neti gwinyaase. Isi tiworisa isiya siyaisi tipi owemasaihura sangi tisap sami jtipat nepi nasuhoaahot handapaah Autaahaatiho wihoaanjhand numwitaise.

¹² Aih Mwaaho Sipisipho Sipiphoho kaapi pati 6 hati utipihoai namasaw namaasahopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Aih am nini japih jata ipipatipati awaipati yapipataapih noaipati ipipatipinjih mmonataayo. Aih am ipiho noaipati apipaah asahatutipihand ahondaise. Aih am waathoaing amoaipati apipaah amatenitat jtipihand ahondaise.

¹³ Aih am kaumbwaati autaah yamihapataati h ahotiwaia yapipataapih timahiyataise mbipa watipihapa murihoi neti ahoaih yandipih sangiho gwitipiho nandindiwipamatatiyato.

¹⁴ Aih am yamihapatisangi aim naih owendaise. Siyat yutihir nawopi ipesawi napapotimanwi ahiyohipatamatatyato. Aih am nahataapa sisihoun am yapi pati masihonya durihir otaatemasonrya ahotimbipihi namasisi wapih notaise.

¹⁵ Aih yapipatamb awaisawihia kinjhiyaun am ambipati awaipati nepi bimohiyhiyaun am amihya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinoihiyhiyaam tihapundiwi jihimatoihiyhiyaun am ikipipa kahapaamapi pa am nawiho asaketahiyaun am ishiya watipihyaun am ishiya nawiho wind namepi nehi otipipat kiyohiyhiyaun nahatiya saiwaapi yanjhimapi nuwi nawiham jomaahipataat hun am nawiha sisihoaasnt ahetihhaiwaamhino noaatawaayopo.

¹⁶ Nuwi noaatiw bindawa nawiha sisihop satiw kaahaataawaatopo. "Nawi maaranj sismonj nipecipati naumbwindip nyangis nyataatime. Awaisih utaaho kinhom siyahaandaasinti bimisihom ndiha nimbi pupo. Saisamih Mwaaho Sipisipho Sipiphoho komi awaindihand apowindihandisati nasati nyangis yaasihand awaindihand namaanyamitando.

¹⁷ Am kindari ishiyaapi apowindihand nepi ausaimanitaatimha asisihha wan aim kima noaipataise am kiya maiphaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaanjhand maiphand

kiyai numw̄itaati:mo. Is̄ nd̄in̄ih̄ kindaram̄ wat̄ip̄ihand̄ tip̄indamat̄ nga bim̄taise?" t̄w̄ kaahaataawaatopo.

7

Autaahaatiho Isihiya 144,000 Kaiwihiyai Nepi Namopisasindaatiwi Neti Yandihemati Namihanataise

¹ K̄imaiwa nahatewa aim̄ noaipatī oweihī ninī jata enjerihiya itip̄ihiya murimurī yapipatamī otasaahaasinī maingrain̄ wiliwihoaanj̄ gotitip̄ihaiwa (gotitip̄ihaiwa (kon-ahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapīi enjerihiya 4 kaiwihiya kiyamaam̄ ikwir̄ ikwisapaapanīw̄ bitohauhī iwinjataayao. Kiya enjerihiya mbipa maurī itip̄imindand̄ tip̄indiw̄ nimibipupw̄ is̄wataawaayopo. Sawaī kiya mbipa is̄wataawaayopo mbipa saiwa waati namaasataatī yapipat̄ī durih̄rī ipati nemaamaitando.

²⁻³ Aih+ am+ n+ jata am+ enjer+ho wo ipiho noaipasihihoaŋap+ nasati+ noaipas+ hi iwinjataayo. Aih+ ko Autaahaat+ho is+hiya siya nis+hiye tat+ nam+hanat+ kiyaa+het+ namasatosit+tandihapa is+wahore Autaahaat+ho kon+hi nasisoar+ bimaam+ nais+homo. Aih+ ko enjer+ho waati+ kaahaata enjer+hiya mur+ muri Autaahaat+ho watip+handi nunyat+ yapi+patisuni+ durihirisuni+ nepi+ nopisasa+taati+ natusaasisiswiliyai ko saundataase: "Sah+ ket+ yapi+patisuni+ durihirisuni+ ipatisun+ nepi+ namopisasa+wise. Nyah+ isihiya nyam+ Autaahaat+homihiya komi otip+pattihiyai jih+ ndimaamahomwaŋj+ namihana s*wipati* makihir+ ahwisaat+ owtanih+ sahi kaiwi kahapaamap+pai nepi nopisasa+taati+we, " tat+ kaahandaase.

⁴ Ah! niñi is̄hiya siya aimiñi misihiye tat̄i Autaahaatiñho nam̄ihainjawihiyaaam̄i nam̄baahandiñi ambibihitauhiñi atisataayo. Is̄hiya Is̄irahert̄hiya nahatiyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihapi 144,000 kaiwihiyai nam̄ihanawaayopo.

⁵ Aih iisihiya Judaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaam 12,000 kaiwi namihaniw ami Rupenhoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaam 12,000 kaiwi namihaniw ami Gaat hoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaam 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo.

⁶ Aiwi ami Asaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaam† 12,000 kaiwi namihaniw† ami Napitaarihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaam† 12,000 kaiwi namihaniw† ami Manasehoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaam† 12,000 kaiwi namihanaawaayopo.

⁷ Aiwi am Simiyon̄hoetapi namwiaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiwi nam̄han̄iwi am Ripaihoetapi namwiaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiwi nam̄han̄iwi am Isakaahoetapi namwiaatohiȳhiyaam̄ 12,000 kaiwi nam̄hanawaayopo.

⁸ Aiwi amip Sipuronihoe tapip namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwip amip Josephihoe tapip namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwip amip Benjaminihoe tapip namwiyaatohiyihiyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. Isimiyi siyai Autaahaatihi aimip nisihive tatip namihanataise.

Is̫ihiya Taahit̫handi Autaahaat̫hopi Aunihihir Kat̫iw Gaapundiwi Koai Mepi Autaahepumawaayopo

⁹ Aihā amī saīwa saīndī mmonītosatī ipotī jaþīhi jata iþihiya apipaaþi taahitihandi ambipati owehandi iþihiya nga wiñdi awimittaa hetahandi ahoyaniwí bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Siya iþimiya kihapīhi kihapihapiþiyaare. Iyataati siya isiya yapipati nahatepataahapīhiyaare. Iyataati amī nahatiya ambipati kahatamatipetisawihiyaa mihiyaare. Iyatī amī piwīha nahataamihiyaaare. Kiya Awaisiþo Kinjihom siyaahandami ndiþmaahomwaajunī amī Mwaaho Sipisipihō Sipipihohom ndiþhetunī totibawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya apotihiri kihoeþihiri utaarihiri niyopihivaare. Aiwi amī kiyaaamī ikwiraaþi totipati iþiþihivaare.

¹⁰ Saiwî kiya bitotawa satiwî waati waapihîtiwî katawaatopo: "Nyangisî japhî nanyamaaitandîhandami watipihandî Autahaatiwî komî siyahandaasîn nasisoari bimisîhomîhanditâti amî Mwaaho Sipisipîho Sipipihomîhanditâtî kindarî sawindarîmîhande. Kindarî nyangisî japhî nanyamaamaisse." tiwî katawaatopo.

¹¹ Aih̄ enjer̄hiya nahiati Awaisiḥo Kinj̄hom̄i siyahandis̄ nepi otaatemap̄ bitotawaayopo. Aiwi am̄ mitihiyaisun̄ am̄ wapa maur̄ maur̄ as̄itimatai nasisoari ahotim̄ naimb̄paisun̄ otaatemap̄ bitotawa siya kinj̄handaihoan̄ jatawa atot̄piwesawi nd̄maahomwaan̄ yapi patet̄map̄ Autahaatihop̄ gaapundiwi koai mepi autahaep̄ umawaayopo.

¹² Aiwt̄ kiya kop̄ sat̄iwi gaapundawaayopo: "Ak̄ite! Nyah̄ nyam̄ Autaahaatihop̄ kyaanin̄ih̄ maarit̄im̄ nut̄haawo. Iyaat̄ kom̄ amb̄ipati awaipatap̄ ausaawa kat̄itihaawo. Iyat̄ ami ko nahatewu am̄itiha gaahaiwaisahore. Is̄ nyah̄ koais̄ gaahone undit̄haawo. Iyaat̄ ami nyah̄ koais̄ newa men̄ autaahemwaiit̄haawo. Iyat̄ ami ko

nahatewa watiphaiwaisahore. Akite nahatewa komihaiwaasi komihet ahetim notaise. Akite," tawaatopo.

Isihiya Siyaami Yaawindihandi Aim Owendaise

¹³ Aih kapih yamihapataatihi mitihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami wo sata ningisi sandati nanisenataise: "Isimiya kimiya apotihiri kihoeipi maiwa niyopi bitohohiyimiya diyaare? Aiw ami kiya maahapithapi napiwihyaare?" ndat ningisi nanisenataise.

¹⁴ Nanisesihi ami nin koai wihoaanjha saundataato: "awaishone, kinyi kihahonji kiyapi gwinyaapihone," undataato. Aih am ko ningisi sata kadataase: "Isimiya kimiayi kiyami ambipati yaawihaiwa apipaah awaiwaiwa tiwora nuyauhi nepi bimambiwihyaare. Bimambiwihyaasi Mwaaho Sipisipiho Sipipihohom jipataah kiyaami apotihiri bausawimihauh noaipati kihoeipihindaise.

¹⁵ Aih am sandi kandap kiyi wan Autahaatihio bimimbipihi komi ndimaahomwaanj bitotawa apatihuni ami otapihaatun komi anjitihi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo ami ko komi siyahandaasini bimisihio kiyai neti ikwaasumanitando.

¹⁶ Ko siyatkiyais ikaasumanati iwinjatonih kiyais jahomumanati ami waapohop nausati naahutarihiri awaumasati ami kiyai ipiho watipiho windi waat tundat ipimunditando.

¹⁷ Ami Mwaaho Sipisipi Sipipihoho Awaisihomi siya kinjhandam otihapihi bitosihokiyais komi sipisipihonyemati iwinjataati ami kiyai astimatitaatiwi handam waapoho konihi nasisoaari noaamasihoaapihi numwaasisomataise. Iyonih am Autahaatihokiyam ndhotapi kwitipat nahatepi nwindingat nwiapiyapaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sipisipiho Sipipihoho Kaapipati 7 Hat Namasaw Anitiwi Wisasopati Tiwaapat Nesipataise

¹ Mwaaho Sipisipiho Sipipihoho kaapipati 7 hati utipihaoi anitiwi namaasapi wisasawi ahivotihio tiwaapati nesipasih 30 minitihandap yamihapataatihi wapa kiriupa namwaipati apipaah watiminamataise.

² Aih nti jata enjerihiya itipihya 7 kaiwihya Autahaatihio komi ndimaahomwaanjmasipihi bitohauhi ami kiyai usa kapaparihiri 7 kaiwihrinunyuauhi neahuhi iwinjataayo.

³ Aih am enjeriho wo nasati artaahandaasini bitondaise. Ko nyaihandi piretihio wo gorihanda kaiwhio koaatih pautaahand waamaainjotahand tihisaih waamaindihiri noaipaitandihand ahiyat isiwahore. Aih koai pautaahand pihitiwi waati nuyawaayopo ami ko Autahaatihom isihyaami gaapiatisati neti tmaamahiwati artaahand gorihanda kaiwhandaasini Awaisihosiyahandaasini bindataati mandosihioaanjtihih koai waamaindumwat dipumanati numwifando.

⁴ Aih kandi pautaahandam biyat waimainjotindihandam sitipatun ami isihya giwunyahohiyihya gaapipati Autahaatihop gaupundohipatun enjerihom ikwiratihap dosisi Autahaatihobimimbipihi komi ndimaahometeti niyataise.

⁵ Aih ko enjeriho nyaihandi piretihop pautaahand kooatih tihotho neti artaahandaastnapi sisihia noti ko piretihop wiwatosati ami mihapi yapipataapih tipataise. Tmasih asoaha waati aungwohand nawatepwinti ganand kinapipa kinapaahoena nausaatati ami ipipatipat witi ipipatipinataise.

Enserihiya Jihiy 4 Kaiwihya Kapaparihiri Ipowaayopo

⁶ Aih am enjerihiya 7 kaiwihya kapaparihiri 7 kaiwihrisahiyas kiri ipoaitaat wi nepi timetawaayopo.

⁷ Enjeriho jihokapaparihiri komihiri iposhii wipati ndhaisahatun ami sisihauji tipatisati ahoyati tiwanauhiwa noaipashih kaiwai yapipataapi nepi nepihowaayopo. Iyahui ami yapipatih mauri mandemapi ami ipatih mauri mandemapi tipatapaaapi ahiyawihandis yapi patam winti naasaindihun am ipatam winti naasaindih sisihara tahamataise. Aih am woytha kitarihiri asisorihapaisangsi sisihara thamataise.

⁸ Aih am enjeriho kapih 2 ho kapaparihiri komihiri iposhii ami wapa sisihoaungwohinjamatiyaho sisihara taati tihihohoi kaisaw nepi durihiri sorwaraahandaatih yotawaayopo.

⁹ Aih durihiri sorwaraahandih mauri mandemapi awitiwihrisi mauri ahotih mri naasairih noaipati jitipatimataise. Aih am durihiraatih kahatamatipetimbipa

maarisati ahoyatī notī nasayataimbi pa maurimandemapī tipitapaapihapaasi mau-raapihapa kiyati bimihī wīndī naasaindaapihapa napoti owendaise. Aihī ami kopuhō awaiwaiwaisangi maurimandaapī tipitapaapihapaasi wauri kiyati ahotihī wīndī naasaindaapihaiwa netī nosasinatī owendaise.

¹⁰ Aihī enjeriho kapīho 3 ho komī kapaparīhīrī iposīhī kaumbwaati waati apīpaahī awaisaamaati sisīha tosihandamatiyatī tīhwītīhīrisati tīhwītimī yamīhapataatīhāpi yapihapaapihī tīmahiyyataise. Iyatī waapīhaatūnī ami waapohō yapihapaapihī mwītītutatī noaashīounī maurimandemapī tipitapaapihaiwaasi wauri kiyati ahotihī wīndī naasaindaapihaiwaatīhī gaamatī kaumbwaati tīmahiyyataise.

¹¹ Saati kaumbwaatamī ambīpatī Marasinīho Ikonahoe tīwīhaate. Aihī waapihāatī awaiwai ami waapohō mwītītutatī noaamasīho 3 haiwetī kaumbwaati saati tīmahiyyatī kawai netī marasinīho ikonahoomataise. Aihī isīhiya waapohō saiwa nānīwīmapī taahiyīhiya napowaayopo ami waapihō ikoshīo noaapīpaamataiwi nānīwīmapī.

¹² Aihī enjeriho 4 ho komī kapaparīhīrī iposīhī ipīhomunī waati homunī ami kaumbwaatamunī wihoaanjīhapa maurī mandaapīhī tipitapaahohīpīpaamī wapa wihoaanjīhapa naasaindaapihapa tīwaapatataise. Tīwaapatatī netī nopīsasjinīhī ami ipīhomunī waati homunī kaumbwaatamunī nausainjītīhāndī maurī mandemapī tipitapaahohītīhāndī ipīhomunī ami waati homunī ami kambwaatamunī nausaatindīhāndī wīndī naasaindīhī namusaatāti niyotatī asīhatataise. Aihī otapihāatapī wīndī naasaindūnī ami apatīhāpi wīndī naasaindūnī wīndī namusainje. Asīhatataise. Aihī yatiwaapihāndī nga ahondaise.

¹³ Aihī nīnī jata boho wo awaisīho yamīhapatamī otīhāpihī otīpwīrīpwīrimī taatī naihī iwinjataayo. Iyatī ko taatī pīrīrūtī notaaho waapīhītātī satīhī atisataayo: "Ese nno! Isīhiya Yapihapaapihī bimohiyīhiya nahatiya maipīhāndī apīpaahī awaindīhāndī naitaapo. Maipīhāndī apīpaahī awaindīhāndī nepī nopīsasindaapo. Amī jihaati enjerihiya wingwaasi murīmo kingwaasamī kapaparīhīrī ipoaitaatīwīyowo. Iposaihī naajatī yaawīhaiwa apīpaahī awaiwaiwa yapihapaapihī isīhiyaamīhetī noaipaitaiso," ndaase.

9

Enjeriho 5 Ho Kapaparīhīrī Ipotaise

¹ Aihī enjeriho 5 ho komī kapaparīhīrī iposīhī nīnī kaumbwaati jīhī aimī mihaati yamīhapataatīhāpi yapihapaapihī tīmahiyyatī ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihī kaati anīmwāahīpatī apīpaahī utearihātī tongīhātī tapotaaha owehatamī maahomwaanjī netī nisapuwatī napusītīhāndamī kihīrī nunyauhī nīnī iwinjataayo.

² Aihī kaati anīmwāahīpatī tongīhātī tapotaaha owehatamī maahomwaanjī nisapuwatī napundindīhāndī nuwamasīhī katamī maahomwaanjīpī sītīpatī noaipataise sisīha apīpaahī awaisīha watīpīha tīhoaapi wapa ainīhīrī tīhauhī sītīpatī mwītītutatī noaipasīpatamatiyato. Iyatī satī sītīpītī ipīhoaisunī ami yamīhapatunī netī na-maasīhī ami ipīho yamīhapatī noaipatī asīhatamataise.

³ Aihī wapa kupwīrīho tapaaatīpīhomatiyahapa katī sītīmataatīhāpi noaipasi yapihapaapihī notaise. Aihī kapa tapaaatīpīhomī watīpīhāndī akosīho yapihapatambīhomī watīpīhāndī isīhiyī ikwīhī yawindīhāndamatiyahāndī koai nunyauhī nehore.

⁴ Aihī kiya saiwa kupwīrī tapaaatīpīhoai sāpa kītarīhīrī woyīha tandīpīho ami na-hatapa wapa usīpaipatī asisorīhapa ami ipatī yapihapaapihī nawatī ahetimbīpī wīndī nepī namopīsasītaatīwī kaundawaatopo. Amī nehī isīhiya kiyāamī ndīmaahomwaanjī amītetetī Autaahaatīhomī sīwīpatī makīhīrī namaamasandahiyaisaahīhī yaawīhāndī numwītaatīwī kaundawaatopo.

⁵ Iyataatī kiya isiyai wīndī siyīhiyī tīmapī nehī waatiho 5 kiyahopī tapaaatīpīho yaawīhāndī awaindīhāndī numwītaatīwī kaundawaatopo. Iyataatī isiya siyai tapaaatīpīho yaawīhāndī numwindīhāndī akoso isīhiyī ikwīhī apīpaahī waatī yaawa nīwīnāhāndī ese no no tīwī gwīwī nehotopatamatiyahāndī nunyataise.

⁶ Iyonīhī sura asisiha saiwei isīhiya napwītaatīwīhāndapī pīhītīwī gwīnyāawaahāndī kāndī kiya wīndī namwaapwītaapo. Aiwi kiya napwītaatīwī gwīnyāmawaahāndī napwītaatīwīhāndī kiyai wīndī namausoipaitaiso. Apīpaahī owtētītāise.

⁷ Iyataatī saiwa tapaaatīpīhoamī noaipahohīrīhīretī osihaiwa pwīsīpatī awaindīhāndī wohāndī tūndātīwī nepī tīmanjīhōhīrīhīretamataiwi noaipawayopo. Kaiwaamī mītīhoaatīhī awaisawīhiyaamī tingatīha gorīhāndā kaiwīhaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwi kaiwaamī ndīmaahomwaanjī isīhiyaamī ndīmaahomwaanjāmotetahīyaare.

⁸ Aiwi ami kaiwaamī misisīha asīhiyaamī misisīhaamatiyatī utearihaare. Iyataatī kaiwaamī mangīrī pusiketīho ainjīhīho raiyonīhāndamatiyahīre.

⁹ Iyataat^t kaiwa tapaat^t pihaiwaamⁱ gwisⁱha kiriwipatamⁱ yapasⁱha yaipat^t pwisⁱpat^t tipiraitandi nimbⁱmaasap^t ainⁱhiri^t kapaahiri^t nipaatohipatamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataat^t kapaamⁱ ditati gaatinjinjtihandⁱ kaarisihaiwa osihandⁱ pwisⁱpat^t wohandapi aisi njutih^t naih^t gaatinjinjtihandamatiyat^t ganataase.

¹⁰ Iyataat^t kaiwa tapaat^t piwaamⁱ nawitⁱho akosⁱhomⁱ nawitⁱho ishiyai muwatⁱ ikwi^tandⁱ apipaa^t mwiti^thomatiyahore. Kaiwaamⁱ nawitⁱhoet^t watipi^thandⁱ sisihamatiyahandⁱ ishiyai waatⁱho 5 kiyahoet^t muwatⁱ ikwonih^t yaawit^tandⁱhandⁱ ahondaise.

¹¹ Kaiwa tapaat^t piwa kaiwaamⁱ awaisiho mitho kinjhoaisawihiyaare. So kiyamⁱ awaisiho kijo sat^t animwaahipat^t utaarⁱhandⁱ tongⁱhat^t tapotaha owehatami enjerihore. Piwiha Ipiruhaara so enjeromⁱ ambipat^t Apadonihore. Iyataat^t ami piwiha Girkhaara kop^t kataawaawⁱ Aporiyonihore tawaatopo.*

¹² Maipi^thandⁱ naanjⁱhandⁱ jihapⁱhandⁱ aim^t noaipat^t owetati namihataise. Aih^t waur^t yatiw^t naanjⁱhaur^t maipi^thaur^t sang^t noaipase.

¹³ Aih^t enjeriho 6 ho komi kaparⁱhiri^t ipostⁱ maasamahipo komi^thandⁱ 4 kiyahaiwa aritaahandⁱ gorihanda kaiwi^thandamⁱ gotit^tpihaiwa (konaahaiwa) 4 kiyahaiwaap^t Autaahaat^tho komi ndimaahomwaanjmasip^tpihi^t ahotimbip^thapi utaaho wo piwiha piaawaithi^t nini atisataayo.

¹⁴ Iyataat^t piwa sa enjeriho 6 hoai satat^t kaundataase. "Kiny^t enjerihiya 4 kaiwihiya waapihaat^t awaisaamaat^t Yupiretisihuatet^t nepi napuposohiyihiyais^t nupusoase kiya noaipasi nuto," undat^t enjeriho 6 hoai kaundataase.

¹⁵ Saundihi^t ko kingwaasi enjeriingwaasi 4 kaiwi^tingwaasi ipihomⁱ ndiha siwipat^t suraapunⁱ asisⁱha suraapunⁱ waatⁱho soetapunⁱ am^t kinaungwihⁱha setapi nepi tmaniwⁱ napupwⁱ isiwatohingwaingwa enjeriho nuwausoaasataise. Aih^t kingwaasi nuwⁱ ishiyai nahatiyais^t nepi maur^t mandaap^themapi ahoyohiyihiyamⁱ naasaindih^t mand^t ahoyanohiyihiyai siyihiyais^t timaitaat^two.

¹⁶ Isihiya pwisⁱpt^t yaipat^t kaiwi tunniwⁱ yahwi^tnohiyihiyai maasap^tho osihoaasini awiti^tmatiwi bimohiyihiyamⁱ nambaahandⁱ 200 miriyoni kaiwihiyaare tauhi nini atisataayo.

¹⁷ Aind^t nini osihaiwa saiwaisⁱ yapepataahamataind^t kimireti usonataayo: ishiyai osihoaasini awiti^tmatiwi bimohiyihiyai kiyamⁱ kiriwipatot^t ainⁱhiri^t kapaahiri^t sisihamatiyat^t amaten^t am^t kwaanyapi sitipat^t am^t saripaahandⁱ ikrotot^t watipi^thaiwa ishiyai timwip^thiyaamⁱhapa nipaatiwⁱhiyaare. Iyataat^t ami osiwaamⁱ mitho pusiketho ainjhⁱho raiyonⁱhandamⁱ mit^thomatiyahaiwaiare. Aih^t kaiwaamⁱ maahomwaanjapi sisih^tha am^t sitipat^t am^t windi^t nawiha saripaahandⁱ ikrotihandⁱ sisih^tha waat^t awaindihandⁱ dimaatat^t tihat^t tihwit^tandihandⁱ noaipataise.

¹⁸ Saiwa apipaa^t maipi^tmaiwaari^t sisih^tha sitipat^t am^t windi^t nawiha saripaaha ikrotindihandⁱ osihandamⁱ maahomwaanjapi^t noaipasiwaiwaaraah^t ishiyai nahatiyai maur^t mandaap^themapi tipitapaa^thandis^t waur^t kiyati ahotih^t windaapi^thiya natahiya kiyaisinhi^t tiw^t owemataise.

¹⁹ Am^t saiwa osihaiwaamⁱ watipi^thandⁱ ishiyai yaawihandⁱ numwⁱtandihandⁱ mit^thoetunⁱ am^t nawitⁱhoetunⁱ ahondaise. Kaiwaamⁱ nawitⁱho akwiranⁱho taahⁱhomⁱ mit^thomatiyahaiwai^t ishiyai yaawihandⁱ numwⁱtandihⁱreto. Iyat^t osimaiwaamⁱ nawitⁱhora ishiyai yaawihandⁱ nunyataise.

²⁰ Saiwa apipaa^t maipi^tmaiwa maur^t manda ishiyai Autaahaat^thop^t gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai windi timaawisawihiyah^t am^t kiyamⁱ ikwiraah^t autaahaat^tho jaip^tihap^t kaiwi kaiwais^t nepi mepi^t autaahemwaahohip^tpaat^thapi windi namepemaitwi am^t kapai^t windi^t ahosumwap^t namaamahopo. Owetise. Maipi^thomⁱ itip^tho maipi^thapaamⁱ siwipat^t kiyamⁱ autaahoemapi gorihandⁱ siriwaahandⁱ bironjⁱhandⁱ nawiha am^t ipati^t ndih^t jat^t monati am^t atihira wapa atihomisat^t am^t windi^t dahomaayahapa kaiwi kapaapi gaapundi^twi mepi^t autaahemahop^tpai windi^t namaamahopo.

²¹ Aih^t kiy^t ishiyai usais^t timapi am^t onaapi^tpa konosⁱha paasi^thiri kawiwi am^t ishiyai ushiyia ashiyia kihiyaisaw^t iripuni^twi am^t kiyamⁱ ikopaisang^t namapi^t namepemaitopo. Owetise.

10

Enjeriho Jonⁱhoai Utipi^tho Gwiharaaho Numwih^t Ko Net^t Nanataise

* 9:11: O am^t nyam^t piwihaara kop^t sataat^t Kahapaamap^tpa Net^t Nopisasitandihore taat^t ambihitihawae.

¹ Aih̄ am̄ n̄n̄ enjer̄ho ap̄paah̄ wat̄piho wo kom̄ amb̄ipat̄ t̄wipataah̄ net̄ napapahat̄ am̄ kom̄ mit̄hooat̄hi apahor̄hi ahotoaho yam̄hapataat̄hi raapi noaat̄ipat̄ napih̄ iwinjataaayo. Kom̄ nd̄maahomwaanj̄ ip̄homatiyat̄ausaatat̄ am̄ kom̄ auhat̄mur̄ sis̄ha t̄hw̄tipamat̄iyat̄ t̄hw̄itisahore.

² So enjer̄ho kom̄ ikwiraah̄ ut̄pihand̄ w̄nd̄ gw̄haraahand̄ napapot̄man̄wi mmap̄hand̄ is̄wahore. Sand̄ ut̄pi napapot̄man̄wi mmap̄ind̄ kom̄ ikwiraat̄hi aim̄ nupwiyand̄ihand̄e. Aih̄ kom̄ auh̄ri gaat̄h̄ri durih̄ri sap̄pa sor̄waraahandaat̄hi ahiyat̄ am̄ kom̄ auh̄ri konaamoh̄ri yapiplat̄ it̄piwondaise.

³ Siyat̄ it̄piwatt̄ bitondaat̄ ko pusiket̄ho awais̄ho t̄mwipih̄ raiyon̄hand̄ konyahit̄at̄ gaat̄patamat̄iyat̄ waati kaahandaase. Kand̄ siyat̄ kaahaat̄hi asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase.

⁴ Saya it̄piwatt̄ bitondaat̄ ko pusiket̄ho awais̄ho t̄mwipih̄ raiyon̄hand̄ konyahit̄at̄ gaat̄patamat̄iyat̄ waati kaahandaase. Kand̄ siyat̄ kaahaat̄hi asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase.

⁵ Aih̄ am̄ enjer̄ho durih̄raatun̄ yapiplatun̄ bitos̄hi n̄n̄ winjahot̄ho kom̄ ikwir̄ gaat̄h̄ri yam̄hapataat̄hemat̄ naimaati ikw̄sapendaise.

⁶ Iyat̄ ko enjer̄ho Autaahaat̄ho yam̄hapati kiyat̄ am̄ kataat̄hi nahataapa ahotimb̄pa kiyat̄ ahiyat̄ am̄ yapiplat̄ kiyat̄ am̄ kataat̄hi nahataapa ahotimb̄pa kiyat̄ ahiyat̄ am̄ durih̄ri awair̄h̄ri sap̄pa kiyat̄ am̄ nahataapa kat̄hi bimaati ahotimb̄pa kiyat̄ ahaish̄ho kon̄hi nasisoar̄ bimaami nais̄hom̄ amb̄ipataah̄ wat̄pit̄at̄ kandaase. Katat̄ ko enjer̄ho sandaase: "Asis̄ha w̄nd̄ on̄hi oth̄himet̄taiase."

⁷ Autaahaat̄ho wapa kaitand̄hapaapi kom̄ ot̄piplat̄hiya kom̄ piwiha atiw̄ nep̄ kop̄ awusaahohiȳhiya p̄ropetih̄iyai aim̄ kaundih̄ noaasandiwaiwa enjer̄ho 7 ho kom̄ kaparath̄ri ipohon̄hura Autaahaat̄ho sawaho kaiwa net̄ akiwaiwemaitaise," ndaase.

⁸ Aih̄ j̄hi utaaho wom̄ maahomwaanj̄ piwiha yam̄hapataat̄h̄p̄ piwandis̄ha ka j̄haat̄ n̄ngi satat̄ kandawaase: "Kinȳ numbw̄i enjer̄ho durih̄raat̄hun̄ am̄ yapiplatun̄ bitosom̄ ikwiraat̄hi ut̄piho nupwiyataati ahotis̄ho nepe," ndataase.

⁹ Aih̄ n̄n̄ nundi enjer̄ho koai saundataato: "K̄mand̄ ut̄pimand̄ napapot̄man̄nat̄ gw̄haraamand̄ n̄ngisi naminye," undataato. Saundon̄hi am̄ ko n̄ngi sandataase: "Kinȳ nep̄ nanime. Nainjam̄hi kinȳ gw̄s̄haat̄h̄p̄ net̄ yaasati nangindaise. O am̄ kinȳ maahomwaanj̄api ikisamaah̄ ap̄paam̄ mwaahomatiyat̄ j̄p̄hitaise," ndataase.

¹⁰ Satat̄ kandati owtet̄hi sandi ut̄pi gw̄harand̄ napapot̄man̄indind̄ n̄n̄ enjer̄ho kom̄ ikwiraat̄h̄p̄ net̄ nanataato. Nan̄hon̄hi n̄si maahomwaanj̄api ap̄paam̄ mwaahomatiyat̄ j̄pinisataise. J̄pinisataahand̄ kand̄ aim̄ nand̄ nanaapwiton̄hura mihiat̄h̄ n̄si gw̄s̄haat̄h̄p̄ net̄ naninat̄ nanit̄manat̄ yaasataise.

¹¹ Aih̄ kiya n̄ngisi satiwi kandawaatop̄o: "Kinȳ piwiha atimb̄ japi nep̄ ausaape wapa is̄hiya yap̄hi nahatewaraahiyaisun̄ am̄ piwiha k̄ha k̄ha piwaatohiȳhiyaisun̄ am̄ awaisaw̄hiya kin̄hiyaisun̄ maaw̄ nusoaiapaitand̄hapaapi kaunde," ndawaatop̄o.

11

Autaahaat̄ho Yahuri Wuri Kom̄ Piwiha Kop̄ Awusaitaat̄im̄ Natausaasataise

¹ Aih̄ n̄n̄ irih̄ri w̄ri kahapa wapaami utaar̄tind̄hand̄ am̄ nuh̄tind̄hand̄ nam̄handaat̄wi naninyawi sandawaatop̄o: "Kinȳ namb̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ anjaajun̄ am̄ aritaahandun̄ am̄ kap̄hi gaupundiwi Autaahaat̄hoai mep̄ autaahemupumahoyihiyai namihane," ndawaatop̄o.

² Saimbi m̄hath̄hi anj̄tit̄hi nam̄hanip̄ awitapaahand̄ kand̄ ipaahaapi maasap̄ip̄hi is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ anj̄ndi otaatemapi ahyoyanopip̄hi w̄nd̄ irim̄ira namaamahanime. Namihape. Am̄ sap̄hi is̄hiya Isiraher̄hiyaametohiȳhiyai nunyuah̄hapihisi. Nunyuah̄hapihisi kiya napiwi waatiho taah̄ho 42 kiyahoeti Autaahaat̄hom̄ aunah̄ipat̄ taun̄hand̄ sandi nep̄ it̄papi nopsisitaapo.

³ Iyon̄hi am̄ n̄n̄ utaahur̄ wuri n̄si piwiha nanesihuri ka anusaitaat̄im̄ net̄ nandusaasito. Nandusaasit̄ n̄si wat̄pihand̄ kuri numw̄to n̄si piwiha nisapi nep̄ anusaitaat̄im̄. Wat̄pihand̄ numwisan̄hi kuri ut̄ apot̄h̄ri maar̄ho as̄paiw̄ gw̄taat̄wih̄ri is̄hiyai nunj̄taat̄im̄ nyop̄i n̄si piwiha nisapi anusaapi naisih̄ asis̄hiai p̄hitat̄ taah̄waiwa 1,260 kiyat̄ sanawutaise.

⁴ Iyataati suri utaamur̄ saimbi ipat̄ orip̄ihat̄murun̄ am̄ sis̄ha ram̄hand̄ kasin̄ ahotitand̄ yanj̄thauri nimaatar̄haurun̄ ahetiwaiwaamataim̄ Awais̄ho yapihi naphanda jatis̄hom̄ nd̄maahomwaanj̄ bitosurure.

⁵ Iyataatⁱ amⁱ isⁱhiya tiworisa kuri tiwitaatiⁱwaisaihaahⁱ kuramⁱ maahomwaanjapⁱ sisⁱha noaipatⁱ kiyai netⁱ tihamaaitaise. Iyatⁱ amⁱ usa kuri mⁱmaipⁱwiⁱ yaawiⁱhandⁱ numwitaatiⁱwiyohiyⁱhiyaisangi sⁱriⁱ kireti kiyai sisⁱhaara tihatⁱ napwitaatiⁱwe.

⁶ Aimⁱ amⁱ kuri Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwiha kopⁱ nepⁱ awusaasⁱwaiwa asisⁱhaiweti wⁱndiⁱ wipatⁱ wimaawitandⁱ tiwipataatⁱhi nepⁱ wipati nisapuwiⁱtaatⁱmiⁱ watⁱpⁱhandisahure. Aimⁱ amⁱ kuri waapⁱhaati nepⁱ nepemaisaihⁱ noaipatⁱ jitⁱpatimatⁱtiandⁱ watⁱpⁱhandisahure. Aimⁱ amⁱ kuramⁱ maaritⁱmiⁱ gwinyaasirihⁱreti jaapepihⁱrimⁱ wura wura wapa apⁱpaahi maipⁱhapa kahamatatⁱpetahapa kaitaatⁱmiⁱ watⁱpⁱhandisahure.

⁷ Kuri saimbⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ piwiha isⁱhiyaapⁱtiⁱmⁱha ausaapⁱ owemasaihⁱhura wⁱndiⁱ ainjⁱhiⁱhandⁱ etaihⁱri tongiⁱhⁱ wⁱndiⁱ nⁱwipⁱmetahⁱrombiⁱ noaipasitⁱhandⁱ kuri netⁱ kohematati tiwatⁱ ipⁱhatisatⁱ sururi tiwamaitaise.

⁸ Iyonⁱhi kuramⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ awaipatⁱ nehⁱ namⁱhanⁱwiⁱ siwipatⁱ Sotomⁱhande Isipⁱhande tohipatamⁱ daihira kuramⁱ Awaisⁱhoai ipⁱ titⁱhiⁱ atawⁱhatetⁱ tipⁱmandaaapiⁱ tiwohⁱpiⁱhi ahotⁱtaise.

⁹ Siyatⁱ kuramⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ sapⁱhi asisⁱha mairⁱ maataatⁱ amⁱ wa wihoaanjⁱhaapiⁱ ahotanⁱhi isⁱhiya kahamatatⁱpetatⁱ kahamatatⁱponjawihⁱyaamⁱ isⁱhiya amⁱ piwiha kⁱha kⁱha piwaatohiyⁱhiya yapⁱpatⁱ nahatewaaraahiya winjapiⁱ usondaapo. Aiwiⁱ kiya kuramⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ nepⁱ animwaaahⁱpatopⁱ noaasitaatⁱwⁱhandapⁱ poundonⁱhiⁱ nehⁱ kiyatiⁱ ahotⁱtaise.

¹⁰ Iyonⁱhi isⁱhiya nahatiya yapⁱpataapⁱhi bimohiyⁱhiya kuri nga aimⁱ napomaiso tiwiⁱ usoniwⁱ maaritⁱwiⁱ aunihⁱhiⁱ katⁱwiⁱ nandapa awaimbⁱpa tihⁱwiⁱ nanⁱwiⁱ kahapaamapiⁱgaahapa kiyamⁱhiyaisawⁱ wihiwihoaanjⁱ namindaapo. Sandiⁱkiya maaritⁱwiⁱ kiyohⁱtiⁱmandi amⁱ kuri kiyai piwiha nepⁱ ausaapiⁱ kaunditaatⁱmiⁱ poundihe amⁱ kuri piwiha ausasura isⁱhiya nahatiya yapⁱpatambⁱhiyai ambⁱpatⁱ waatⁱ yaawiⁱhaiwa piwihaara sisⁱha yaipataahamataimⁱ tipⁱ mupwⁱ tipⁱhapiⁱ kawimiⁱ kaundiⁱmbⁱmhurⁱtiho.

¹¹ Amⁱ asisⁱha siyatⁱ mairⁱmaatihiⁱ wihoaanjⁱhaatihiⁱ aimⁱ sanaihiⁱ Autaahaatⁱho komiⁱmbⁱpa dⁱtiⁱhiⁱ kuramⁱhetiⁱ japiⁱhiⁱ asitimatiⁱmiⁱ nepaitaatⁱmiⁱhiⁱ nusoasasihiⁱ notiⁱ kuramⁱhatihiⁱ nandaataise. Aihⁱ kuri japiⁱhiⁱ nepapiⁱ dopiⁱ titⁱhiⁱ kuramⁱ auhⁱriⁱ itⁱpapiⁱ bitotamais. Aihⁱ isⁱhiya kurisⁱ iwinjawaawⁱ apⁱpaahiⁱ awaindihandⁱ maipaiwⁱ yayawaayopo.

¹² Aihⁱ kuri atisamaamⁱ utaaho wo yamⁱhapataatⁱhiⁱ waatⁱ kaahaata piwiha kaundihiⁱ atisamaise. Ko saundataase: "Sihoaahⁱ kⁱmbⁱhapiⁱ nasaamanⁱmiⁱ namise," undataase. Aihⁱ kuramⁱ tiworisa winjasauhiⁱ kiyamⁱndⁱhetiⁱ tiwipatⁱ witaatiⁱhiⁱ nandaasishⁱ katisⁱ kurisⁱ numwaasi yamⁱhapataatⁱhiⁱ niyataise.

¹³ Aihⁱ sura kuraanⁱhiⁱ ipⁱpatⁱpatⁱ apⁱpaahiⁱ awaipatⁱ noaipataise. Aihⁱ amⁱ aunahⁱpatⁱ katamⁱ tennihandamⁱ naasaipⁱhiⁱ netⁱ nopusasinaataise. Aihⁱ wihoaanjⁱhaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa wⁱndiⁱ namosasintⁱ ahendaise. Aihⁱ satⁱ ipⁱpatⁱpita isⁱhiya 7,000 kaiwⁱhiyai tiwiⁱ napowaayopo. Aihⁱ isⁱhiya asiyⁱhiya bimohiyⁱhiya apⁱpaahiⁱ aungwohandⁱ yayawaayopo. Yaiwiⁱ Autaahaatⁱho yamⁱhapataatⁱhapⁱhomⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ meptⁱ autaahepumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Naanjindihandⁱ awaindihandⁱ kapⁱhiⁱ 2 handⁱ aimⁱ noaipatⁱ owendaise. Isiⁱ atime. Naanjindihandⁱ awaindihandⁱ kapⁱhandⁱ 3 handⁱ noaipaitandⁱ aimⁱ dete.

Enjeriho 7 Ho Komi Kapaparihiⁱ Ipotaise

¹⁵ Enjeriho 7 ho komi kapaparihiⁱ iposihiⁱ isⁱhiya yamⁱhapataatⁱhiⁱ bimohiyⁱhiya waapihⁱtihiⁱ waatⁱ satiⁱwiⁱ katauhⁱ niniⁱ atisataayo. "Nyamⁱ Awaisⁱho amⁱ utaaho komiⁱ isⁱhiyiⁱ japiⁱhiⁱ numwaitandiⁱ ahⁱwisⁱho Mesaiyahounⁱ kindariⁱ noaipapiⁱ yapⁱhiⁱ nahataahapⁱ awaindindarⁱ kinⁱhindarimataise. Isiⁱ Awaisⁱho kinⁱhoematatiⁱ konⁱhiⁱ apⁱpaaho jinjapiⁱhiⁱ jatⁱitaise," tawaatopo.

¹⁶ Aihⁱ mitⁱhiya 24 kaiwⁱhiya kapⁱhiⁱ yamⁱhapataatⁱhiⁱ Autaahaatⁱhomⁱ ndⁱhetiⁱ kiyamⁱkinⁱ siyahaiwaasiⁱ bimohiyⁱhiya atotⁱpⁱwesawiⁱ kiyamⁱndⁱmaahomwaanjⁱ yapiⁱpatetⁱmapⁱ Autaahaatⁱhopⁱ gaapundawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aiwiⁱ kiya satiⁱwiⁱ aunihiⁱtawaatopo: "Awaisⁱhoje, kinⁱyⁱ nahatewa watⁱpⁱhaiwaisapⁱhoje. Kinⁱyⁱ wanuniⁱ amⁱ jihⁱ aimehuraunⁱ bimaamⁱ nambⁱhoje. Kinⁱyⁱ kinⁱyⁱ watⁱpⁱhandⁱ awaindihandⁱ aimⁱ nehise. Nepⁱ kinⁱyⁱ aimⁱ Kinⁱhonⁱ aktⁱhonjimatapⁱaise. Aihⁱ nyahi gisi gaahone hⁱthaato.

¹⁸ Kinyapiⁱ wⁱndiⁱ gⁱmaahunyaaapiⁱhiya apⁱpaahiⁱ apousataise. Aihⁱ amⁱ kinyapiⁱ apositandⁱhura wanⁱ koipaataise. Wanⁱ kⁱmura napohiyⁱhiya nepasi kinyapiⁱ piwiha piwaatⁱtaatⁱwⁱhapiⁱhiⁱ nutaatiⁱwⁱhure. Kinyapiⁱ wanⁱ kⁱmura kinyapiⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱhiⁱ pⁱropetⁱhiⁱ kinyapiⁱ otⁱpⁱpatⁱ kahisotⁱhandapⁱ wihoaanjⁱhandⁱ gaahandⁱ numwitaapⁱhure. Aimⁱ amⁱ kinyapiⁱ otⁱtⁱhiⁱ bimohiyⁱhiya nahatiyaisⁱ wihoaanjⁱhandⁱ numwitaapⁱhure. Siya isiya ambⁱpatⁱ awaipatⁱ nepⁱhiyaunⁱ amⁱ ambⁱpatⁱ

awaipatⁱ namepihiyauno. Wanⁱ kⁱmura isⁱhiya amⁱ isⁱhiya usaisⁱ nepⁱ nopsasⁱwⁱ timahohiyⁱhiyai kⁱnypⁱ nepⁱ nusopⁱsasⁱpⁱ amⁱ timaitaapihure," tawaatopo.

¹⁹ Kiya mⁱtⁱhiya satⁱwⁱ katⁱwⁱ aimⁱ owtetihⁱ enjerihiya Autaahaatihomⁱ ajananⁱ yamⁱhapataatihⁱ ahetisaanjaanjamⁱ maasomwaanjⁱ nuhauhⁱ bokisihandi Autaahaatiho komⁱ isⁱhiyaisatⁱ piwiha wiⁱsasiⁱha windindihandⁱ auta kandi anjindaatihⁱ ahondaise. Aihⁱ kinapⁱpa waati mⁱhopⁱ mⁱhinⁱ kinapinataise. Iyatⁱ amⁱ ipⁱpatⁱpatⁱ ipⁱpatⁱpinataise. Iyatⁱ amⁱ wipatⁱ ndihaisⁱhatⁱ wipiwatⁱ timahiyataise.

12

Joniho Apopaatisunⁱ Akwiranⁱho Awaisihoaisunⁱ Usonataise

¹ Aihⁱ siwipatⁱ witi kati wipetahati yamⁱhapataatihⁱ noaipataise. Satⁱ siwipatⁱ siyahatapito. Apopaati waati bindataise. Saatⁱ itapaatⁱ ipⁱhoaist netⁱ apotihⁱramatiyatⁱ niyotⁱ nipaataataise. Aihⁱ amⁱ waatiho kaatami auhiraapihⁱ yatihi itⁱpasaataati ahotihⁱ amⁱ kaatami mⁱtⁱhaatihi kaumbwaati 12 kiyahaati tingaatⁱhaamatiyatⁱ kaatamⁱhasinⁱ ahondaise.

² Saatⁱ apopaati gwisⁱhaate. Aihⁱ kaatamⁱ maaha namwⁱtandⁱ yaawitandihandⁱ aimⁱ kusaipataise. Kaati siyatⁱ maaha namwⁱtandiyataatⁱ yaawindihandⁱ apⁱpaahⁱ aungwohandⁱ waati nusoapatiⁱ yaawataise. Aihⁱ kaati waati nehotatati ngoⁱ kaahanaase.

³ Aihⁱ amⁱ witi siwipatⁱ kati wipetihⁱhatⁱ yamⁱhapataatihⁱ noaipataise. Satⁱ siwipitⁱ siyate: Akwiranⁱho apipaahⁱ aungwoyonⁱ amatenihihⁱ ahondaise. Aihⁱ so akwiranomⁱ mⁱtⁱhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aihⁱ amⁱ komⁱ mⁱtⁱhoaatihi maasamaahⁱpihⁱ 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahetahore. Aihⁱ komⁱ mⁱtⁱhaiwetⁱ tingaatⁱha kinjhiyaamⁱ nipaatothⁱhaamⁱ 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore.

⁴ Aihⁱ akwiranⁱho awaisomⁱ nawitihora kaumbwaati taahiwaiwai tiwawotⁱ nemasihi yamⁱhapataatihⁱ namasihi kaatapⁱ maapⁱ yapⁱpataapⁱhi timahiyataise. Sandi kaumbwaati nepⁱ tipⁱpataapⁱ mairⁱmandaapⁱhi ahiyawihandisⁱ windⁱ naasaindaapiⁱhaatⁱ nataamⁱ timahiyataise.

Aihⁱ ko awkiranⁱho apopaati maaha namwⁱtandaisaamaatamⁱ detⁱ bindataatiⁱ maaha aimⁱ namonⁱha ka netⁱ nandandi jataataise.

⁵ Aihⁱ kaati maaha woho namotaise. Sonjⁱ metonjⁱ Autaahaatiho aimⁱ namⁱhanahonje. Ko irihiri ainhiri isⁱwati isⁱhiya yapⁱhi nahandaahiyai iwinjatitando. Konjⁱ metonji kaati namotaataahⁱ keti kuraanⁱhi konjⁱ metonji nepⁱ isⁱsi metaahⁱ yamⁱhapataatihⁱ niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwⁱ Autaahaatihoaapⁱhi komⁱ bimimbipihi isⁱhiyai iwinjaati bimifandⁱ ahⁱwisawaayopo.

⁶ Aihⁱ amⁱ kaati apopaati yanihimatⁱ isⁱhiya owehapihⁱ notaise. Sapⁱhi kaati naimbipihi amⁱ kaati kapⁱhi bimifandihapⁱhi Autaahaatiho aimⁱ netⁱ turimasiⁱpⁱthe. Isⁱ kapⁱhi isⁱhiya kaati iwinjaawⁱ bindawaawⁱ nandapa nunyawⁱ bimisaihi asisⁱhaiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise.

⁷ Aihⁱ amⁱ yamⁱhapataatihⁱ pwisipatⁱ aungwohandⁱ noaipataise. Satⁱ pwisipitⁱ Maikorihounⁱ komⁱ enjerihiyaunⁱ so akwiranⁱho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aihⁱ amⁱ so akwiranⁱho awaisomⁱ enjerihiya amⁱ wihoaanⁱtiwawaayopo.

⁸ Wihoaanⁱ tiwawaahandⁱ kandi kiyaahimatⁱwi tipⁱ ipⁱhataatiwⁱ watipⁱhandⁱ owehiyaare. Isⁱ kiya akwiranⁱhomⁱ enjerihiya yamⁱhapataatihⁱ bimimitaatiwⁱhapⁱ owtetise.

⁹ Aihⁱ Autaahaatihomⁱ enjerihiya so akwiranⁱhoai nepⁱ yapⁱpataapⁱhi yotawaayopo. So akwiranⁱhoaimaaho aimehuraapihⁱto. Kopi satiwi Maipⁱho amⁱ Bwaasirihⁱro toihopⁱto. So Maipo isⁱhiya nahatiyi jaipundoatoaatisⁱhore. Aihⁱ koaisⁱ yapⁱpataapⁱhi nepⁱ yotawaayopo. Aiwi amⁱ komⁱ enjerihiyaasangⁱ ahoyawi maasiⁱ yapⁱpataapⁱhi nepⁱ yotawaayopo.

¹⁰ Aihⁱ yamⁱhapataatihⁱ utaaho wo waapihⁱta satati katihⁱ nini atisataayo: "Wani Autaahaatiho nyangi aimⁱ japihⁱ nanyaataise. Iyatⁱ amⁱ komⁱ watipⁱhandⁱ aimⁱ auta noaipataise. Iyatⁱ amⁱ ko Awaisiho Kirjihomematai isⁱhiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Iyataati amⁱ komⁱ isⁱhiyai japihⁱ numwaitandi namⁱhainjhⁱho Mesaiyaaho wandiha watipⁱhandⁱ aimⁱ netaise. Sandi apaapⁱmaato, utaaho nyamⁱ naishiyaisⁱkiya kiyohwaiwaapⁱ 'sahⁱ saiwihiyaate saiwihiyaate,' undati Autaahaatihomⁱ ndiheti Bwaasirihⁱri ikwiwⁱsatoaatisⁱhoai enjerihiya nepⁱ mihaapiⁱ yapⁱpataapⁱhemawaayopo.

¹¹ Nyamiⁱ naishiyaiⁱ nyamatatiwi Kiraisihopⁱ giwunyaaohiyⁱhiya Jisaasiho Sipiⁱpihⁱ Sipiⁱpihⁱhomatiyahomⁱ jitipataahⁱ Bwaasirihⁱrisⁱ tipⁱ ipⁱhatisawaayopo. Autaahaatihomⁱ piwiha ausaahauhⁱ isⁱhiya piwiha kaapundiwiⁱ tiwauhⁱhandⁱ kandi kiya naanⁱhandⁱ namepⁱ nga baiwi bimitaatiwⁱhandapⁱ waati gⁱmunyaapiⁱ yamaiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo.

¹² Isi kinyi yamihapatajanuni ami ishiyaat nahatiyat yamihapataatih bimihiyihiaate maaritwi tihapaiwisse. Iyataati ami yapipatajanuni durihiranun jaapo naanjhandi awaindihandi kinyi naitaino. Sandi apaapiamaato ami Bwaasirihiri aimi yapipataapih napihi. Bwaasirihiri aimi napwitanndi apipaah masihonji ahotih apipaah aungwohandi kiristi apousataise," ndaase

¹³ So akwiranoi ami nepi mihaapi yapipataapih yotauhi mmonataati apopaat maaha woho jih namwisaamaati wiratataise.

¹⁴ Wirilih kaati apopaat boho awaisihomi ditati yatimwi nunyawaayopo ami kaati ditati kataahautaahipiruruti kaatam aunahipo Autaahaatih neti turimasipati ishiya oweheaphapi nutando. Noti akwiranio sopi kaanihi nawisati bimitando. Noti sapipi bimonih kiya iwinjaaw bindawa nandapa nunyam naisaihi kinaungwih mairmaatanhi ami wihoaanjha sanawutando.

¹⁵ Akwiranio itapaaat saatapi apowih waapihaati waati usepuwat kaati neti itaatisi tiwati nosasito tat akwiranio waapihaati aungwohandi komi maahomwaanjapi daahiwusoasih kaatam ipoti usepupwirainji notaise.

¹⁶ Siyat akwiranio waapihaati daahiwusoasih naihhandi kandi yapipati kaati neti iwitatamanitandis naspataati nutati maahomwaajamatiyati aatihi waapihaati akwiranio nusoasisamaati nahataami kop noti nandaataise.

¹⁷ Aih ko akwiranioai apipaah apousamasih kaati apopaatapi ami kaatam mwaaya usai neti tiwitand gwinyaataise. Iyat kiyasat tundandi notaise. Kaatam mwaaya siya Autaahaatihom wiinhapi baiwi atiwi nepi jaepilihrohiyihiaare. Aiwi ami kiya Jisaasihom piwih ausaapi kaundiwi koai niwipinjohiyihiaare.

¹⁸ Aih ko akwiranio aunahipati neti durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandam mangraini aripataatih bitondaise.

13

Ainjihiwauri Pusihomatiyahauri Yatimwi Noaipamaise

¹ Aih nini ainjihitihandi windi durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandaatihap noaipasih iwinjataayo. Iyat ami kandi mitihaiwa taahiwaiwa 7 kiyahiwaisahande. Iyat ami kandi maasamaahipo 10 kiyahiwaiwa nutahande. Iyataati ami kandam maasamaahipihaiweti tingattha kinjhiya nipaatothi 10 kiyahiwaiwa nipandataise. Iyataati ami kandam mitihaiweti ambihaiwa wiwa sisipihitati manditpitahaiwa jipatipindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatihop manditipaiwi sisipihitwihaiwa maipihaiwa jipatipindataise.

² Iyataati sandi ainjihitindi nini usonihotimand pusih wo awaisiho ainjihihomatiyahande. So pusiketihoinjihio lepatihio tiwi ambihitihoe. Iyataati ami kandam auhiri ainjihitihandi awaindihandi beyahandam auhiramatiyahire. Iyat ami kandam maahomwaanj raiyonihandam maahomwaajamatiyahamwaanje. Aih akwiranio awaisiho komi watipihandi ainjihitihandi ami ko sawahomatiyati awaisihoematai ishiyai iwinjatitand aunahipati siya kinjhandi nunyat ami otipipati kandaahkiyat ishiyai iwinjatitandihandi watipihandi apipaah awaindihandi nunyataise.

³ Sandi ainjihitindam mitihaiwaam mitiho woai yahauhi maanih napoti asaatahande. Siyat kandi sawimatihihandi kandi windi namwaapwihi ishiya yapih nahandaahi yaiwimap ese tiwi baiwi usoniwi ami kandi nahatiya niwipinjawaayopo.

⁴ Aih ishiya akwiranio awaisihoai mepi autaahepumapi kop gaapundawaatopo. Ami ko komi watipihandi ainjihitihandi numwihi ishiya kandi ainjihitihandip maaritwi kandi mepi autaahepumapi kandapi gaapundiwi ami kiya satawaatopo: "Dindinhi kmandi ainjihitihmandamatiyahande. Kandisati ndinhi nga tunati yahwindaise?" tiwi kandam ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

⁵ Aih sandi ainjihitindi Autaahaatihio nehi iwinjasih kandi ainjihitindi waati kaaahataati Autaahaatihop sisipihindaase. Kandi satati kataati sisipihitimi nutand kandi waatih 42 kiyahop Autaahaatihio watipihandi numwihi ahotaahande.

⁶ Kandi ainjihitindi kandam maahomwaanj nausaati Autaahaatihop sisipihindaase. Iyat ami Autaahaatihom ambipatapi sisipihindaase. Iyat ami Autaahaatihobimimbipihapani ami usa yamihapataatih ko bimimbipihi koaisaw maasi bimihiyihiaapuni sisipihindaase.

⁷ Ainjihitihandi kiyati kandi kaito tati Autaahaatihio nehi winjasih kandi ainjihitihandi Autaahaatihom ishiyai kandihimatati tiwati ipatisati ami kandi watipihandi netaise ishiya nahatiya kahamatiponjawihya yapih nahandaahiya

pīwīha kīha kīha pīwaatīwī amī ambīpatī kahatamatīpetahiyai awaindīhandimatātī iwinjaati bimītando.

⁸ Isīhiya nahatiya yapīpatambīhiya Autaahaatīho yapīpatī sangī kiyati ahaihī sangī noaipasura kiyaamī ambīpatī wīti utīpiho asītimatītaatīwīhandaatīhī ahīmotisawīhiya siya nahatiya sandī ainjīhitīndapī maaritīwī kandi nepī mepī autaahepumaitaapo. So utīpo asītimatītaatīwīhandaamo Mwaaho Sipisipīhomīhore jīhura tiwauhī napwisīho.

⁹ Amī utaaho atihīrisahosī pīwīma kīma biyātī atisatī nene.

¹⁰ Utaha wo wopī Autaahaatīho so napwītītaise tāti namīhanonaaḥī amī ko napwītītaise. Iyatī utaaho wopī soai namatanaata tisatītaapo tāti namīhanonaaḥī amī koaisī kana namatanaata tisatītaapo. Saiwa siyatī noaipahonīhī amī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya kiyaamī gīwunyaaahohīhāndī wīndī namaamapi anītiwī isīwatītaatiwe.

¹¹ Aihī amī ainjīhitīhandī wīndī yapīpataatīhāpī noaipasīhī nīnī iwinjataayo kandamī mītīhoaatīhāpī maasamaahōpīho sīpīsīpīhomī maasamaapīhomatiyahaurī nutatotaho. Iyataatī amī kandamī pīwīha gapīpa akwīranīho awaisīho gaatumumwaanī noaipataise.

¹² Sandī ainjīhitīndī kapīhī noaipasīhō ainjīhitīhandī jīhī noaipasītīhandisatī maasī bindataahura jīhomī watīpīhandī nahandī ipotīho netaise. Netī bindata ainjīhitīhandī jīhandapī gaapundiwī kandamī ambīpatī nuwimaapīse undihī isīhiya yapīpataambīhiyaunī amī yapīpatunī kopī maaritīwī kandi nepī mepī autaahepumawaayopo. Iyatī kandi ainjīhitīhandī jīhandī asaaha apīpaahī aungwohandī maipīhandī aimī netī nga napwītaahetahandīndaahandī kandi asaaha ka aimī awasatī yambwimanahore.

¹³ Kandi ainjīhitīhandī ipotī noaipasītīhandī watīpīhaiwa wiwa kahatamatīpetīhaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandamī watīpīhaiwa kaiwaiwaamī wīndī kaindīhandī siyahande: Isīhiya nahatiyaamī ndihetī sisīhaarajī yamīhapataatīhāpī tīmahiye tīhī amī ka sisīha yamīhapataatīhīraapi yapīpataapīhī tīmahiyyataise.

¹⁴ Ainjīhitīhandī jīhī noaipasītīhandamī watīpīhandaaḥī watīpīhaiwa kahatamatīpetahaiwa kiyataise amī kandi kiyati kaito tāti Autaahaatīho nehī iwinjashīnī watīpīhaiwa kahatamatīpetahaiwa kiyataise. Kandamī siyatī kaindīmandaaḥī isīhiya yapīpataambīhiyai jaipundataase. Iyatī amī kandi isīhiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahī kīmandī ainjīhitīmandī jīhīmandamī sīwipatī wītī kaiwīse. Kaiwosawi kandapī maaritīwī kandi nepī mepī autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Sandī ainjīhitīmandī jīhura namatanaatī kosasaihīrī wītīwihoaanjīpī otitahanaata kandi napwītando tīwī tisatauhīhandisī kandi wīndī namwaapwise, asītīhandī kīmandī bindataise," undataase.

¹⁵ Aihī sandī ainjīhitīhandī sīwipatī isīhiya kiyohīpatī ainjīhitīhandī kapīhāndī 2 handī mbīpā dītīhīrī kandi asītimatātī maarisatī pīwaatītāndīhīrī nunyataise. Numwihi katī sīwipatī maarisatī pīwandaase. Aihī amī nahatiya sandī ainjīhitīhandī jīhandamī sīwipatapī wīndī atotīpīwesawī gaapīmundīwī mepī autaahepumaamahohiyīhiya siyīhiyai tiwauhī kiya napowaayopo.

¹⁶ Aihī amī ainjīhitīhandī kapīhī 2-handī noaipasītīhandī katīhī isīhiya nahatiyaamī ikwīrī gaatīhīreto amī amīteteto maakīhīrī sīwipatī wītī ahīmotatī oweihiyaamīhetunī amī nawīho kahapaamapīpa asaketahiyaaamīhetunī amī isīhiya nawīho wīndī namepīhatī otīpīpatī isīhiya usaamīhatī kawisohiyīhiyaamīhetunī amī nawīho namepīhatī otīpīpatī isīhiya usaamīhatī kamawiwī nehīhiyaamīhetunī maakīhīrī sīwipatī ahīwisaayaayopo.

¹⁷ Isī amī utaaho womīhetī ainjīhitīhandamī maakīhīrī sīwipatī ahīmotatī owetaho amī komī ambīpatamī nambaahandī ahīmotatī owoeho isīhiya usaamīhapa notī nawīho nunyatī wīndī namaitaise. Iyataatī amī komīhāpāsangī nawīho nunyawī usa namaitaapo.

¹⁸ Utaaho wo amītīha gaahaisaho sandapī gīwunyaaatātī nusesīpatītaise. Iyataatī utaaho wo biyātī gīwīnyaaho ainjīhitīhandamī nambaahandī biyātī awitātī mmondaise. Sandī nambaahandī utaaho womīhande. Utaaho somī nambaahandī 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sipisipīhomī Isīhiya Aunīhīhīrī Wanīhīhīrī Asīrīhīrī Aunīhītawaaatopo

¹ Aihī amī nīnī japihī jata Mwaaho Sipisipīho Sipīphoho Sisiho Saiyonhoaasīnī bitosīhī amī isīhiya 144,000 kaiwīhiya maasī koaisawī bitohauhī iwinjataayo. Ko Sipisipīho Sipīphohomī ambīpatī amī komī Sapīho Autaahaatīhomīhetunī kiyaamī amītetētē Autaahaatīho jīpatīpyatosilī aimī jīpatīpindahiyare.

² Aihī nīnī atisataati pīwīha gapīpa waapīhaati taahīwaiwaamī nausihā norīhīramatiyatī bītāti sanahīwītahapa yamīhapataatīhāpī gaatinjīhī nīnī atisataayo. Sandī gaatinjītīmandī asoaaha waatī awaisīha gaatipatamatīyatī gaatīhī atisataayo.

Sandi gaatinjiti mandi ishiya kwirenjoho kiyohiyihiya kiyaami kwirenjoho kiyauhi gaatipatamatiyati gaatinjihininti atisataayo.

³ Siya isiya Autaahaatiho bimimbipihi komi ndihetuni ami wapa mauri mauri astimatati nasisoarai ahotimi naimbiipaamti ndihetuni ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyaamti ndihetunibitotawa aunihihiri wanihiri asirihiri katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwimiyi ishiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihiyaamti otihatihapi Autaahaatiho nunyati numwaasawihyaare. Aunihihiri asirihiri sirkiyaisaahihigiwunyaatati nusesipatahire. O ishiya usa nehihiya siri aunihihiri windi gimaawunyaatati na mausesipatahire.

⁴ Siya isiya astihiya usaisawi ambipati windi tamaamaamaitawaawi kipati atiha waatihiwindi ahmotahiyaare. Kiya titihgaahiya ainahiyihiya ushiya ami astihiyaisawi namopinehi wejhiya waimwaaya apwainyihyaamataiwi bimambiwihyaare. Sipisipitho Mwaaho Sipipihohoh wapihinaihahipikiyaisangi niyohiyihiyaare. Siya isiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihiyaamti hatihapi japihi numwaasawihyaare. Siya isiya jihapihiyai namasati komihiyaimatitaatfwuni ami Sipisipitho Mwaaho Sipipihohomtiyaimatitaatfwuni numwaasawihyaare.

⁵ Siya isiya piwiha jaiwitwiha windi kamaatiwiimapihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya wapa maipihapaapipiwihia owehiya ainahiyihiyaare.

Enjerihiya Muri Mingwaasi Piwiha Ausaawaayopo

⁶ Aih amti enjeriho wo piriutiho yamihapatamti otihapihi sanaihi ninti iwinjataayo. So enjeriho piwiha gaaha wantha jinjapihi nasisoaribimitaatiwihandamihia isiwahore ishiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihiyai ausaatikaunditandihio. Iyat ishiya yapihinahandaahiyai ami ambipati kahatamatiponjawihiyai ami piwiha nnaasaamti ambipati kahatamatipetisawihya ami piwiha kihakihapiwiha kihapiwiha ausaatikanditando.

⁷ Aih ko waapihiitat sandaase: "Isihiya kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati mmondandihura aimti koaipataise. Sit sahi kopi yawi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise. Ko yamihapatuniyapipatunami durihiri awairihirunawaapohogiwiharaahapa mwitutatinoaatisipipaunihahaisihore.

⁸ Aih amti enjeriho wo jihnapisihomipoti ntwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjeriho ipotipapisihosatati kandaase: "Aunahipati awaihati Baabironihandiamti nopsisasintataise! Ye, aimti nopsisasintataise! Sat aunahipati Baabironihandisihiyah nahatiyawaapohonaniwi nahariataiwihowainihandinanivi kihokihatisawibimipati tmaamaitiwise undati kiyaunjihinehi kapa apipaahimaihipihapaapaahihimaaariohusoasamapi kiyawaayopo. Sat aunahipati ishiyah nahatiyasiyaunjati Autaahaatihoai apousonihiyawiwihandisihiyai numwiatandihiretematikiyataise," ndaase.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aih amti enjeriho wo jihnapisururamipoti nasataise. Ipotipasataati ko enjero waati kaahaata sandaase: "Utaaho wo sandi ainjihitindapuni amti kandamisipipatapuni maaritati aunihihiri aunihitati gaapundati mepi autaahemwati amti kandamiamipatamamaikihi ndimaagomwaanjiamitetetisangi amti ikwiresanginestihio Autaahaatihoai apowindihandiwawapohowainihandamatiyati wapaisatitiwanauhimundihandipowindihandamiwipatikapihopi nuhaunyonihinandaise. SandiwainhindipipaahiwatipihandipowindihandamAutahaatihoai apowindihandeh. Iyatko Autaahaatihomienjerihiyaamti ndihetunami Sipisipitho Mwaaho Sipipihohomti ndihetunikomi ambipati apipaahiaungwohandiyawiwihandisishahadurihirinawihasariipaahetitihatinasasiwati noaatisihara tundonihinaitaise."

¹¹ Isihiyiamipati yaawihandisishahamisipipatikatihinhi nasisoarinoaipatoatitaise. Iyonihisihiyiapatihitopipatiwihandisipipatikatirihireti jaepihirwamti Jisaashopigiwunyaahohitihandinamaamapi koai anitiwisiwasohiyihiyaare.

¹² Saiwa siya noaipahonihi Autaahaatihomisihiyiandititiwibitopise. Siya isiya Autaahaatihomiwinihahipabaiwi atiwenepiwinihahipakatirihiretijapepihiriwamti Jisaashopigiwunyaahohitihandinamaamapi koai anitiwisiwasohiyihiyaare.

¹³ Aih amti yamihapatatihapi piwiha wa siyaha noaipasihinintiatisataayo. "Kinyipiwiha satipijipatipame. Wanuni amti ipotipotunisihiyi Awaisihopibaiwigiwunyaapihiyinapohiyihiya gaasi kiyamaaritiwise," ndaase. Aih amti Itipitho Gaahoisangisandaase: "Kiya akitihinhi apipaahimaaritisihise kiyamidipipiwatiwi

* **14:9-10:** Nawihasariipaahetisishahataahura apipaahiwatihandinoaataatidurihandinimandati amti kandamiandihirimaipiyatiainjotati kwitihonoaipati amti utaarihanditihatoatihahaipitopo.

kiyohiwaiwaisi ikindaatihand naitaatiw aimi namawaayowo. Aiwi am i kiyahanaati notaise," tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yapipataapih Timetati Aimi Akuraih Kipwitaatiwihure

¹⁴ Aih am i nini japihi jata tiwipati witi kihopehati iwinjataayo. Aih kat tiwipataatih utaaho wo Ishiyaam Saaho Jhomatiyaho sati tiwipataatih bimih usonataayo. So uutasom mitihoaatihi tingattha wa gorihanda kaiwiha nipaatahore. Iyat ko komi ikwireti namatanaati wanaat ukihiramatiyat ikosindahanaati apipaah tipipa kiyahanaati isiwahore.

¹⁵ Aih am enjeriho wo Autaahaatihom anipihi noaipasi nasataise. Nasati enjeriho tiwipataatih bimisihoi waati kaahaata sata kaundataase: "Kinyi namatimanaati nepapi nandimba tisatipi kumwe nandapa yapipataapihapa aimi tihat timendaiso. Wan kiumura nandapa akuraih kipwitaatiwihuraaso," ndaase.

¹⁶ Aih ko tiwipataatih bimisihoi namatanaati isiwati yatihi nambitat mihaaapi yapipataapihi nahataapihi nandapa aimi tihat timetimbipa tisatati kipotaise.

¹⁷ Aih am enjeriho wo Autaahaatihom anipihi yamihapataatihip noaipasi nasataise. Iyat am koaisangi namatanaati apipaah tiwipihanaati ukihiramatiyat ngangisandihanaati isiwahore.

¹⁸ Aih am enjeriho woaisangi aritaahandaatihi nehihaati noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisih jatitandi watipihandishore. Aih ko waapihita namataanaati apipaah tiwipihanaata yapipataapihi wainihandami yandipiho namandipati ahoyati ahiyataise. Ahiyatati neti kandi wainihandti timwaamwisati jasati namwaitandihandaatihi ahiyataise. Siyat kaindmandi sandi Autaahaatihoi apowindihandap namihanaand kiyataise.

¹⁹ Aih ko enjeriho mihaaapi yapipataapihi nahataapihi nambitat komi namatanaati tiwipihanaata yapipataapihi wainihandami yandipiho namandipati ahoyati ahiyataise. Ahiyatati neti kandi wainihandti timwaamwisati jasati namwaitandihandaatihi ahiyataise. Siyat kaindmandi sandi Autaahaatihoi apowindihandap namihanaand kiyataise.

²⁰ Aih kandi wainihandami yandipiho jasati timwaamwisati namwaitandihandaah aunahipatam ipaahaapi nehihaati jasati namotaise. Kandaahi taati tiwati jasihihura jitipati nehihaati noaipati nehihaati jitipati waapihaatamatiyat 300 kiro mitaahand usepupwi notaise. Aih am kati jitipatam autaahih nimainji sanaindihandt maasapihosoihandam mitihauwaayopindaise.

15

Enjerihiya 7 Kaiwihiya Wapa Maipihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isiwataawaayopo

¹ Aih am windi wipetahand yamipataatih noaipashih jataayo. Jataati nini apipaah waati aungwohandi yayataayo. Nini saindi jata jihaa enjerihiya 7 kaiwihiya am apipaah maipihaiwa 7 kaiwihiwa isihiya yapipatambihiyai naanjati yaawihand numwitaatiwihaiwa isiwasaah nini mmonataayo. Sawa apipaah maipiwal jihaa wapa windi namoaipaitandi Autaahaatihoi apowindihandam ipotihaiwe. Ami sainwaisati Autaahaatihoi apowindihandt aimi owendaise.

² Aih nini jata durihiri wiri garaasilhomatiyahiri sisihaisahiri ahetih jataayo. Kahi sandi durindaini isihiya windi ainjihihandisun kandam siwipatisun am kandam ambipatam nambaahandisun ahosumwapi pohipiwipi tipi iphatishoiihiya kiri durihiraini apwitihihi kwierenjoho Autaahaatihonumwih isipi bitotawaayopo.

³ Aih kiai Autaahaatihom otipipatiho Mosesihom aunihihirun am Sipisipihom Mwaaho sippihomai aunihihir satihi katawaatopo: "Awaisihonj Autaahaatihone, kinyi nahatewa watipihaiwaisahonj otipipati watipihaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainih nyah mmonihawiw nyam maraho owenyendaise. Awaisihonj Kinjihonj isihiya nahatiyai jinjapih jinjapih iwinjatingihone. Kinyi kaingiwmaiwa apipaah titih akithihaiwa kiyapaise.

⁴ Awaisihonj kinyi naasonjih aimahihonj bindapaise. Is isihiya nahatiyai kinyap yaiwi kinyi ambipati mepi autaahahepmipse. Isihiya nahatiyai napiw kinyap aunihihiri katihi gaapunditaapo kinyi gaahaiwa titihaiwa kaingiwmaiwa aimi auta noaipasih mmonawaawo," tewi aunihihiri katawaatopo.

⁵ Sawa siyat noaipati aimi owtetih nini japihi jata am nehi kandi windi ahotih iwinjataayo. Autaahaatihom ajaanj awaisaanjaanjemahohit handi serihand yamihapataatih ahetisaanjaanj sawaho bindataati piwiha wisasishaapi akiti akaahetitandihaan nundih mmonataayo.

⁶ Aih enjerihiya 7 kaiwihiya am wiwa apipaah maipihaiwa 7 kaiwihaiwa isihiyai neti nusopisasiandhaiwa kiya isipi Autaahaatihom anitithapi noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya enjerihiya apotihiri kihoeipihi apipaah gaahir nausaatahiri niyopihyaare. Aiwi am kiya yamepati witi gaahati gorihanda kaiwihat kiyaam kriwipatot utihiramataiw nipaatiwi wisasanwihiyaare.

⁷ Aih wapa 4 kiyahapa asitimatai nasisoar ahotimi naimbi paami windi wapa disihaiwa gorihanda kaiwihaiwaam 7 kaiwihaiwa netati kiya enjerihiya 7 kaiwihiyai nunyataise. Sawai disiwaati Autaahaatihos nasisoar bimaam naishom apowindihand tisaitati ahotahaiwaare.

⁸ Aih Autaahaatihom anitithi handi nausainjithandi yundaihyama s tipati sisarihun Autaahaatihom watipi handun katih waat tisaahiwahondaise. Aih isihiyapipaah nga windi katih namindaitaapo. Apipaah owtetaise. Kiya nehi jataawaayopo enjerihiya 7 kaiwihiya apipaah maipihaiwaam disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otipat kaiwiowemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatihom Apowindihand Ahotiwiwa Nepuhowaayopo

¹ Aih Autaahaatihom anitithapi utaaho womi gapipa noaipasih nini atisataayo. Sapa gapipa enjerihiya 7 kaiwihiyai waapihiti sata kaundataase: "Sahi saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatihom apowindihand ahotiwimaiwa nepi mahaapi yapipataapi nepuhiwise," undati kaundataase.

² Kaihi enjeriho jih kom disihand neti mahaapi yapipatet nepuhotaise. Nepuhih asaaha kahatamatipetahaiwa apipaah maipihaiwa watipihiwa aungwohaiwa isihiyai ainjihit handam maakihiri nepi ahetati am kandam siwipatapi maaritwi kat siwipatisi mepi autahepumapi gaapundohiyihyaam ambipateti noaipataise.

³ Kaihi am enjeriho kapih komi disihand neti durihiraati nepuhotaise. Nepuhih durthiri noaipati isihiyai napohiyihyaam jitipamatetahand nimaanataise. Kaihi kahapaamapi pakaati asipi bimbi pa kapaanhi napotaise.

⁴ Kaihi kapih enjeriho 3 ho komi disihand neti waapihaati awaiwaiwetun am waapoho gwiharaahoetun nepuhotaise. Nepuhih waapoho nahataapa noaipati jitipindaise.

⁵ Kaihi enjeriho waapoho waapihaat jatisihos satati katih nini atisataayo. "Autahaatihone, kinyi jih apipaah aimehura bimingihon konjinh am wanisangi konjinh bindapaise. Kinyi Autaahaatihon ainaihon gaahone. Kinyi isihiyai am wapai tipitapaapi mmonihingit handi apipaah akitihih titihaiwa kiyapaise.

⁶ Isimiyia siya kinyi otipatihya piwiha angusaahohiyihyaaisun am isihiyakinyihya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihyaaisun siyihiyai tiwauhi napwauhi kiyama jitipati nepi nuhoahohiyihyaare. Aih am wan kinyi kiyai kandap wihoaanjihand titihih jitipati aimkiya nandaatiwunyapaise. Ami sandih titihih kaimbi isihiyai maipihiyai kiyama kiyohirihireti japepihihi numyapaise," tatih kathih nini atisataayo.

⁷ Aih am nini artaahandaapihapi utaaho womi maahomwaani piwiha atisataayo. Iyataati sa piwa sataha atisataayo: "Awaisihone. Kinyi Autaahaatihon nahatewa watipihiwaisapihone. Kinyi isihiyaisi tipitapaapi usonipi saini saiwihiyaate undingipi pita titihih akitihaiwa kiyapaise," ndaase.

⁸ Aih am enjeriho 4 ho komi disihand ipihoaasini nepuhotaise. Aih Autaahaatih ipihoai neti waat dimaasih ko waat aungwohand watipiho ipindaati isihiyai neti waat kora thataise.

⁹ Ipiho siyat namatitati waat mitaahi ipindaati isihiyai neti tiperipat kora thataise. Saihihandi kiya isiya Autaahaatihos saiwa apipaah maipimaiwa jatataati am neti nusoaasitand watipihandi nahand komihet ahotisihom ambipatapi maipihakatiwi nepi nopsisasiwi katapi sisipihtawaatopo. Aiwi kiya windi sandap kiyaam maipihaiwaatihapi namepemaitiw am Autaahaatihoi nepi nivimaap am ambipat awaipati windi namunyopo. Owtetise.

¹⁰ Kaihi enjeriho 5 ho komi disihand utaaho ainjihih awaisihoomatati bindataati isihiyai iwinjatimbiphi komi siya kinjihandaapi nepuhotaise. Aih ko ainjihih isihiyai iwinjaati bimimbiphi nahataapihi asihatamatataise. Aih isihiyai ambipat apipaah maipiyat yaawih nahiriwi kiyama omasiha ikwiniwi nanitiw tipipapi nehotawaayopo.

¹¹ Sawimainjihand kandi kiya kiyama maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi windi namepemaitiw am kiyama ambipat yaawati asaahaiwa nivinjithandap Yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihop maipihakatiwi sisipihtawaatopo.

¹² Aih enjeriho kapaho 6 ho komi disiho apipaah maipihaiwaisaho waapihait awaisaamaati Yupiretisihaaet nepuhih kaat napatai apipaah awasataise. Kinjhiya awaisawihya ipiho noaipasihihoaanjaapihya kaat waapihait nahaittaatitw daihira nutati japwaataati tmetitand sandi noaipataise.

¹³ Kaili am nini jata itpiho maipihapa yapwitihamatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipash iwinjataayo. Iyat sapa itpiho maipihapaami wo akwiranaho apipaah awaisihomi maahomwaanjapi noaipati am wo uta ainjhishom maahomwaanjapi noaipati am wo utaaho piwiha jaiwitihha ausaashi piropetihomi maahomwaanjapi noaipash nini iwinjataayo.

¹⁴ Ami sapa itpiho Bwaasirihrami itpiho apipaah maipihapa gonipati watipihaiwa kaitaatitw watipihandisahapaare. Kapa yapipataapih kinjhiyenda notaise. Noti kinjhiya nahatiyai net ahoyati ami Awaisiho Autaahaatih nahatewa watipihaiwaisahomi asishta awaisheti ko sawahoaisaw tundaatitw numwaasi nasataise. Kinjhiya nahatiyaisi kiyaamti pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiyaisaw nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi napisaihi ami pwisipati awaipati noaiphonih awaisihaisaw tunnitw yahwindaatitw.

¹⁵ "Atiwise! Ikoziya ikondaatiw akiyah nasopamatataind nini napito. Utaaho wo windi nanihiyat namototati komi ut apotihiri niyoti nipandanih tmetati am ko windi somaahometanih isihya winjasaihi windi mamaawitand jatisiho gaasi maritan am koai windi mamaawitaiso."

¹⁶ Aih itpiho maipihapa kinjhiya nahataapihiiya nahatiyai net numwaasi nasati wapili Piwiha Ipiruhaara Arimaaketonihande tiwi ambihitohipipihi ahoyataise.

¹⁷ Aih enjeriho 7 ho komi disihandi twipatam otthamwaanj nepuhih Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihap am ko bimisih siya kinjhandi gwitihoaasinhap piwiha wa waapihita satati kandaase: "Nini nahataapa kaimi napiti wan kapaanih aimi owendaise," tat kandaase.

¹⁸ Aih kinapipa nahataapihii kinapinataise. Ami yamihapataatihap krihirusa awaindihandi ganati nawatepw nataise. Aih am asoaha aungwohaiwa waati gandaase. Iyat am ipipatipati aungwohandi ipipatipinataise. Sat ipipatipit apipaah awaipate. Ipipatipati siyahat jihura isihya bimaamti nasohura windi namwaipase. Owestise. Nehi wan kimat apipaah awaipati noaipataise.

¹⁹ Kaili aunahpat awaipati Baabironihandi mauri mandi nispataise. Aih am sati ipipatipitaah isihya nahatiyam am yipipati nahatewaamti aunahpihaiwa awaiwaisangti timahiyati neti kaiwaanih nosasnataise. Aih am Autaahaatih aunahpati awaipati Baabironihandapi gwinyaataati koai apowindihandam wainihand am komi mandiha neti niwinaamanati sisih nusaatisiho kaapiho neti nipinjati wiwiwat nandanti numwihi nanataise.

²⁰ Kaili yapihony durihrami otthaati ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipipatipata neti durihiri namaasashi owendaise. Aih am sisihwaisangi wiwa motinat kaiwaanih owestamataise.

²¹ Kaili wipati ndiha yamihapataatihap waati aungwohaiwa timahiyataise. Wipati ndiha yamihapataatihap timihaiwaiwa nnaasaindam naajindihand 45 kiro kiyate. Sawai ndiha yamihapataatihap isihyaamheti timahiyataati isihyai neti waati nusosatasaise. Aih isihya satiwi, "Autaahaatih ndiha apipaah watipihaiwa maipihaiwa napaapi neti nyamiheti timase?" tiwi Autaahaatihop itihitw piwiha maipihaiwa kop katawaatopo.

17

Enjeriho Jonihoai Apopaati Daihiraapihaaati Nunjataise

¹ Enjerihiya 7 kaiwhihiya disihaiwa 7 kaiwhihiya iswasohiyihyaamti wo nasati ningsi sandataase: "Kinji namme. Apopaati waati pihatati isihya taahiyihya kihiyasati ambipati timaamaitati daayatoaatisaamaati kaatam saindihandapi wihoaanjhandi yaawihihandi nesihand nini gisi nangisitaano. Kaati waapihaaati taahiwaiwa noaapwijipipihi bimisaamaato.

² Ami isihya kinjhiya yapih nahataahiya kaatisaw ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Aiwi isihya usa yapih nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisaw ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Sawai kaatisaw ambipati timaamaitawaaw waapocho nanitw naharitaatitw nanitw naharisohipatamatataiw kiya naharisawaayopo," ndataase.

³ Aih Itpiho Gaaho nisiheti waati nanoipati nisaitih am nis maarihom ndiha nanorihaaati am enjeriho ningsi nanimaasi isihya owehapih notaise. Aih nundi kapih mmonata apopaati waati ainjhisho amatenhoaasint bimih iwinjataayo. So

ainjhīhomihetī ambīpatī itīhapīpa sisipīhītīwīhaiwa gaamatī jīpatīpindataise. Aihī ko ainjhīho mitīho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aihī amī komī mitīhoaatihapī maasamaahīpīho mwitīhīrī 10 kiyahaiwa nutatī ahetahole.

⁴ Iyataatī saati apopaatī apotīhīrī nyanyipīhīrī amī amatenihīrī niyoti nipaatahaate. Iyatī amī kaatamī ambīpatetunī amī apotīhīretunī wapa yundanyīha gorīhandī amī yumbīpīpī nawīha otīwa kambwaati gaahapa amī konaarapīho nawīho apīpaahī awaisihiotīhapa wīra naahīpotī yundanyainahaate. Iyatī amī kaatī kaatamī ikwīrī wīraahī wipatī kaapīho gorīhandā kaiwīho isīwīhaate. Iyatī ko gorī kaapopī kaatamī kīhiyaisatī ambīpatī tīmaamaitatī ainjotatī apīpaahī maipīhaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitatī windataise.

⁵ Amī kaatamī ndīmaahomwaanjī amītetetī ambīpatī wītī nehī sīwipatī kaatame-tirīhīretapī namīhanīwī satīwī: "Aunahīpatī Awaiapati Baapironīhandī Sandī ushiya asīhiya dailīraapīhiyaamunjī amī Isīhiya Apīpaahī Maipīhaiwa Kiyohiyīhiyaamunjī Yapīpatambīhiya Apīpaahī Maipīhapa Kahatamatīpetīhapa Nahataapaamī Tanyaaha Sanaate," tiwīhatī jīpatīpindataate.

⁶ Iyataatī saati apopaatī Autaahaatihomī isīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya "nyahī komīhiyaane," tiwī komī ambīpatī piwiha windī namwoasawī awusaahohiyīhiya siyīhiyai tiwamainjīhaate. Kaatī siyahaatisī kiya tiwamasawīhiyaamī jītīpatī nanatī amī waapoho watīpīho nanīwī naharisohīhomatiyatī naharīhī nīnī kaati winjatī mmonataayo.

Aihī nīnī kaati saindī iwinjataati yaindīmatī amī waati gwīnyaataaayo.

⁷ Siyonīhandī kandi amī enjerīho nīngīsī sandataase: "Kīnyī napindapī yaimbīmapī waatī gwīnyaahise? Nīnī gīsī kīmaatī apomaatamī ambīpatamī tanyaahapunī amī ainjhīho kaati netī awitīmasiho mitīho 7 kiyahoaisaho amī maasamaahīpīho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaawī kahītītaano.

⁸ Ainjhīho so kīnyī aimī iwinjahingo, ko jīhī bimainjaho. Bimainjaho ko amī wanī wometatī wo bīmimise. Bīmindataahandī kandi amī ko anīmwaaahīpatī tapotaaha apīpaahī owehatī etaihīrombī nasaamanatī noainji noaipataise. Siyatī noaipasi niyonīhī koaisī Kīraisīho netī koaisīnīhī owemahonīhī amī ko konīhī apīpaahī owestītāise. Iyonīhī yapīpataapīhiya isīhiya nahatiya wuwānhura Autaahaatiho yapīpatī yamīhatāpi kahapaaampīpa kaisuraapi namasatī kiyaamī ambīpatī utīpīhandī isīhiya asītimatītaatiwīhandaatīhī ahīmotisawīhiya ko ainjhīhoai usonawaawī yaiwī aatīwīmaitaapo amī ko jīhī bimainjatī amī wanī wometamatatīho ko amī noaipataiso.

⁹ Utaaho amītīha gaahaisaho kīmandapī koaisī gīwunyaataatī nusesīpatītāise: Mitīho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipatī sīhoaarihīrī sisīhaiwa kaiwaasīnī apopaatī bimiwaiwe. Sīsīho tipatī sīhoaarihīrī 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawīhiya kinjīhiya 7 kaiwīhiyaapī namīhanataise.

¹⁰ Siyaamī 5 kaiwīhiya aimī noaipapīhiyaasi tīmahiywī nepī nopīsasīnīwī aimī owestopo. Aihī wanī naasohī kīmo bindataise. Aihī amī wo sangī noaipatī awaisiho kinjīhoemajne. Isī ko noaipatī awaisihoemataitī nehī masīhonjapī bimītāise.

¹¹ O amī so ainjhīmo jīhura bimainjaho ko wo bīmimindīmandī sandī amī ko kinjīho 8 hoematatī noaipaitandīhandape. Iyataahandī kandi so kinjīho kinjīhiya 7 kaiwīhiya noaipahohiyīhiyaamīhore. Isī ko noaipatī ketī netī nopīsasīnītī owestītāndīhore.

¹² Maasamaahīpīho 10 kiyahaiwa ainjhīhomī mitīhaiwetapī nutihi mmonīhīngīwīmaiwa awaisawīhiya kinjīhiya 10 kaiwīhiyaapī namīhanahaiwaare. Isīhiya kinjīhiya sangī watīpīhandī nepī noaipahopo. Isī kiya noaipapī watīpīhandī kīmo ainjhīmoaisawī maasī naitaapo. Watīpīhandī nepī ipīhomī yunjīsīha auwaahandī nehī naasaindāpī kinjīhiyaimatīwī isīhiyai iwinjaawī bimītaapo.

¹³ Siya kinjīhiya noaipawaahura maarīho amī amītīha nehī naasaindīhī gwīnyaapī kīyaamī watīpīhandī amī wandīha ainjhīhoai numwītaapo.

¹⁴ Aiwi amī kiya Sīpīsīpīho Sīpīpīhohoaisawī kiyaamī pwīsīpī yaipatī nupwī nesi tunnīwī yahwīndaapo. Saiwi tunnīwī yahwīnawaawī Sīpīsīpī Mwaaho Sīpīpīhoho kohemataatī kiyai tiwāti yahotī ipīhatisataise. Amī ko awaisawīhiyaamī Awaiisīhotatī amī kinjīhiyaamī Kinjīhosō. Iyatī isīhiya komīhiyaimatītaatiwī gaatati namīhainjawīhiya komī piwiha akītī akaaha baiwī jaopeihīrīwī isīwatohiyīhiyaisatī pwīsīpatī satī tunnatī yahwīnātī awaisawīhiyai netī ipīhatisataise.

¹⁵ Aihī amī jīhaati enjerīho nīngī sandataase: "Waapihaatī awaiwai taahīwaiwa noaapwīnyaataatī apopaatī kīhiyaisatī ambīpatī tīmaamaitisaamaatī bimīhī kinjī iwinjahingītīmandī waapīhaatī saatī isīhiya nahatiya yapīhī nahandaahiya piwiha kīha piwiataohiyīhiya amī ambīpatī kahatamatīpetīsawīhiyaapī namīhanataise.

¹⁶ Maasamaahīpīho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonīhīngīwīmaiwaunī ainjhīhounī apopaatī kīhiyaisatī ambīpatī tīmaamaitisaamaatamī tiworisaimatīwī kiya kaati mandītīwiwī

nepi kaati yandihnehi sawahaatihemapi amipkaatamip apotihirnesipamapi nepisomaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwi kaatamip ambipati nepikupwiwimapwihoaanjihatikatinihisishaaapihi tihoaasaihi kaatinihitihamaaitaise.

¹⁷ Sandi nehimaahē. Autaahaatiho saiwa saiwi kaiwīse undati neti ḡiwunyaahonihī kinjhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatiho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandi jihura katati ahaihīhaiwaaso. Isi kiya kinjhiya maariho naasohi amī amitihā naasaahī ḡiwinyaapi naasaahīniwī kiyaamī watip̄handi kinjhiyaimatīwī bim̄itaatiwī watip̄haiwa amī wandiha nehohīwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjihīhōnuwānumwitāapo. Saiwi siyati noaipapī noti sawahomī piwiha katiwaiwaamī akip̄ipa nahataapa noaipati owetonhuraatītāise.

¹⁸ Saati apomaati kinyi aimi iwinjahingaamiaatii aunahipati awaipati ami katami kinjho kinjhiya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai osamatii iwinjaatii bimisihop namihanataise," ndataase.

18

Autaahaat̄iho Aunahipati Baabironihandi Aim̄ Net̄ Nop̄isasamataise

¹ Saiwa siyatⁱ noipati aimⁱ owtihⁱ ninⁱ jata enjerⁱho asoho wo wandⁱhaisaho yamⁱhapataatⁱhapⁱ noaatⁱpasi napihⁱhoai iwinjataayo. Iyatⁱ ko watⁱpihandⁱ apipaahⁱ awaindⁱhandisaho. Aihⁱ ami komⁱ nausainjⁱhandaahⁱ yapihⁱ nahanda nausaatⁱ bosaasⁱnataise.

² Aih̄ ko enjero waati satati kaahandaase: "Aunahipati awaipati Baabironihand; wan̄i aim̄ nosasintaise. Aim̄ wan̄i neti nosasinti owendaise. Kat̄i wan̄i noaipati akwiripitati itip̄iho maip̄ihapa nahataapa kahatamatipetahapa nasati bim̄itandihimatataise. Iyat̄ itip̄iho maip̄ihapa am̄i kohasip̄iho maip̄ihapa am̄i wapa koho ap̄ipaah̄ maip̄ihapa ainjotahapa nasati ahominati bim̄itandihimatataise.

³ Ami ishiya nahatiya maipihati kaiwi kat aunahipitisawi ambi pati tmaamaitotihandape. Kat aunahimatami waapoho wainihand pihitiw naniw naharisohipatamatawaiwo. Aih ami kinjhiya yapahi nahandaahapihiya kat aunahimatisaw ambi pati tmaamaitawaayopo. Aih ami ishiya yapahi nahandaahiya nawihop otipipati kiyohiyihia maipihaiwa windi mamaawihi kaatisawi topitaata waaki kiyohirihiretapi nawiho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati nehi kaatami maaritirihireti autaahnjaat maipihaiwa kiyahaate," tatt waapihitati kandaase.

⁴ Aih̄ utaaho wom̄ maahomwaan̄ yam̄hapataat̄hap̄i satat̄ noaipasihi n̄in̄ atisaayao: "Nis̄ išhiyaate. Aunah̄pat̄ kimat̄ namasis̄ noaipasi napiw̄ise wiwa kimat̄ au-nah̄mat̄ maip̄haiwa kiyon̄hi sangimaaw̄ kaitaawo. Aiwi am̄ kimat̄ aunah̄matam̄ maip̄haiwa kaind̄handap̄ wihoaan̄j̄hand̄ maip̄hand̄ yaawi-hand̄ nehon̄hi ami sangimaaw̄ nep̄pano.

⁵ Katam̄i maip̄haiwa tiwat̄ nyepiyat̄ kaim̄ napih̄ maip̄haiwa ahotim̄ nasati yam̄hapataat̄ndaiso. Autaahaat̄ohoh̄ katam̄i maip̄haiwa kaiwaiwaah̄ biyat̄ mmonat̄ gw̄inyaahore.

⁶ Kat† sangisi kasiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaap† ami titih† kamwaan‡ kat† kaiwi wihoaanj‡hand† nunyawise. Kat† maipihaiza kahatamatipetahaiwa jinj‡haatema kasisati nasamind‡handap† ami sahi wihoaanj‡hand† j‡hand† nunyawosawi ami j‡haati windi tiwatihaati nunyawise. Waapocho wain‡handami watip‡handi nuhaati nasinyataisi ami sangisangi kat† katam‡ kaipati kaiwi waapocho wain‡handi watip‡handi j‡haati nunyawosawi ami wain‡handi apipaaahi watip‡handi nuhaap† kaiwi kat† usaisi numwipatamatiaiw† nunyawise.

⁷ Saté aunahipiti sawandipi naimaatati maipihiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa pihitati kihiyaisati kiyati tmaamaithati amit katami kaiwaiwaapi namihanowi wihoaanjhaiwa katisi sahi waati tiwati nyepaiwi yaawhaiwa nunyawise. Saisaihikati ambipati yaawihand netatai kati pihitati gwitando. Iyataati saati sawahaatapit satahaate: "Nini awaisaamaaninii kwijjhaanimatiti amit nini isihiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Aindi nini osihaamaaninii maahae. Owestise. Yaasihaiwa wiwa nini netatai gwitandihaiwa windi ningisaapihi namaanoipaiteise. Owestitaise," tatikatahaatiso.

⁸ Kaatam† satati am† kaatam† kaiwaiwaap† maip†haiwa yaawihaiwa kahamat†peti†haiwa kaatam†het† waara asisiha naaset† nusoapaitaise. Timbi†pa waati pihi†ati noaipaitaise. Iyon†hi ishiya pihi†wihiya taahiy†hiya waati pihi†wi gwitaapo. Iyataati am† jar†ho aungwohand† noaipaitaise. Iyataati kat† aunah†pat† Baabiron†handi sis†haara tihiat† kat†in†hi owemaitaise. Awais†ho Autahaat†ho watip†ho watip†handi nahatewaisaho sat† aunah†pat† Baabiron†handam† kaiwaiwa mmonati nehos† am† kat† aim† net† tip†atapat† usonati sandaase, "Baabiron†handi aunah†pat† awaipat† net† nosas†nat† owetane." tati kandaase.

⁹ Awaisawihya kinyihiya yapih nahandaahiya maas sati aunahipitisaw maipihiwa kaiw am ambipati tmaamaapi ami nawiho ikipiipaami autaah bimambiwihiyihiyaasi jawa kat aunahipiti thataat sitipati aungwohand noapahonih jawaawi ese tiwi natipatiwi maaraho katapi asipaiwi gwiw maaraho naanjawisot yaawitaise.

¹⁰ Sati aunahipati ambipati awaindihand yaawihandi nehonih kiya usonawa apipaahungwohand yaitaapo. Sawai yaiwi nehi kaanih bitotawa ese tiwi natipatiwi, "Ese, ese, kinyi nopsisinapaise, kinyi nopsisinapaise! Baabironihandane kinyi aunahipatan awaipatan watipihataje kinyi maipihiwa kaingiwaiwaapi ipihomi siwipati nehi wan auwaahand naasaindet wihoaajihand maipihand awaindihand gisaapih nangoapataise," tiwi kaanihapi nehi iwinjaitaapo.

¹¹ Iyonih am ishiya yapih nahandaahiya nawiho naitaatwi otipipati kiyohiyihiya aunahipati Baabironihandapi gwinyaawaawi katapi maaraho asipaiwi gwiw maaraho ambipati naanjawisonih bimitaapo. Ami sandi kiyaamihapa nawihopihapa napiw newaaw nawiho nunyawihyaasi ami usa napiw nawiho nunyaw namausaitauhe.

¹² Kiyaamihapa kahapaamapi paunyaw nawiho nehohipipa gorihand siriwaahand ami nawiha waiwauni ami konaarapih gaahaiwa nawiho autaahihaiwauni ami apothir kihoeppihaiwa gaahaiwauni ami apothir waiwa watipihaiwa kunyapetahaiwaununyaw nawiho nepihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ipat taahipati biyati waamainjotihatun ami maasapih erepanihandami mangiraah kaiwihapaun ami ipati gaahati nawiho autaahihatam wapa kiyohipipaun ami biraasihandamun ainihiramun ami nawiha wa nitihitindhaam kiyohiwaiwaununyaw nawiho aungwohaiwa nepihyaare.

¹³ Iyataati ami wapasisangi nunyaw nawiho naitaatwi hapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare atipati witi waamainjotihat kaiwihatisi katun asipati nandaatwi hatun ami atipati taahipati kahamatapetahaiwa biyati waamainjotihaiwauni ami atipati witi gaahatun ami wainthandun ami ipati oripihandam atipatun ami waatipati parawaaho koniho witihanda kaiwihoun ami maasapih kauhoune sipisipihouni ami maasapih osihandun ami oishand kandi ikipi paahaisaih notaati aihonih nehainji nutandihaiwa kaarisihaiwauni ami ishiya nawiho namepi otipipati kawitaatiwhiyauni ami nehi ishiya usauni nawiho nunyaw naitaatwihiya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyaw nawiho aungwohand nepihyaasi ami saiva usa napiw namusaitaapo.

¹⁴ Isihiya nawiho naitaatwi otipipati kiyohiyihiya satitaapo: "Nandapa kinyi maaraho gindostih maaritipi negingipipa aimi noti owendaise. Apipaah gaahapa kahapamapi pa nahataapa aimi noti owendaisi kinyi kapaisi windi jihati mausondaise," titaaipo.

¹⁵ Isihiya saiwa ikipi pa sati aunahipiti nunyaw nawiho aungwohaiwa nehohiyihiya kat aunahipiti naanjati ambipati yaawihandi awaindihand apipaah maipihand nehonih usondaatiwi kiya waati akitnih yaitaapo. Yaiwi kiya aunahipatami kaanih bitotawa maraho asipiwii gwiw kiyamaipati ambipati naanjawitaise.

¹⁶ Aiwi kiya kiyapi satitaapo: "Ese nno! Aunahipatani awaipatan, kinyi nepi nopsisinapaise. Kinyi nepi nopsisinapaise. Jihura apothir apipaah gaahapa kihoeppihapa niyopi ami waiwa apothir siswaahaipihi am amatenihaiwa sanahihetihapa niyopi nipaati pi am gorihandun nepi am nawiha gaaha nitihitindha nepi am konaarapih gaaho nawiho autaahihatape nepi sawahaatamheti yundaiyainahatio.

¹⁷ Isi nehi auwaahand naasaindet kahapaamapi pa giumunyaatihapa neti ahoyatoaattimbipa nosasinati owendaise," titaaipo.

Sipihaiwa nahatewaami kapitenihyaun ami ishiya pasindiyahiyaimatiwi sipihandot nuwi napiwiyohiyihiya nahatiyaun ami sipihaiwaami otipipatihiya nahatiyaun ami durihiraatihi otipipati nawihopihati kaiw nawiho nehohiyihiya siya nahatiyaisangi sati aunahipatamihini deti windi namaapiwi kaanih bitoaitaapo.

¹⁸ Sawai kaanih bitotawa sisih sati aunahipiti tihisihamaami sitipati jawaawi kiya satitaapo: "Aunahipati maahiwiti awaipati ahendaise. Kmati aunahipati awaipimatamatayato," titaaipo.

¹⁹ Satiwi ikwaatipiho waatihir nepi kiyam mitihooatih ahiyaniw maaraho asipaiwi asipiwitw gwiw maaraho ambipati yaawati naanjawisonih bimitaapo. Aiwi kiya waapihitwitw satitaapo. "Ese nno! Aunahip awaipatan kinyi nepi nopsisinapaise. Kinyi nepi nopsisinapaise. Sipihaiwa nahatewa durihiraatihi daiwaiwaami satoya aunahip awaipamatam nawiho numwisthora kiya noapapi nawiho ikipi pa pihitati asaketahiyaimatawaaayopo. Aih nyah maaraho asipiyahaayo ipiho yunjisih nehi auwaahand naasaindetih keti neti nopsisinataise," titaaipo.

20 Aih i yam ihapataati hapi p iwiha wa satati noaipataise: "Sahi yam ihapataati hiyaatun am Autaahaatihom i sihiyaatun am Aposer ihiyaatun am Piropet ihiyaatun nahatiyaat maaritiwse aunahipat sangi kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatihom monat gwinyaahos kandap aim neti tipitapaati usonat tanyaaha ahotih katis wihoaanjihandi naajot yaawihandi aimi nunnyataiso," tat kandaase.

21 Piwiha siyaha noaipati aimi owtih enjeriho wo watipho nawiha aungwonyonj winji naimaat neti m ihaapi durihraatihi ti mataise. Ti mataati sandaase: "Aunahipat Baabironihandje kima nawiha nin neti yotohitimandamatawai waati wonamaatih topitaata nepi yotawaayopo sati aunahipiti japihi w i ndi mausondaatiwo.

22 Isi Baabironihandje upwat gitaaahandamun am apwitihiramun am otipih kapaparihiramun am kapa kapaam gapipa kinyi matambipotap ganati wi ndi namwaipaitaise. Iyataati am i sihiya otipipati kat kati kaitaatiwi sikuri kaiwi am ihiha gaaha nehohiyhiya kinyihatih w i ndi bimimtaapo. Iyataati nawiha koniho witihand jasisihaam gapipaisang w i ndi japihi kinyihatihapi namwaipaitaise.

23 Iyataati am i sis iha raamihand kinyihatihapi w i ndi namusoatitaise. Iyataati am wan namaat i ndaatiw ihiya us ihiya as ihiyaam piwiha sangi kinyihatihapi w i ndi japihi namoaipaitaise. Jihura kinyi sihiya otipipati nawihopihat kiyohiyhiya is ihiyaam i ndihet awaisaw ihiyaimatiw bindawaayopo. Ambi am kinyi onaapi paashir am gaapi pati kahatamat petahapa kiyapaise is ihiya yapih nahandaahiyai jaipundtaapo," tat ko kandaase.

24 Sati aunahipati Autaahaatihom i sihiya piropet ihiyaisuni am i sihiya kop g iwynyaahohiyhiyaisuni siyihiyai tiwiwaiwaapi piwiha tanyaaha katamihet ahotih Autaahaatihom i aim mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati am i sihiya yapih nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotihandapisang sati aunahipati Baapironihandet piwiha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaatihop i Yam ihapataatihiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

1 Piwiha saiwa atind owtih am i sihiya taahiy ihyaaam naahutarihiri waapihit iwihihi yam ihapataati hapi noaipasihi nini atisataayo. Siri naahutariri kiya satiwi auihihihi katawaatopo: "Areruya! Nyah nyam Autaahaatihoi newa mepi autaahemwahaayo. Nyam Autaahaatihom i kimo nehi naasoh nyangi japihi nyamamaasihore. Ko ambipati awaipatisaho api paa hi watipohore.

2 Autaahaatihom i sihiya kiyoh i waiwa neti piwiha kotihandaapi tipitapaati mmonahore. Iyataati komi kotihand apipaa hi akitihand am titih ng nehaahore. Saati apop awaisaam i maat ambi pati k ihiyaisati tmaamaiti kandap ambi pati neti jihimatayapi patambi sihiya nahatiyan neti nopsisataise. Aih am kandap Autaahaatihom kaati wihoaanjihandi maipi handi nunnyataise. Iyataati saati apomaati Autaahaatihom i otipipatihayi topitaata siyihiyai tiwamahaate. Aih kandap kaatamihet piwiha ahotahaate. Aih am kandap Autaahaatihom kaati wihoaanjihandi aimi nunnyataise," tawaatopo.

3 Saiwi kat wosawi, am i jihaat waapihit iwihihi satawaatopo: "Areruya! Nyah Autaahaatihop i maritaati koai newa mepi autaahemwahaayo. Saati apomaati sis iha tihisiam i sitipati katinihi nasisoaar noaipatoatitaise," tawaatopo.

4 Kahi mitihiy 24 kaihihiya yam ihapataati hapi bimohiy ihyauhi am i kapihi wapa mauri mauri as i timatati nasisoar ahotim naiwiwaiun yatihi t i mahiyaw Autaahaatihom i konihi bimis ihoaapihi yatihi atotipiwesapi satawaatopo: "Akite! Areruya! Akites Autaahaatihop i nyah maritaati koai mepi autaahemwait haawo," tawaatopo.

5 Aih Autaahaatihom i komi siya kinihandaas i bindataati sihiyai winjatimbipihapi piwiha wa siyaha noaipasihi nini atisataayo. "Nyah nyam Autaahaatihoi newaati mepi autaahemwait haawo. Sahi komi otipipatihyaati nahatiyaat kop iyiwi komi piwiha atiwiwi komi otipih bimohiy ihyaaun am ambipati awaipati nep ihiyaatun am ambipati namepi nehiyaatun nyam Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwait haawo," tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipisipihoh Sipipihoh Apopaati Neti Wirasihi Nandapa Aungwohand Noaipataise

6 Kahi am nini atisataati sihiya taahiy ihiya ahoyan iwi bindawaahiyapiwiha piwiha p iwihamataindha atisataayo. Kiyaam piwiha naahutarihiri waapihaati awaisaamataam naus ihaamatiyat ganataase. Iyat am i kiyaam piwiha ausaaha waati gaati patamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapihit iwihihihi satawaatopo: "Nyah nyam Autaahaatihop i maritaati aunihihiri aunihitaat gaapundaati koaisi newaati mepi

autaahewauwaithaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisiho nahatewa watiphaiwaisaho aimi kinjhoematati nahataapai osamat gaamati jatataiso.

⁷ Isi wani nyami maaraho biyat winyaitonhi pihitaati waati maaritaati komi ambipati niwimaithaawo. Sipisipo Mwaaho Sipipihohomi asisiha apopaat neti wiraitandihai aimi koaipataiso. Koaipasihi amii komi apopaat namaatitandaisaamaat naamatiitandihai aimi neti tamaninat kindataiso.

⁸ Aih Autaahaatihoo kaati apotihiri wiri koepihiri apipaahi sanahiwetahiri asirihiri nausaatihiri kaati niyoitandihunyataiso, tati kandaase. Ami siri apotihiri kohoepiri Autaahaatihom ishiya gaahaiwa titihaiwa kiyohwaiwaapi namihanataise.

⁹ Aih amii nangi enjerho sata kandaase: "Kinyi piwiha satipi jipatipaimie, 'Isimiya usasi Autaahaatihoo aimi gaatati nunjesihai atiwi Sipisipo Sipipihohome apopaat neti wirasitihandam nandapa awaimbiapaapi nasohiyihia siya gaasi maariitwiese,' tipi jipatipaimie ndataase. Iyat amii ko jihaat bapiyat sandataase: 'Kima titihai akitinhii Autaahaatihompi piwihaare,' ndataase.

¹⁰ Aih nini koai mepi autaahemwaitandi komi auhiraapihi timahiyati atotipwesoni amii ko nangi sandataase: "Kinyi sandiwindi kamaime. Owetane. Nini nehi otipipatihonine. Nini kinyi naisohonini amii gisati otipipatii ninawipihii kiyohihonine. Kaindi amii kinyi naishiya Kiraisilohi gwunyaahohiyihia amii ko Jisaasiho piwiha akithaa ausaasinha baiwi napaitiwii iswasohiyihiaamii naisohonini amii sangisati maasi otipipatii ninawipihii kiyohihonine. Kinyi nehi Autaahaatihoaissaahihii mepi autaahepumapti aunihihiri aunihitipi kopaahihii atotipwesapi gaapunde," ndataase. Ami nyahii mmonahiyaaane. Jisaasiho piwiha ausaasinha ishiyai neti gwunyaati nunjihii kiya atiwi nepi kopii ausawaayowo," ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasapaho Osiho Kihoeplioasini Yamwa Bindataise

¹¹ Aih yamihapatami maasomwaanj nutihai jata maasapaho osihand windi kihoeplihandi iwinjataayo. Sandi osindaasini awitmatati bimisihom ambipati ko otipipatii kaipati nga biyat jatati amii napaitati kiyahore. Ko titihai akitinhii ishiyai neti kotihandaapihi tipatapaati usonati ko titihai kiyati tunahore tati ambihinahore.

¹² Komi ndihai sisihamaa thwitiiramatiyahore. Iyataati amii komi mitihoaatihi awasawihiaa kinjhiyaamii tingatihiwa taahiwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataati amii ambipatii ambipati witi jipatipindahore. Satii ambipatii ishiya usa windi moniwigimaawunyaatahati nehi sawahohihii mmonati gwunyaatahore.

¹³ Ko apotihiri utaarihiri niyosirihiri jitipataatihi timandaapihiri kirijitipatisahiri nipaatahore. Komi ambipati satiwi, "Autaahaatihom Piwihaare," tiwi ambihitawaatapo.

¹⁴ Aih amii yamihapatatihihi tiwora pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihia apotihiri amianaihiri apipaahi kihoeplihiri popitihiri utaarihiri niyopihia maasapaho osihaiwa kihoeplihaiwaasini awitmatiwii komi ipotii koai nipiwinjai nowaayopo.

¹⁵ Aih amii komi maahomwaanjnamatanaati whiwihoaaj tipipa kiyati naahapindihanaat kosasaihiri nasati nimetahore ishiya komi tiwora yapihii nahandaahiyai tisatitando. Iyat ngirihiri watipihiri mwitipisati bitonda andititatii watipitati ishiyai winjataataise. Iyat amii ko Autaahaatihoo nahatewa watiphaiwaisahom apowindihandi namihainjha nawiha awaisihara wainihand neti jasati namoitaise.

¹⁶ Iyat komi apotihiri utaarihiri niyosirihiretun amii komi auhiri atihiretun ambipati kimati jipatipindataise: "Kimo kinjhiya nahatiyaaamii Kinjhotati amii awaisihia nahatiyaaamii Awaisihore," tatii jipatipindataise.

¹⁷ Aih amii nini enjerho woai iwinjahnihii ko iphoaatihi bitondaati waapihitati koho nahataapa (ishiyauhi amii kohasihiho napwihiapaam ambipati neti nanahapa) yamihapatami otihamwaanjpirirutati daimbiapi saundataase: "Sahii napiwise. Napiwii Autaahaatihoo nandapa apipaahi awaimbiapaapi ahoyaniwise.

¹⁸ Napiwii ahoyaniwise awaisawihia kinjhiyaamii ambipati amii pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinoohiyihiaamii tahaapundoohiyihia kepitenehiyaamii ambipati amii watipihiaamii ambipati amii osihaiwaamii ambipatun amii kaiwaasini awitmatohiyihiaamii ambipati, ishiya nahatiyai nehi kiyaisitohiyihiaamunii amii ishiya usaamii nehi otipipatihatmaamii ambipati amii ishiya ambipati owehiyaamunii amii ishiya usaamii ndiheti ambipatisahiyaaamii ambipati gwititiho nandaatiwo," undataase.

¹⁹ Aih nini jataati ainjihihouni amii kinjhiya yapihii nahataahiyauhi amii kiyamii pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinoohiyihiaunii napiwii ahoyanawaayopo. Siya

ahoyanohiȳhiya osihoaas̄n̄i aw̄t̄matat̄ napis̄hoaisawun̄ kom̄ pw̄s̄p̄ yaipa kaiw̄ tunn̄w̄ yahw̄inohiȳhiya sawun̄ tunn̄w̄ yahw̄indaatiw̄ ahoyanawaayopo.

²⁰ Aih̄ ko ainj̄ih̄hoai napuw̄itaatiw̄ is̄iwawaayopo. Aiwi am̄ ainj̄ih̄hom̄ p̄ropetih̄o p̄iw̄ha jaiwit̄ha awusaati kaundat̄ am̄ siwipat̄ wat̄pihaiwa kiyat̄ kaiwaaraah̄ is̄hiya jaipundihi ainj̄ih̄hom̄ maakih̄ri nehohiȳhiya sun̄ am̄ ko ainj̄ih̄hopun̄ am̄ kom̄ siwipatap̄ atotip̄wesewi gaapundihi aunih̄h̄ri aunih̄tiw̄ koai nep̄ au-taahiw̄ip̄ mepi autaahepumaitaatiw̄ jaipundi kaundisih̄oai maawi is̄iwawaayopo. Is̄ip̄ kur̄ masihur̄ asururi animwaahip̄at̄ durih̄ri tongih̄rop̄ nawiha sar̄paaha taah̄ha kaan̄ih̄ noaatat̄ nasasiwati t̄hat̄ ahotimbip̄ih̄ nep̄ yotawaayopo.

²¹ O am̄ is̄hiya kanaahiya nahatiyah̄ utaaho osihoaas̄n̄ bimis̄hom̄ maa-homwaanj̄op̄ namatanaat̄ kosasaih̄ri bainat̄h̄ri nimetinanaata tiwat̄ kiya siñih̄iowemataise. Aih̄ koho taah̄ho nasat̄ kiyaam̄ amb̄pat̄ net̄ nga mw̄sasat̄ nanat̄ gw̄siñmotaise.

20

Bwaasirih̄ri K̄inaungw̄ha 1,000 Kiyahaapi Naputataise

¹ Saiva siyat̄ noaipat̄ aim̄ owetiliñ nñiñ jata it̄piho enjeriho wo kom̄ ikwiraah̄ an̄mwaahip̄at̄ etaih̄ram̄ kih̄ri is̄iwait̄ am̄ wirih̄ri ap̄ipaah̄ awairih̄ri wat̄pih̄ri señhandi is̄iñiho yam̄hapataatih̄raapi noaat̄pat̄ napih̄ iwinjataayo.

²⁻³ Noaat̄pat̄ akwiran̄ho aimaaho aimehuraaho ap̄ipaahi awaisiho, uta maipiho tiworih̄o Bwaasirih̄ri is̄iwataise. Is̄iwait̄ net̄ koais̄ k̄inaungw̄ha 1,000 kiyahaapi an̄tisat̄ wiñasati, an̄mwaahip̄at̄ etaih̄rop̄ net̄ wiwait̄ yotat̄ am̄ maahomwaanj̄ an̄tisat̄ awiha napuwati am̄ kaapih̄pat̄ t̄hat̄ an̄tisat̄ namasati napuwataise. Am̄ ko akwiran̄ho is̄hiya yap̄hi nahandaahiyai j̄ihaati windi not̄ nasayati daayati jaip̄munditando. Ko siyat̄ napundim̄ not̄ k̄inaungw̄ha 1,000 kiyaha sanot̄ owtan̄huraatitando. Siyonih̄ ipot̄hi neh̄ ap̄ipaah̄ masñhonj̄p̄ koai nep̄ nupusoasitaatiwo.

⁴ Aih̄ am̄ nñiñ jataati awaisaw̄hiya kinj̄hiyaam̄ siyahaiwa wiwa ahotih̄ kaiwaas̄n̄ usa bimauh̄ iwinjataayo. Siya siyahaiwaas̄n̄ bimohiȳhiya is̄hiya kiyoh̄waiwa nep̄ tip̄tapaapi usondaatiw̄ wat̄pih̄and̄ kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindi am̄ nñiñ is̄hiyai mit̄iho nisatauh̄ napohiȳhiyaam̄ maar̄hoai usonataayo. Siya is̄iñiyo j̄ih̄ Jisaasih̄o p̄iw̄ha katati kaiwaiwaapi “akaahaañ akite,” t̄wiñ kat̄w̄ am̄ Autaahaatihom̄ p̄iw̄ha ausaap̄ katauh̄ kandap̄ mit̄iho nisatauh̄ napohiȳhiyaam̄ maar̄hore. Aiwi am̄ kiya ainj̄ih̄hop̄ atotip̄wesewi gaapundihi mepi autaahep̄umupapi am̄ ainj̄ih̄hom̄ siwipat̄ maakih̄ri kiyaam̄ am̄itetetisangi nd̄maahomwaanj̄ am̄ kiyaam̄ ikw̄iretisangi windi ah̄motahiyare. Aih̄ kiya naiwi as̄timat̄taatiw̄h̄and̄ nep̄ k̄inaungw̄ha 1,000 kaiw̄haapi K̄raisih̄oaisaw̄i maasi is̄hiyai am̄ kahapaamap̄p̄ai jaaw̄ bimohiȳhiyaare.

⁵ Sandi japih̄ nepataatiw̄h̄and̄ j̄hapihande. O am̄ is̄hiya napohiȳhiya nahatiyah̄ windi japih̄ namepahopo kiya daah̄ nanopot̄im̄ nuw̄ k̄inaungw̄ha k̄ima 1,000 kiyat̄ saniyonih̄ura japih̄ nepataatiwo.

⁶ Is̄hiya Autaahaatihom̄h̄reti jaopepih̄rohiȳhiyai j̄ihandi Autaahaatiho ahowima-honih̄ j̄ihandi nepahohiȳhiya maarit̄w̄ise napw̄itaatiw̄h̄and̄ noaipahonih̄ kiya windi japih̄ namaapw̄itaawo. Namaapop̄ Autaahaatihomun̄ am̄ K̄raisihomun̄ p̄irisih̄yaimat̄wi ot̄ip̄pat̄ kawiwi am̄ k̄inaungw̄ha 1,000 kiyahaapi kiya awaisaw̄hiya kinj̄hiyaimat̄wi K̄raisih̄oaisaw̄i maasi is̄hiyaisun̄ kahapaamap̄p̄aisun̄ jat̄taapo.

Bwaasirih̄ri Neti Ap̄ipaah̄ Nop̄isasñmataise

⁷ K̄inaungw̄ha 1,000 kiya am̄ sanot̄ owetan̄ih̄ Bwaasirih̄ri k̄iram̄ naputimbip̄h̄ap̄ nupusoasaisaih̄ kap̄ih̄ namaitaise.

⁸ Kap̄ih̄ namasisi nehihaati noaipat̄ not̄ is̄hiya yap̄hi nahanda bimohiȳhiyai jaiwunditaise. Iyataati siya isiya Gok̄hom̄hiyaisun̄ am̄ Makok̄hom̄hiyaisun̄ jai-wunditaise. Jaiwundat̄ kiya siñi tip̄ipa pw̄s̄ipat̄ awaipat̄ tundaatiwo undat̄ net̄ ahoaítaise. Iyonih̄ kiya pw̄s̄ipat̄ yaipat̄ kaiwi tip̄ipa kiyohiȳhiyai ko net̄ ahoaindih̄and̄ is̄hiya waap̄haati durih̄ram̄ nawasasaaha aripatamatawaihiya jaatiw̄ ahoyandaapo.

⁹ Saiwi ahoyanwesi yap̄hi nahanda gaamap̄ nuw̄ is̄hiya am̄ aunahip̄at̄ awaipat̄ Autaahaatiho maar̄ho numwisaw̄hiyaisun̄ am̄ numwipatisun̄ tiwaat̄h̄ri ahiyaw̄i nes̄wesip̄ bit̄iñmaitaapo. Saisaih̄ am̄ sisihā wa yam̄hapataatih̄raapi noaat̄pat̄ kiya siñih̄i t̄hat̄ owemaitaise.

¹⁰ Iyonih̄ Bwaasirih̄ri jaiwundat̄ daayatoat̄ih̄ri nep̄ sisihā durih̄ramatityati an̄mwaahip̄atop̄ nimandataati nawiha wa sar̄paaha nasasiwati noaatat̄ kaan̄ih̄ t̄hat̄oatatisihaapih̄ yotawaayopo. Sa sisap̄ih̄ aim̄ ainj̄ih̄hoaisun̄ am̄ kom̄ p̄ropetih̄o kom̄ p̄iw̄ha jaiwit̄ha ausasñhoaisun̄ nep̄ t̄hoahauh̄i aim̄

tihoaandihihapih nepi yotawaayopo. Kapih kingwaas tihoaandawa apatihun otapihaatun kingwaas ambipati yaawihand kandinhi jinjapih jinjapih newaatitaatiwo.

Ipotihand Isihiya Kiyohiwaiwa Net Tipitapaati Mmonataise

¹¹ Aih nint jata gwitih siyahand winti apipaahii awaindihand kihoepehand ahotti jataayo. Aih sandi siyandaasini Autaahaatih bindataise. Bimih am kom ndimaahomwaanjapi yapi patuni am yamihapatun neti nawisitatit kauri kaurinhi yanihimapi apipaahauri numwiowetamaise. Kauri japhi winti mmondaapo.

¹² Aih sandi siyahandam ndiheti isihiya napohiyihya ambipatisawihiaun am nehiyuani bitohauh iwinjataayo. Iyahui am utipihaiwa wiwa sapih nupwiyaapi ahiyauh ahotti jataayo. Aih am utipihand wintisangi isihiya asitimatiwi nasisoaro bimaam nutaatiwihyaami ambipati ahottindihandisangi nupwiyaapi kapih ahiyawaayopo. Aih kiya napohiyihya kiyohiwaiwaapi piwiha aim utipihoaatih ahottisha mmonati kaiwaatih jatata Autaahaatih kaiwa tipitapaati usonataise.

¹³ Aih isihiya durihiramatiyti nimandataati noaatati kaanihi nasasiwati tihatoaatishaaapih yondaise. Sa sisa durihiri apipaahii awaindindisinha watipiha noaatati taati thindindikapihand 2 handi apipaahand napwitaatiwhande.

¹⁴ Iyat napotihandi am isihiya napwauhi maarho noti bimindihandun ko neti sisinha durihiramatiyti nimandataati noaatati kaanihi nasasiwati tihatoaatishaaapih yondaise. Sa sisa durihiri apipaahii awaindindisinha watipiha noaatati taati thindindikapihand 2 handi apipaahand napwitaatiwhande.

¹⁵ Iyataati isihiyaam ambipati sandi utipindisihiya asitimatiwi bimtaatiwihyaami

ambipati ahottindindaatihi winti ahmotisawihya siya nahatiyai nepi sisinha watipiha

durihiramatiyti nimandataati nasisoaro tihatoaatishaaapih yotitaapo.

21

Autaahaatih Yamihapat Asipati Ami Yapipati Asipati Kiyati Ahiyataise

¹ Saiwa siyat noipati aimi owestih nint jata yapi pati yamihapat jihauri aimi noti owestih am yapi pati yamihapat asiwauri ahotti nint jataayo. Aih am durihirisangi kirihihi noti owendaise.

² Kaih nint jata Autaahaatihom aunahipati awaipati asipati wanihat Jerusaremihandi yamihapataati Autaahaatihoaapihapi taati noaatipati nasataise apopati whohai namaatitand tamaninatit apotihiri gaahapa yundanyaininjat napipatamatayato.

³ Aih am piwiha wa waapihitiha Autaahaatihom bimimbipihihi sataha noipasihi nint atisataayo: "Atiwi am jasawise! Autaahaatihom aunahipati anipipih am nasati isihiyaam otihapih ahondaise am Autaahaatih kiyaisati maasi kiyama Autaahaatihoomematahi bimtando. Iyonhi kiya am noipati titih Autaahaatihomihyaimatisaih am Autaahaatih sawaho noipati kiyama Autaahaatihoomematahi kiyaisati maasi bimtando.

⁴ Iyat ko kiyama kwiipati nahatiyamihati neti niwintidiwati niwisiyaipaitaise. Am kiyama napwitaatiwhandisangi apipaahii owestitaise. Iyat am maarho asipaiwi gwitaatiwihandun kiyama ambipati yaawitandihandun kiyamiheti winti namau soipaaitaise. Saiwa aim jihaiwaasi kaiwa aim noti owestiso," ndaase.

⁵ Aih utaaho siyahandaasini bimisho sandaase: "Jasawise! Kimba kahapaamapi pa nint neti wanihapa asipipemati kaindi ahiyataayo," daase. Iyat am kimiko sandaase: "Kima piwima titih akiti akaahaasi isihiya kaapi akite tiwi atiwi nepi gwintyaitatiwhi jipipaimi," daase.

⁶ Iyat ko nungi sandataase: "Nint nahataapa kaimi nundi owemahonihi aim owendaise. Nint Niwahonin Jihimatiti bimaati am Ipotimatiti bimohihonine. Nint jihonimandi nahataapa namasati ahiyohihonind am ipotihonimandi nahataapa kaindi asitiput kaindi owemahohihonine. Isihiya waapohop nawisawihiyai waapoho nawiho oweho nehio numwito. So waapoho asitimataatitwhandam waapoho taati napisihom numwito.

⁷ Utaaho kohimatai maapi yapi patambihaiwa komi tiworisai tiwati ipihatisih saiwa neti komihaiwatitaise. Iyonhi am nint noipati komi Autaahaatihonintisanih am ko noipati nis maashihohoemataitaise.

⁸ Iyataati isihiya yaiw japihitwi kiyama giwunyaahohihand ausaap kamaatiwi am giwunyaahohihand namahohiyihyauni am maipihaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwi kipat

ahiyanīhohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya siyīhiyai timahohiyīhiyaunī amī warisai apwaatiyi namasisi gohīhiyaisawī ambīpatī tīmaamaitohiyīhiyaunī amī onaapīpa paasthīri konosīha wiwaapa nepatarīhīri gaapi patī nepī kipīwi kaiwa kiyoohiyīhiyaunī amī autaahaatiho jaiwītahopī aunīhīhīri aunīhītīwi gaapundi wi koai nepī autaahī mepī autaahēpumahohiyīhiyaunī amī pīwīha jaipīpa katawaasohiyīhiyaunī kiyāami au-nahīpatī sisīha watīpīha nawīha sari-paaha nasasiwati noaatati durīframatiyatī ni-mandata kaanīhī tīhīri naisīhaapīhī nutaapo sapīhī kiya ipotīhandī 2 handī napopī owtētaatiwo,” ndaase.

Jonīho Aunahīpatī Wanīhatī Jerusaremīhandī Mmonataise

⁹ Saiwa siyatī noaipatī owtētihī itīpīhiya enjerīhiya 7 kaiwīhiya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apīpaahī maipīhaiwa naanjīhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotīhaiwa isīwasohiyīhiyaamī wo nasati nīngī sandataase: “Kīnyī namme, Mwaaaho Sipīsipīho Sipīpīhohomī apwaataatī koai nuwipaitandī yundanyayatī tīmetisaamaati nīnī netī nangīsītaano,” ndataase.

¹⁰ Aihī Itīpīho Gaaho nīsīhetī waatī nasataati nīsītīhī nīsī ndīha nanorīhaatihī enjerīho itīpīho nīngī nanīmaasi sisīho wo awaisīho apīpaahī nīwatīho utaarīhoaasīnī nīhī nīnī koaasīnī naindī aunaahīpatī asīpatī wanīhatī Jerusaremīhandī yamīhapataatihī Autaahaatihoaapihīpī taati noaatīpatī nāpihī usonataayo.

¹¹ Satī aunaahīpitētī Autaahaatihomī yundanyīhaamī nausainjītīhandī katetī ahon-dātī waatī nausaatahate. Iyatī amī katī aunaahīpitī biyati durīframatiyatī saasanotatī nausaatahate nawīha wa gaaha jaasīpaaha* biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyato.

¹² Iyataatī amī katamī matambīpa awaimbīpa utaarīhapa mīhaapī yapi patetāpī niyatī autaahī mīhotī nīwaataatihapaare. Iyataatī amī satī aunaahīpitamī matambīpetī maasomīhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapīhī amī enjerīhiya 12 kaiwīhiya bitotawaayopo. Amī saiwa maasomiwetī Isīraherīhiyaamī satoya 12 kaiwīhiyaamī ambīpatī nīnaasaimwaanjī jīpatīpindataise.

¹³ Satī aunaahīpitamī matambīpaamī onepatī maasomīhaiwa ipīho noaipasihi-hoaanjīhaiwa maurī mandītīhī amī ipīho namaatipasihihoaanjīhaiwa maurī mandītīhī amī wihoaanī bopitataihoaanjī maurī mandītīhī amī wihoaanī bopitataihoaanjī maurī mandītīhī siyahaiwa ahendāte.

¹⁴ Satī aunaahīpitamī matambīpaamī mīhaapi tanyaahaapihī yapi pateti nawīha anaahīhaamī awaiwaiwa matambīpai anītisati isīwatītandīhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwīhate. Iyatī amī matambīpaamī ikwananaatisangi nawīha kīma anaahīhaara kiyawaayopo. Aihī saiwa nawiwetī Sipīsipīho Sipīpīhohomī Aposerīhiya 12 kaiwīhiyaamī ambīpatī nīnaasetīhī nīnaasomīhatī jīpatīpindataise.

¹⁵ Itīpīho enjerīho nīngī pīwandisīho irīhīri wīri gorīhanda kaiwīhīri isī wahore. Sīrī irira aunaahīpatamī waitindīhandī napitiyate tatī namīhanatī amī matambīpaamī maasomīhaiwa napitiyate tatī namīhanatī amī matambīpaamī ikwananaatī napitiyate tatī namīhanandīhīro.

¹⁶ Iyataatī satī aunaahīpitamī wainjītīhandī amī utaarītindīhandī nehī tītīhī naasaataatihande. Ko aunaahīpatī satī awaipatī namīhainjīhī aunaahīpatamī wainjītīhandunī amī utaarītindīhandunī maiwī naasaataati 2,200 sikwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataatī amī matambīpa yapi patetāpī namasawesi autaahī nīwaataati niyotīhandisangi amī naasī kamwaanje.

¹⁷ Iyatī amī ko ikwananaatamī mwipītindīhandī namīhainjīhī 65 mita kiyate. Sīrī irīhīri enjerīho isīwatata namīhainjīrīri amī isīhiya yapatambīhiya isīwatawa namīhanohīramatiyahande. Aihī sīrī irīhīri kīra enjerīho aunaahīpatī awaipatī taunīhandamī ikwananaatī matambīpa namīhanataise.

¹⁸ Ikwananaatī nawīha wa gaaha anaahīha watīpīhaara matambīpa kaiwīhape. O amī aunaahīpatīhī nehī tītīhī gorī taanahīta kaiwī anīmatīwīhatīsī biyati garaasihomatiyatī nausaataati jatīnataise.

¹⁹ Aunaahīpatamī matambīpa nawīha gaaha anaahīha kahatamatīpetīha 12 kiyahaiwa ambīpatī kīhatī yiyandīhī ambīhonahaiwaasi kaiwaara mīhaapi yapi patetāpī namasawī kakaami tīpī naupwī notipī naiwī mīhaatī nīwaataati namīhaapihīape. Iyatī nawīha jīha jasīpaarīhaare. Kaamī otīwa kambwaasītīhandī karaahandī ikīrotatī yerotatī, bīraunitatī amatenitatī amī asisoritatī girīnīhaare. Kapīha 2 ha nawīha sapaiyāahaare. Kaamī otīwa kambwaasītīhandī karaahandī bīruhandī asīhatahande. Amī nawīha 3 ha aketihaare. Aihī amī nawīha 4 ha emerarihaare. Kaamī karaahandī asisorīha gīrinīhaare.

* 21:11: Pīwīha Ingīrisihanda jasīparīhaare tīwī sa nawaapi ambīhītīwīhaare.

²⁰ Aih̄ am̄ naw̄ha 5 ha satonik̄s̄haare. Kaam̄ karaahand̄ amaten̄tati am̄ k̄hoepihaare. Aih̄ am̄ kap̄ihi naw̄ha 6 ha koniriyanihaare. Kaam̄ karaahand̄ amaten̄haare. Aih̄ am̄ naw̄ha 7 ha k̄risorait̄haare. Kaam̄ karaahand̄ ik̄rotati yerohaare. Aih̄ am̄ naw̄ha 8 ha beririhaare. Iyataat̄ kaam̄ karaahand̄ neh̄ kai wipetati asisoritati girin̄haare. Aih̄ am̄ naw̄ha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaam̄ karaahand̄ neh̄ kai wamwaan̄ ik̄rotati yerohaare. Aih̄ am̄ naw̄ha 10 ha k̄risop̄res̄haare. Aih̄ am̄ naw̄ha 11 ha aiyasinihaare. Aih̄ am̄ naw̄ha 12 ha ametis̄haare. Kaam̄ karaahand̄ neh̄ kai wamwaan̄ amaten̄ha nyanyip̄haare.

²¹ Aunah̄ip̄ati matamb̄paam̄ onepati maasomwaan̄ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa am̄ kon-aarap̄iho anaah̄iho yumb̄pa tamati pati marimarihi neh̄ nahatohaiwa naasi naa-saiwa 12 kaiwhaiwa kaiwaara kaiwhaiwe. Aiwi am̄ aunah̄ip̄ati awaipati satam̄ daihaiwa neh̄ gor̄ taanah̄ita kaiwhaiwaare. Iyat̄ kaiwa daah̄maiwa ḡraasihomatiyati nausaatähaiwe.

²² Aih̄ sat̄ aunah̄ip̄ awaipitaati h̄n̄i jahonihi aŋaaŋi awaisaanāŋan̄ Autaahaat̄hopi gaapund̄taatiwhaanj̄ katih̄ waan̄ ah̄metise. Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho Awaisiho Nahatewu Watip̄haisahoun̄ am̄ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄houn̄ sawindari aŋaaŋ awaisaanāŋan̄am̄t̄ihindar̄tiho.

²³ Iyataat̄ sat̄ aunah̄ip̄ awaipitisi ip̄ho waat̄ho yahutaat̄ nausaatit̄and̄handi owehate. Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawahomi yundaiȳha nausainj̄t̄handaah̄ sat̄ aunah̄ipitaati h̄nausaatiho. Iyataat̄ am̄ sis̄ha raam̄handi h̄ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄iho sis̄ha raam̄handamatiyahos̄ komihetapi sis̄ha aunah̄ipataati h̄ biyati nausaatataise.

²⁴ Iyonih̄ isihya yapihi nahandaahiya sat̄ aunah̄ipitami sis̄ha nausaatati ahotos̄haara n̄wusaatonih̄ sis̄ha ket̄ daitaapo. Saisaihi awaisaw̄hiya kinjh̄iya yapihatamb̄hiya kiyam̄hapa gaahapa anaah̄ip̄pa is̄si sat̄ aunah̄ipitaati h̄ nandaitaapo.

²⁵ Sat̄ aunah̄ipitami matamb̄paam̄ onepati maasom̄haiwa nahatewu kaiwaan̄n̄ nasisoari nund̄taiuse. Sat̄ aunah̄ipitaati h̄ asthatind̄handi w̄ndi namwaipaitease.

²⁶ Is̄hiya yapihi nahandaahiyaam̄hapa gaahapa anaah̄ip̄pa am̄ kiyam̄ amb̄pati am̄ wapa is̄si sat̄ aunah̄ipitaati h̄ nandaitaapo.

²⁷ Iyataat̄ am̄ wapa maip̄hapaun̄ am̄ is̄hiya maip̄haiwa kahatamat̄petahaiwa kiyohiȳhiyuani am̄ is̄hiya piwha jaipi katohiȳhiyuani siya aunah̄ipat̄ sataati h̄ w̄ndi namindaitaapo. Apipaaht̄ owtetaise. Neh̄ isihya Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄ihoohom̄ utip̄ho is̄hiya as̄timat̄taatiwhandam̄hooat̄hi kiyam̄ amb̄pati ahos̄aw̄hiya siyah̄hi sat̄ aunah̄ipitaati h̄ nandaitaapo.

22

Joniho Waapoho As̄timat̄taatiwhandam̄houn̄ Am̄ Ipat̄ As̄timat̄taatiwhatun̄ Mmonataise

¹ Saiwa nanisat̄ owtetih̄ am̄ waapoho waap̄haati waat̄ as̄timat̄taatiwhaati ap̄paah̄ gaahaat̄ ḡraasihomatiyati saasanotaahatti Autaahaat̄houn̄ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄sip̄houn̄ bindama is̄hiyai gwit̄ho siya kinjhandaas̄nap̄ iwinjatind̄t̄hiraapi taati noaat̄ napihihaati enjer̄ho nanisataise.

² Iyataat̄ sat̄ aunah̄ipitami dahiha awairihiaraam̄ t̄t̄hi ot̄hap̄ihi ipati w̄ti waap̄haatam̄ wihiwhihi opaini ahendaise. Sat̄ ipit̄ as̄timat̄taatiwhate. Sat̄ ipit̄ yandip̄ho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Sat̄ ipit̄ waat̄ho nahatoet̄ mwinat̄ biyati yandip̄ho ningohate. Iyataat̄ sat̄ ipitam̄ yananaati is̄hiya yapihi nahandaahiyaati hemaitandihanaate.

³ Iyataat̄ am̄ sat̄ aunah̄ipitaati h̄ wapa Autaahaat̄ho w̄ndi maar̄mitat̄ koai poudonih̄ nemaitandi hapa satih̄ w̄ndi ah̄motat̄ am̄ w̄ndi namwaipaitease. Neh̄ Autaahaat̄houn̄ Mwaaho Sip̄sip̄iho Sip̄sip̄houn̄ sat̄ aunah̄ipitaati h̄ bindama is̄hiyai iwinjat̄taiuse. Winjatisaihi am̄ kiyai kindaram̄ is̄hiya kindaram̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kawiw̄i kindari nep̄i mep̄ autaahepumaitaapo.

⁴ Kiya Autaahaat̄hoi usoniw̄ am̄ komi nd̄maahomwaan̄ usosaihi am̄ ko Autaahaat̄ho komi amb̄pati kiya nahatiyaam̄ amitetet̄ jipat̄p̄witaise.

⁵ Sat̄ aunah̄ipit̄ w̄ndi as̄ihat̄metit̄taiuse. Iyataat̄ am̄ sis̄haun̄ ip̄houn̄ w̄ndi katih̄ namusaat̄taiuse. Am̄ Autaahaat̄ho sawaho sis̄ha biyati nausaat̄haamatiyahos̄ komihetapi sat̄ aunah̄ipatasaah̄ n̄wusaatati nausaat̄taiuse. Siyat̄ kiyai n̄wusaatonih̄ kiya kinjh̄iya awaisaw̄hiyaimatiw̄i Autaahaat̄homihapa kahapaamapipa koaisawi kiyaaanth̄i nasisoari jat̄mi nowaat̄taapo.

⁶ Aihī ko enjerīho nīngisī satatī kadataase. "Kīmaiwa piwāamaiwa tītīhī akaaha akītī kandaatonīhī kaiwaapī isīhiya satīwī, 'tītīhī akaahaasī akītē,' tīwī atiwī nepī gwīnyaitaapo. Amī Awaisīho Autaahaatīho piwīha komī atiwī nepī ausaahohiyīhiya pīropetīhiya komī piwīha awusaitaatīwī kiyaamī maarihoai netī ahowimatī ndīha nusorīhaatī gwīunyaastīho, aimī komī itīpīho enjerīhoai, wapa ketī kuraanīhī nīhitatī noaipaitandaimbīpaapi komī otīpīpatīhiya nehīhiyai piwīha kaundatī nunjītandī natausaasataise," ndataase.

⁷ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Atime! Nīnī sangisaapīhī ketī kīmīkura nīhitihī napīto. Piwīha kīma utīpīmoatīhī pīropetīha ahotisīma baiwī atiwī nepī anītiwī isīwasohiyīhiya maaritīwīse," tattī kadataase.

⁸ Nīnī Jonīhonīnī kīmaiwa katohīwīmaiwa noaipasīhī nīsī ndīhaara mmonītī amī nīsī atihīra atindī nehohīhonīne. Nīnī saiwa mmonītī atindī netaatī ko kīmaiwa katohīwīmaiwa nanisatī kandisīho enjerīhomī ndīhetī koai mepī autaahemwaitondī komī auhīraapīhī atotīpīwesatī tīmahiyyataayo.

⁹ Siyonīhī amī kohī nīngisī sandaase: "Kīnyī satī saimbī wīndī kamaime. Nīnī nehī otīpīpatīhonīnī kinyataindīhonīnī amī kīnyī naisīhiya pīropetīhiyaamataindīhonīnī amī piwīha kīmaiwa utīpīmo kīmoatīhī kīma piwīma atiwī nepī baiwī napaitīwī jaapepihīrohiyīhiyaamataindīhonīne. Kīnyī nehī Autaahaatīhopaahīhī atotīpīwesapī gaapundīpī nehī koaisaahīhī mepī autaahepumape," ndataase.

¹⁰ Iyataati amī ko sandaase: "Kīma piwīma pīropetīha ipotī noaipaitandīhaiwaapi katatī ahotindīmandī utīpīmandī anītīmbī namaasapī kaapīpata kaapīmbī ahīmaaye kīmaiwa noaipaitaihī katohīwīmaiwa noaipaitandī asisīha aimī detiso.

¹¹ Isīhiya maipīhaiwa kaimī niyohiyīhiya gaasī kiyaanīhī maipīhaiwa kaimī nuwīse. Amī isīhiya ainjotatī amī kisotatī kipohaiwa kaimī niyohiyīhiya amī gaasī kiya kaiwa kisotatī ainjotahaiwa kiyaanīhī kaimī nuwīse. Iyataati amī isīhiya tītīhī gaahiretī jaapepihīrīwī tītīhī gaahaiwa kiyohiyīhiya amī gaasī gaahaiwa kiyaanīhī kaimī nuwīse. Iyataati amī isīhiya tītīhī gaahaiwa ainahiyīhiya Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī kiyaai yandīhī Autaahaatīhomīhapaapaahaiwī bimohiyīhiya amī gaasī sīkaiwī gaahaiwa ainahiyīhiya komīhapaapaahaiwī bimaawie.

¹² Jisaasiho sandaase: "Atime! Nīnī ketī kīmīkura napīto. Isīhiya dīpīwaatīwī kiyohīwīwaapi wihoaanjīhandī numwītandīhandī kīmandī aimī isītīhonīne. Isītīhonīnīsī isīhiya kiyaamī otīpīpatī kiyohīrīhīretī jatetinjatī wihoaanjīhandī numwīto.

¹³ Nīnī jīhimatītī bimaatī amī ipotimatītī bimohīhonīne. Aindī amī nīnī nahataapa namasatī ahiyohīhonīnīndī amī nahataapa kaindī asītīpuhōhīhonīne.

¹⁴ Isīhiya kiyaamī apotīhīrī kīhoepīhīrī baiwī bausohiyīhiya maaritīwīse* ipatī asītimatītaatīwīhatamī yandīpīho nga nandīwī nandaawo. Aiwi aunahīpatamī matambīpaamī onepatī maasomwaanjīhīraapi ngā nandaapī mīhatīhī aunahīpatī awaipataatīhī taunīhandaatīhī naiwī nandaataawo.

¹⁵ Aunahīpatamī ipaahaapi nehīhaati bīmītaatīwīhiya suhiyaunī amī apīpaahī maipīhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya wiwaapa, onaapīpa paasīhīrī nepatarīhīrī konosīha amī gaapīpatī isīwasohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya warisa apīwaatiyaametahiyaisawī ambīpatī tīmamaitoohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya siyīhiyaasī timahohiyīhiyaunī amī autaahaatīho jaiwītahopī gaapundīwī aunīhīhīrī aunītītīwī mepī autaahepumahohiyīhiyaunī amī isīhiya jaipīpaisī maariho mītaahī nunyawīmapī jaipīpa pīhītīwī katīmī nowaasohiyīhiyaunī amī sayahī aunahīpatī taunīhandaatīhī kiya wīndī namandaapī nehīhaati ipaahaapi tītaapo.

¹⁶ "Nīnī Jisaasihonīne. Nīnī nīwahonīnī nīsī itīpīho enjerīhoai nandusoasataayo nīsī isīhiya nīsāpī gīnunyaaahohiyīhiyaapī piwīha kīmaiwa sangi kasatītando. Nīnī Daawītīhomīhetapī noaipahohiyīhiyaamīhetapī Ipi Isītīhonīnī Nematīhonīne. Aindī amī nīnī Daawītīhomī satīhonīnī mwahonīne. Aindī amī nīnī kaumbwaatī nīpītaatīhaatamataindī asīsīhaatīhī waati bosainjatī nausaatohīhonīne," ndaase.

¹⁷ Aihī Itīpīho Gaahounī amī apopatī whoai namaatītandī tīmetisaamaatūnī sata-maase: "Kīnyī namme," tamaase. Aisī amī sahī isīhiyaatī nāhatiyyatī piwīha kīma pīropetīha atiwī nehohiyīhiyaatangisangi satīwī: "Kīnyī namme," tīwīse. Iyataati amī sahī waapohopī nasisawīhiyaatī Autaahaatīho waapoho asītimatītaatīwo nawīho oweho nehīho nasamītandī nāsimendaistī amī nawīho oweho nasamītaisī sahī napīwī nepīse.

Jonīho Isīhiyaatī Kīma Piwīma Pīropetīha Atisohiyīhiyaatī Jaawo Ndaase

* ^{22:14:} kīma piwīma tanyaaha satatise: Isīhiya Jisaasihopī gwīunyaahauhī amī komī jītīpata kiyaamī maipīhaiwa aimī bausatī nemwasawīhiyaapīse.

¹⁸ Is̄hiyaat̄ nahatiyaat̄ k̄ma piwiha p̄ropet̄ha ipot̄ noaipaitand̄hapaapi atisohiȳhiyaat̄ jaaw̄hiyaato, wiwa piwiha neh̄ha bipinjaw̄ k̄ma piwimaisaw̄ ah̄maayaw̄ise ami Autaahaatiho is̄hiyai maip̄haiwa wiwa numw̄itandi ut̄pi mo k̄moaat̄hapi katiwaiwa ami bihiwainjat̄ nasam̄taiso.

¹⁹ Iyataat̄ ami utaaho wo piwiha p̄ropet̄ha ipot̄ noaipaitand̄hapaapi k̄mo ut̄pi moaat̄h ahotis̄ha nemataataah̄ ami Autaahaatiho aunahipat̄ wanihataat̄hi is̄hiya nandaapi ami ipat̄ as̄timat̄taat̄wihati nandaat̄wihandap̄ ut̄pi ho k̄moaat̄hapi wihoaanj̄hapa nap̄iw̄ saiwi naitaapo tat̄ katimb̄paami kop̄hapa nemaitaise.

²⁰ Utaaho k̄maiwa piwaamaiwa ausaati katis̄ho sandaase: “Ak̄tinih̄ n̄ni k̄mi kuraanih̄ ket̄ napito,” ndaase. Ak̄te! Awaisihon̄ Jisaasihone, k̄nȳ namme.

²¹ Awaisihon̄ Jisaasiho sahi kom̄ is̄hiyaat̄ nahatiyaatangi gaahat̄ kasisat̄ sam̄ maar̄ho amb̄ipat̄ net̄ napaisaat̄samaitand̄ n̄ni sap̄ gaapisundataayo. Ak̄te.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuho 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyuho 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyuho 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyuho 4:12-25
5	Matiyuho 5:1-26
6	Matiyuho 5:27-48
7	Matiyuho 6:1-24
8	Matiyuho 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyuho 7:15-29
10	Matiyuho 8:1-17
11	Matiyuho 8:18-34
12	Matiyuho 9:1-17
13	Matiyuho 9:18-38
14	Matiyuho 10:1-23
15	Matiyuho 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyuho 11:7-30
17	Matiyuho 12:1-21
18	Matiyuho 12:22-45
19	Matiyuho 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyuho 13:24-46
21	Matiyuho 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyuho 14:13-36
23	Matiyuho 15:1-28
24	Matiyuho 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyuho 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyuho 17:10-27
27	Matiyuho 18:1-22
28	Matiyuho 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyuho 19:13-30
30	Matiyuho 20:1-28
31	Matiyuho 20:29-21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuho 21:23-46
2	Matiyuho 22:1-33
3	Matiyuho 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyuho 23:13-39
5	Matiyuho 24:1-28
6	Matiyuho 24:29-51
7	Matiyuho 25:1-30
8	Matiyuho 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyuho 26:14-46
10	Matiyuho 26:47-68
11	Matiyuho 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyuho 27:15-31
13	Matiyuho 27:32-66
14	Matiyuho 28:1-20
15	Maakīho 1:1-28
16	Maakīho 1:29-2:12
17	Maakīho 2:13-3:6
18	Maakīho 3:7-30
19	Maakīho 3:31-4:25
20	Maakīho 4:26-5:20
21	Maakīho 5:21-43
22	Maakīho 6:1-29
23	Maakīho 6:30-56
24	Maakīho 7:1-23
25	Maakīho 7:24-8:10
26	Maakīho 8:11-9:1
27	Maakīho 9:2-29
28	Maakīho 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Maakīho 10:13-31
2	Maakīho 10:32-52
3	Maakīho 11:1-26
4	Maakīho 11:27-12:17
5	Maakīho 12:18-37
6	Maakīho 12:38-13:13
7	Maakīho 13:14-37
8	Maakīho 14:1-21
9	Maakīho 14:22-52
10	Maakīho 14:53-72
11	Maakīho 15:1-47
12	Maakīho 16:1-20
13	Rukīho 1:1-25
14	Rukīho 1:26-56
15	Rukīho 1:57-80
16	Rukīho 2:1-35
17	Rukīho 2:36-52
18	Rukīho 3:1-22
19	Rukīho 3:23-38
20	Rukīho 4:1-30
21	Rukīho 4:31-5:11
22	Rukīho 5:12-28
23	Rukīho 5:29-6:11
24	Rukīho 6:12-38
25	Rukīho 6:39-7:10
26	Rukīho 7:11-35
27	Rukīho 7:36-8:3
28	Rukīho 8:4-21
29	Rukīho 8:22-39
30	Rukīho 8:40-9:6
31	Rukīho 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Rukīho 9:28-50
2	Rukīho 9:51-10:12
3	Rukīho 10:13-37
4	Rukīho 10:38-11:13
5	Rukīho 11:14-36
6	Rukīho 11:37-12:7
7	Rukīho 12:8-34
8	Rukīho 12:35-59
9	Rukīho 13:1-21
10	Rukīho 13:22-14:6
11	Rukīho 14:7-35
12	Rukīho 15:1-32
13	Rukīho 16:1-18
14	Rukīho 16:19-17:10
15	Rukīho 17:11-37
16	Rukīho 18:1-17
17	Rukīho 18:18-43
18	Rukīho 19:1-27
19	Rukīho 19:28-48
20	Rukīho 20:1-26
21	Rukīho 20:27-47
22	Rukīho 21:1-28
23	Rukīho 21:29-22:13
24	Rukīho 22:14-34
25	Rukīho 22:35-53
26	Rukīho 22:54-23:12
27	Rukīho 23:13-43
28	Rukīho 23:44-24:12
29	Rukīho 24:13-53
30	Jonīho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jonīho 1:29-51
2	Jonīho 2:1-25
3	Jonīho 3:1-21
4	Jonīho 3:22-4:3
5	Jonīho 4:4-42
6	Jonīho 4:43-54
7	Jonīho 5:1-23
8	Jonīho 5:24-47
9	Jonīho 6:1-21
10	Jonīho 6:22-40
11	Jonīho 6:41-71
12	Jonīho 7:1-29
13	Jonīho 7:30-52
14	Jonīho 7:53-8:20
15	Jonīho 8:21-30
16	Jonīho 8:31-59
17	Jonīho 9:1-41
18	Jonīho 10:1-21
19	Jonīho 10:22-42
20	Jonīho 11:1-53
21	Jonīho 11:54-12:19
22	Jonīho 12:20-50
23	Jonīho 13:1-30
24	Jonīho 13:31-14:14
25	Jonīho 14:15-31
26	Jonīho 15:1-27
27	Jonīho 16:1-33
28	Jonīho 17:1-26
29	Jonīho 18:1-24
30	Jonīho 18:25-19:22
31	Jonīho 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jonīho 20:1-31
2	Jonīho 21:1-25
3	Aposerīhiya 1:1-26
4	Aposerīhiya 2:1-47
5	Aposerīhiya 3:1-26
6	Aposerīhiya 4:1-37
7	Aposerīhiya 5:1-42
8	Aposerīhiya 6:1-15
9	Aposerīhiya 7:1-29
10	Aposerīhiya 7:30-50
11	Aposerīhiya 7:51-8:13
12	Aposerīhiya 8:14-40
13	Aposerīhiya 9:1-25
14	Aposerīhiya 9:26-43
15	Aposerīhiya 10:1-33
16	Aposerīhiya 10:34-48
17	Aposerīhiya 11:1-30
18	Aposerīhiya 12:1-23
19	Aposerīhiya 12:24-13:12
20	Aposerīhiya 13:13-41
21	Aposerīhiya 13:42-14:7
22	Aposerīhiya 14:8-28
23	Aposerīhiya 15:1-35
24	Aposerīhiya 15:36-16:15
25	Aposerīhiya 16:16-40
26	Aposerīhiya 17:1-34
27	Aposerīhiya 18:1-21
28	Aposerīhiya 18:22-19:12
29	Aposerīhiya 19:13-41
30	Aposerīhiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposerīhiya 21:1-16
2	Aposerīhiya 21:17-36
3	Aposerīhiya 21:37-22:16
4	Aposerīhiya 22:17-23:10
5	Aposerīhiya 23:11-35
6	Aposerīhiya 24:1-27
7	Aposerīhiya 25:1-27
8	Aposerīhiya 26:1-32
9	Aposerīhiya 27:1-20
10	Aposerīhiya 27:21-44
11	Aposerīhiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25-3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13-5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15-8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22-10:13
27	Romans 10:14-11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22-16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korindīhiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korindīhiya 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korindīhiya 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korindīhiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korindīhiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korindīhiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korindīhiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korindīhiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korindīhiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korindīhiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korindīhiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korindīhiya 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korindīhiya 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korindīhiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korindīhiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korindīhiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korindīhiya 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korindīhiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korindīhiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korindīhiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korindīhiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korindīhiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korindīhiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korindīhiya 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korindīhiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korindīhiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korindīhiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korindīhiya 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korindīhiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korindīhiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korindīhiya 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korindīhiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korindīhiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korindīhiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korindīhiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korindīhiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korindīhiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korindīhiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korindīhiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korindīhiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korindīhiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17-3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23-4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21-5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17-5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19-3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7-4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihiya 1:1-20
5	Korosihiya 1:21-2:7
6	Korosihiya 2:8-23
7	Korosihiya 3:1-17
8	Korosihiya 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15-3:15
29	Pirimoniho 1:1-25
30	Ibiruhiya 1:1-14
31	Ibiruhiya 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ibīruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ibīruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ibīruhiya 4:14-5:14
4	Ibīruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ibīruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ibīruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ibīruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ibīruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ibīruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ibīruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ibīruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ibīruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ibīruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ibīruhiya 11:32-12:13
15	Ibīruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ibīruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jemīsiho 1:1-18
18	Jemīsiho 1:19-2:17
19	Jemīsiho 2:18-3:18
20	Jemīsiho 4:1-17
21	Jemīsiho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jonīho 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon̄ho 2:1-17
2	1 Jon̄ho 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jon̄ho 3:3-24
4	1 Jon̄ho 4:1-21
5	1 Jon̄ho 5:1-21
6	2 Jon̄ho 1:1-13
7	3 Jon̄ho 1:1-14
8	Jud̄ho 1:1-25
9	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 1:1-20
10	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 2:1-17
11	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 2:18-3:6
12	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 3:7-22
13	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 4:1-11
14	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 5:1-14
15	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 6:1-17
16	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 7:1-17
17	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 8:1-13
18	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 9:1-21
19	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 10:1-11
20	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 11:1-19
21	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 12:1-18
22	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 13:1-18
23	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 14:1-20
24	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 15:1-8
25	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 16:1-21
26	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 17:1-18
27	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 18:1-24
28	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 19:1-21
29	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 20:1-15
30	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 21:1-27
31	P̄iw̄ha Ausaimaninj̄ha 22:1-21